2611 Chess Endings

* * *

Chess Informant 5–110
Endings Sections



v1.3

Classification of Chess Endings

	♙	♘♗
♙ **0**	1, 2, 3 ‖ ♙ : ♔ 1 ♙ : 1 ♙ 2 ○○ ♙ : 2 ♙	♘♗ **0**	♘ : ♔ ♘ : ♙
♙ **1**	‖ 2 ♙ : 2 ♙	♘♗ **1**	♗ : ♔ ♗ : ♙
♙ **2**	3 ♙ : 3 ♙	♘♗ **2**	♘ : ♘
♙ **3**	4 ♙ : 4 ♙ 5 ♙ : 5 ♙ 6 ♙ : 6 ♙ 7 ♙ : 7 ♙ 8 ♙ : 8 ♙	♘♗ **3**	♗ (⌞ ♙) : ♘ (⌟ ♙) ♗ (⌟ ♙) : ♘ (⌞ ♙)
♙ **4**	2 ♙ : 1 ♙	♘♗ **4**	♗ (⌞ ♙) : ♘ (⌞ ♙) ⌞ >
♙ **5**	3 ♙ : 2 ♙	♘♗ **5**	♗ (⌞ ♙) : ♘ (⌞ ♙) ⌟ >
♙ **6**	4 ♙ : 3 ♙	♘♗ **6**	♗ : ♗ ◪
♙ **7**	5 ♙ : 4 ♙	♘♗ **7**	♗ : ♗ ◪
♙ **8**	6 ♙ : 5 ♙ 7 ♙ : 6 ♙ 8 ♙ : 7 ♙	♘♗ **8**	♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ : ♔ ♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ : ♙ ♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ : ♘/♗
♙ **9**	‖ ♙	♘♗ **9**	‖ ♘♗

		
♖ **0**	♖ : ♔ ♖ : ♙	♕ **0**	♕ : ♔ ♕ : ♙
♖ **1**	♖ : ♘	♕ **1**	♕ : ♘ ♕ : ♗
♖ **2**	♖ : ♗	♕ **2**	♕ : ♖
♖ **3**	♖ (⌟ ♙) : ♖ (⌟ ♙) ♖ + 1 ♙ : ♖ (⌟ ♙)	♕ **3**	♕ (⌟ ♙) : ♕ (⌟ ♙) ♕ (∟ ♙) : ♕ (⌟ ♙)
♖ **4**	♖ + 2, 3, 4 ‖ ♙ : ♖ (⌟ ♙)	♕ **4**	♕ (∟ ♙) : ♕ (∟ ♙)
♖ **5**	♖ + 2 ♙ : ♖ + 1 ♙	♕ **5**	♕ : ♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ ♕ : ♖♘/♖♗
♖ **6**	‖ ♖ : ♖ ∟ >	♕ **6**	♕ : ♖♖ ♕ : ♘♘♘/♘♘♗/ ♘♗♗/♗♗♗ ♕ : ♖♘♘/♖♘♗/♖♗♗ ♕ : ♖♖♘/♖♖♗ ♕ : ♖♖♖
♖ **7**	♖ (∟ ♙) : ♖ (∟ ♙) ⌟ >	♕ **7**	♕♘/♕♗ : ♙ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♘/♗ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♖ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♕
♖ **8**	♖ : ♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ ♖ : ♘♘♘/♘♘♗/ ♘♗♗/♗♗♗ ♖♘/♖♗: ♙ ♖♘/♖♗: ♘/♗ ♖♘/♖♗: ♖	♕ **8**	♕♘/♕♗ : ♘♘/♘♗/♗♗ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♖♘/♖♗ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♖♖ ♕♘/♕♗ : ♕♘/♕♗
♖ **9**	‖ ♖	♕ **9**	‖ ♕

Contents

Pawn endings

♙ 0 1
♙ 1 3
♙ 2 4
♙ 3 9
♙ 4 49
♙ 5 51
♙ 6 54
♙ 7 59
♙ 8 65
♙ 9 69

Minor piece endings

♘♗ 0 70
♘♗ 1 86
♘♗ 2 102
♘♗ 3 162
♘♗ 4 165
♘♗ 5 216
♘♗ 6 261
♘♗ 7 293
♘♗ 8 354
♘♗ 9 362

Rook endings

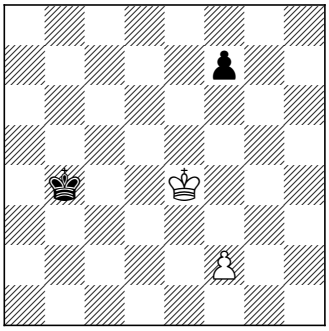
♖ 0 393
♖ 1 403
♖ 2 419
♖ 3 451
♖ 4 453
♖ 5 460
♖ 6 493
♖ 7 588
♖ 8 664
♖ 9 696

Queen endings

♕ 0 818
♕ 1 819
♕ 2 820
♕ 3 826
♕ 4 830
♕ 5 861
♕ 6 869
♕ 7 876
♕ 8 880
♕ 9 897

Malakhov, V. – Najer, E.
Moscow 2007

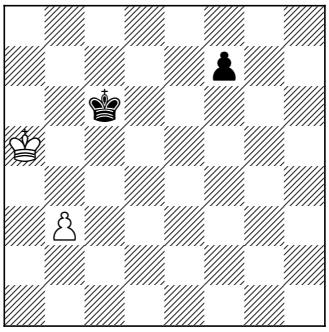
♙ 0/a3 1 99e/1



1. ♔d4 [1. ♔e5?? ♔c5! (1... ♔c4? 2. f4 ♔d3 3. f5 ♔e3 4. f6 (4. ♔f6?? ♔f4 =) 4... ♔f3 5. ♔d6 ♔f4 6. ♔e7 +–) 2. f3 (2. f4 ♔c6 3. ♔f6 ♔d5 =) 2... ♔c6 3. f4 ♔d7 4. ♔f6 ♔e8 5. ♔g7 f5! (5... ♔e7?? 6. f5 +–) 6. ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 Malakhov,V – Najer,E] **1... ♔b5** [1... ♔b3 2. f4 ♔c2 3. f5 ♔d2 4. f6 ♔e2 5. ♔e5 ♔f3 6. ♔d6 ♔f4 7. ♔e7 +–] **2. ♔d5! ♔b6** [2... ♔b4 3. f4 ♔c3 4. f5 ♔d3 5. f6 +–] **3. ♔d6 ♔b5 4. f4** [4. ♔e7 ♔c5 5. f4 +–] **4... ♔c4 5. f5 ♔d4 6. f6 ♔e4 7. ♔e7 +–** **[Perun,S]**

Ljubojevic, Lj – Browne, W.
Amsterdam 1972

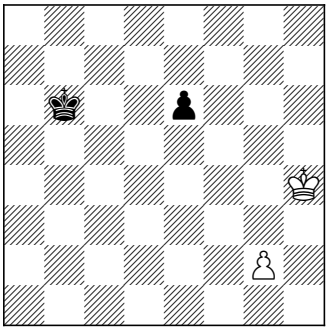
♙ 0/a5 2 14e/21



1... f5?? [1... ♔d5!! 2. b4 (2. ♔b4 ♔d4 –+) 2... f5 3. b5 f4 4. b6 ♔c6! 5. ♔a6 f3 6. b7 f2 7. b8♕ f1♕ 8. ♔a5 ♕a1 –+] **2. ♔b4! = f4 3. ♔c4 1/2 : 1/2** **[Maric,R]**

Fier, A. – Mekhitarian, K.
Brasil (ch) 2008

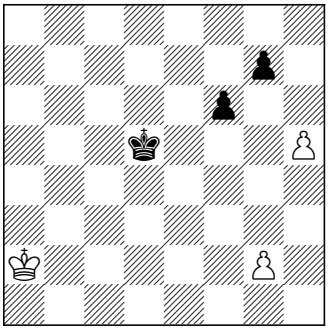
♙ 0/a5 3 104e/1



1. g4! ♔c5 2. g5! [2. ♔g5? ♔d4 3. ♔f6 e5 =] **2... ♔d6 3. ♔h5! ♔e7 4. ♔h6! 1 : 0** **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Taimanov, M. – Cuellar Gacharna, M.
Leningrad (izt) 1973

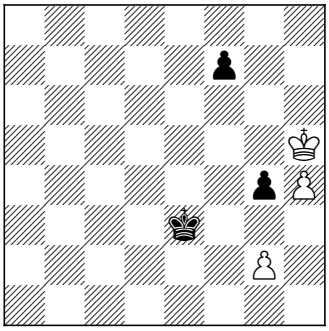
♙ 0/b2 4 16e/27



1. ♔b3 ♔d4 [1... ♔e4 2. ♔c4 ♔f4 3. ♔d5 ♔g4 (3... ♔g3 4. ♔e6 ♔g2 5. ♔f7 f5 6. ♔g7 =) 4. ♔e6 ♔h5 5. ♔f5! ♔h6 (5... ♔h4 6. ♔g6 =) 6. g4! ♔h7 7. g5 =] **2. ♔b4 f5 3. ♔b5 ♔d5** [3... ♔e3 4. ♔c5 ♔f2 5. ♔d5 ♔g2 6. ♔e5 =] **4. ♔b6 f4 5. ♔c7 ♔e6 6. ♔d8! ♔f7 7. ♔d7 ♔f6 8. ♔e8** [8. ♔e8 ♔g5 9. ♔f7 ♔h5 10. ♔g7 ♔g4 11. ♔g6 ♔g3 12. ♔g5 =] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Minev,N]**

Taimanov, M. – Mestel, J.
London 1976

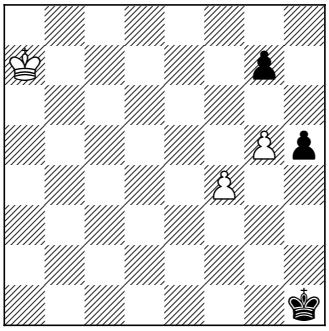
♙ 0/b2 5 22e/15



1... ♔f4 [1... f5 2. ♔g5 g3 3. ♔f5 (3. h5 f4 4. h6 f3 5. h7 fg2 6. h8♕ g1♕ 7. ♕c3 =) 3... ♔f2 4. h5 ♔g2 5. h6 ♔f2 =; 1... g3 2. ♔g4 ♔f2 3. ♔h3 f5 4. h5 f4 5. h6 f3 6. h7 =] **2.** ♔h6 f6?? [2... ♔g3 3. ♔g5 f6! 4. ♔f6 ♔h4 =; 2... f5 3. ♔g6 ♔g3 4. ♔f5 ♔h4 5. ♔f4 g3 6. ♔f3 ♔h5! 7. ♔g3 ♔g5 =] **3.** ♔g6 +− ♔g3 **4. h5** ♔g2 **5. h6 g3 6. h7** ♔f1 **7. h8**♕ **g2 8.** ♕f6 **1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Diaz Diaz, J. – Camacho Penate, G.
Pinar del Rio 1996

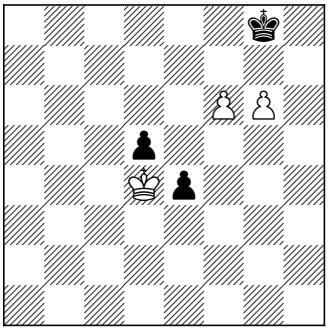
♙ 0/b2 6 66e/1



1... g6!! [1... h4? 2. f5 h3 3. f6 ♔g1 (3... gf6 4. g6 f5 5. g7 f4 6. g8♕ f3 7. ♕c4! +−) 4. fg7 h2 5. g8♕ h1♕ 6. ♕e6! +−] **2. f5 gf5 3. g6 f4 4. g7 f3 5. g8**♕ **f2** = **6.** ♕f7 ♔g2 **7.** ♕g6 ♔h2 **8.** ♕f5 ♔g2 **9.** ♕e4 ♔g1! **1/2 : 1/2 [Camacho Penate,G]**

Hernandez, A.C. – Ferragut, A.
Cuba 1998

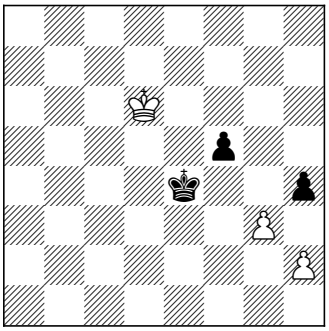
♙ 0/b2 7 71e/1



1. ♔e3!! [1. f7? ♔g7 2. ♔e3 ♔f8 3. ♔f4 ♔g7 4. ♔e3 ♔f8 =] **1...** ♔f8 **2. f7!** ♔g7 **3.** ♔d4 [3. ♔f4? ♔f8 4. ♔e5 ♔e7 =] **3...** ♔f8 **4.** ♔d5! **e3 5.** ♔e6 **e2** ⊕ **6.** ♔f6 **e1**♕ **7. g7**# **1 : 0 [Hernandez,A.C]**

Slizhevsky, A. – Novikova, A.
Russia 2000

♙ 0/c 8 79e/1

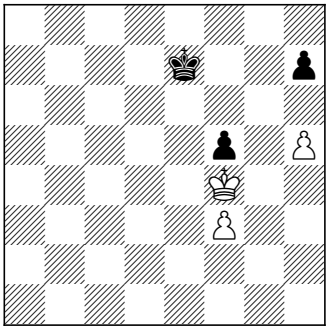


1. ♔e7! [1. ♔e6? h3 ⊙ 2. ♔f6 (2. ♔d6 ♔f3 3. ♔e5 ♔g2 −+) 2... f4! (2... ♔f3? 3. ♔f5 ♔g2 4. g4 =) 3. gf4 ♔f4 4. ♔e6 ♔f3 5. ♔e5 ♔g2 0 : 1 Fedorowicz – Filguth, Lone Pine 1978; 1. ♔d7!? ♔e5 (1... h3 2. ♔e6! =; 1... ♔f3 2. ♔e6 = — 1. ♔e7) 2. ♔c6! ♔e4 3. ♔d6! (3. ♔c5? hg3 4. hg3 ♔f3 −+) 3... h3 4. ♔e6! =] **1...** ♔f3 [1... f4 2. gf4 ♔f4 3. ♔e6! ♔f3 4. ♔e5 ♔g2 5. ♔f4 ♔h2 6. ♔f3 =; 1... ♔e5 2. ♔d7! (2. gh4? f4 3. h5 ♔f5 −+; 2. ♔f7? h3! △ f4−+) 2... h3 3. ♔c6! ♔e4 4. ♔c5

♔f3 5. ♔d4 ♔g2 6. ♔e3 ♔h2 7. ♔f2 =] **2. ♔e6** [2. ♔f6 f4 3. gf4 ♔f4 4. ♔e6! =] **2... ♔g4** [2... f4 3. gf4 ♔f4 4. ♔d5 =] **3. ♔e5 h3 4. ♔e6** [4. ♔d4 ♔f3 5. ♔d3 =] **4... f4 5. gf4 ♔f4 6. ♔d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Smikovski,I]**

Azmaiparashvili, Z. – Eolian, L.
USSR 1979

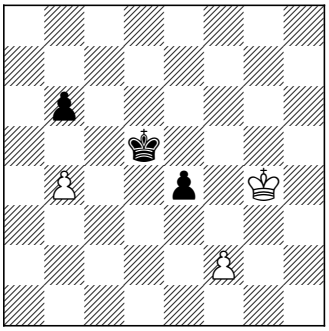
♙ **1/a1** 9 **28e/1**



1. ♔g5? [1. ♔f5! ♔f7 2. f4! ♔e7 (2... h6 RR 3. ♔e5 ♔e7 4. f5 ♔f7 5. f6 ♔f8 6. ♔e4! ♔e8 7. ♔f4 ♔f8 8. ♔e5 +–) 3. ♔e5 ♔f7 4. ♔d6! ♔f6 5. h6! ♔f5 (5... ♔g6 6. ♔e6 +–) 6. ♔e7 ♔f4 7. ♔f6 +–] **1... ♔f8 2. ♔f5 ♔f7??** [2... ♔e7! 3. ♔g5 ♔f7 4. ♔h6 ♔g8 5. f4 ♔h8 =] **3. ♔g4?** [3. f4! +–] **3... ♔f6 = 4. ♔f4 ♔f7 5. ♔f5 ♔e7 6. ♔e5 ♔f7 7. ♔d6 ♔f6 8. ♔d7 ♔f7 9. h6 ♔g6!** [9... ♔f6? 10. ♔e8 ♔g6 11. f4 ♔h6 12. ♔f7 +–] **10. f4 ♔f7!! 11. f5 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Minev, N. – Spassov, L.
Bulgaria 1973

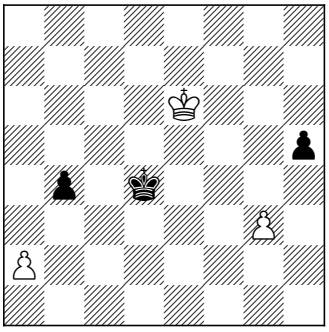
♙ **1/a2** 10 **15e/26**



1... e3! 2. fe3 ♔e4! [2... ♔e4 3. ♔g3 ♔e3 4. b5 ♔d4 5. ♔f3 ♔c4 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Yildiz, B. – Danielian, E.
Istanbul 2009

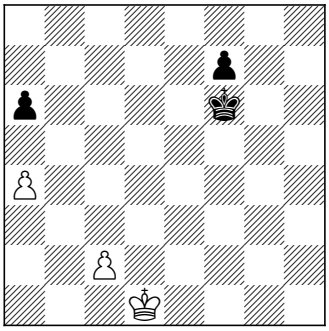
♙ **1/a2** 11 **105e/1**



1. ♔e7!! [1. ♔d6? ♔e4 +– 2. ♔c5 ♔f3 3. ♔b4 ♔g3 4. a4 h4 5. ♔b5 h3 6. ♔b6 h2 7. a5 h1♕ 8. ♔a7 ♕h7 9. ♔b8 ♕b1 10. ♔a7 ♕b5 0 : 1 Yildiz – Danielian] **1... ♔c3** [1... ♔e3 2. ♔f6 ♔f3 3. ♔g5 =] **2. ♔d6 = [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Mnatsakanian, E. – Vogt, L.
Stary Smokovec 1979

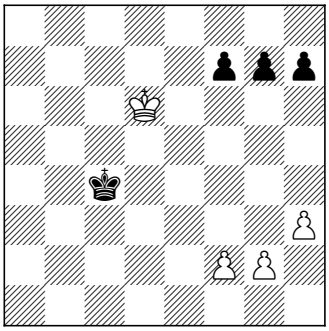
♙ 1/a3 12 29e/1



1. ♔e2 [0 : 1] **1... ♔e5 2. ♔d3 ♔d5** [2... f5 3. c4 =] **3. c4! ♔c5 4. ♔c3 a5 5. ♔d3 f5** [5... ♔b4? 6. ♔d4 ♔a4 7. c5 ♔b5 8. ♔d5 +−] **6. ♔c3 f4 7. ♔d3 f3 8. ♔e3 ♔c4** [8... ♔b4 9. c5 =] **9. ♔f3 ♔b4 10. ♔e3 ♔a4 11. ♔d2 ♔b3 12. ♔c1 = [Minev,N]**

Kalinitschew, S. – Schulz, K.-J.
Cham 1992

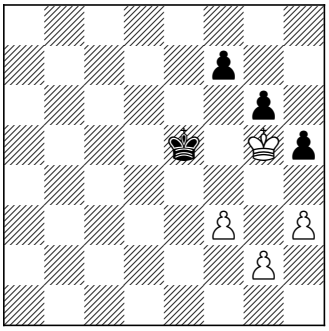
♙ 2/a 13 56e/1



1. ♔e7? [1. g4! ♔d3 2. ♔e7 f6!? 3. ♔f7 ♔e2 4. f4□ ♔f3 5. f5 ♔g3 6. ♔g7 +−] **1... f5 2. ♔f7** [2. ♔e6 ♔d3! 3. ♔f5 ♔e2 4. f4 ♔f2 5. g4 ♔g3 =] **2... ♔d3 3. ♔g7 f4!!** [3... ♔e2? 4. f4 +−] **4. ♔h7** [4. ♔f6 ♔e2 5. f3 ♔f2 6. ♔f5 ♔g2 7. ♔f4 ♔h3 8. ♔g5 ♔g3 9. f4 h5 =] **4... ♔e2 5. g4 ♔f2 6. g5 f3 7. g6 ♔g3! 8. g7 f2 9. g8♕ ♔h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Kalinitschew,S]**

Pelikian, J. – Tsuboi, E.
Sao Paulo 2002

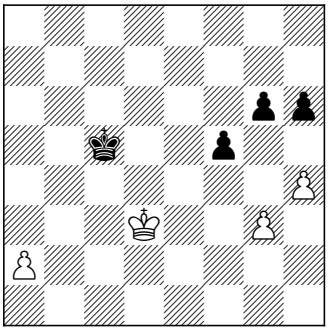
♙ 2/a 14 84e/1



1... h4! = [1... h4 2. f4 (2. ♔g4 f6! 3. ♔h4 ♔f4! 4. g4!! (4. g3?? ♔f3 5. g4 ♔f4 6. g5 fg5#) 4... ♔f3 5. g5 f5 =) 2... ♔e4! 3. f5 gf5 4. ♔h4 ♔f4! 5. ♔h5 ♔g3 6. ♔g5 f4 (6... ♔g2 7. h4 ♔g3! 8. ♔f5 ♔h4 =) 7. h4 f6! 8. ♔f5! ♔h4 =; 1... ♔e6? 2. h4 ♔e5 3. g3 ♔e6 4. f4 ♔e7 5. f5 +−] **1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Ushakov, G. – Davitashvili
USSR 1968

♙ 2/b1 15 6e/31

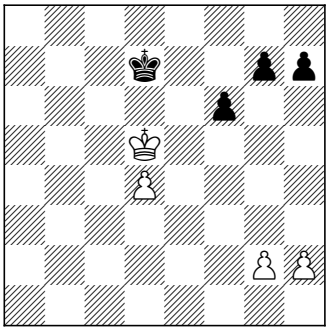


1. a3 g5 2. h5 ♔d5 3. a4 ♔c5 4. ♔c3 ♔d5 5. a5 ♔c5 6. a6 ♔b6 7. ♔d4 ♔a6 8. ♔e5 f4 9. gf4 g4! 10. ♔e4 ♔b5 11. ♔e3 ♔c5 12. ♔f2 ♔d4 13. ♔g3 ♔d5! [13... ♔e4 14. ♔g4 ♔d5 15. ♔f5 +−] **14. ♔g4 ♔e4 15. ♔g3 ♔d5!** [15... ♔d4 16. ♔f3 +−] **16. ♔h3!** [16. ♔f3 ♔d4] **16... ♔d4** [16... ♔e6 17. ♔g2 ♔d5 18. ♔g3] **17. ♔h4! ♔d5 18. ♔g3 ♔e6 19. ♔f2**

♔f6 20. ♔e3 ♔f5 21. ♔f3 ♔f6 22. ♔e4 ♔e6 23. f5 ♔f7 24. ♔e5 ♔e7 25. f6 ♔f8 26. ♔f4! [26. ♔e6 ♔e8; 26. ♔e4 ♔g8] 26... ♔g8 27. ♔e4! ♔f8 28. ♔e5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Petriaev – Kogan, I.
USSR 1970

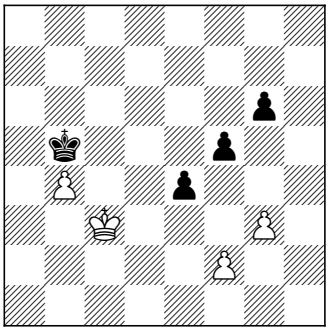
♙ 2/b1 16 9e/19



1. ♔c5 h5 2. ♔d5 h4 [2... g6 3. h4 ±] 3. ♔c5 h3?! [3... ♔c7! 4. d5 g5 5. d6 ♔d7 6. ♔d5 f5 7. ♔e5 f4 8. h3 g4! 9. ♔f4 gh3 10. gh3 ♔d6 =] 4. gh3 g5 5. ♔d5 ♔e7 6. ♔c6 f5 7. ♔d5 ♔f6 8. h4! gh4? [8... g4! 9. h5 ♔g5 10. ♔e5 f4 11. h6 f3 12. h7 ±] 9. h3 ♔g6 10. ♔e5 ♔g5 11. d5 f4 12. d6 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]

Georgieva, A. – Lazarevic, Mil
Jugoslavija 1971

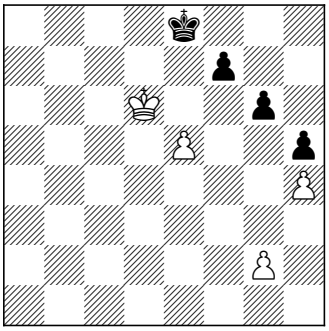
♙ 2/b1 17 11e/24



1. ♔b3! [1. ♔d4 =] 1... g5 2. ♔c3 f4 3. g4! e3? [3... ♔a4!! 4. ♔d4 e3 5. fe3 f3! 6. ♔d3 ♔b4 7. e4 ♔c5 8. ♔e3 ♔c4! 9. ♔f2! ♔c5! (9... ♔d4?? 10. ♔f3 +–) 10. ♔f3 ♔d4 =] 4. fe3 fe3 5. ♔d3 ♔b4 6. ♔e3 ♔c5 7. ♔e4 ♔d6 8. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Lipski, T. – Pieprowski
Lublin 1971

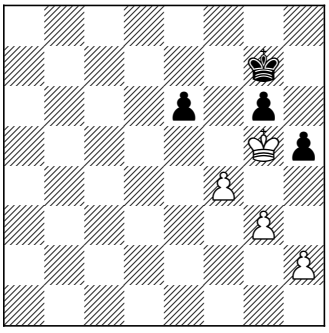
♙ 2/b1 18 12e/34



1. g3! +– [1. g3 ♔d8 (1... ♔f8 2. ♔d7 ♔g8 3. ♔e8! +–) 2. e6 f6 3. e7 ♔e8 4. ♔e6 g5 5. ♔f6 gh4 6. gh4 ♔d7 7. ♔f7 +–; 1. e6? f6 2. e7 g5 3. ♔e6 gh4 4. ♔f6 h3! 5. gh3 h4 =] 1 : 0 [Pytel,K]

Stean, M. – Hartston, W.
Brighton 1972

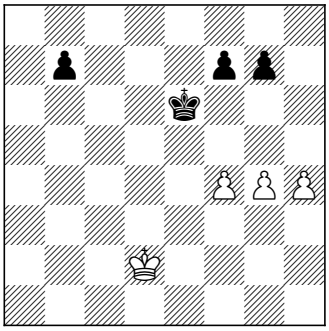
♙ 2/b1 19 16e/29



1. h3! [1. h4? ♔f7 2. ♔h6 ♔f6 3. ♔h7 ♔f7 =] 1... ♔f7 2. ♔h6 [2. g4? hg4 3. hg4 ♔g7 =] 2... ♔f6 [2... h4 3. g4! +–] 3. g4 h4 [3... hg4 4. hg4 ♔f7 5. g5 +– ⊙] 4. g5 ♔f5 5. ♔g7 ♔f4 6. ♔g6 e5 7. ♔f6 e4 8. g6 e3 9. g7 e2 10. g8♕ e1♕ 11. ♕g4 ♔e3 12. ♕e6 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Gasiorovski, R. – Grabczewski, R.
Polska 1974

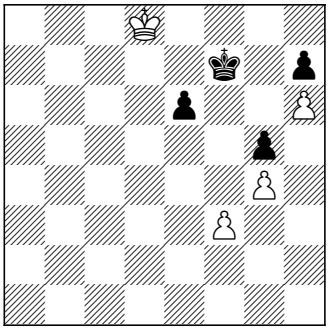
♙ 2/b1 20 19e/24



1. h5! ♔d5? [1... f6! 2. ♔d3 ♔d5 3. ♔e3 (3. g5 =) 3... b5 4. ♔d3 b4 5. ♔e3 b3 6. ♔d3 b2 7. ♔c2 ♔e4 8. g5 ♔f5 (8... fg5 =) 9. g6! +−] **2. ♔d3?** [2. g5! ♔e6 3. h6! gh6 4. gh6 ♔f6 5. f5!! +−] **2... f6 3. g5 ♔e6** [3... fg5 =] **4. ♔e4 b5??** [4... fg5 5. fg5 b5 =] **5. f5! ♔e7 6. g6 ♔f8 7. ♔d5 ♔g8 8. ♔c5 ♔h8 9. ♔b5 ♔g8 10. ♔c5** [10. ♔c5 ♔f8 11. ♔d6 ♔e8 12. ♔e6 ♔f8 13. ♔d7 ♔g8 14. ♔e7 ♔h8 15. h6! +−] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Ye, Rongguang – Wang, Zili
China 1989

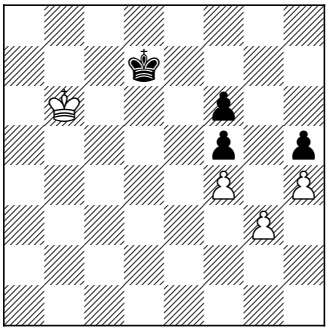
♙ 2/b1 21 48e/1



1... ♔f8! 2. ♔c7! ♔e7 3. ♔c6 ♔f6 4. ♔d6 ♔f7 5. ♔d7 ♔f6 6. ♔e8 e5! [6... ♔g6? 7. ♔e7 ♔h6 8. ♔f6! e5 9. ♔f5! +−] **7. ♔d7 e4! 8. fe4 ♔e5 9. ♔e7 ♔e4 10. ♔f6 ♔d5! 11. ♔g7** [11. ♔g5 ♔e6 =] **11... ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Ye,Rongguang]**

Averbakh, Y. – Kogan, Ar
USSR 1974

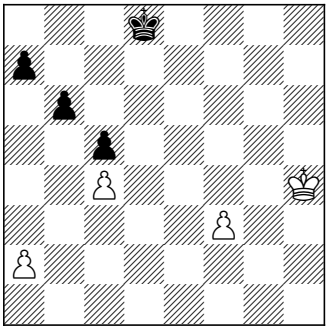
♙ 2/b2 22 17e/26



1. ♔b7 ♔e6 2. ♔c7 ♔d5 3. ♔d7 ♔e4 4. ♔e6 ♔f3 5. ♔f6! ♔g4 [5... ♔g3 6. ♔g5 +−] **6. ♔g6 ♔g3 7. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Ross, D. – Benggawan, S.
Canada 1977

♙ 2/b2 23 24e/11

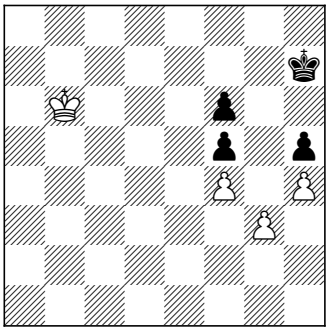


1... b5! [1... a6 2. ♔g5 b5 3. cb5 ab5 4. ♔f4 c4 =] **2. ♔g3?** [2. cb5?? c4 −+; ⌓ 2. ♔g5!? b4 (2... bc4 3. ♔f4 =) 3. ♔h6! a5 4. f4 ♔e7! 5. ♔g7 ♔e6 6. ♔g6 a4 7. f5 ♔e5 8. f6 b3 9. ab3 ab3 10. f7 b2 11. f8♕ b1♕ ∓] **2... bc4??** [2... b4! 3. ♔f4 a5 4. ♔e3 a4 △ ♔e7-f6-f5-f4−+] **3. ♔f2 c3** [3... ♔e7 4. ♔e3 ♔e6 5. ♔d2 ♔e5 6. ♔c3 ♔f4 7. ♔c4 ♔f3 8. ♔c5 ♔e4 =] **4. ♔e2 c4** [4... ♔d7 5. ♔d3 ♔d6 6. ♔c3 ♔d5 7. a4 a5 8. ♔d3 c4 9. ♔c3 ♔c5 10.

f4 ♔d5 11. f5 ♔e5 12. ♔c4 ♔f5 13. ♔b5 ♔e6 14. ♔a5 ♔d7 =] **5. f4** [5. ♔d1 ♔e7 6. ♔c2 ♔d6 (6... ♔f6? 7. ♔c3 ♔f5 8. ♔c4 ♔f4 9. ♔b5 +–) 7. ♔c3 ♔c5 =] **5... ♔e7 6. ♔d1 ♔f6 7. ♔c2 ♔f5 8. ♔c3 ♔f4 9. ♔c4 ♔e5 10. ♔b5 ♔d6 11. ♔a6 ♔c7 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Abreu Delgado, A. – Nogueiras Santiago, J.
Cuba (ch) 2001

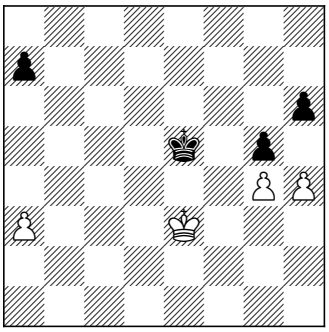
♙ **2/b2** 24 **81e/1**



1. ♔b5? ⊕ [1. ♔b7! ♔g8 (1... ♔h8 2. ♔c6! ♔g8 3. ♔d6! ♔g7 4. ♔e7 ♔g6 5. ♔f8 +–; 1... ♔h6 2. ♔c8! ♔g6 3. ♔d8! ♔h6 4. ♔e8! ♔g6 5. ♔f8 +–; 1... ♔g7 2. ♔c7! +–; 1... ♔g6 2. ♔c6 +– — 1. ♔b5) 2. ♔c8 ♔g7 3. ♔c7! ♔g8 4. ♔d6! ♔f7 5. ♔d7 ♔g7 6. ♔e7 ♔g6 7. ♔e6 +–] **1... ♔h6?** [1... ♔g7! =] **2. ♔c5?** [2. ♔b6! +–] **2... ♔g6?** [2... ♔g7 =; 2... ♔h7 =] **3. ♔c6! ♔g7 4. ♔c7! ♔g8 5. ♔d6! ♔h7 6. ♔d7** ⊙ **♔h6** [6... ♔g6 7. ♔e6 +–; 6... ♔g7 7. ♔e7 +–] **7. ♔e8 ♔g7 8. ♔e7 1 : 0 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Lanchava, T. – Fish, G.
USSR 1988

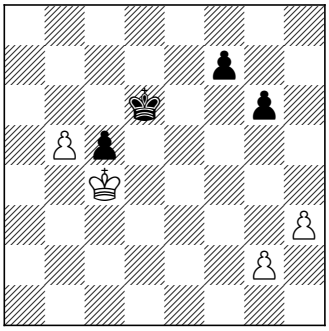
♙ **2/c1** 25 **45e/1**



1. a4!! [1. hg5? hg5 2. a4 a5 –+ ⊙; 1. h5? a6! 2. a4 a5 –+ ⊙] **1... gh4** [1... a5 2. h5! =; 1... a6 2. hg5! hg5 3. a5! ♔d5 4. ♔d3 ♔c5 5. ♔e4! ♔b5 6. ♔f5 ♔a5 7. ♔g5 =] **2. ♔f3?** [2. a5!! ♔f6 (2... ♔d5 3. ♔f3 =; 2... a6 3. ♔f3 ♔f6 4. ♔g2 =) 3. a6!! (3. ♔f4 a6! –+; 3. ♔f3 ♔g6! –+) 3... ♔g5 4. ♔f3 h3 5. ♔g3 h2 6. ♔h2 ♔g4 7. ♔g2 ♔f4 8. ♔h3 ♔e5 9. ♔h4 ♔d5 10. ♔h5 ♔c5 11. ♔h6 ♔b5 12. ♔g5 ♔a6 13. ♔f4 ♔b5 14. ♔e3 ♔c4 15. ♔d2 ♔b3 16. ♔c1 =] **2... ♔f6** [2... a5 –+] **3. a5** [3. ♔g2 ♔g5 4. ♔h3 a5 –+; 3. ♔f4 a5 –+] **3... ♔g6!!** [3... ♔g5? 4. a6! =] **4. a6** [4. ♔g2 ♔g5 5. ♔h3 a6 –+; 4. ♔f4 a6 5. ♔e3 ♔g5 6. ♔f3 h3 7. ♔g3 h2 8. ♔h2 ♔g4 –+] **4... ♔g5 5. ♔f2 ♔g4 6. ♔g2 h3 7. ♔h2 ♔h4 8. ♔g1 ♔g3 9. ♔h1 ♔f3 10. ♔h2 ♔e4 11. ♔h3 ♔d5 12. ♔g4 ♔c5 13. ♔h5 ♔b5 14. ♔h6 ♔a6 15. ♔g5 ♔b5 16. ♔f4 ♔c4!** [16... a5? 17. ♔e3 =] **17. ♔e3 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Andrianov,N]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Lazic, Mir
Jugoslavija (ch) 1990

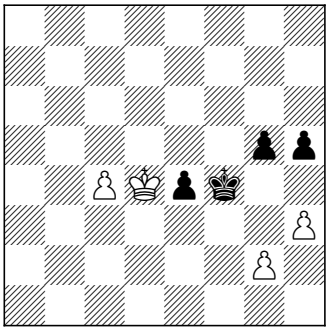
♙ 2/c1 **26** 49e/1



1. h4! [1. g4? g5 2. b6 ♔c6 3. b7 ♔b7 4. ♔c5 ♔c7 5. ♔d5 ♔d7 6. ♔e5 ♔e7 7. ♔f5 f6 =; 1. g3? f6 (1... f5? 2. h4 +– ⊙; 1... g5? 2. h4 gh4 3. gh4 f5 +– — 1. h4) 2. h4 f5 3. b6 ♔c6 4. b7 ♔b7 5. ♔c5 ♔c7 6. ♔d5 ♔d7 7. ♔e5 ♔e7 8. h5 gh5! (8... ♔f7? 9. h6 ♔g8 10. ♔f6 ♔h7 11. ♔g5 +–) 9. ♔f5 h4! □ =] **1... f6** [1... f5 2. g3 +– ⊙] **2. g4 f5 3. gf5 gf5 4. ♔d3!!** [4. h5?! f4 5. ♔d3 (5. h6 f3 6. ♔d3 c4 =) 5... ♔d5 6. h6 (6. b6 c4 7. ♔e2 c3 8. b7 f3 9. ♔f3 c2 10. b8♕ c1♕ =) 6... c4 7. ♔d2 (7. ♔e2 c3 8. h7 f3 9. ♔f3 c2 10. h8♕ c1♕ =) 7... f3 8. h7 c3 9. ♔c3 f2 10. h8♕ f1♕ 11. ♕d4 ♔e6 12. ♔b4 ±] **4... ♔d5** [4... f4 5. ♔e4 c4 6. ♔f4 +–] **5. b6 1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Andres, M. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
La Habana 1992

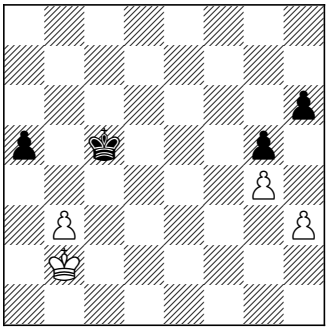
♙ 2/c1 **27** 56e/2



1... g4! [1... e3 2. ♔d3 g4 3. hg4 h4 (3... hg4 4. c5 +–) 4. ♔e2! +–] **2. hg4** [2. c5? gh3 3. gh3 e3 4. ♔d3 ♔f3 5. c6 e2 6. c7 e1♕ 7. c8♕ ♕d1 –+; 2. h4?! e3 3. ♔d3 ♔g3 (△ ♔f2) 4. ♔e3 ♔g2 5. c5 ♔h2 ∓] **2... h4!!** [2... hg4 3. c5 e3 4. ♔d3 +–] **3. g5** □ [3. c5 e3 4. ♔d3 h3! 5. gh3 ♔f3 –+] **3... e3 4. ♔d3 h3! 5. gh3 ♔f3 6. g6 e2 7. g7 e1♕ 8. g8♕ ♕e3 9. ♔c2 ♕f2!** [9... ♕e2? 10. ♔b3 ♕e3 11. ♔a4! ♕a7 12. ♔b5 +–] **10. ♔c3 ♕e3 11. ♔b2 ♕f2 12. ♔a3 ♕a7! 13. ♔b3 ♕b6 1/2 : 1/2 [Andres,M]**

Rodriguez, Om – Costa, Y.
Cuba 2003

♙ 2/c1 **28** 87e/1

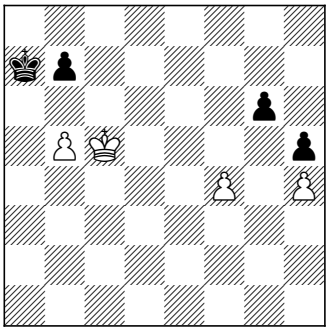


1... ♔d4! [1... ♔b4? 2. ♔c2 ♔b5 = (2... ♔a3? 3. ♔c3 ♔a2 4. b4! ab4 5. ♔b4 ♔b2 6. ♔c4 ♔c2 7. ♔d4 ♔d2 8. ♔e4 ♔e2 9. ♔f5 ♔f3 10. ♔g6 +–)] **2. ♔c2** [2. ♔b1 ♔c3 3. ♔a2 ♔c2 4. ♔a3 ♔c3 5. ♔a4 ♔b2 –+; 2. ♔a2 ♔d3! (2... ♔e3?? 3. ♔a3 ♔f3 4. ♔a4 ♔g3 5. ♔a5 +–; 2... ♔c3? 3. ♔a3 ♔c2 4. ♔a2 ♔c1 5. ♔a1 =) 3. ♔b2 ♔d2 4. ♔a3 ♔c3 –+; 2. ♔a3 ♔c3 –+] **2... ♔e4! 3. ♔c3** [3. ♔b2 ♔d3! (3... ♔f3 4. ♔a3 ♔g3 5. ♔a4 ♔h3 6. ♔a5 ♔g4 7. b4 h5 8. b5 h4 9. b6 h3 10. b7 h2 11. b8♕ h1♕ 12. ♕c8 =) 4. ♔a3 (4. ♔a2 ♔c2 –+) 4... ♔c3 –+] **3... ♔e3!** [3... ♔f3 4. ♔c4 ♔g3 5. ♔b5 ♔h3 6. ♔a5 = — 3. ♔b2] **4. ♔c2** [4. ♔c4 ♔d2 5. ♔b5 ♔c3 –+] **4... ♔e2 5. ♔c3** [5. ♔c1 ♔d3 6. ♔b2 ♔d2 –+] **5... ♔d1 6. ♔d3** [6. ♔b2 ♔d2 –+] **6...**

♔c1 7. ♔c3 ♔b1 8. ♔d4 ♔b2 9. ♔c4 ♔c2 10. ♔b5 ♔b3 11. ♔a5 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Perez Quinones,A; Mena Crespo,C]

Barczay, L. – Farago, I.
Magyarorszag 1970

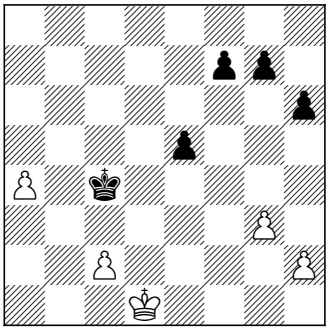
♙ 2/c2 29 9e/18



1. ♔d6 [1. ♔c4! ♔b6 (1... ♔b8 2. ♔d5 +–) 2. ♔b4 ♔c7 3. ♔c5 ♔d7 4. ♔d5 ♔e7 5. ♔e5 b6 6. f5! +–] 1... ♔b6 2. ♔e6 ♔b5 3. ♔f6 ♔c6 4. ♔g6 b5 5. f5 b4 6. f6 b3 7. f7 b2 8. f8♕ b1♕ 9. ♔h5 ± 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Radulov, I. – Portisch, L.
Ljubljana/Portoroz 1973

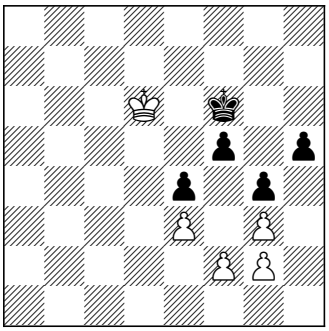
♙ 3/a 30 16e/30



1. c3 □ f5 2. ♔e2 g5 3. h4 [3. ♔f3? ♔d3 –+] 3... gh4 4. gh4 e4 5. h5 f4 6. ♔d2 [6. ♔d1? ♔d3 –+] 6... e3 [6... ♔d5 7. a5 =] 7. ♔e2 ♔d5 8. a5! [8. a5 ♔e4 9. a6 f3 10. ♔e1! □ (10. ♔f1? ♔d3 11. a7 e2 12. ♔f2 ♔d2 13. a8♕ e1♕ 14. ♔f3 ♕h1 –+; 10. ♔d1? ♔d3 11. a7 e2 12. ♔e1 ♔e3 13. a8♕ f2#) 10... ♔d3 11. a7 f2 12. ♔f1 e2 13. ♔f2 ♔d2 14. a8♕ e1♕ 15. ♔g2! =; 8. ♔f3? ♔c5! 9. ♔e2 ♔c4 –+; 8. ♔d3? ♔c5! –+ ⊙] 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]

Pomar Salamanca, A. – Cuadras Avellana, Jor
Olot 1974

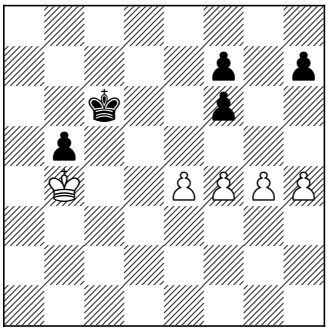
♙ 3/a 31 18e/23



1... f4! 2. ♔d5 [2. ef4 h4! 3. gh4 g3 –+] 2... h4!! 3. ♔e4 [3. gh4 g3 –+] 3... f3! 4. gf3 h3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Nakagawa, E. – Day, A.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978

♙ 3/a 32 27e/1

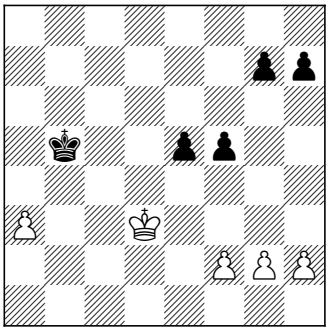


1... h6?? [1... ♔b6 2. h5 ♔c6 3. h6! ♔b6 4. e5! (4. f5 ♔c6 5. e5 ♔d5! 6. ef6 ♔e5 7. ♔b5 ♔f4! 8. ♔c5 ♔g4 9. ♔d6 ♔f5 10. ♔e7 ♔g6 –+) 4... fe5 (4... ♔c6? 5. e6! ♔d6 (5... fe6 6. g5 △ g6+–) 6. ef7 ♔e7 7. ♔b5 ♔f7 8. f5 +–) 5. f5 (5. fe5 ♔c6 6. e6! ♔d6 7. ef7 ♔e7 8. ♔b5 ♔f7 9. ♔c5 ♔g6 10. ♔d4 =) 5... e4! 6. ♔c3 (6. g5? e3 7. ♔c3 b4! 8. ♔d3 b3 –+) 6...

♔c5 7. g5 b4 8. ♔d2 b3 9. g6 fg6 10. fg6 hg6 11. h7 e3 =] **2. g5??** [2. h5! ♔b6 3. g5 +−] **2... fg5 3. fg5 h5 −+ 4. e5 ♔d5 5. ♔b5 ♔e5 6. ♔c6 ♔f5 7. ♔d5 ♔g4 8. ♔e5 ♔h4 9. ♔f5** [9. ♔f4 ♔h3 10. ♔f3 h4 11. ♔f4 ♔g2 −+] **9... ♔g3 10. ♔f6 ♔g4 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Parsons, D. – Acers, J.
USA 1981

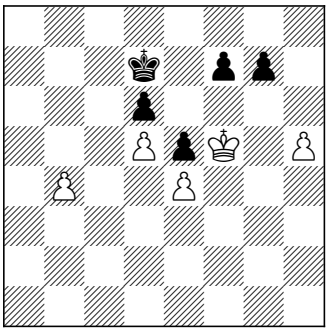
♙ 3/a 33 33e/1



1. g4! g6 2. gf5 gf5 3. h4! h5 4. a4? [4. ♔c3! ♔c5 (4... e4 5. ♔d4 +−; 4... f4 5. ♔d3 +−; 4... ♔a4 5. ♔c4 ♔a3 6. ♔d5 e4 7. ♔e5 +−) 5. a4 e4 6. a5 f4 7. a6 ♔b6 8. ♔d4 e3 9. fe3 fe3 10. ♔e3 ♔a6 11. ♔f4 ♔b6 12. ♔g5 ♔c6 13. ♔h5 ♔d7 14. ♔g6 ♔e8 15. ♔g7 +−] **4... ♔a4 5. ♔c4 e4! = 6. ♔d4 ♔b3 7. ♔e5 ♔c2 8. ♔f5 ♔d3 9. ♔f4** [9. ♔e5 e3 =] **9... ♔d4 10. ♔f5 ♔d5** [10... e3! =] **11. ♔g5 ♔e5 12. ♔h5 ♔f5!** [12... ♔f4? 13. ♔g6 ♔f3 14. ♔f5 +−] **13. ♔h6 ♔g4! 14. h5 ♔f3 15. ♔g6 ♔f2 16. h6 e3 17. h7 e2 18. h8♕ e1♕ 1/2 : 1/2 [Acers,J]**

Polugaevsky, L. – Hickl, J.
Zagreb (izt) 1987

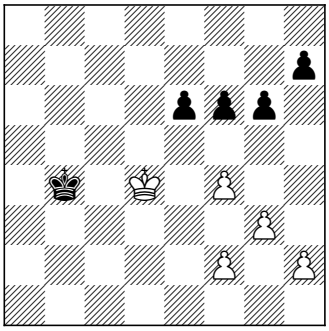
♙ 3/a 34 44e/1



1... ♔d8? [1... ♔c8! □ 2. ♔g4 ♔b7 □ 3. ♔g5 ♔c7 =] **2. ♔g5?** [2. ♔g4! ♔c7 (2... ♔d7 3. ♔f3! ♔c7 4. ♔e3 ♔b6 5. ♔d3 ♔b5 6. ♔c3 +−) 3. ♔g5 ⊙ (Korchnoi,V) 3... ♔d7 4. b5 ♔c7 5. h6 gh6 6. ♔h6 f5 □ 7. ef5 e4 8. f6 e3 9. f7 e2 10. f8♕ e1♕ 11. b6 ♔b6 (11... ♔b7? 12. ♕d6 ♕h4 13. ♔g7 ♕g5 14. ♔f8! ♕f5 15. ♔e8 ♕h5 16. ♔d8! ♕h8 17. ♔d7 ♕g7 18. ♕e7 +−) 12. ♕d6 ♔b7 13. ♕d7 (13. ♔g7? ♕c3 14. ♕f6 ♕g3 15. ♔f7 ♔c7! =) 13... ♔b8 14. d6 ♕h4 15. ♔g6 ♕e4 16. ♕f5 ♕c6 17. ♕e6 +−] **2... ♔c7 3. h6 gh6 4. ♔h6** [4. ♔h5! f6! □ (4... ♔b6? 5. ♔h6 ♔b5 6. ♔g7 ♔b4 7. ♔f7 ♔c4 8. ♔e6 ♔d4 9. ♔d6 +−) 5. ♔g6! f5! (5... ♔b6? 6. ♔h6! +−) 6. ♔f5 ♔b6 7. ♔e6 ♔c7 8. b5 h5 9. b6 ♔b7! (9... ♔b6? 10. ♔d6 h4 11. ♔e6 h3 12. d6 h2 13. d7 h1♕ 14. d8♕ ±) 10. ♔d6 h4 11. ♔e5 h3 12. d6 ♔c6! =] **4... f5 = 5. ef5 e4 6. f6 e3 7. f7 e2 8. f8♕ e1♕ 1/2 : 1/2 [Vaisser,A]**

Anastasian, A. – Khalifman, A.
Yerevan 1996

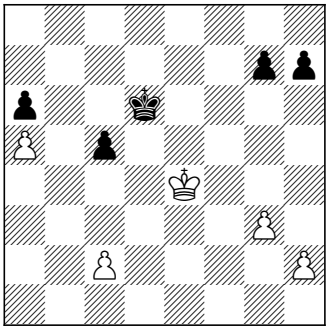
♙ 3/a 35 66e/2



1… ♔b5?? [1… h5! □ 2. h3 (2. f3 ♔b5 3. g4 hg4 4. fg4 ♔c6 5. h4 ♔d6 =) 2… ♔b5 3. g4 hg4 4. hg4 ♔c6 5. g5 fg5 6. fg5 ♔d6 7. f4 ♔d7 =] **2. g4 ♔c6 3. g5! e5 4. fe5 fg5 5. f3 h5 6. ♔c4 1 : 0**
[Postovsky,B]

Rogers, I. – Zaitsev, M.
Deutschland 2004

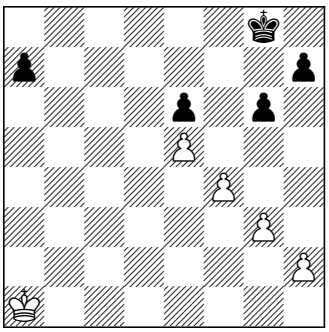
♙ 3/a 36 90e/1



1… g6! [1… ♔c6? 2. c4 ♔d6 3. ♔f5! +– ; 1… c4? 2. ♔d4 c3 3. ♔c3 ♔c5 4. ♔d3 ♔b5 5. ♔d4 ♔a5 6. ♔c5! ♔a4 7. c4 a5 (7… ♔b3 8. ♔d5 a5 9. c5 a4 10. c6 a3 11. c7 a2 12. c8♕ a1♕ 13. ♕c4 ♔b2 14. ♕d4 ♔b1 15. ♕a1 ♔a1 16. ♔e6 +–) 8. ♔d5 1 : 0 Rogers – Zaitsev; 1… ♔e6!? 2. g4 ♔d6 (2… g6? ± — 1… g6) 3. h4 ♔e6 4. h5 g6! = — 1… g6!] **2. g4** [2. h4 h5! (2… ♔c6?! 3. c4 ♔d6 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. ♔g5 ♔e5 6. ♔h6 ♔d4 7. ♔h7 ♔c4 8. ♔g6 ♔b4 9. h5 c4 10. h6 c3 11. h7 c2 12. h8♕ c1♕ 13. ♕e5 ±) 3. c3 ♔e6 4. c4 ♔d6 5. ♔f4 ♔e6 6. ♔g5 ♔f7 7. g4 hg4 8. ♔g4 ♔f6 9. ♔f4 ♔e6 10. ♔g5 ♔f7 =] **2… ♔c6!** [2… ♔e6 3. h4 ♔d6 4. ♔f4! (4. h5 ♔e6 5. hg6 (5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. hg6 ♔g6 7. g5 ♔h5 =) 5… hg6 6. c3 (6. c4 g5 =) 6… ♔d6! 7. ♔f4 ♔d5 8. ♔g5 ♔c4 9. ♔g6 ♔c3 =) 4… ♔d5 (4… ♔e6?! 5. ♔g5 ♔f7 6. ♔h6 ♔g8 7. c4 ♔h8 8. h5 gh5 9. ♔h5 ♔g7 10. ♔g5 h6 11. ♔h5 ♔h7 12. g5 hg5 13. ♔g5 +– ; 4… h6 5. h5 gh5 6. gh5 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 ♔f6 8. ♔d5 ♔g5 9. ♔c5 ♔h5 10. ♔b6 ♔g5 11. c4 h5 12. c5 h4 13. c6 h3 14. c7 h2 15. c8♕ h1♕ ±) 5. ♔g5 ♔d4 6. ♔h6 ♔c3 7. ♔h7 ♔c2 8. ♔g6 c4 9. h5 c3 10. h6 ♔b3 11. h7 c2 12. h8♕ c1♕ 13. ♕e5 ±]
3. c4 [3. h4 ♔b5 4. ♔d5 c4! 5. c3 ♔a5 6. ♔c4 ♔b6 7. ♔d5 a5 8. c4 a4 9. ♔d6 ♔b7 10. ♔d7 ♔b6 =] **3… ♔d6 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. h3 h6 6. h4 ♔f6 7. h5 g5 8. ♔e4 ♔e6 =**
[Rogers,I]

Turcu, I. – Dobre, C.
Romania 2004

♙ 3/a 37 91e/1

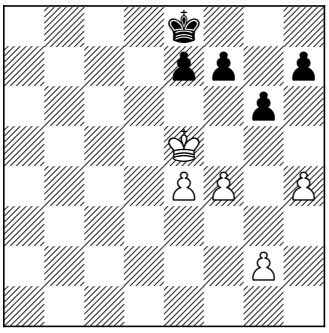


1. ♔b2 [1. ♔a2? ♔f7! (1… ♔g7 2. g4 h5 3. g5 ♔f7 4. ♔b3 =) 2. h4 (2. ♔b3 g5! –+) 2… ♔e7 3. ♔b3 ♔d7 4. ♔c4 ♔c6 –+]
1… h6 [1… ♔f7 2. ♔c3 □ (2. g4? h5! 3. g5 ♔e7 4. ♔c3 ♔d7 △ ♔c6 –+ ; 2. h4? ♔e7 3. ♔c3 ♔d7 4. ♔c4 ♔c6 –+ ; 2. ♔b3? g5! –+) 2… g5 3. fg5 ♔g6 4. h4 ♔f5 5. ♔d4 a5 6. ♔c5 ♔e5 7. ♔b5 ♔f5 8. ♔a5 ♔g4 9. ♔b5 e5 (9… ♔g3? 10. h5 +–) 10. ♔c4 e4 11. ♔d4 ♔f3 12. h5 e3 13. g6 e2

14. g7 =; 1... ♔g7 2. g4 (2. ♔b3? g5! 3. fg5 ♔g6 4. h4 ♔f5 −+; 2. h4? ♔h6! 3. g4 □ ♔g7 4. ♔c3 h5! 5. g5 ♔f7 6. ♔c4 ♔e7 7. ♔b5 ♔d7 8. ♔a6 (8. ♔c5 a5 9. ♔b5 a4 10. ♔a4 ♔c6 11. ♔b4 ♔d5 −+) 8... ♔c6 9. ♔a7 ♔d5 −+; 2. ♔c3 g5 (2... ♔h6? 3. g4 ♔g7 (3... g5 4. f5 +−) 4. ♔c4 h5 5. g5 ♔f7 6. ♔b5 ♔e7 7. ♔a6 ♔d7 8. ♔a7 ♔c6 9. ♔b8 ♔d5 10. ♔c7 +−) 3. fg5 ♔g6 = — 1... ♔f7) 2... h5 3. g5 (3. h3? hg4 4. hg4 g5 −+) 3... ♔f7 4. ♔c3 ♔e7 5. ♔c4 ♔d7 6. ♔b5 ♔c7 7. ♔a6 ♔b8 8. h4 ♔c8 □ (8... ♔a8? 9. f5 +−; 8... ♔c7? 9. ♔a7 ♔c6 10. ♔b8 ♔d5 11. ♔c7 +−) 9. ♔a7 ♔c7 10. ♔a8 ♔c8 =] **2. ♔c3** [2. h4? g5! (2... ♔f7? 3. ♔c3 g5 4. fg5 hg5 5. h5! g4 6. ♔c4 ♔g7 7. ♔c5 ♔h6 8. ♔d6 a5 9. ♔e6 a4 10. ♔f5 a3 11. e6 a2 12. e7 =) 3. fg5 hg5 4. h5 g4 5. ♔c3 ♔g7 6. ♔c4 ♔h6 7. ♔c5 a5 8. ♔b5 (8. ♔d6 a4 −+) 8... ♔h5 9. ♔a5 ♔g5 10. ♔b5 ♔f5 −+] **2... g5** [2... ♔f7 3. g4 (3. h4 g5 4. fg5 hg5 5. h5! g4 6. ♔c4 ♔g7 7. ♔c5 ♔h6 8. ♔d6 =) 3... g5 (3... ♔e7 4. g5 h5 □ 5. ♔c4 ♔d7 6. ♔b5 =) 4. f5 (4. fg5? hg5 5. ♔c4 ♔e7 6. ♔c5 ♔d7 7. ♔b5 ♔c7 8. ♔c5 a6 −+) 4... ef5 5. gf5 a5 6. ♔c4! (6. ♔d4 a4 −+) 6... g4 (6... a4 7. ♔b4 g4 8. ♔a4 h5 9. ♔b5 h4 10. ♔c6 g3 11. hg3 hg3 12. ♔d7 g2 13. e6 ♔f6 14. e7 =) 7. e6 ♔e8 □ (7... ♔e7? 8. ♔d5 h5 9. f6 ♔f6 10. ♔d6 +−) 8. f6 a4 9. ♔b4 h5 10. ♔a4 h4 11. ♔b5 g3 12. hg3 hg3 13. ♔c6 g2 14. f7 ♔e7 15. f8♕ ♔f8 16. ♔d7 =] **3. fg5 hg5 4. h3!** [4. ♔c4? g4 5. ♔b5 ♔f7 −+] **4... ♔f7 5. ♔c4 ♔g6 6. ♔c5!** [6. g4? ♔f7 7. ♔b5 ♔e7 8. ♔c6 (8. ♔a6 ♔d7 9. ♔a7 ♔c6 −+) 8... a6 9. ♔c5 ♔d7 10. ♔b6 a5 11. ♔a5 ♔c6 12. ♔b4 ♔d5 0 : 1 Turcu,I − Dobre,C] **6... ♔f5** [6... g4 7. hg4 ♔g5 8. ♔d6 a5 9. ♔e6 a4 10. ♔f7 =] **7. ♔d6 a5 8. g4 ♔f4 9. ♔e6 a4 10. ♔d5 a3 11. e6 a2 12. e7 a1♕ 13. e8♕ ♕d1 14. ♔c5 = [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Gelfand, B. – Jobava, Ba
Dortmund 2006

♙ **3/a** **38** **97e/1**

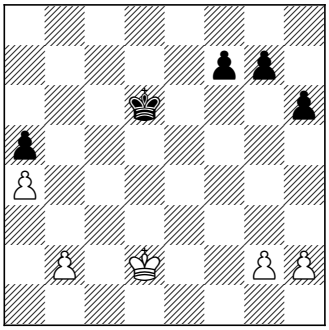


1... ♔d7 [1... h5? (× g6) 2. f5! f6 (2... ♔d7 3. fg6 fg6 4. ♔d5 e6 5. ♔c5 ♔c7 6. e5 +−; 2... gf5 3. ♔f5 ♔d7 4. ♔g5 +−) 3. ♔e6 gf5 (3... g5 4. hg5 (4. e5? fe5 5. ♔e5 gh4 6. ♔f4 ♔f7 7. ♔g5 h3 8. gh3 e6 =) 4... fg5 5. e5! g4 6. ♔d5 ♔f7 (6... e6 7. ♔e6 h4 8. f6 +−) 7. ♔e4 +−) 4. e5!! fe5 5. ♔e5 ♔d7 6. ♔f5 ♔d6 7. ♔g5 ♔e5 8. ♔h5 ♔f4 9. ♔g6 (9. g3 ♔f3!; 9. g4 e5 10. g5 e4 11. g6 e3 12. g7 e2 13. g8♕ e1♕) 9... e5 10. h5 e4 11. h6 e3 12. h7 e2 13. h8♕ e1♕ (♕ 3/d) 14. ♕b8! ♔g4 15. ♕c8! ♔g3 16. ♕h3 ♔f4 17. ♕f5 ♔g3 18. ♕h3 ♔f4 19. ♕f3 ♔e5 20. g4! ♔d4 21. g5! ♕e8 22. ♔g7 ♕e7 23. ♔h6 ♔c4 24. ♕f4 ♔b5 25. g6 ♕e6 26. ♔g5 (⌓ 26. ♕d4) 26... ♕e7 27. ♔g4 ♕g7 28. ♕d6 (⌓ 28. ♕f5) 28... ♔a4 29. ♔f5 ♕c3 30. ♕e5 ♕h3 31. ♔g5 ♕g2 32. ♔f5 ♕h3 33. ♔f6 ♕f3 34. ♕f5 ♕c3 35. ♔g5? (35. ♕e5 +−; 35. ♔f7 +−) 35... ♔a3! (35... ♔b3! =) 36. ♕f8 ♔a4? (36... ♔b3 =; 36... ♔a2 =) 37. ♕a8? (37. ♔g4!! +−) 37... ♔b4 38. ♕b7 ♔a5? (38... ♔a3! =) 39. g7 ♕e5 40. ♔g6 ♕e6 41. ♔h7 ♕f5 42. ♔g8 ♔a4 43. ♕h1? (43. ♕a7! +−; 43. ♕e7! +−) 43... ♕c8? (43... ♔b3 =; 43... ♔a3 =) 44. ♔h7 ♕f5 45. ♔h8 ♕e5 46. ♕h3! +− ♕d4 47. ♕e6 ♕h4 48. ♔g8 ♕f4 49. ♕d5 ♔a3 50. ♔h7 ♕h4 51. ♔g6 ♕g3 52. ♔f7 ♕f4 53. ♔e8 ♕b8 54. ♕d8 (⌓ 54. ♔e7) 54... ♕b5 55. ♕d7 ♕h5 56. ♔f8 ♕f3 57. ♔e7 ♕e4 58.

♕e6! ♕b7 59. ♔f6 ♕f3 60. ♔g5! ♕g3 61. ♕g4 ♕e5 62. ♔h4! ♕f6 63. ♕g5 ♕d4 64. ♔h3 1 : 0 Gelfand – Jobava] **2. g4 f6** [2... ♔e8 3. f5 (3. g5 ♔d7 4. ♔d5 ♔c7 5. e5 e6 =) 3... ♔d7 4. fg6 hg6 (4... fg6? 5. g5 +–) 5. h5 f6 6. ♔d5 (6. ♔f4 gh5 7. gh5 ♔e6 =) 6... e6 7. ♔d4 gh5 8. gh5 ♔e7 = Kasparov,G] **3. ♔d5 e6 4. ♔c5 h6! 5. g5** [5. ♔b6 ♔d6 6. h5 gh5 7. gh5 f5 8. e5 ♔d5 9. ♔c7 ♔e4 10. ♔d6 ♔f4 11. ♔e6 ♔g4 =; 5. h5 gh5 6. gh5 ♔c7 7. e5 f5 =] **5... hg5 6. hg5** [6. fg5 f5 =] **6... e5 = [Gelfand,B]**

Janatscheck, J. – Holm, S.
Lugano (ol) 1968

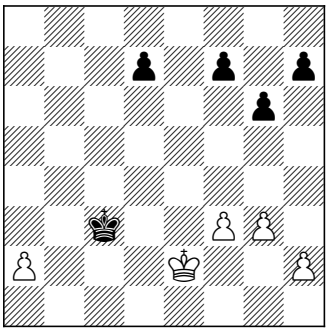
♙ **3/b1** **39** **6e/32**



1... ♔c5 2. ♔c3 f5 3. b4 [3. h4 g5 4. hg5 hg5 5. g3 f4 –+] **3... ab4 4. ♔b3 g5 5. a5 ♔b5 6. a6 ♔a6 7. ♔b4 ♔b6 8. ♔c4 ♔c6 9. ♔d4 ♔d6 10. ♔e3 ♔e5 11. ♔f3 ♔d4 12. ♔f2** [12. h4 ♔d3] **12... ♔e4 13. ♔e2 g4 14. ♔f2 f4 15. ♔e2 h5 16. ♔f2 h4 17. ♔e2 ♔d4!** [17... h3 18. gh3 =; 17... f3 18. gf3 gf3 19. ♔f2 ♔f4 20. h3 =; 17... g3 18. hg3 hg3 19. ♔f1 f3 20. ♔g1 ♔e3 21. ♔f1! =] **18. ♔f2 ♔d3! 19. ♔f1 ♔e3 20. ♔e1** [20. ♔g1 ♔e2 △ f3] **20... h3** [20... h3 21. gh3 gh3 22. ♔f1 ♔f3!] **0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Smejkal, J. – Camilleri, H.
Raach 1969

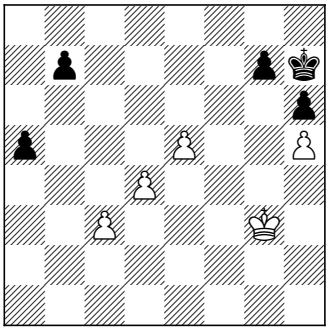
♙ **3/b1** **40** **8e/27**



1. a4!? [1. f4 ♔c2! 2. ♔e3 ♔c3! =; 1. ♔d1! g5! (1... d5? 2. f4 f5 3. h3 h6 4. h4 h5 5. a3!! ♔b3 6. ♔d2 ♔a3 7. ♔c3! +–) 2. f4 gf4 3. gf4 ♔d3!! 4. f5! f6! 5. ♔c1!? ♔e2! 6. ♔c2! d5 7. ♔c3 ♔e3 8. ♔c2! ♔e2! =] **1... ♔c2??** [1... ♔b4! 2. ♔d3 ♔a4 3. ♔c4 g5!! 4. h4 (4. ♔c5 ♔b3 5. ♔d6 ♔c3 6. ♔d7 ♔d3 7. ♔e7 ♔e3 8. ♔f7 ♔f3 9. ♔g7 ♔g2 =) 4... gh4 5. gh4 h5! 6. f4 f5! 7. ♔d5 ♔b4 8. ♔e5 ♔c4 9. ♔f5 d5 10. ♔g5 d4 11. f5 =] **2. ♔e3! ♔c3 3. ♔e4 ♔c4 4. a5 d5 5. ♔e5 d4 6. a6 d3 7. a7 d2 8. a8♕ d1♕ 9. ♕c6 ♔b3 10. ♕d5! ♔c2 11. ♕d1 ♔d1 12. ♔f6 ♔e2 13. ♔f7 ♔f3 14. ♔g7 ♔g4** [14... ♔g2 15. ♔h7 ♔h2 16. g4 +–] **15. ♔h7 ♔h5 16. h3 g5 17. g4! 1 : 0 [Maric,R; Mitrovic]**

Vasiliev – Briuzgin
USSR 1971

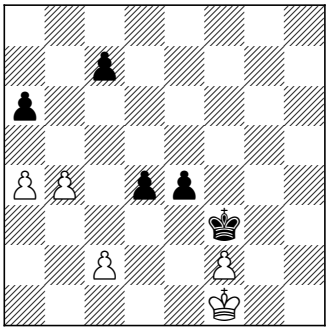
♙ 3/b1 41 11e/26



1. d5 ♔g8 **2.** ♔f4 **a4 3. d6** ♔f7 [3... ♔f8? 4. ♔f5 a3 5. ♔e6! ♔e8 6. d7 ♔d8 7. ♔d6 +–] **4.** ♔f5 **a3 5. e6** ♔e8 **6.** ♔g6 **a2 7. d7** ♔e7 **8. d8**♕ ♔d8 **9.** ♔f7 **a1**♕ **10. e7** ♔c7 **11. e8**♕ ♕c3 **12.** ♔g8! ♕d4 **13.** ♔h7! [13. ♕e7 ♔c6 14. ♕g7 ♕d5] **13... ♕f6 14.** ♕g6 **1/2 : 1/2**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Lesnichevsky – Geslenko
USSR 1973

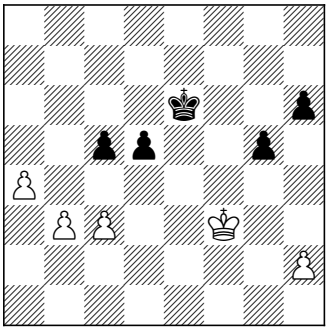
♙ 3/b1 42 15e/27



1... e3 2. fe3 [2. a5 c6 –+] **2... d3! 3.** ♔e1 ♔e3 **4.** ♔d1 ♔d4 **0 : 1**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Sinclair, I. – Stean, M.
England 1974

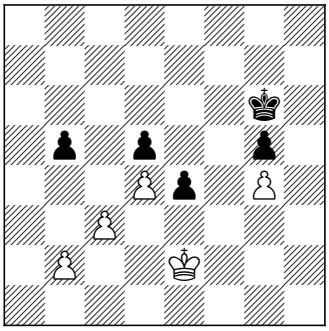
♙ 3/b1 43 18e/24



1. a5! [1. b4? cb4 2. cb4 h5! –+; 1. ♔g4!? d4! 2. cd4 cd4 3. a5! (3. ♔f3? ♔d5 4. a5 h5 5. h3 (5. a6 g4! –+) 5... h4! –+) 3... ♔d5 4. a6 ♔c6 5. ♔f3 (5. b4? h5! 6. ♔f3 g4 7. ♔e4 h4 –+) 5... ♔b6 =] **1... ♔d6 2.** ♔g4 ♔c6 **3.** ♔f5! [3. ♔h5? ♔b5 4. b4 d4! –+] **3... ♔b5 4.** ♔e5! **d4!** [4... ♔a5? 5. ♔d5 ♔b5 6. ♔e5 +–] **5. cd4 cd4 6.** ♔d4 ♔a5 **7.** ♔e5 [7. ♔c5!? ♔a6! (7... g4?? 8. b4 ♔a6 9. ♔c6 h5 10. b5 ♔a7 11. ♔c7 h4 12. b6 +–) 8. b4 (8. ♔c6 ♔a5! =) 8... ♔b7 9. ♔d5 ♔b6 10. ♔e5 ♔b5 11. ♔f5 ♔b4 12. ♔g6 ♔c4 13. ♔h6 g4! =] **7... ♔b4 8.** ♔f6 ♔b3 **9.** ♔g6 ♔c4 **10.** ♔h6 **g4!** [△ ♔d5-e6-f7-g8=] [10... ♔d5?? 11. ♔g5 ♔e6 12. ♔g6 +–]
1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R; Milic,B]

Czerniak, M. – Pachman, L.
BRD 1974

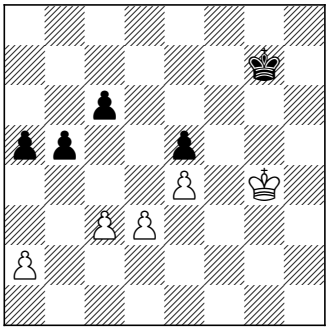
♙ 3/b1 44 19e/25



1... b4! [1... ♔f6? 2. b4 =] **2. ♔d2** [2. ♔e3 ♔f6 3. c4 dc4 4. ♔e4 b3! −+; 2. cb4 ♔f6 3. ♔d2 ♔e6 4. ♔c3 ♔d6 5. ♔b3 ♔c6 6. ♔c3 ♔b5 7. ♔b3 e3 8. ♔c3 e2 9. ♔d2 ♔b4 10. ♔e2 ♔b3 11. ♔d3 ♔b2 12. ♔d2 ♔b3 13. ♔d3 ♔b4 −+] **2... ♔f6 3. ♔c2** [3. ♔e3 ♔e6 4. c4 dc4 5. ♔e4 ♔d6! 6. d5 c3! −+] **3... ♔e6 4. ♔b3 ♔d7!** [4... ♔d7 5. c4 e3! −+; 4... ♔d6? 5. c4! +−] **0 : 1 [Mechkarov,S]**

Damjanovic, M. – Dvoretzky, M.
Vilnius 1978

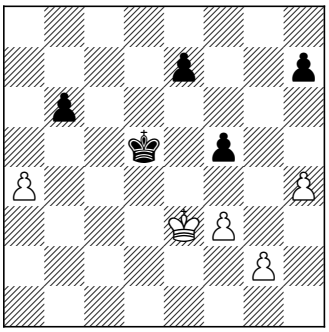
♙ 3/b1 45 26e/1



1... ♔g6! [1... c5?? 2. ♔f5 b4 3. cb4 cb4 4. ♔e5 a4 5. ♔d4 +−; 1... ♔f6? 2. ♔f3 c5 3. ♔e3 b4 4. d4! cd4 5. cd4 a4 6. de5 ♔e5 7. ♔d3 =] **2. ♔f3** [2. d4 ed4 3. cd4 b4 −+] **2... c5 3. ♔e3** [3. d4 cd4 4. cd4 b4! (4... ed4? 5. e5! ♔f5 6. e6 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 =) 5. ♔e3 a4 −+] **3... b4** [3... a4 −+] **4. d4** [4. cb4 cb4 5. ♔d2 a4! (5... ♔g5? 6. d4 =) 6. ♔c2 ♔g5 7. ♔d2 ♔f4 −+] **4... cd4 5. cd4 a4! 6. ♔d3 b3 7. ab3 a3 8. ♔c2 ed4 9. b4 d3 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Larsen, Be – Krnic, Z.
Kobenhavn 1979

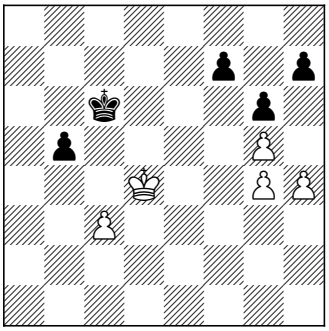
♙ 3/b1 46 27e/2



1... ♔e5! 2. g4 fg4 3. fg4 e6! 4. ♔f3 [4. h5?? ♔f6 −+] **4... ♔d4 5. g5 e5 6. h5 e4 7. ♔e2** [7. ♔f4? e3 8. g6 hg6 9. h6 (9. hg6? e2 10. g7 e1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕f1 −+) 9... e2 10. h7 e1♕ 11. h8♕ ♔c5 ∓] **7... ♔e5** [7... ♔e5 8. ♔e3 ♔f5 9. g6 hg6 10. hg6 ♔g6 11. ♔e4 ♔f6 12. ♔d5 ♔e7 13. ♔c6 ♔d8 14. ♔b6 ♔c8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Krnic,Z]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Zaid, L.
Mikolaiv 1983

♙ 3/b1 47 36e/1

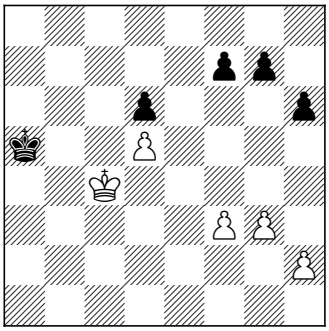


1. h5 gh5 [1... ♔d6 2. h6 ♔c6 3. ♔e5 ♔d7 (3... ♔c5 4. ♔f6 ♔c4 5. ♔g7 ♔c3 6. ♔h7 b4 7. ♔g8 b3 8. h7 b2 9. h8♕ +−) 4. ♔f6 ♔e8 5. ♔g7 ♔e7 6. ♔h7 ♔f8

7. ♔h8 f6 8. gf6 ♔f7 (8... g5 9. f7!□ ♔f7 10. ♔h7 +−) 9. g5 ♔f8 10. f7! ♔f7 11. ♔h7 +−] **2. gh5 ♔d6 3. ♔e4 ♔e6** [3... f6 4. g6 hg6 5. h6] **4. h6! ♔d6** [4... f6 5. g6] **5. ♔f5 ♔e7 6. ♔e5 f6 7. gf6 ♔f7 8. ♔f5 ♔f8 9. ♔e6 ♔e8 10. ♔d5 ♔f7 11. ♔c5 ♔g6 12. f7! 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Kuznecov, A. – Plaskett, J.
London II 1984

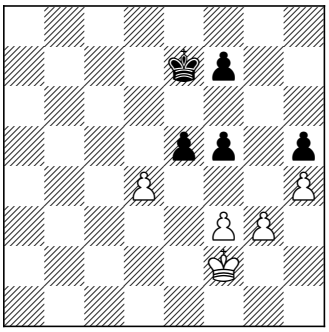
♙ **3/b1** **48** **37e/1**



1. h4 [1. g4 g5! 2. ♔d4 ♔b4 3. ♔e4 ♔c5 4. f4 f6! (4... gf4? 5. ♔f4 ♔d5 6. ♔f5 =) 5. h3 ♔c4 6. fg5 fg5 7. ♔f5 ♔d5 8. ♔g6 ♔e5 −+; 1. f4 f5! −+] **1... h5!** [1... f5? 2. h5 ♔a4 3. g4! ±; 1... g5? 2. h5 ♔a4 3. ♔d4 ♔b4 4. ♔e4 ♔c4 5. ♔f5 = (5. f4)] **2. g4 g6** [2... hg4? 3. fg4 ♔a4 4. h5 f6 5. ♔d4 +−] **3. ♔d4 ♔b4 4. ♔e4 ♔c5 5. gh5 gh5 6. ♔f5** [6. f4 ♔c4 7. ♔f5 (7. f5 f6) 7... ♔d5 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 9. ♔h5 ♔f4 10. ♔h6 d5 11. h5 ♔g4 −+] **6... ♔d5 7. ♔g5** [7. f4 ♔d4!□ 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 −+] **7... ♔e5 8. ♔h5 ♔f4!□** [8... d5? 9. ♔g5 =; 8... ♔f5? 9. ♔h6 d5 10. h5 d4 11. ♔g7 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1♕ 14. h8♕ ♕d4 15. ♔g8 ♕h8 16. ♔h8 ♔g6 17. ♔g8 f5 18. ♔f8 ♔f6 (18... f4 19. ♔e7 =) 19. f4! =] **9. ♔h6 d5 10. h5 d4 11. ♔g7 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1♕ 14. ♔f7 ♕d7 15. ♔g8 ♔f5 16. h8♕ ♔g6 0 : 1 [Plaskett,J]**

Wohl, A. – Solomon, S.
Australia (ch) 1985

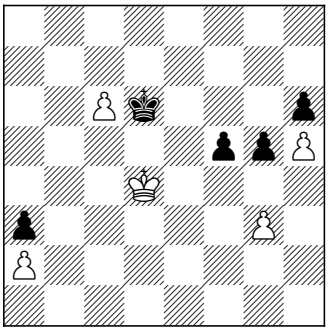
♙ **3/b1** **49** **41e/1**



1. d5!! [1. de5? ♔e6 2. f4 ♔d5 3. ♔e3 ♔c4 =] **1... e4** [1... ♔d6 2. g4! fg4 3. fg4 ♔d5 4. gh5 ♔e6 5. h6 ♔f6 6. h5 +− ⊙] **2. g4** [2. g4 hg4 3. h5 +−] **1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Zueger, B. – Rodriguez, Ru
Dubai (ol) 1986

♙ **3/b1** **50** **42e/1**

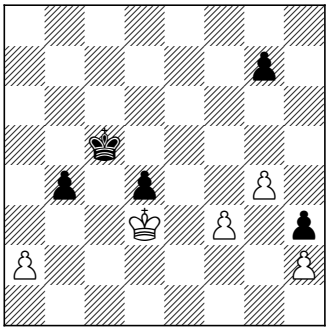


1. c7 ♔c7 2. ♔e5 f4 3. gf4 g4! [3... gf4 4. ♔f4 ♔d6 5. ♔f5 ♔d5 6. ♔g6 ♔e6 = (6... ♔d4 =)] **4. ♔e4** [4. f5? g3 5. f6 ♔d7 −+] **4... ♔d6 5. ♔e3!** [5. f5? g3 6. ♔f3 ♔e5 7. ♔g3 ♔f5 8. ♔f3 (8. ♔h4 ♔f4 9. ♔h3 ♔g5 −+) 8... ♔g5 9. ♔e4 ♔h5 10. ♔f5 ♔h4 11. ♔f4 h5 12. ♔f3 ♔g5 −+; 5. ♔d4? ♔e6 6. ♔e4 ♔f6 7. ♔d3 (7. f5 g3 −+; 7. ♔e3 ♔f5 −+) 7... ♔f5 8. ♔e3 g3 9. ♔f3 g2 10. ♔g2 ♔f4 −+] **5... ♔d5 6. ♔f2!** [6. ♔d3? g3 7. ♔e3 g2 8. ♔f2 ♔e4 9. ♔g2 ♔f4 −+] **6... ♔e4 7. ♔g3**

♔f5 8. ♔h4 [8. ♔h4 ♔f4 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Zueger,B]

Engqvist, Th – Efimov, Ig
Gausdal 1991

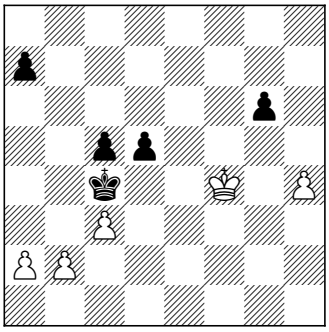
♙ 3/b1 51 51e/1



1... g5!□ [1... g6 2. f4 ♔d5 3. g5 ♔c5 4. f5 +– ; 1... ♔d5 2. f4 ♔c5 3. f5 ♔d5 4. g5 ♔e5 5. f6 gf6 6. g6 ♔e6 7. ♔d4 f5 8. g7 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♔g7 10. ♔f5 +–] 2. f4 gf4 3. g5 ♔d5 4. g6 ♔e6 5. ♔d4 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 ♔g6 7. ♔f4 ♔f6! = 8. ♔g4 ♔e5 9. ♔h3 ♔d4 10. ♔g4 ♔c3 11. h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Engqvist,Th]

Landa, K. – Kozlov, V.N.
Budapest 1991

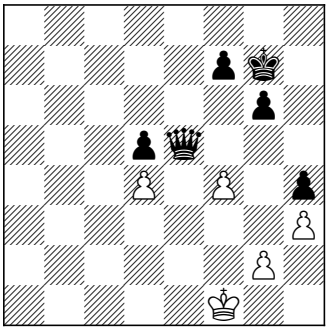
♙ 3/b1 52 52e/1



1... d4! [1... ♔d3 2. ♔g5 d4 3. ♔g6 ♔c2 4. cd4 cd4 5. h5 =] 2. cd4 cd4 3. ♔e4 a5? [3... a6! 4. a3 (4. a4 a5 –+) 4... d3! (4... ♔b3 5. ♔d4 ♔b2 6. ♔e5 =; 4... a5 5. a4 = — 4. a4) 5. ♔e3 ♔b3 6. ♔d3 ♔b2 –+] 4. a4 ♔c5 5. ♔d3 ♔d5 6. ♔d2 ♔c4 7. ♔c2 ♔b4 [7... d3 8. ♔d2 ♔d4 9. b3 ♔e4 10. b4 ab4 11. a5 b3 12. a6 b2 13. a7 b1♕ 14. a8♕ ♔f4 15. ♕f8 ♔g4 16. ♕c8 ♔h4 17. ♕h8 =] 8. ♔d3 ♔a4 9. ♔c4! d3 10. ♔c3!! 1/2 : 1/2 [Landa,K]

Flear, G. – Huss, A.
Chiasso 1991

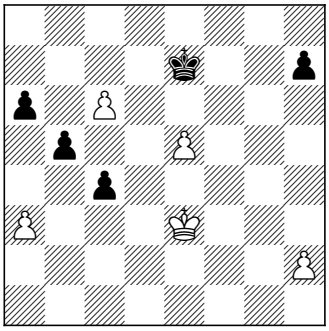
♙ 3/b1 53 52e/2



1. fe5 [1. de5 f6! (1... g5 2. f5 =; 1... ♔f8 2. ♔f2 ♔e7 3. g4! =) 2. ♔f2 ♔f7 (2... fe5 3. fe5 ♔f7 4. ♔f3 ♔e6 5. ♔f4 =) 3. g3 (3. ♔e3 ♔e6 4. ef6□ ♔f6 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. ♔d3 ♔d6 7. ♔d4 ♔c6 –+) 3... fe5 4. fe5 ♔e6 5. gh4 ♔e5 6. ♔e3 d4 7. ♔d3 ♔d5 8. h5 gh5 9. h4 ♔e5 10. ♔d2 ♔f4 11. ♔d3 ♔g3 12. ♔d4 ♔h4 13. ♔e3 ♔g3 14. ♔e2 ♔g2 –+] 1... f6? [1... ♔h6! 2. ♔f2 ♔g5 3. ♔e3 (3. ♔f3 ♔f5 4. ♔e3 g5 5. ♔f3 g4 6. hg4 ♔g5 –+) 3... ♔f5 4. ♔f3 g5 5. g4 hg3 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 7. ♔g4 ♔d4 8. ♔g5 (8. e6 fe6 9. ♔g5 e5 10. h4 e4 11. h5 e3 12. h6 e2 13. h7 e1♕ 14. h8♕ ♕e5 –+) 8... ♔e5! (8... ♔e4 9. h4 d4 10. h5 d3 11. h6 d2 12. h7 d1♕ 13. h8♕ ♕g1 14. ♔f6 ♕g6 15. ♔e7 ♕e6 16. ♔d8 ♕e5 ∓) 9. h4 ♔e6!! (9... f6 10. ♔g6 d4 11. h5 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1♕ 14. h8♕ ♕g4 15. ♔f7 ∓) 10. h5 ♔e7 11. ♔f5 (11. h6 ♔f8 12. ♔f5 ♔g8 –+) 11... f6 12. ♔g6 ♔f8 13. ♔h7 d4 14. h6 d3 15. ♔h8 d2 16. h7 ♔e7 17. ♔g8 d1♕ 18. h8♕ ♕g4 19. ♔h7 ♕h5 –+] 2. ef6 ♔f6 3. ♔f2 ♔f5 4. ♔f3 g5 5. g4 hg3 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 7. ♔g4 ♔d4 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 9. h4 d4 10. h5 d3 11. h6 d2 12. h7 d1♕ 13. h8♕ ♕g1 14. ♔h6 1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]

Taborov, B. – Vovk, V.
Kyiv 1993

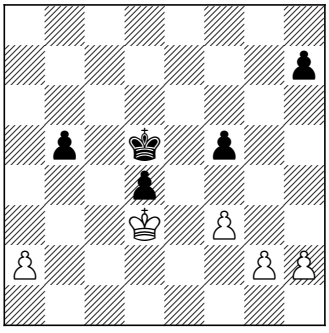
♙ 3/b1 **54** 57e/1



1. ♔e4! +– [1. ♔d4? = a5! (1... ♔e6? 2. ♔c5 c3 3. c7 ♔d7 4. ♔b6 c2 5. e6 ♔c8 6. e7 +–) 2. ♔c3 (2. a4 b4 3. ♔c4 ♔e6 4. ♔b3 ♔e7 =) 2... ♔e6 (2... ♔d8? 3. e6 +– ⊙) 3. ♔d4 ♔e7 =] **1... ♔e6** [1... a5 2. ♔d4! ⊙ ♔e6 3. ♔c5 +–] **2. ♔d4** [△ ♔c5] **2... ♔e7** □ **3. ♔c3 ♔e6** [3... a5 4. ♔d4! ⊙ ♔e6 5. ♔c5 +–] **4. ♔b4! ♔e7 5. ♔a5 c3 6. c7 ♔d7 7. ♔b6 c2 8. e6** [8. e6 ♔c8 9. e7 +–] **1 : 0 [Taborov,B]**

Dreev, A. – Stohl, I.
Brno 1994

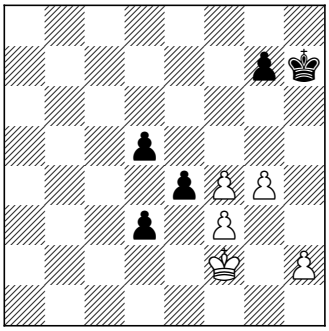
♙ 3/b1 **55** 61e/1



1... b4? [1... h5 2. a3!? (2. g3 b4! □ (2... ♔c5? 3. a3! ♔d5 4. h3 ♔e5 5. g4 hg4 6. hg4 fg4 7. fg4 ♔d5 8. g5 ♔e5 9. g6 ♔f6 10. ♔d4 ♔g6 11. ♔c5 +–) 3. h3 ♔c5 4. g4 (4. ♔d2 ♔c4 =) 4... hg4 5. hg4 fg4 6. fg4 ♔d5 7. g5 ♔e5 8. ♔c4 (8. g6 ♔f6 9. ♔d4 ♔g6 10. ♔c4 ♔f7 11. ♔b4 ♔e7 =) 8... ♔f5 9. ♔b4 ♔g5 10. a4 ♔f4! 11. a5 d3 =) 2... f4! (△ h4–+) (2... h4? 3. g3! (3. g4? fg4 4. fg4 h3 (4... ♔c5 5. h3 +–) 5. g5 ♔e5 6. g6 ♔f6 7. ♔d4 ♔g6 8. ♔e5!? (8. ♔c5 ♔f5 9. ♔b5 ♔e4 10. a4 ♔f3 11. a5 ♔g2 12. a6 ♔h2 13. a7 ♔g1 14. a8♕ h2 =; 8. ♔e4 ♔f6! 9. ♔f4 ♔e6 10. ♔g4 ♔d5 11. ♔h3 ♔c4 12. ♔g4 ♔b3 13. h4 ♔a3 =) 8... ♔g5 (8... ♔f7? 9. ♔f5 ♔e7 10. ♔g4 +–) 9. ♔e4 ♔f6 = — 8. ♔e4 ♔f6!) 3... h3 □ 4. g4 fg4 5. fg4 ♔e5 6. g5 ♔f5 7. ♔d4 ♔g5 8. ♔e5 ⊙ ♔g6 (8... ♔g4 9. ♔e4 ♔g5 10. ♔f3 ♔f5 11. ♔g3 ♔e4 12. ♔h3 ♔d3 13. ♔g4 +–) 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 10. ♔g3 +–) 3. g3 (3. g4 hg4 4. fg4 f3 =) 3... ♔e5!? (3... fg3 4. hg3 ♔e5 5. ♔e2 (5. g4?? h4 –+; 5. f4 ♔d5 6. f5 ♔e5 7. f6 ♔f6 8. ♔d4 ♔f5 9. ♔e3 =) 5... ♔d5 6. ♔d2 ♔e6! (6... ♔e5? 7. ♔d3 ♔d5 8. f4 ⊙ ♔c5 9. f5 ♔d5 10. f6 ♔e6 11. ♔d4 ♔f6 12. ♔c5 +–) 7. ♔d3 ♔e5 =) 4. ♔e2 (4. gf4 ♔f4 5. ♔d4 ♔f3 6. ♔c5 h4! (6... ♔g2? 7. h4! ♔g3 8. ♔b5 ♔h4 9. a4 +–) 7. ♔b5 ♔g2 8. a4 ♔h2 9. a5 h3 10. a6 ♔g1 =) 4... ♔f5 5. ♔d2 ♔f6! 6. ♔d3 ♔e5 =; 1... f4 2. g4 (2. a3 h5 = — 1... h5) 2... fg3 3. hg3 h5 (3... b4!? =) 4. f4 b4 =] **2. g4!** +– [2. g3 h5 =] **2... fg4 3. fg4 h6** [3... ♔e5 4. g5! ♔f5 5. ♔d4 ♔g5 6. ♔c4 ♔g4 7. ♔b4 ♔h3 8. a4] **4. h4 ♔e5 5. h5!** [5. h5 ♔f4 (5... ♔d5 6. g5) 6. ♔d4 ♔g4 7. ♔c4 ♔h5 8. ♔b4 ♔g4 9. a4 h5 10. a5; 5. g5? hg5 6. hg5 ♔f5 =] **1 : 0 [Stohl,I]**

Marcia, G. – Ceteras, M.-N.
Romania 1996

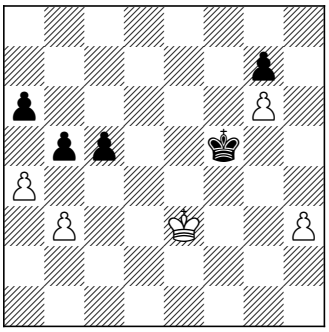
♙ 3/b1 56 68e/1



1… d2! [1… ♔g6? 2. fe4 de4 3. ♔e3 ♔f6 4. h4 =] **2. ♔e2 e3 3. f5** [3. h4 g6 –+] **3… ♔h6** [△ ♔g5] [3… ♔g8 RR 4. h4 ♔f7 5. g5 d4 6. h5 d3 7. ♔d1 ♔f8! (7… ♔g8? 8. g6! =; 7… ♔e7? 8. f6! =) 8. f4 ♔f7 –+ ⊙ Nisipeanu,L-D; Stoica,V] **4. f4** [4. h4!? ♔h7! (4… d4? 5. g5 ♔h7 6. h5! ♔g8 7. g6! ♔f8 8. f6! gf6 9. h6 d3 10. ♔d1 ♔g8 11. f4 ♔h8 12. f5 ♔g8 13. h7 ♔g7 14. h8♕ ♔h8 15. g7 =) 5. g5 ♔g8! 6. g6 (6. h5 ♔f7! 7. ♔d1 d4 8. ♔e2 d3 9. ♔d1 ♔f8! 10. f4 ♔f7 –+ ⊙ — 4. f4) 6… ♔f8! 7. h5 ♔e7 –+] **4… d4 5. ♔d1 d3 6. g5 ♔h7** [6… ♔h5? 7. h3! ±] **7. h4** [7. h3 ♔g8 8. h4 ♔f8! (8… ♔f7? 9. h5 ♔f8 10. f6 gf6 11. h6 ♔f7 12. h7 ♔g7 13. g6 =) 9. h5 ♔f7 –+ ⊙] **7… ♔g8 8. h5 ♔f7!** ⊙ [8… ♔f7 9. f6 (9. g6 ♔f6 –+; 9. h6 gh6 10. gh6 ♔f6 11. h7 e2 12. ♔d2 ♔g7 –+) 9… gf6 10. g6 (10. h6 fg5 11. fg5 ♔g6 –+) 10… ♔g7 11. h6 ♔g6 (11… ♔h6?? 12. f5 =) 12. f5 ♔f7! 13. h7 e2 14. ♔d2 ♔g7 –+] **0 : 1 [Ceteras,M.-N]**

Wehmeier, S. – Slobodjan, R.
Lippstadt 1997

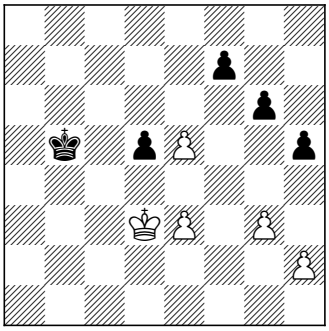
♙ 3/b1 57 71e/2



1. a5! [1. ♔f3 ♔g6 2. ♔e4 ♔f6 3. ♔d5 (3. ab5 ab5 4. ♔d5 c4 5. bc4 bc4 6. ♔c4 ♔e5 7. ♔d3 ♔f4 8. ♔d4 g5 –+) 3… c4 4. ab5 cb3 5. ba6 b2 6. a7 b1♕ 7. a8♕ ♕h1 –+] **1… ♔e5 2. ♔f3 ♔f5** [2… ♔d4 3. h4 ♔e5 (3… c4? 4. bc4 b4 5. h5 b3 6. h6) 4. h5 ♔f5 5. h6 ♔g6 6. hg7 ♔g7 7. ♔e4 ♔f6 8. ♔d5 =] **3. ♔e3 ♔g6 4. ♔e4 ♔f6 5. ♔d5 c4 6. bc4 b4 7. ♔d4** [7. c5? b3 8. c6 ♔e7 –+] **7… ♔e6 8. h4 ♔d6** [8… g6 9. ♔d3 ♔e5 10. ♔c2 ♔d4 11. ♔b3 ♔c5 12. ♔a4 =] **9. h5 ♔c6 10. c5?** [10. ♔e4 ♔c5 11. ♔d3 b3 12. ♔c3 b2 13. ♔b2 ♔c4 (13… ♔b4 14. ♔c2 ♔a5 15. ♔c3 ♔b6 16. ♔d4 ♔c6 17. c5 a5 18. ♔c4 a4 19. ♔b4 a3 20. ♔a3 ♔c5 21. ♔b3 ♔d4 22. ♔c2 ♔e3 23. ♔d1 ♔f4 24. h6! =) 14. ♔c2 ♔b5 15. ♔d3 ♔a5 16. ♔e4 ♔b5 17. ♔f5 a5 18. ♔g6 a4 19. ♔g7 a3 20. h6 a2 21. h7 a1♕ =] **10… b3 11. ♔c3 ♔c5 12. ♔b3 ♔b5 –+ 0 : 1 [Slobodjan,R]**

Bandza, A. – Unander, M.
corr 1996

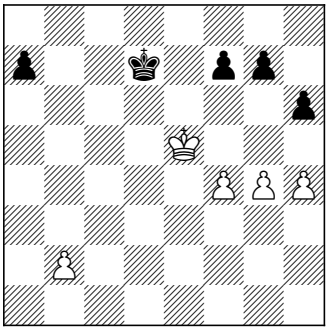
♙ 3/b1 58 72e/1



1... ♔c6 [1... ♔c5!? 2. ♔c3! g5 (2... ♔b6 3. ♔d4 ♔c6 4. h3 g5 (4... ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔e7 6. g4! hg4 7. hg4 g5 8. e4 ♔d7 9. e6! fe6 10. ♔c5! +–) 5. g4 hg4 (5... h4 6. e4 de4 7. ♔e4 ♔c5 8. e6! +–) 6. hg4 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 ♔e7 8. e6! +–) 3. ♔d3! (3. h3? g4! 4. hg4 hg4 5. ♔d3 ♔b6 6. ♔d4 ♔c6 7. e4 de4 8. ♔e4 ♔d7! 9. ♔f5 ♔e7 10. ♔g4 ♔e6! 11. ♔f4 f6 =) 3... h4 (3... g4 4. ♔c3 ♔b6 5. ♔d4 ♔c6 6. e4 de4 7. ♔e4 ♔c5 8. e6 +–) 4. g4 □ (4. ♔c3 hg3 5. hg3 g4! =) 4... h3 5. ♔c3 ♔b5 6. ♔d4 ♔c6 7. e4 de4 8. ♔e4 ♔c5 9. e6! (9. ♔f5? ♔d5 10. ♔f6 ♔e4 11. ♔f7 ♔e5 12. ♔g6 ♔f4 13. ♔h5 ♔f3 14. ♔g5 ♔g2 =) 9... fe6 10. ♔e5 ♔c4 11. ♔e6 ♔d4 12. ♔f5 ♔e3 13. ♔g5 ♔f3 14. ♔h4 ♔g2 15. g5 ♔h2 16. g6 ♔g2 17. g7 h2 18. g8♕ +–] **2. ♔d4 ♔d7** [2... g5 3. h3 h4 (3... g4 4. h4 ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔e7 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 7. ♔f4 +–) 4. g4 ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔e7 6. e6 f5 7. gf5 g4 8. ♔e4 g3 9. ♔f3 +–] **3. ♔d5 ♔e7 4. h3! ♔d7 5. g4 hg4 6. hg4 g5** [6... ♔e7 7. g5 ♔d7 8. e4 ♔e7 9. e6 +–] **7. e6! 1 : 0**
[Bandza,A]

Yermolinsky, A. – Belakovskaia, A.
Asheville 1998

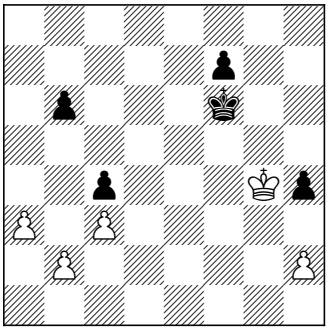
♙ 3/b1 59 72e/2



1. f5 [1. h5 f6 (1... ♔e7 2. g5 hg5 3. fg5 ♔f8 4. b4 ♔e7 5. b5 ♔f8 6. ♔d6 +–) 2. ♔d5 ♔e7 3. f5 ♔d7 4. b3 a6 5. b4 +– ⊙]
1... ♔c6 2. h5 ♔d7 3. ♔d5! [3. f6? g5 =] **3... ♔e7** [3... f6 4. b3 a5 5. ♔c5 +–] **4. ♔c6 ♔f6 5. b4 ♔g5** [5... ♔e5 6. ♔b7 ♔d4 7. ♔a7 ♔c4 8. ♔b6 ♔b4 9. g5 f6 (9... ♔c4 10. f6 +–) 10. gh6 gh6 11. ♔c6 +–] **6. ♔b7 1 : 0**
[Yermolinsky,A]

Ly, Moulthun – Rogers, I.
Queenstown 2006

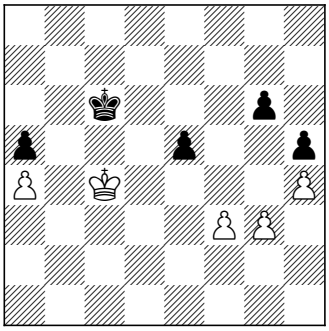
♙ 3/b1 60 96e/1



1... ♔e5 2. ♔h4 [♙ 6/c1] **2... ♔f4!!** [2... f5 3. ♔g3 ♔e4 4. ♔f2 =] **3. ♔h5 f5 4. h4 ♔e4! 5. ♔g5 f4 6. h5 f3 7. h6 f2 8. h7 f1♕ 9. h8♕ ♕f4! 10. ♔g6 ♕f5 11. ♔g7 ♕e5 12. ♔g8 ♕h8 0 : 1**
[Rogers,I]

Kasparov, S. – Fauland, P.
Graz 2007

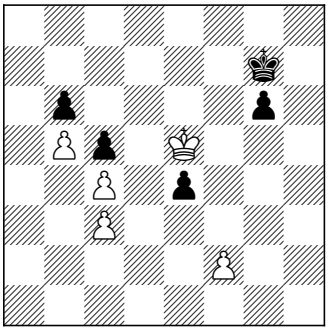
♙ 3/b1 **61** 102e/1



1. f4 [1. g4? e4 2. fe4 hg4 3. ♔d4 ♔d6 4. e5 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 g3 6. ♔f3 ♔e5 7. ♔g3 ♔f5 8. ♔f3 g5 9. h5 g4 10. ♔g3 ♔g5 11. h6 ♔h6 12. ♔g4 ♔g6 =] **1... e4** [1... ef4?? RR 2. gf4 +– Kasparov,S] **2. ♔d4 ♔d6 3. ♔e4** [♙ 6/c1] **3... ♔e6 4. ♔f3** [4. ♔d4!? ♔d6 (4... ♔f5? +– — 4. ♔f3) 5. ♔e3! (5. ♔c4 ♔c6 =) 5... ♔e7 +– — 4. ♔f3] **4... ♔f5** [4... ♔f6 5. g4 hg4 6. ♔g4 ♔f7 7. ♔g5 ♔g7 8. h5 gh5 9. ♔h5 ♔f6 10. ♔g4 ♔g6 11. ♔f3! (11. f5?? ♔f6 12. ♔f4 ♔e7 13. ♔e5 ♔f7 14. f6 ♔f8 15. ♔d5 ♔f7 16. ♔c5 ♔f6 17. ♔b5 ♔e6 18. ♔a5 ♔d7 19. ♔b6 ♔c8 =) 11... ♔f5 (11... ♔f6 12. ♔e4 ♔e6 13. ♔d4 +– — 11... ♔f5) 12. ♔e3 ♔e6 13. ♔d4 ♔f5 14. ♔c5 ♔f4 15. ♔b5 ♔e5 16. ♔a5 ♔d6 17. ♔b6 +–; 4... ♔f7!? 5. ♔e3 (5. g4? hg4 6. ♔g4 ♔f6 = — 4... ♔f5) 5... ♔e7 (5... ♔f6 +– — 4... ♔f5) 6. ♔d3! ♔d7 □ 7. ♔d2!! ♔d8 (7... ♔d6 8. ♔d3 ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. g4 (10. ♔e4 ♔b4 11. f5 gf5 12. ♔f5 ♔a4 13. g4 hg4 14. ♔g4 ♔b3 15. h5 a4 16. h6 a3 17. h7 a2 18. h8♕ +–) 10... hg4 11. f5 gf5 12. h5 +–) 8. ♔d1!! ♔d7 9. ♔e2!! ♔e7 (9... ♔d6 10. ♔f3 ♔e6 11. ♔e4 +–) 10. ♔e3 +–] **5. ♔e3** [5. g4 RR hg4 6. ♔g3 ♔e6! 7. ♔g4 ♔f6 8. ♔f3 ♔f5 9. ♔g3 ♔e6 10. ♔g4 ♔f6 11. f5 gf5 12. ♔f4 ♔g6 13. h5 ♔h5 14. ♔f5 ♔h4 15. ♔e5 ♔g5 16. ♔d5 ♔f6 17. ♔c5 ♔e7 18. ♔b6 ♔d8 19. ♔a5 ♔c8 = Kasparov,S] **5... ♔f6!** [5... ♔e6 6. ♔e4 ♔f6 7. ♔d4 +– — 5... ♔f6; 5... ♔g4 6. ♔f2 ♔f5 7. ♔f3 ♔f6 +– — 4... ♔f6] **6. ♔e2** [6. ♔d4!? ♔f5 7. ♔c5 ♔g4 8. ♔b5 ♔g3 9. ♔a5 ♔f4 10. ♔b6 g5 11. hg5 h4 12. g6 h3 13. g7 h2 14. g8♕ h1♕ +– — ♕ 3/e] **6... ♔e6! 7. ♔f3** [7. ♔d3!? ♔d5 8. ♔e3 ♔e6 9. ♔e4 +–] **7... ♔f5** [1/2 : 1/2 Kasparov,S – Fauland,P] **8. ♔e3 ♔g4 9. ♔f2 ♔f5 10. ♔f3 ♔e6** [10... ♔f6 +– — 4... ♔f6] **11. ♔e4 +–** **[Velickovic,Sa]**

Bilek, I. – Heidenfeld, W.
Lugano (ol) 1968

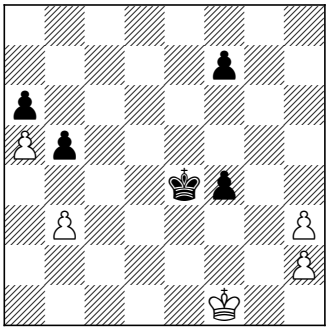
♙ 3/b2 **62** 6e/33



1... ♔f7 2. ♔d5! ± [2. ♔e4 ♔e6] **2... ♔f6 3. ♔c6 g5 4. ♔b6 g4 5. ♔c5 e3 6. fe3 g3 7. b6 g2 8. b7 g1♕ 9. b8♕ ♕e3** [♕ 3/f] **10. ♔b4 ♕c1 11. ♕d6 ♔g5 12. ♕d5 ♔h4 13. c5 ♕b2 14. ♕b3** [14. ♔a4!?] **14... ♕f2! 15. ♕c4** [15. ♔b5 ♕f8] **15... ♔h3 16. ♔b3 ♕e3 17. ♕d5 ♔h2 18. ♔c2** [18. ♕d4 ♕c1] **18... ♕f2! 19. ♕d2 ♔h1!! 20. c6 ♕f5 21. ♔c1** [21. ♕d3 ♕f2 22. ♔c1 ♕f4] **21... ♕e5 22. ♕d1 ♔h2 23. ♕f3 ♕g5 24. ♔c2 ♕g6 25. ♔b2 ♕d6 26. ♔b3 ♕c7 27. ♔c4 ♔g1 28. ♕d5 ♔h2 29. ♕d2 ♔h1 30. ♕d1 ♔h2 31. ♕d7 ♕f4 32. ♔b3 ♕b8 33. ♔c2** [33. ♕b7 ♕g8] **33... ♕g8! 34. ♕d6 ♔h1 35. ♔b2** [35. c7 ♕a2] **35... ♕g2 36. ♔b3 ♕g8 37. c4?** [37. ♔b4 ♕g4] **37... ♕g3!!** **1/2 : 1/2**
[Milic,B]

Maksimovic, B. – Cabrilo, G.
Jugoslavija 1974

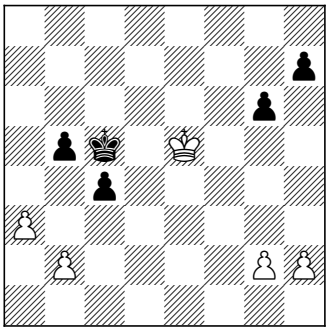
♙ 3/b2 **63** 18e/22



1... ♔f3! 2. b4! f6 3. h4 ♔g4 4. ♔f2 ♔h4 5. ♔f3 ♔h3! [5... ♔g5 6. h3! ♔f5 7. h4 ♔e5 8. ♔e2! ♔e4 9. ♔f2 ♔f5 (9... f3? 10. h5 ♔f5 11. ♔f3 ♔g5 12. ♔e4 +−) 10. ♔f3 =] **6. ♔f4 ♔h2 7. ♔f5 ♔g3 8. ♔f6 ♔f4 9. ♔e6 ♔e4 10. ♔d6 ♔d4 11. ♔c6 ♔c4 12. ♔b6 ♔b4 13. ♔a6 ♔c5! 14. ♔b7 b4 15. a6 b3 16. a7 b2 17. a8♕ b1♕ 18. ♔c7??** [18. ♔c8! ♕f5 19. ♔b8! =] **18... ♕h7 19. ♔c8 ♕g8 20. ♔b7 ♕f7 21. ♔a6 ♕e6** [21... ♕e6 22. ♔b7 ♕d7 23. ♔b8 ♔b6! −+] **0 : 1**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Plachetka, J. – Petran, Pe
CSSR (ch) 1976

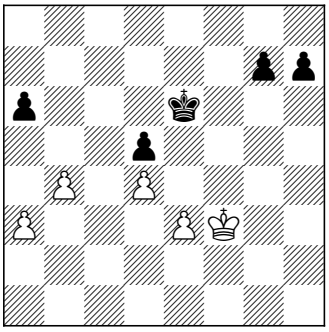
♙ 3/b2 **64** 22e/16



1. h4! [1. g4 g5! 2. ♔e4 b4 3. ab4 ♔b4 4. ♔d4 ♔b5 5. ♔d5 ♔b4 6. ♔c6 ♔a4! 7. ♔c5 ♔b3 8. ♔b5 c3 9. bc3 ♔c3 =] **1... h6 2. g4 g5** [2... b4? 3. ab4 ♔b4 4. g5 +−] **3. hg5 hg5 4. ♔e4 b4?** [4... c3!! 5. bc3 (5. ♔d3 cb2 6. ♔c2 b4 7. a4 b3 8. ♔b2 ♔b4 =) 5... ♔c4 6. ♔e5 (6. ♔f5 ♔c3 7. ♔g5 ♔b3 =) 6... ♔c3 7. ♔d5 ♔b3 8. ♔c5 ♔a4 9. ♔c6 (9. ♔b6?? b4! −+) 9... ♔a5 =] **5. ab4 ♔b4 6. ♔d4 +− ♔b5 7. ♔d5 ♔b4 8. ♔c6 ♔a4 9. ♔c5 ♔b3 10. ♔b5!** [10. ♔b5 c3 11. bc3 ♔c3 12. ♔c5 +−] **1 : 0** **[Plachetka,J]**

Vorotnikov, V. – Chekhov, V.
USSR 1979

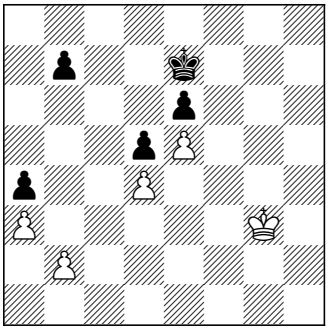
♙ 3/b2 **65** 28e/2



1. a4 h5 2. a5!! ♔d7 3. e4 de4 4. ♔e4 ♔c6 [4... h4 5. b5! ab5 6. a6 ♔c8 7. d5 h3 8. ♔f3 h2 9. ♔g2 b4 10. d6 b3 11. a7 ♔b7 12. a8♕ +−] **5. d5 ♔b5 6. ♔f4 g5** [6... g6 7. ♔g5! ⊙] **7. ♔g5 1 : 0**
[Gufeld,E]

Vykydal, F. – Prandstetter, E.
CSSR (ch) 1982

♙ 3/b2 **66** 34e/1



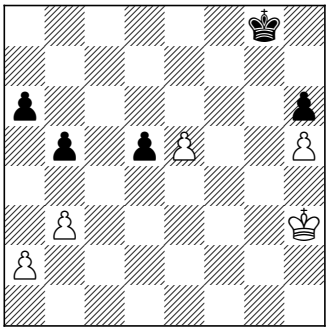
1... ♔f7 2. ♔f4 ♔g6 3. ♔g4 b6! ⊙ 4. ♔h4 □ [4. ♔f4 ♔h5 5. ♔f3 ♔g5 6.

♔g3 ♔f5 7. ♔f3 b5! 8. ♔e3 ♔g4 9. ♔d3 ♔f4 10. ♔c3 ♔e3 11. ♔b4 ♔d4 12. ♔b5 ♔e3 −+] **4... ♔f5 5. ♔h5 b5! 6. ♔h6 ♔e4 7. ♔g6 ♔d4 8. ♔f6 ♔c4 9. ♔e6 d4 10. ♔f6 d3 11. e6 d2 12. e7 d1♕ 13. e8♕ ♕f1!** [13... ♕d4?! 14. ♔g6 ♕b2 15. ♕c6 ∓] **14. ♔g6 ♔b3! −+** [△ ♔a2, ♕c4-b3-b2] **15. ♕e5 ♔a2 16. ♔g7 ♕g2 17. ♔h7 ♕b2 18. ♕c5 □ ♕b3** [18... ♕a3 19. ♕b5] **19. ♕d6** [19. ♔g7 ♕a3 20. ♕b5 ♕b2; 19. ♔h6 ♔b2! (△ 20... ♕c4 21. ♕e3 ♕c1) 20. ♔h5 ♕f7! 21. ♔g5 ♕c4 22. ♕e3 ♕c1; 19. ♔g6 ♔b2!] **19... ♕a3** [19... ♕a3 20. ♕d5 ♕b3 21. ♕d2 ♕b2 22. ♕d5 ♔a1 23. ♕d1 ♕b1 −+] **0 : 1**

[Prandstetter,E]

Gavrikov, Vi – Kharitonov, A.V.
Sverdlovsk 1984

♙ **3/b2** **67** **39e/1**

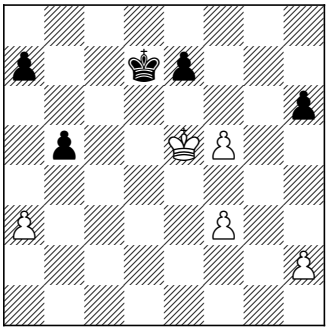


1. ♔g4 ♔f7 2. ♔f5 b4 [2... ♔e7 3. b4 ♔d7 4. e6 ♔e7 5. ♔e5 d4 6. ♔d4 ♔e6 7. ♔c5 ♔f5 8. ♔b6 ♔g5 9. ♔a6 ♔h5 10. ♔b5 ♔g4 11. a4 +−] **3. e6 ♔e7 4. ♔e5 d4 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. ♔c5 ♔f5** [6... a5 7. ♔b5 +−] **7. ♔b4 ♔g4 8. ♔a5??** [8. ♔c5! ♔h5 9. b4 ♔g4 10. a4 h5 11. b5 ab5 12. a5! +−] **8... ♔h5 9. ♔a6 ♔g4 10. b4 h5 11. b5 h4 12. b6 h3 13. b7 h2 14. b8♕ h1♕ =** [♕ 3/e] **15. ♕c8 ♔g5 16. ♕c5 ♔g4! 17. a4 ♕a8 18. ♔b5 ♕e8 19. ♔b4 ♕e1 20. ♕c3 ♕e7 21. ♔b3 ♔f5 22. a5** [22. ♕f3 ♔e6 23. ♕e3 ♔d6 24. ♕e7 ♔e7 =] **22... ♕b7 23. ♔a4** [23. ♕b4 ♕d5 24. ♔a4 ♔e6 25. a6 ♔d7 26. a7 ♕a2 27. ♕a3 ♕c4 28. ♔a5 ♕d5 =] **23... ♔e6 24. ♕c4 ♔d6 25. ♕f4 ♔d7 26. ♕f7 ♔c8 27. ♕e8 ♔c7 1/2 : 1/2**

[Kharitonov,A.V]

Kozhurov, I. – Andrianov, N.
USSR 1985

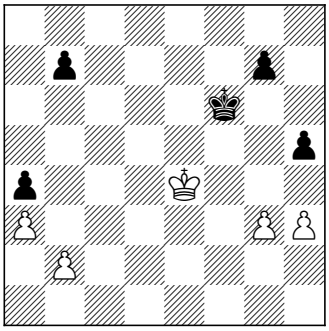
♙ **3/b2** **68** **39e/2**



1. f6? [1. ♔d5! a6 (1... a5 2. ♔c5 b4 =) 2. ♔c5! ♔c7 3. h4 h5 (3... ♔b7 4. ♔d5! △ ♔e6) 4. f4! ♔b7 (4... ♔d7? 5. ♔b6) 5. ♔d5 ♔c7 (5... a5? 6. ♔e6!) 6. ♔e6 (6. ♔c5 ♔b7 7. ♔d5 ♔c7 =) 6... ♔d8 7. f6 □ (7. ♔d5? ♔d7! 8. ♔c5 ♔c7 9. ♔d5 a5! 10. ♔c5 b4 11. ab4 a4 −+) 7... ef6 8. ♔f6 a5 9. ♔e5 (9. f5? b4 10. ab4 a4! −+) 9... ♔e7 10. ♔d5 ♔f6 11. ♔c5 b4 12. ab4 ab4 13. ♔b4 ♔f5 14. ♔c3 =] **1... ef6 2. ♔f6 ♔d6!** [2... a5? 3. ♔e5! b4 4. ab4 ab4 5. ♔d4 =] **3. f4** [3. ♔f5 ♔d5! 4. ♔f4 ♔d4! −+] **3... a5 4. f5 b4 5. ab4 a4!** [5... a4 6. ♔g6 (6. ♔g7 a3 7. f6 a2 8. f7 a1♕ −+) 6... a3 7. f6 a2 8. f7 ♔e7! 9. ♔g7 a1♕ −+] **0 : 1** **[Andrianov,N]**

Vlahovic, S. – Pikula, D.
Jugoslavija 1993

♙ 3/b2 **69** 57e/2

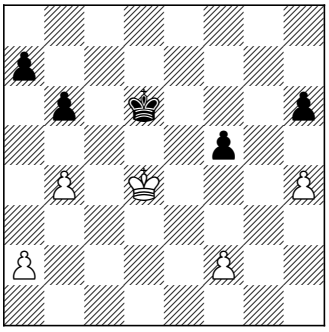


1... ♔g5? [1... ♔e6! 2. h4 (2. g4 hg4 3. hg4 ♔f6 4. ♔f4 ♔g6 5. ♔f3 (5. g5 ♔h5 6. ♔f5 g6 7. ♔f6 b6 −+) 5... ♔g5 6. ♔g3 g6 7. ♔f3 ♔h4 8. ♔f4 g5 9. ♔f5 b6 −+; 2. ♔d4 ♔f5 3. ♔d5 g6! (3... h4? 4. gh4 ♔f4 5. ♔e6 =; 3... g5 4. ♔d4 h4? △ 5. gh4 gh4 6. ♔e3! △ ♔f3-e3-f3=) 4. ♔d4 g5 5. ♔d3 (5. ♔d5 h4 −+) 5... ♔e5 6. ♔e3 ♔d5 7. ♔d3 (7. h4 gh4 8. gh4 ♔e5 9. ♔f3 ♔f5 −+) 7... b6 8. ♔e3 ♔c4 9. ♔d2 ♔d4 10. ♔e2 ♔e4 11. ♔f2 g4 12. hg4 hg4 13. ♔e2 b5 −+; 2. ♔f4 ♔d5 3. ♔g5 (3. ♔e3 ♔c4 4. ♔d2 ♔d4! −+) 3... ♔c4 4. ♔g6 (4. ♔h5 ♔b3 5. ♔g6 ♔b2 6. ♔g7 ♔a3 7. h4 ♔b4 8. h5 a3 9. h6 a2 10. h7 a1♕ −+) 4... ♔b3 5. ♔g7 ♔b2 6. g4 hg4 7. hg4 ♔a3 8. g5 ♔b4 9. g6 a3 10. ♔f8 (10. ♔h7 a2 11. g7 a1♕ 12. g8♕ ♕h1 −+; 10. ♔f7 a2 11. g7 a1♕ 12. g8♕ ♕a2 −+) 10... a2 11. g7 a1♕ 12. g8♕ ♕a8 −+) 2... ♔f6 3. ♔f4 (3. g4 hg4 4. ♔f4 g3 5. ♔g3 ♔f5! 6. ♔f3 b5 7. ♔g3 ♔e4 8. ♔g4 ♔d3 9. ♔g5 ♔c2 10. ♔g6 ♔b2 11. ♔g7 ♔a3 12. h5 ♔b3 13. h6 a3 14. h7 a2 15. h8♕ a1♕ −+) 3... g5! (3... g6? 4. g4! =) 4. ♔e4 (4. hg5 ♔g6 5. g4 h4 −+) 4... b6! (4... ♔e6?? 5. hg5 +−; 4... ♔g6?? 5. ♔e5 +−; 4... gh4? 5. gh4 △ ♔f4-e4=) 5. hg5 (5. ♔f3 gh4 6. gh4 ♔f5 −+) 5... ♔g5 6. ♔f3 ♔f5 7. ♔e3 ♔g4 8. ♔f2 ♔h3 9. ♔f3 b5 10. ♔f2 ♔h2 11. ♔f3 ♔g1 12. ♔f4 (12. g4 h4 −+) 12... ♔f2 13. g4 hg4 14. ♔g4 ♔e2 −+]

2. ♔e5 ♔g6 3. ♔e6 ♔g5 4. ♔f7 ♔h6 5. h4 ♔h7 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]

Nesterov, Y. – Zolnierowicz, K.
Katowice 1993

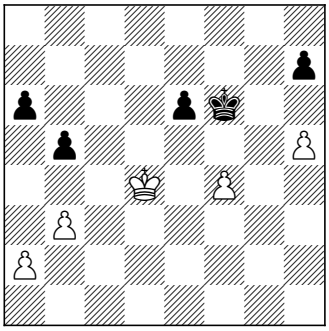
♙ 3/b2 **70** 58e/1



1. a4! ♔e6 2. a5 ♔d6 3. ab6 ab6 4. ♔c4 [⌓ 4. h5 ♔c6 (4... ♔e6 5. ♔c4 ♔d6 6. ♔b5 ♔c7 7. ♔a6 ♔c6 8. f4! +− ⊙) 5. ♔e5 ♔b5 6. ♔f5 ♔b4 7. ♔e5! ‖ +−] **4... ♔c6** [4... ♔e5 5. ♔b5 ♔f4 6. ♔b6 ♔f3 7. ♔c5 ♔f2 8. b5 f4 9. b6 f3 10. b7 ♔g2 11. b8♕ f2 12. ♕g8 ♔h1 13. ♕f7 h5 □ 14. ♔d4 ♔g2 15. ♔e3 f1♕ 16. ♕f1 ♔f1 17. ♔f4 ♔e2 18. ♔g5 ♔f3 19. ♔h5 ♔f4 20. ♔g6 +−] **5. h5 f4 6. f3 ♔d6 7. ♔d4 ♔c6 8. ♔e4 ♔b5 9. ♔f4 ♔b4 10. ♔e5! ♔c3** [10... ♔c5 11. f4 ♔c6 12. ♔e6 ♔c7 13. f5 ♔d8 14. ♔f7 +−; 10... ♔c4 11. f4 b5 12. f5 b4 13. f6 b3 14. f7 b2 15. f8♕ b1♕ 16. ♕c8 +−] **11. f4 b5 12. f5 b4 13. f6 b3 14. f7 b2 15. f8♕ b1♕ 16. ♕c5 ♔d2 17. ♕f2 1 : 0 [Nesterov,Y]**

Panchenko, A.N. – Krogius, N.
Calimanesti 1993

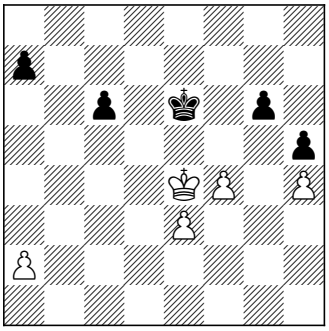
♙ 3/b2 71 59e/1



1. a4! □ [1. b4? ♔f5 2. ♔e3 e5 3. fe5 ♔e5 △ ♔f5-g5 –+; 1. ♔e4? b4! 2. h6 a5 3. ♔e3 ♔f5 4. ♔f3 e5 5. fe5 ♔e5 –+] **1... ba4** [1... b4 2. ♔e4 a5! (2... h6? 3. a5 +–) 3. h6 ♔f7 4. ♔e5 ♔e7 5. ♔d4! = (5. f5? ef5 6. ♔f5 ♔f7 –+); 1... ♔f5! 2. ♔e3 (2. ab5? ab5 3. ♔e3 h6! 4. ♔f3 b4 5. ♔e3 ♔g4 –+) 2... h6! (2... b4 3. a5! h6 4. ♔f3 e5 5. fe5 ♔e5 6. ♔e3 ♔d5 7. ♔d3 ♔c5 8. ♔e4 ♔b5 9. ♔d5 ♔a5 10. ♔c5 =) 3. ♔f3! (3. a5 ♔g4 –+) 3... e5 4. fe5 ♔e5 5. ♔e3 ♔f5 6. ab5 ab5 7. ♔d4 ♔g5 8. ♔c5 ♔h5 9. ♔b5 ♔g4 10. ♔a6 h5 11. b4 =] **2. ba4 ♔f5** [2... h6 3. a5 =; 2... a5!? 3. ♔e4 h6 4. ♔e3 ♔f5 5. ♔f3 e5 6. fe5 ♔e5 7. ♔e3 ♔f5 8. ♔d4 ♔g5 9. ♔e5! ♔h5 10. ♔f5 ♔h4 11. ♔f4 h5 (11... ♔h3 12. ♔f3 =) 12. ♔f3 ♔g5 13. ♔g3 ♔f5 14. ♔h4 ♔e4 15. ♔h5 ♔d4 16. ♔g4 ♔c4 17. ♔f3 ♔b4 18. ♔e3 ♔a4 19. ♔d2 ♔a3 20. ♔c1 =] **3. ♔e3 h6** [3... a5 4. h6 =] **4. a5! ♔g4 5. ♔e4 ♔h5 6. f5 ef5** [6... ♔g5 7. fe6 ♔f6 8. ♔d5 ♔e7 9. ♔e5 h5 10. ♔f5 =] **7. ♔f5 ♔h4 8. ♔f4 ♔h3 9. ♔f3**
1/2 : 1/2 [Panchenko,A.N]

Kharitonov, A.V. – Legky, N.
Russia 1996

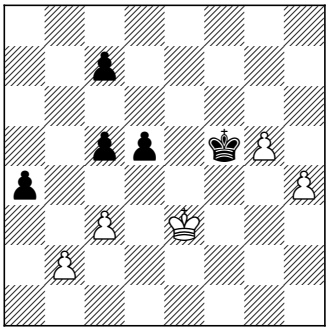
♙ 3/b2 72 68e/2



1. ♔f3! [1. ♔d4? ♔f5 2. a4 a5 3. ♔c5 (3. ♔d3 c5 4. ♔c4 ♔e4) 3... ♔e4 4. ♔b6 (4. ♔c6 ♔e3 5. ♔b5 ♔f4 6. ♔a5 g5 –+) 4... c5! 5. ♔a5 c4 6. ♔b4 ♔d3 7. a5 c3 8. a6 c2 9. a7 c1♕ 10. a8♕ ♕c4 11. ♔a3 ♔e3 ∓] **1... ♔d5 2. e4 ♔d4 3. e5 ♔d5 4. ♔e3 a6** [4... c5 5. ♔d3 ♔c6 6. ♔c4 a6 7. a3 a5 8. a4 +–] **5. ♔d3 c5 6. ♔e2! ♔c6 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 c4 9. ♔e3 ♔c5** [9... a5 10. ♔e2 ♔c6 11. ♔f3! ♔d5 12. ♔e3 ♔c5 13. ♔e4 a4 14. ♔e3 ♔d5 15. ♔e2 ♔c6 16. ♔f3 ♔d7 17. ♔e3 +–] **10. ♔e4 ♔c6 11. ♔d4 ♔b5 12. a3** [12. e6!? ♔c6 13. ♔e5 c3 14. ♔f6 c2 15. e7 c1♕ 16. e8♕ +–] **12... a5 13. ♔d5! c3 14. e6 c2 15. e7 c1♕ 16. e8♕ ♔b6** [16... ♔a6 17. ♕c6 +–] **17. ♕g6 ♔a7 18. ♕f7 ♔b6 19. ♕e6 ♔b7 20. ♕e7 ♔b6 21. f5 ♕d1 22. ♔e6 ♕g4!? 23. ♕d6 ♔b5 24. ♕d7 ♔b6 25. a4 ♕e4 26. ♔f7 ♕h4 27. ♕b5 ♔c7 28. ♕a5 ♔b7 29. ♕b5 ♔a7 30. ♕d7 ♔b6 31. f6 ♕g5 32. ♕d4 ♔b7 33. ♔e6 ♕g6** [33... h4 34. f7 +–] **34. ♕d5 ♔a7 35. ♔e7 ♕h7 36. f7 h4 37. ♔e8 ♕g6 38. ♕d4 ♔a6 39. ♔e7** [39. ♕h4 +–] **39... ♕h7** [39... ♕g5 40. ♕f6 +–] **40. ♔e6! ♕h6 41. ♕f6 ♕f8 42. ♔d7** [△ ♕e7+–] **1 : 0 [Kharitonov,A.V]**

Garcia, Om – Otero, D.
Cuba 2002

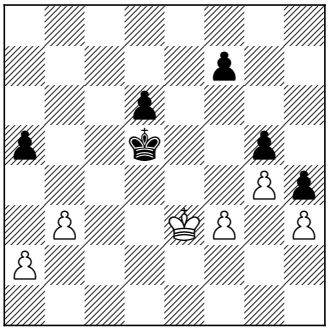
♙ 3/b2 73 86e/1



1. c4! [1. ♔d2? c4 △ c5=] **1... c6 2. ♔d2 ♔g6 3. ♔c1!** [× a4] **3... ♔f5 4. ♔b1 ♔g6 5. ♔a1!! ♔f5 6. ♔a2 d4** [6... ♔g6 7. ♔a3 ♔f5 8. ♔a4 d4 (8... ♔g6 9. cd5 cd5 10. ♔b5 d4 11. ♔c4 ♔f5 12. ♔d3 △ b4+−) 9. ♔b3 ♔e4 10. ♔c2 (10. g6 +−) 10... ♔e3 11. ♔d1 +−] **7. ♔b1! ♔g6 8. ♔c2 ♔f5 9. ♔d3 ♔g6 10. ♔e4 ♔f7 11. ♔f4 ♔g6 12. ♔g4 ♔h7 13. h5 ♔g7 14. g6 ♔h6 15. ♔f4 ♔g7 16. ♔g5 d3 17. h6 ♔h8 18. ♔f6 d2 19. ♔f7 1 : 0 [Garcia,Om]**

Geller, J. – Stevic, H.
Zadar 2003

♙ 3/b2 74 90e/2

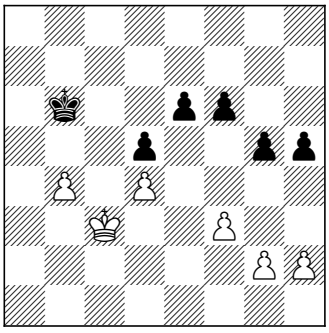


1. a3! ♔c5 [1... ♔e5 2. ♔d3 ♔d5 (2... f5 3. gf5 +−; 2... d5 3. b4 ab4 4. ab4 ♔f4 5. b5 ♔g3 6. b6 ♔h3 7. b7 ♔g2 8. b8♕ +−; 2... ♔f4 3. b4 ab4 4. ab4 ♔g3 5. ♔e2 ♔h3 6. ♔f2 d5 7. b5 d4 8. b6 d3 9. b7 d2 10. ♔e2 ♔g2 11. b8♕ h3 12. ♕b1 +−) 3. b4 ab4 4. ab4 ♔c6 (4... f6 5. ♔c3) 5. ♔e4 ♔b5 (5... ♔c7 6. ♔d5 ♔d7 7. b5 ♔c7 8. b6) 6. ♔d5 ♔b4 7. ♔d6 ♔c4 8. ♔e7 ♔d3 9. ♔f7 ♔e3 10. ♔g6 ♔f4 (10... ♔f3 11. ♔g5 ♔g3 12. ♔h5 ♔h3 13. g5) 11. ♔h5 ♔g3 12. ♔g5 ♔h3 13. ♔f4 ♔g2 14. g5 h3 15. g6 h2 16. g7 h1♕ 17. g8♕ +−] **2. ♔e4!!** [2. ♔d3? d5 3. ♔c3 (3. b4 ab4 4. ab4 ♔b4 5. ♔d4 ♔b3 6. ♔d5 ♔c3 7. ♔e5 (7. ♔e4 ♔d2 8. f4 gf4 9. ♔f4 ♔e2 10. ♔g5 ♔f3 11. ♔h4 ♔g2 =) 7... ♔d3 8. ♔f6 ♔e3 9. ♔f7 (9. ♔g5 ♔f3 10. ♔h4 ♔g2 11. g5 ♔f3 12. ♔h5 ♔g3 13. h4 ♔h3 =) 9... ♔f3 10. ♔g6 ♔g2 11. ♔g5 ♔h3 12. ♔f4 ♔g2 13. g5 h3 14. g6 h2 15. g7 h1♕ 16. g8♕ ♔f1 □ (16... ♔f2? 17. ♕a2 ♔f1 18. ♕b1 ♔g2 19. ♕c2 ♔f1 20. ♕d1 ♔g2 21. ♕e2 ♔g1 22. ♔g3 +−) 17. ♕c4 ♔g1 =) 3... d4 4. ♔d3 (4. ♔c2 ♔c6! (4... ♔d5? 5. ♔d3 f6 6. b4 a4 7. b5 ♔c5 8. b6 ♔b6 9. ♔d4 ♔c6 10. ♔e4 ♔c5 11. ♔f5 ♔c4 12. ♔f6 ♔b3 13. ♔g5 ♔a3 14. f4 ♔b3 15. f5 a3 16. f6 a2 17. f7 a1♕ 18. f8♕ ♕e1 19. ♔h5! +−) 5. ♔d2 ♔d6! 6. b4 ab4 7. ab4 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 f6 =) 4... ♔d5 5. b4 ab4 6. ab4 f6! 7. b5 ♔c5 8. f4 (8. b6 ♔b6 9. ♔d4 ♔c6 10. ♔e4 ♔d6 11. ♔f5 ♔e7 =) 8... gf4 9. b6 ♔b6 10. ♔d4 ♔c6 11. ♔e4 ♔d6 12. ♔f4 ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 Geller – Stevic] **2... f6** [2... a4 3. ba4 ♔c4 4. a5 d5 5. ♔e3 ♔c3 6. a6 d4 7. ♔e2 ♔c2 8. a7 d3 9. ♔f2 d2 10. a8♕ d1♕ 11. ♕a4 +−; 2... ♔c6 3. ♔d4 +−; 2... d5 3. ♔d3 ♔c6 (3... ♔d6 4. ♔d4 ♔c6 5. b4 ab4 6. ab4 ♔d6 7. b5 f6 8. b6 ♔c6 9. b7; 3... d4 4. b4 ab4 5. ab4 ♔d5 6. b5 ♔c5 7. b6 ♔b6 8. ♔d4 ♔c6 9. ♔e5) 4. ♔d4 ♔d6 (4... f6 5. b4 a4 6. b5 ♔b6 □ 7. ♔d5 ♔b5 8. ♔e6) 5. b4 ab4 6. ab4 ♔c6 7. b5 ♔b5 8. ♔d5 ♔b4 9. ♔e5 ♔c3 10. ♔f6 ♔d3 11. ♔g5 ♔e3 12. ♔f6 ♔f3 13. ♔f7 ♔g3 14. g5 ♔h3 15. g6 ♔h2 16. g7 h3 17. g8♕ +−] **3. ♔d3 d5 4. b4!!** [4. ♔c3 d4 5. ♔d3 ♔d5 6. b4 a4!! 7. b5 ♔c5 8. b6 ♔b6 9. ♔d4 ♔c6 10. ♔e4 ♔d6 11. ♔f5 ♔e7 12. f4 gf4 13. ♔f4 ♔e6 14. ♔e4 ♔e7 15. ♔f5 ♔f7 16. g5 fg5

17. ♔g5 ♔g7 18. ♔h4 ♔g6 19. ♔g4 ♔h6 20. ♔f4 ♔h5 21. ♔e4 ♔h4 22. ♔d4 ♔h3 23. ♔c4 ♔g4 24. ♔b4 ♔f5 25. ♔a4 ♔e6 26. ♔b5 ♔d7 27. ♔b6 ♔c8 =] **4... ab4 5. ab4 ♔b4 6. ♔d4 ♔b3 7. ♔d5 ♔c3 8. ♔e6 ♔d3 9. ♔f6 ♔e3 10. ♔g5 ♔f3 11. ♔h4 +− [Geller,J]**

Satora – Lorda
Espana 1979

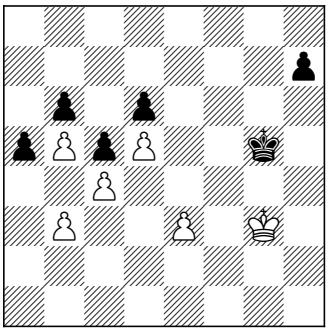
♙ **3/c1** 75 **29e/2**



1... ♔b5 2. ♔b3 e5 3. de5 [3. ♔c3 ♔a4 4. g3 (4. h3 h4 5. de5 fe5 ⊙) 4... g4! 5. f4 (5. fg4 hg4 ⊙) 5... ef4 6. gf4 h4 −+] **3... fe5 4. g3 h4 5. ♔c3 h3** [5... ♔a4! 6. gh4 gh4 7. h3 ♔b5 8. ♔b3 d4 9. ♔a3 ♔c4 −+] **6. ♔b3 d4 7. g4 ♔c6 8. ♔c4 ♔b6 9. b5 ♔a5! 10. ♔c5 d3 11. b6 ♔a6!** [11... d2 12. b7 d1♕ 13. b8♕] **12. ♔c6 d2 13. b7 d1♕ 14. b8♕ ♕f3** [♕ 4/d] **15. ♔c5 ♕e3 16. ♔c6 ♕e4 17. ♔c5 ♕d4 18. ♔c6 ♕c4 19. ♔d6 e4 20. ♕a8 ♔b5 21. ♕b7 ♔a4 22. ♕a8 ♔b4 23. ♔e5 e3 24. ♕f8 ♔c3 25. ♕a3 ♔d2 26. ♕b2 ♔e1 27. ♕b1 ♔f2 28. ♕b2** [28. ♕f5 ♕f4 −+] **28... e2 0 : 1 [Milic,B; Bozic,Al]**

Kirov, N. – Ermenkov, E.
Sofia 1973

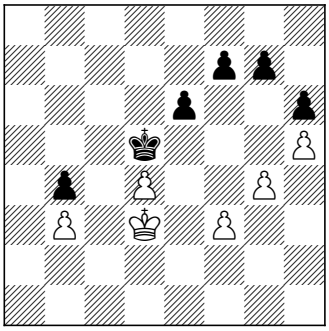
♙ **3/c2** 76 **15e/28**



1. ♔h3!! [1. e4? h5 2. ♔h3 ♔f4! 3. ♔h4 ♔e4 4. ♔h5 ♔d3 5. ♔g5 ♔c3 6. ♔f6 ♔b3 7. ♔e6 a4 8. ♔d6 a3 9. ♔c7 a2 10. d6 a1♕ 11. d7 ♕a7 −+; 1. ♔f3? ♔f5 2. ♔g3 ♔e4 3. ♔f2 h5 −+] **1... ♔f5 2. ♔h4 ♔e4 3. ♔g5 ♔e3 4. ♔f5! h5!** [4... ♔d3 5. ♔e6 a4 6. ba4 ♔c4 7. ♔d6 ♔b4 8. ♔c6 ±] **5. ♔e6! h4 6. ♔d6 h3 7. ♔c7 h2 8. d6 h1♕** [♕ 0/e] **9. d7 ♕h2 10. ♔c8 = ♕h3 11. ♔c7 ♕g3 12. ♔c8 ♕g4 13. ♔c7 ♕f4 14. ♔c8 ♕f5 15. ♔c7 ♕e5 16. ♔c8 ♕e6 17. ♔c7 ♕e7 18. ♔c8** [18. ♔c8 ♔d3 19. d8♕ ♕d8 20. ♔d8 a4! (20... ♔c3? 21. ♔c7 ♔b3 22. ♔b6 a4 23. ♔c5 ±) 21. ba4 ♔c4 22. ♔c7 ♔b4 23. ♔b6 c4 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N; Milic,B]

Balogh, B. – Ortel, E.
Magyarorszag 1973

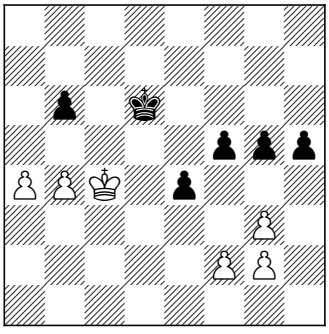
♙ 3/c2 77 17e/28



1... g5! [1... f5?? 2. gf5 ef5 3. f4 +– ; 1... g6?? 2. g5! +– (2. hg6 fg6 3. f4 h5 –+ ; 2. ♔e3 f5! 3. gf5 (3. ♔d3 f4 –+) 3... ef5 4. ♔d3 f4 –+); 1... f6? 2. f4 e5 (2... f5 3. g5 +–) 3. de5 fe5 4. fe5 ♔e5 5. ♔c4! ♔f4 6. ♔b4 ♔g4 7. ♔c3! ♔h5 8. b4 g5 9. b5 g4 10. ♔d3! ♔h4 11. b6 g3 12. ♔e2 ♔h3 13. b7 g2 14. ♔f2 ♔h2 15. b8♕ +–]
0 : 1 [Minev,N]

Weinstein, N. – Rohde, M.
Lone Pine 1977

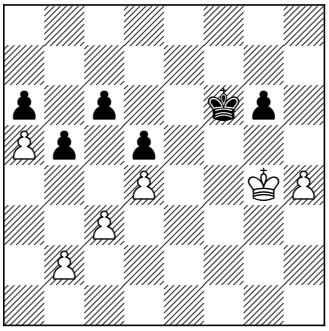
♙ 3/c2 78 24e/14



1... h4?? [1... f4!! 2. gf4 (2. a5 ba5 3. ba5 h4 –+) 2... gf4 3. ♔d4 e3! 4. fe3 f3 5. gf3 h4 –+] **2. gh4 gh4 3. ♔d4 ♔e6 4. a5 ba5 5. ba5 ♔d6 6. a6 ♔c6 7. ♔e5 ♔b6 8. ♔f5 ♔a6 9. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Acers,J]**

Arkhipov, S. – Polovodin, I.
USSR 1987

♙ 3/c2 79 44e/2

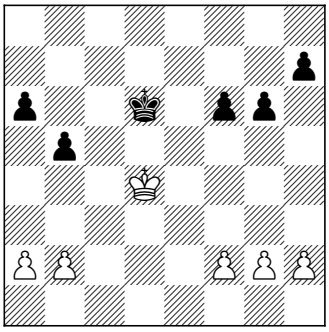


1... ♔f7! 2. ♔f3 ♔e7 [2... ♔f6 3. ♔f4! ♔e6 4. ♔g5 ♔f7 5. ♔h6 ♔f6 6. b4! ♔f5 (6... ♔f7 7. ♔h7 ♔f6 8. ♔g8 g5 9. h5 +–) 7. ♔g7 g5 8. h5! g4 9. h6 g3 10. h7 g2 11. h8♕ g1♕ 12. ♔f7 +–] **3. ♔g3 ♔e6 4. ♔g4 ♔f7 5. ♔g5 ♔g7 6. b3!** [6. h5 gh5 7. ♔h5 ♔f6 8. ♔g4 ♔g6 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 10. b3 ♔e6 11. ♔g5 ♔e7 12. ♔g6 (12. ♔f5 ♔f7 13. ♔e5 ♔e7 14. b4 ♔d7 15. ♔f6 ♔d6 16. ♔f7 ♔d7 17. ♔f8 ♔d8 =) 12... ♔e6 13. b4! ♔e7 14. ♔g7 ♔e6 15. ♔f8 ♔f5 16. ♔e7 ♔e4 17. ♔d6 ♔d3 18. ♔c6 ♔c3 19. ♔c5! ♔b3! 20. ♔d5 ♔b4 21. ♔c6 ♔a4 22. d5 b4 23. d6 b3 24. d7 b2 25. d8♕ b1♕ =] **6... ♔f7 7. ♔h6 c5!!** [7... ♔f6 8. b4! ♔f7 (8... ♔f5 9. ♔g7 g5 10. h5 +–) 9. ♔h7 ♔f6 10. ♔g8 ♔f5 (10... g5 11. h5 +–) 11. ♔f7 +–] **8. dc5!** [8. ♔g5 cd4 9. cd4 b4 10. ♔f4 ♔f6 =] **8... b4!! 9. cb4** [9. c6?? ♔e7 10. cb4 d4 11. b5 ♔d6 12. ba6 ♔c6 –+ ; 9. h5?? bc3 10. hg6 ♔g8 –+] **9... d4 10. h5!** [10. c6 ♔e7! –+ ; 10. b5 d3 11. ba6 (11. h5 d2 12. hg6 ♔g8 –+) 11... d2 12. a7 d1♕ 13. a8♕ ♕h5#] **10... gh5** [10... d3? 11. hg6 ♔g8 12. c6 +–] **11. b5!** [11. c6?? ♔e7 12. b5 ♔d6 –+] **11... d3 12. ba6** [12. b6 d2 13. b7 d1♕ 14. b8♕ ♕c1 15. ♔h5 ♕c5 =] **12... d2 13. a7 d1♕ 14. a8♕ ♕c1 = 15. ♔h5 ♕c5 16. ♔g4 ♕b4 17. ♔g3 ♕e1 18. ♔f4 ♕d2 19. ♔g3 ♕e1 20. ♔h3 ♕e6 21. ♔g2 ♕e2 22. ♔g1**

♕d1 23. ♔h2 ♕d6 24. ♔h3 ♕e6 25. ♔h4 ♕e7 26. ♔g4 ♕b4 27. ♔f5 ♕c5 28. ♔f4 ♕c1 29. ♔e5 ♕c3 30. ♔d6 ♕b4 31. ♔c7 ♕e7 32. ♔b6 ♕b4 [32... ♕e3! =] 33. ♔a6 ♕d6 34. ♔b5 ♕d3 35. ♔a4 ♕d4 36. b4 ♕d7 37. ♔b3 ♕d3 38. ♔a2 ♕d2 39. ♔a3 ♕d3 40. ♔a4 ♕d7 41. b5 ♕d4 42. ♔b3 ♕d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Polovodin,I]

Redlich, O. – Wolf
BRD 1971

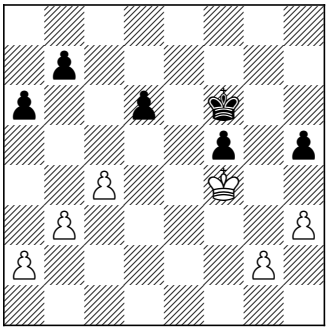
♙ 3/c3 **80** 11e/27



1. b4! h5? [1... ♔c6!?] 2. h3 ♔c6 [2... g5 3. g4! hg4 4. hg4 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♔d6 6. ♔f5 ♔e7 7. ♔g6 ♔e6 8. ♔g7! ♔e7 9. f3! ♔e6 10. ♔f8! +– ; 2... h4 3. g3! hg3 4. fg3 f5 5. g4! ±] 3. g3 ♔d6 4. f3 ♔c6 5. g4! hg4 [5... ♔d6 6. h4 ♔e6 7. ♔e4! f5 8. gf5 gf5 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 10. a3 +–] 6. fg4 ♔d6 [6... g5 7. ♔e4 ♔d6 8. ♔f5 ♔e7 9. ♔g6 ♔e6 10. ♔g7! f5 (10... ♔e7 11. a3 ♔e6 12. ♔f8! +–) 11. gf5 ♔f5 12. ♔f7! +–] 7. h4 f5 8. gf5 gf5 9. h5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Pytel, B. – Milanova, S.
Polska 1972

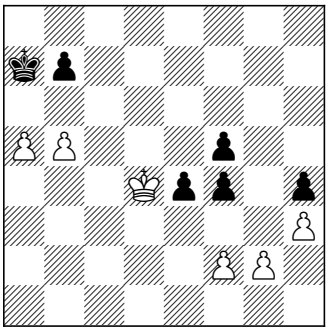
♙ 3/c3 **81** 14e/22



1. h4! b6 2. g3 ♔g6 3. ♔e3 ♔f6 4. ♔d4 ♔e6 [4... f4 5. gf4 ♔f5 6. ♔e3 ♔g4 7. ♔e4 ♔h4 8. ♔f3! +–] 5. a3 b5?? [5... a5 6. b4 a4! (6... ab4 7. ab4 ♔e7 8. ♔d5 ♔d7 9. b5 +–) 7. b5 ♔e7 8. ♔c3 ♔e6 9. ♔b4 ♔e5! (9... f4 10. gf4 ♔f5 11. ♔a4 ♔g4! 12. ♔b3! ♔h4 13. a4 ♔g3 14. a5 h4 15. a6 +–) 10. ♔a4 ♔e4 11. ♔b3! ♔f3 12. a4 ♔g3 13. a5 f4 14. ab6 f3 15. b7 f2 16. b8♕ f1♕ 17. ♕d6 ♔h4 18. ♕d4 ±] 6. cb5 ab5 7. a4 ba4 8. ba4 ♔d7 9. ♔d5 ♔c7 10. a5 1 : 0 [Pytel,B; Pytel,K; Milic,B]

Shikova, V. – Krumova, V.
Bulgaria 1972

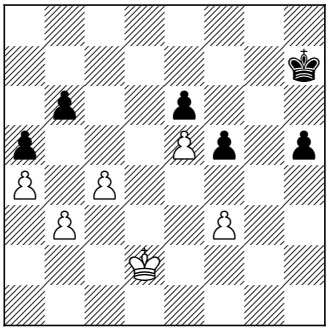
♙ 3/c3 **82** 16e/31



1. ♔c3 ♔b8 2. ♔d2 ♔c7 3. ♔e2 ♔d6 4. ♔f1! [4. g3?? fg3 5. fg3 hg3 6. h4 f4 7. h5 f3 8. ♔e3 g2 9. ♔f2 e3 10. ♔g1 e2 –+] 4... ♔c5 [4... e3 5. ♔e2! +–] 5. a6 ba6 6. ba6 ♔b6 7. g3! fg3 8. fg3 hg3

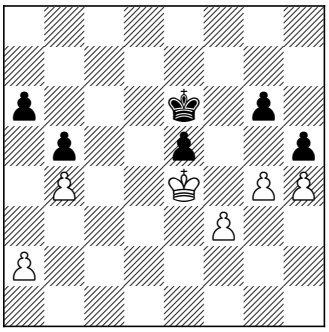
9. ♔g2!! [9. h4? e3! −+] **9... ♔a6** [9... f4 10. h4 e3 11. ♔f3 +−] **10. h4 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Cardoso, T. – Ljubojevic, Lj
Manila 1974
♙ 3/c3 **83** 18e/2



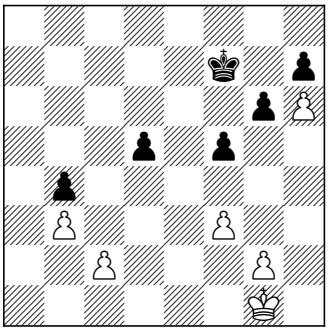
1... h4 2. ♔e3 ♔g6 3. ♔f2 ♔g5 4. b4 [4. ♔g2 −+] **4... ab4 5. a5 ba5 6. c5 b3 7. c6 b2 8. c7 b1♕ 9. c8♕** [♕ 4/g] **9... ♕b2 10. ♔f1 ♕a1 11. ♔f2 ♕d4! 12. ♔g2 ♕e5 13. ♕d8 ♔h5 14. ♕e8 ♔h6 15. ♔f2** [15. ♕f8? ♕g7 −+] **15... ♕f6 16. ♕a8 ♕d4 17. ♔g2 ♕e5 18. ♔f2 ♕b2 19. ♔e3 ♕b6! 20. ♔e2 ♔g5 21. ♕h8 a4 22. ♕g7 ♔f4 23. ♕c3 ♔g3 24. ♕e1 ♔g2! 25. ♕h4 ♕b2 26. ♔d1** [26. ♔e3 ♕c3 −+] **26... a3 27. ♕g5 ♔f3 28. ♕h5 ♔e4 29. ♕h1 ♔d4 30. ♕h4 ♔d5 31. ♕d8 ♔e4 32. ♕h4 ♔d3 33. ♕g3 ♔c4 34. ♕g8 ♕d4 35. ♔c2 ♕f2 36. ♔c1 ♔d3** [36... ♔d3 37. ♕d8 ♕d4 −+] **0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Barrera, P. – Schaetzle, M.
Argentina 1975
♙ 3/c3 **84** 20e/31



1... g5!! [1... ♔f6? 2. ♔d5 +−; 1... hg4? 2. fg4 △ h5+−; 1... ♔d6? 2. gh5 gh5 3. f4 ef4 4. ♔f4 ♔d5 5. ♔g5 ♔c4 6. a3 ♔b3 7. ♔h5 ♔a3 8. ♔g5 +−] **2. hg5** [2. gh5 gh4 3. f4 (3. h6 ♔f7! −+) 3... h3 4. ♔f3 ef4 −+] **2... h4 3. ♔e3** [3. f4 h3 4. f5 ♔e7 5. ♔f3 e4 −+] **3... ♔f7 4. ♔f2 ♔g6 5. ♔g2 ♔g5 6. ♔h3** [6. a3 e4 −+] **6... ♔f4 7. ♔h4** [7. ♔g2 e4! 8. fe4 ♔g4 −+] **7... ♔f3** [7... ♔f3 8. g5 e4 9. g6 e3 10. g7 e2 11. g8♕ e1♕ 12. ♔h5 ♕h1 13. ♔g6 ♕g1 14. ♔f7 ♕g8 15. ♔g8 ♔e4 16. ♔f7 ♔d5 −+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Mestel, J. – Sznapik, A.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978
♙ 3/c3 **85** 26e/2

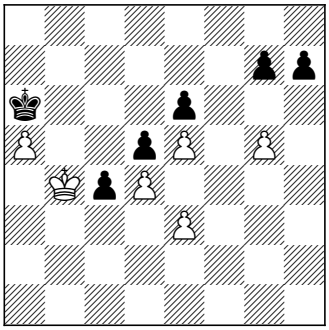


1. ♔f2 f4! [1... g5? 2. ♔e3 ♔g6 3. ♔d4 +−] **2. ♔e2 ♔e6 3. ♔d3 ♔d7 4. c4 bc3 5. ♔c3 ♔c6 6. ♔d4 ♔d6 7. b4 ♔c6 8. ♔e5 ♔b5 9. ♔d5 ♔b4 10. ♔e5 ♔c5**

11. ♔f4 ♔d4 12. ♔g5 ♔e5 13. g3 ♔e6 14. ♔f4 ♔f6 15. ♔e4 ♔e6 [15... g5? 16. g4 ♔g6 17. ♔e5! ♔h6 18. ♔f5! +−] **16. ♔d4 ♔d6 17. ♔c4 ♔c6 18. f4 ♔d6 19. g4 ♔e6 20. ♔c3 ♔e7 21. ♔d4 ♔f6 22. ♔c5 ♔e7 23. ♔d5 ♔f7 24. ♔e4 ♔e6 25. ♔f3** [25. f5 gf5 26. gf5 ♔f6 27. ♔f4 ♔f7 =] **25... ♔f7 26. ♔g3 ♔e7 27. ♔f2 ♔f6 28. ♔e3 ♔e7 29. ♔d4 ♔f6 30. ♔d5 ♔f7 31. ♔d6 ♔f6 32. ♔d7 ♔f7 33. f5** [33. g5 ♔f8 34. ♔e6 ♔g8! = (34... ♔e8?? 35. f5 gf5 36. g6! +−)] **33... gf5 34. gf5 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Skulis – Petrovikis, D.
Greece 1979

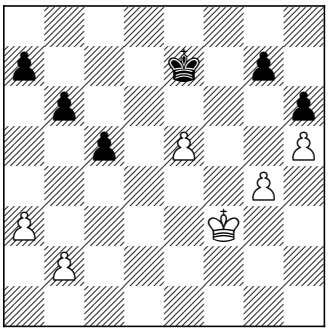
♙ 3/c3 **86** 27e/3



1... h5 2. gh6 gh6 3. e4 de4! 4. ♔c3!? [4. ♔c4 ♔a5 5. d5 ed5 6. ♔d4 ♔b6 −+; 4. d5 e3!! 5. ♔c3 ed5 −+] **4... e3!!** [4... ♔a5? 5. d5 ♔b6 6. de6 =] **5. d5 ed5 6. e6 d4 7. ♔c2 e2 8. ♔d2 d3 9. e7 c3 10. ♔e1 c2 0 : 1 [Siaperas,T]**

Horvath, T. – Wockenfuss, K.
Hamburg 1980

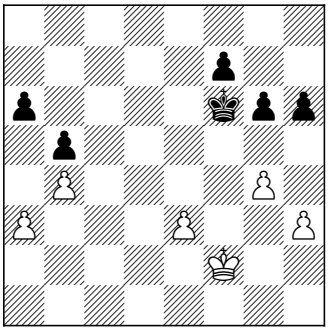
♙ 3/c3 **87** 31e/1



1. a4 a6 2. g5 [2. ♔f4! ♔e6 3. g5 hg5! (3... b5? 4. gh6 gh6 5. ab5 ab5 6. ♔e4 b4 7. b3 c4 8. bc4 b3 9. ♔d3 ♔e5 10. ♔c3 +−) 4. ♔g5 b5 5. ♔g6 c4 6. ♔g7 b4 7. h6 c3 8. bc3 bc3 9. h7 c2 10. h8♕ c1♕ 11. ♕e8 ♔f5 12. ♕g6 ♔e5 13. ♕a6 ♕c7 14. ♔g6 ♕d6 =] **2... hg5 3. ♔g4 b5 4. ab5 ab5 5. ♔g5 c4 6. ♔g6?** [6. ♔f5! b4 7. ♔e4 c3 8. bc3 bc3 9. ♔d3 ♔e6 10. ♔c3 ♔e5 11. ♔d3 ♔f5 12. h6! =] **6... b4 −+ 7. ♔g7 c3 8. bc3 bc3 9. h6 c2 10. h7 c1♕ 11. h8♕ ♕g5 12. ♔h7 ♕h5 13. ♔g7** [13. ♔g8 ♕f7#] **13... ♕e5 14. ♔g8 ♕e6 15. ♔g7 ♕g4 16. ♔h6 ♕h4** [16... ♕h4 17. ♔g7 ♕g5 18. ♔h7 ♔f7] **0 : 1 [Horvath,T]**

Lutikov, A. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1982

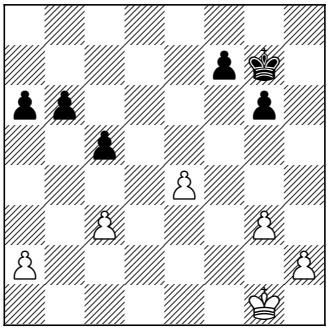
♙ 3/c3 **88** 33e/2



1. ♔f3? [1. e4! ♔e5 2. ♔f3! (2. ♔e3? g5 3. ♔d3 ♔f4 4. ♔d4 ♔g3 5. ♔e5 ♔h3 6. ♔f6 ♔g4 7. ♔f7 ♔f4 −+) 2... g5 3. ♔e3 f6 4. ♔d3 ♔f4 5. ♔d4 ♔g3 6. ♔d5 =] **1... ♔g5! −+ 2. e4** [2. ♔g3 f5 3. gf5 ♔f5 −+] **2... ♔h4 3. ♔g2 f6! 4. ♔h2 h5 5. gh5 ♔h5 6. ♔g3 g5! 7. ♔h2 ♔h4** [7... g4? 8. ♔g3 =] **8. ♔g2 g4 0 : 1 [Gulko,B]**

Jussupow, Ar – Kuzmin, G.P.
Minsk 1982

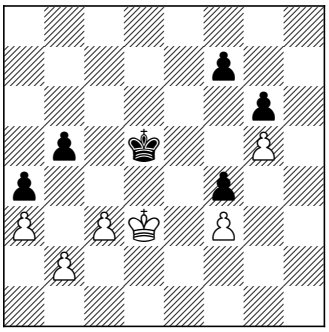
♙ 3/c3 **89** 33e/3



1... ♔f6 2. ♔f2 b5! 3. ♔e3 a5 4. h4 [4. ♔d3 ♔e5 5. h4 (5. a3 b4 −+) 5... f5! −+] **4... g5?** [4... a4! 5. g4 a3! 6. ♔d3 ♔e5 7. h5 gh5 8. gh5 ♔f6 9. ♔c2 c4! 10. ♔d2 ♔g5 11. ♔e3 ♔h5 12. ♔d4 ♔g5 13. ♔c5 ♔f4 14. ♔b5 ♔e4 15. ♔c4 f5 −+] **5. h5 g4 6. ♔f4! b4 7. ♔e3!** = [7. e5? ♔g7 8. ♔e4 ♔h6 9. cb4 cb4 10. ♔d4 ♔h5! 11. ♔c5 ♔g6 12. ♔b5 (12. e6 fe6 13. ♔b5 ♔f5 14. ♔a5 ♔e4 15. ♔b4 ♔d4! 16. ♔b3 e5 17. ♔c2 ♔e3 18. a4 e4 19. a5 ♔f2 20. a6 e3 21. a7 e2 22. a8♕ e1♕ −+) 12... ♔f5 13. ♔a5 ♔e5 14. ♔b4 f5 15. ♔c3 (15. a4 f4 16. gf4 ♔d6!! −+) 15... f4 16. gf4 ♔f4 17. ♔d2 ♔f3 18. ♔e1 ♔g2 19. a4 g3 20. a5 ♔h2 −+] **7... ♔g5** [7... ♔g5 8. ♔d3 (8. cb4 cb4 9. ♔d4 a4 10. ♔c4 b3 11. ab3 ab3 12. ♔b3 ♔h5 =) 8... ♔h5 9. cb4 cb4 10. ♔c4 ♔g5 11. ♔b5 f5 12. ef5 ♔f5 13. ♔a5 ♔e4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Formanek, E. – Leontxo Garcia, O.
London 1982

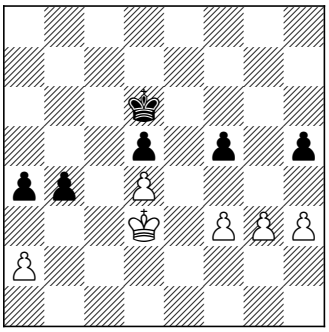
♙ 3/c3 **90** 33e/4



1. ♔c2 ♔e6 2. b4 [2. c4 bc4 3. ♔c3 f6! 4. gf6 g5 5. ♔c4 ♔f6 6. ♔d3 ♔f5 7. ♔e2 g4 8. fg4 ♔g4 9. ♔f2 f3 10. ♔f1 ♔g3 11. ♔g1 f2 12. ♔f1 ♔f3 −+] **2... ab3 3. ♔b3 f6! 4. gf6 g5! 5. c4 g4 6. c5** [6. cb5 gf3 7. b6 f2 8. b7 f1♕ 9. b8♕ ♕b1 −+] **6... ♔f6! 7. fg4 f3** [7... f3 8. g5 ♔g5 9. c6 f2 10. c7 f1♕ 11. c8♕ ♕b1 12. ♔c3 ♕c1 −+] **0 : 1 [Leontxo Garcia,O]**

Stove – Gulko, B.
USA 1986

♙ 3/c3 **91** 42e/2

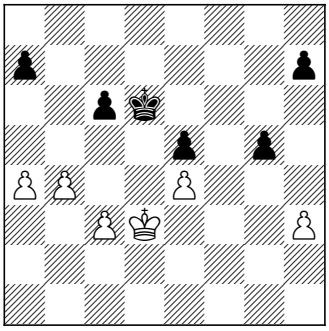


1. ♔c2 ♔c6 2. ♔d3? [2. ♔d2? ♔b5 3. ♔d3 a3! (△ b3) 4. ♔c2 ♔c4 5. g4 fg4 6. fg4 hg4 7. hg4 b3! 8. ab3 ♔d4 9. b4 (9. g5 ♔e5 10. b4 d4 11. b5 a2 12. ♔b2 d3 13. b6 d2 14. b7 a1♕ −+; 9. ♔b1 ♔c3! 10. g5 d4 11. g6 d3 12. g7 d2 13. g8♕ d1♕ 14. ♔a2 ♕e2! 15. ♔a3 ♕a6#) 9... ♔e3! (9... ♔c4 10. b5! ♔b5? 11. ♔b3) 10. b5

d4 11. b6 d3 12. ♔c3 a2 13. ♔b2 d2 14. b7 a1♕ −+; 2. ♔b2! ♔b5 3. a3!! b3 4. ♔c3 b2 5. ♔b2 ♔c4 6. g4 =] **2... ♔b5** ⊕ [2... ♔b5 3. f4 (3. ♔c2 ♔c4 −+; 3. g4 fg4 4. fg4 hg4 5. hg4 ♔c6 −+) 3... ♔c6 △ ♔d6-e6-f6-g6, h4−+] **0 : 1 [Gulko,B]**

Mitrovic, J. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Bela Crkva 1988

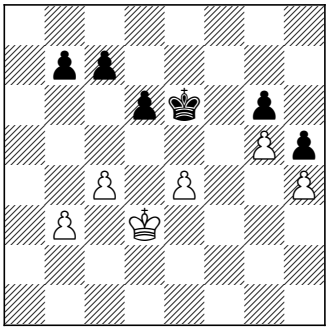
♙ 3/c3 **92** 45e/2



1... a5! □ [1... h5? 2. c4! ♔c7 (△ c5) (2... c5 3. b5 ♔c7 4. a5 =) 3. a5! a6 (△ c5) 4. c5! =] **2. h4** [2. b5 cb5 3. ab5 ♔c5 4. c4 h5 △ g4, a4−+; 2. ♔e3 h5 △ ab4, c5−+; 2. ba5 h5 △ ♔c7−+] **2... gh4** [2... g4?? 3. h5! +−] **3. ♔e3 ab4 4. cb4 c5 5. bc5** [5. b5 h3 △ c4−+] **5... ♔c5 6. ♔f3 ♔b4 7. ♔g4 ♔a4 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Jonkheer, A. – Kovalevskaya, S.
Deutschland 1995

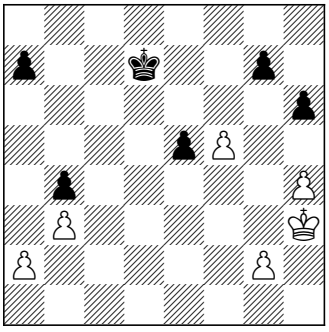
♙ 3/c3 **93** 62e/1



1. b4 [1. ♔d4 b6 (1... c6 2. c5 =; 1... c5 2. ♔d3 ♔e5 3. ♔e3 b6 4. ♔f3 ♔d4 5. ♔f4 ♔c3 6. e5 =) 2. ♔d3 (2. b4 c6 3. b5 =) 2... ♔e5 3. ♔e3 c6 4. ♔d3! (4. ♔f3? ♔d4 5. ♔f4 c5! −+ ⊙) 4... b5 (4... ♔f4 5. ♔d4 ♔g4 6. e5 =) 5. cb5 cb5 6. ♔e3 b4 7. ♔d3 d5 8. ed5 ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♔e5 10. ♔d3! ♔f4 11. ♔d4! ♔g4 12. ♔e5! =] **1... c5** [1... ♔e5 2. ♔e3 c6 3. c5! =] **2. bc5 dc5 3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. ♔d3?** [4. ♔f3! ♔d4 5. ♔f4 ♔c4 (5... b5 6. cb5 c4 7. ♔f3! (7. b6 c3 8. b7 c2 9. b8♕ c1♕ 10. ♔f3 ♕f1! 11. ♔g3 ♕g1! 12. ♔f3 ♕g4 −+) 7... ♔c5 8. e5 ♔b5 9. e6 ♔c6 10. ♔e4 =) 6. ♔e5 ♔d3 7. ♔f6 ♔e4 (7... c4 8. e5 ±) 8. ♔g6 c4 9. ♔h5 c3 10. g6 =] **4... ♔f4 5. e5 ♔e5 6. ♔e3 b6 0 : 1 [Glek,I]**

Shulman, Y. – Radonjanin, V.
FYROM 1995

♙ 3/c3 **94** 64e/1

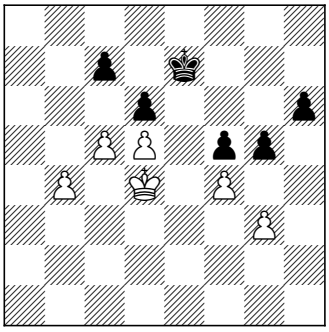


1. g4! ♔d6 [1... h5 2. g5 ♔d6 3. ♔g3 e4 4. ♔f4 ♔d5 (4... e3 5. ♔e3 ♔e5 6. f6 gf6 7. g6 ♔e6 8. ♔f4 +− ⊙) 5. g6 (5. f6? gf6 6. g6 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 f5 8. ♔f4 ♔f6 9. g7 ♔g7 10. ♔f5 ♔f7 11. ♔g5 ♔e6 12. ♔h5 ♔f5 13. ♔h6 ♔f6 14. h5 a6! 15. ♔h7 ♔f7 16. h6 a5 =) 5... e3 6. f6 e2 7. fg7 e1♕ 8. g8♕ +−] **2. ♔g3 ♔d5** [2... e4 3. ♔f4 e3 4. ♔e3 ♔e5 5. ♔f3 h5 6. ♔g3 ⊙ ♔e4 (6... a6 7. ♔f3 a5 8. ♔g3 +−) 7. f6 gf6 8. gh5 ♔f5 9. ♔f3 +−] **3. g5 hg5** [3... h5 4. g6! +−] **4. hg5** [4. h5 e4 5. f6 ♔e6 6. fg7 ♔f7 7. h6 a6! (7... a5 8. ♔g4 ♔g8 9. ♔g5 +−) 8. ♔g4 a5 =] **4... e4 5. ♔f4 ♔d4** [5... e3 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. f6 gf6 8. g6 ♔e6 9. ♔f4 a6 10. ♔g4 f5 11. ♔g5 +−] **6. f6 gf6 7. g6** [7. g6 e3

8. g7 e2 9. g8♕ e1♕ 10. ♕c4#] **1 : 0**
[Shulman,Y; Kapengut,A]

Camacho, G. – Hernandez, A.C.
Cuba 1995

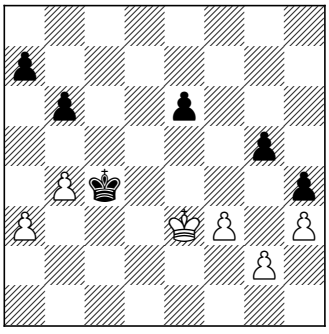
♙ **3/c3** **95** **64e/2**



1. g4!! fg4 [1... gf4 2. gf5 +–] **2. f5 dc5** [2... ♔f6 3. cd6 cd6 4. b5 +–; 2... g3 3. ♔e3 g4 4. c6 h5 5. b5 h4 6. ♔e2! +–] **3. bc5 g3 4. ♔e3 g4 5. c6!!** [5. d6? cd6 6. c6 d5! =] **5... h5 6. f6 ♔f6 7. d6 1 : 0**
[Camacho,G]

Turzo, A. – Vokarev, S.
Kecskemet 1996

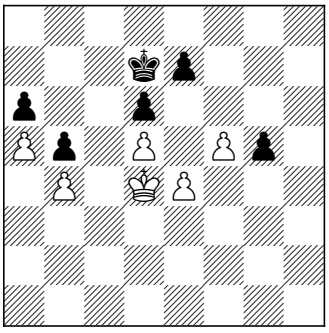
♙ **3/c3** **96** **67e/1**



1... a5!!□ [1... ♔b3 2. b5! ♔a3 3. f4 gf4 4. ♔f4 (△ g4!) 4... e5! 5. ♔f3!□ (5. ♔e3 ♔b3 6. g4 hg3 7. h4 g2 8. ♔f2 e4 9. ♔g2 ♔c2 –+) 5... ♔b3 6. g4 hg3 7. ♔g3 ♔c3 8. ♔f3 ♔d3 9. ♔f2 ♔e4 10. ♔e2 ♔f4 11. ♔f2! =; 1... e5 2. ♔e4 a5 3. ba5 ba5 4. ♔f5! =] **2. ba5 ba5 3. f4 gf4 4. ♔f4** [△ g4] **4... e5!!□ 5. ♔e3! ♔c3!!□** [5... ♔b3? 6. g4 hg3 7. h4 g2 8. ♔f2 e4 9. h5 ♔c2 10. h6 e3 11. ♔g2 e2 12. h7 =] **6. a4** [6. ♔e2 ♔d4 △ e4-e3; 6. ♔e4 ♔b3 7. g4 hg3 8. ♔f3 ♔c2 –+] **6... ♔c2!□** [6... ♔c4? 7. g4! =] **7. ♔e2** [7. ♔e4 ♔b3 8. ♔f3 e4! 9. ♔e3! ♔b4!!□ –+ ⊙] **7... e4! 8. ♔e3 ♔b3 9. g4 hg3 10. h4 ♔c2 0 : 1** **[Vokarev,S]**

Camacho, G. – Valdes, Lu
Cuba 1998

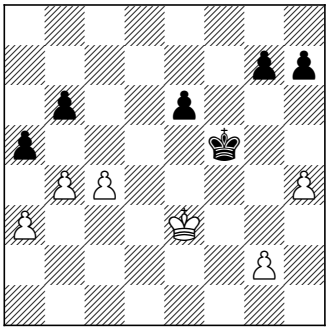
♙ **3/c3** **97** **71e/3**



1... ♔e8 2. ♔e3 [2. e5 de5! 3. ♔e5 ♔d7 (3... ♔f7 –+) 4. ♔d4 (4. d6 ed6 5. ♔f6 g4 –+; 4. ♔e4 ♔d6 5. ♔d4 g4 –+) 4... ♔d6 5. ♔e4 g4 6. ♔f4 ♔d5 7. ♔g4 ♔e4! 8. ♔g5 ♔e5! 9. ♔g6 (9. ♔g4 e6 –+) 9... ♔f4 10. ♔f7 ♔f5 11. ♔e7 ♔e5 12. ♔d7 ♔d5 13. ♔c7 ♔c4 14. ♔b6 ♔b4 15. ♔a6 ♔c5! 16. ♔b7 (16. ♔a7 b4 –+) 16... b4 17. a6 b3 18. a7 b2 19. a8♕ b1♕ 20. ♔c7 ♕h7 21. ♔c8 ♕f5! –+] **2... ♔f7 3. ♔f3 ♔f6 4. ♔g4 ♔e5 5. ♔g5 ♔e4 6. ♔g6 ♔e5!** [6... ♔d5?? 7. ♔f7 +–] **7. ♔f7 ♔f5 8. ♔e7 ♔e5 9. ♔d7 ♔d5 10. ♔c7 ♔c4 11. ♔b6 d5 12. ♔a6 d4 13. ♔b6 d3 14. a6 d2 15. a7 d1♕ 16. a8♕ ♕d6! 17. ♔a7** [17. ♔a5 ♕b4 –+] **17... ♕d4! 0 : 1** **[Camacho,G]**

Rublevsky, S. – Ivanov, Sergey
Russia (ch) 1998

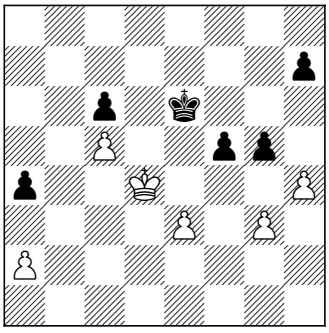
♙ 3/c3 **98** 74e/1



1. ♔d4! e5 [1... ♔f4 2. g3!! ♔f5 (2... ♔g3 3. c5 +–) 3. c5 bc5 4. bc5 ♔f6 5. c6 ♔e7 6. ♔c5 +–] **2. ♔e3!** [2. ♔d5? e4 3. ♔d4 ♔f4 4. ba5 ba5 5. c5 (5. a4 e3 6. ♔d3 e2! 7. ♔e2 ♔e4 =) 5... e3 6. ♔d3 ♔e5 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. ♔f4 ♔c5 9. ♔g5 ♔b5 10. h5 ♔a4 11. h6 gh6 12. ♔h6 ♔a3 13. g4 a4 14. ♔h7 ♔b2 15. g5 =] **2... ♔e6 3. ♔e4 ♔d6** [3... a4 4. c5 b5 5. c6 ♔d6 6. c7 ♔c7 7. ♔e5 ♔c6 8. ♔e6 +–] **4. ♔f5 g6 5. ♔e4 ♔e6** [5... ab4 6. ab4 ♔e6 7. c5 bc5 8. bc5 ♔f6 9. ♔d5 +–] **6. c5 bc5 7. ba5 ♔d6 8. a6 ♔c6 9. ♔e5** [9. ♔e5 ♔b6 10. ♔d5 +–] **1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]**

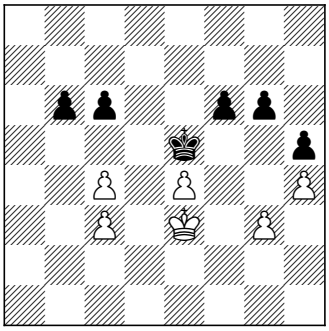
Benkovic, P. – Berelovich, A.
Bucuresti 1998

♙ 3/c3 **99** 74e/2



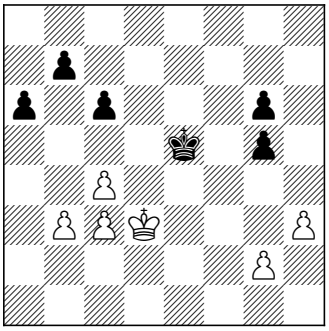
1... h6? [1... gh4! 2. gh4 h5! (2... a3 3. h5 h6 4. e4 f4 5. e5 f3 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. ♔f3 ♔d4 (7... ♔f5 8. ♔e3 ♔g5 9. ♔e4 ♔h5 10. ♔e5 ♔g5 11. ♔d6 h5 12. ♔c6 h4 13. ♔b5 h3 14. c6 h2 15. c7 h1♕ 16. c8♕ ♕b1 17. ♔a4 =) 8. ♔f4 ♔c5 (8... ♔c3 9. ♔e3 =) 9. ♔f5 ♔b4 10. ♔g6 c5 (10... ♔c3 11. ♔h6 ♔b2 12. ♔g6 ♔a2 13. h6 ♔b1 14. h7 a2 15. h8♕ a1♕ 16. ♕a1 ♔a1 17. ♔f5 =) 11. ♔h6 c4 12. ♔g6 c3 13. h6 c2 14. h7 c1♕ 15. h8♕ ♕c2 16. ♔g5 ♕a2 17. ♕f8 =) 3. e4 (3. a3 ♔f6 4. e4 f4 5. e5 ♔f5 6. e6 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 f3 8. ♔f3 ♔f5 ⊙ 9. ♔e3 ♔g4 10. ♔e4 ♔h4 11. ♔f4! ♔h3 12. ♔e5 ♔g4 13. ♔d6 h4 14. ♔c6 h3 15. ♔d7 h2 16. c6 h1♕ 17. c7 ♕b7 18. ♔d8 ♕d5 19. ♔c8 ♔f5 20. ♔b8 ♕d6 21. ♔b7 ♕d7 22. ♔b8 ♔e6 23. c8♕ ♕c8 24. ♔c8 ♔d5 –+) 3... f4 4. e5 ♔f5 (4... f3? 5. ♔e3 ♔f5 6. ♔f2! =) 5. e6 ♔e6 6. ♔e4 f3 7. ♔f3 ♔e5 ⊙ 8. ♔e3 a3 –+] **2. hg5?** [2. h5! a3 (2... g4 3. e4 ♔f6 4. ef5) 3. e4 ♔f6 (3... f4 4. gf4 gf4 5. e5 =; 3... g4 4. ♔e3 ♔e5 5. ef5) 4. ♔e3 ♔e5 5. ef5 ♔f5 6. ♔d4! (6. ♔f3 ♔e5 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 ♔c5 9. ♔c3 ♔d5 10. ♔b3 ♔d4 11. ♔a3 ♔c3 12. ♔a4 c5 13. ♔b5 c4 14. a4 ♔d4 15. a5 c3 16. a6 c2 17. a7 c1♕ 18. a8♕ ♕c4 19. ♔b6 ♕c5 –+) 6... ♔g4 (6... g4 7. ♔d3 ♔e5 8. ♔e3 ♔d5 9. ♔f4 ♔c5 10. ♔g4 ⇆) 7. ♔e5 ♔g3 8. ♔d6 g4 9. ♔c6 ♔h4 10. ♔b5 g3 11. c6 g2 12. c7 g1♕ 13. c8♕ ♕g4 14. ♕f8 ♕h5 15. ♔a4 ♔g3 16. ♔a3! =] **2... hg5 3. a3** [3. e4 f4 4. gf4 gf4 5. e5 f3 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. ♔f3 ♔d4 8. ♔e2 ♔c3 –+] **3... ♔f6 4. e4 f4 5. e5 ♔e6 6. gf4 gf4 7. ♔e4 f3 8. ♔f3 ♔e5 9. ♔e3 ♔d5 10. ♔d3 ♔c5 11. ♔c3 ♔d5 12. ♔d3** [12. ♔b4 c5 13. ♔a4 ♔c4 –+] **12... c5 13. ♔c3 c4 14. ♔c2 ♔d4 15. ♔d2 c3 16. ♔c1 ♔d5! 17. ♔d1 ♔c5 ⊙ 18. ♔c1 ♔d4 19. ♔c2 ♔c4 0 : 1 [Berelovich,A]**

Koch, Ju – De Dovitiis, A.
Argentina 2005
♙ 3/c3 **100** 95e/1



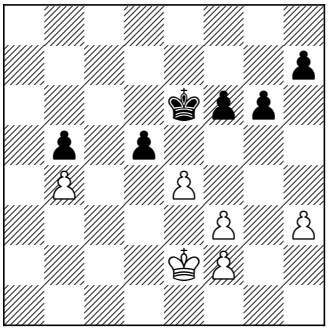
1... ♔d6! [1... g5? 2. g4!! hg4 (2... gh4 3. gh5 h3 4. ♔f2 f5 5. h6 ♔f6 6. ef5 +–) 3. h5 ♔e6 (3... f5 4. h6 f4 5. ♔f2 ♔f6 6. e5 ♔g6 7. e6 +–) 4. ♔f2 ♔f7 5. ♔g3 ♔g7 6. ♔g4 ♔h6 7. c5! (7. ♔f5 ♔h5 8. ♔f6 g4 9. e5 g3 10. e6 g2 11. e7 g1♕ 12. e8♕ ♔h4 13. ♕h8 ♔g3 14. ♕g7 ♔f2 15. ♕g1 ♔g1 16. ♔e5 ♔f2 17. ♔d6 ♔e3 =) 7... b5 (7... bc5 8. c4 ♔g7 9. e5! fe5 10. ♔g5 +–) 8. ♔f5 ♔h5 9. ♔f6 g4 10. e5 g3 11. e6 g2 12. e7 g1♕ 13. e8♕ ♔h4 14. ♕h8 ♔g3 15. ♕g7 ♔f2 16. ♕g1 ♔g1 17. ♔e5 ♔f2 18. ♔d6 ♔e3 19. ♔c6 +–] **2. ♔d4** [2. ♔e2 ♔e6 3. ♔f3 (3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. ♔f3 g5) 3... g5 4. ♔f2 gh4 5. gh4 ♔e5 6. ♔e3 c5 7. ♔f3 f5 –+] **2... g5 3. c5 bc5 4. ♔d3** [4. ♔c4 ♔e5 5. ♔c5 gh4 6. gh4 ♔e4 7. ♔c6 f5 8. ♔d6 f4 –+] **4... ♔e5 5. ♔c4 gh4 6. gh4 ♔e4 7. ♔c5 f5 –+ [De Dovitiis,A]**

Vogt, L. – Liebert, H.
DDR 1969
♙ 3/c4 **101** 7e/51



1. g3 a5 2. c5 [2. ♔e3 g4! (2... b5?! 3. ♔d3 a4 4. cb5 cb5 5. ba4! ba4 6. ♔c4 =) 3. hg4 g5 4. ♔d3 b6! 5. ♔e3 b5 6. ♔d3 a4 7. cb5 cb5 8. ba4 ba4 9. ♔c4 ♔e4 10. ♔b4 ♔d3 11. ♔a4 ♔c3 12. ♔b5 ♔d4 13. ♔c6 ♔e4 14. ♔d6 ♔f3 –+] **2... ♔d5 3. b4 a4 4. c4 ♔e5 5. ♔c3 g4!** [5... ♔e4? 6. ♔b2 ♔f3 7. g4! ♔g3 8. ♔a3 ♔h3 9. ♔a4 ♔g4 10. ♔a5 ♔f4 11. ♔b6 g4 12. ♔b7 g3 13. b5 g2 14. bc6 g1♕ 15. c7 =] **6. hg4 g5 7. ♔b2 ♔d4 8. ♔a3 ♔c3** [8... ♔c3 9. ♔a4 ♔b2 10. b5 ♔c3 11. bc6 bc6 12. ♔a5 ♔c4 13. ♔b6 ♔d5 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Masic, Lj – Marangunic, S.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1969
♙ 3/c4 **102** 7e/52

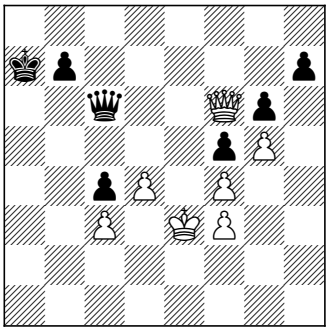


1... ♔e5 2. ed5 [2. ♔e3 g5!] **2... ♔d5 3. ♔d3 ♔e5 4. f4!** [4. ♔e3 g5! 5. ♔d3 ♔f4 6. ♔e2 h5 –+] **4... ♔f4 5. ♔d4 g5!** ∓ [5... ♔f3 6. ♔c5 ♔f2 7. ♔b5 f5

8. ♔c5 ♔g2 9. b5 f4 10. b6 f3 11. b7 f2 12. b8♕ f1♕ 13. ♕b7! △ ♕h7=] **6. ♔c5 h5 7. ♔b5 g4 8. h4** [8. hg4 h4! −+ (8... hg4? 9. ♔c6 ♔f3 10. b5 ♔f2 11. b6 g3 12. b7 g2 13. b8♕ g1♕ 14. ♕a7! ♔g2 15. ♕g1 ♔g1 16. ♔d5! =)] **8... ♔f3 9. ♔c6 ♔f2 10. b5 g3 11. b6 g2 12. b7 g1♕ 13. b8♕** [♕ 4/b] **13... ♕h1 14. ♔c5 ♕f3!! −+** [14... ♕h4? 15. ♕b2 ♔f3 16. ♕b3 =] **15. ♕g8** [15. ♕h2 ♔f1 −+] **15... f5 16. ♕g5** [16. ♕a2 ♔g3 17. ♕g8 ♔h4 −+] **16... f4 17. ♔d6 ♕g3! 18. ♕h5** [18. ♕c5 ♕e3] **18... f3 19. ♔c6 ♔g1 20. ♕c5 f2 21. ♔b6** [21. h5 ♕f3 △ ♔h1! −+] **21... ♔h2 22. ♕c2 ♕g2** [22... ♕g2 23. ♕c7 ♔h1 −+] **0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Wade, R. – Kadiri, M.
Siegen (ol) 1970

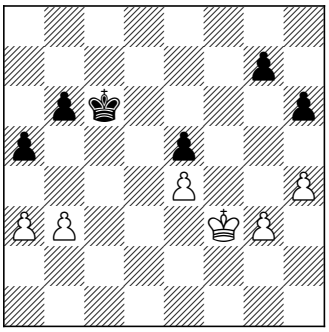
♙ 3/c4 **103** 10e/24



1. ♕c6! bc6 2. d5! +− c5 3. ♔d2 ♔b7 4. ♔c2 ♔c7 5. ♔b2 ♔d6 6. ♔a3 ♔d5 7. ♔a4 ♔d6 [7... ♔c6 8. ♔a5 ♔d5 9. ♔b5 ♔d6 10. ♔b6! +−] **8. ♔b5 ♔d5 9. ♔a5! ♔e6! 10. ♔a6! ♔d6** [10... ♔e7 11. ♔b5! ♔d6 12. ♔b6 +−] **11. ♔b6 ♔d5 12. ♔c7 ♔e6 13. ♔c6 ♔e7 14. ♔c5 ♔d7 15. ♔c4 ♔c6 16. ♔d4 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Polugaevsky, L. – Grigorian, K.
Leningrad 1971

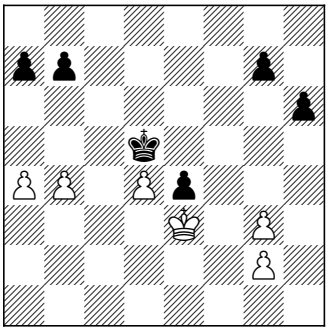
♙ 3/c4 **104** 12e/35



1. ♔g4 ♔c5 2. ♔f5 ♔d4 3. h5! b5 4. b4! a4 [4... ab4 5. ab4 ♔c4 6. ♔e5 ♔b4 7. ♔d4 ♔a5 (7... ♔a3 8. e5 +−) 8. ♔c5! b4 9. ♔c4 ♔a4 10. e5 +−] **5. g4 ♔c4 6. ♔e5 ♔b3 7. ♔d4! ♔a3 8. ♔c3 ♔a2 9. ♔c2 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Popov, N. – Dankov
Albena 1978

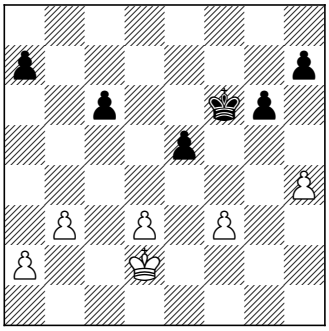
♙ 3/c4 **105** 25e/21



1. g4! a6 [1... g5 2. g3 +−; 1... b6 2. b5 g6 3. g5!! hg5 (3... h5 4. g3 +−) 4. g4 +−; 1... g6 2. g5!! +−] **2. a5 g6** [2... g5 3. g3 +−] **3. g5!! hg5 4. g4 ♔d6 5. ♔e4 ♔e6** [5... ♔e6 6. d5 +−] **1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Poleshchuk, N. – Nesis, G.
corr 1978

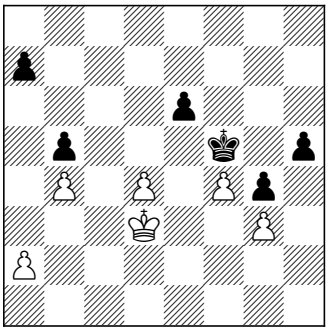
♙ 3/c4 **106** 26e/3



1. ♔e3 g5 [1... ♔f5 2. b4! h5 (2... a6 3. a3! h6 4. a4 h5 5. ♔f2 ♔f4 6. a5! =) 3. ♔f2 ♔f4 (3... g5 4. ♔g3 gh4 5. ♔h4 ♔f4 6. ♔h5 ♔f3 7. ♔g5 ♔e3 8. ♔f5 ♔d3 9. ♔e5 ♔c4 10. ♔d6 ♔b4 11. ♔c6 a5 12. ♔d5 a4 13. ♔d4 =) 4. a4 a6 5. a5 g5 6. hg5 ♔g5 7. ♔g3 h4 8. ♔h3 ♔f4 (8... ♔h5? 9. f4! ef4 10. d4 f3 11. d5 f2 12. ♔g2 cd5 13. b5 d4 14. ba6 d3 15. ♔f2 +–) 9. ♔h4 ♔f3 10. ♔g5 ♔e3 11. ♔f5 ♔d3 12. ♔e5 ♔c4 13. ♔d6 ♔b4 14. ♔c6 ♔a5 15. ♔c5 =] **2. h5 ♔g7! 3. ♔e4 ♔h6 4. ♔e5 ♔h5 5. ♔f5!** [5. ♔d6? g4 6. fg4 ♔g4 7. ♔c6 h5 8. d4 h4 9. d5 h3 10. d6 h2 11. d7 h1♕ –+] **5... ♔h4** [5... c5 6. a3 ♔h4 (6... a5 7. d4! cd4 8. ♔e4 ♔g6 9. b4 ab4 10. ab4 ♔f6 11. b5 ♔e6 12. b6 ♔d6 13. ♔d4 ♔c6 14. f4! =) 7. b4 cb4 8. ab4 ♔g3 9. d4 ♔f3 10. d5 g4 11. d6 g3 12. d7 g2 13. d8♕ g1♕ 14. ♕d5! =; 5... a5 RR 6. a3 ♔h4 7. b4 ab4 8. ab4 h5 9. d4 g4 10. fg4 hg4 11. b5! g3 12. b6 g2 13. b7 g1♕ 14. b8♕ ♕g4 15. ♔f6 ♕d4 16. ♕e5! c5 17. ♔f5 =] **6. b4 ♔g3** [6... h5 7. b5! (7. d4? g4 8. fg4 hg4 9. b5 g3 10. bc6 g2 11. c7 g1♕ 12. c8♕ ♕g4 –+) 7... cb5 8. d4 g4 9. fg4 hg4 10. d5 g3 11. d6 g2 12. d7 g1♕ 13. d8♕ =; 6... a6 7. a4 ♔g3 (7... h5 8. d4! g4 9. fg4 hg4 10. d5! cd5 11. b5 ab5 12. ab5 g3 13. b6 g2 14. b7 g1♕ 15. b8♕ ♕g4 16. ♔f6 =) 8. d4 ♔f3 9. d5! cd5 10. b5 ab5 11. ab5 g4 (11... d4 RR 12. b6 d3 13. b7 d2 14. b8♕ d1♕ 15. ♕b7 ♔g3 16. ♕c7 ♔h4 17. ♕h7 ♕h5 18. ♕e7! =) 12. b6 g3 13. b7 g2 14. b8♕ g1♕ 15. ♕b3 △ ♕d5 =] **7. b5! cb5 8. d4 ♔f3 9. d5 g4 10. d6 g3 11. d7 g2 12. d8♕ g1♕ 13. ♕d5! ♔g3 14. ♕d6 ♔g2 15. ♕c6 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E; Nesis,G]**

Yandemirov, V. – Rublevsky, S.
Russia 2003

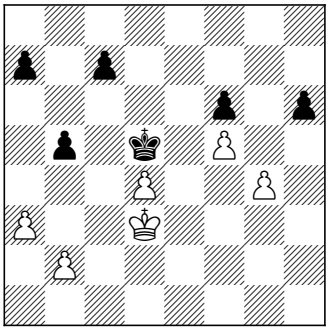
♙ 3/c4 **107** 88e/1



1... h4! 2. gh4 g3! [2... ♔f4? 3. ♔e2 g3 (3... ♔e4? 4. ♔f2! ♔d4 5. ♔g3 +–) 4. h5 ♔g5 5. ♔f3 ♔h5 6. ♔g3 =] **3. ♔e3** [3. ♔e2 ♔g4 4. h5 ♔h5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4 6. f5 (6. ♔g2 ♔g4 7. f5 ♔f5 8. ♔g3 ♔e4 –+) 6... ♔h3! 7. fe6 g2 8. e7 g1♕ 9. e8♕ ♕f1 –+] **3... ♔g4 4. f5 g2 5. ♔f2 ♔h3 6. fe6** [6. ♔g1 ef5 7. d5 ♔g3 8. d6 f4 9. d7 f3 10. d8♕ f2#] **6... ♔h2 7. ♔f3 g1♕ 8. ♔e4 ♕e1 0 : 1 [Rublevsky,S]**

Rmus, A. – Abramovic, B.
Bijelo Polje 2004

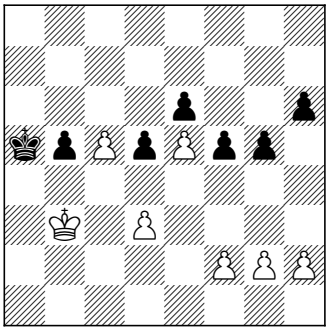
♙ 3/c4 **108** 91e/2



1. b4!! [1. b3? a5 2. ♔e3 (2. ♔c3 ♔e4) 2... a4 3. ba4 ba4 4. ♔d3 c6! 5. ♔c3 c5 6. dc5 ♔c5 7. ♔d3 ♔d5 8. ♔e3 (8. ♔c3 ♔e4 9. ♔b4 ♔f4 10. ♔a4 ♔g4 11. ♔b5 h5 −+) 8... ♔c4 9. ♔e4 ♔b3 10. ♔d5 ♔a3 11. ♔e6 ♔b4 12. ♔f6 a3 13. ♔e7 a2 14. f6 a1♕ 15. f7 ♕e5 16. ♔f8 ♕f6 0 : 1 Rmus – Abramovic,B] **1... a6 2. ♔e3 ♔c4 3. ♔e4 c6!** [3... ♔b3 4. ♔d5 ♔a3 5. ♔e6 ♔b4 6. ♔f6 ♔c4 7. ♔g7 b4 8. f6 b3 9. f7 b2 10. f8♕ b1♕ 11. ♕c5] **4. ♔e3 ♔b3 5. d5 cd5 6. ♔d4 ♔a3 7. ♔d5 ♔b4 8. ♔e6 ♔c4** [8... a5 9. ♔f6 a4 10. ♔g6 a3 11. f6 a2 12. f7 a1♕ 13. f8♕ =] **9. ♔f6 b4 10. ♔g7 b3 11. f6 b2 12. f7 b1♕ 13. f8♕ = [Abramovic,B]**

Lematchko, T. – Ranniku, M.
USSR 1970

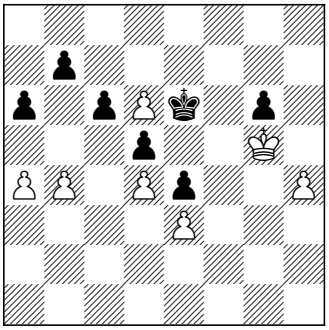
♙ 3/d1 **109** 10e/28



1... d4? [1... g4! =] **2. f4! gf4** [2... g4 3. h4! ±] **3. h3 f3 4. gf3 f4** [4... h5 5. h4!] **5. h4 h5 6. ♔a3 b4 7. ♔b3 ♔b5 8. c6 ♔c6 9. ♔b4 ♔d5 10. ♔b5 ♔e5 11. ♔c5 ♔f6 12. ♔d4 ♔f5 13. ♔c4 ♔f6 14. ♔c5 ♔e7** [14... e5 15. ♔d6 ♔f5 16. ♔e7! +−; 14... ♔e5 15. d4 ♔f6 16. d5! ed5 17. ♔d5 ♔f5 18. ♔d4! +−] **15. ♔d4 ♔d6 16. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Luzganov – Grigoriev
USSR 1971

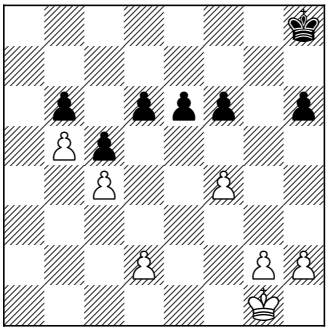
♙ 3/d1 **110** 11e/29



1... a5! 2. ba5 c5 3. dc5 d4 4. ed4 e3 5. d5! ♔d7 6. c6 ♔d6?? [6... bc6! =] **7. cb7 ♔c7 8. a6 e2 9. d6 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Timman, J. – Vogel, J.
Nederland (ch) 1974

♙ 3/d1 **111** 17e/29

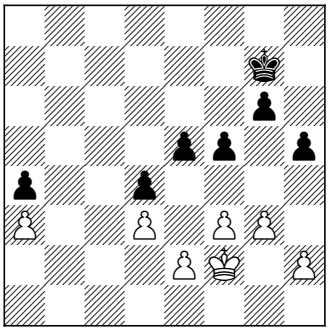


1. f5! ♔g7 [1... e5 2. ♔f2 ♔g7 3. ♔e3 ♔f7 4. ♔e4 ♔e7 5. ♔d5 ♔d7 6. g4 +−; 1... ef5 2. ♔f2 ♔g7 3. ♔e3 ♔f7 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. h4 d5 (5... h5 6. g3 d5 7. cd5 ♔d5 8. ♔f5

♔d4 9. g4! hg4 10. ♔g4 +–) 6. cd5 ♔d5 7. ♔f5 ♔d4 8. g4 ♔d3 9. ♔f6 ♔d2 10. g5 hg5 11. hg5 c4 12. g6 c3 13. g7 c2 14. g8♕ c1♕ 15. ♕g5 ♔c2 16. ♕c1 ♔c1 17. ♔e6 +–] **2. ♔f2** [2. fe6? f5 =] **2... ♔f7** [2... d5 3. fe6 dc4 4. ♔f3 f5 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. e7 +–] **3. ♔f3 ♔e7** [3... d5 4. d4!! +–] **4. ♔e4 h5 5. h4 ♔f7 6. fe6** [6. fe6 ♔e6 7. ♔f4 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Gurevich, M. – Nedilko, V.
USSR 1982

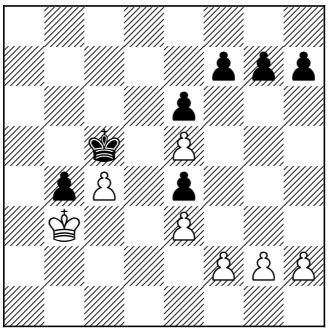
♙ **3/d1** **112** **34e/2**



1. f4! +– ♔f6 2. h4! e4 [2... ♔e6 3. ♔f3 ♔d5 4. fe5 ♔e5 5. e3 ♔d5 6. ♔f4 de3 7. ♔e3 ♔c5 8. ♔f4 ♔d4 9. ♔g5 ♔d3 10. ♔g6 ♔c3 11. ♔h5; 2... ef4 3. gf4 ♔e6 4. e3 de3 5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. ♔e2! ♔c5 7. ♔d1! ♔d5 8. ♔c2 ♔c5 9. ♔c3 ♔d5 10. d4! ♔e4 11. ♔c4 ♔f4 12. d5 ♔e5 13. ♔c5 f4 14. d6 f3 15. d7 f2 16. d8♕ f1♕ 17. ♕e7 ♔f4 18. ♕f6] **3. e3! ♔e7** [3... ♔e6 4. ed4 ♔d6 5. de4 fe4 6. g4! hg4 7. f5!] **4. ed4 ♔e6 5. de4 fe4 6. ♔e2! ♔d6 7. g4! hg4 8. f5 gf5 9. h5 g3 10. h6 f4 11. h7 f3 12. ♔f1 g2 13. ♔g1 1 : 0 [Gurevich,M]**

Laveryd, P. – Wikstrom, P.
Umea 1997

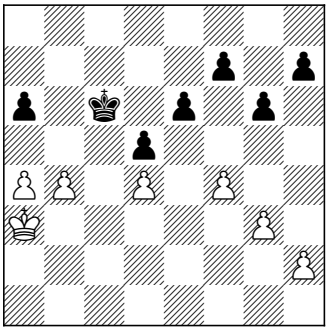
♙ **3/d1** **113** **74e/3**



1... h6? [1... h5! 2. h3! (2. h4? g5! –+; 2. f4? ef3 3. gf3 h4 4. h3 f5 –+) 2... f6! 3. h4! (3. ef6? gf6 –+) 3... fe5! 4. g4! g6 5. g5 ♔b6!! 6. ♔b4 ♔c6 7. c5 (7. ♔b3 ♔c5 8. ♔c3 ♔b6 9. ♔b4 ♔c6 =) 7... ♔d5 8. ♔b5 =] **2. h3??** [2. g4! +–] **2... h5 3. h4 g5! 4. g3** [4. hg5 h4 –+ ⊙] **4... g4 0 : 1 [Lindgren,F]**

Rodriguez Cordoba, J. – Martinez, B.
Santa Clara 2000

♙ **3/d1** **114** **78e/1**

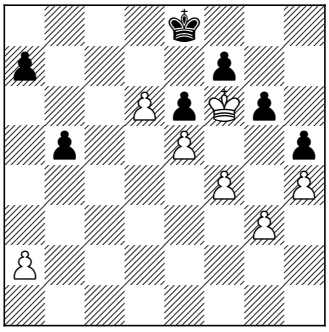


1... h6! □ [1... ♔b6 2. g4 h6 3. g5 h5 (3... hg5 4. fg5 ♔c6 5. a5! ♔d6 6. b5! +–) 4. h4 ♔c6 5. a5 ♔d6 (5... ♔b5 6. ♔b3 ♔c6 7. ♔a4 △ b5+–) 6. ♔a4 ♔c6 7. b5! ab5 8. ♔b4 +–; 1... h5 2. h3 f6 3. g4 hg4 4. hg4 g5 (4... ♔d6 5. a5 +–) 5. fg5 fg5 6. a5 ♔d6 7. ♔a4 e5 (7... ♔c6 8. b5! ab5 9. ♔b4 +–) 8. de5 ♔e5 9. b5 ab5 10. ♔b5 d4 11. ♔c4! ♔e4 12. a6 +–; 1... f6

2. g4 (△ g5+−) 2... h6 (2... g5 3. fg5 fg5 4. a5 ♔b5 5. ♔b3 h6 6. h3 ♔c6 7. ♔a4 △ b5+−) 3. h4 (△ g5) 3... g5 4. hg5 hg5 5. fg5 fg5 6. a5 +−; 1... f5 2. a5! ♔b5 3. ♔b3 h6 4. h3 g5 5. fg5 hg5 6. ♔c3 (6. h4?? f4! −+) 6... ♔a4 7. ♔d3 (△ h4) 7... ♔b4 8. h4 f4 9. hg5 fg3 10. ♔e2! +− (10. ♔e3? e5! 11. g6 ed4 12. ♔f3 g2! 13. ♔g2 d3 14. ♔f2! ♔c3 15. g7 d2 16. g8♕ d1♕ 17. ♕c8 =)] **2. a5** [2. g4 g5 3. fg5 hg5 △ f6, e5=; 2. h4 h5 =; 2. ♔b3 ♔b6 3. ♔c3 (3. a5 ♔b5 =) 3... ♔c6 4. ♔d3 ♔b6 5. ♔e3 (△ ♔f3, h4, g4-g5) 5... a5! 6. b5 ♔c7 7. g4 f5 =] **2... ♔b5 3. ♔b3 f6** [3... f5 4. h3 g5 5. fg5 hg5 6. ♔c3 +−] **4. h3** [4. g4? g5 −+] **4... h5 5. h4** [5. g4 hg4 6. hg4 g5 7. fg5 fg5 8. ♔a3 ♔c4 9. ♔a4 ♔d4 10. b5 ♔c5! 11. b6 ♔c6 =] **5... f5 6. ♔a3 ♔c4 7. ♔a4 ♔d4 8. ♔b3!** [8. b5 ♔c5 =] **8... ♔e3** [8... e5? 9. b5 e4 (9... ef4 10. gf4 ♔c5 11. ba6 ♔c6 12. ♔c3 +−) 10. b6 e3 11. ♔c2 +−] **9. b5 d4 10. ba6 d3 11. a7 d2 12. a8♕ d1♕ 13. ♔b4 ♕d4 14. ♔b5 e5! =** [14... e5 15. a6 ♕b2 16. ♔c5 (16. ♔a5 ♕a3 17. ♔b6 ♕b4 18. ♔c7 ♕e7 19. ♔c6 ef4) 16... ♕d4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Popov, Val – Nestorovic, N.
Budva 2009

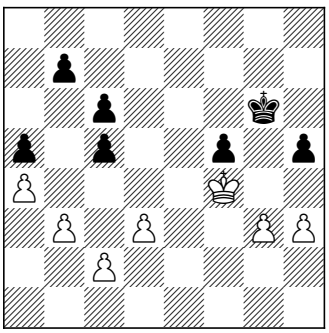
♙ 3/d1 **115** 107e/1



1. d7! ♔d7 2. ♔f7 a5 3. g4 hg4 4. h5 [1 : 0 Popov – Nestorovic] **4... g3** [4... gh5 5. f5 g3 6. fe6 ♔c7 7. e7 g2 8. e8♕ g1♕ 9. ♕e7 ♔c8 (9... ♔c6 10. ♕f6 ♔d5 11. e6 +−) 10. e6 +−] **5. h6 g2 6. h7 g1♕ 7. h8♕ ♕d4** [7... ♕f2 8. ♕e8 ♔c7 9. ♕e7 ♔b8 10. ♕d8 ♔b7 11. ♕d7 ♔a8 12. ♔e6 ♕a2 (12... ♕f4 13. ♕e8 ♔b7 14. ♕f7 ♕f7 15. ♔f7 +−) 13. ♔d6! ♕c4 (13... ♕d2 14. ♔c6 +−) 14. e6 ♔b8 (14... ♕f4 15. ♔c6 +−) 15. f5! gf5 (15... b4 16. fg6 ♕d4 17. ♔c6 ♕e4 18. ♔b6 ♕e3 19. ♔a6 ♕e2 20. ♕b5 +−) 16. e7 ♕d4 17. ♔e6 ♕e4 18. ♔f7 ♕c4 19. ♕e6 +−] **8. ♕e8 ♔c7 9. ♕b5 ♕f4 10. ♔e6 a4** [10... ♕f5 11. ♔e7 ♕g5 12. ♔e8 ♕d8 13. ♔f7 +−] **11. ♕d7 ♔b6 12. ♕d6 ♔b5 13. ♕d5 ♔b4 14. ♔e7 g5 15. e6 ♕c7** [15... g4 16. ♔d7 g3 17. e7 ♕g4 18. ♔c7 ♕f4 19. ♔b7 +−] **16. ♔f6 ♕f4 17. ♔g6 ♕f8 18. ♕e4 ♔a3 19. e7 ♕e8 20. ♔f6 ♔a2** [20... g4 21. ♕g6 +−] **21. ♕g6 ♕c6 22. ♔g7 +− [Velickovic,Sasa]**

Levitina, I. – Saunina, L.
USSR 1970

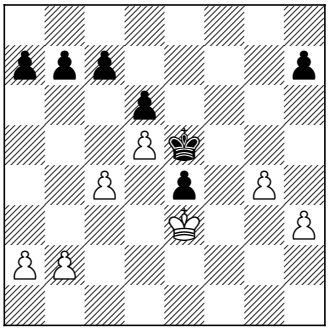
♙ 3/d2 **116** 10e/27



1. ♔e5? [1. h4! ♔f6 2. c4 b6 3. ♔f3 ♔e5 4. ♔e3 =] **1... ♔g5 2. c4 b6 3. ♔d6 h4 4. gh4 ♔f6!** [4... ♔h4? 5. ♔e5! ♔g5 6. h4 ♔g4 7. h5 ±] **5. ♔c6 f4 6. ♔b6 f3 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Polikarpov, A. – Yuferov, S.
USSR 1975

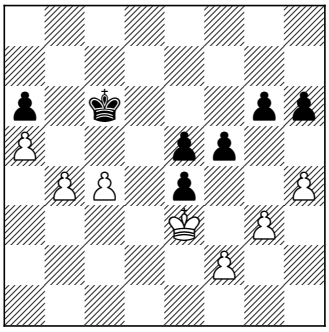
♙ 3/d2 117 20e/32



1... c6! 2. dc6 [2. g5 cd5 3. cd5 ♔d5 4. h4 ♔e5 5. h5 d5 6. g6 d4 –+] **2... bc6 3. b4** [3. g5 d5 4. cd5 cd5 5. h4 d4 6. ♔e2 ♔f4 –+] **3... d5 4. c5** [4. cd5 cd5 5. a4 d4 6. ♔e2 d3 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. g5 ♔c4 9. h4 ♔c3 –+] **4... d4 5. ♔e2** [5. ♔d2 e3 6. ♔d3 ♔f4! 7. b5 ♔f3 8. bc6 e2 9. c7 e1♕ 10. c8♕ ♕c3#; 5. ♔f2 d3 6. ♔e3 ♔d5 7. g5 ♔c4 8. b5 ♔c3! 9. bc6 d2 10. c7 d1♕ 11. c8♕ ♕f3#] **5... d3 6. ♔e3 ♔d5 7. g5 ♔c4 8. h4** [8. b5 ♔c3! 9. bc6 d2 10. c7 d1♕ 11. c8♕ ♕f3#] **8... ♔c3 0 : 1**
[Mechkarov,S]

Zhuravliov, V. – Petkevich, J.
USSR 1980

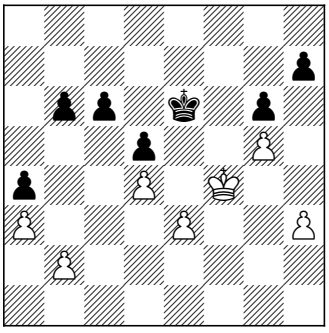
♙ 3/d2 118 30e/1



1... h5? [1... ♔d6 2. b5 ab5 3. cb5 ♔c5 4. b6 ♔c6 5. g4 (5. h5 gh5! =) 5... h5! 6. gh5 gh5 7. ♔d2 (7. f3 ef3 8. ♔f3 ♔b7 9. ♔e3 f4 =) 7... f4 8. ♔c2 e3 9. fe3 f3 10. ♔d2 e4 =] **2. f3! ef3 3. ♔f3 ♔b7 4. b5 ab5** [4... ♔a7!? 5. ♔e3 ♔b7 6. ♔d3 ♔a7 7. b6 ♔b7 8. c5 ♔c6 9. ♔c4 e4 (9... g5 10. hg5 f4 11. g6 f3 12. ♔d3 +–) 10. ♔d4 ♔b7 11. ♔d5 e3 12. c6 ♔c8 13. ♔d6 e2 14. b7 ♔b8 15. c7 ♔b7 16. ♔d7 e1♕ 17. c8♕ ♔a7 18. ♕c5 ♔a8 19. ♕c6 ♔b8 20. ♕b6 ♔a8 21. ♕a6 ♔b8 22. ♕b6 ♔a8 23. a6 ♕e4 (23... ♕d2 24. ♔c7 ♕c3 25. ♕c6 ♕c6 26. ♔c6 g5 (26... ♔a7 27. ♔d5 +–) 27. hg5 +–) 24. ♕b7 ♕b7 25. ab7 ♔b7 26. ♔e6 g5 (26... ♔c6 27. ♔f6 ♔d5 28. ♔g6 ♔e4 29. ♔g5! ♔f3 30. ♔f5 ♔g3 31. ♔g5 +–) 27. hg5! (27. ♔f5 gh4 28. gh4 ♔c6 =) 27... h4 (27... f4 28. g6 f3 29. g7 f2 30. g8♕ f1♕ 31. ♕f7 +–) 28. gh4 f4 29. g6 f3 30. g7 f2 31. g8♕ f1♕ 32. ♕f7 +–] **5. cb5 ♔c7 6. ♔e3 ♔b7 7. ♔d3 e4 8. ♔d4 ♔c7 9. b6 ♔b7 10. ♔c3! ♔c6 11. ♔c4 ♔d6** [11... ♔b7 12. ♔b5 e3 13. a6 ♔b8 14. ♔c6 e2 15. a7 ♔a8 16. b7 ♔a7 17. ♔c7 e1♕ 18. b8♕ ♔a6 19. ♕b6#] **12. a6 ♔c6 13. a7! ♔b7 14. ♔c5** [14. ♔c5 e3 15. ♔d6 e2 16. a8♕ ♔a8 17. ♔c7 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Garcia Palermo, C.
Bayamo 1983

♙ 3/d2 119 35e/1

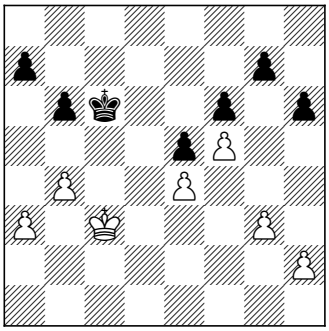


1... c5! 2. h4 [2. dc5 bc5 –+; 2. ♔g4 c4 3. ♔f4 b5 4. e4 b4! –+] **2... ♔d6!** [2... c4? 3. e4 b5 (3... de4? 4. ♔e4 b5 5. d5 ♔d6 6. ♔d4 +–) 4. e5! b4 5. ♔e3 c3 6. ♔d3! cb2 7. ♔c2 ba3 8. ♔b1 ♔d7 9. ♔c2 ♔c6 10. ♔b1 ♔b6 11. ♔c2

♔b5 12. ♔b1 ♔c4 13. ♔c2! =] **3. ♔f3 c4! 4. ♔f4** [4. e4 de4 5. ♔e4 b5 6. d5 b4! 7. ab4 c3 8. ♔d3 cb2 9. ♔c2 a3 −+; 4. ♔e2 ♔e6 −+] **4... b5 5. e4 de4 6. ♔e4 b4 7. ab4 c3 8. ♔d3 cb2 9. ♔c2 a3 10. b5 ♔d5!** [10... ♔d5 11. ♔b1 (11. b6 ♔c6 −+) 11... ♔c4! 12. b6 ♔b3 −+] **0 : 1 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Magerramov, E. – Makarichev, S.
Pavlodar 1987

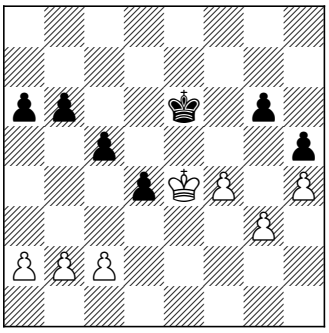
♙ 3/d2 **120** 44e/3



1. g4? [1. ♔c4? (△ b5+−) 1... b5 □ 2. ♔d3 ♔d6 3. ♔e3 ♔e7 4. ♔f2! (4. ♔f3 ♔f7 5. ♔g4 g5 6. fg6 ♔g6 7. h3 a6 = ⊙) 4... ♔f7 5. ♔f3 g5! 6. fg6 ♔g7!! = ⊙; 1. a4! b5 (1... a6 2. ♔c4 b5 3. ab5 ab5 4. ♔d3 ♔d6 5. ♔e3 ♔e7 6. ♔f3 ♔f7 7. ♔g4 g5 8. fg6 ♔g6 9. h3 h5 □ 10. ♔f3 ♔h6 11. h4 ♔g6 12. g4 +−) 2. a5 ♔d6 3. ♔d3 ♔e7 4. ♔e3 ♔f7 5. ♔f3 h5!? (5... g5 6. fg6 ♔g6 7. ♔g4 a6 8. h3 +− ⊙) 6. g4! h4 (6... ♔g8 7. ♔g3! ♔h7 8. ♔h4 ♔h6 9. a6 +−) 7. g5! fg5 8. ♔g4 ♔f6 9. ♔h5! h3 10. a6 +−] **1... b5?** [1... h5! 2. h3 (2. gh5 b5 =) 2... hg4 3. hg4 b5 =] **2. ♔d3 +− ♔d6 3. ♔e3 ♔e7 4. ♔f3 ♔f8 5. ♔g3 ♔f7 6. ♔h3!** [6. ♔h4? g5 7. fg6 ♔g6 8. h3 a6 = ⊙] **6... ♔g8 7. ♔h4 ♔f8 8. ♔h5 ♔f7 9. h3 ♔f8 10. ♔g6!** [10. h4 ♔g8 (10... ♔f7 11. g5 +−) 11. ♔g6! +− (11. g5? hg5 12. hg5 ♔h7 =)] **10... ♔g8 11. h4 ♔f8 12. g5 hg5 13. hg5 fg5 14. ♔g5 ♔f7 15. ♔g4 ♔e7 16. ♔h4! ⊙ ♔f6 17. ♔h5 a6 18. ♔h4** [18. ♔h4 ♔e7 (18... g6 19. fg6 ♔g6 20. ♔g4) 19. ♔g4 ♔f7 20. ♔g5] **1 : 0 [Magerramov,E]**

Faibisovich, V. – Siklosi, Z.
Kecskemet 1992

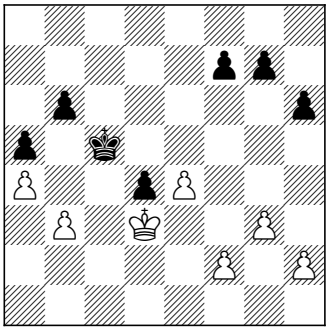
♙ 3/d2 **121** 56e/3



1... ♔f6! [1... ♔d6? 2. f5 gf5 3. ♔f5 ♔d5 (3... c4? 4. ♔e4 ♔c5 5. b4!) 4. g4 =; 1... b5? 2. b4 =; 1... a5?? 2. a4 △ c3!+−] **2. a3** [2. ♔d5 ♔f5 3. a4 a5! 4. b3 ♔g4 5. ♔c6 ♔g3 6. ♔b6 ♔h4 7. ♔c5 ♔g3 8. b4 □ ab4 (8... h4? 9. b5) 9. a5 d3 10. cd3 b3 11. a6 b2 12. a7 b1♕ 13. a8♕ ♕d3 −+] **2... ♔e6 3. a4?** [3. b3 □ b5! 4. b4 ♔d6 ⊙ 5. bc5 (5. f5 gf5 6. ♔f5 c4! 7. ♔e4 d3 8. cd3 c3 9. ♔e3 ♔d5 −+) 5... ♔c5 6. f5 (6. ♔e5 a5 7. ♔f6 d3! 8. cd3 b4 9. ab4 ab4 10. ♔g6 b3 11. f5 b2 12. f6 b1♕ 13. f7 ♕d3 14. ♔g7 ♕g3 15. ♔h7 ♕d6 16. ♔g7 ♔d5! 17. f8♕ ♕f8 18. ♔f8 ♔e6! −+) 6... gf5 7. ♔f5 ♔c4! 8. g4 hg4 9. ♔g4 ♔c3 10. h5 ♔c2 11. h6 d3 12. h7 d2 13. h8♕ d1♕ 14. ♔g5 ♕c1 15. ♔g6 ♕a3 −+] **3... b5 4. a5 b4! 5. ♔d3 ♔d5** [5... ♔f5 −+] **6. b3 ♔d6** [6... c4 7. bc4 ♔c5 −+] **7. ♔d2 ♔e6 8. ♔e2 ♔f5 9. ♔e1 ♔g4** [9... ♔g4 10. ♔f2 c4 △ d3] **0 : 1 [Faibisovich,V]**

Jha, K. – Shantharam, K.
India 1994

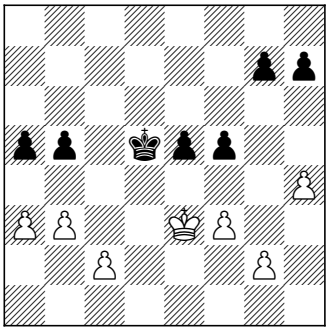
♙ 3/d2 122 62e/2



1… ♔b4 **2.** e5□ [2. ♔d4 ♔b3 △ ♔a4–+; 2. ♔c2 d3–+] **2…** ♔b3 **3.** f4 ♔a4 **4.** ♔d4 [4. f5 ♔b5 5. ♔d4 ♔c6 –+] **4…** ♔b4!! [4… ♔b4 5. f5 a4 6. e6 fe6 7. fe6 a3 8. e7 a2 9. e8♕ a1♕ 10. ♔d5□ ♕d1 11. ♔e6 (11. ♔c6 ♕a4 –+) 11… ♕e2 △ ♕e8–+] **0 : 1** **[Thipsay,P]**

Adams, Mi – Lutz, Ch
Wijk aan Zee (m/4) 1995

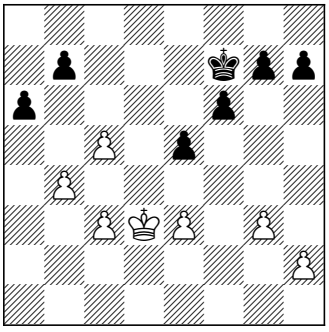
♙ 3/d2 123 62e/3



1… a4? [△ b4] [1… b4? 2. ab4 ab4 3. c3!; 1… h5! 2. ♔d3 a4 3. ba4 (3. b4 e4 –+) 3… ba4 –+] **2.** h5? [2. b4? ♔c4 3. ♔d2 e4 –+; 2. ba4?□ ba4 3. g4!□ (3. ♔d3? h5! 4. g3 g6 5. c3 ♔c5 6. c4 e4 7. fe4 fe4 8. ♔e4 ♔c4 9. ♔e5 ♔b3 10. ♔f6 ♔a3 11. ♔g6 ♔b4 12. ♔h5 a3 13. g4 a2 14. g5 a1♕ 15. g6 ♕g7 –+) 3… g6 (3… fg4 4. fg4 ♔c4 5. ♔e4 ♔c3 6. ♔e5 ♔c2 7. ♔e6 ♔b3 8. ♔f7 ♔a3 9. ♔g7 ♔b4 10. ♔h7 a3 11. g5 a2 12. g6 a1♕ 13. g7 ♕b1 14. ♔h8! ♕b2 15. h5 = Grigoriev — ♕ 0/c1, 43.) 4. gf5 gf5 5. ♔d3! (5. h5? ♔c4 –+) 5… h5 6. c3! (6. ♔c3? e4 7. fe4 ♔e4! (7… fe4? 8. ♔d2 ♔d4 9. ♔e2 ♔c3 10. ♔e3 =) 8. ♔d2 ♔d4 –+; 6. ♔e3? ♔c4 7. ♔d2 ♔d4 8. ♔e2 (8. c3 ♔c4 9. ♔c2 f4 10. ♔d2 ♔b3 11. ♔d3 ♔a3 12. ♔c2 e4 –+) 8… ♔c3 9. ♔d1 ♔b2! 10. c4 ♔a3 11. c5 ♔b3! 12. c6 (12. ♔c1 a3 13. ♔b1 e4 –+) 12… a3 13. c7 a2 14. c8♕ a1♕ 15. ♔e2 ♕b2! –+) 6… ♔c5 7. c4 e4 8. fe4 fe4 9. ♔e4 ♔c4 10. ♔e3 ♔b3 11. ♔d3 ♔a3 12. ♔c3 =] **2… b4!** **0 : 1** **[Lutz,Ch]**

Malisauskas, V. – Sveshnikov, E.
Vilnius 1997

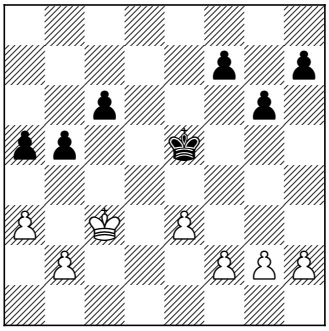
♙ 3/d2 124 71e/4



1… f5! **2.** ♔c4 ♔e6 **3.** h4 g6! **4.** b5 [4. c6 b6! –+] **4…** h6 **5.** c6 [5. ba6 ba6 6. ♔b4 ♔d7 7. ♔a5 ♔c6 8. ♔a6 g5 △ f4–+] **5…** ab5 **6.** ♔b5 bc6 **7.** ♔c6 g5 **8.** hg5 hg5 **9.** ♔c5 g4! **10.** ♔c4 f4 **11.** ef4 ef4 **12.** ♔d4 f3 **13.** ♔d3 ♔d5 **14.** ♔e3 ♔c4 **15.** ♔d2 f2! [15… f2 16. ♔e2 ♔c3 17. ♔f2 ♔d2 18. ♔f1 ♔e3 19. ♔e1 ♔f3 20. ♔f1 ♔g3 21. ♔g1 ♔f3 22. ♔f1 g3 23. ♔g1 g2 –+] **0 : 1** **[Sveshnikov,E]**

Balashov, Y. – Tukmakov, V.
Moscow 1969

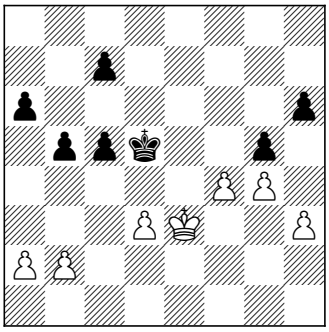
♙ 3/d3 **125** 8e/28



1. f3 f5 [1... a4!] **2. b3 g5 3. ♔d3 c5?** [3... g4 4. a4 ba4 5. ba4 gf3 6. gf3 ♔d5 7. ♔c3 h5 8. h4 ♔c5 9. e4 fe4 10. fe4 ♔d6 11. ♔d4 c5 12. ♔c4 ♔e5 13. ♔c5 ♔e4 14. ♔b5 ♔d5! 15. ♔a5 ♔c5! =] **4. ♔c3?** [4. a4! ±] **4... ♔d5** [4... g4 5. a4 ba4 6. ba4 ♔d5 7. ♔d3 c4 8. ♔c3 h6 =] **5. ♔d3 ♔e5?** [5... g4! =] **6. a4! c4** [6... ba4 7. ba4 ♔d5 8. e4 fe4 9. fe4 ♔e5 10. ♔c4 ♔e4 11. ♔c5 ♔e3 12. ♔b5 ♔f2 13. g4 ±] **7. bc4 b4 8. g3! h5 9. f4 gf4 10. gf4 ♔d6 11. e4 fe4 12. ♔e4 ♔c5 13. ♔d3 b3 14. f5 1 : 0 [Averbakh,Y]**

Adorjan, A. – Kovacs, M.
Budapest 1970

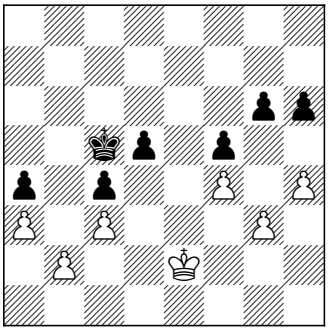
♙ 3/d3 **126** 9e/20



1. ♔f3! [1. f5? =] **1... a5 2. fg5 hg5 3. h4! gh4 4. g5 a4 5. ♔g4!** +− **a3 6. b3** [6. ba3? c4! −+] **6... ♔d4 7. g6 ♔d3 8. g7 ♔c2 9. g8♕ ♔b2 10. b4 c4 11. ♕g7 c3 12. ♕d4 ♔c2 13. ♔h4 ♔b2 14. ♔g3 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Moldovan – Solomon, S.
Romania 1980

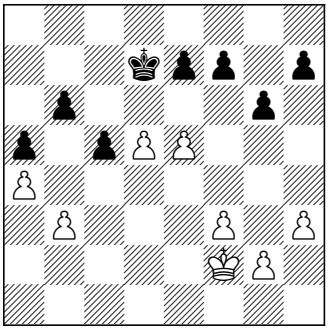
♙ 3/d3 **127** 31e/2



1... d4! 2. cd4 [2. ♔f2 d3 3. ♔f3 ♔d5 4. ♔e3 h5 5. ♔f3 d2! −+] **2... ♔d4 3. ♔d2 h5 4. ♔c2** [4. ♔e2 c3! −+] **4... ♔e3 5. ♔c3 ♔f3 6. ♔c4 ♔g3 7. ♔b4** [7. b4 ab3 8. ♔b3 ♔f4 9. a4 ♔g3 10. a5 f4 11. a6 f3 12. a7 f2 13. a8♕ f1♕ 14. ♕d8 ♕f4 15. ♔b2 ♕h4 16. ♕d6 ♔h3 17. ♕g6 ♕f2 −+] **7... ♔f4 8. ♔a4 ♔g4 9. b4 f4 10. b5 f3 11. b6 f2 12. b7 f1♕ 13. b8♕ ♕f4! 14. ♕f4** [14. ♕b4 g5! −+] **14... ♔f4 15. ♔b4 g5 16. hg5** [16. a4 gh4 −+] **16... ♔g5 17. a4 h4 18. a5 h3 19. a6 h2 0 : 1 [Vaisman,V]**

Trojanska, E. – Nedelcheva, V.
Bulgaria 1974

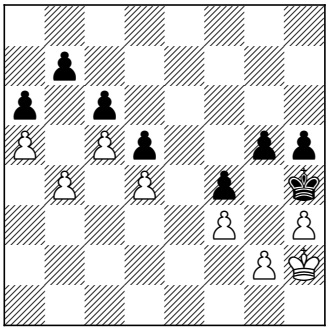
♙ 3/d4 **128** 18e/25



1... f6? [1... b5!! 2. ab5 (2. ♔e3 c4! 3. bc4 b4! 4. c5 e6 5. d6 ♔c6 6. ♔d4 ♔d7 7.

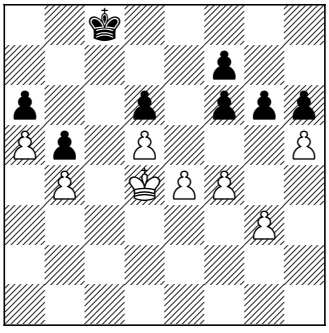
♔c4 ♔c6 8. f4 ♔d7 = 9. ♔b5?? b3 –+) 2... c4! 3. ♔e3 cb3 4. ♔d3 ♔c7! 5. ♔c3 a4 6. ♔b2 ♔b6 7. d6 ed6 8. ed6 ♔b7 9. ♔a3 ♔b6 =] **2. f4 +– g5** [2... fe5 3. fe5 b5 4. ab5 c4 5. ♔e3 cb3 6. ♔d3 a4 7. ♔c3 ♔c7 (7... ♔c8 8. b6 ♔b7 9. d6 +–) 8. d6 ed6 9. e6! +–] **3. g3!** [3. fg5?? fe5 4. ♔e3 b5! 5. ab5 c4! 6. bc4 a4 –+] **3... h5 4. h4 gf4 5. gf4 fe5 6. fe5 e6 7. d6 b5 8. ab5! c4 9. ♔e3 cb3 10. ♔d3** [10. ♔d3 a4 11. ♔c3 ♔d8 12. b6 ♔c8 13. ♔b2 +– ⊙] **1 : 0**
[Minev,N]

Krjukovski – Bisard
USSR 1974
♙ **3/d4** **129** **19e/27**



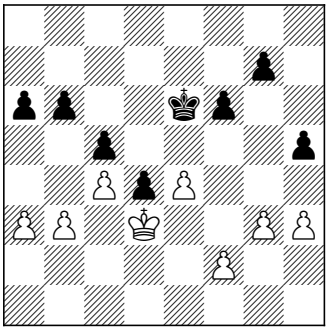
1. g3! [1. ♔h1 ♔g3 2. ♔g1 =] **1... fg3 2. ♔g2 g4 3. hg4 ♔g5** [3... hg4 4. f4 ♔h5 5. ♔g3 +–] **4. gh5 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Smejkal, J. – Adorjan, A.
Budapest 1975
♙ **3/d4** **130** **20e/33**



1. e5 [1. g4 gh5 2. gh5 f5!! 3. e5 ♔d7 =; 1. hg6 fg6 2. e5 fe5 3. fe5 ♔d7 =] **1... fe5** [1... f5? 2. e6 +–] **2. fe5 ♔d7??** [2... de5! 3. ♔e5 gh5! 4. ♔f6 (4. d6?? ♔d7 5. ♔d5 f6 6. ♔c5 f5 –+; 4. ♔d6? ♔d8 5. ♔c5 ♔c7! 6. d6 ♔d7 7. ♔b6 ♔d6 8. ♔a6 ♔c6 9. ♔a7 ♔c7 10. ♔a6 f5 –+) 4... ♔d7 5. ♔f7 ♔d6 6. ♔g6 ♔d5 7. ♔h6 ♔c4 8. ♔h5 ♔b4 =] **3. g4** [3. g4 g5 (3... gh5 4. gh5 de5 5. ♔e5 ♔e7 6. d6 ♔d7 7. ♔f6 +–) 4. ♔e4 ♔e7 5. ♔f5 de5 6. ♔e5 ♔d7 7. ♔f6 ♔d6 8. ♔f7 ♔d5 9. ♔g6 ♔e6 10. ♔h6 ♔f6 11. ♔h7 ♔f7 12. h6 +–] **1 : 0**
[Neikirkh,O]

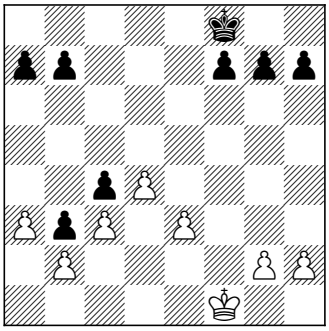
Duhayon, I. – Karaklajic, N.
Bela Crkva 1983
♙ **3/d4** **131** **35e/2**



1... h4! –+ [1... g5? 2. f3 ♔e5 3. h4 gh4 4. f4 =] **2. gh4** [2. b4 hg3 3. fg3 ♔e5 4. h4 f5 –+] **2... ♔e5 3. b4 a5 4. ba5 ba5 5. h5 a4 6. f3 ♔f4 7. ♔e2 ♔g3 0 : 1**
[Karaklajic,N]

Ambroz, J. – Dizdar, G.
Trencianske Teplice 1985

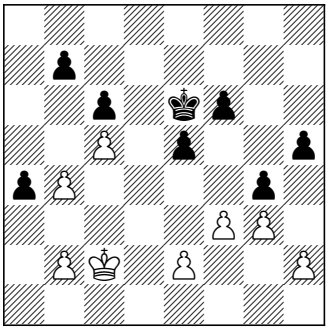
♙ 3/d4 **132** 41e/2



1... f5! 2. ♔e2 b5 3. ♔d2 [3. ♔f3 a5 −+] **3... ♔e7 4. ♔e2 ♔e6 5. ♔d2 ♔d5 6. ♔e2 ♔e4 7. ♔d2 g5 8. ♔e2 h5 9. ♔d2** [9. g3 a5 10. ♔d2 a4 11. ♔d1 (11. ♔e2 b4 12. ♔d2 ba3 13. ba3 g4 14. ♔c1 ♔e3 15. d5 f4 −+) 11... b4! (11... ♔e3? 12. d5 f4 13. d6 f3 14. ♔e1 +−) 12. cb4 ♔e3 13. d5 f4 14. d6 f3 15. ♔e1 c3! −+] **9... h4 10. ♔e2 g4 11. ♔d2 g3 12. hg3 hg3 13. ♔e2 a5 14. ♔d2 a4 15. ♔e2** [15. ♔d1 ♔e3! 16. d5 f4 17. ♔e1 f3 18. ♔f1 b4 −+; 15. ♔e1 ♔d3! 16. d5 ♔c2 17. d6 ♔b2 18. d7 ♔a1 19. d8♕ b2 −+] **15... b4 16. ♔d2 ba3 17. ba3 b2 18. ♔c2 ♔e3 19. d5 f4 20. d6 f3 21. d7 fg2 22. d8♕ b1♕ 23. ♔b1 g1♕ 24. ♔c2 ♕f2 25. ♔c1 ♕f1 26. ♔b2 g2 0 : 1**
[Dizdar,G]

Murugan, K. – Rogers, I.
Kolkata 1988

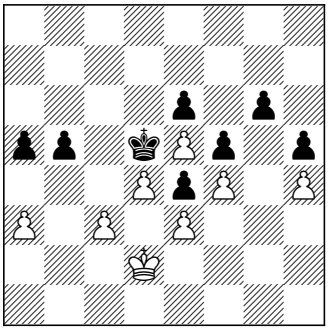
♙ 3/d4 **133** 45e/3



1... f5 2. ♔d3 ♔e7! [2... ♔d5? 3. e4 ♔e6 4. ♔e3! ±] **3. ♔d2** [3. fg4 hg4 4. e4 fe4 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 −+] **3... ♔f7 4. ♔e3** [4. ♔d3 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 −+] **4... ♔f6 5. ♔d2** [5. f4 ♔e6 6. fe5 (6. ♔d3 ef4 −+) 6... ♔e5 7. ♔d3 f4 −+] **5... f4! 6. ♔d3 fg3 7. hg3 h4! 8. ♔e3** [8. gh4 g3 9. ♔e3 ♔g6 −+] **8... hg3 9. fg4 e4!**
0 : 1 [Rogers,I]

Becquer, A. – Quezada Perez, Y.
Cuba 1996

♙ 3/d4 **134** 66e/3

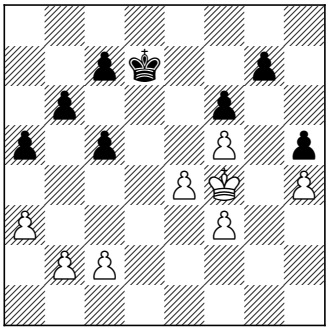


1. a4! □ [1. ♔c2 a4 =] **1... ba4** [1... b4? 2. cb4 ab4 3. a5 ♔c6 4. a6 g5 (4... ♔b6 5. d5 +−) 5. a7 ♔b7 6. a8♕ = ♔a8 7. hg5 +−; 1... ♔c4 2. d5! ♔d5 □ (2... ba4 3. de6 +−) 3. ab5 ♔c5 4. c4 a4 5. ♔c3 a3 6. ♔b3 a2 7. ♔a2 g5 8. hg5 h4 9. b6! ♔b6 □ (9... h3 10. b7 h2 11. b8♕ h1♕ 12. ♕b5#) 10. g6 h3 11. g7 h2 12. g8♕ h1♕

13. ♕e6 +– ; 1... ♔c6 2. ♔c2! ba4 (2... b4 3. cb4 ab4 4. ♔b3 +–) 3. c4 g5 (3... ♔d7 4. d5 +– ; 3... a3 4. ♔b3 +–) 4. hg5 h4 5. g6 h3 6. g7 h2 7. g8♕ h1♕ 8. ♕e6 ♔c7 9. ♕d6 ♔b7 10. ♕d5 △ ♕a5+–] **2. ♔c2 ♔c4** [2... g5? 3. hg5 h4 4. g6 h3 5. g7 h2 6. g8♕ h1♕ 7. ♕a8 ♔c4 □ 8. ♕c6#] **3. ♔b2 a3** [3... g5 4. hg5 h4 5. g6 h3 6. g7 h2 7. g8♕ h1♕ 8. ♕e6 ♔d3 9. ♕b6! ♕g2 (9... a3 10. ♔a2 △ e6+–) 10. ♔a1! a3 (10... ♔e3 11. e6 +–) 11. e6 ♕c2 12. e7 ♕c3 13. ♔a2 +–] **4. ♔a3 g5 5. hg5 h4 6. g6 h3 7. g7 h2 8. g8♕ h1♕ 9. ♕e6 ♔d3** [9... ♔c3 10. ♕b3 +–] **10. ♕a6?!** [10. ♕b3! +– ; 10. ♕a2!?] **10... ♔e3** [10... ♔c3 11. ♕a5 △ ♕a4±] **11. ♕a5 ♕a1 12. ♔b4 ♕b2 13. ♔c5 ♔f4?!** [13... ♕b7 ± ; 13... ♔f2!?] **14. e6 ♕b8 15. e7 ♕c8 16. ♔d6 e3 17. ♕e5 1 : 0**
[Nogueiras Santiago,J]

Macieja, B. – Grabarczyk, M.
Polska (ch) 1998

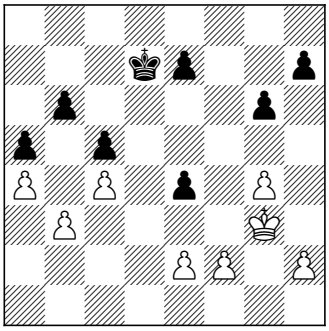
♙ **3/d4** **135** **74e/4**



1. ♔e3 [1. e5! ♔e7 (1... fe5 2. ♔g5! ♔e7 3. ♔g6 ♔f8 4. f6 gf6 5. ♔f6 +–) 2. e6 ♔d6 3. ♔e4 c6 4. a4 ♔e7 5. ♔d3 ♔d6 6. ♔c4 ♔e7 7. c3 ♔d6 (7... g6 8. fg6 ♔e6 9. ♔d3 f5 10. ♔e3 ♔f6 11. ♔f4 ♔g6 12. ♔e5 +–) 8. b4 cb4 9. cb4 ab4 10. ♔b4 g6 (10... ♔c7 11. a5 ba5 12. ♔a5 c5 13. ♔b5 ♔d6 14. f4 +–) 11. fg6 ♔e6 12. f4! f5 13. a5 ba5 14. ♔a5 ♔f6 15. ♔b6 ♔g6 16. ♔c6 ♔f6 17. ♔d6 +–] **1... ♔d6 2. f4?** [2. ♔f4!! (△ e5!) 2... ♔e7! 3. a4! (3. e5? fe5 = 4. ♔g5? △ ♔f7! 5. b3 b5! 6. ♔h5 ♔f6 7. ♔g4 b4! 8. a4 c6 9. h5 c4 10. bc4 c5 11. f4 e4 –+) 3... ♔f8! (3... ♔f7 4. c3! c6 5. e5! fe5 6. ♔e5 c4 7. f6! gf6 8. ♔d6 ♔g6 9. ♔e6 f5 10. f4 +–) 4. e5! (4. c3? ♔f7 5. b3 (5. c4 ♔e7 6. e5 c6 = ; 5. ♔e3 ♔e7 6. ♔d3 ♔d6 7. f4 c6 8. ♔c4 ♔e7 = ; 5. e5 fe5 6. ♔e5 ♔e7 =) 5... ♔e7! 6. e5 b5! 7. c4 (7. ♔e4? c4 –+ ; 7. ab5? c4 8. bc4 a4 9. c5 a3 10. b6 cb6 11. cb6 fe5! 12. ♔e5 ♔d7 –+) 7... b4 8. e6 ♔d6 9. ♔e3 c6 =) 4... fe5 5. ♔g5 (5. ♔e5 ♔e7 =) 5... c4 (5... ♔f7 6. c4 +–) 6. f6 c3 7. b3 +–]
2... ♔e7 3. a4 ♔d6 4. ♔d3 c6 5. ♔c4 ♔d7 6. e5 [6. c3 ♔e7 7. b3 (7. b4 cb4 8. cb4 ab4 9. ♔b4 ♔d6 =) 7... ♔d7! 8. b4 cb4 9. cb4 ab4 10. ♔b4 ♔d6 11. a5 ba5 12. ♔a5 ♔c5 13. e5 fe5 14. fe5 ♔d5 15. e6 ♔d6 16. ♔b6 g6 =] **6... ♔e7 7. e6** [7. c3 ♔f7! 8. b3! (8. b4 cb4 9. cb4 ab4 10. ♔b4 fe5 11. fe5 g6!) 8... ♔e7 9. b4 cb4 10. cb4 ab4 11. ♔b4 fe5 12. fe5 ♔f7! 13. a5 (13. ♔c4 g6! 14. fg6 □ ♔g6 15. ♔d3! ♔f5 16. ♔d4 ♔e6 17. ♔e4 c5 18. ♔f4 c4 19. ♔e4 c3 20. ♔d3 ♔e5 21. ♔c3 ♔d5 22. ♔b4 ♔c6 23. ♔c4 ♔d6 =) 13... ba5 14. ♔a5 g6 15. fg6 (15. f6? g5! 16. ♔b6 gh4 17. ♔c6 h3 18. ♔d7 h2 19. e6 ♔f6 20. e7 h1♕ 21. e8♕ ♕d5 –+) 15... ♔g6 16. ♔b6 ♔f5 17. ♔c6 ♔e5 =] **7... ♔d6 8. c3 ♔c7 9. b3** [9. b4 cb4 10. cb4 ab4 11. ♔b4 ♔d6 12. a5 c5! (12... ba5? 13. ♔a5 ♔c7 14. ♔b4 ♔d6 15. ♔c4 c5 16. ♔b5 +–) 13. ♔b5 ba5 14. ♔a5 ♔c6 15. ♔a4 ♔c7 =] **9... ♔d6 10. b4 cb4 11. cb4 ab4 12. ♔b4 ♔c7 13. a5** [13. a5 ba5 14. ♔a5 c5! = (14... ♔d6? 15. ♔b6 c5 16. ♔b5 +–)] **1 : 0** **[Macieja,B]**

Beliavsky, A. – Glek, I.
Essen 2000

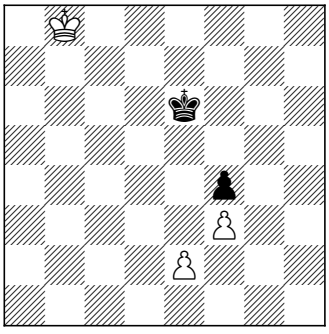
♙ 3/d4 **136** 78e/2



1... e5! 2. ♔h4 h6? [2... e3! 3. fe3 h6 4. ♔g3 ♔e6 5. ♔f3 ♔d6 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 7. h3 (7. h4 ♔d6 = 8. h5?? △ gh5 9. gh5 ♔e6 10. ♔f3 ♔f5 11. ♔g3 ♔g5 –+) 7... ♔d6 8. h4 ♔e6 9. h5 g5 =] **3. ♔g3 g5 4. e3 ♔e6 5. f4! ♔f6** [5... ef3 6. ♔f3 ♔e7 7. ♔e4 ♔e6 8. h3 +– ⊙; 5... ef4 6. ef4 ♔e7 7. h4 gh4 (7... ♔f6 8. hg5 hg5 9. f5 +–) 8. ♔h4 ♔f6 9. ♔g3 △ ♔f2-e3+–] **6. fg5 ♔g5 7. ♔h3 1 : 0 [Beliavsky,A]**

Kovacs, M. – Rigo, J.
Magyarorszag 1973

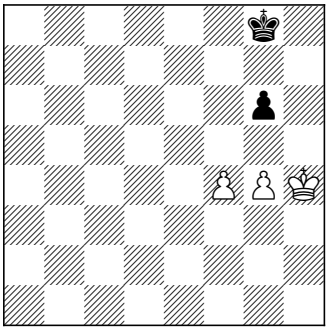
♙ 4/a2 **137** 17e/25



1... ♔d5?? [1... ♔e5?? 2. ♔c7! ♔d5 3. ♔d7 +–; 1... ♔d6! 2. ♔c8 (2. ♔b7 ♔d7 =; 2. ♔a7 ♔c7 =; 2. ♔a8 ♔c6 =) 2... ♔c6 3. ♔d8 ♔d6 =] **2. ♔b7!** □ [2. ♔c7? ♔c5 3. ♔d7 ♔d5 =] **2... ♔d6** [2... ♔c5 3. ♔c7 ♔d5 4. ♔d7 ♔e5 5. ♔c6 ♔e6 (5... ♔d4 6. ♔d6 +–) 6. ♔c5 ♔e5 7. ♔c4 +–; 2... ♔d4 3. ♔c6 ♔e3 4. ♔d5 ♔e2 5. ♔e4 +–] **3. ♔b6 ♔d5 4. ♔b5 ♔d4 5. ♔c6 ♔e5 6. ♔c5!** [6. ♔d7?? ♔d5 =] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Polgar, I. – Ciocaltea, V.
Magyarorszag 1971

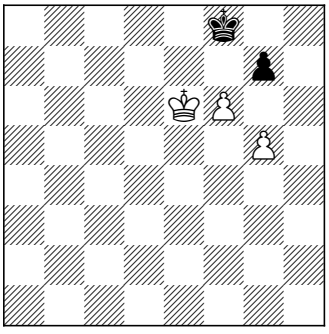
♙ 4/a3 **138** 12e/33



1. ♔g3! [1. ♔g5 ♔g7 2. ♔h4 ♔g8] **1... ♔f7 2. ♔f3 ♔e7 3. ♔e3 ♔d7 4. ♔e4 ♔e6 5. g5 +– ♔d6 6. f5 ♔e7 7. f6** [7. fg6?? ♔f8 =] **7... ♔f7** [7... ♔e6 8. f7! ♔f7 9. ♔d5! +–] **8. ♔e5 ♔f8 9. f7!** [9. f7 ♔f7 (9... ♔e7 10. f8♕ +–) 10. ♔d6 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Rombaldoni, D. – Vocaturo, D.
Italia (ch) 2009

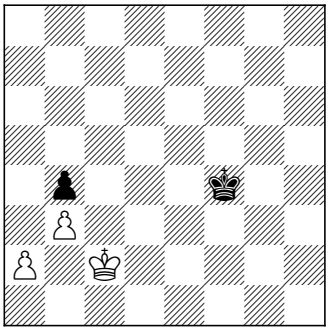
♙ 4/a3 **139** 107e/2



1. f7! [1 : 0 Rombaldoni – Vocaturo] **1... g6 2. ♔e5 ♔f7** [2... ♔e7 3. f8♕ ♔f8 4. ♔f6 ♔g8 5. ♔g6 +–] **3. ♔d6 ♔f8** [3... ♔e8 4. ♔e6 ♔f8 5. ♔f6 ♔g8 6. ♔g6 +–] **4. ♔e6 ♔g7** [4... ♔e8 5. ♔f6 ♔f8 6. ♔g6 ♔g8 7. ♔h6 ♔h8 8. g6 ♔g8 9. g7 +–] **5.**

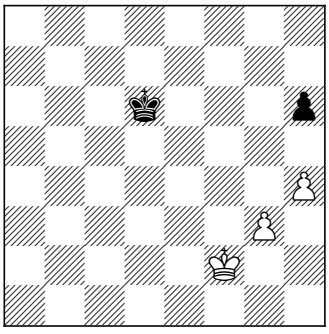
♔e7 ♔g8 6. ♔f6 ♔f8 7. ♔g6 ♔g8 8. ♔h6 ♔h8 9. g6 ♔g8 10. g7 +− [RR]

Shults – Gurevich, Vl
USSR 1975
♙ 4/a4 140 20e/30



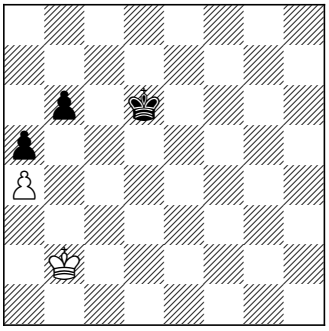
1... ♔e5 2. ♔b2 ♔d5 3. a4 [3. a3 ♔c5 4. a4 ♔d4 =] 3... ♔d4 4. ♔c2 ♔e4! 5. ♔d1 ♔d5! 6. ♔e1 ♔e5 7. ♔f2 ♔d4! 8. ♔f3 ♔d5 9. ♔g4 ♔e4 10. ♔h5 ♔d5! 11. ♔g4 ♔e4 12. ♔g3 ♔e5 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

Chiburdanidze, M. – Watson, W.
Bruxelles 1987
♙ 4/a5 141 45e/4



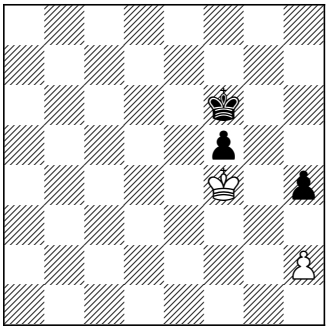
1. ♔f3?? [1. ♔e3! +− ♔d5 (1... ♔e5 2. g4; 1... ♔e6 2. ♔f4! ♔f6 3. g4; 1... ♔e7 2. g4! ♔f7 3. ♔d4!; 1... ♔d7 2. ♔e4! ♔e6 3. g4) 2. g4! (2. ♔f4? ♔e6 =) 2... ♔e5 3. ♔f3 ♔d5 (3... h5 4. g5) 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♔f6 6. ♔d5; 1. g4! +− ♔e6 2. ♔e2! ⊙ ♔f6 (2... ♔d6 3. ♔f3) 3. ♔d3!] 1... ♔e7! = 2. ♔f4 [2. ♔g4 ♔f6!; 2. g4 ♔f7!] 2... ♔e6! 3. g4 ♔f6 4. ♔f3 ♔e7?? [4... ♔f7! 5. ♔e3 ♔e7 =] 5. ♔e3! +− ⊙ ♔f7 6. ♔d4 ♔f6 7. ♔d5 ♔e7 [7... ♔f7 8. ♔e5 ♔e7 9. ♔f5 ♔f7 10. h5 +−] 8. ♔e5 ♔f7 9. ♔f5 ♔g7 10. ♔e6 ♔g6 11. h5 ♔g5 12. ♔f7 ♔g4 13. ♔g6 ♔f4 14. ♔h6 1 : 0 [Dvoretzky,M]

Fier, A. – Tologontegin, S.
Khanty-Mansiysk (ol) 2010
♙ 4/a5 142 110e/1



1. ♔c2! [1. ♔b3? ♔d5! −+; 1. ♔c3? ♔c5! −+] 1... ♔c6 2. ♔d2! [2. ♔b2? ♔d5! −+; 2. ♔b3? ♔d5! −+] 2... ♔d6 3. ♔c2! ♔e6 [3... ♔c5 4. ♔c3! =; 3... ♔d5 4. ♔d3! =] 4. ♔c3 ♔d5 5. ♔d3! ♔c5 6. ♔c3! b5 7. ab5 ♔b5 8. ♔d2 ♔b4 9. ♔c2 a4 10. ♔b1 ♔b3 11. ♔a1 a3 12. ♔b1 a2 13. ♔a1 ♔a3 1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]

Smerdon, D. – Miezis, N.
Tilburg 2006
♙ 4/b1 143 98e/1

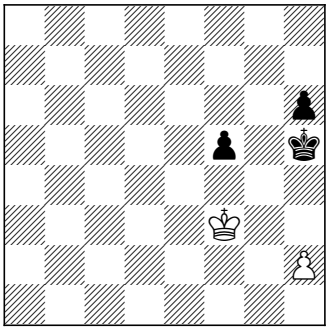


1. ♔e3! [1. ♔f3? ♔g5! (1... ♔e5 2. ♔e3 f4 3. ♔e2 ♔e4 4. ♔f2 =) 2. ♔e2 ♔g4!

3. ♔f2 ♔f4 4. ♔e2 ♔e4 5. ♔f2 ♔d3! 6. ♔f3 h3! 7. ♔f2 (7. ♔f4 ♔e2) 7... ♔d2 8. ♔f3 ♔e1 9. ♔g3 ♔e2 10. ♔h3 f4 −+; 1. h3? ♔g6 (0 : 1 Smerdon − Miezis) (⌓ 1... ♔e6 −+) 2. ♔e3 ♔g5 3. ♔f3 ♔f6 (3... f4?? 4. ♔e4 =) 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. ♔f3 (5. ♔g5 ♔e5 6. ♔h4 f4 (6... ♔f4 7. ♔h5 ♔g3 −+) 7. ♔g4 ♔e4 8. h4 f3 −+) 5... ♔e5 6. ♔e3 f4 7. ♔f3 ♔f5 8. ♔f2 ♔e4 9. ♔e2 f3 10. ♔f1 (10. ♔e1 — 10. ♔f1; 10. ♔f2 — 10. ♔f1) 10... ♔e5! 11. ♔e1 ♔f5! 12. ♔f1 ♔e4 13. ♔f2 (13. ♔e1 ♔e3 14. ♔f1 f2 −+) 13... ♔f4 14. ♔f1 ♔g3 −+] **1... ♔e5 2. ♔f3 f4 3. ♔f2 ♔e4 4. ♔e2 f3 5. ♔f2 ♔f4 6. ♔e1 ♔e3 7. ♔f1 f2 8. h3 = [Perun,S]**

Sunye Neto, J. – Vaganian, R.
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

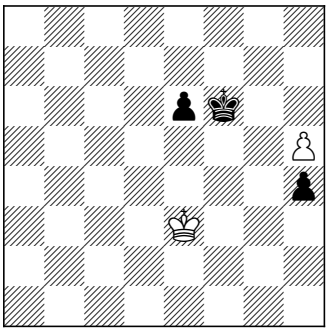
♙ **4/b2** **144** **29e/3**



1... ♔g5 2. ♔g3 h5 3. ♔f3 h4! ⊙ 4. ♔g2 [4. h3 ♔g6 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. ♔f3 ♔e5 7. ♔e3 f4 8. ♔f3 ♔f5 9. ♔f2 ♔e4 10. ♔e2 f3 11. ♔f1 (11. ♔e1 ♔e3 −+; 11. ♔f2 ♔f4 −+) 11... ♔f5 12. ♔e1 ♔e5 13. ♔f1 ♔e4 −+] **4... ♔g4 5. ♔f2 ♔f4 6. ♔e2 ♔e4 7. ♔f2 ♔d3! 8. ♔f3 h3!** [8... h3 9. ♔f2 (9. ♔f4 ♔e2 10. ♔f5 ♔f3 −+) 9... ♔d2 10. ♔f3 ♔e1! 11. ♔e3 ♔f1 12. ♔f3 ♔g1 13. ♔g3 f4 −+] **0 : 1 [Acers,J; Ciamarra,M]**

Horvath, Ju – Horvath, S.
Magyarorszag 1988

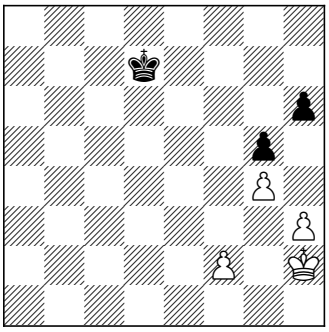
♙ **4/b3** **145** **46e/1**



1. ♔f4 h3 2. ♔g3 ♔g5 3. ♔h2!! [3. ♔h3? ♔h5 4. ♔g3 ♔g5 5. ♔f3 ♔f5 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 −+] **3... ♔h6** [3... ♔h5 4. ♔h3 =] **4. ♔g3! 1/2 : 1/2 [RR]**

Bologan, V. – Zulfugarli, M.
Minsk (zt) 2000

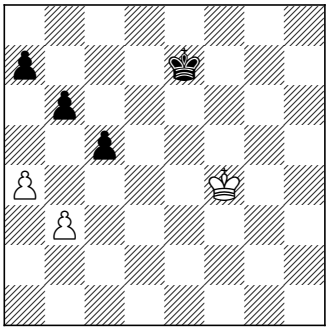
♙ **5/a** **146** **79e/2**



1. h4! [1. ♔g3 ♔d6! (1... ♔e6? 2. f4 gf4 3. ♔f4 ♔f6 4. h4 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♔f6 6. ♔d5 +−) 2. f4 (2. ♔f3 ♔d5 3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. f3 ♔d5 5. f4 gf4 6. ♔f4 ♔e6 =) 2... gf4 3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. h4 ♔f6 5. ♔e4 ♔e6 6. ♔d4 (6. h5 ♔f6 7. ♔f4 ♔e6 =) 6... ♔d6 7. ♔d3 ♔d7! 8. ♔e3 ♔e7! =] **1... ♔d6** [1... gh4 2. ♔h3 ♔e6 3. ♔h4 ♔e5 4. g5 +−] **2. hg5 hg5 3. ♔g3 ♔e5 4. ♔f3 ♔d4 5. ♔e2 ♔e4 6. f3 ♔d4 7. ♔d2 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 ♔e5 9. ♔e3 ♔f6 10. ♔d4! 1 : 0 [Bologan,V]**

Delgado Ramirez, N. – Tristan, L.
Villa Martelli 2010

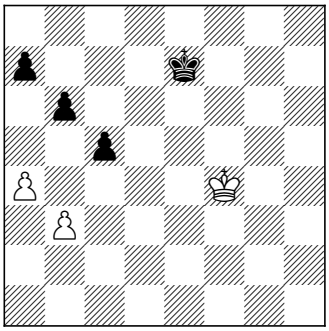
♙ 5/a **147** **109e/1**



1. ♔e5! ♔d7 [1... a5 2. ♔d5! ♔d7 3. ♔c4! =] **2. ♔d5! ♔c7** [2... a6 3. a5! ♔c7 4. ab6 ♔b6 5. ♔c4! =] **3. a5! ♔b7 4. ab6! ab6 5. b4! cb4 6. ♔c4! 1/2 : 1/2**
[Da Costa Junior,L]

Delgado Ramirez, N. – Tristan, L.
Villa Martelli 2010

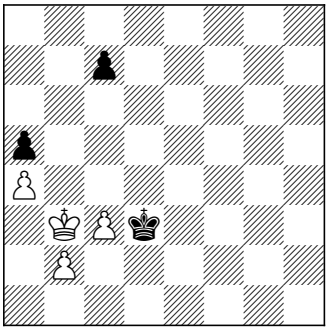
♙ 5/a **148** **110e/2**



1. ♔e5! ♔d7 [1... a5 2. ♔d5! ♔d7 3. ♔c4! =] **2. ♔d5! ♔c7** [2... a6 3. a5! ♔c7 4. ab6 ♔b6 5. ♔c4! =] **3. a5! ♔b7 4. ab6! ab6 5. b4! cb4 6. ♔c4! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Skare, G. – Trifunovic, Dr
Obrenovac 2002

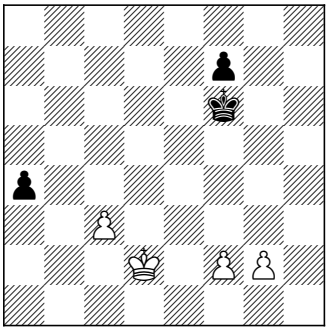
♙ 5/b **149** **86e/2**



1. ♔a2! [1. ♔a3 c5 2. ♔b3 c4 3. ♔a3 ♔c2 4. ♔a2 ♔d3 5. ♔b1 ♔d2 6. b4 ♔c3 7. ba5 ♔d2 =] **1... c5 2. ♔b1 ♔d2** [2... c4 3. ♔c1 ♔e3 4. ♔c2 ♔e4 5. b4 cb3 6. ♔b3 ♔d3 7. ♔b2 ♔e4 8. ♔a3! ♔e3 9. ♔a2! ♔e4 10. ♔b2 +– ⊙] **3. b4! ab4** [3... cb4 4. c4 +–] **4. c4 ♔d3 5. a5 ♔c4 6. a6 1 : 0 [Skare,G]**

Dominguez Perez, L. – Pogorelov, R.
Ubeda 2001

♙ 5/c2 **150** **80e/1**

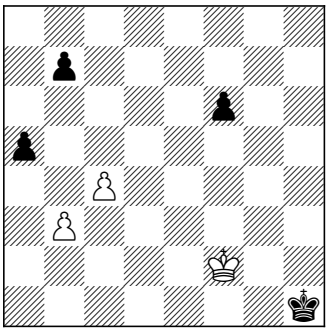


1. ♔c2? [1. c4 ♔e5 2. ♔c3 a3 3. ♔b3 (3. f4 ♔e4! 4. f5 a2 5. ♔b2 ♔d4 6. g4 ♔c4 7. g5 ♔d5 =) 3... ♔d4 4. ♔a3 ♔c4 5. f3 ♔d3 6. ♔b4 ♔e3 7. ♔c5 ♔f2 8. ♔d6 ♔g2 9. f4 ♔f3 10. f5 ♔f4 11. ♔e7 =; 1. f3 ♔e5 2. g4 (2. ♔d3 ♔d5 3. g4 a3 4. ♔c2 ♔c4 5. g5 a2 6. ♔b2 a1♕ 7. ♔a1 ♔c3 8. f4 ♔d4 9. f5 ♔e5 =; 2. ♔c2 ♔d5 3. g4 ♔e5!! = — 1. ♔c2) 2... ♔f4 3. c4

♔e5 4. ♔c3 a3 5. g5 (5. f4 ♔f4 6. ♔b3 ♔g4 =) 5... a2 6. ♔b2 ♔d4 7. f4 ♔c4 8. f5 ♔d5 =; 1. g4 ♔g5! (1... ♔e5? 2. g5! ♔e4 (2... ♔f5 3. ♔d3 ♔g5 4. ♔c4 ♔f4 5. ♔b4 +−) 3. ♔c2 ⊙ a3 4. ♔b3 ♔d3 5. f4 ♔e4 6. c4 ♔d4 (6... ♔f4 7. c5 ♔e5 8. ♔a3 +−) 7. f5 ♔e5 8. g6 fg6 9. fg6 ♔f6 10. c5 +−) 2. ♔d3 (2. f3 ♔f4 =) 2... ♔g4 3. ♔c4 (3. c4? ♔f4 4. ♔c3 ♔e4) 3... ♔f3 4. ♔b4 ♔f2 5. c4 a3 6. ♔a3 f5 7. c5 f4 8. c6 f3 9. c7 ♔g1 10. c8♕ f2 =; 1. ♔d3! ♔e5 2. ♔c4 ♔e4 3. f3!! (3. ♔b4? ♔d3 4. ♔a4 ♔c3 5. ♔b5 ♔d3 6. ♔c6 ♔e2 7. f4 ♔e3 8. g3 ♔f3 9. ♔d6 ♔g3 =) 3... ♔e3 4. ♔b4 ♔d3 5. ♔a4 ♔c3 6. ♔b5 ♔d3 7. ♔c6 ♔e3 8. ♔d6 ♔f2 9. f4 +−] **1... ♔e5 2. f3** [2. ♔b2 ♔d5 3. ♔a3 ♔c4 4. ♔a4 ♔c3 =; 2. g4 ♔f4 3. ♔b2 (3. g5 ♔e4!) 3... ♔e4!! (3... ♔g4 4. ♔a3 +−) 4. g5 ♔d3 5. f4 ♔e4! 6. ♔a3 ♔f4 7. c4 ♔g5 8. ♔a4 ♔f6 9. ♔b5 ♔e7 =] **2... ♔f4?** [2... ♔d5! 3. g4 (3. f4 ♔e4 4. g3 ♔f3 =) 3... ♔e5!! 4. ♔b2 (4. g5 ♔f4 5. c4 ♔e5! 6. ♔c3 a3 7. f4 ♔f4 =) 4... ♔f4 5. ♔a3 ♔f3 6. ♔a4 (6. c4 ♔g4 7. c5 ♔f5 8. ♔a4 ♔e6 9. ♔b5 ♔d7 10. ♔b6 ♔c8 =) 6... ♔g4 7. c4 f5 8. c5 f4 9. c6 f3 10. c7 f2 11. c8♕ ♔g3 =] **3. ♔b2 ♔e3 4. ♔a3 ♔d3 5. ♔a4 ♔c4** [5... ♔c3 6. ♔b5 ♔d3 7. ♔c6 ♔e3 8. ♔d6 ♔f2 9. f4 +−] **6. ♔a5 +− ♔c3 7. ♔b5 ♔d4 8. ♔c6 ♔e3 9. ♔d6 ♔f2 10. f4 ♔g3 11. f5 ♔f4 12. f6 1 : 0 [Pogorelov,R]**

Flores, Di – Mareco, S.
Buenos Aires 2010

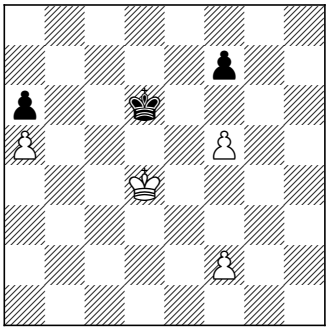
♙ **5/c2** **151** **109e/2**



1. ♔f1! [1. c5?? ♔h2! 2. ♔f3 ♔g1! (2... ♔h3?? 3. ♔f4! ♔g2 4. ♔f5! ♔f3 5. ♔f6 =) 3. ♔e3 (3. ♔e4 ♔f2 4. ♔d5 f5 5. ♔d6 ♔e3! 6. ♔c7 ♔d4 −+) 3... ♔f1 4. ♔d3 ♔e1 5. ♔c4 f5 6. ♔b5 f4 7. ♔a5 f3 8. ♔b6 f2 9. ♔b7 f1♕ −+ Flores – Mareco] **1... b6** [1... ♔h2 2. ♔f2! f5 (2... ♔h3 3. ♔f3 b6 4. ♔f4! =) 3. c5! (3. ♔f3?? ♔g1! −+) 3... f4 (3... ♔h3 4. ♔f3 =) 4. ♔f3 (4. c6 bc6 5. ♔f3 =) 4... ♔h3 5. ♔f4 (5. c6 bc6 6. ♔f4 ♔g2! =) 5... ♔g2! =] **2. ♔f2! ♔h2** [2... f5 3. ♔e3 ♔g2 4. ♔f4 ♔f2 5. ♔f5 =] **3. ♔f3! ♔g1 4. ♔e4! f5** [4... ♔f2 5. ♔d5! f5 6. ♔c6! f4 7. ♔b6 f3 8. c5 ♔e2 9. c6 a4 (9... f2 10. c7 f1♕ 11. c8♕ =) 10. ba4 f2 11. c7 f1♕ 12. c8♕ =] **5. ♔f5 ♔f2 6. ♔e4 ♔e2 7. ♔d5 ♔d3 8. ♔c6 ♔c3 = [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Radev, N. – Spiridonov, Nikola
Bulgaria 1973

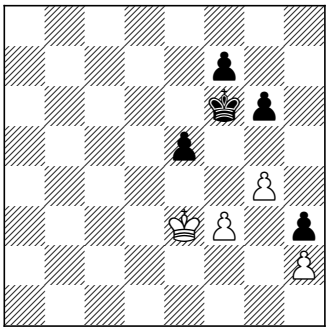
♙ 5/c4 **152** 15e/29



1. f6! [1. f4? f6! =] **1... ♔c6 2. ♔e5 ♔c5** [2... ♔c7 3. ♔d5 ♔d7 4. ♔c5 ♔c7 5. f3 +−] **3. ♔f5 ♔b5 4. ♔g5 ♔a5 5. ♔h6 ♔b5 6. ♔g7 a5 7. ♔f7 a4 8. ♔g6 a3 9. f7 a2 10. f8♕ a1♕ 11. ♕f5! ♔c4** [11... ♔b4 12. ♕f6] **12. f4 +− ♕g1 13. ♕g5 ♕b6 14. ♔h5 ♕c7 15. f5 ♕h7 16. ♔g4 ♔d5** [16... ♕d7 17. ♕f4 △ ♕e5!+−] **17. ♕d8 ♔e5 18. ♕e8 ♔f6 19. ♕e6 ♔g7 20. ♔g5! ♕g8** [20... ♕h1 21. f6 +−] **21. ♕g8** [21. ♕g8 ♔g8 22. ♔g6 +−] **1 : 0**
[Minev,N; Milic,B]

Klovans, J. – Shehtman, E.
USSR 1973

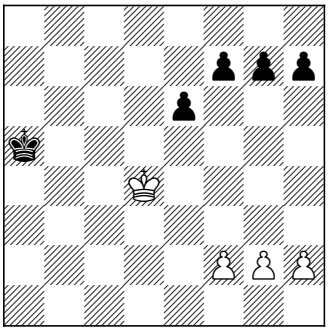
♙ 6/a **153** 16e/28



1... ♔g5?? [1... ♔e6! 2. ♔e4 (2. ♔f2 ♔d5 3. ♔g3 e4! 4. fe4 ♔e4 5. ♔h3 ♔f4 6. ♔h4 f6 −+) 2... f6 3. ♔d3 (3. ♔e3 ♔d5 4. ♔d3 e4!! 5. ♔e3 g5 6. fe4 ♔e5 −+) 3... ♔d5 4. ♔e3 ♔c4 (4... f5? 5. gf5 gf5 6. ♔d3 f4 7. ♔c3 e4 8. ♔d2!! e3 9. ♔d3 ♔e5 10. ♔e2 ♔d4 11. ♔e1! =) 5. ♔e4 ♔c3! 6. f4 (6. ♔e3 RR f5 7. gf5 gf5 8. ♔e2 ♔c2! ⊙ 9. ♔e3 ♔d1 −+) 6... ef4 7. ♔f4 ♔d4 8. ♔g3 (8. ♔f3 ♔d3! −+ ⊙) 8... ♔e5 9. ♔h3 ♔f4 −+] **2. ♔e2 f6 3. ♔e3 f5 4. gf5 ♔f5** [4... gf5 5. f4! =] **5. ♔d3 ♔e6 6. ♔e4 g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Mufic, Go – Fercec, N.
Jugoslavija 1991

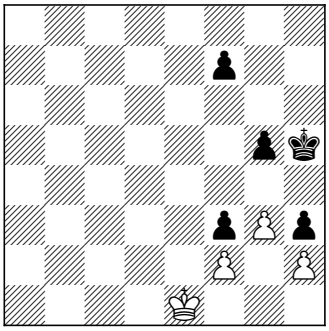
♙ 6/a **154** 51e/2



1. ♔c5! e5 [1... h5 2. h4! ♔a4 3. ♔d6 ♔b4 4. ♔e7 ♔c4 5. ♔f7 ♔d3 6. ♔e6 ♔e2 7. f4 +−] **2. g4!! ♔a4?** [2... e4□ 3. h4 ♔a4 4. h5 h6! (4... ♔b3 5. ♔d5! ♔c3 (5... ♔b4 6. ♔e4 ♔c5 7. ♔e5 ♔c6 8. h6! +−) 6. ♔e4 ♔c4 (6... ♔d2 7. g5 ♔e2 8. f4 ♔f2 9. f5 ♔g3 10. ♔d5! ♔g4 11. g6! hg6 12. f6 +−) 7. g5 ♔c5 8. ♔e5 ♔c6 9. h6! gh6 10. gh6 ♔d7 11. ♔f6 ♔e8 12. ♔g7 ♔e7 13. ♔h7 ♔f8 14. ♔h8 f6 15. ♔h7 ♔f7 16. f3! f5 17. f4 +−) 5. ♔d6 ♔b4 6. ♔e7 ♔c4 7. ♔f7 ♔d3 8. ♔g7 ♔e2 9. ♔h6 ♔f2 10. g5 e3 11. g6 e2 12. g7 e1♕ 13. g8♕ ±] **3. ♔d6 ♔b4 4. ♔e7 ♔c4 5. ♔f7 g5** [5... ♔d3 6. ♔g7 ♔e2 7. ♔h7 ♔f2 8. g5 e4 9. g6 e3 10. g7 e2 11. g8♕ e1♕ 12. ♕g3 +−] **6. ♔f6 ♔d4 7. ♔g5 ♔e4 8. ♔h6 ♔f4 9. g5 e4 10. g6! hg6 11. ♔g6 ♔g4** [11... ♔g4 12. h4 ♔h4 13. ♔f5] **1 : 0 [Mufic,Go]**

Zhidkov, V. – Grokhotov, V.
USSR 1976

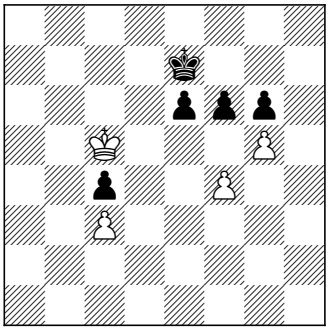
♙ 6/c1 155 23e/25



1. ♔d2 f5 [1... ♔g4 2. ♔e3 f6 3. ♔e4 f5 4. ♔e3 f4 5. gf4 =] **2. ♔e3 g4 3. ♔f4 ♔g6 4. ♔e5 ♔g5 5. ♔d4** [5. ♔e6? f4 6. gf4 ♔f4 7. ♔d5 g3! −+] **5... ♔f6** [5... f4 6. ♔d3 =] **6. ♔d3 ♔e5 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 ♔c5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♔d2!** [10. ♔f4? ♔d3 −+] **10... ♔d4** [10... ♔b3 11. ♔d3 ♔b2 12. ♔d2 =] **11. ♔c2 f4 12. ♔d2 ♔e4 13. ♔e1 fg3 14. fg3 ♔e3 15. ♔f1 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Salazar Jacob, H. – Brond, V.
Mar del Plata (open) 1977

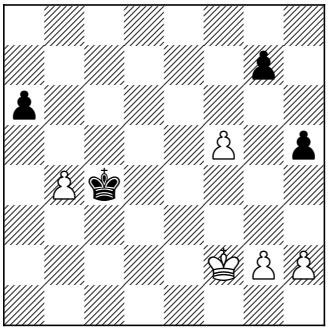
♙ 6/c1 156 24e/12



1... e5!□ [1... e5 2. fe5 (2. gf6 ♔f6 =) 2... fg5! 3. ♔c4 ♔e6 4. ♔d4 g4 =; 1... fg5? 2. fg5 ♔d7 3. ♔c4 ♔d6 4. ♔d4 +−] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Plaskett, J. – Flear, G.
Hastings 1984

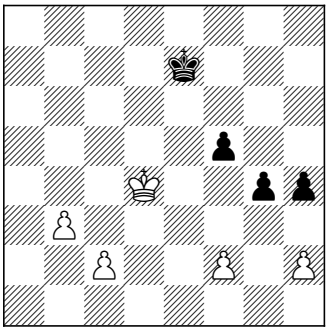
♙ 6/c1 157 39e/3



1. h4! ♔b4 [1... ♔d4 2. ♔f3 ♔e5 3. g4] **2. g4 a5** [2... hg4 3. f6 +−; 2... ♔c5 3. gh5 ♔d6 4. f6 ♔e6 5. fg7 ♔f7 6. h6 +−] **3. g5** [3. g5 ♔c5 4. f6 gf6 5. g6 +−] **1 : 0 [Plaskett,J]**

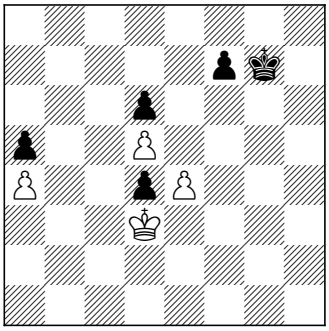
Bellin, R. – Eley, B.
England 1971

♙ 6/c2 158 11e/25



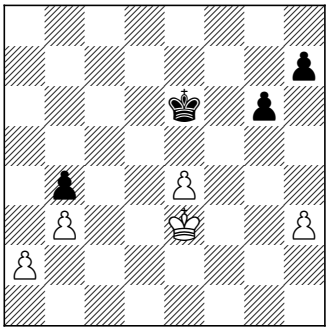
1... ♔d6? [1... ♔e6! 2. c4 h3! 3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. ♔e2! (4. c5? f4 5. ♔e2 g3 −+) 4... f4 5. ♔f1 ♔d4 6. ♔g1 ♔c5 7. f3 g3 8. hg3 fg3 9. f4 ♔d4 10. f5 ♔e5 =] **2. c4 h3! 3. c5! ♔e6 4. ♔e3 ♔e5 5. ♔e2! f4 6. ♔f1 ♔e6 7. b4 ♔d5 8. ♔g1!** +− **♔c6 9. f3! g3 10. hg3 fg3 11. f4 ♔d5 12. f5 ♔e5** [12... ♔e4 13. f6 +−] **13. c6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Dlugy, M. – Ivanov, Ig
New York 1983
♙ 6/c2 **159** 36e/2



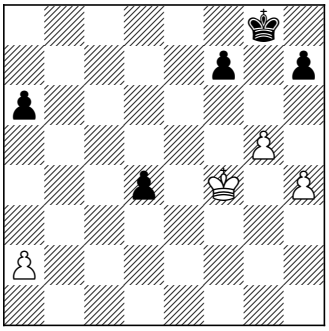
1... f5! 2. ♔d4 fe4 3. ♔e4 ♔g6 –+ 4. ♔d4 ♔f5 5. ♔c4 ♔e5 6. ♔b5 ♔d5 7. ♔a5 ♔c5 [7... ♔c5 8. ♔a6 d5 9. a5 d4 10. ♔b7 d3 11. a6 d2 12. a7 d1♕ 13. a8♕ ♕d7 14. ♔b8 (14. ♔a6 ♕b5) 14... ♔b6]
0 : 1 [Ivanov,Ig]

Ilinsky, V. – Magerramov, E.
corr 1990
♙ 6/c2 **160** 51e/3



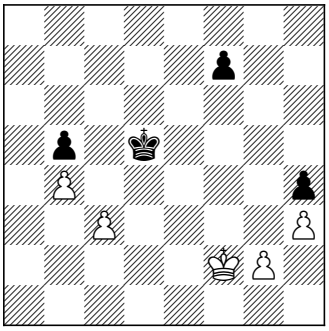
1. ♔f4 [1. ♔d4 g5 2. ♔c4 h5 3. ♔b4 g4 –+] **1... h6 2. h4 ♔f6 3. e5** [3. ♔f3 ♔e5 4. ♔e3 g5 5. hg5 hg5 6. ♔f3 g4 7. ♔g4 ♔e4 –+] **3... ♔e6 4. ♔e4 g5 5. h5 g4 6. ♔f4 g3 7. ♔g3 ♔e5 8. ♔f3 ♔f5 9. ♔e3 ♔g5 10. ♔d3 ♔h5 11. a4** [11. ♔c4 ♔g5 12. ♔b4 h5 –+] **11... ba3 12. ♔c3 ♔g5 13. b4 ♔f5 –+ [Magerramov,E]**

Sarno, S. – Shipov, S.
Cappelle la Grande 1995
♙ 6/c2 **161** 63e/1



1... ♔g7? [1... h6!□ 2. ♔e4 (2. gh6 f5! –+) 2... hg5 3. hg5 ♔g7 4. ♔d4 ♔g6 5. ♔c5 ♔g5 6. ♔b6 f5 7. ♔a6 f4 8. a4 f3 9. a5 f2 10. ♔b7 f1♕ 11. a6 ♕b5 –+]
2. ♔e4 f6 [2... h6 3. gh6 =; 2... ♔g6 3. ♔d4 ♔h5 4. ♔e5 ♔h4 5. ♔f4! (5. ♔f6? ♔g4) 5... ♔h5 6. ♔f5 =] **3. gf6 ♔f6 4. ♔d4 ♔f5 5. ♔c5! = ♔g4 6. ♔b6 ♔h4 7. ♔a6 ♔g5 8. a4 h5 9. a5 h4 10. ♔b7!**
1/2 : 1/2 [Shipov,S]

Lutz, Ch – Nisipeanu, L.-D.
Deutschland 2005
♙ 6/c2 **162** 95e/2

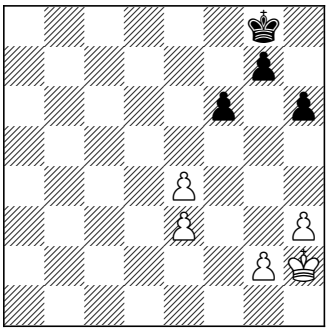


1... ♔e4! [1... ♔c4 2. g3 ♔c3 3. gh4 ♔d4 4. h5 ♔e5 5. ♔e3 +–] **2. ♔e2** [2. g3 hg3 3. ♔g3 ♔e3 4. ♔g4 ♔e4 5. h4 f5 6. ♔g3 ♔e3 =] **2... f6!** [2... f5? 3. ♔d2 (3. ♔f2? ♔d3 4. g3 hg3 5. ♔g3 ♔e3 =) 3... ♔f4 (3... ♔e5 4. ♔e3 +–; 3... f4 4. ♔e2 +–) 4. c4! bc4 5. ♔c3 (5. b5 +–)

5... ♔g3 6. b5 +– ; 2... ♔e5? 3. ♔e3 (3. ♔f3 f5 (3... ♔f5 4. g3 hg3 5. ♔g3 ♔e4 6. ♔f2 ♔f4 7. ♔e2 ♔g3 8. c4 +–) 4. ♔e3 (4. g3? hg3 5. ♔g3 ♔e4 6. ♔f2 ♔f4 7. ♔e2 ♔g3 8. h4 ♔h4 9. c4 bc4 10. b5 c3 11. b6 f4 12. b7 f3 =) 4... f4 (4... ♔d5 5. ♔f4 ♔c4 6. g3 hg3 7. ♔g3 ♔c3 8. h4 +–) 5. ♔d3 ♔d5 (5... f3 6. gf3 ♔f4 7. ♔e2 ♔g3 8. ♔e3 ♔h3 9. ♔f2 +–) 6. c4 bc4 7. ♔c3 ♔e4 8. ♔c4 ♔e3 9. ♔d5! (9. b5? ♔f2 10. b6 ♔g2 =) 9... ♔f2 10. ♔e4 ♔g2 11. ♔f4 ♔h3 12. b5 ♔g2 13. b6 h3 14. b7 h2 15. b8♕ h1♕ 16. ♕b2 ♔f1 (16... ♔h3 17. ♕c3 ♔g2 18. ♕d2) 17. ♕c1 ♔g2 18. ♕d2 ♔f1 19. ♕d1 ♔g2 20. ♕e2 ♔g1 21. ♔g3 +–) 3... ♔d5 (3... f6 4. ♔f3 +– — 3. ♔f3) 4. ♔f3 f6 (4... ♔c4 5. g3 +–) 5. ♔f4 f5 6. ♔f3!? (6. ♔f5?! ♔c4 7. ♔g5 ♔c3 8. ♔h4 ♔b4 9. g4 ♔c3 ± ; 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. ♔f3! (7. ♔d3? ♔f4! (7... ♔d5? 8. c4 bc4 9. ♔c3 f4 10. b5 ♔c5 11. b6 ♔b6 12. ♔c4 ♔c6 13. ♔d4 f3 14. gf3 ♔d6 15. f4 +–) 8. c4 bc4 9. ♔c4 ♔g3 10. b5 ♔g2 11. b6 f4 12. b7 f3 13. b8♕ f2 = 14. ♕b7 ♔g1 15. ♕g7 ♔h2 16. ♕f6 ♔g2 17. ♕g5 ♔h3 18. ♕f4 ♔g2 19. ♕g4 ♔h2 20. ♕h4 ♔g1 21. ♕g3 ♔h1 22. ♕f2 1/2 : 1/2 Lutz – Nisipeanu) 7... ♔e6 (7... ♔d5 8. ♔f4 ♔c4 9. g4! hg3 10. ♔g3 ♔c3 11. h4; 7... f4 8. ♔g4) 8. g4! (8. ♔f4 ♔d5!) 8... hg3 9. ♔g3 ♔e5 10. ♔f3 f4 11. h4 ♔f5 12. h5 +–) 6... ♔e5 (6... ♔e6 7. g4! — 6. ♔e3) 7. ♔e3 f4 8. ♔d3 +–] **3. ♔d2** [3. ♔f2 ♔d3 =] **3... f5 4. ♔c2** [4. ♔e2 ♔f4 5. ♔f2 ♔e4 =; 4. c4 bc4 5. ♔c3 ♔d5 6. b5 ♔c5 7. b6 ♔b6 8. ♔c4 ♔c6 =] **4... ♔e5!** [4... f4? 5. ♔d2 +– ; 4... ♔e3? 5. c4 +–] **5. ♔d3 ♔f4!** = — 2... ♔e5 **1/2 : 1/2 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Gonzalez Perez, A. – Garcia Gomez, Ray
Santa Clara 2009

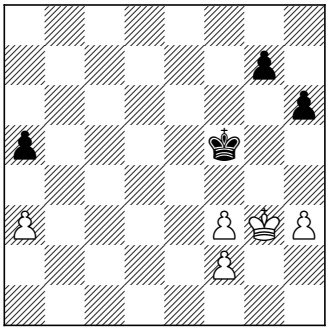
♙ **6/c2** **163** **105e/2**



1. h4!! [1. ♔g3 ♔f7 2. h4!! (2. ♔f4 ♔e6 3. h4 g6! 4. g4 ♔d6 5. h5 gh5 6. gh5 ♔e6 7. e5 fe5 8. ♔e4 ♔d6 □ 9. ♔f5 ♔d5 10. ♔f6 ♔e4 11. ♔e6 ♔e3 12. ♔e5 ♔d3 13. ♔f6 ♔e4 14. ♔g6 ♔e5 =) 2... g6 (2... h5 — 1. h4) 3. h5 g5 — 1. h4 (3... gh5 — 1. h4)] **1... h5** [1... ♔f7 2. h5! +– ; 1... g6 2. h5! g5 (2... gh5 3. ♔g3 ♔f7 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. g3! +–) 3. ♔g3 ♔f7 4. ♔f3 ♔e6 5. ♔e2 g4 6. ♔d3 ♔e5 7. g3 ♔e6 (7... ♔d6 8. ♔d4 ♔e6 9. e5 fe5 10. ♔e4 +–) 8. ♔d4 ♔d6 9. e5! fe5 10. ♔c4 ♔c6 11. e4 +– ; 1... g5!? 2. ♔h3!! (2. hg5 fg5! 3. g4 ♔f7 4. ♔g3 ♔e6 5. ♔f2 ♔d6 6. ♔e2 ♔e5 7. ♔d3 ♔e6 8. ♔d4 h5! 9. gh5 g4 10. ♔d3 ♔f6 =) 2... ♔f7 (2... h5 3. g4! hg4 4. ♔g4 gh4 5. ♔h4 ♔f7 6. ♔g4 ♔e6 7. ♔f4 +–) 3. ♔g4 ♔e6 4. hg5 hg5 5. ♔f3 ♔d6 (5... ♔e5 6. g4 ♔d6 7. ♔e2 ♔e6 8. ♔d2 ♔d6 9. ♔c3 ♔c5 10. ♔d3 ♔d6 11. ♔d4 ♔e6 12. e5 f5 13. gf5 ♔f5 14. ♔d5 g4 15. e6 ♔f6 16. ♔d6 g3 17. e7) 6. ♔e2 ♔e5 7. ♔d3 g4 8. g3 ♔d6 9. ♔d4 ♔e6 10. e5! fe5 11. ♔c5 +–] **2. ♔g3 ♔f7 3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. e5! fe5 5. ♔g5 ♔d5 6. ♔f5 g6 7. ♔g6 ♔e4 8. ♔f6 +– [Gonzalez Perez,A]**

Nikolic, Pr – Liang, Jinrong
Luzern 1989

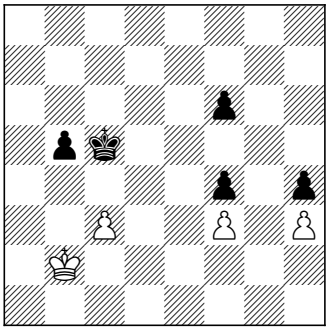
♙ 6/c3 **164** 48e/2



1. a4 ♔g5? [1... g5? 2. f4 gf4 3. ♔h4 ♔e4 4. ♔g4 +– ; 1... h5! 2. f4 ♔e4 3. ♔h4 ♔f4 4. ♔h5 ♔f3 5. ♔g6 ♔f2 6. ♔g7 ♔g3 7. ♔f6 ♔h3 8. ♔e5 ♔g4 =] **2. f4 ♔h5** [2... ♔f5 3. ♔f3 g6 4. ♔e3 h5 5. ♔f3 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 7. h4 ♔f6 8. f5! gf5 9. ♔f4 +– ⊙] **3. ♔f3 ♔h4 4. ♔g2 ♔h5 5. ♔g3 ♔g6 6. ♔g4 ♔f6 7. f5 ♔e5 8. f3!** ⊙ **h5 9. ♔g5 h4 10. ♔g4** [10. ♔g4 ♔f6 11. f4 +–] **1 : 0 [RR]**

Vesselovsky, S. – Firt, S.
Cesko 2000

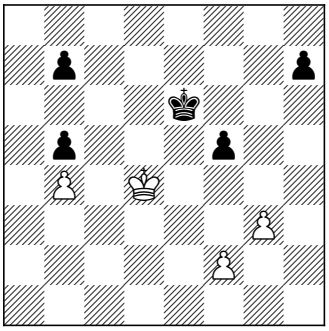
♙ 6/c3 **165** 80e/2



1... b4? [1... ♔c4 2. ♔c2 f5 ⊙ 3. ♔d2 ♔b3 4. ♔d3 ♔a3! (4... ♔a2? 5. ♔c2 ♔a3 6. c4! b4 7. ♔b1 ♔a4 8. ♔b2 b3 9. c5 =) 5. ♔e2 (5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. c4 b4 –+) 5... ♔a2 ⊙ 6. ♔d3 ♔b3 7. ♔d2 ♔b2 8. ♔d3 ♔c1 –+] **2. ♔b3 bc3 3. ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Vesselovsky,S]**

Sedina, E. – Galliamova, A.
Varna 2002

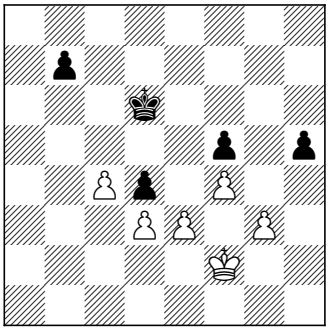
♙ 6/c3 **166** 85e/1



1... ♔d6! [1... h5? 2. ♔c5 f4 3. ♔b5 fg3 4. fg3 ♔f5 5. ♔b6 ♔g4 6. ♔b7 ♔g3 7. b5 h4 8. b6 h3 = ; 1... b6? 2. f3 h6 (2... h5 3. f4 ♔d6 4. ♔e3 ♔d5 5. ♔d3; 2... ♔d6 3. g4 ♔e6 4. g5 =) 3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. g4 ♔d5 (4... ♔e6 5. ♔e2! =) 5. ♔d3 ♔e6 6. ♔e2! ♔f6 7. ♔f2 ♔g5 8. ♔g3 =] **2. f3 ♔e6!** [2... h5? 3. f4 = ; 2... h6 3. g4 ♔e6 4. ♔c5 ♔e5 5. ♔b5 ♔d4! (5... fg4 6. fg4 ♔f4 7. ♔b6 ♔g4 8. ♔b7 h5 9. b5 =) 6. ♔b6 f4 7. ♔b7 ♔e3 8. b5 ♔f3 9. b6 ♔g4 10. ♔c6 f3 11. b7 f2 12. b8♕ f1♕ ∓] **3. ♔c5** [3. g4 ♔f6 (3... fg4 4. fg4 ♔f6 5. ♔e4 ♔g5 6. ♔f3 ♔h4 7. ♔f4 h6 8. ♔f3 ♔h3 9. ♔f4 ♔g2 10. g5 hg5 11. ♔g5 ♔f3 12. ♔f5 ♔e3 13. ♔e5 ♔d3 14. ♔d5 b6! 15. ♔c6 ♔c4 –+) 4. ♔e3 ♔g5 –+] **3... ♔e5 4. ♔b5 h5 5. f4** [5. ♔b6 f4 –+] **5... ♔e4 6. ♔b6 ♔f3 7. ♔b7 ♔g3 8. b5 h4 9. b6 h3 10. ♔c7** □ **h2 11. b7 h1♕ 12. b8♕ ♕c1 13. ♔d7 ♕f4 –+ [Sedina,E]**

Seirawan, Y. – Shamkovich, L.
Lone Pine 1977

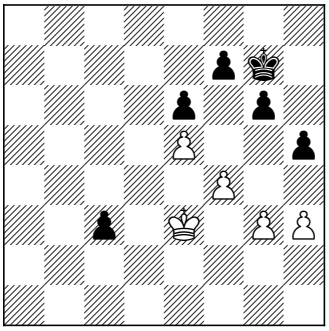
♙ 7/b 167 24e/13



1... ♔c5 2. ♔f3 de3 3. ♔e3 b6! 4. ♔e2 [4. ♔d2! ♔d4 5. ♔e2! (5. ♔c2? ♔e3 6. ♔c3 ♔f3 7. d4 ♔g3 8. d5 h4 9. d6 h3 10. d7 h2 11. d8♕ h1♕ 12. ♕g5 ♔f3 13. ♕f5 ♕e1! 14. ♔b3 ♕d1 15. ♔b4 (15. ♕c2 ♕c2 =) 15... ♕e1 16. ♔a4 ♕a1! =) 5... ♔c3 6. ♔e3 ♔b3 (6... ♔c2 7. d4 +−) 7. ♔d2! (7. ♔d4 ♔c2 8. ♔e5 ♔d3 9. ♔f5 ♔c4 10. ♔g5 b5 11. f5 b4 12. f6 b3 13. f7 b2 14. f8♕ b1♕ 15. ♕f4 ±) 7... ♔b4 8. ♔c2 +−] **4... ♔b4! 5. ♔d2??** [5. ♔f2 ♔b3 6. ♔f3!! ♔b4 7. ♔e2 ♔c3 (7... ♔c5 8. ♔e3 ♔b4 9. ♔d4 +−) 8. ♔e3 ♔b3 9. ♔d2! +−] **5... ♔b3! 6. ♔e2 ♔b4! 7. ♔f2 ♔b3 8. ♔e1** [8. ♔f3!] **8... ♔c3 9. ♔e2** [9. ♔e2 ♔b4!] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Grancharov, G. – Tabakov, M.
Bulgaria 1974

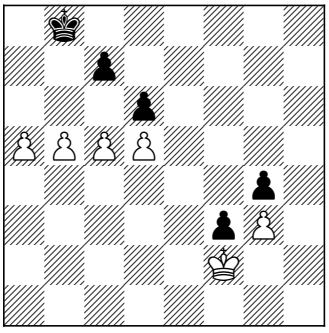
♙ 7/c1 168 17e/27



1. ♔d3 [1. h4 f6 2. ♔d3 fe5 3. fe5 g5 −+; 1. g4 hg4 2. hg4 g5 −+] **1... g5!** [1... h4? 2. g4 g5 3. fg5 ♔g6 4. ♔c3 ♔g5 5. ♔d3! ♔f4 6. ♔d4 ♔g3 7. ♔e3 ♔h3 8. ♔f3 ♔h2 9. ♔f2 =] **2. ♔c3 h4 3. g4** [3. gh4 gf4 4. ♔d3 f6 −+] **3... gf4 4. ♔d4 f5 5. ef6 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 e5 7. ♔f3 ♔g5 8. ♔e4 ♔g6 9. ♔f3 ♔f6 10. ♔e4 ♔e6 11. ♔f3 ♔d5 12. g5 ♔d6!!** [12... ♔e6? 13. ♔g4 f3 (13... ♔f7 14. ♔h4 =) 14. ♔f3 ♔f5 15. g6 ♔g6 16. ♔g4 =] **13. ♔g4** [13. ♔e4 ♔e6 −+] **13... ♔e6 14. ♔h4 ♔f5 15. ♔h5 f3 16. g6 f2** [16... f2 17. g7 f1♕ 18. g8♕ ♕h3#] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Ravikumar, V. – Nielsen, P.E.
Esbjerg 1980

♙ 7/c1 169 30e/2

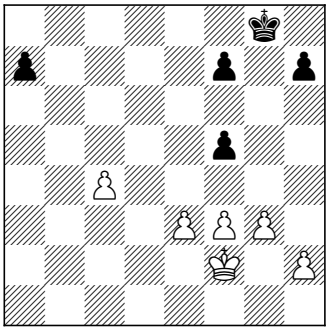


1... ♔a8? [1... dc5? 2. b6! c4 (2... cb6 3. a6 c4 4. d6 c3 5. d7 ♔c7 6. a7 +−) 3. a6! c3 4. a7 ♔b7 5. bc7 +−; 1... ♔c8? 2. a6

△ b6+–; 1... ♔a7? 2. b6 ♔b7 3. bc7 +–; 1... ♔b7!! 2. c6 (2. cd6 cd6 =; 2. a6 ♔a7! 3. b6 ♔a6! 4. bc7 ♔b7 5. cd6 ♔c8 =) 2... ♔a7! 3. b6 cb6 4. ab6 = (4. c7 =)] **2. b6! ♔b7 3. bc7 ♔c7 4. cd6 1 : 0 [Nielsen,P.E]**

Serper, G. – Zugic, I.
North Bay 1998

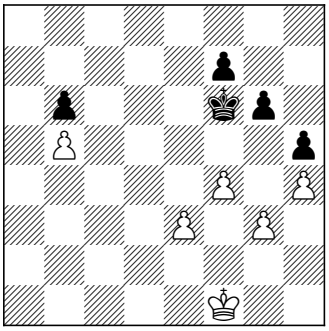
♙ **7/c1** **170** **74e/5**



1... ♔f8? [1... a5! 2. ♔e2 ♔f8 3. ♔d3 ♔e7 4. ♔d4 ♔d6 5. c5 ♔c6 6. ♔c4 h6! (6... h5? 7. h3 f6 8. h4 ⊙ a4 9. ♔b4 a3 10. ♔a3 ♔c5 11. ♔b3 +–) 7. h3 h5 (7... f6? 8. g4 fg4 9. hg4 ⊙ a4 10. ♔b4 a3 11. ♔a3 ♔c5 12. ♔b3 f5 13. ♔c3 fg4 14. fg4 ♔d5 15. ♔d3 ♔e5 16. ♔e2 ♔e4 17. ♔f2 +–) 8. g4 (8. h4? f6 ⊙ 9. e4 fe4 10. fe4 a4 11. ♔b4 a3 12. ♔a3 ♔c5 13. g4 hg4 14. h5 g3 15. h6 g2 16. h7 g1♕ 17. h8♕ ∓) 8... fg4 9. fg4 hg4 (9... h4 10. g5 a4 11. ♔b4 a3 12. ♔a3 ♔c5 13. ♔b3 ♔d5 14. ♔c3 ♔e4 15. ♔d2 ♔f3 16. ♔d3 ♔g3 17. e4 ♔f4 18. ♔d4 ♔g5 19. ♔e5 ♔g6 20. ♔f4 ♔f6 =) 10. hg4 a4 (10... f6 11. e4 a4 12. e5 fe5 13. g5 a3 14. ♔b3 e4 15. g6 e3 16. g7 e2 17. g8♕ e1♕ =) 11. ♔b4 a3 12. ♔a3 ♔c5 13. ♔b3 ♔d5 14. ♔c3 ♔e4 15. ♔d2 ♔f3 16. g5 ♔g4 =] **2. e4 fe4 3. fe4 ♔e7 4. ♔e3 ♔d6 5. ♔d4 a5** [5... f6 6. g4 (6. c5? ♔c6 7. ♔c4 a5 8. g4 a4 9. h4 a3 10. ♔b3 ♔c5 11. g5 fg5 12. hg5 ♔d4 13. ♔a3 ♔e4 14. ♔b3 ♔f5 15. ♔c3 ♔g5 16. ♔d3 ♔f4 17. ♔e2 ♔g3 18. ♔f1 =) 6... a5 7. h4 h6 (7... a4 8. g5 fg5 9. hg5 a3 10. ♔c3 ♔c5 11. e5! +–) 8. h5 a4 9. ♔c3 a3 (9... ♔c5 10. e5 fe5 11. g5 +–) 10. ♔b3 ♔c5 11. e5 fe5 12. g5 e4 13. gh6 e3 14. h7 e2 15. h8♕ e1♕ 16. ♕c8 ♔b6 (16... ♔d4 17. ♕d7 ♔c5 18. ♕c7 ♔d4 19. ♕d6 +–) 17. ♕b8 ♔c6 18. ♕b5 ♔c7 19. ♔a3 +–] **6. e5 ♔c6** [6... ♔e6 7. ♔c5! (7. c5? a4 8. c6 ♔e7 9. ♔c4 ♔d8 10. ♔b4 ♔c7 11. ♔a4 ♔c6 =) 7... ♔e5 8. ♔b5 ♔d6 9. c5 ♔d5 10. c6 ♔d6 11. ♔b6 +–] **7. g4 a4 8. g5 a3 9. ♔c3 ♔c5 10. h4 a2 11. ♔b2** [11. ♔b2 ♔c4 12. e6! fe6 13. h5 +–] **1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Gdanski, J. – Heberla, B.
Polska (ch) 2010

♙ **7/c1** **171** **109e/3**

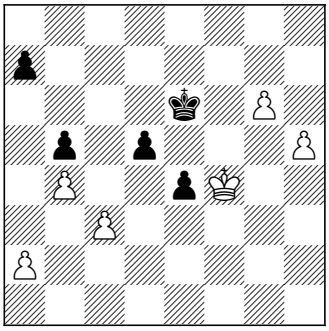


1... ♔f5! [1... ♔e6?? 2. e4 ♔d6 (2... f5 3. e5! (3. ef5? gf5 4. ♔e2 ♔d5 5. ♔d3 ♔c5 6. ♔c3 ♔b5 7. ♔d4 ♔c6! 8. ♔e5 b5 9. ♔f5 ♔d5 10. ♔g6 b4 11. f5 b3 12. f6 b2 13. f7 b1♕ 14. ♔g7 =) 3... ♔d5 4. ♔e2 ♔c5 5. ♔d3 ♔b5 6. ♔d4 ♔c6 7. ♔c4 b5 8. ♔d4! (8. ♔b4 ♔b6 9. e6 ♔c6 10. ♔a5! (10. e7 ♔d7 11. ♔b5 ♔e7 12. ♔c5 ♔d7 =) 10... ♔d6 11. ♔b5 ♔e6 12. ♔c6 ♔e7 13. ♔c7 ♔e6 14. ♔d8 ♔d5 15. ♔e7 ♔e4 16. ♔f6 ♔f3 17. ♔g6 ♔g3 18. ♔g5 +–) 8... ♔b6 9. ♔d5 b4 10. ♔c4 +–) 3. e5! ♔c5 4. g4! ♔d5 (4... ♔b5 5. f5 ♔c6 6. e6 ♔d6 7. ef7 ♔e7 8. fg6 hg4 9. h5 +–) 5. ♔f2 hg4 6. ♔g3 f5 7. ef6 ♔e6 8. ♔g4 ♔f6 9. f5! 1 : 0 Gdanski – Heberla] **2. ♔e2 ♔e4 3. ♔f2□ ♔d5** [3... f6 4. ♔e2 f5 5. ♔f2 ♔d3 6. ♔f3 ♔c4 7. e4 ♔b5 (7... fe4? 8. ♔e4 ♔b5 9. g4! ♔c6 10. g5 ♔d6 11. f5 gf5 12. ♔f5 b5 13. ♔e4 ♔e6

14. ♔d4 ♔d6 15. ♔c3 ♔d7 16. ♔b4 ♔e6 17. ♔b5 ♔d5 18. ♔b4 ♔d6 19. ♔c4 ♔e6 20. ♔d4 ♔d6 21. ♔e4 ♔e6 22. ♔f4 ♔f7 23. ♔e5 ♔g6 24. ♔e6 ♔g7 25. ♔f5 +−) 8. e5 ♔c5 9. ♔e3 ♔d5 10. ♔d3 ♔c5 11. ♔c3 b5 12. ♔b3 b4□ (12... ♔d5? 13. ♔b4 ♔c6 14. e6 ♔d6 15. ♔b5 ♔e6 16. ♔c6 +−) 13. ♔a4 ♔c4 14. e6 b3 15. ♔a3 ♔c3 16. e7 b2 17. e8♕ b1♕ 18. ♕c6 ♔d4 19. ♕g6 ♕a1 20. ♔b4 ♕c3 21. ♔b5 ♕c5 22. ♔a6 ♕c8 23. ♔b6 ♕d8 =] **4. f5!!** ⇆ [4. ♔f3 ♔c5 −+] **4... gf5 5. ♔f3 ♔e5 = [Perun,S]**

Bouaziz, S. – Pomar Salamanca, A.
Siegen (ol) 1970

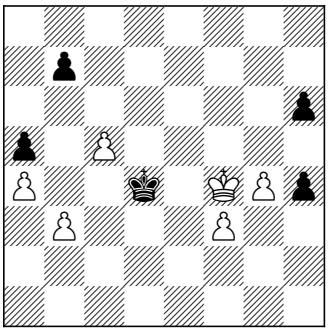
♙ **7/c2** **172** **10e/25**



1. g7? [1. h6 ♔f6 2. h7! ♔g7 3. ♔g4! ♔h8 4. ♔f5 ♔g7 (4... e3 5. ♔f6 e2 6. ♔f7 e1♕ 7. g7 +−) 5. ♔e6! e3 6. h8♕ ♔h8 7. ♔f7 e2 8. g7 +−] **1... ♔f7 2. h6 ♔g8** [2... ♔g8 3. ♔f5 ♔f7! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Spiridonov, Nikola – Padevsky, N.
Bulgaria 1973

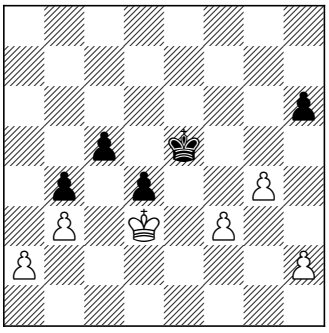
♙ **7/c2** **173** **15e/4**



1... ♔d3! [1... ♔c5?? 2. ♔e3 +−] **2. b4 ab4 3. a5 b3 4. a6 b2 5. a7 b1♕ 6. a8♕ ♕b4 −+ 7. ♔f5 ♕c5 8. ♔g6** [8. ♔e6 ♕c6 9. ♔e7 (9. ♔e5?? ♕b5! 10. ♔e6 ♕a6 −+) 9... h3! 10. ♕a3 ♔e2 11. ♕b2 ♔f1 12. ♕b1 ♔g2 13. ♕b2 ♔g3! 14. ♕e5 ♔f3 △ ♕e4−+] **8... ♕d6! 9. ♔h7 h3 10. ♕b7 h2 11. f4 ♕f4 12. ♕b1 ♔e3 13. ♕e1 ♔f3 14. ♕f1 ♔g3 15. ♕e1 ♔h3 16. g5 hg5 17. ♕c3 ♔g4 18. ♕c6 ♕f3 19. ♕c4 ♔h5 0 : 1 [Minev,N; Milic,B]**

Van der Sterren, P. – Henao, R.
Tjentiste 1975

♙ **7/c2** **174** **21e/21**

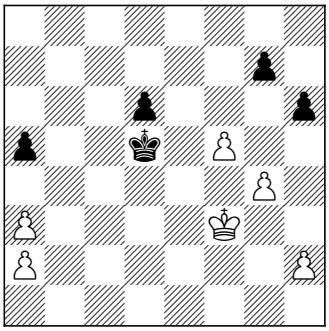


1. h4!! ♔f4 2. ♔d2 ♔e5 3. ♔e2 ♔f4 4. h5?! [4. ♔d3! ♔e5 5. g5 hg5 6. hg5 ♔f5 7. f4 ♔g6 8. ♔e4 ♔h5 9. ♔f3 ♔g6 10. ♔g4 ♔g7 11. f5 ♔f7 12. ♔f4 △ ♔e4-d3-c2-b2, a4!!+−] **4... ♔g5 5. ♔f1 ♔f4**

6. ♔f2 ♔g5 7. ♔g3 ♔f6 8. ♔f4 ♔e6 9. ♔e4 ♔f7 10. f4 ♔f6 11. ♔f3 ♔e6 12. g5 ♔f5 13. g6 ♔f6 14. f5 ♔g7 15. ♔e4 ♔f6 16. ♔f4 ♔g7 17. ♔e5! d3 18. f6 [18. f6 ♔g8 (18... ♔f8 19. ♔e6 △ f7+−) 19. f7 ♔g7 (19... ♔f8 20. ♔f6 +−) 20. ♔e6 d2 21. ♔e7 d1♕ 22. f8♕#] **1 : 0 [Karaklajic,N]**

Flear, G. – Hergott, D.
London 1987

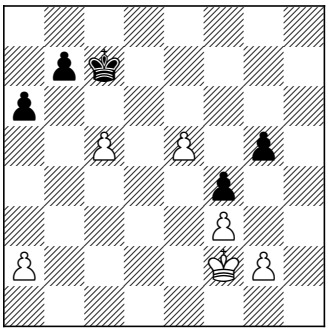
♙ 7/c2 **175** 44e/4



1... ♔e5 2. a4 h5? [2... d5! 3. h3 (3. h4 d4 4. a3 h5 −+; 3. ♔e3 d4 4. ♔d3 ♔d5 5. h3 ♔e5 6. a3 ♔d5 7. h4 ♔e5 −+) 3... d4 4. a3 h5 5. ♔e2 (5. ♔g3 ♔e4 −+) 5... hg4 6. hg4 ♔f4 −+] **3. h3= d5 4. ♔e3 hg4** [4... d4 5. ♔d3 ♔d5 6. f6! gf6 7. gh5 +−] **5. hg4 d4 6. ♔d3 ♔f4 7. ♔d4 ♔g4 8. ♔e4 ♔g5 9. ♔e5 ♔g4 10. ♔e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]**

Timman, J. – Van der Wiel, J.
Tilburg 1988

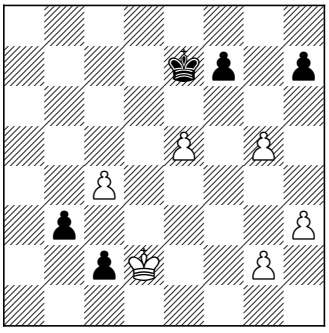
♙ 7/c2 **176** 46e/2



1... ♔d7 2. ♔e2 ♔e6 3. ♔d3 ♔e5 4. ♔c4 a5!□ [4... g4?! 5. fg4! (5. a4 gf3 6. gf3 a5 7. c6 bc6 8. ♔c5 ♔e6 9. ♔c6 ♔e5 10. ♔c5 ♔e6 11. ♔b5 ♔d5 12. ♔a5 ♔c5!! 13. ♔a6 ♔d4 14. ♔b5 ♔e3 15. a5 ♔f3 16. a6 ♔e2 17. a7 f3 18. a8♕ f2 =) 5... ♔f6 6. ♔d5 ♔g5 7. ♔d6 ♔g4 8. ♔c7 ♔g3 9. ♔b7 ♔g2 10. c6 f3 11. c7 f2 12. c8♕ f1♕ 13. ♕g4 ♔h2 14. ♕h5 ♔g2 15. ♕d5 ♔h2 16. a4 ±] **5. a4 ♔e6 6. c6** [6. ♔d4 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 ♔c7 =] **6... bc6 7. ♔c5 ♔e5! 8. ♔c6 ♔d4 9. ♔b5 ♔e3 10. ♔a5 ♔f2 11. ♔b4 ♔g2 12. a5 g4= 1/2 : 1/2 [Hort,V]**

Cori Tello, J. – Diamant, A.
La Roda 2010

♙ 7/c2 **177** 109e/4

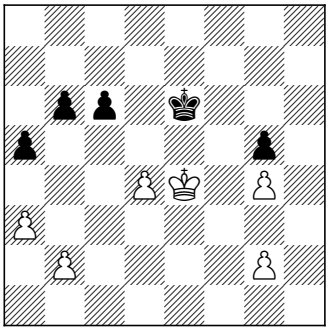


1. c5! ♔d7 2. h4! ♔c6 3. h5! [3. e6?? fe6 4. h5 e5! 5. g6 hg6 6. hg6 e4! 7. g7 e3! 8. ♔d3 c1♕ 9. g8♕ b2 10. ♕c8 ♔b5 11.

♕b7 ♔c5 12. ♕c7 ♔b5 (12... ♔d5 –+) 13. ♕e5 (13. ♕b7 ♔c5 14. ♕c7 ♔d5 –+) 13... ♔b6 14. ♕e6 ♔c7 15. ♕e7 ♔b6 16. ♕d6 (16. ♕e6 ♕c6 17. ♕e3 ♔a6 –+) 16... ♔b7 17. ♕d5 ♕c6 18. ♕f7 ♔c8 19. ♕b3 b1♕ 0 : 1 Cori – Diamant] **3... ♔d5** [3... ♔c5 4. e6! ♔d6 5. ef7 ♔e7 6. g6 hg6 7. hg6 ♔f8 8. ♔c1 ♔g7 9. ♔b2 ♔f8 =] **4. c6! ♔c6 5. e6! ♔d6 6. ef7 ♔e7 7. g6 hg6 8. hg6 ♔f8 9. ♔c1 ♔g7 10. ♔b2 ♔f8 =** **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Martinovic, Sl – Raicevic, V.
Jugoslavija 1986

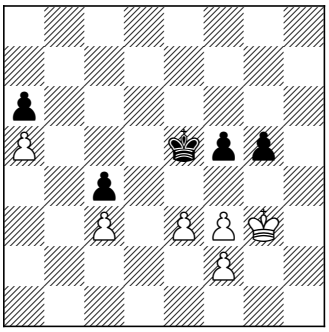
♙ 7/c3 **178** 41e/3



1. a4! b5 2. b3 b4 3. ♔e3! [3. g3? ♔f6 4. d5 c5 5. d6 ♔e6 6. d7 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 c4!! 8. ♔c4 ♔c6 =] **3... ♔d6** [3... ♔d5? 4. ♔d3 ♔e6 (4... ♔d6 5. ♔c4 +–) 5. ♔e4 +–] **4. ♔d2!! ♔e6 5. ♔e2 ♔d6 6. ♔e3 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 +– ♔d6 8. ♔f5 ♔d5 9. ♔g5 ♔d4 10. ♔f6! c5 11. g5 c4 12. bc4 b3 13. g6 b2 14. g7 b1♕ 15. g8♕ ♕b4 16. ♕d5 1 : 0** **[Martinovic,Sl]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Komarov, D.
USSR 1986

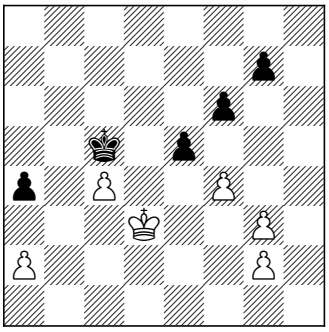
♙ 7/c3 **179** 41e/4



1. f4! [1. ♔g2 ♔d5 (1... ♔e6 2. e4 +–) 2. ♔h3 ♔e6! (2... ♔e5 3. ♔g3 ♔e6 4. f4 g4 5. f3 gf3 6. ♔f3 ♔d5 7. e4 fe4 8. ♔e3 +–) 3. f4 (3. e4 fe4 4. fe4 ♔e5 5. f3 ♔f4 6. ♔g2 g4 7. fg4 ♔g4 =) 3... gf4 4. ef4 ♔f6 (4... ♔d5 5. f3 □ ♔c5 6. ♔h4 ♔b5 7. ♔g5 ♔a4! 8. ♔f5 ♔b3 9. ♔e4 ♔c3 10. f5 ♔b3 11. f6 c3 12. f7 c2 13. f8♕ c1♕ ±) 5. ♔g3 ♔g6 6. ♔f3 ♔h5 7. ♔e3 ♔g4 8. ♔d4 ♔f4 9. ♔c4 ♔f3 10. ♔d4 ♔f2 11. ♔e5 ♔e3 =] **1... gf4 2. ♔f3!! +– fe3 3. fe3! ♔d5 4. ♔f4 ♔e6 5. e4 fe4 6. ♔e4 1 : 0** **[Yermolinsky,A; Livshits,A]**

Berelovich, A. – Zaninotto, F.
Pardubice (open) 1994

♙ 7/c3 **180** 61e/2

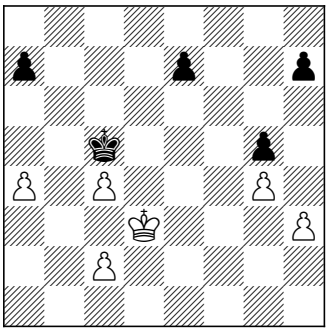


1. g4! [1. fe5 fe5 2. g4 e4 3. ♔e4 ♔c4 4. ♔f5 ♔c3 5. ♔g6 ♔b2 6. ♔g7 ♔a2 7. g5 a3 8. g6 ♔b2 9. ♔f6 a2 10. g7 a1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕f1 12. ♔e7 ♕e2 13. ♔d6 ♕a6

14. ♔e5 ♕e2 15. ♔f4 ♕f2 =; 1. ♔c3 e4 2. f5 e3 3. ♔d3 e2 4. ♔e2 ♔c4 5. ♔d2 ♔d4 6. ♔c2 ♔c4 (6... ♔e5? 7. ♔c3 +−) 7. ♔b2 ♔b4 8. g4 ♔c4 (8... a3? 9. ♔c2 ♔c4 10. g3 +−) 9. ♔c2 ♔b4 =] **1... a3??** [1... ef4?? 2. ♔c3 g6 (2... a3 3. ♔b3 g5 (3... ♔d4 4. ♔b4 +−) 4. ♔c3 ♔d6 5. ♔d4 ♔c6 6. c5 ♔c7 7. ♔d5 ♔d7 8. c6 ♔c7 9. ♔c5 ♔c8 10. ♔d6 ♔d8 11. ♔e6 +−) 3. ♔d3 ♔d6 4. ♔d4 ♔c6 5. c5 g5 (5... a3 6. ♔c4 ♔c7 7. ♔d5 ♔d7 8. c6 ♔c7 9. ♔c5 +− (9. ♔e6 +−)) 6. a3 ♔c7 (6... f5 7. gf5 g4 8. f6 f3 9. gf3 g3 10. ♔e3 +−) 7. ♔d5 ♔d7 (7... f5 8. gf5 g4 9. ♔e4! f3 10. gf3 g3 11. ♔e3 +−) 8. c6 ♔e7 9. ♔c5 +−; 1... g5 2. fe5 (2. f5 e4 3. ♔c3 e3 4. ♔d3 e2 5. ♔e2 ♔c4 6. ♔d2 ♔b4 7. ♔c2 ♔a3 8. ♔b1 ♔b4 9. ♔b2 ♔c4 10. ♔a3 ♔b5 =) 2... fe5 3. ♔e4 (3. g3? a3! 4. ♔e4 ♔c4) 3... ♔c4 4. ♔e5 a3 5. ♔f6 ♔c3 6. ♔g5 ♔b2 7. ♔h4! ♔a2 8. g5 ♔b2 9. g6 a2 10. g7 a1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕h1 12. ♔g3 ♕e1 13. ♔g4 ♕d1 14. ♔g5 ♕c1 15. ♔g6 ♕c6 16. ♔h7 ±; 1... e4! 2. ♔e4 (2. ♔c3 g5 3. f5 e3 4. ♔d3 =) 2... ♔c4 3. ♔f5 a3 4. g5 fg5! (4... ♔c3 5. gf6 gf6 6. ♔f6 ♔b2 7. ♔g6! ♔a2 8. f5 ♔b2 9. f6 a2 10. f7 a1♕ 11. f8♕ ±) 5. fg5 ♔c3 6. ♔g6 ♔b2 7. ♔g7 ♔a2 8. ♔f7 ♔b2 9. g6 a2 10. g7 a1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕f1 =] **2. ♔c3??** [2. g5!! e4 3. ♔c3! (3. ♔e4 =) 3... fg5 (3... f5 4. g6 ♔d6 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. g4! fg4 7. ♔e4 +−) 4. fg5 e3 5. ♔d3 e2 6. ♔e2 ♔c4 7. ♔d2 ♔d4 8. g6! ♔c4 9. ♔c2 +−] **2... g5! 3. fe5 fe5 4. ♔d3** [4. ♔b3 ♔d4 5. ♔a3 ♔c4 6. ♔b2 ♔d3 7. a4 e4 8. a5 e3 9. a6 e2 10. a7 e1♕ 11. a8♕ ♕e2 12. ♔a3 ♕g4 =] **4... ♔b4 5. ♔e4 ♔c4 6. ♔e5 ♔c3 7. ♔e4! ♔b2 8. ♔d3 ♔a2 9. ♔c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Zaninotto,F]**

Ravelo Gil, E. – Martinez, B.
Cuba 1999

♙ 7/c3 **181** **76e/1**

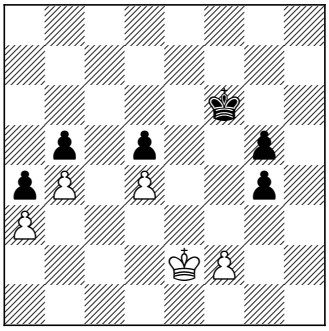


1. a5! [1. ♔c3 a5! 2. ♔d3 h6 3. ♔c3 e5 4. ♔d3 ♔b4 5. ♔e4 ♔a4 6. ♔d5 (6. c5 ♔b5 7. ♔d5 e4! 8. c6 ♔b6! 9. ♔d6 e3 10. c7 e2 11. c8♕ e1♕ =) 6... e4! 7. ♔e4 ♔b4 8. ♔d5 a4 9. c5 a3 10. c6 a2 11. c7 a1♕ 12. c8♕ ♕h1 13. ♔d4 ♕g1 =] **1... ♔b4** [1... ♔d6 2. ♔e4 ♔c5 (2... h6 3. ♔f5 ♔c5 4. ♔e6 +−; 2... e6 3. ♔d4 h6 4. ♔e4 ♔c5 5. ♔e5 ♔c4 6. ♔e6 +−) 3. ♔f5 ♔b4 (3... h6 4. ♔e6 +−; 3... ♔c4 4. ♔g5 ♔b5 5. h4! ♔a5 6. h5 ♔b5 7. ♔h4! a5 8. g5 a4 9. g6 hg6 10. h6 +−) 4. c5! ♔a5 (4... ♔c5 5. ♔g5 ♔b5 6. h4 ♔a5 7. h5 ♔b5 8. ♔h4! +−) 5. c4 ♔a6 6. ♔e6 +−; 1... a6 2. ♔c3 ♔c6 (2... h6 3. ♔d3 ♔c6 4. ♔d4 ♔d6 5. c5 ♔c6 6. ♔c4 e5 7. c3 +−) 3. ♔d4 ♔d6 4. ♔e4 +−; 1... e5 2. ♔e4 ♔c4 (2... ♔d6 3. c5 +−) 3. ♔e5 ♔b5 4. ♔d6 +−; 1... e6 2. ♔c3 e5 (2... h6 3. ♔d3 a6 4. ♔c3 e5 5. ♔d3 +−) 3. ♔d3 (△ ♔e4) 3... ♔b4 4. ♔e4 ♔a5 5. ♔e5 ♔b6 6. ♔d6 ♔b7 7. c5 ♔c8 8. ♔c6 h6 9. c3 +−] **2. ♔d4 ♔a5** [2... a6 3. ♔d5 ♔a5 4. c5 ♔b5 (4... h6 5. c4 +−) 5. c4 +−; 2... h6 3. ♔d5 ♔a5 4. c5 ♔a6 5. ♔c6 e5 6. ♔d7 e4 7. c6 e3 8. c7 e2 9. c8♕ +−; 2... e6 3. ♔e5 ♔a5 (3... ♔c4 4. ♔e6 +−) 4. ♔e6 ♔b6 (4... ♔b4 5. ♔d5 a5 6. c5 +−) 5. ♔d6 ♔b7 6. c5 +−; 2... e5 3. ♔e5 ♔c4 (3... ♔a5 4. ♔d6 +−) 4. ♔d6 ♔b5 5. ♔d5 ♔a5 6. ♔c5! (6. c4 ♔b6! 7. ♔d6 ♔b7 = 8. c5? △ ♔c8 9. ♔c6 h6 −+) 6... ♔a4 7. c4 ♔b3

8. ♔d5! a5 9. c5 a4 10. c6 a3 11. c7 a2 12. c8♕ a1♕ 13. ♕c4 +−] **3. ♔c5!** [3. ♔d5?? ♔b6 −+] **3... ♔a4** [3... ♔a6 4. ♔c6 ♔a5 (4... e5 5. ♔d5 ♔b6 6. c5 ♔c7 7. ♔e5 +−) 5. c3 (5. c5 ♔b4 6. ♔d5 +−) 5... e5 6. ♔d5 ♔b6 7. c5 +−] **4. ♔d5 a5 5. c5 ♔b5 6. c4 ♔a6 7. ♔c6 a4 8. ♔d7 a3 9. c6 a2 10. c7 a1♕ 11. c8♕ ♔a7 12. ♕c5 ♔a8** [12... ♔b8 13. ♕b5 ♔a8 14. ♔c7 +−] **13. ♕d5 ♔a7 14. ♕c5** [14. ♔c7 ♕a6 15. ♕d4 ♔a8 16. ♕d8 ♔a7 17. ♕b8#] **14... ♔b7 15. ♕b5 ♔a8 16. ♔c8 1 : 0 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Crosa, M. – Molina, Rob
Vitoria 2006

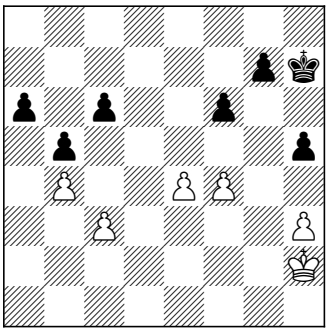
♙ **7/c3** **182** **97e/2**



1. ♔d3! [1. ♔d2!? ♔f5 2. ♔e3 =] **1... ♔g7** [1... ♔g6 2. ♔e2! ♔f5 (2... ♔f7 3. ♔e3 ♔g7 4. ♔d2! = — 1. ♔d3; 2... ♔f6 3. ♔d3 = — 1. ♔d3) 3. ♔e3 g3 4. fg3 ♔g4 5. ♔f2 =; 1... ♔f5 2. ♔e3 ♔g6 3. ♔e2! ♔h5 4. ♔f1! =] **2. ♔d2!** [2. ♔e3?? ♔h6! 3. ♔e2 ♔g6 4. ♔d3 ♔h5 5. ♔e2 ♔h4 −+; 2. ♔e2?? ♔g6! −+ — 2. ♔e3] **2... ♔g8** [2... ♔h6 3. ♔e1! ♔h7 4. ♔d1 (4. ♔d2!? ♔h6 5. ♔e1! =) 4... ♔g7 5. ♔d2! = — 2. ♔d2] **3. ♔d1 ♔h7 4. ♔d2! =** [4. ♔e1?? ♔h6! (4... ♔g7?? 5. ♔d2 (5. ♔d1!? ♔f6 (5... ♔h6 6. ♔e1! =) 6. ♔d2! =) 5... ♔f6 6. ♔d3! = Crosa – Molina) 5. ♔f1 (5. ♔e2 ♔g6! −+) 5... ♔h5 6. ♔g2 (6. ♔g1 ♔g6! 7. ♔g2 ♔f5 8. ♔g3 −+ — 8. ♔g3) 6... ♔g6! 7. ♔h2 ♔f5 8. ♔g3 ♔e4 9. ♔g4 ♔d4 10. ♔g5 ♔c3 11. f4 d4 12. f5 d3 13. f6 d2 14. f7 d1♕ 15. f8♕ ♕d5 −+ △ ♔b2-a3] **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Wolf – Federau, J.
BRD 1971

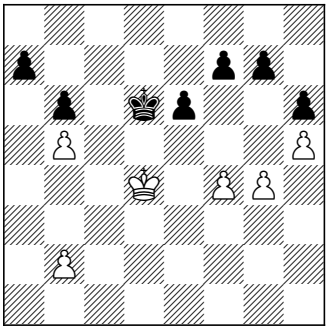
♙ **8/a** **183** **11e/28**



1... g5! 2. ♔g3 ♔g6 3. ♔f3 ♔f7 4. ♔e3 [4. e5 gf4 5. ♔f4 ♔e6 6. ef6 ♔f6 7. h4 c5! 8. ♔e4 ♔e6 9. ♔f4 ♔d5 10. ♔g5 cb4 11. cb4 a5 −+] **4... ♔e6 5. ♔f3 gf4 6. ♔f4 h4!! −+ 7. ♔g4 ♔e5 8. ♔h4 ♔f4! 9. ♔h5 ♔e4 10. ♔g6 f5 11. h4 f4 12. h5 f3 13. h6 f2 14. h7 f1♕ 15. h8♕ ♕f5 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

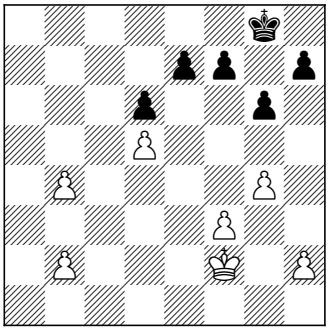
Vaganian, R. – Lein, A.
Leningrad 1971

♙ **8/a** **184** **12e/36**



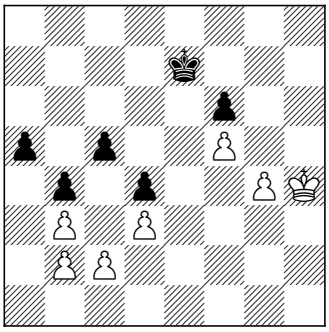
1... f5? [1... f6! −+] **2. gf5 ef5 3. b4!!** [3. b4 ♔e6 4. ♔e3! g5 5. hg6 ♔f6 6. ♔f3 ♔g6 7. ♔g3 ♔f6 8. ♔h4! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Shamkovich, L. – Watken
USA 1976
♙ 8/a **185** 21e/22



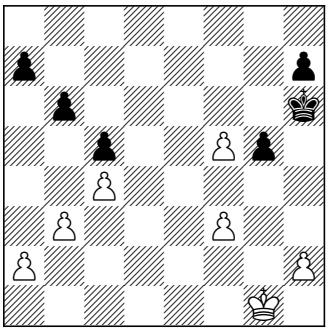
1… ♔f8 **2.** ♔e3 ♔e8 **3.** ♔d3! [3. ♔d4 e5! 4. ♔c4 (4. de6 fe6 △ d5=) 4… f5 =] **3…** ♔d7 [3… e5 4. g5! +–; 3… e6 4. g5 +–] **4.** ♔c4 ♔c7 **5.** ♔b5 [△ 6. ♔a6 ♔b8 7. ♔b6+–] **5…** ♔b7 **6.** f4 e6 **7.** g5! ♔c7 [7… ed5 8. ♔a4!! +–] **8.** ♔a6! [△ ♔a7+–] **8…** ed5 [8… e5 9. fe5 de5 10. ♔b5 ♔d6 11. ♔c4 e4 12. ♔d4 e3 13. ♔e3 ♔d5 14. ♔f4 ♔c4 15. ♔e5 +–] **9.** ♔b5 ♔b7 **10.** ♔a4 d4 **11.** ♔b3 d5 **12.** ♔c2 ♔c6 **13.** ♔d3 ♔b5 **14.** ♔d4 ♔b4 **15.** ♔d5 ♔b3 **16.** ♔e5 **1 : 0**
[Shamkovich,L]

Tischbierek, R. – Vorotnikov, V.
Leipzig 1979
♙ 8/a **186** 29e/4



1… c4! [1… a4? 2. ba4 c4 3. b3! +–] **2.** ♔h5 [2. bc4 a4 △ a3–+; 2. dc4 a4 3. ba4 b3 4. cb3 d3 –+] **2…** a4! **3.** ♔g6 [3. ba4 b3 –+] **3…** ab3! [3… a3? 4. ba3 ba3 5. ♔g7 a2 6. g5 a1♕ (6… fg5 7. f6 ♔d7 8. f7 a1♕ 9. f8♕ ±) 7. gf6 ♔d7 8. f7 ♕g1 9. ♔f6 ±; 3… ♔f8! –+] **4.** cb3 cd3 **5.** ♔g7 d2 **6.** g5 d1♕! **7.** gf6 ♔d6 **8.** f7 ♕g4 **9.** ♔f6 ♕h4 **0 : 1** **[Minev,N]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Kantsler, B.
USSR 1987
♙ 8/a **187** 43e/1

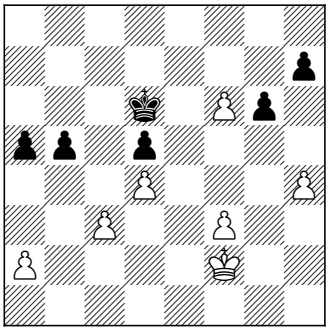


1. ♔f2 ♔g7 **2.** ♔g3 h5 **3.** f4 g4 [3… ♔f6 4. fg5 ♔g5 5. f6! ♔f6 6. ♔f4 +–] **4.** ♔h4 ♔f6 **5.** ♔h5 ♔f5 **6.** ♔h6 a6 [6… ♔f4 7. ♔g6 ♔f3 8. ♔f5 +–] **7.** a4! [7. ♔h5? b5 △ bc4, ♔f4-e4-d4-c4] **7…** ♔f6 **8.** ♔h5 ♔f5 **9.** ♔h6 ♔f6 **10.** ♔h7 ♔f7 [10… ♔f5 11. ♔g7 +–] **11.** f5 ♔f6 [11… a5 12. f6! ♔f6 13. ♔h6 ♔f5 14. ♔h5 ♔f4 15. ♔g6 g3 16. hg3 ♔g3 17. ♔f5 ♔f3 18. ♔e5 ♔e3 19. ♔d5 ♔d3 20. ♔c6 ♔c3 21. ♔b6 ♔b3 22. ♔b5! +– ⊙] **12.** ♔g8 ♔f5 **13.** ♔f7 a5 [13… ♔e5 14. ♔g6 +–; 13… ♔g5 14. ♔e6 ♔g6 15. ♔e5 ♔g5 16. ♔e4! ♔h4 17. ♔f4 ♔h5 18. ♔f5 a5 19. ♔e4! ♔g5 20. ♔e5 ♔h5 21. ♔f5 ♔h4 22. ♔g6 +–] **14.** ♔e7 ♔e5 [14… ♔e4 15. ♔f6 +–] **15.** ♔d7 ♔d4 [15… ♔e4 16. ♔e6! ♔d4 17. ♔f5 +–] **16.** ♔c6 ♔e4 **17.** ♔b6 ♔f3 **18.** ♔a5 ♔g2 **19.** ♔b5 ♔h2 **20.** a5 g3 **21.** a6 g2 **22.** a7 g1♕ **23.** a8♕ ♕e3 **24.** ♕d5! ♕b3 **25.** ♔c5 +– ♕a3 [25… ♕e3 26. ♔c6 ♕e8 27. ♔b7 ♕e7 28. ♔b6 ♕f6 (28… ♕b4 — 25… ♕a3) 29. ♔b5 ♕b2 30. ♔c6 +–] **26.** ♔b6 ♕b4 **27.** ♔c6 ♕a4 **28.** ♔d6 ♕a6 **29.** ♔e5 ♕h6 **30.** ♕d6! [30. c5?? ♕g5 31. ♔d6 ♕d8 =] **30…** ♕g5 **31.** ♔e6 ♔g1?

[31... ♔h3 32. c5 +–] **32. ♕d4! 1 : 0**
[Yakovich,Yuri]

Landenbergue, C. – Haba, P.
Praha 1990

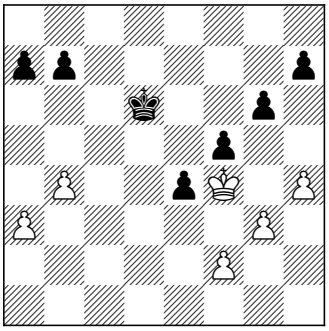
♙ **8/a** **188** **49e/2**



1. f4 [1. ♔g3 ♔e6 2. ♔g4 ♔f6 3. ♔f4 h5 4. ♔g3 g5 –+] **1... ♔e6 2. f5!** [2. ♔f3 ♔f6 3. ♔g4 h5 4. ♔g3 ♔f5 5. ♔f3 b4 –+] **2... ♔f6!** [2... gf5? 3. ♔f3 ♔f6 4. ♔f4 =] **3. fg6 ♔g6! –+** [3... hg6? 4. ♔g3 □ (4. a3? ♔f5 5. ♔f3 a4 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 7. ♔g4 ♔d3 8. ♔g5 ♔c3 9. ♔g6 b4 10. h5 b3 –+) 4... ♔f5 5. ♔f3 b4 6. cb4 ab4 7. ♔g3 ♔e4 8. ♔g4 ♔d4 9. ♔g5 ♔e4 (9... ♔c5 10. ♔g6 d4 11. h5 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1♕ 14. h8♕ ♕c2 15. ♔g5 ♕a2 16. ♕f8 ♔b5 17. ♕e8 =) 10. ♔g6 d4 11. h5 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1♕ 14. h8♕ ♕d6 (14... ♕g4 15. ♔f6 =) 15. ♕f6 =] **4. ♔g3 ♔f5 5. h5** [5. ♔f3 h5 –+] **5... ♔g5 6. h6 ♔h6 7. ♔f4 ♔g6 8. ♔e5 h5 9. ♔d5 ♔f5 10. ♔c5 h4 11. d5 h3 12. d6 ♔e6! 0 : 1 [Haba,P]**

Serper, G. – Safin, Sh
Bishkek (zt) 1993

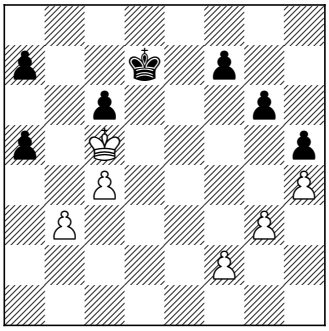
♙ **8/a** **189** **58e/2**



1... b6? [1... ♔e6? 2. ♔g5 ♔f7 3. ♔h6 ♔g8?? 4. a4 b6 5. b5 ⊙ ♔f7 (5... ♔h8 6. h5 gh5 7. ♔h5 △ ♔g5-f5-e4+–) 6. ♔h7 ♔f6 7. ♔g8! g5 8. h5 +–; 1... ♔d5?! 2. ♔g5 ♔d4 3. ♔h6 ♔d3 4. ♔h7 ♔e2 5. ♔g6 ♔f2 6. h5 e3 7. h6 e2 8. h7 e1♕ 9. h8♕ ♕e4! ∓; 1... h6! 2. h5 gh5 3. ♔f5 ♔d5 4. ♔g6 ♔d4 5. ♔h5 ♔d3 6. ♔h6 ♔e2 7. g4 ♔f2 8. g5 e3 9. g6 e2 10. g7 e1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕h1 12. ♔g7 ♕g2 13. ♔f8 ♕g8 14. ♔g8 ♔e3 15. ♔f7 ♔d4 16. ♔e6 ♔c4 17. ♔d7 ♔b3 18. ♔c7 b6 –+] **2. ♔g5** [2. b5? h6! –+] **2... ♔e6?!** [2... ♔e5 3. ♔h6 f4 4. gf4 ♔f4 5. ♔h7 ♔f3 6. ♔g6 ♔f2 7. h5 e3 8. h6 e2 9. h7 e1♕ 10. h8♕ ♕e4 11. ♔f7 ♕f3 △ ♕a3∓] **3. ♔h6 b5 4. ♔h7 ♔f7 5. ♔h8! ♔f8!** [5... a6?? 6. ♔h7 +–; 5... ♔f6?! 6. ♔g8 a6 (6... g5?? 7. h5 +–) 7. ♔f8 g5 8. hg5 ♔g5 9. ♔f7 (9. ♔g7? f4 10. gf4 ♔f4 11. ♔f6 e3 –+) 9... ♔h5! □ (9... ♔g4 10. ♔f6 f4 11. gf4 ♔f4 12. ♔e6 +–) 10. ♔f6 ♔g4 11. ♔e6 ♔g5 (11... f4? 12. gf4 ♔f4 13. ♔d6! ♔f5 14. ♔d5 ♔f4 15. ♔e6 +–) 12. ♔e5 ♔g6! = 13. ♔f4 △ ♔f6 14. g4 fg4 15. ♔e4 (15. ♔g4?? ♔e5 16. ♔g5 e3! 17. fe3 ♔e4 –+) 15... ♔g5 =] **6. ♔h7 ♔f7 7. ♔h8 ♔f8**
1/2 : 1/2 [Serper,G]

Gipslis, A. – Blatny, P.
Pardubice 1995

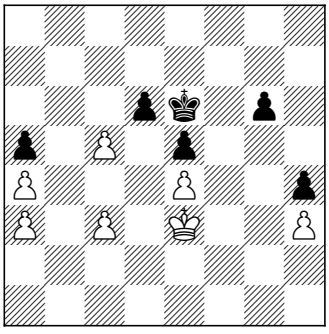
♙ 8/a **190** 65e/1



1. f3! ♔c7 [1... f6 2. g4! =; 1... f5 2. ♔d4! △ f4=] **2. g4!** ♔d7 **3.** ♔d4 ♔d6 [3... ♔e6 4. gh5 gh5 5. ♔e4! c5 6. f4! =] **4. c5** ♔e6 **5. gh5 gh5 6.** ♔e4! **f6** [6... f5 7. ♔d4 =; 6... ♔f6 7. f4 ♔e6 8. f5 =] **7. f4** ♔e7 [7... f5 8. ♔d4 △ ♔c4=] **8. f5!** [8. ♔f5 =] **8...** ♔d7 **9.** ♔d4 ♔c7 **10.** ♔c4 ♔b8 **11.** ♔d3 ♔b7 **12.** ♔c3! ♔a6 **13.** ♔c4 a4 **14. ba4** ♔a5 **15.** ♔b3 a6 **16.** ♔a3 **1/2 : 1/2 [Gipslis,A]**

Huerta, D. – Martinez, B.
Cuba 2002

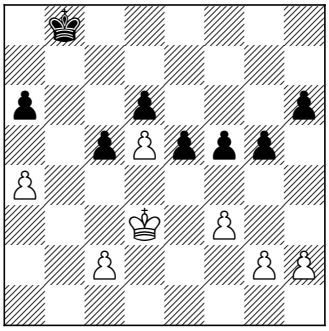
♙ 8/a **191** 84e/2



1... d5!! [1... dc5 2. ♔f3 ♔f6 3. ♔g4 ♔f7 (3... g5 4. ♔h5 +–) 4. ♔h4 ♔f6 5. ♔g4 ♔f7 6. ♔g5 ♔g7 7. h4 c4 8. h5 +– × e5; 1... g5 2. cd6 ♔d6 3. ♔f3 ♔c5 4. ♔g4 ♔c4 5. ♔g5 ♔b3 6. c4! ♔c4 7. ♔h4 ♔b3 8. ♔g5 ♔a4 9. h4 ♔a3 10. h5 ♔b3 11. h6 +–] **2. c6 g5** [2... de4?? 3. ♔e4 ♔d6 (3... g5 4. c7 ♔d7 5. ♔f5 ♔c7 6. ♔g5 ♔d6 7. ♔h4 ♔d5 8. ♔g3 ♔c4 9. ♔f2 +–) 4. c7 ♔c7 5. ♔e5 ♔c6 6. ♔f6 ♔c5 7. ♔g6 ♔c4 8. ♔g5 ♔b3 9. c4! ♔a4 (9... ♔c4 10. ♔h4 +–) 10. ♔h4 ♔a3 11. c5 +–] **3. ed5** ♔d6 **4.** ♔f3 [4. c4?? g4 5. hg4 h3 6. ♔f2 e4 7. g5 h2 8. ♔g2 e3 9. g6 e2 10. g7 h1♕ 11. ♔h1 e1♕ –+; 4. ♔f2 g4 5. hg4 e4 6. g5 h3 7. g6 e3 8. ♔e2 (8. ♔e3 h2 9. g7 h1♕ 10. g8♕ ♕e1) 8... h2 9. g7 h1♕ 10. g8♕ ♕h2 11. ♔e3 (11. ♔d3 ♕d2 12. ♔c4 ♕a2) 11... ♕e5 12. ♔f3 ♕f5 13. ♔g2 (13. ♔g3 ♕e5 14. ♔h3 ♕h5 15. ♔g3 ♕e5) 13... ♕e4 14. ♔g3 (14. ♔g1 ♕e1 15. ♔h2 ♕h4 16. ♔g2 ♕e4) 14... ♕e1 =] **4... ♔c7 5. c4** [5. ♔f2 ♔d6! (5... g4? 6. hg4 e4 7. g5 h3 8. g6 e3 9. ♔e2! h2 10. g7 h1♕ 11. g8♕ ♕h2 12. ♔d3! ♕d2 13. ♔c4 ♕a2 14. ♔c5 ♕a3 15. ♔d4 ♕a4 16. ♔e3 +–) 6. c4 (6. ♔f3 ♔c7) 6... g4 7. hg4 e4 8. g5 h3 9. g6 e3 10. ♔e2 h2 11. g7 h1♕ 12. g8♕ ♕h2 13. ♔e3 ♕e5 14. ♔f3 ♕f5 15. ♔g3 ♕e5 16. ♔g2 (16. ♔h3 ♕h5) 16... ♕e4 =] **5...** ♔d6 **6. c5** ♔c7 **7.** ♔f2 **g4 8. hg4 e4 9. g5 h3 10. g6 e3 11.** ♔e3 [11. ♔e2 h2 12. g7 h1♕ 13. g8♕ ♕h2 14. ♔f3 (14. ♔e3 ♕f4! =) 14... ♕f2 15. ♔e4 ♕c2 16. ♔e5 ♕h2 17. ♔e6 ♕h3 18. ♔e7 ♕h4 19. ♔e8 ♕h5 = 20. ♕f7?? △ ♕f7 21. ♔f7 e2 –+] **11... h2 12. g7 h1♕ 13. g8♕** [13. d6 ♔c6 14. g8♕ ♕e1 =] **13...** ♕f3! **1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Vreeken, C. – Gaprindashvili, N.
Medellin (ol) 1974

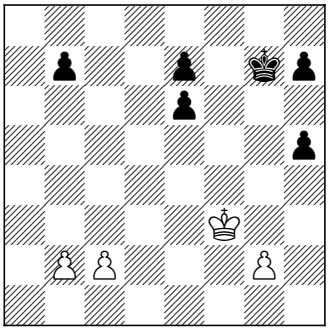
♙ 8/b 192 19e/26



1. g4 fg4 [1... e4? 2. ♔e3! (2. fe4? f4! −+) 2... fg4 3. fg4 +−; 1... ♔c7? 2. gf5 ♔d7 3. f6! △ ♔e4-f5+−; 1... f4 2. c4 ♔c7 3. a5 =] **2. fg4 ♔c7 3. a5! ♔d7 4. c4 ♔e7 5. ♔e4 ♔f7 6. ♔f5 ♔g7 7. ♔e4 ♔g6 8. ♔f3 h5 9. h3** [9. gh5?? ♔h5 −+] **9... hg4 10. hg4 e4 11. ♔e4 ♔f6 12. ♔f3** [12. ♔f3 ♔e5 13. ♔e3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]**

Pritchett, C. – Kagan, Sh
Ybbs 1968

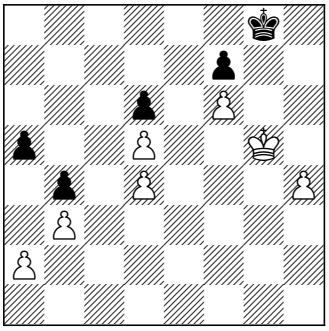
♙ 9/c 193 6e/34



1. c4 ♔f6 2. ♔e4 e5 3. c5! [3. ♔d5 ♔f5 −+] **3... ♔e6!** ∓ [3... h4!? 4. ♔d5! (4. b4? ♔e6! 5. b5 h6 −+) 4... ♔f5 5. b4 e4 6. b5 e3 7. c6 bc6 8. bc6 e2 9. c7 e6 10. ♔d6 ∓] **4. g3! ♔d7!** [4... h6? 5. b4 ♔d7 6. ♔d5! ♔c7 7. b5 =] **5. ♔d5 ♔c7!** [5... e6? 6. ♔e5 ♔c6 7. ♔e6! ♔c5 8. ♔f5! =] **6. ♔e5** [6. b4 e4! −+] **6... ♔c6 7. ♔d4 ♔b5 8. ♔d5 ♔b4** [8... e5? 9. ♔e5 ♔c5 10. ♔f5! =] **9. c6 bc6 10. ♔c6 ♔c4!!** [10... ♔b3 11. ♔d5! =] **11. b4 ♔b4 12. ♔d5 ♔c3 13. ♔e6 ♔d4 14. ♔e7 ♔e5 15. ♔f7 ♔f5 16. ♔g7 h4!** −+ [16... ♔g4? 17. ♔h6! =] **17. gh4 h5 18. ♔f7 ♔g4 19. ♔f6 ♔h4 20. ♔f5 ♔g3 21. ♔e4 h4 22. ♔e3 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Brueggemann, J. – Darius, H.
BRD 1969

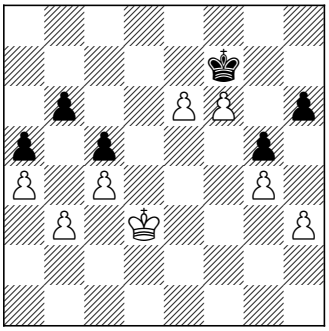
♙ 9/c 194 8e/29



1. ♔f5! [1/2 : 1/2] **1... ♔h7 2. ♔e4 ♔g6 3. ♔d3! ♔f6** [3... ♔f5 4. ♔c4 ♔f6 5. ♔b5 ♔g6 6. ♔a5 +−; 3... ♔h5 4. ♔c4 ♔h4 5. ♔b5 ♔g5 6. ♔c6! +−] **4. ♔e4!! ♔g6 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. h5 +− [Maric,R]**

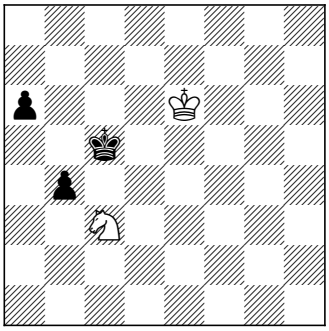
Gerenski, H. – Ritov, B.
USSR 1970

♙ 9/c 195 10e/26



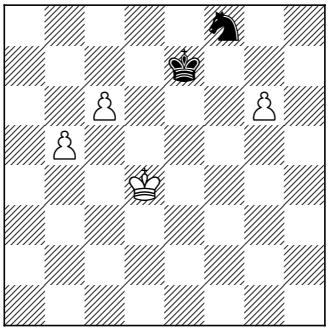
1... ♔f6! [1... ♔e6? 2. ♔e4 +−] **2. ♔e3 ♔e7!** = **3. ♔f3 ♔f6 4. ♔e3** [4. ♔e4 ♔e6 =] **4... ♔e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Badalian, G. – Kasparov, G.
USSR 1976
♘♗ 0/c 196 22e/26



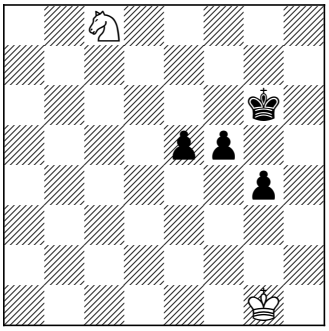
1. ♘a4 ♔c4 [1... ♔b5 2. ♘b2 a5 3. ♔d5 a4 4. ♔d4 =] **2. ♔e5** [2. ♔d6 a5! −+] **2... b3?** [2... a5! 3. ♘b6 (3. ♔e4 b3 4. ♘b2 ♔c3 5. ♘a4 ♔c2 −+) 3... ♔b5! 4. ♘d5 ♔c5!! 5. ♔e4 a4! 6. ♘e3 a3 7. ♔d3 a2 −+] **3. ♘b2!** [3. ♔e4? a5! −+] **3... ♔b4 4. ♔d4 a5 5. ♘d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Machulsky, A. – Bukhover, A.
USSR 1973
♘♗ 0/d 197 16e/34



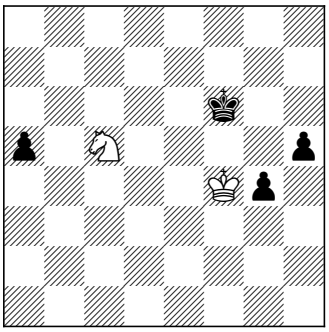
1. ♔d5! [1. g7? ♘e6 2. ♔d5 ♘g7 3. b6 ♔d8 4. c7 ♔d7! =] **1... ♘g6 2. b6 ♔d8 3. ♔e6!!** [3. ♔d6 ♔c8 4. b7 ♔b8 5. ♔d7 ♘e5 =] **3... ♔c8** [3... ♘f4 RR 4. ♔d6 +−] **4. ♔d6! ♔b8 5. b7 ♘f4** [5... ♘f8 RR 6. ♔e7 ♘g6 7. ♔d8 +−] **6. c7 ♔b7 7. ♔d7 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Skalkotas, N. – Horvath, T.
Athens 1983
♘♗ 0/d 198 36e/22



1... ♔g5 2. ♔g2 e4 3. ♘e7 [3. ♘d6 e3 4. ♔g3 f4! −+] **3... f4 4. ♔f2 g3 5. ♔g2 ♔h4** [5... ♔g4! 6. ♘d5 e3 7. ♔g1 ♔f3 −+] **6. ♘f5 ♔g4 7. ♘h6 ♔g5 8. ♘f7 ♔f6 9. ♘d8 ♔e5 10. ♘c6 ♔d5 11. ♘e7 ♔d4 12. ♘g6 ♔e3 13. ♘e5 ♔d2!** [13... ♔e2? 14. ♘g6 f3 15. ♔g3 f2 16. ♘f4 =] **14. ♘g6 f3! 15. ♔g3 e3 16. ♘e5 f2 17. ♘f3 ♔e2 0 : 1 [Horvath,T]**

Yaplian – Gufeld, E.
USSR 1986
♘♗ 0/d 199 41e/23

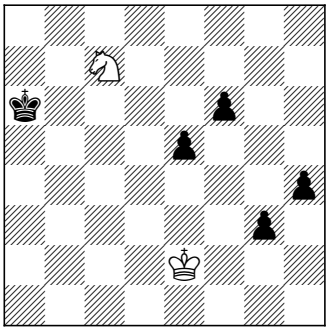


1... ♔e7 2. ♔g3 [2. ♔e3 h4 △ h3−+] **2... ♔f7 3. ♔f4** [3. ♔h4 ♔g6 4. ♘a4 ♔f5 5. ♘c5 ♔f4 −+] **3... ♔f6 ⊙ 4. ♘d7 ♔e6 5. ♘b6 ♔e7!** [△ ♔d8-c7] **6. ♔g3 ♔d8** [6... ♔f6 7. ♔f4 ♔e6 −+] **7. ♔h4 ♔c7 8. ♘d5 ♔d6 9. ♘e3 ♔c5 10. ♔h5 ♔d4!! 11. ♘f5** [11. ♘g4 a4 −+] **11...**

♔d3 [11... ♔c3 12. ♔g4 a4 13. ♘d6 ♔b4 −+] 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]

Imanaliev, T. – Avshalumov, A.
USSR 1986

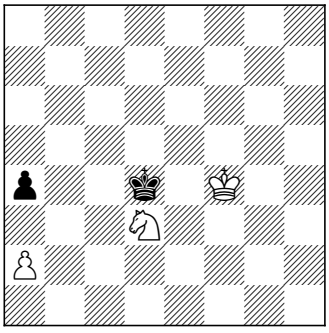
♘♗ 0/d 200 42e/21



1... ♔a5! [1... ♔b7 2. ♘e8 f5 3. ♘d6] 2. ♘e8 f5 3. ♘d6 f4 4. ♘c4 ♔b4 5. ♘e5 h3 6. ♔f3 h2 7. ♔g2 ♔c3 8. ♘f3 ♔d3 9. ♘g5 ♔e3 10. ♔h1! ♔f2 [10... f3 11. ♘f3 ♔f3 =] 11. ♘e4 ♔e2! [11... ♔f3 12. ♘g3 =] 12. ♘g5 [12. ♔g2 f3 13. ♔h1 g2 14. ♔h2 f2 −+] 12... ♔e3 ⊙ 13. ♘f3 [13. ♔g2 f3 14. ♘f3 h1♕ 15. ♔h1 ♔f3 16. ♔g1 g2 −+] 13... g2 14. ♔g2 h1♕ 15. ♔h1 ♔f3 0 : 1 [Avshalumov,A]

Zatulovskaya, T. – Ioseliani, N.
Sochi 1981

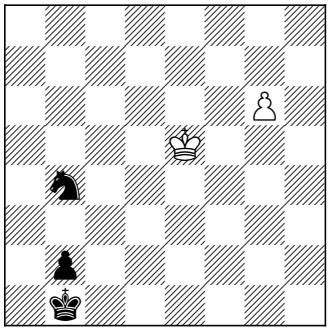
♘♗ 0/e 201 33e/20



1. ♘c1 ♔c3 2. ♔e4? [2. ♔e3! ♔c2 (2... ♔b2 3. ♔d2 a3 4. ♘d3 ♔a2 5. ♔c2 ♔a1 6. ♘c1 a2 7. ♘b3#) 3. ♘d3 ♔c3 4. ♔e4 ♔c4 5. ♘c1 +−] 2... ♔b2 3. ♔d3 ♔c1 4. ♔c3 a3! = 5. ♔b3 ♔d2 6. ♔a3 ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

Mohr, S. – Conquest, S.
Gausdal 1989

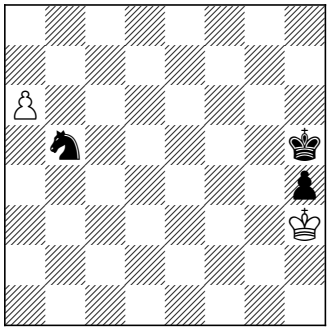
♘♗ 0/e 202 47e/23



1... ♔c1? [1... ♘d5! 2. ♔d5 ♔c1 3. g7 b1♕ 4. g8♕ ♕b3 −+] 2. g7 b1♕ ⊕ 0 : 1 [RR]

Partos, Ch – Wirthensohn, H.
Schweiz 1991

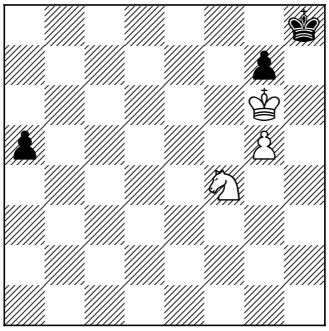
♘♗ 0/e 203 52e/25



1. ♔h2 ♔g4 2. ♔g2 h3 3. ♔h2 ♔h4 4. ♔g1! [4. ♔h1? ♔g3 5. ♔g1 h2 6. ♔h1 ♘c3! 7. a7 ♘e4 8. a8♕ ♘f2#] 4... ♘a7 5. ♔h2! ♘c6 6. ♔g1! [6. ♔h1? ♔g3 7. ♔g1 h2 8. ♔h1 ♘b4! 9. a7 ♘d3 10. a8♕ ♘f2#] 6... ♔g3 7. ♔h1 [7. ♔h1 ♘b4 8. a7 ♘d3 9. a8♕ ♘f2 10. ♔g1 h2 11. ♔f1 h1♕ 12. ♕h1 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [RR]

Vesely, J. – Antos, J.
CSSR 1969

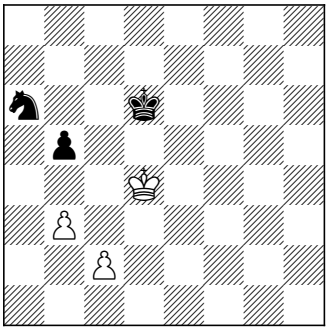
♘♗ 0/f 204 8e/35



1. ♔f7! a4 [1... ♔h7 2. g6 ♔h8 3. ♔f8! △ ♘f4-e6-d8-f7] **2. ♘g6! ♔h7 3. ♘e5 a3 4. g6 ♔h6 5. ♘g4 ♔g5 6. ♘e3 a2 7. ♘c2 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Shafranska, A. – Melashvili, K.
USSR 1977

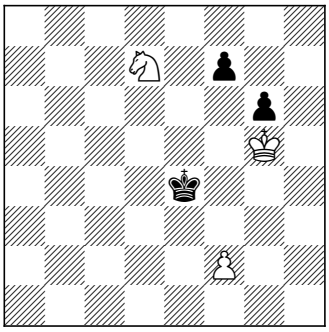
♘♗ 0/f 206 25e/22



1. c3? [1. c4! b4 2. c5! ♔d7 (2... ♘c5 3. ♔c4 =) 3. ♔d5 ♔c7 4. ♔d4 ♘b8 5. ♔c4 ♘c6 6. ♔b5 ♔b7 7. ♔a4 ♔a6 =] **1... ♘b8 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Shishkov, V. – Uzsoki
Magyarorszag 1972

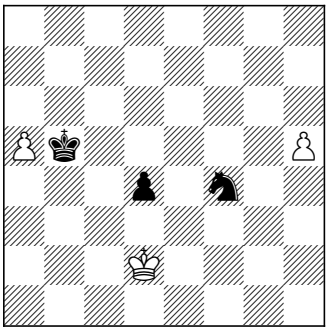
♘♗ 0/f 205 13e/29



1. f4! ♔e3! [1... ♔d5 2. ♘e5 ♔e6 3. ♘g6 +–] **2. ♘f6?** [2. ♘e5! f6 3. ♔g4!! g5 4. f5! +–] **2... ♔f3! = 3. ♘g4 ♔g3! 4. ♘f6** [4. ♘e5 f6 =] **4... ♔f3 5. ♘d5 ♔e4 6. ♘e7 ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Polihroniade, E. – Kozlovskaya, V.
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

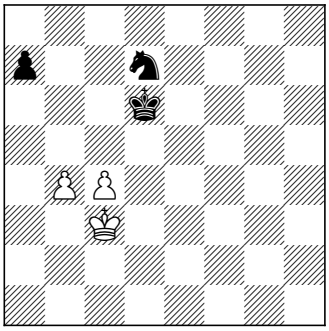
♘♗ 0/f 207 29e/23



1... ♔a5! [1/2 : 1/2] [1... ♘h5? 2. a6! ♔a6 3. ♔d3 =] **2. h6 ♔b5 3. h7 ♘g6 4. ♔d3 ♔c5 5. ♔e4 ♘h8!** [5... ♔c4 6. ♔f5 ♘h8 7. ♔f6 d3 8. ♔g7 =] **6. ♔f5** [6. ♔d3 ♔d5 7. ♔d2 ♔e4 8. ♔e2 d3 9. ♔d2 ♔d4 10. ♔d1 ♔e3 11. ♔e1 d2 12. ♔d1 ♘g6 –+] **6... d3 7. ♔f6 d2 8. ♔g7 d1♕ 9. ♔h8 ♔d6! 10. ♔g7 ♔e7 11. h8♕ ♕g4 12. ♔h6 ♕h4 13. ♔g7 ♕g5 14. ♔h7 ♔f7 –+ [Minev,N; Veroci,Zs]**

Horvath, Jo – Sapis, W.
Tbilisi 1986

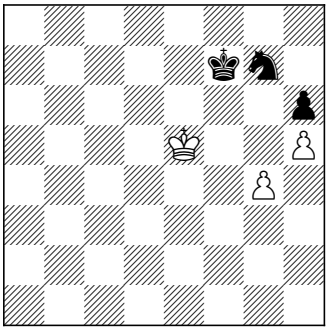
♘♗ 0/f 208 41e/21



1. ♔b3 [1. ♔d4 ♘b8! 2. ♔d3! (2. b5? ♘d7 –+; 2. c5? ♔c6 3. ♔c4 a6 –+; 2. ♔e4? ♘a6 3. b5 ♘c5 4. ♔d4 ♘d7 –+; 2. ♔c3? ♔e5 3. ♔d3 (3. c5 ♔d5 4. ♔b3 ♘a6 5. ♔a4 ♘c7! 6. ♔b3 ♘b5 7. ♔a4 ♔c4 8. ♔a5 ♘c7 9. ♔a4 ♘d5 –+; 3. b5 ♔d6 4. ♔b4 ♘d7 5. ♔a5 ♔c7 6. ♔a6 ♔b8 7. ♔a5 ♔b7 8. ♔a4 ♔b6 9. ♔b4 ♘c5 10. ♔c3 ♔a5 11. ♔d4 ♘b3 12. ♔d5 ♔b6 13. ♔d6 ♘d4 14. ♔d5 ♘b5 –+; 3. ♔b3 ♔d4 4. c5 ♘a6 5. ♔a4 ♘c7 –+) 3... ♘d7 4. ♔e3 ♘b6 5. ♔d3 ♘a4 –+) 2... ♔e5 3. ♔c3 ♔e4 4. b5! ♘d7 5. ♔b4 ♔d4 6. c5!! ♘c5 (6... ♔d5 7. ♔a5 ♘b8 8. c6 ♔d6 9. b6 ♘c6 10. ♔a6 =) 7. ♔a5 ♔d5 8. b6 a6 9. b7 =] **1... ♔e5 2. ♔c3?** [2. ♔a4! ♔d4 3. ♔a5! (3. ♔b5? ♘b8 4. c5 ♔c3 –+; 3. b5? ♔c5 4. ♔a5 ♘b8 –+; 3. ♔b3 ♘b6 4. c5 ♘d5 –+; 3. c5! ♔d5 4. ♔b5 ♘b8 5. ♔a5 ♔c4 6. ♔a4 ♘a6 7. b5!! ♘c5 8. ♔a5 =) 3... ♘b8 4. c5! ♔c4 5. ♔a4 =] **2... ♘b8⊕** [⌓ 2... ♔e4 –+] **3. ♔d3** [3. ♔b3 ♔d4 4. c5 ♘a6 –+] **3... ♘a6 4. ♔c3 ♘b8 5. ♔d3 ♘d7 6. ♔c3 ♔e4! –+ 7. ♔b3** [7. b5 ♔e5! 8. ♔b4 ♔d6 9. ♔a5 ♔c7 10. ♔a6 ♔b8] **7... ♔d4 8. c5 ♘b8! 9. ♔a3!** [9. ♔a4 ♔c4] **9... ♘a6! 10. ♔a4 ♘c7** [10... ♘c7 11. ♔b3 ♘b5 12. ♔a4 ♔c4 13. ♔a5 ♘c7 14. ♔a4 ♘d5] **0 : 1 [Sapis,W]**

Klauser, M. – Preissmann, E.
Schweiz 1987

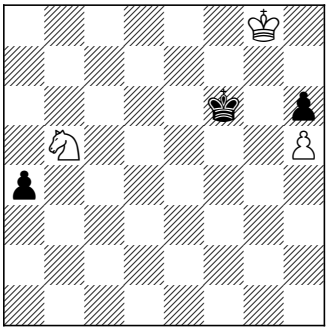
♘♗ 0/f 209 44e/31



1... ♘e6 [1... ♔e7? 2. g5! =] **2. ♔f5 ♘g5 3. ♔e5 ♘h7!** [3... ♘h7 4. ♔f5 ♔g7 5. ♔e5 (5. ♔e4 ♔f6 –+; 5. ♔e6 ♔f8 –+ ⊙) 5... ♔f8!! 6. ♔f4 (6. ♔f5 ♔f7 –+; 6. ♔e6 ♔e8 7. ♔e5 ♔e7! 8. ♔f5 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♘g5 10. ♔f5 ♘e6 ⊙ 11. ♔e5 ♘g7 12. g5 hg5 13. h6 ♘e6 –+; 6. ♔e4 ♘g5 7. ♔f4 ♔g8!! –+ ⊙) 6... ♘g5 7. ♔f5 (7. ♔e5 ♔f7 –+ ⊙) 7... ♔g7 8. ♔e5 ♔f7 9. ♔f5 ♘e6 10. ♔e5 ♘g7 –+ ⊙] **0 : 1 [RR]**

Hector, J. – Levitt, J.
Graested 1990

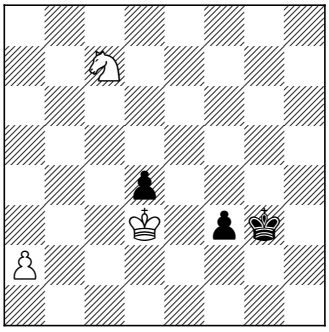
♘♗ 0/f 210 49e/16



1. ♘a3!□ [1. ♔f8? ♔g5 2. ♔e7 ♔h5 3. ♔d6 ♔g4 4. ♔c5 h5 5. ♔b4 h4 –+] **1... ♔g5 2. ♔f7 ♔h5 3. ♔f6 ♔g4 4. ♔e5 h5 5. ♔d4 h4 6. ♘c4! ♔f3** [6... h3 7. ♘e3 =] **7. ♘e5!□ ♔g3 8. ♘c4!□ ♔f2**

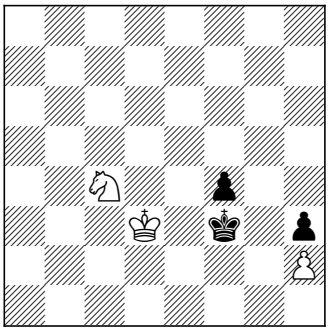
[8... h3 9. ♘e3 =] **9. ♘e5 ♔g3 10. ♘c4 a3 11. ♔c3 =** **[Levitt,J]**

Rozentalis, E. – Klauser, M.
Chiasso 1991
♘♗ **0/f** **211** **53e/16**



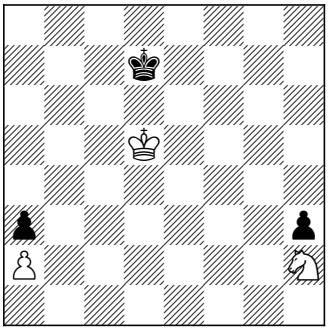
1. ♘d5!! +– f2 [1... ♔g2 2. ♔d4 △ ♘e3] **2. ♔e2 d3** [2... ♔g2 3. ♘f4 ♔g1 4. ♘h3] **3. ♔f1 ♔f3** [3... d2 4. ♘c3 ♔f3 5. a4 +–] **4. ♘c3 ♔e3 5. ♘d1 ♔d2 6. ♘f2 ♔c3 7. ♔e1 d2 8. ♔d1 ♔b4 9. ♘e4! ♔a3 10. ♘c3 1 : 0** **[Rozentalis,E]**

Gavrikov, Vi – Giordanengo, O.
Schweiz 1992
♘♗ **0/f** **212** **56e/18**



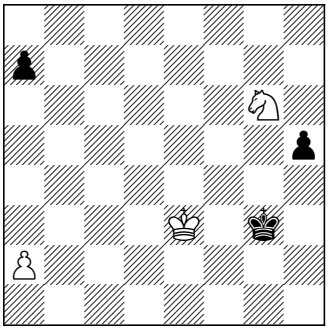
1. ♘e5 ♔g2 2. ♔e2 ♔h2 [2... f3 3. ♘f3 ♔h1 4. ♘d2 ♔g2 5. ♔e3 ♔h2 6. ♔f2 ♔h1 7. ♘f1 +–] **3. ♔f2 f3 4. ♘g4! ♔h1 5. ♔f1 f2 6. ♘f2 ♔h2 7. ♘e4 ♔h1 8. ♔f2 ♔h2 9. ♘d2 ♔h1 10. ♘f1 h2 11. ♘g3# 1 : 0** **[Gavrikov,Vi]**

Vukic, M. – Raicevic, I.
Nis 1993
♘♗ **0/f** **213** **59e/2**



1... ♔e7?? [1... ♔c7! 2. ♔c5 ♔b7 3. ♔b4 ♔b6 4. ♔a3 ♔a5 5. ♔b3 ♔b5 6. a4 ♔a5 7. ♔a3 ♔a6 8. ♔b4 ♔b6 9. a5 ♔a6 10. ♔a4 ♔a7 11. ♔b5 ♔b7 12. a6 ♔a7 13. ♔a5 ♔a8! (13... ♔b8?? 14. ♔b6 ♔a8 15. ♘f1 ♔b8 16. a7 ♔a8 17. ♘e3 h2 18. ♘d5 h1♕ 19. ♘c7#) 14. ♔b6 ♔b8 15. ♘f1 ♔a8 16. ♘e3 h2 17. ♘d5 h1♕ 18. ♘c7 ♔b8 19. a7 ♔c8 20. a8♕ ♕a8 21. ♘a8 =] **2. ♘f1 ♔f6 3. ♔e4 ♔e6 4. ♔f3 ♔d5 5. ♘d2** [△ ♘b1] **1 : 0** **[Raicevic,I]**

Yagupov, I. – Sorokin, M.
Saint Petersburg 2001
♘♗ **0/f** **214** **83e/1**

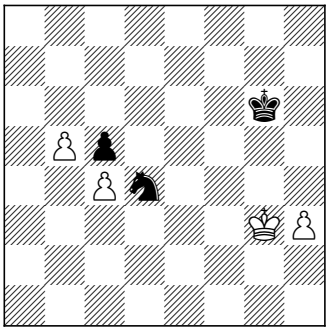


1. ♔d4! [1. a4? h4 =; 1. ♔e2 h4 2. ♔f1 h3 3. ♔g1 ♔f3 4. ♘e5 ♔e3 5. ♘c6 a6 6. ♔h2 ♔d2 7. ♔h3 ♔c3 8. a4 a5! =] **1... ♔g4** [1... h4? 2. ♘h4 ♔h4 3. ♔c5 +–] **2. a4 ♔f5** [2... ♔g5 3. ♘e7 +–] **3. ♘e7 ♔g4** [3... ♔f4!? 4. a5 a6 (4... ♔f3 5. ♘g6

♔g4 6. a6 ♔f5 7. ♘e7 ♔e6 8. ♘c6 ♔d6 9. ♘a7 ♔c7 10. ♔c5! (10. ♘b5? ♔b6 11. a7 ♔b7 =) 10... h4 11. ♘b5 +–) 5. ♔c5! ♔g5 (5... ♔e4? 6. ♘g6 ♔f5 7. ♘h4 ♔g4 8. ♔b6 +–; 5... ♔g4 6. ♘g6 ♔g5 7. ♘e5 ♔f5 (7... ♔f4 8. ♔d4 ♔g3 9. ♘g6 ♔g4 10. ♔e4 +– — 5... ♔g5) 8. ♘f3 ♔g4 9. ♘g1 ♔g3 10. ♔b6 ♔g2 (10... ♔f2 11. ♘h3 ♔g3 12. ♘g5 ♔g4 13. ♔a6 +–) 11. ♘e2 h4 12. ♔a6 ♔f2 13. ♘f4 ♔g3 14. ♔b5 +–) 6. ♔d5!! (6. ♔d4 ♔f4 7. ♔d3 ♔e5 8. ♔c4 ♔d6 9. ♘g6 ♔c6 10. ♘h4 ♔d6 =) 6... ♔f6 (6... h4 7. ♔e4 ♔g4 8. ♔e3 +–; 6... ♔f4 7. ♔d4! +–) 7. ♘c6 ♔f5 8. ♔d4 ♔f4 (8... ♔g4 9. ♔e3 ♔g3 10. ♘b4 h4 11. ♘a6 h3 12. ♘c5 h2 13. ♘e4 △ ♘f2+–) 9. ♘e7! ♔f3 (9... ♔g4 10. ♔e3 ♔g3 11. ♔e2 h4 12. ♔f1 h3 13. ♔g1 +–) 10. ♘g6 ♔g4 11. ♔e4! (11. ♔e3? ♔f5 12. ♘e7 ♔e5 13. ♘c6 ♔d5 14. ♘b4 ♔c5 15. ♘a6 ♔b5 =) 11... ♔g5 (11... ♔g3 12. ♔e3 ♔g4 13. ♘e7 +–) 12. ♘e7 +–] **4. ♔e3□ ♔g3 5. ♔e2 ♔g2** [5... h4 6. ♔f1 +–] **6. ♘f5 a5 7. ♔e3 ♔h3 8. ♔f3 ♔h2** [8... h4 9. ♔f4 +–] **9. ♘e3 ♔h3 10. ♘c4 1 : 0 [Yagupov,I]**

Vulevic, V. – Soos, B.
Bern 1977

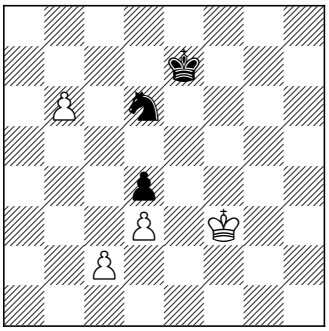
♘♗ **0/g** **215** **24e/18**



1... ♔f5? [1... ♘f5! 2. ♔f2 (2. ♔f4 ♘d6 3. b6 ♔h5 =) 2... ♘d6 3. b6 ♔g5 4. ♔e2 ♔h4 =] **2. b6 +– ♘c6 3. b7 ♘b8 4. ♔f3 ♘c6** [4... ♔g5 5. ♔e4 +–; 4... ♔e5 5. ♔g4 +–] **5. ♔e3! ♔e5** [5... ♘b8 6. h4! (6. ♔d3 ♔f4 7. ♔c3 ♔g3 8. ♔b3 ♔h3 9. ♔a4 ♔g4 10. ♔b5 ♔f5 11. ♔c5 ♔e6 =) 6... ♔g4 7. ♔e4 ♔h4 8. ♔d5 ♔g5 9. ♔c5 ♔f6 10. ♔d6 +–] **6. h4 ♔d6** [6... ♔f5 7. h5 ♔g5 8. ♔e4 +–] **7. h5 ♔c7 8. h6 ♘e5 9. h7 ♘f7 10. ♔f4 ♔b7** [10... ♔b7 11. ♔f5 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Armas, Ju – Grooten, H.
Bucuresti - Eindhoven 1985

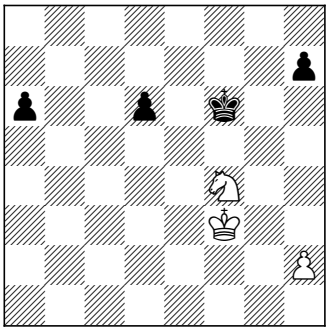
♘♗ **0/g** **216** **41e/22**



1... ♔d7 2. ♔f4 [2. ♔e2 ♔c6 3. ♔d2 ♘b5 –+; 2. b7 ♔c7 3. ♔f4 ♔b7 4. ♔e5 ♘b5 5. ♔d5 ♔b6 6. ♔c4 ♔c6 7. ♔b4 ♘c3 8. ♔c4 ♘e2 9. ♔b4 ♔b6 10. ♔a4 ♔c5 11. ♔a3 (11. ♔a5 ♘c3 –+) 11... ♔b5 12. ♔b3 ♔a5 13. ♔a3 ♘c1! 14. ♔b2 ♘d3! 15. cd3 ♔b4 –+] **2... ♔c6 3. ♔e5 ♔c5!□** [3... ♘b5? 4. ♔e4! ♔b6 5. ♔d5 ♔b7 6. ♔c5 ♔a6 7. ♔c4 =] **4. ♔e6 ♘b7 5. ♔e5 ♘d8 6. ♔e4 ♘f7!!** [6... ♘c6 7. b7 =] **7. ♔f5 ♔d5!** [7... ♔b6 8. ♔e6 =] **8. ♔g6** [8. ♔f4 ♘d6 ⊙; 8. ♔f6 ♘d6 9. ♔e7 ♘c8 –+] **8... ♘d8 9. ♔f5** [9. ♔f6 ♔c5 10. ♔e5 ♘c6 11. ♔e4 ♔b6 12. ♔d5 ♔b5 –+] **9... ♘b7! 10. ♔f4** [10. ♔f6 ♘d6 –+] **10... ♘d6 11. ♔f3 ♔c6 12. ♔e2 ♔b6 13. ♔d2 ♘b5 14. ♔c1 ♔c5 15. ♔b1 ♔b4 16. ♔b2 ♘a3 17. c4 dc3 0 : 1 [Barbulescu,D]**

Titov, G. – Douven, R.
Warszawa 1990

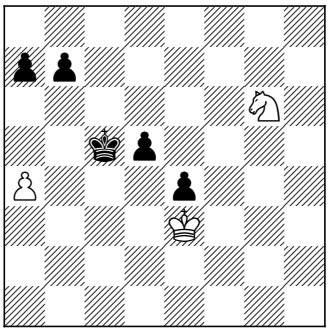
♘♗ 0/g 217 49e/15



1... a5 [1... ♔e5 2. ♘d3 ♔d4 (2... ♔e6 3. ♔e4 =) 3. ♘b4 a5 4. ♘c6; 1... ♔f5 2. ♔e3 ♔g4 3. ♘d5 ♔h3 4. ♘f6 =] **2. ♔e4 ♔g5** [2... a4 3. ♔d4 ♔f5 4. ♘d5 =] **3. ♘d5 a4 4. ♔d4 ♔h4 5. ♔c4 ♔h3 6. ♘f6 d5 7. ♘d5 ♔h2 8. ♘f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Titov,G]**

Sveshnikov, E. – Gleizerov, E.
Russia 1992

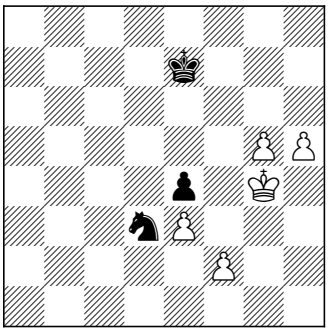
♘♗ 0/g 218 56e/19



1... ♔c4! [1... ♔b4? 2. ♘e7 =] **2. ♘e5 ♔b4!** [2... ♔c3? 3. a5! b5 4. ♘c6 b4 (4... a6 5. ♘b8 b4 6. ♘a6 b3 7. ♘c5 =) 5. ♘a7 b3 6. ♘b5 ♔b4 7. a6 b2 8. ♘a3! ♔a3 9. a7 b1♕ 10. a8♕ =] **3. ♔d4□ ♔a4 4. ♔d5 e3 5. ♔c4!? e2 6. ♘f3 a5 7. ♔d3 ♔b4!** [7... ♔b3? 8. ♘d2! =] **8. ♔e2 ♔c3!!** [8... a4? 9. ♔d3 =] **9. ♔d1 ♔b2! 10. ♘e5 a4 11. ♘c4 ♔c3 12. ♘a3 ♔b3 13. ♘b5 a3 14. ♘d4 ♔b2 15. ♔d2 a2 16. ♘c2 b5 0 : 1 [Gleizerov,E]**

Tkachiev, V. – Rogozenko, D.
Neum 2000

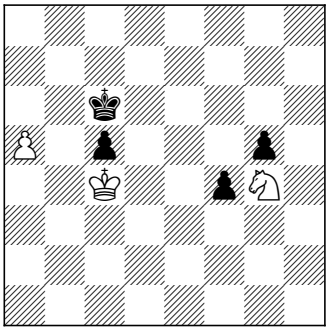
♘♗ 0/g 219 79e/3



1... ♔e6! [1... ♘f2? 2. ♔f5 ♔f7 3. h6 ♔f8 4. g6 ♔g8 5. ♔g5! ♔f8 (5... ♘d3 6. ♔f6 +–) 6. g7 ♔f7 7. ♔f5 +– ⊙] **2. h6 ♘f2?** [2... ♘e5! 3. ♔f4 (3. ♔h5 ♔f7 =) 3... ♘d3 4. ♔e4 ♘f2 5. ♔d4 (5. ♔f3 ♘d3 6. ♔g4 ♘e5 7. ♔h5 ♔f7 8. e4 ♘g6 9. ♔g4 ♔e6 10. ♔g3 ♔e5 11. ♔f3 ♔e6 12. ♔g4 ♘e5 13. ♔h5 ♔f7 =) 5... ♔f7 6. h7 (6. e4 ♔g6 7. e5 ♘h3 8. e6 ♘g5 9. e7 ♔f7 =) 6... ♔g7 7. g6 ♘h3! 8. ♔e5 (8. e4 ♘f4 =; 8. ♔d5 ♘g5 9. e4 ♘f3 10. e5 ♘h4 11. e6 ♘g6 =) 8... ♘g5 9. ♔f5 (9. e4 ♘f3 10. ♔e6 ♘g5 11. ♔f5 ♘f3 =) 9... ♘f3 10. ♔e6 ♘g5 (10... ♘h4 11. h8♕ ♔h8 12. ♔f7 ♘f5 13. e4 ♘d6 14. ♔f8 ♘f5! 15. e5 ♘h6 16. e6 ♘g8 17. g7 ♔h7 18. ♔f7 ♘h6 19. ♔f6 ♘g8 =) 11. ♔e7 ♘e4 (11... ♘f3? 12. h8♕ ♔h8 13. ♔f8 +–) 12. h8♕ ♔h8 13. ♔f8 ♘f6 14. g7 (14. ♔f7 ♘h5 15. e4 ♘g7 16. e5 ♘f5 17. e6 ♘h6 18. ♔f8 ♘g8 19. ♔f7 ♘h6) 14... ♔h7 15. ♔f7 ♘g8 16. e4 ♘h6 =] **3. ♔g3 1 : 0 [Rogozenko,D]**

Sergeev, Vl – Miroshnichenko, E.
Ukraine (ch) 2001

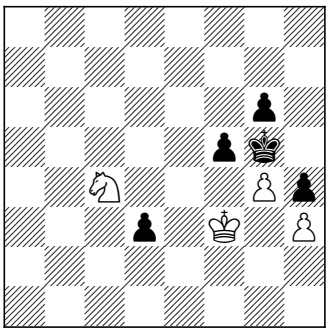
♘♗ 0/g 220 82e/1



1. ♘e5! ♔b7 [1... ♔d6 2. ♘f7 +−] **2. ♔c5** [♘♗ 0/f] **2... f3 3. ♘g4!?** [3. ♘f3 g4 4. ♘h4 g3 5. ♘g2 ♔a6 6. ♔b4 ♔a7 7. ♔b5 ♔b7 8. a6 ♔a7 9. ♔a5 ♔a8 (9... ♔b8 10. ♔b6 ♔a8 11. ♘e3 ♔b8 12. a7 ♔a8 13. ♘d5 △ ♘c7#) 10. ♔b6 ♔b8 11. ♘e3 ♔a8 12. ♘d5 g2 13. ♘c7 +−] **3... ♔a6 4. ♔b4 ♔b7 5. ♔b5 ♔a7 6. a6 ♔b8** [6... ♔a8 7. ♔b6 ♔b8 8. a7 ♔a8 9. ♘e3 f2 10. ♘d5 △ ♘c7#] **7. ♔b6 ♔a8 8. ♘e3 f2 9. ♘d5** [9. ♘d5 f1♕ 10. ♘c7 ♔b8 11. a7 ♔c8 12. a8♕ ♔d7 13. ♕e8 ♔d6 14. ♕e6#] **1 : 0 [Sergeev,Vl]**

Sakharov, Y. – Vasiukov, E.
USSR (ch) 1969

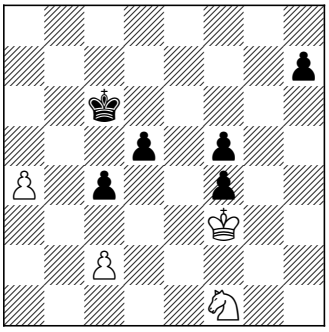
♘♗ 0/h 221 7e/53



1. gf5 [1. ♘d2! fg4 2. hg4 ♔f6 3. ♔f4! ♔e6 4. ♘e4 ♔d5 5. ♔e3 ♔e5 6. ♘d2 h3 7. ♘f3 ♔f6 8. ♔d3 h2 9. ♘h2 ♔g5 10. ♔e3 ♔h4 11. ♔f3 +−] **1... ♔f5 2. ♘e3?** [2. ♔e3! g5 3. ♔f3 ♔e6 4. ♔g4 ♔f6 5. ♘d2 ♔g6 6. ♘e4 ♔h6 7. ♔f5 ♔h5 8. ♘f6 ♔h6 9. ♘g4 ♔h5 10. ♔f6!! d2 11. ♔g7 d1♕ 12. ♘f6#] **2... ♔e5 3. ♔g4 ♔d4 4. ♘d1 ♔e4! 5. ♘b2 d2 6. ♘d1 ♔e5 7. ♘f2 ♔e6 8. ♔h4 ♔f5 9. ♔g3 g5 10. ♔f3 ♔g6! 11. ♔e2 ♔h5 12. ♔d2 ♔h4 13. ♔e1 ♔g3 14. ♔f1 ♔h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

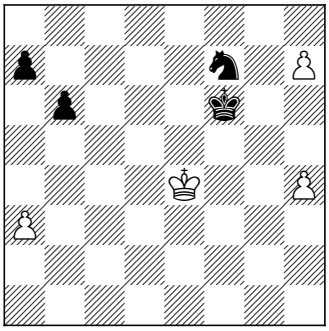
Petrovikis, D. – Divic, S.
Greece 1971

♘♗ 0/h 222 12e/37



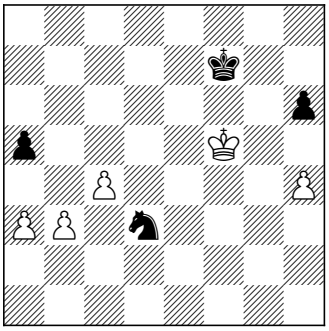
1... ♔c5 2. ♔f4 d4! [2... ♔b4? 3. ♔e5! +−] **3. ♔e5** [3. ♘d2 ♔b4 4. a5 d3!! 5. c3! (5. cd3 c3 ∓) 5... ♔c3 6. a6 ♔d2 7. a7 c3 8. a8♕ c2 9. ♕a2 ♔d1 = 10. ♔e3? f4! (10... c1♕?? 11. ♔d3! +−) 11. ♔d3 c1♘! −+] **3... h5!!** = [3... c3?! 4. ♘g3! △ ♘e2+−] **4. a5** [4. ♘g3? h4 5. ♘e2 d3 −+] **4... c3! 5. a6 d3! 6. cd3** [6. a7!? dc2 =] **6... c2 7. ♘d2 ♔b4 8. a7 c1♕ 9. a8♕ ♕d2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Karaklajic, N. – Hecht, H.-J.
Wijk aan Zee II 1972
♘♗ 0/h 223 13e/30



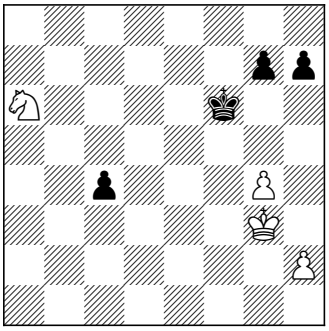
1… ♔**e6** [1… ♔g7! 2. ♔d5 ♘d8! 3. ♔d6 (3. ♔c4 a6 4. ♔d5 b5 5. ♔c5 ♘e6 6. ♔b6 ♘c7 –+) 3… ♔h7 4. ♔c7 ♔h6 5. ♔d8 b5 –+] **2.** ♔**d4** ♔**d6 3.** ♔**c4 a6 4.** ♔**d4!** [4. a4? ♔e5 –+] **4…** ♘**h8** [4… b5? 5. a4! b4 6. a5! =] **5.** ♔**e4?** [5. a4! b5 (5… ♘g6 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 7. ♔d4 ♔f6 8. h5! =; 5… a5 6. ♔c4 =) 6. ab5 ab5 7. ♔e4 ♔c5 8. ♔e5 b4 9. ♔f6 b3 10. ♔g7 b2 11. ♔h8 b1♕ 12. ♔g7 ♕g1 13. ♔f8 ♕f2 14. ♔g7! =] **5… b5! –+ 6.** ♔**f5 a5 7.** ♔**e4** [7. ♔f6 a4! –+] **7…** ♔**c5 8.** ♔**e5 a4! 9. h5 b4 10. ab4** ♔**b5!** [10… ♔b4? 11. ♔f6 =] **11.** ♔**f6** [11. ♔d4 ♔b4 –+] **11… a3 12.** ♔**g7 a2 13.** ♔**h8 a1**♕ **14.** ♔**g8** ♕**g1 15.** ♔**f7** ♕**d4 16.** ♔**g8** ♕**g4** [16… ♕g4 17. ♔f7 ♕h5 18. ♔g7 ♕g5 19. ♔h8 ♔c6 20. b5 ♔d7 –+] **0 : 1**
[Hecht,H.-J]

Bilyap, E. – Milanov, M.
Bulgaria 1971
♘♗ 0/h 224 13e/31



1. h5 ♔**g7 2.** ♔**e6** ♘**c5 3.** ♔**d6** ♘**b3 4. c5** ♔**f6?** [4… a4! 5. c6 ♘d4 –+ RR] **5. a4!** ♘**d4 6. c6** ♘**f5 7.** ♔**d7** ♘**e7 8. c7** [8. ♔d6 ♘c8 9. ♔c7 =] **8…** ♘**d5 9.** ♔**d6** [9. ♔c6 ♔e5 10. c8♕! =] **9…** ♘**b6 10.** ♔**c6** ♘**c8 11.** ♔**b7** ♘**e7 12.** ♔**a6** ♔**e6 13.** ♔**a5** ♔**d7 14.** ♔**b6** ♘**d5 15.** ♔**b7** ♘**c7 16. a5** ♔**d6 17. a6** ♔**d7** [17… ♘a6 =] **18. a7** ♔**d6 19.** ♔**b6** ♔**d7 20.** ♔**b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Estrin,Y]**

Korensky, V. – Suetin, A.
Sochi 1973
♘♗ 0/h 225 16e/35

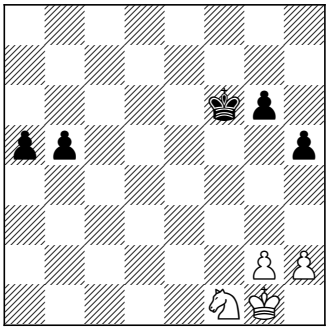


1… h5!! = 2. h3 [2. ♘b4 hg4 3. ♔g4 ♔g6! =] **2… hg4 3. hg4 c3 4.** ♘**b4** ♔**g5 5.** ♘**c2** ♔**f6 6.** ♘**e3** ♔**g6 7.** ♔**f4** ♔**h6 8.** ♔**f5** ♔**h7 9.** ♔**g5** ♔**g8 10.** ♔**g6** ♔**h8 11.** ♔**g5** [11. g5 ♔g8 12. ♘c2 ♔h8 13. ♔f7 ♔h7 14. g6 ♔h8! =] **11…** ♔**g8 12.** ♔**f4** ♔**h7 13.** ♔**f5** ♔**h6 14.** ♘**c2** ♔**h7** [14…

g6?? RR 15. ♔f6 ♔h7 16. g5 +–] **15. ♔g5 ♔h8 16. ♔g6 ♔g8 17. ♘e3 ♔h8 18. ♔f5 ♔h7 19. ♔e4 ♔g6 20. ♔d3 ♔g5 21. ♔c3 ♔f4 22. ♔d4 ♔f3 23. ♔e5 ♔e3 24. ♔f5 ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Suetin,A]**

Oney, F. – Inkiov, V.
Poiana Brasov 1973

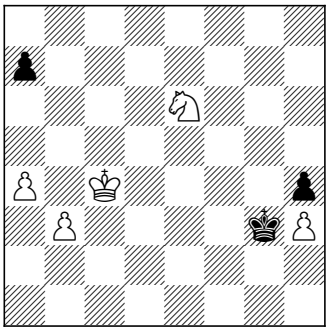
♘♗ **0/h** 226 **16e/36**



1. ♔f2 ♔e5 2. ♔e3 g5 [2... ♔d5 3. ♔d3 ♔c5 4. ♘d2! (4. ♔c3? b4 5. ♔b3 ♔b5 6. ♘d2 a4 7. ♔b2 ♔c5 △ ♔d4-e3–+) 4... a4 (4... ♔b4 5. ♔c2 ♔a3? 6. ♘b3 a4 7. ♘d4 b4 8. ♔b1 b3 9. ♘c6 b2 10. ♘d4 +–) 5. h4 ♔b4 6. ♔c2 ♔c5 7. ♔d3 =] **3. ♘d2! a4 4. ♘f3 ♔d5 5. ♘d2! =** [5. ♘g5? a3 6. ♘e4 ♔c4 –+] **5... b4 6. ♔d3 g4 7. ♘c4 a3 8. ♘d2 h4 9. ♘b3 h3 10. g3 a2 11. ♘a1 ♔c5 12. ♘b3 ♔d5 13. ♘a1 1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]**

Pis – Macak
CSSR 1977

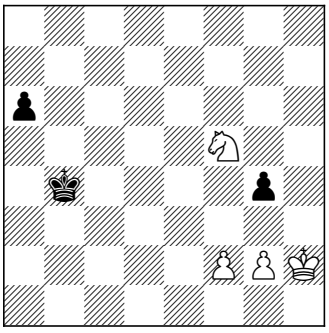
♘♗ **0/h** 227 **24e/17**



1... ♔h3 2. ♘g5 ♔g4 3. ♘e4 ♔f4 4. ♔d3 h3 5. ♘f2 h2 6. ♔e2 [6. b4 ♔f3 7. ♘h1 ♔g2 8. ♔e2 ♔h1 9. ♔f1 a6! 10. ♔f2 a5 =] **6... ♔e5 7. ♔e3 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 ♔c5 9. ♔c3 a5 10. ♘h1 ♔d5 11. b4 ab4 12. ♔b4 ♔c6 13. a5 ♔b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Portisch, L. – Velimirovic, D.
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

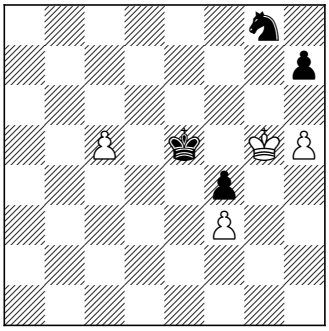
♘♗ **0/h** 228 **28e/29**



1. ♘e3? [1. ♘d4! ♔c4 (1... a5 2. ♘c6 +–) 2. ♘c6 (2. ♘c2 ♔b3 3. ♘a1 ♔b2 4. ♔g3! ♔a1 5. ♔g4 a5 6. f4 +–) 2... ♔b5 3. ♘e5 a5 4. ♘g4 a4 5. ♘e3 a3 6. ♘c2 a2 7. g4 ♔c4 8. g5 ♔c3 9. ♘a1 ♔b2 10. g6 ♔a1 11. g7 +–] **1... a5 2. f4** [2. ♘c2 ♔b3 3. ♘a1 ♔b2 =] **2... gf3 3. g4 ♔c3!** [3... a4? 4. g5 ♔c3 5. g6 a3 6. g7 a2 7. g8♕ a1♕ 8. ♕g7 +–] **4. g5 ♔d4?** [4... ♔d3! 5. ♘d5!? a4! (5... f2? 6. ♔g2 a4 7. ♔f2 a3 8. g6 ♔c4 9. ♘e3! ♔d3 10. g7 a2 11. g8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕c4 ♔d2 13. ♕c2#) 6. g6 a3 7. ♔g3 (7. g7 f2 8. ♔g2 a2 =) 7... ♔c4! (7... a2? 8. ♘b4 ♔e2 9. ♘a2 f2 10. ♘c1 +–) 8. ♘c3 (8. ♘e3 ♔d3 =; 8. g7 a2 9. g8♕ a1♕ =) 8... ♔c3 9. g7 a2 10. g8♕ f2!! (10... ♔b2? 11. ♕b8 ♔c1 12. ♕f4 ♔b2 13. ♕b4 ♔c2 14. ♕a3 ♔b1 15. ♕b3 ♔a1 16. ♕c2 f2 17. ♕c1#) 11. ♕g7 (11. ♔f2 ♔b2 =) 11... ♔c2 12. ♕a1 f1♕! 13. ♕f1 ♔b2 =] **5. ♘g4!** [5. ♘c4? ♔c4 6. g6 ♔d3! =] **5... ♔d5** [5... a4 6. g6 a3 7. g7 a2 8. g8♕ a1♕ 9. ♕g7 +–] **6. ♔g3 ♔e6 7. ♘e3! 1 : 0 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Vamraak – Roine, A.
Norge 1979

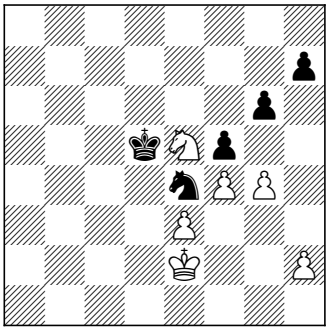
♘♗ 0/h 229 28e/30



1. c6 ♔**d6 2.** ♔**f5!** [2. ♔f4? ♔c6 3. ♔e5 ♔d7 −+] **2...** ♘**e7** [2... ♔c6 3. ♔e6 =] **3.** ♔**f4!** [3. ♔f6? ♘c6 4. ♔g7 ♔e6 5. ♔h7 ♘e5 6. ♔g7 ♘f3 −+] **3...** ♔**c6** [3... ♘c6 4. ♔g5 =; 3... ♔e6 4. ♔g5 ♘g8 5. c7 ♔d7 6. ♔f5 ♔c7 7. ♔e6 =] **4.** ♔**e5** ♔**d7 5.** ♔**f6** ♔**e8** [5... h6 6. ♔g7 ♘f5 7. ♔f6 =] **6.** ♔**g7** ♘**f5 7.** ♔**h7** ♔**f7 8.** ♔**h8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Gufeld, E. – Grigorian, K.
USSR 1979

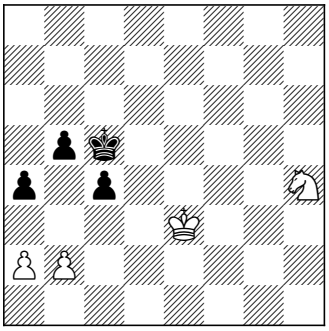
♘♗ 0/h 230 29e/24



1. gf5 ± [1. h3! △ gf5±] **1... gf5 2.** ♘**f3!** ♘**f6** □ [2... ♘d6 3. ♔d3 h6 4. ♘d4 +−] **3.** ♘**d4!** [3. ♔d3 ♘d7 4. ♘d4 ♘c5] **3...** ♔**e4 4.** ♘**b5** ♔**d5 5.** ♔**f3** ♘**g4!** □ **6.** ♘**d4?!** [6. e4!? ♔c5 7. ef5 ♘h2 8. ♔g3 ♘f1 9. ♔g4 ♔c6!; 6. h3!? ♘h6 7. ♘d4 ♔d6 8. e4 (8. ♔g3 ♔d5! 9. ♔h4 ♔e4 10. ♔g5 ♘f7 11. ♔f6 ♘d6 12. h4 ♘e8! 13. ♔f7 ♔e3! 14. ♘e6 ♘c7! =) 8... fe4 9. ♔e4 ±] **6...** ♘**h2 7.** ♔**g3** ♘**f1 8.** ♔**f2** ♔**e4!** = **9.** ♔**f1** ♔**e3 10.** ♘**e6** ♔**f3 11.** ♔**g1** ♔**g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Kuligowski, A. – Schinzel, W.
Polska (ch) 1980

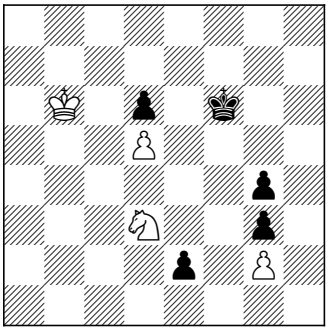
♘♗ 0/h 231 30e/25



1. ♘**f3** ♔**b4 2.** ♘**d4 c3 3. a3!** ♔**c4 4. bc3** ♔**c3 5.** ♘**b5** ♔**c4 6.** ♘**d4** ♔**c3 7.** ♔**e4** ♔**c4 8.** ♔**e5** ♔**c5 9.** ♘**e2?** [9. ♘f3! ♔c4 10. ♘d2 ♔c3 11. ♘b1! ♔b2 12. ♔d4 ♔b1 13. ♔c3! +−] **9...** ♔**c4 10.** ♘**c1?** ♔**c3 11.** ♔**d5** ♔**b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Kuligowski,A]**

Camara, H. – Pountzas, H.
Malta (ol) 1980

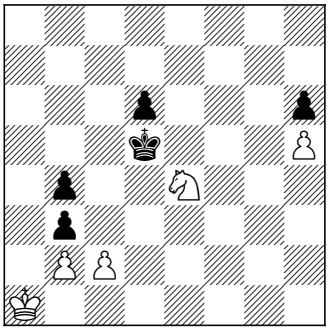
♘♗ 0/h 232 30e/26



1. ♔**b5** [1. ♔c6 ♔f5 2. ♔d6 ♔e4 3. ♘e1 ♔e3 4. ♔c5 ♔d2 5. d6 ♔e1 6. d7 ♔f2 −+] **1... ♔f5 2.** ♔**c4** ♔**e4 3.** ♔**c3** ♔**e3 4.** ♔**c2 e1**♕**! 5.** ♘**e1** ♔**f2!** [5... ♔e2? 6. ♘d3 ♔e3 (6... ♔f1 7. ♘f4 ♔f2 8. ♔d3 ♔f1 9. ♔e4 ♔f2 10. ♔f5 +−) 7. ♔c3 ♔e4

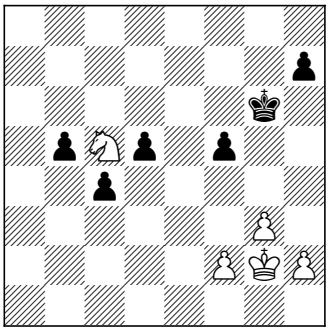
8. ♔d2! ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♘f4 d5 11. ♘e2 +−] **6. ♔d2 ♔f1 7. ♔d1** [7. ♘d3? ♔g2 8. ♔e2 ♔h2 −+] **7... ♔f2 8. ♔d2 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Palevich, M. – Luzniak
corr 1981
♘♗ **0/h** 233 **31e/30**



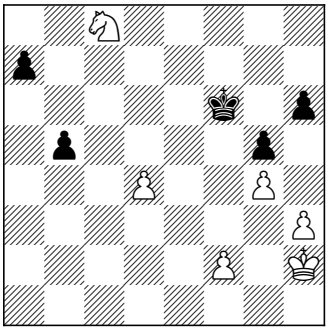
1. ♘f6! ♔e6 [1... ♔e5 2. ♘d7 ♔e6 3. ♘f8 ♔f7 4. c3! bc3 =] **2. c3! bc3** [2... ♔f6 3. cb4 =] **3. ♘e4 c2 4. ♘c5!! dc5 1/2 : 1/2 [Palevich,M]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Chekhov, V.
Irkutsk 1983
♘♗ **0/h** 234 **36e/23**



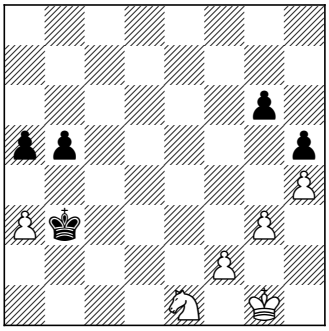
1. ♔f3 d4! [1... ♔f6 2. ♔e3 ♔e5 3. f4 ♔d6 4. ♘a6! +−; 1... b4 2. ♔e3 b3 3. ♘a4 ♔f6 4. ♔d4 ♔e6 5. ♘c3 b2 6. ♔c5 f4 □ 7. ♔d4 △ f3, ♘b1, ♔c3+−] **2. ♘e6! d3 3. ♘d4! c3** [3... b4 4. ♘c6! +−] **4. ♔e3 c2** [4... d2! 5. ♔e2 b4 6. ♘c2! b3 7. ♘a3 (△ ♘b5) 7... b2 (7... f4 8. f3! +−) 8. ♔d1 △ ♘b1+−] **5. ♘b3 ♔g5 6. f3! f4 7. ♔d3 h5 8. ♔c2 1 : 0 [Kharitonov,A.V]**

Ivanov, Alexa – Arkhipov, S.
USSR 1985
♘♗ **0/h** 235 **39e/25**



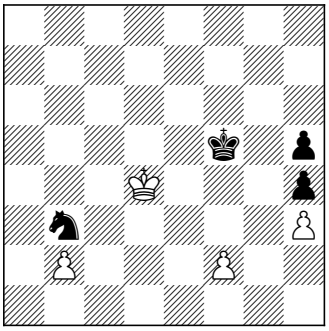
1... a5 [1... b4 2. ♘a7 ♔e6 3. ♘b5 ♔d5 4. f4 gf4 5. h4 ♔c4 6. g5 hg5 7. hg5 ♔d3 8. d5 f3 9. d6 (9. g6) 9... f2 10. ♔g2 ♔e2 11. ♘d4 ♔e1 12. ♘f3 ♔e2 13. ♘h2 +−] **2. ♘d6 b4 3. f4 gf4 4. h4 a4 5. ♘c4 a3** [5... ♔e6 6. ♘d2!] **6. ♘d2 ♔e6 7. ♘b3 a2** [7... ♔d5 8. g5 hg5 9. hg5 ♔c4 (9... ♔e6 10. ♔h3 ♔f5 11. g6 ♔g6 12. ♔g4 +−) 10. g6 ♔b3 11. g7 ♔b2 12. g8♕ b3□ 13. ♕g2 ♔b1 14. ♕f1 ♔a2 15. ♕c4 ♔b2 16. d5 a2 17. ♕d4 ♔b1 18. ♕d3 ♔b2 19. d6 a1♕ 20. d7 +−] **8. ♘a1 ♔d5 9. g5 hg5 10. hg5 ♔d4 11. g6 b3 12. ♘b3 ♔c3 13. g7 ♔b3 14. g8♕ ♔b2 15. ♕b8 ♔c1 16. ♕a7 ♔b1 17. ♕b6 ♔c1 18. ♕a5 ♔b1 19. ♕b4 ♔c1 20. ♕a3 ♔b1 21. ♕b3 ♔a1 22. ♕c2** [△ ♕c1#] **1 : 0 [Ivanov,Alexa]**

Skembris, S. – Kotronias, V.
Pucarevo (zt) 1987
♘♗ 0/h 236 43e/24



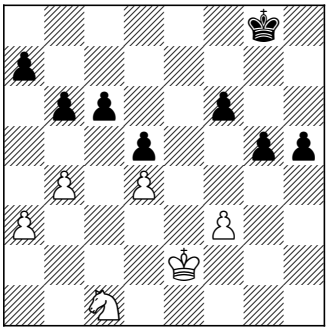
1. f4!! ♔c3□ [1... ♔a3 2. g4 ♔b3 (2... b4 3. f5 b3 4. ♘d3 +−) 3. f5 gf5 4. g5 +−; 1... b4 2. ab4 ♔b4 (2... a4 3. b5 +−) 3. ♘c2! ♔b3 4. ♘a1! ♔b2 5. g4 ♔a1 6. f5 gf5 7. gh5 +−; 1... a4 2. g4 b4 (2... ♔c4 3. f5 +−) 3. f5 gf5 (3... ba3 4. fg6 +−) 4. gh5! ba3 5. ♘d3 ♔c3 (5... ♔c2 6. ♘b4 ♔b3 7. h6 +−) 6. ♘c1 ♔b2 7. h6 ♔c1 8. h7 a2 9. h8♕ +−] **2. ♔f2!**□ [2. g4?? b4 3. ab4 a4!] **2... b4** [2... ♔d2 3. ♘f3 ♔d3 (3... ♔c3 4. ♔e3 +−) 4. ♘e5 ♔c3 5. ♘c6 b4 6. ♘b4 +−; 2... a4 3. ♔e2 b4 4. ab4 a3 5. ♔d1 a2 (5... ♔b4 6. ♔c2 △ ♘f3-e5+−× g6) 6. ♘c2 +−] **3. ab4 ab4** [3... a4 4. b5 +−; 3... ♔b4 4. ♘c2 ♔b3 5. ♘a1! ♔b2 6. g4 ♔a1 (6... hg4 7. f5 +−) 7. f5 gf5 8. gh5 +−] **4. ♔e3** [△ ♘d3+−] **1 : 0**
[Skembris,S]

Rozentalis, E. – Afek, Y.
Tel Aviv 1989
♘♗ 0/h 237 48e/14



1. ♔d5! [1. ♔c4? ♘d2 2. ♔d5 ♘e4 −+; 1. ♔e3? ♘c5 2. b4 ♘a6 3. b5 ♘c7 4. b6 ♘d5 −+] **1... ♔f4 2. ♔c4 ♘d2 3. ♔d4!!** [3. ♔d5? ♘e4 4. b4 ♔f3! ⊙ 5. ♔d4 ♘f6! 6. b5 (6. ♔e5 ♘d7 7. ♔d6 ♘b6 −+) 6... ♘d7 (6... ♔f2? 7. b6 ♘d7 8. b7 ♔g3 9. ♔e3 =) 7. ♔d5 ♘b6 8. ♔c5 (8. ♔c6 ♘a4 −+) 8... ♘c8! −+] **3... ♘f3 4. ♔d5 ♔f5** [4... ♘g5 5. b4 ♘h3 6. b5 ♔f5 7. b6 ♘f4 8. ♔d6 h3 9. b7 h2 10. b8♕ h1♕ 11. ♕f8 ♔g4 12. ♕g8 =] **5. b4 ♔f6 6. b5 ♔e7 7. ♔c6 =** [7. b6?? ♔d7 −+] **7... ♘d4** [7... ♔d8 8. ♔b7 =] **8. ♔c5 ♘e6 9. ♔c6 ♘d4 10. ♔c5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Rozentalis,E]

Petursson, M. – Ostenstad, B.
Espoo (zt) 1989
♘♗ 0/h 238 48e/15

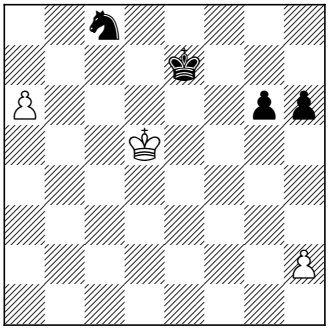


1. f4! [△ f5○] **1... ♔f7 2. f5 ♔e7 3. ♔f3 ♔d6 4. ♘d3 b5** [4... ♔d7!? 5. a4

♔d6 6. a5 ♔d7 7. a6 ♔d6 8. b5 cb5 (8... c5?? 9. dc5 bc5 10. b6 +−) 9. ♘b4 h4 10. ♔g4! ⊙ ♔e7 11. ♘d5 ♔f7 12. ♘b4! (12. ♘b6? b4 13. ♘c4 b3 14. d5 ♔e7 =) 12... ♔e7 13. ♘c6 ♔d7 14. ♘a7 b4 15. ♘b5 ♔c8 16. a7 ♔b7 17. d5 b3 18. d6 b2 19. ♘c3 +−] **5. ♘c5 ♔e7 6. ♘e6 ♔d6 7. ♘g7! h4 8. ♘e6 ♔e7 9. ♔g4 ♔d6 10. ♘c5 ♔e7 11. ♘d3 ♔f7 12. ♘c1 ♔e7 13. ♘b3 ♔e8 14. ♘d2 ♔f7 15. ♔h5 ♔g7 16. ♘f3 ♔h7 17. ♘h2 ♔g7 18. ♘g4! ⊙ a6** [18... ♔f7 19. ♔h6 h3 20. ♔h5 c5 21. dc5 d4 22. ♘f2 +−] **19. ♘f2 ♔h7 20. ♘d3! ⊙** [△ ♔g4, ♘c5] [20. ♔g4 ♔h6 21. ♘d3 h3 22. ♔h3 ♔h5 23. ♘c5 g4 24. ♔g3 ♔g5 25. ♘a6 ♔f5 26. ♘b8 ♔e4 ⇆] **20... h3 21. ♘f2 h2 22. ♘h1! ♔g7 23. ♘g3 ♔h7 24. ♔g4 ♔g7 25. ♔f3 ♔h6 26. ♔e3! ♔g7 27. ♔f2 ♔h6 28. ♔f3! ♔g7 29. ♔g2 ♔h6 30. ♔h3! g4 31. ♔g4 ♔g7 32. ♘h1! ♔h6 33. ♘f2 ♔g7 34. ♔g3 ♔h6 35. ♔h2 ♔g5 36. ♔g3 ♔f5 37. ♔f3 1 : 0 [Tisdall,J]**

Nunez, An – Valdes, Lu
Cuba 1990

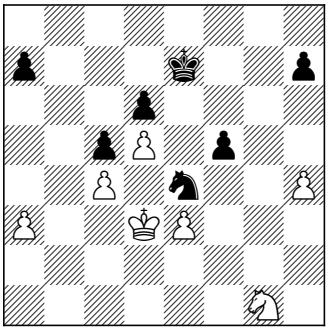
♘♗ **0/h** 239 **49e/17**



1... ♘a7! [1... g5 2. ♔e5 △ ♔f5, h4=; 1... ♔d7 2. ♔e5 =] **2. h3!** [2. ♔e5 ♘c6 3. ♔e4 □ ♔e6 −+; 2. ♔c5 ♔d7 3. ♔d5 (3. ♔b6 ♘c6 4. ♔c5 ♔c7 5. ♔d5 ♘e7 6. ♔e6 ♘g8 7. ♔f7 g5 −+) 3... ♘c6 4. h3 ♘e7 5. ♔e5 ♔c7 −+] **2... ♘c8!** [2... g5 3. ♔e5 ♔f7 4. ♔f5 ♔g7 5. h4! gh4 6. ♔g4 =] **3. ♔e5** [3. ♔c6 ♔d8 4. ♔d5 (4. h4 g5 −+) 4... ♔c7 5. ♔e6 g5 △ ♘e7−+] **3... h5?** ⊕ [3... ♘b6! 4. a7 (4. h4 ♘c8 −+) 4... ♘a8 (4... ♔f7 5. ♔d4 =) 5. ♔d5 ♘c7 6. ♔c6 (6. ♔e5 ♔f7 −+) 6... ♔d8 7. ♔d6 (7. h4 g5 −+) 7... ♘b5 8. ♔e6 ♘a7 9. ♔f6 g5 10. ♔g6 ♔e7 −+] **4. h4 ♘a7 5. ♔d5 ♔f7 6. ♔c5?** ⊕ [6. ♔e5! ♔g7 7. ♔f4 ♔f6 8. ♔e4 g5 9. hg5 ♔g5 10. ♔f3 h4 11. ♔g2 ♔g4 12. ♔h2 h3 13. ♔h1! = (13. ♔g1 ♔g3 14. ♔h1 ♘c8! 15. ♔g1 ♘d6 −+)] **6... g5 7. hg5 h4 8. g6 ♔g8!! 9. ♔b6 h3 10. ♔a7 h2 11. ♔b8 h1♕ 12. a7 ♕b1** [12... ♕b1 13. ♔c8 ♕e4 14. ♔b8 ♕b4 15. ♔c8 ♕c5 16. ♔b7 ♕b5 17. ♔c7 ♕a6 18. ♔b8 ♕b6 19. ♔a8 ♕c7 20. g7 ♕c8#] **0 : 1 [Valdes,Lu]**

Petursson, M. – Marin, M.
Manila (izt) 1990

♘♗ **0/h** 240 **49e/18**

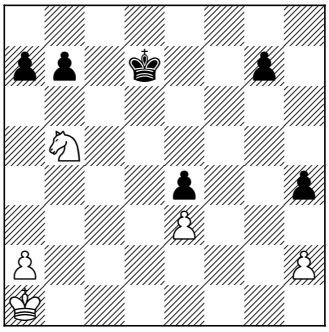


1... ♘f2! [1... ♔f6?? 2. ♘h3! =] **2. ♔e2 ♘g4 3. ♘f3** □ **♔f6 4. ♘d2** □ **♘e5 5. ♔f2 h6!** [5... ♘d3 6. ♔e2 ♘b2 7. ♔f2 ♔e5 8. ♘f3 ♔e4? 9. ♘g5] **6. ♔g3 h5! 7. ♔f2 ♘g6 8. ♘f3** □ [8. ♔g3 ♔e5 9. ♔h3 f4 −+] **8... ♘e5 9. ♘d2** □ **♘d3! 10. ♔f3** [10. ♔e2 ♘b2 11. ♔f2 ♔e5 (△ f4) 12. ♔f3 a6! 13. ♔g3 □ a5! 14. ♔f3 □ a4! 15. ♔g3 □ ♘d1! 16. ♔f3 ♘c3 −+ ⊙] **10... a6!** [10... ♔e5? 11. ♔e2 ♘b2 12. ♘f3 ♔e4 13. ♘d2] **11. a4** [11. ♔e2 ♘b2 12. ♔f2 ♔e5 (△ f4−+) 13. ♔f3 a5! 14. ♔g3 ♘d3! 15. ♔f3 f4 −+] **11... ♔e5 12. ♔e2 ♘b2 13. a5 f4 14. ♔f3 fe3 15. ♔e3 ♔f5 16. ♔f3 ♘d3! 17. ♔e2** [17. ♔g3 ♘e5 −+ ⊙] **17... ♘e5 18. ♔e3 ♔g4 19. ♔e4** [19. ♘e4 ♘c4 20. ♔d3 ♘e5 21. ♔e3

♘f7 –+] **19... ♘g6!** [19... ♘g6 20. ♘f3 ♘h4 21. ♘e5 (21. ♘h4 ♔h4 22. ♔f5 ♔g3 23. ♔e6 h4 24. ♔d6 h3 25. ♔c7 h2 26. d6 h1♕ 27. d7 ♕h7 –+) 21... de5 22. d6 ♘f5 23. d7 ♘d6 24. ♔d5 ♘b7 25. ♔c6 ♘d8 26. ♔c5 h4 27. ♔d6 h3 28. ♔e7 (28. c5 h2 29. c6 h1♕ 30. c7 ♕c6 –+) 28... ♘b7 29. c5 h2 30. c6 h1♕ 31. c7 ♕h7 –+] **0 : 1**
[Marin,M]

Zhelesny, S. – Maljutin, E.
USSR 1990

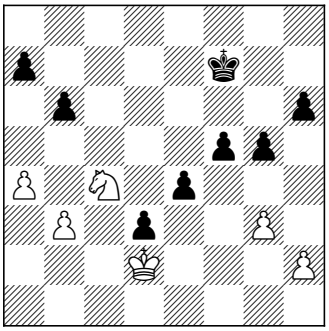
♘♗ **0/h** **241** **50e/15**



1... g5 □ [1... ♔e6? 2. ♘d4! ♔d5 (2... ♔f6 3. ♔b2 ♔g5 4. ♘e2 ♔g4 5. ♘g1! +–) 3. ♔b2 ♔c4 4. ♔c2 g5 5. ♘f5 a5 (5... b5 6. ♘d6 +–; 5... a6 6. ♘h6 b5 7. ♘f7 g4 8. ♘e5 +–) 6. ♘h6 ♔d5 7. ♘g4 b5 8. ♔c3 ⊙ ♔c5 9. ♘f6 +–] **2. ♘d4** [2. ♘c3 g4 3. ♔b2! b5! (3... ♔e6? 4. ♔b3 g3 5. h3 g2 6. ♘e2 +–; 3... g3? 4. hg3! hg3 5. ♘e2! g2 6. ♔c3 +–) 4. ♘e4 ♔e6 5. ♔c3 ♔e5 6. ♔d3 a5 7. ♘d2 (7. ♘c3 b4 8. ♘e2 a4 9. ♘d4 g3 =) 7... b4 8. ♘c4 ♔f5 9. ♔e2 a4 =] **2... g4! 3. ♘f5** [3. ♘e2 g3 4. h3 (4. ♘g3 — 3. ♘f5; 4. hg3 h3 5. g4 h2 6. ♘g3 — 3. ♘f5) 4... g2 5. ♔b2 ♔d6 6. ♔c3 ♔c5 =] **3... g3 4. hg3** [4. ♘g3 hg3 5. hg3 ♔e6 6. ♔b2 ♔f5 7. ♔c3 ♔g4 8. ♔d4 ♔f3! (8... ♔g3? 9. ♔e4 +–) 9. g4 ♔g4 10. ♔e4 b5 11. ♔d4 (11. ♔d5 b4 12. e4 a5 13. e5 a4 =) 11... b4 12. e4 a5 13. e5 ♔f5! 14. ♔d5 a4 =] **4... h3 5. g4 h2 6. ♘g3 ♔e6 7. ♔b2 ♔f7 8. ♔c3 ♔g6 9. ♔d4** [9. ♘h1!? b5! (9... ♔g5? 10. ♘f2 b5 11. ♔d2 b4 12. ♔e2 a5 13. ♔f1 a4 14. ♔g2 b3 15. a3! b2 16. ♘e4 ♔g4 17. ♘d2!) 10. ♘f2!? (10. ♔d4 ♔g5 11. ♔e4 ♔g4 — 9. ♔d4) 10... a5! (10... ♔g5? — 9... ♔g5?) 11. ♔d4 b4 12. ♔e4 a4 13. ♔d3 ♔g5 14. ♔c4 (14. e4 ♔f4 =) 14... ♔h4! 15. ♔b4 (15. g5 ♔g5 16. e4 ♔f4 17. e5 ♔e5 18. ♘g4 ♔f4 19. ♘h2 b3 =) 15... ♔g3 16. ♘h1 ♔g4 17. ♔c3 (17. ♔a4? ♔f3 18. e4 ♔e4 19. ♔b3 ♔f3 20. a4 ♔g2 21. a5 ♔h1 22. a6 ♔g1 23. a7 h1♕ –+) 17... ♔f3 18. ♔d3 ♔g2 19. ♔e2 ♔h1 20. ♔f2 a3 =] **9... ♔g5 10. ♔e4 ♔g4 11. ♘h1 b5 12. ♔d4** [12. ♔d5 ♔f3 △ ♔g2] **12... b4 13. e4 a5** [13... a5 14. e5 ♔f5! 15. ♔d5 a4 16. e6 b3 17. ab3 ab3 18. e7 b2 19. e8♕ b1♕ =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Kimelfeld,R; Maljutin,E]

Gladischev, O. – Videki, S.
Budapest 1994

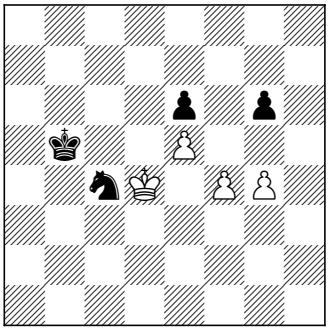
♘♗ **0/h** **242** **61e/3**



1. g4! ♔g6 2. ♘b6!! fg4 [2... ab6 3. b4 fg4 4. a5 ba5 5. ba5 h5 6. a6 h4 7. a7 +–] **3. ♘c8 ♔f5 4. ♔e3! d2!? 5. ♔d2 ♔f4 6. ♔e2 g3 7. hg3 ♔g3 8. ♘a7 g4** [⌓ 8... h5 9. ♘b5 h4 10. ♘c3 ♔f4 11. a5! h3 12. ♘e4! ♔e4 (12... g4 13. ♔f2 ♔e4 14. a6 +–) 13. a6 +–] **9. ♘b5 ♔h3 10. ♘c3 g3 11. ♔e3 1 : 0 [Gladischev,O]**

De Souza, M. – Egoroff, J.
Brasil 1995

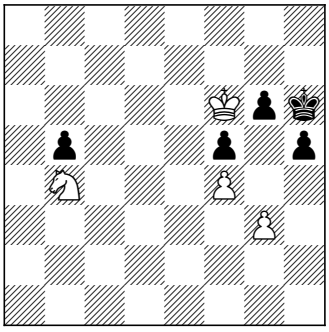
♘♗ 0/h 243 65e/2



1. f5 ♘**b6 2.** ♔**e4** [2. fg6? ♘d5 △ ♘e7–+; 2. fe6? ♔c6 △ ♘d5–+] **2... ♘d5 3. f6!** [3. fe6? ♔c5 –+; 3. fg6? ♔c5 –+] **3...** ♘**b6 4. f7** [4. ♔f4 ♔c5 5. ♔g5 ♔d5 6. ♔g6 ♔e5 7. f7 ♘d7 8. g5! = — 4. f7] **4...** ♘**d7 5.** ♔**f4** ♔**c5 6.** ♔**g5** ♔**d5 7.** ♔**g6** ♔**e5 8. g5!** ♔**f4** [8... ♔d6 9. ♔h7! ♔e7 10. g6 ♘f8 11. ♔h6 e5 12. g7 ♔f7 13. gf8♕ ♔f8 14. ♔g5 =] **9.** ♔**h6** ♔**f5 10. g6** ♔**f6 11. f8♕!** ♘**f8 12. g7!** ♔**f7 13. gf8♕** ♔**f8 14.** ♔**g5!** [14. ♔g6?? ♔e7 –+] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Da Costa Junior,L]

Sariego, W. – Becerra Rivero, J.
Manzanillo 1995

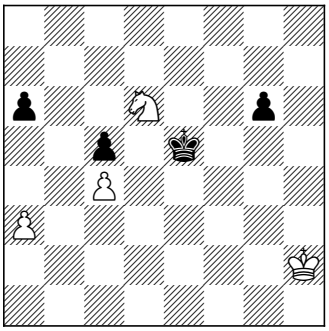
♘♗ 0/h 244 65e/3



1. ♘**d3!** ♔**h7** [1... h4 2. gh4 ♔h5 3. ♔g7 ♔h4 4. ♔g6 ♔g4 5. ♔f6 b4 6. ♔e5 b3 7. ♘b2 +–] **2.** ♔**e6!** ♔**g7** [2... ♔h6 3. ♔e5! h4 (3... ♔h7 4. ♘e1! △ ♘f3, ♔d4-c5+–) 4. gh4 ♔h5 5. ♔f6 +– — 1... h4] **3.** ♔**d5! g5** [3... ♔f6 4. ♘e5 g5 5. ♘f3 g4 6. ♘h4 b4 7. ♔c4 ♔e6 8. ♔b4 ♔d5 9. ♘f5 ♔e4 10. ♘h4 +–] **4.** ♔**c5! h4** [4... ♔f6 5. ♔b5 h4 (5... g4 6. ♘e1 h4 7. gh4 ♔g6 8. ♘g2 ♔h5 9. ♔c4 g3 10. ♔d3 ♔g4 11. ♔e3 +–) 6. gh4 gh4 (6... gf4 7. ♘f4 △ h5+–) 7. ♘f2 +–] **5. gh4 gh4** [5... g4 6. ♘e1 ♔h6 7. ♔b5 ♔h5 8. ♘g2 g3 9. ♔c4 ♔g4 10. h5 ♔f3 (10... ♔h5 11. ♔d4 ♔g4 12. ♔e5 ♔f3 13. ♘h4 ♔g4 14. ♘f5 +–) 11. ♘h4 ♔g4 12. h6 ♔h4 13. h7 g2 14. h8♕ ♔g3 15. ♕d4 ♔h2 16. ♕f2 +–] **6.** ♘**f2** [6. ♘f2 ♔g6 7. ♔b5 ♔h5 8. ♔c5 h3 9. ♘h3 ♔g4 10. ♔d5 ♔h3 11. ♔e6! ♔g4 12. ♔e5 +–] **1 : 0 [Sariego,W]**

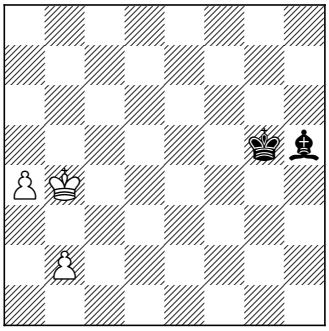
Raetsky, A. – Koeller, O.
Biel (open) 1996

♘♗ 0/h 245 68e/3



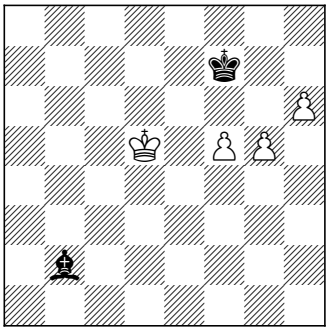
1. ♘**c8!** [1. ♘b7 ♔d4 2. ♘a5 ♔c3 3. ♔g3 ♔b2 =] **1...** ♔**d4 2.** ♘**b6** ♔**c3 3.** ♔**g3** ♔**b3 4. a4** ♔**b4 5.** ♔**f4!** ♔**a5 6.** ♘**d7 g5!** [6... ♔a4 7. ♔e4 △ ♔d5, ♘c5+–] **7.** ♔**e4 g4 8.** ♔**d5 g3 9.** ♘**e5 g2 10.** ♘**f3** ♔**a4 11.** ♔**c5** ♔**b3 12.** ♔**d5 a5 13. c5 a4 14. c6 a3 15. c7 a2?** ⊕ [15... g1♕! 16. ♘g1 a2 17. c8♕ a1♕ ±] **16.** ♘**d4!** ♔**a3 17. c8♕ a1♕ 18.** ♕**c5** [18. ♕c5 ♔a2 19. ♕c4 ♔b2 20. ♕c2 ♔a3 21. ♕b3#] **1 : 0 [Raetsky,A]**

Gavrikov, Vi – Chikovani, I.
USSR 1979
♘♗ 1/c 246 28e/28



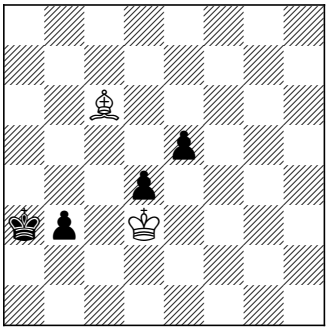
1. ♔a5! [1. ♔c5 ♔f6 2. ♔d6 ♗d1 3. a5 ♗e2 =] **1... ♔f6 2. b4 ♔e5!** [2... ♔e7? 3. b5 ♔d8 4. ♔a6! ♔c7 (4... ♗d1 5. b6 +−) 5. ♔a7 +−] **3. b5 ♔d4! 4. ♔b6 ♗f3 5. a5 ♔c4 6. a6 ♔b4 7. a7 ♗a8! 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Minev, N. – Djukanovic, M.
Beograd 1977
♘♗ 1/d 247 23e/27



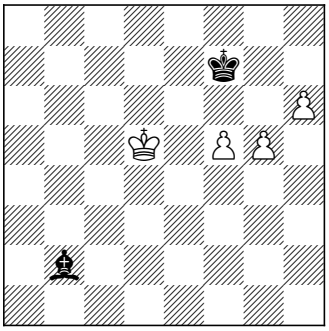
1... ♗c3? [1... ♗c1 □ 2. h7 ♔g7 3. g6 ♗b2 4. ♔e6 ♔h8!! =] **2. h7!** [2. g6? ♔e7! =] **2... ♔g7** [2... ♗b2 3. f6 +−] **3. ♔e6!** [3. g6 ♔h8 4. ♔e6 ♗b2 =] **3... ♔h7** [3... ♗b2 4. f6 ♔h8! 5. ♔f7 ♗c3 6. ♔e8! (6. g6? ♗f6 =) 6... ♗b2 7. f7 ♗g7 8. f8♕ ♗f8 9. ♔f8 ♔h7 10. ♔f7 ♔h8 11. ♔g6 ♔g8 12. ♔h6 +−] **4. ♔f7 +− ♔h8 5. g6 ♗b2 6. f6 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Gil, J. – Erlandsson, C.
corr 1976
♘♗ 1/d 248 23e/28



1. ♗d5! b2 [1... ♔b4 2. ♗e6 b2 3. ♗a2 =] **2. ♔c2 d3** [2... e4 3. ♗e4 ♔a2 4. ♔d2 =] **3. ♔b1 d2 4. ♗b3!!** [4. ♗f3?? e4 5. ♗e2 (5. ♗d1 e3 6. ♗e2 ♔b3 7. ♗d1 ♔c4 8. ♔b2 ♔d3 −+) 5... ♔b3 (5... e3? 6. ♗d1! =) 6. ♗d1 ♔c3 7. ♗e2 e3 −+] **4... e4 5. ♗c2! ♔b4** [5... e3 6. ♗d1 =] **6. ♔b2 ♔c4 7. ♗a4! ♔d3 8. ♗b5 ♔e3 9. ♔c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Vrillestad]**

Nikolic, Bo – Mozetic, D.
Jugoslavija 1991
♘♗ 1/d 249 54e/18

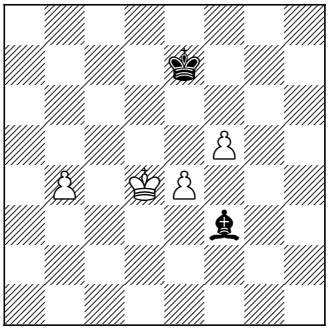


1. ♔d6? [1. h7! ♔g7 2. ♔e6!! ♔h8!? (2... ♔h7 3. ♔f7! (△ f6, g6-g7) 3... ♗c3 (3... ♗c1 4. g6 △ g7+−) 4. f6 ♔h8 5. g6 ♗f6 6. ♔f6 ♔g8 7. g7 +−; 2... ♗c1 3. g6 ♗b2 4. f6 ♗f6 (4... ♔h8 5. g7 △ ♔f7+−) 5. h8♕ +−; 2... ♗c3 3. f6 ♔h7 4. ♔f7 +−) 3. f6 (3. ♔f7? ♗c1 4. g6 ♗b2 5. f6 ♗f6 =) 3... ♗c3 (3... ♗c1 4. g6 ♗h6 5. ♔f7 +−) 4. ♔f7

♗b2 5. ♔e8 ♗c3 (5... ♔h7 6. ♔f7 +– ; 5... ♗a3 6. g6 ♗f8 7. ♔f7 +–) 6. f7 ♗b4 7. f8♕ ♗f8 8. ♔f8 ♔h7 9. ♔f7 ♔h8 10. ♔g6 +–] **1... ♗c1!** [1... ♗c3 2. g6 ♔f6 □ 3. ♔d7! (△ ♔e8, g7) 3... ♗d2 4. h7 ♔g7 5. f6 ♔h8 6. ♔e6 ♗c3 7. g7! ♔h7 8. ♔f7 +–] **2. g6 ♔g8!!** □ [2... ♔f6? 3. h7 ♔g7 4. f6 ♔h8 5. ♔e6 ♗b2 (5... ♗h6 6. ♔f7) 6. g7! (6. ♔f7? ♗f6 =) 6... ♔h7 7. ♔f7 △ g8♕ –+ ; 2... ♔f8? 3. h7 ♗b2 □ 4. ♔e6 (△ f6) 4... ♔g7 5. f6 ♗f6 (5... ♔h8 6. g7 +–) 6. h8♕ +–] **3. h7 ♔h8!** □ **4. f6 ♗b2 5. g7** [5. ♔e6 ♗f6 =] **5... ♔h7 6. ♔e6 ♗f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Mozetic,D]**

Eingorn, V. – Luther, Th
Erfurt 1994

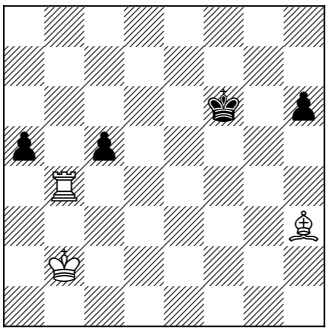
♘♗ **1/d** **250** **60e/1**



1... ♔f6 [1... ♗e2!? 2. e5 ♗f1 3. ♔e4! (3. ♔d5 ♗g2 4. ♔c5 ♗e4 5. f6 ♔e6 6. b5 ♗g6 7. b6 (7. ♔c6 ♔e5; 7. ♔d4 ♗e8) 7... ♗e4 8. ♔d4 ♗b7 9. ♔e3 ♔f7 10. ♔f4 ♔g6 =) 3... ♗b5 (3... ♗e2 4. ♔f4 ♗b5 5. ♔g5 ♔f7 (5... ♗e8 6. e6 +–) 6. e6 ♔e7 7. ♔g6 ♗d3 8. b5 ♗b5 9. f6 ♔f8 10. e7 +–) 4. ♔d5! (4. ♔f4 ♗e8 5. ♔g5 ♔f7! 6. e6 ♔e7) 4... ♗d3 5. f6 ♔f7 6. ♔c6 ♗e4 7. ♔c7! ♗d3 8. ♔b6 ♔e6 9. b5 ♗c4 10. ♔c5 ♗e2 11. ♔c6 +–] **2. ♔e3** [2. b5!? ♗e2 3. b6 ♗a6 4. e5! ♔f5 5. ♔d5 ♔g6 6. ♔e6 +–] **2... ♗d1** [2... ♗g2 3. b5 ♔e5 4. b6 ♗e4 5. f6 +–] **3. b5 ♔e5 4. b6 ♔d6 5. ♔d4** [5. e5? ♔c6 6. e6 ♗b3] **5... ♗b3 6. f6 ♗a2 7. b7 ♔c7 8. ♔e5** [△ 9. b8♕ ♔b8 10. ♔d6] **1 : 0 [Eingorn,V]**

Maki-Uuro, M. – Grischuk, A.
New York 2000

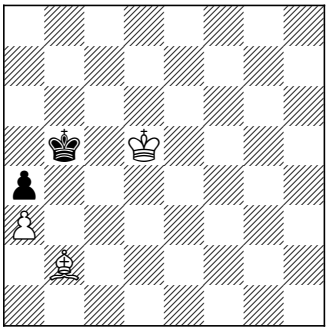
♘♗ **1/d** **251** **78e/3**



1... cb4! [1... ab4? 2. ♔b3 h5 3. ♔c4 h4 4. ♗c8 ♔e5 5. ♗d7 ♔f4 (5... ♔e4 6. ♗a4 h3 7. ♔c5 =) 6. ♗e6 ♔e4 7. ♗c8 (7. ♔c5? ♔e5! –+) 7... ♔f3 8. ♗b7! ♔f4 (8... ♔g3 9. ♗d5 =) 9. ♗g2 ♔e3 (9... ♔g3 10. ♗d5 =) 10. ♗h3 ♔d2 11. ♗f5 ♔c1 12. ♔c5 b3 13. ♔d4 b2 14. ♔e3 =] **2. ♔b3 h5 3. ♔a4 h4 4. ♗d7 ♔e5 5. ♗c8 ♔e4!** [5... ♔f4 6. ♗e6 ⊙] **6. ♗e6?!** [6. ♗d7 ♔f3! (△ ♔g3) 7. ♗e6 ♔f4! –+ ⊙ ; 6. ♗b7 ♔f4 7. ♗g2 ♔e3! 8. ♗h3 ♔f3 9. ♗e6 ♔f4 –+ ⊙] **6... ♔f4!** ⊙ **7. ♗d5** [7. ♗c8 ♔g3 –+ ; 7. ♔a5 ♔e5! –+] **7... h3 8. ♔a5 ♔e5! 0 : 1 [Grischuk,A]**

Kraut, R. – Savchenko, S.
Berlin 1989

♘♗ **1/e** **252** **48e/16**

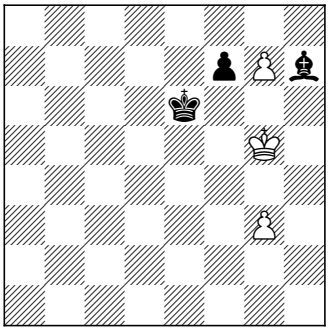


1. ♗d4 ♔a6 2. ♔c6 ♔a5 3. ♔b7 ♔b5 4. ♗b6 ♔c4 5. ♔c6 ♔b3 6. ♗c5 ♔c4 7. ♗e3 ♔b3 [7... ♔d3 8. ♔b5 +–] **8. ♗c1**

♔c4 [8... ♔c2 9. ♔b5 +–] 9. ♗b2! ⊙ ♔b3 10. ♔b5 1 : 0 [Savchenko,S]

Novikov, I. – Dvoirys, S.
USSR 1985

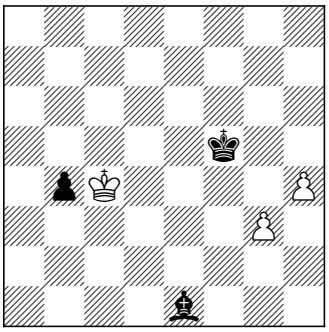
♘♗ 1/f2 253 39e/23



1... ♗g8 2. ♔h6! f6 [2... ♔f5 3. g4! ♔f4 (3... ♔g4 =) 4. g5 (△ ♔h5-h6) 4... ♔g4 5. g6 f5 =; 2... f5 3. ♔g5! (3. ♔g6? ♔e5 4. ♔g5 ♗f7 –+) 3... ♔e5 4. ♔g6 =] 3. ♔g6 f5 [3... ♔e5 4. g4 ♔e6 (4... ♗a2 5. ♔h7 ♔f4 6. ♔g6! =) 5. ♔h5 (5. ♔h6 ♔f7 –+) 5... ♔d5 6. ♔g6 ♔e5 7. ♔h6 (7. ♔h5 ♗f7 8. ♔h6 ♔f4 –+) 7... ♗f7 8. g5! f5 9. ♔h7 f4 10. g6 ♗a2 11. g8♕ ♗g8 12. ♔g8 =] 4. ♔g5 [△ g4] 4... ♔e5 5. ♔g6 ♔e4 6. ♔g5 ♗b3 7. ♔g6 ♔e5 8. ♔h7! ♔e4 9. ♔g6 ♗c4 10. ♔f6 ♗g8 11. ♔g5! [11. ♔g6 ♔e5 12. ♔g5 ♗f7 –+] 11... ♔e5 12. ♔g6 ♗e6 13. ♔h7 ♔e4 14. ♔g6 ♗d5 15. ♔f6 ♗g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Neverov,V; Novikov,I]

Zubchenko – Gudok, V.
USSR 1989

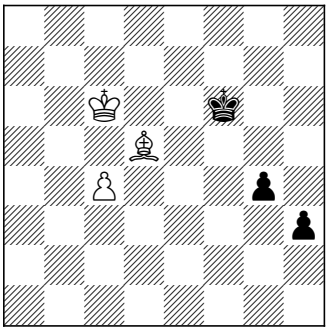
♘♗ 1/f2 254 47e/24



1... ♔g4! 2. ♔b3 ♗d2! 3. ♔c4 ♗c3 4. ♔b3 [4. ♔d3 ♔g3 –+] 4... ♔f3! 5. ♔c4 ♔e3!! 6. h5 ♔d2 7. ♔b3 ♔d3 8. h6 ♔d4 9. g4 ♔c5 10. g5 ♗d2 11. h7 ♗c3 0 : 1 [Gudok,V]

Friedel, J. – Fier, A.
Beijing (rapid) 2008

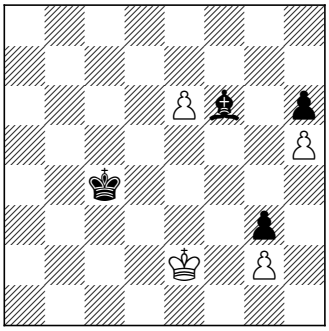
♘♗ 1/f2 255 104e/2



1. c5! [1. ♔b7? ♔e5! (1... g3? 2. c5! g2 3. ♗g2 hg2 4. c6 g1♕ 5. c7 = Friedel – Fier) 2. ♗c6 (2. ♗h1 ♔d4 –+) 2... ♔d4 –+ (2... g3 3. c5 ♔e6 4. ♗h1 g2 5. ♗g2 hg2 6. c6 g1♕ –+)] 1... ♔e5 2. ♗h1! [2. ♔b7 ♔d5 3. c6 h2 4. c7 h1♕ 5. c8♕ ♕e4!] 2... g3 3. ♔b7! g2 4. ♗g2 hg2 5. c6 g1♕ 6. c7 = [Da Costa Junior,L]

Troianescu, O. – Velimirovic, D.
La Habana 1971

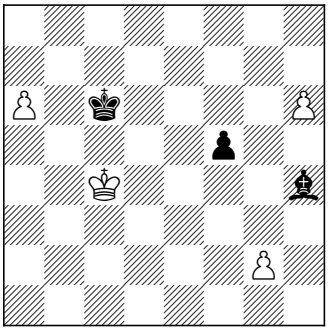
♘♗ 1/g 256 11e/30



1... ♔d5! [1/2 : 1/2] **2. ♔f3 ♔e6 3. ♔g3 ♔f5 4. ♔h2 ♔g4 5. ♔h1 ♔g3 6. ♔g1 ♗g5 7. ♔h1 ♔f2! 8. ♔h2 ♗f4 9. ♔h1 ♔f1 10. g3 ♗g5 11. ♔h2 ♗e3! 12. ♔h3!** [12. ♔h1? ♗g1! 13. g4 ♔f2 −+] **12... ♔g1 13. g4 ♗g5! 14. ♔g3 ♔f1 15. ♔f3 ♔e1 16. ♔g3 ♔e2 17. ♔g2 ♔e3 18. ♔g3 ♔e4 19. ♔g2 ♔f4 20. ♔f2 ♗f6 21. ♔g2 ♗d4 22. ♔f1 ♔f3 23. ♔e1 ♗c3 24. ♔d1!** [24. ♔f1? ♗d2! 25. ♔g1 ♗e3 26. ♔h2 ♗f2! 27. ♔h3 (27. ♔h1 ♔g3 −+) 27... ♗g3 −+] **24... ♔e3 25. ♔c2 ♔d4 26. ♔d1 ♔d3 27. ♔c1 ♗e5 28. ♔d1 ♗g3 29. ♔c1 ♗f4 30. ♔b2** [30. ♔d1?? ♗d2 −+] **30... ♗e5 31. ♔c1 ♗c3 32. ♔b1 ♔d2 33. ♔a2 ♔c2 34. ♔a3 ♗d2 35. ♔a4 ♔c3! 36. ♔b5 ♗e3 37. ♔a4 ♗c5 38. ♔b5 ♗b4 39. ♔c6 ♔c4 40. ♔b6 ♗c3 41. ♔c6 ♗e5 42. ♔b6 ♗d4 43. ♔c6 ♗c5 44. ♔b7!! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Sherbakov, R. – Odeev, H.
USSR 1987

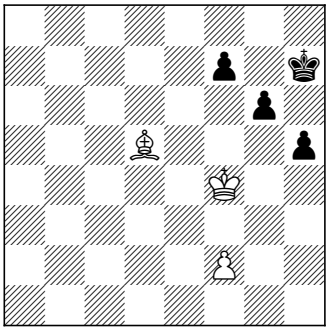
♘♗ 1/g 257 43e/25



1... ♗g5!□ [1... ♗f6? 2. a7 ♔b7 3. ♔d5 ♗h8 4. ♔e6 f4 5. ♔f5 ♔a7 6. ♔f4 ♔b7 7. ♔f5 ♔c7 8. ♔e6 ♔d8 9. ♔f7 +−] **2. h7 ♗f6 3. g3** [3. a7 ♔b7 4. ♔d5 ♗h8! 5. ♔e6 f4 6. ♔f5 ♔a7 7. ♔f4 ♔b6!! 8. ♔f5 ♔c5 9. ♔e6 ♔d4 10. g4 ♔e4 11. g5 ♔f4 =] **3... ♗h8!□** [3... ♗g7? 4. a7 ♔b7 5. ♔d5 ♔a7 6. ♔e6 ♔b6 7. ♔f5 ♔c6 8. ♔g6! ♗h8 9. g4 ♔d6 10. ♔f7 +−; 3... ♗a1? 4. a7 ♔b7 5. ♔d5 ♔a7 6. ♔e6 ♔b7 7. ♔f5 ♔c7 8. ♔e6 ♔d8 9. ♔f7 +−] **4. a7 ♔b7 5. ♔d5 ♔a7 6. ♔e6 ♔b6!!□** [6... f4? 7. gf4 ♔b7 8. f5 ♔c7 9. ♔e7 +−; 6... ♔b7? 7. ♔f5 ♔c7 8. ♔e6 ♔d8 9. ♔f7 +−] **7. ♔f5 ♔c5! 8. ♔e6** [8. g4 ♔d6 9. g5 ♔e7 =] **8... ♔d4 9. g4 ♔e4 10. g5 ♔f4 11. g6 ♔g5 12. ♔f7 ♔h6 1/2 : 1/2 [Odeev,A]**

Mishuchkov, N. – Cyn, I.
Russia 1993

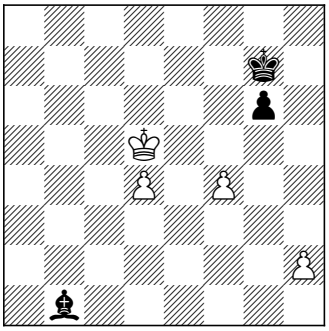
♘♗ 1/g **258** 58e/3



1... f6! □ [1... ♔g7 2. ♔e5 f6 3. ♔e6 h4 4. ♗g2 f5 5. ♔e7 ♔h6 6. ♔f6 ♔h5 7. ♗h3 ♔h6 8. ♗f1 ♔h5 9. ♗e2 ♔h6 10. ♗f3 h3 11. ♗e2 h2 12. ♗f3 ♔h7 13. ♔g5 ♔g7 14. ♗g2 ♔f7 15. ♔h4 ♔f6 16. ♔g3 g5 (16... ♔g5 17. f3 +–) 17. f3! (17. ♔h2 g4! △ f4=) 17... ♔e5 18. ♗h1! (18. ♔h2 ♔f4 △ g4=) 18... ♔d4 19. ♔h2 +–] **2. ♗g2 ♔h6 3. ♗h3 ♔g7 4. ♗c8 ♔h6 5. ♗d7 ♔g7 6. ♗e8 ♔h6 7. ♗b5 ♔g7 8. ♗f1 ♔h6 9. ♗g2 ♔g7 10. ♔e4 ♔h6 11. ♔d5 ♔g5 12. ♔e6 ♔f4!** □ [12... f5 13. ♔f7 h4 14. ♔g7 ♔h5 (14... f4 15. ♗h3 +–; 14... ♔g4 15. ♔g6 +–; 14... h3 15. ♗h3 ♔f4 16. ♗g2 g5 17. ♔g6 g4 18. ♔f6 g3 19. f3 ♔e3 20. ♔f5 ♔f2 21. ♗h1 ♔g1 22. ♔g4 +–) 15. ♔f6 ♔h6 16. ♗f3 +– — 1... ♔g7] **13. ♔f6 g5 14. ♔g6 h4 15. ♔h5 h3 16. ♗c6 ♔f5!** = **17. ♗b7** [17. ♗d7 ♔f4 18. ♗h3 ♔f3 =] **17... ♔f4 18. ♗h1 ♔f5 19. ♔h6 ♔f4 20. ♔h5** [20. ♔g6 g4 △ g3=] **20... ♔f5 21. f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Cyn,I]**

Djurhuus, R. – Gipslis, A.
Gausdal 1993

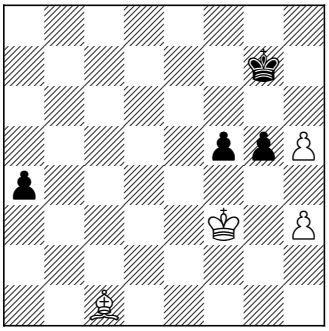
♘♗ 1/g **259** 58e/4



1... ♔f6 2. ♔d6 ♗e4! [× d5] **3. d5** [3. ♔c5 ♔e6 4. h4 ♗f3! □ –+; 3. ♔d7 ♔f5! 4. ♔d6 ♔f4 5. d5 g5 6. ♔e6 ♗f5 7. ♔e7 g4 8. d6 ♔f3 –+] **3... ♗g2! 4. ♔c5 ♔e7 5. h4 ♗f3!!** □ [5... ♔d7 6. f5! gf5 7. h5 ♗e4 8. ♔d4 =] **6. ♔c6** [6. ♔d4 ♔d6 7. ♔e3 ♗d5 –+] **6... ♔f6!** □ **7. ♔c5 ♔f5 8. ♔d6** [8. d6 ♔e6! 9. f5 gf5 10. h5 ♗h5 11. ♔c6 ♗e8 –+] **8... ♗g2** [8... ♔f4 9. ♔e6 ♗d5! –+] **9. ♔c5 ♔f4** [9... ♔f4 10. d6 ♗h3 11. ♔c6 ♔g3 –+] **0 : 1 [Gipslis,A]**

Wagner, Fr – Basovic, M.
Deutschland 2005

♘♗ 1/g **260** 93e/1

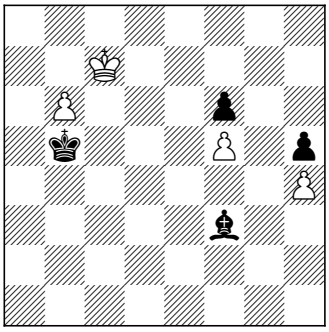


1. ♔g3! [1. ♗g5? a3! 2. h6 (2. ♗c1 a2 3. ♗b2 ♔h6 =) 2... ♔g6 3. ♗d2 a2 4. ♗c3 ♔h6 5. ♔f4 ♔h5 6. ♔g3 (6. ♗f6 a1♕ 7. ♗a1 ♔h4 =) 6... ♔g5 = 1/2 : 1/2 Wagner – Basovic] **1... a3** □ [1... ♔h6 2. h4 ♔h5

3. hg5 a3 4. ♔f4 +–] **2. ♗a3 ♔h6 3. ♗b4 ♔h5** [♘♗ 1/f2] **4. ♗e1! ♔g6 5. ♔f2 ♔h6!** [5... ♔h5 6. ♔e3 ⊙ ♔g6 7. ♔d4 ♔f6 8. ♔d5 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♔g6 10. ♗f2 +–; 5... g4 6. h4 f4 7. ♗a5 ♔h5 8. ♗d8 +–] **6. ♔e2!!** [6. ♔e3? ♔h5 ⊙ 7. ♗f2 ♔g6 8. ♔d4 g4 9. h4 f4 10. ♔e4 g3 △ ♔h5=] **6... ♔g6** [6... ♔h5 7. ♔e3! +– ⊙] **7. ♔d3 ♔h5 8. ♔e3! +– ⊙ [Prusikin,M]**

Webb, S. – Kiffmeyer, C.
Nederland 1969

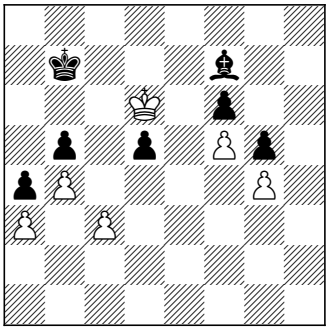
♘♗ 1/h **261** 8e/36



1. ♔d6! [1. b7? ♗b7 2. ♔b7 ♔c5 –+] **1... ♔b6 2. ♔e6 ♔c6 3. ♔f6 ♗g4 4. ♔g6 ♔d7 5. f6 ♔e8 6. ♔g7 ♗e6 7. ♔g6! ♗f7 8. ♔g7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Sax, Gy – Tompa, J.
Magyarorszag 1971

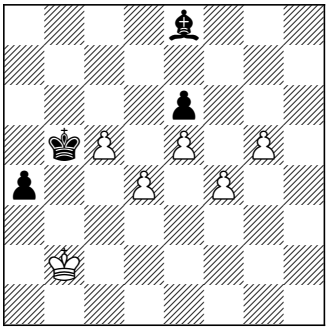
♘♗ 1/h **262** 11e/31



1... d4! 2. cd4 ♗c4 3. ♔e7 ♗e2 4. ♔f6 ♗g4 5. ♔g5 ♗e2 6. f6 ♗c4 7. ♔g6 ♔c6 8. f7 ♗f7 9. ♔f7 ♔d5 10. ♔e7 ♔d4 11. ♔d6 ♔c4 12. ♔c6 ♔b3 13. ♔b5 ♔a3 14. ♔c4 ♔b2 15. b5 a3 16. b6 a2 17. b7 a1♕ 18. b8♕ ♔c1 19. ♕f4 ♔b1! [19... ♔b1 20. ♕f1 ♔a2 =; 19... ♔b2?? 20. ♕d2 ♔b1 21. ♔b3 +–] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Kalushin – Ivanov, Alexa
USSR 1971

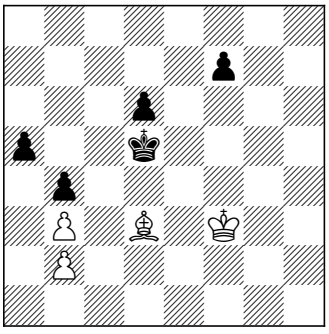
♘♗ 1/h **263** 12e/38



1. d5! ed5 2. f5 d4 3. g6 d3 4. g7 [4. e6? a3!] **4... ♗f7 5. e6 a3 6. ♔a3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

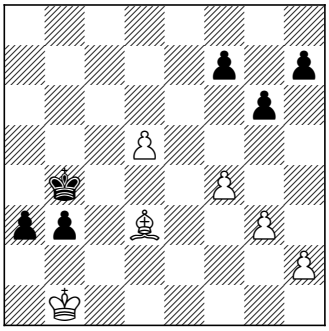
Lengyel, B. – Kovacs, M.
Magyarorszag 1972

♘♗ 1/h **264** 13e/32



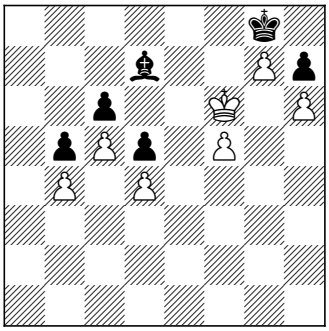
1. ♗c4? [1. ♔e3! ♔e5 2. ♗e4 f5 3. ♗g2 d5 4. ♗f3 +–] **1... ♔d4! = 2. ♗f7** [2. ♔e2 a4! 3. ♔d2 a3 4. ba3 ba3 5. ♔c2 d5! 6. ♗e2 ♔c5 =] **2... ♔d3 3. ♗g6 ♔d2 4. ♔e4** [4. ♗e8 d5!] **4... ♔c2 5. ♗f7 ♔b2 6. ♔d4 ♔a3 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Piklni – Serbrnik
CSSR 1972
♘♗ 1/h 265 14e/35



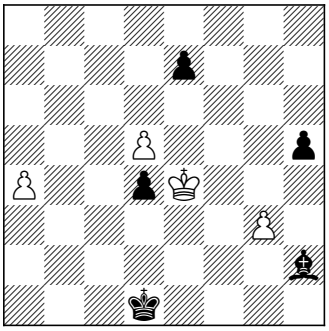
1… ♔c3! 2. ♗b5 a2 3. ♔a1 ♔c2?? [3… ♔b4!! 4. ♗c4 (4. d6 ♔a3 △ b2# ; 4. ♗a4 ♔a4 5. ♔b2 ♔b5 −+) 4… ♔c4 5. d6 ♔c3 6. d7 b2 7. ♔a2 ♔c2 8. d8♕ b1♕ −+] **4. ♗a4 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Tataev, M. – Gubnitsky, S.
USSR 1972
♘♗ 1/h 266 14e/36



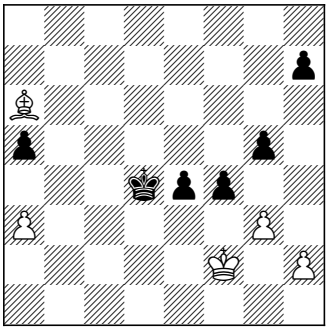
1. ♔e5 ♗e8 2. ♔d6 ♔f7 3. f6 ♔g8 4. ♔e6 ♗f7 5. ♔d7 ♗e8 6. ♔d6 ♔f7 7. g8♕! ♔g8 8. ♔e7 ♗h5 9. ♔d7 ♔f7 10. ♔c6 ♗e2 11. ♔d5 ♔f6 12. c6 ♔e7 13. ♔c5 ♔d8 14. d5 ♔c7 15. d6 ♔c8 16. ♔b6 ♔d8 17. d7 ♗g4 18. ♔b5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]

Pape, M. – Roth, Pe
BRD 1972
♘♗ 1/h 267 15e/30



1. d6!! ed6 2. ♔d3! ♗g3 3. a5 d5 4. a6 ♗b8 5. a7 ♗a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Masic, Lj – Hecht, H.-J.
Vrsac 1973
♘♗ 1/h 268 16e/37

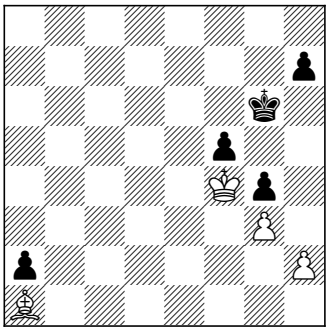


1. ♔e2?! [1. gf4 gf4 2. ♔e2 ♔c3 3. ♗b7 ♔d4 4. ♔d2 ♔e5 (4… f3 5. a4 e3 6. ♔e1 f2 7. ♔e2 +−) 5. ♔c3 f3 6. a4 ♔f4 7. ♔d4 e3 (7… f2 8. ♗a6 ♔f3 9. ♗f1 e3 10. ♔d3 +−) 8. ♔d3 e2 9. ♔d2 h6 10. ♗c6 ♔g4 11. ♔e1 +−] **1… f3 2. ♔d2?!** [2. ♔f2! g4 3. ♗c8 e3 4. ♔e1 h5 5. ♗d7 ♔d3 6. ♗f5 ♔c3 7. ♗g6 e2 8. ♗h5 ♔d3 9. ♗g4 ♔e3 10. ♗f3 ♔f3 11. h4 +−] **2… e3 3. ♔c2 g4 4. ♗c8 h5 5. ♗d7! ♔e5** [5… f2 6. ♗b5 ♔e4 7. ♗e2 f1♕ 8. ♗f1 ♔f3 9. ♔d3 ♔f2 10. ♗e2 ♔g2 11. ♔e3 ♔h2 12. ♔f4 +−; 5… ♔c4 6. a4 ♔d4 7. ♗e8 ♔e4 (7… ♔c4 8. ♗h5 f2 9. ♗e8! +−) 8. ♔d1 ♔d3 9. ♗g6 ♔c3 10. ♗h5 +−] **6. ♔d3**

e2 7. ♔d2 ♔f6 8. ♗c6?! [8. h3! +–] 8... ♔g6 [8... ♔g5 9. h4! ♔g6 10. ♗e8 +–] 9. h3! [9. h4? ♔f7 10. ♗b5 ♔e7 11. a4 ♔f7 12. ♗e2 fe2 13. ♔e2 ♔e6 =; 9. a4? h4! 10. ♗d7 (10. gh4 ♔h5 11. ♔e1 ♔h4 12. ♔f2 ♔h3 13. ♗d7 e1♕ 14. ♔e1 ♔h2 15. ♗g4 ♔g2 =) 10... hg3 11. hg3 ♔g5 12. ♗c8 ♔h5 13. ♗a6 ♔g5 14. ♗e2 fe2 15. ♔e2 ♔f5 16. ♔d3 ♔e5 17. ♔e3 ♔d5 =] 9... ♔f6 [9... ♔g5 10. h4 +–] 10. ♗d7! [10. ♗e8?? h4!! –+; 10. h4? ♔f7 =; 10. hg4? hg4 11. ♗d7 ♔g5 =] 10... ♔e7 [10... gh3 11. ♗c6 +–; 10... ♔g5 11. h4 +–] 11. ♗c8! [11. ♗f5 ♔f6 12. hg4? ♔g5! =] 1 : 0 [Hecht,H.-J]

Sallay, R. – Honfi, Karoly
Magyarorszag 1973

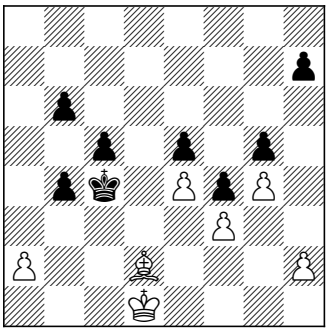
♘♗ 1/h 269 17e/44



1... h6!! 2. ♗b2 ♔h5! 3. h3!? [3. ♔f5? a1♕ 4. ♗a1 =; 3. ♔e5 ♔g5 4. ♗a1 ♔g6 5. ♔e6 ♔g5 6. ♗e5 ♔g6 7. ♗f6 h5! (7... ♔h5? 8. ♔f7 f4 9. gf4 g3 10. hg3 ♔g4 11. ♔g6 ♔g3 12. f5 ♔g4 13. ♗e5 +–) 8. ♗a1 ♔g5! 9. ♔e5 h4 10. ♗b2 hg3 11. hg3 f4! 12. gf4 ♔h4! =] 3... gh3?? [3... ♔g6! 4. hg4 (4. h4 ♔h5 5. ♔e5 ♔g6! =) 4... fg4 5. ♔g4 h5! 6. ♔f4 ♔h6! 7. ♔f5 h4! =] 4. ♔f5 +– h2 5. ♗f6! [5. ♗f6 h1♕ 6. g4#] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

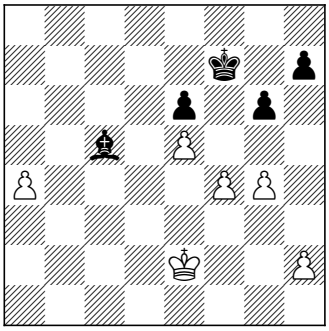
Kubicek, A. – Jansa, Vl
CSSR (ch) 1974

♘♗ 1/h 270 17e/45



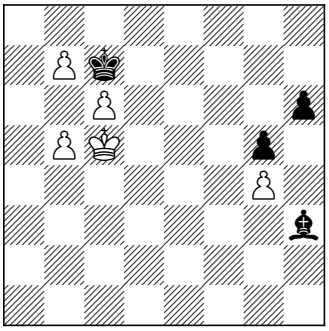
1... b3 [1... ♔d3?? 2. ♗f4! gf4 3. g5 ♔e3 4. h4 ♔f3 5. h5 +–] 2. ab3 ♔b3 3. ♔c1 [3. ♗e1 ♔b2 –+] 3... ♔c4! [3... c4? 4. ♗e1 c3 5. ♗f2 b5 6. ♗c5! =] 4. ♔c2 ♔d4 5. ♗c3 [5. ♗c1 c4 6. ♔d2 c3 –+; 5. h3 c4 6. ♗c3 ♔e3 7. ♗e5 ♔f3 8. ♗f6 ♔e4 9. ♗g5 ♔f3! –+] 5... ♔e3 6. ♗e5 ♔f3 7. ♔d3 [7. ♗c7 ♔e4 8. ♗b6 c4 –+] 7... b5! [7... c4 8. ♔d4 c3? 9. ♔d3 c2 10. ♗b2 +–] 8. ♗d6 [8. h3 c4 9. ♔d4 ♔e2 10. ♗d6 f3 11. ♗g3 ♔d2 –+] 8... c4 9. ♔d4 ♔g4 10. ♗b4 f3 11. ♗e1 [11. ♔e3 f2! –+] 11... b4! 12. e5 [12. ♔c4 ♔f4 –+] 12... b3 13. e6 b2 14. e7 b1♕ 15. e8♕ ♕d3 16. ♔c5 c3 17. h3 ♔h3 18. ♕e5!? [18. ♕h5 ♔g2 19. ♕g5 ♔f1 –+] 18... ♔g4 19. ♕g3 ♔f5 20. ♕h3 ♔e5! [20... ♔e4 21. ♕h7 ♔e3 22. ♕e7 ♔f4 23. ♕c7 =] 21. ♗g3 ♔f6 22. ♕h6 ♕g6 23. ♕f8 ♕f7 24. ♗e5 ♔g6 25. ♕d6 ♔h5 26. ♗c3 ♕f5 27. ♔d4 ♔g4 28. ♔e3 f2 29. ♕d1 ♔g3 30. ♕f1 ♕f4 31. ♔d3 h5 0 : 1 [Jansa,Vl]

Palatnik, S. – Krnic, Z.
USSR - Jugoslavija 1976
♘♗ 1/h 271 21e/23



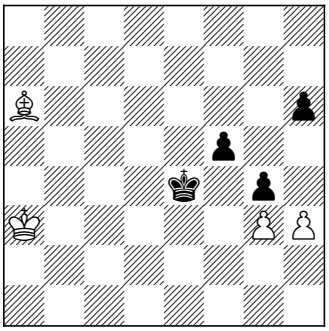
1... g5!? [1... h5 2. gh5 gh5 3. ♔d3 ♔g6 4. ♔e4 ♗b4 5. h3! ♗a5 (5... ♗c3 6. f5 ef5 7. ♔d5 f4 8. ♔e4 ♗e5 9. h4! =) 6. f5 ef5 7. ♔d5 ♔f7 8. e6 ♔f6 9. e7 ♔e7 10. ♔e5 =; 1... ♗b4 2. ♔d3 ♔e7 (2... g5 3. f5 =; 2... h6 3. h4 h5 4. gh5 gh5 5. ♔e4 ♔g6 6. f5 =) 3. h4 ♔d7 4. h5 ♔c6 5. ♔e4 ♗c3 6. f5 =] **2. fg5** [2. f5? ♗d4 −+] **2... ♔e7!** [2... ♔g6 3. h4 ♗d4 4. a5 =] **3. ♔f3!** [3. ♔d3? ♗f2! −+; 3. h4? ♗d4 −+] **3... ♗d4** [3... ♔d7 4. a5! ♔c6 5. h4 ♔b5 6. h5 ♔a5 7. h6! ♗f8 8. g6 hg6 9. h7 ♗g7 10. ♔f4 ♗h6 11. ♔e4 ♗g7 =] **4. a5! ♔d7 5. a6 ♔c6 6. g6! hg6 7. ♔f4 ♔d5!** [7... ♔b6? ±] **8. ♔g5 ♔e5 9. h4 ♔d5 10. ♔g6 e5 11. ♔f5 e4 12. ♔f4 ♗e5 13. ♔e3 ♗d4 14. ♔e2 ♔e5 1/2 : 1/2 [Palatnik,S]**

Panbukchian, V. – Lengyel, F.
Varna 1977
♘♗ 1/h 272 24e/19



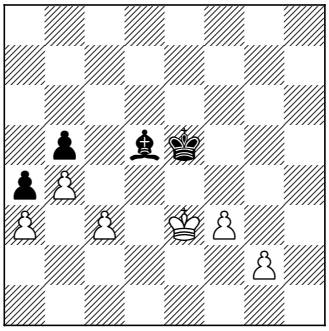
1. ♔b4! [△ ♔a5-a6] **1... ♔b8!** [1... ♗g4? 2. ♔a5 ♔b8 3. ♔b6 +−] **2. ♔c5** [2. ♔a5 ♔a7 =] **2... ♔c7** [2... ♔a7 3. ♔d6 ♔b8 4. ♔c5 =] **3. ♔b4** [3. b6? ♔b8 −+] **3... ♔b8 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Platonov, I. – Doroshkievich, V.
USSR 1978
♘♗ 1/h 273 26e/18



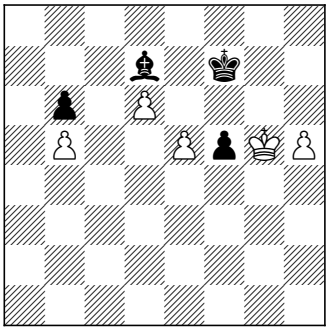
1. ♗b7! ♔e3 2. hg4 fg4 3. ♔b4! ♔f2 4. ♔c4 ♔g3 5. ♔d4 h5 6. ♔e5 [6. ♔e3 h4 7. ♗c8! (7. ♔e2?? ♔h2 △ h3, g3-g2−+) 7... h3 8. ♗d7 h2 9. ♗c6 ♔h3 10. ♔f2 =] **6... h4 7. ♔f5 h3 8. ♔g5 h2 9. ♗h1** [9. ♗h1 ♔h3 10. ♔f4 g3 11. ♔f3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Avni, A. – Radashkovich, I.
Israel 1978
♘♗ 1/h 274 26e/19



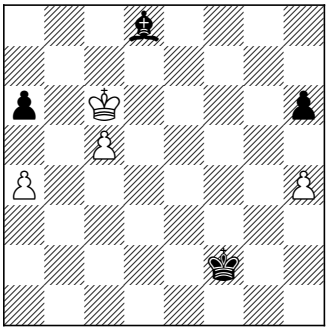
1. g4 ♗a2 2. f4 ♔d5 3. f5! [3. ♔d3 ♗b1 4. ♔e3 ♔c4 5. f5 ♔b3 6. ♔f4 ♔a3 7. g5 ♔b2 −+] **3... ♔c4** [3... ♔e5 4. ♔d3 ♔f4 5. ♔d4 ♔g4 6. ♔c5 =] **4. g5 ♔c3 5. g6 ♗b1 6. ♔f4 ♔d4!** [6... ♔b2?? 7. ♔g5 △ f6+−] **7. ♔g5 ♔e5 8. f6 ♔e6 9. f7 ♔e7 10. ♔h6 ♔f8 11. ♔h7 ♗d3 12. ♔h8!!** [12. ♔h8 ♗g6 =; 12. ♔h6?? ♗c4 −+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Czerniak,M]**

Fidel, R. – Ramis, J.
Espana 1980
♘♗ 1/h 275 30e/24



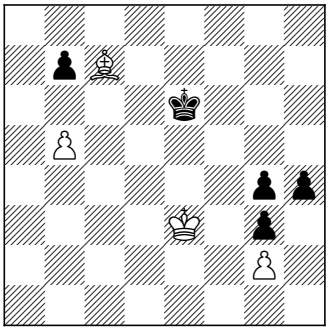
1... ♗c8! [1... ♗b5? 2. h6 ♗d7 3. h7 ♔g7 4. h8♕! ♔h8 5. ♔f6 f4 6. e6 +−; 1... ♗e6? 2. h6 f4 3. h7! ♔g7 4. h8♕ ♔h8 5. ♔f6 f3 6. ♔e6 f2 7. d7 f1♕ 8. d8♕ +−] **2. ♔f4??** [2. h6! f4 3. h7! (3. ♔f4? ♔g6 −+) 3... ♔g7 4. h8♕ ♔h8 5. ♔f6 f3 6. e6 f2 7. d7 f1♕ 8. ♔e7 ♗d7 (8... ♕c4 9. d8♕ △ ♕b6=) 9. ed7 ♕e2 (9... ♕e1 10. ♔d6 ♕b4 11. ♔c7 ♕c5 12. ♔b7! =) 10. ♔d6 ♕b5 11. d8♕ ♔g7 12. ♕e7 ♔g6 13. ♕e6 ♔g5 14. ♕e5! =] **2... ♔g7! 3. ♔g5 f4! −+ 4. ♔f4** [4. h6 ♔h7 5. ♔f6 f3 6. e6 f2 7. d7 f1♕ 8. ♔e7 ♗d7 9. ed7 ♕b5 10. d8♕ ♕g5 11. ♔d7 ♕d8 12. ♔d8 b5 −+] **4... ♔h6 5. ♔e4 ♗e6 6. ♔d4** [6. d7 ♗d7 7. ♔d5 ♗b5 8. ♔d6 ♗e8 9. ♔e7 ♗h5 −+] **6... ♔h5 7. d7 ♗d7 8. e6 ♗b5!** [8... ♗e6? 9. ♔e5 ♗c4 10. ♔d6 ♗b5 11. ♔c7 =] **0 : 1 [Milic,B; Bozic,Al]**

Zarubin, P. – Fedorov, V.I.
USSR 1981
♘♗ 1/h 276 31e/29



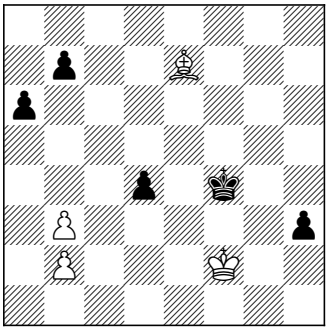
1. h5! [1. ♔b7? a5! (1... ♗h4? 2. ♔a6 ♗d8 3. a5 h5 4. ♔b5 ♗a5 5. ♔a5 h4 =) 2. h5 (2. c6 h5! 3. c7 (3. ♔c8 ♗h4 −+) 3... ♗c7 4. ♔c7 ♔g3 −+) 2... ♔e3! 3. c6 ♔d4 4. ♔c8 (4. c7 ♗c7 5. ♔c7 ♔c5 −+) 4... ♗b6 5. ♔b7 ♔c5 6. ♔a6 ♗c7! −+] **1... ♔e3! 2. ♔d7! ♗a5 3. c6 ♔d4 4. c7 ♗c7 5. ♔c7 ♔c5 6. a5! ♔b5 7. ♔d6 ♔a5 8. ♔c5 1/2 : 1/2 [Fedorov,V.I; Zarubin,P]**

Landenbergue, C. – Hakki, I.
Hamar 1983
♘♗ 1/h 277 35e/27



1. ♔f4? [1. ♔e4 h3 (1... ♔f6 2. ♗d8 +– ; 1... ♔d7 2. ♗f4 ♔e6 3. ♗e5 ♔d7 4. ♔d5 ♔e7 5. ♔c5 ♔e6 6. ♗g3 hg3 7. ♔b6 +–) 2. ♗g3 hg2 3. ♗h2 g3 4. ♗g1 ♔f6 (4... ♔d6 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. ♔c5 ♔e5 (6... ♔d7 7. ♔b6 ♔c8 8. ♔a7 ♔c7 9. ♗c5 ♔c8 10. b6 +–) 7. ♔b6 ♔e4 8. ♔b7 ♔f3 9. ♔c6 ♔e2 10. b6 ♔f1 11. ♗c5 g1♕ 12. ♗g1 ♔g1 13. b7 +–) 5. ♗e3 ♔g6 (5... ♔e6 6. ♗c5 ♔f6 7. ♔d5 ♔f5 8. ♔d6 ♔e4 9. ♔c7 +–) 6. ♔e5 ♔h5 7. ♔f5 ♔h4 8. ♔f4 ♔h3 (8... ♔h5 9. ♔g3 ♔g6 10. ♔f4 +–) 9. ♔g5 ♔h2 10. ♔g4 g1♕ 11. ♗g1 ♔g1 12. ♔g3 +–] **1... h3 2. ♔g3 hg2 3. ♔g2 ♔d5! = 4. ♔g3 ♔c5** [4... b6 =] **5. b6 ♔c6 6. ♔g4 ♔d7 7. ♔f4 ♔c8 8. ♔e4 ♔d7 9. ♔d5 ♔c8 10. ♗h2 ♔d7 11. ♗e5 ♔c8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

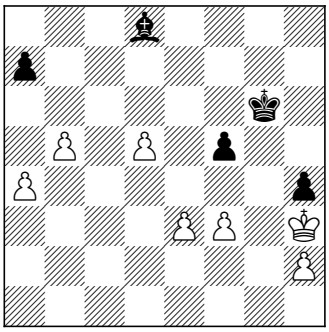
Ivanchuk, V. – Dreev, A.
USSR 1984
♘♗ 1/h 278 38e/12



1... ♔e4! [△ 2... h2 3. ♔g2 d3 4. ♗g5 h1♕ 5. ♔h1 ♔f3 –+] **2. ♗d6□** [△ ♔e2 =] **2... ♔d3** [△ ♔c2] [2... ♔d5? 3. ♗g3 ♔c5 4. ♗e5! =] **3. ♗e5! b6?** [3... h2? 4. ♗h2 ♔c2 5. ♔e1 d3 6. ♗f4 a5 7. ♗d2 b6 8. ♗e3 b5 9. ♗d2 b4 10. ♗f4 ♔b3 (10... ♔b2 11. ♔d2 ♔b3 12. ♔d3 a4 13. ♗d6! a3 14. ♔d2 =) 11. ♔d2 ♔b2 12. ♔d3 b3 13. ♔c4! ♔a2 14. ♗c1! = ; 3... a5! 4. ♔f3 (4. ♔e1? ♔c2 –+ ; 4. ♔g3? ♔e3 –+) 4... b5 5. ♔f2 b4 6. ♔f1! (6. ♔f3? h2 7. ♗h2 ♔c2 –+) 6... h2! 7. ♗h2 ♔c2 8. ♔e1 ♔b3! (8... d3? 9. ♗f4 = ; 8... ♔b2? 9. ♗c7! =) 9. ♗c7 (9. ♔d2 ♔b2 △ b3, ♔a2, a4-a3 –+) 9... a4 10. ♗d6 ♔b2! 11. ♗b4 ♔c2! –+] **4. ♔f1?** [4. b4! b5 5. ♔f3 ♔c4 6. ♔e4 d3 7. ♔e3 ♔b4 8. ♔d3 ♔b3 9. ♔e3! (9. ♔d2? b4 10. ♔c1 ♔a2! △ b3, a5-a4-a3 –+) 9... h2 (9... b4 10. ♔f3 =) 10. ♗h2 ♔b2 11. ♔d4 = (11. ♔d3 =)] **4... b5?** [4... a5! –+] **5. ♔f2?** [5. b4! =] **5... a5 –+ 6. ♔f1 a4??** [6... b4! 7. ♔f2 h2 –+] **7. ba4 ba4 8. ♔f2 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Velikov, P. – Hazai, L.
Vrnjacka Banja 1985

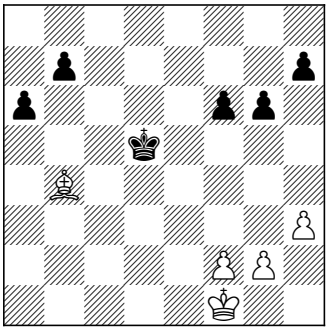
♘♗ 1/h 279 39e/24



1... ♔f7? [1... ♗c7? 2. ♔h4 ♗h2 3. a5 ♗c7 4. b6 ab6 5. ab6 ♗b6 6. e4 f4 7. ♔g4 =; 1... ♔g5! 2. f4 □ (2. ♔g2 ♔f6 3. e4 ♔e5! −+; 2. d6 ♔g6 3. e4 fe4 4. fe4 ♔g5 △ ♔f4−+) 2... ♔g6 3. ♔g2 ♔f7 4. ♔f3 ♔e7 5. e4 ♔d6 6. h3 (6. ♔e3 ♔c5) 6... ♔c5 7. ♔e3 RR (7. ef5 ♔d5 8. ♔g4 ♔c4 9. ♔h5 ♔b4 10. ♔g6 ♗c7!! (10... ♔a4 11. f6 ♔b5 12. f7 ♗e7 13. ♔g7 a5 14. f5 a4 15. f6 ♗d6 16. f8♕ ♗f8 17. ♔f8 a3 18. f7 a2 19. ♔g8 a1♕ 20. f8♕ =) 11. ♔g5 ♔a4 12. f6 ♔b5 13. f7 ♗d6 14. ♔g6 a5 15. ♔g7 a4 16. f5 a3 17. f6 a2 18. f8♕ ♗f8 19. ♔f8 a1♕ 20. f7 ♕h8 21. ♔e7 ♕g7 22. ♔e8 ♔c6 −+) 7... ♔b4 8. ef5 (8. e5 ♔a4 9. d6 ♔b5 10. e6 ♔c6 11. e7 ♗e7 12. de7 ♔d7 −+) 8... ♔a4 9. ♔d4 ♔b5 10. ♔e5 ♔c5! (10... a5? 11. f6 ♔c5 12. ♔e6! ♗f6 13. ♔f6 ♔d5 14. f5 =) 11. d6 (11. f6 ♗c7 12. ♔e6 ♗f4 13. f7 ♗d6 −+) 11... ♔c6 12. ♔e6 (12. f6 ♔d7 13. f7 ♗e7! 14. de7 ♔e7 −+ Hazai,L) 12... a5 13. f6 ♗f6 14. ♔f6 ♔d6 15. f5 a4 16. ♔g6 a3 17. f6 a2 18. f7 ♔e7! −+] **2. e4! =** [2. f4? ♔e8 (2... ♔e7 −+) 3. ♔g2 ♔d7 4. ♔f3 ♔d6 −+] **2... ♔f6** [2... fe4 3. fe4 ♔f6 4. ♔h4 ♔e5 5. ♔g4! ♔e4 6. d6! =] **3. ♔h4 ♔e5 4. ♔h5 fe4 5. fe4 ♔e4 6. d6** [6. ♔g4? ♔d5 7. h4 ♔c5 8. h5 ♔b4 9. h6 ♔a4 10. ♔f5 ♗a5 −+] **6... ♔d5 7. d7 ♔d6 8. ♔g4 ♔d7 9. h4 ♗a5** [9... ♔d6 10. h5 ♔c5 (10... ♗f6 11. a5 =) 11. ♔f5 (11. h6 ♗f6 12. ♔f5 ♗c3 13. ♔e6 △ ♔d5-c6-b7=) 11... ♔b4 12. h6 ♗b6 13. ♔e4 ♗d8 14. ♔e5 ♗c7 =] **10. h5 ♗d2 11. ♔f3!** [11. ♔f5? RR ♔d6 12. ♔e4 ♔c5 13. ♔d3 (13. ♔e5 ♔b4 14. ♔d5 ♔a4 15. ♔c6 ♗e3! −+ ⊙) 13... ♗h6 14. ♔c3 ♗f8 15. ♔b3 ♗g7 16. ♔a3 ♔c4 −+ ⊙ Hazai,L] **11... ♔d6 12. ♔e2 ♗g5** [12... ♗a5 13. h6 ♔c5 14. ♔d3 ♗d8 15. ♔e4 ♗f6 16. ♔f5 ♗c3 17. ♔e6 ♔b4 18. ♔d7 ♔a4 19. ♔c6 =] **13. a5 ♔c5 14. b6 ab6 15. ab6 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Velikov,P]**

Ivanchuk, V. – Bareev, E.
Tallinn 1986

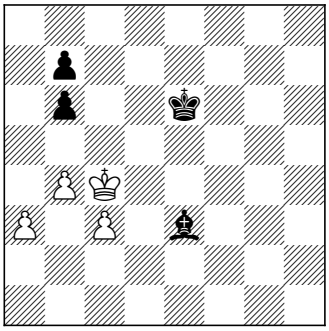
♘♗ 1/h 280 42e/20



1... ♔c4 2. ♗a5 [2. ♗e7 f5 3. ♔e2 ♔c3 4. ♔d1 ♔d3 =] **2... b5 3. ♔e2 b4 4. ♔d2 ♔b3** [4... ♔b5 5. ♗d8 f5 6. ♔d3 +−] **5. ♔c1** [5. ♔d3? ♔a3 6. ♗d8 f5 7. ♗e7 a5 △ ♔a2, b3∓] **5... f5 6. h4 ♔a4** [6... f4? 7. ♗c7 f3 8. gf3 ♔c3 9. ♗e5 ♔d3 10. ♔d1 b3 11. ♗f6 a5 12. ♗e5 a4 13. ♗b2 ♔c4 14. ♔d2 ♔b4 15. ♔d3 a3 16. ♗e5 +−] **7. ♗d8 ♔b3 8. ♔b1 ♔c3 9. g3 ♔b3** [9... ♔d3 10. ♗b6 ♔e2 11. ♔b2 a5 12. ♔b3 h6 13. ♗e3 g5 14. h5 +−] **10. ♗f6! ♔a3 11. ♗g7 ♔b3 12. ♗b2 a5 13. ♗f6 a4 14. ♗b2 ♔c4** [14... a3 15. ♗f6 ♔c4 16. ♔c2 b3 17. ♔d2 b2 18. ♔c2 +−] **15. ♔c2 a3 16. ♗g7 b3 17. ♔d2 ♔d5 18. ♗f8 ♔e4** [18... a2 19. ♗g7 ♔e4 20. ♔e2 f4 21. f3 +−] **19. ♗a3 ♔f3 20. ♗c5** [20. ♔e1 f4 21. gf4 ♔f4 22. ♔e2 ♔g4 =] **20... f4 21. ♗d6! 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Schmittdiel, E. – Aseev, K.
Mehlingen 1990

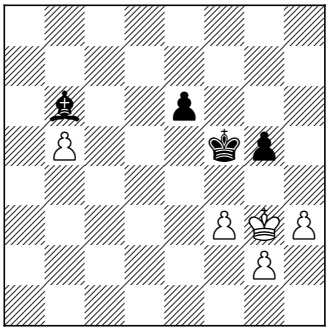
♘♗ 1/h **281** 50e/16



1... ♔d6 2. ♔b5 ♗f2 3. a4 ♗e3 4. c4 ♗f2 5. a5 ba5? [5... ♗e3! 6. ab6 (6. c5 ♗c5! 7. bc5 bc5 8. ♔b6 c4 9. ♔b7 c3 10. a6 c2 11. a7 c1♕ 12. a8♕ ♕b2 −+) 6... ♗f4! (6... ♗f2? 7. c5 ♔d5 8. c6 bc6 9. ♔a6 ♗g3 10. b7 ♗c7 (10... ♔c4 11. ♔b6 ♔d5 12. ♔a7 ♔c4 13. ♔b6 =; 10... ♗b8 11. ♔b6 ♔d6 12. ♔a5! ♔c7 13. ♔a6 =) 11. b5 c5 12. ♔a7 c4 13. b6 ♗d6 14. b8♕ =) 7. c5 ♔d5 8. c6 (8. ♔a5 ♔c4 9. ♔a4 ♗e5 10. ♔a5 ♗c3 −+) 8... bc6 9. ♔a6 ♔c4 10. ♔a5 (10. ♔b7 ♔b5 −+) 10... ♗d6 11. b7 ♗c7 12. ♔a4 ♔d5 13. ♔b3 ♔d6 14. ♔c4 ♗b8 −+] **6. ba5 = ♗a7 7. c5! ♗c5 8. a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Dautov,R]**

Stevanovic, V.S. – Zezulkin, J.
Niska Banja 1990

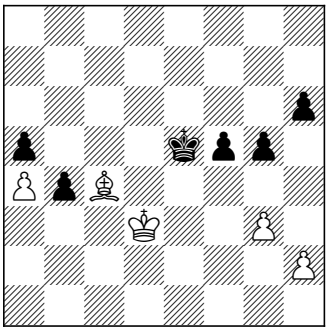
♘♗ 1/h **282** 50e/17



1... e5! 2. h4□ [2. ♔h2 ♔f4 −+] **2... gh4 3. ♔h4 ♔f4 4. ♔h3** [4. g4!? ♔f3 5. g5 e4 6. g6 ♗d4! 7. b6 e3 8. b7 e2 9. b8♕ e1♕ 10. ♔g5 ♕g1 11. ♔h6 ♕h1 12. ♔g5 ♕g2 13. ♔h6 (13. ♔f5 ♕g4#) 13... ♕h3 14. ♔g5 ♕g4 15. ♔h6 ♕h4#] **4... ♗d8! 5. ♔h2 ♔e3 6. ♔g3** [6. ♔h3 ♔f2 7. ♔h2 ♗b6! 8. ♔h3 ♗c7!⊙ 9. g4 ♗d8! −+] **6... ♗c7! 7. ♔g4 ♔f2 8. g3** [8. ♔h3 ♗d8! 9. ♔h2 ♗b6! 10. ♔h3 ♗c7! 11. g4 ♗d8! −+] **8... ♔g2!?** [8... ♔e3? 9. ♔f5! ♔f3 10. b6! ♗b8 11. g4 e4 12. g5 e3 13. g6 ♗e5! 14. b7! e2 15. b8♕ ♗b8 16. g7 e1♕ 17. g8♕ =] **9. b6!? ♗b8!** [9... ♗b6? 10. ♔f5 ♗c7 11. f4 =] **10. b7 ♗d6! 11. f4 e4 12. f5 e3 13. f6 e2 14. f7 e1♕ 15. f8♕ ♕g3 −+ 0 : 1 [Zezulkin,J]**

Kaidanov, G. – Vazquez, R.
Andorra la Vella 1991

♘♗ 1/h **283** 52e/26

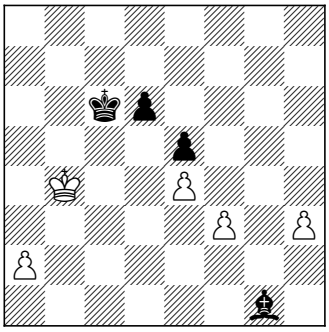


1... h5? [1... f4! 2. gf4 (2. g4 ♔d6! 3. ♔d4 ♔c6 4. ♗b3 ♔d6 5. ♗d5 ♔e7 6. ♔c4 ♔d7 =) 2... ♔f4 3. ♗f7! ♔f3 4. ♗d5 (4. h3 ♔g3 5. ♗e6 h5 6. ♔c4? △ g4 7. hg4 hg4 8. ♔b5 ♔f4 −+; 4. ♔c4 ♔g2 5. ♔b5 ♔h2 6. ♔a5 g4 7. ♔b4 g3 8. ♗d5 h5 9. a5 h4 10. a6 h3 11. a7 g2 =) 4... ♔f2 5. ♔c4 g4! (5... ♔g1? 6. h3 +−) 6. ♔b5 ♔g1 7. ♔a5 (7. ♗e6? h5; 7. h3 gh3 8. ♔a5 b3! 9. ♗b3 h2 =) 7... b3! 8. ♗b3 ♔h2 9. ♔b4 g3 10. ♗d5 h5 11. a5 h4 12. a6 h3 13. a7 g2 =] **2. ♗f7 h4 3. gh4??⊕** [3. ♗b3 +− ⊙ hg3 4. hg3 f4 5. g4 ♔d6 (5... f3 6. ♔e3 f2 7. ♔f2 ♔d4 8. ♔e2 ♔c3 9. ♗e6 b3 10. ♔d1 +−) 6. ♔d4 ♔e7 7. ♔e5 f3 (7... ♔d7 8. ♗d1 ♔c6 9. ♔f5 ♔d5 10. ♔g5 ♔e4 11. ♔h4 +−) 8. ♔d4 f2 9. ♗c4 ♔d6 (9... b3

10. ♔c3 ♔d6 11. ♔b3 ♔e5 12. ♔c3 ♔f4 13. ♔d4 ♔g4 14. ♔e3 ♔g3 15. ♗f1 g4 16. ♔e2 +–) 10. ♗e2 ♔c6 (10... b3 11. ♔c3 ♔e5 12. ♔b3 ♔d4 13. ♔c2 +–) 11. ♔e3 ♔c5 12. ♔f2 b3 13. ♔e3 ♔b4 14. ♔d4 ♔a4 15. ♔c4! ♔a3 16. ♔b5 a4 17. ♗d3 b2 18. ♗c2 ♔a2 19. ♔a4 b1♕ 20. ♗b1 ♔b1 21. ♔b3 +–] **3... gh4 = 4. ♔e3** [4. ♗b3 f4 5. ♗d1 ♔d5 6. ♗h5 ♔c5! 7. ♗f7 (7. ♗f3 b3! 8. ♔c3 b2 9. ♔b2 ♔b4 10. ♗c6 f3 =) 7... f3 8. ♔e3 f2 9. ♔f2 ♔d4 10. ♔e2 ♔c3 11. ♔d1 b3 12. ♔c1 b2 13. ♔b1 ♔b4 14. ♗e8 ♔b3 15. ♗d7 ♔a3 =] **4... f4 5. ♔f3** [5. ♔d3 f3 6. ♔e3 f2 7. ♔f2 ♔d4 = — 4. ♗b3] **5... ♔d4 6. ♔f4 ♔c3 7. ♔g4 b3 8. ♔h4 b2 9. ♗g6 ♔b3 10. ♔g3 ♔a4 11. ♔f2** [11. h4 ♔b4! (11... ♔b3? 12. h5 a4 13. h6 a3 14. h7 a2 15. ♗f7! ♔a3 16. h8♕ b1♕ 17. ♕c3 ♔a4 18. ♗e8 +–) 12. h5 a4 13. h6 a3 14. h7 (14. ♗b1 ♔b3 =) 14... a2 15. h8♕ a1♕ =] **11... ♔b3 12. ♔e3 a4 13. ♔d2 ♔c4** [13... a3? 14. ♗f7 △ ♗a2+–] **14. h4 ♔d5 15. h5 ♔e5 16. h6 ♔f6 17. ♗d3 ♔f7 18. ♗h7 b1♕ 19. ♗b1 ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Kaidanov,G]**

Gopikrishna, C. – Murugan, K.
India 1991

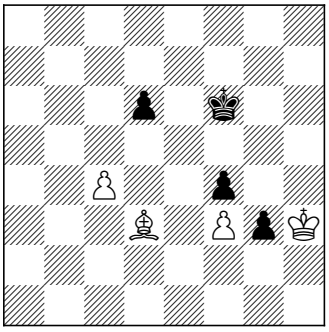
♘♗ **1/h** **284** **54e/25**



1... ♗f2! 2. ♔c4 ♗g3 3. ♔b4 ♗h4 [3... d5? 4. ed5 ♔d5 5. ♔c3 ♔e6 6. ♔d3 ♔f5 7. a4 ♗e1 8. ♔e2 ♗a5 9. h4 ♗c7 10. h5 ♔g5 11. ♔d3 ♔h5 12. ♔e4 = △ a5-a6, f4] **4. ♔c4 ♗e7!! 5. a3** [5. ♔b4 d5 6. ♔c3 d4 7. ♔c4 ♗g5 –+] **5... ♗h4 6. ♔b4** [6. a4? ♗e1 –+] **6... ♗g5 7. ♔c4 ♗e7!! 8. a4 ♗d8!** [8... ♗h4? 9. a5 ♗e1 10. a6 ♗f2 11. ♔b4 ♔b6 12. ♔c4 = ⨯ d6, e5] **9. ♔b4 ♗h4 10. ♔c4** [10. a5 ♗e1 11. ♔a4 ♔c5 –+; 10. ♔a5 ♗e1 11. ♔a6 ♗f2! 12. ♔a5 ♔c5 13. ♔a6 ♔d4 14. ♔b7 ♔e3 15. ♔c6 ♔f3 16. ♔d5 ♗e1! –+ ⊙] **10... ♗e1 –+ ⊙ 11. ♔d3 ♔c5 12. ♔e2 ♗g3 13. ♔d3 ♔b4 14. a5 ♔a5 15. ♔c4 ♔b6 16. ♔d5 ♔c7 17. ♔e6 ♔c6 18. ♔f5 ♔d7 19. ♔g4 ♗e1 20. f4 ef4 21. ♔f4 ♔e6 0 : 1 [Murugan,K]**

Sher, M. – Lalic, B.
Hastings 1993

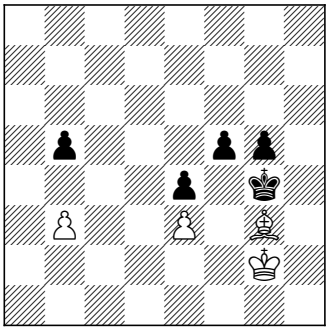
♘♗ **1/h** **285** **60e/2**



1. ♗f1! [1. ♗e2 ♔f5! (1... ♔g5 2. ♗f1 ♔h5 3. ♗g2 ♔g5 4. ♗h1 ♔h5 5. ♔g2 ♔g5 6. ♔f1 ♔f5 7. ♔e2 ♔e5 8. ♔d3 +–; 1... ♔e5 2. ♗f1 ♔d4 3. ♔h4 ♔e3 4. ♔g4 ♔f2 5. ♔f4 +–) 2. ♗f1 ♔g5 +– — 1. ♗f1] **1... ♔g5 □ 2. ♗g2 ♔h5 3. ♗h1 ♔g5 4. ♔g2 ♔f5 5. ♔f1 ♔e5 6. ♔e2 ♔d4 7. ♔d2!** [7. ♗g2 ♔c4 8. ♗f1 ♔c3! 9. ♔e1 ♔c2!] **7... ♔c4 8. ♗g2 ♔d4 9. ♗f1 d5 10. ♗g2 ♔c4 11. ♗h3 d4** [11... ♔d4 12. ♗f1! △ ♔d3+–⊙] **12. ♗f1 ♔c5 13. ♔d3 ♔d5 14. ♗h3 ♔c5 15. ♗g2 ♔d5 16. ♗f1 ⊙ 1 : 0 [Sher,M]**

Baburin, A. – Daly, C.
Limerick 1994

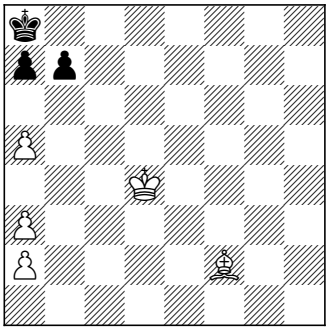
♘♗ 1/h 286 63e/2



1. ♗e1 +– ♔h5 2. ♔g3 ♔g6 3. ♗a5 ♔h5 4. ♗d8 ♔g6 5. ♔f2 ♔h5 6. ♔e2 ♔g4 7. ♔d2 f4 [7... ♔h5 8. ♔c3 ♔g4 9. ♔d4] **8. ♔e2** [8. ef4!? gf4 9. ♔c3 ♔f3 10. ♔d4] **8... ♔f5 9. ♗c7 ♔g4 10. ♔f2 ♔f5 11. ♗a5! ♔g4 12. ♗d2 ♔f5 13. ♔g1 ♔g4 14. ♔g2 ⊙ f3** [14... ♔f5 15. ♔h3] **15. ♔f2 ♔h3 16. ♗b4 g4 17. ♗d6 ♔h4 18. ♗e5 ♔h3 19. ♗g3! ⊙ b4 20. ♗d6 ♔h4 21. ♗b4 g3 22. ♔g1 ♔h3 23. ♗e1 f2 24. ♗f2 gf2 25. ♔f2 ♔g4 26. b4 ♔f5 27. ♔g3 ♔e5 28. ♔g4 ♔d5 29. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Baburin,A]**

Hasanov, M. – Borisov, Ve
Russia 1995

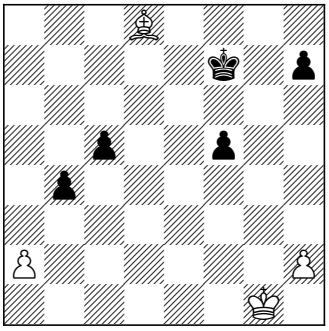
♘♗ 1/h 287 64e/3



1. a4 □ [1. ♔d5 b5 =; 1. ♔c5 b6 =] **1... ♔b8 2. ♔d5 ♔a8 3. ♔d6 ♔b8 4. ♔d7 ♔a8 5. ♗h4!** [5. ♔c8? b5 6. ab5 (6. ab6 ab6 7. ♔c7 b5 =) 6... a6 =] **5... ♔b8 6. ♗d8 ♔a8 7. ♔c8 b6** [7... a6 8. ♗h4 ♔a7 9. ♗f2 ♔a8 10. ♔c7 b5 11. ab6 a5 12. b7#; 7... b5 8. ab5 a6 9. a4] **8. a6 b5 9. a5 b4 10. ♗b6! b3 11. ab3 ab6 12. b4 ♔a7 13. ♔c7 ba5 14. b5 1 : 0 [Hasanov,M]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Filippov, Va
Novgorod (open) 1995

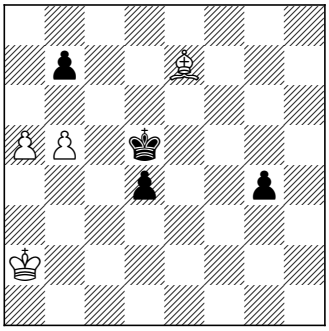
♘♗ 1/h 288 65e/4



1. ♗a5!! [1. ♔f2? c4 2. ♗a5 b3 3. ab3 cb3 4. ♗c3 ♔g6 5. ♔f3 ♔g5 6. ♗b2 ♔h4] **1... ♔e6 2. ♔f2 ♔d5 3. ♔e3 ♔c4 4. ♔f4 ♔b5** [4... b3 5. ab3 ♔b3 6. ♔f5 c4 7. ♔g5 c3 8. ♔h6 c2 9. ♗d2 ♔b2 10. ♔h7 c1♕ 11. ♗c1 ♔c1 12. h4 +–; 4... ♔c3 5. ♗b6 c4 6. ♗a5 ♔b2 7. ♗b4 ♔a2 8. ♔f5 ♔b2 9. ♔g5 c3 10. ♔h6 c2 11. ♗d2 c1♕ 12. ♗c1 ♔c1 13. ♔h7 ♔d2 14. h4 ♔e3 15. h5 ♔f4 16. h6 +–] **5. ♗d8 ♔a4** [5... c4 6. ♔f5 b3 (6... c3 7. ♔e4 ♔c4 8. ♗g5 c2 9. ♗c1 +–) 7. ab3 cb3 8. ♗f6 ♔b4 9. ♔g5 (9. ♔e4? ♔a3 10. ♔d3 ♔a2) 9... ♔a3 10. ♔h6 b2 11. ♗b2 ♔b2 12. ♔h7 ♔c3 13. h4 ♔d4 14. ♔g6] **6. ♔f5 c4 7. ♔e4 ♔a3 8. ♗e7 ♔a4** [8... c3 9. ♔d3] **9. h4 h6 10. h5 ♔a3 11. ♗f8 1 : 0 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Gazik, I. – Stets, D.
Hlohovec 1998

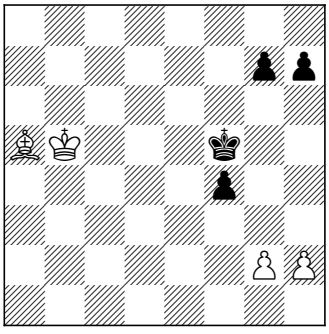
♘♗ 1/h 289 72e/3



1. ♔b3! [1. ♗h4? ♔c5 =] **1... g3 2. ♗h4 ♔c5** [2... g2 3. ♗f2 ♔c5 4. b6 (4. ♔a4? ♔c4 =) 4... ♔b5 5. ♗d4 ♔a5 6. ♔c4 +–] **3. b6?** [3. ♗g3! ♔b5 4. ♗c7 ♔c6 5. ♗b6 ♔d7 6. ♗d4 (6. ♔c4? ♔c8 7. ♗a7 b5! 8. ab6 ♔b7 =) 6... ♔c8 7. ♗a7 b6 8. a6! +–] **3... ♔b5 4. ♗g3 ♔a5 5. ♗c7 ♔b5** [5... ♔b5 6. ♔c2 ♔c6 7. ♔d3 ♔d7 8. ♔d4 ♔c8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Koutsin,S]**

Fell, S. – Rossi, M.
Mar del Plata 2007

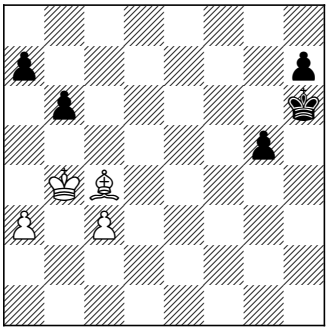
♘♗ 1/h 290 99e/2



1... ♔e4! [1... f3? 2. gf3 ♔f4 3. ♔c4 ♔f3 4. ♔d5 g5 (4... ♔g4 5. ♔e4 h5 6. ♗c7 h4 7. ♔e5 g6 8. ♔f6 g5 9. ♔g6 h3 10. ♗g3 +–) 5. ♔e6 (5. ♔e5?? ♔g2 =) 5... h5 (5... ♔f4 6. ♔f6 ♔g4 7. ♔g7 h5 8. ♔g6 ♔h3 9. ♗c7 ♔g4 10. ♗e5 h4 11. ♗c7 h3 12. ♗g3 +–) 6. ♔f5 g4 7. ♗e1 ♔g2 8. ♗g3 ♔h3 (8... h4 9. ♔g4) 9. ♔g5 h4 10. ♔f4! ♔g2 11. ♔g4 1 : 0 Fell,S – Rossi,M] **2. ♗c3** [2. ♗d8 h6 3. ♗b6 ♔d3 4. ♔c6 ♔e2 5. ♔d5 ♔f1 6. g4 ♔g2 7. ♔e4 f3 8. h4 f2 9. ♗f2 ♔f2 10. ♔f5 ♔g3 11. h5 ♔h4 =] **2... g5** [2... ♔e3 3. ♗g7 ♔f2 4. ♗e5 ♔g2 5. ♗f4 +–] **3. ♗f6 g4** [3... h6 4. ♗g7 h5 5. ♔c4 f3 6. gf3 ♔f3 7. ♗e5 h4 8. ♔d5 (8. ♗f6 ♔g2 9. ♗e5 g4 =)] **4. ♗h4 f3 5. gf3 gf3 6. ♔c4 ♔e3 7. ♔d5 f2 8. ♗f2 ♔f2 9. ♔e4 h5 10. ♔f5 h4 11. ♔g4 h3 12. ♔h3 ♔f3 = [De Dovitiis,A]**

Olivier, J.-Ch – Prusikin, M.
France 2007

♘♗ 1/h 291 102e/2

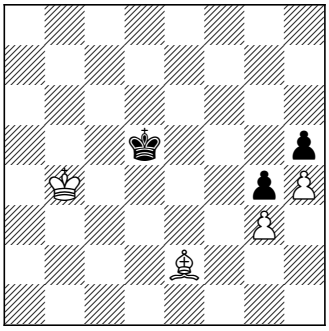


1. ♗e2!! [1. ♔b5? g4 2. ♔a6 ♔g5 3. ♔a7 h5 4. ♔b6 h4 5. ♔c5 g3 6. ♗f1 ♔g4 7. ♔d4 ♔f3 (7... h3?? 8. ♔e3 +–) 8. c4 (8. a4 ♔f2 9. ♗h3 ♔g1!! 10. a5 ♔h2 11. a6 ♔h3 12. a7 g2 13. a8♕ g1♕ ∓) 8... ♔f2 9. ♗h3 g2 10. ♗g2 ♔g2 =; 1. ♗e6? ♔g6 2. ♔b5 h5 3. ♔a6 g4 4. ♔a7 ♔g5 5. ♔b6 g3 6. ♗h3 ♔h4! 7. ♗f1 ♔g4 8. ♔c5 h4 — 1. ♔b5] **1... ♔g6 2. ♗d3!!** [2. ♔b5? h5 3. ♔a6 g4 4. ♔a7 ♔g5 — 2. ♗d3] **2... ♔g7** [2... ♔h6!? 3. ♔c4! (3. ♔b5? g4 4. ♔a6 g3 =; 3. ♗f5? ♔g7 4. ♔b5 h5 5. ♔a6 ♔f6 6. ♗c8 g4 7. ♔a7 g3 8. ♗h3 ♔g5 9. ♔b6 = — 1. ♗e6) 3... g4 4. ♔d4 ♔g7 (4... g3 5. ♔e3 ♔g5 6. ♗h7 ♔g4 7. ♗e4 ♔h3 8. ♔e2 ♔g4 9. ♗g2 ♔f4 10. ♔d3 +–) 5. ♔e5 h5 6. ♔f4 ♔f7 7. ♗f1! +–] **3. ♔b5 h5 4. ♔a6 g4 5. ♔a7** [5. ♗e2?? ♔f6 6. ♔a7 ♔g5 7. ♔b6 h4 8. c4 (8. a4?? h3 9. ♗f1 ♔h4 10. a5 g3 11. a6 g2 12. ♗g2 hg2 13. a7 g1♕ –+ (♕ 0/c2) 14. ♔b7 ♕g7 15.

♔b8 ♕f8 16. ♔b7 ♕e7 17. ♔b8 ♕d8 18. ♔b7 ♕d7 19. ♔b8 ♕b5 20. ♔c7 ♕a6 21. ♔b8 ♕b6 22. ♔a8 ♕c7 0 : 1 Olivier,J.-Ch – Prusikin,M) 8... h3 9. ♗f1 ♔h4 10. c5 g3 11. ♗h3 ♔h3 12. c6 g2 13. c7 g1♕ (♕ 0/c2) 14. ♔b7 ♕b1 15. ♔a7 ♕c2 16. ♔b7 ♕b3 17. ♔a7 ♕c4 18. ♔b7 ♕b5 19. ♔c8! (19. ♔a7?? ♕c6 20. ♔b8 ♕b6 21. ♔c8 ♔g4 22. ♔d7 ♕b7 23. ♔d8 ♕d5 24. ♔c8 ♔f5 25. ♔b8 ♕b5 −+) 19... ♔g4 20. a4!! ♕a6 21. ♔d7 ♕b7 22. ♔d8 ♕d5 23. ♔e7 ♕c6 24. ♔d8 ♕d6 25. ♔c8 ♔f5 26. ♔b7 ♕b4 27. ♔a6 ♕c5 28. ♔b7 ♕d5 29. ♔b8 ♕d6 30. ♔b7 =] **5... ♔f6 6. ♔b6 h4 7. c4!** [7. a4? h3 8. ♗f1 ♔g5 9. ♔c5 (9. a5 ♔h4 10. a6 g3 11. ♗h3 ♔h3 12. a7 g2 13. a8♕ g1♕ =) 9... ♔h4 10. ♔d4 ♔g3 11. ♗b5 ♔f2 12. a5 g3 13. a6 g2 14. a7 g1♕ 15. a8♕ h2 16. ♗c6 ♔g3 =] **7... h3 8. ♗f1 ♔g5 9. c5 ♔h4 10. c6 g3 11. ♗h3 ♔h3 12. c7 g2 13. c8♕ +− [Prusikin,M]**

Bogachkov, I. – Selin, V.
Russia 2009

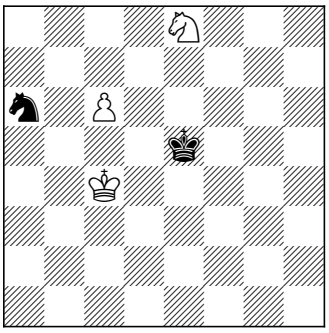
♘♗ **1/h** 292 **105e/3**



1... ♔d4!! [1... ♔e4 2. ♗g4! hg4 3. ♔c4! ⊙ ♔e5 4. ♔c5 ♔e4 5. ♔d6 ♔f3 (5... ♔f5 6. ♔d5) 6. h5 +−] **2. ♗g4** [2. ♔b5 ♔e3 3. ♗g4 ♔f2 4. ♗h5 ♔g3 =] **2... hg4** ⊙ [♙ 4/a4] **3. ♔b3 ♔d5 4. ♔c3** [4. ♔a4 ♔e4; 4. ♔a2 ♔e4 5. ♔a3 ♔e5 6. ♔b2 ♔d4; 4. ♔b2 ♔d6! (4... ♔e6 5. ♔c2 ♔d6! 6. ♔d2 ♔e6 7. ♔c3 ♔e5! =) 5. ♔c3 ♔e5! =] **4... ♔e5 5. ♔c2 ♔e4 6. ♔c3 ♔e5 7. ♔d3 ♔d5 8. h5 ♔e5 9. h6 ♔f6 10. ♔e4 ♔g6 11. ♔f4 ♔h6 12. ♔g4 ♔g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Bogachkov,I]**

Larsson, H. – Karlsson, P.
Sverige 1976

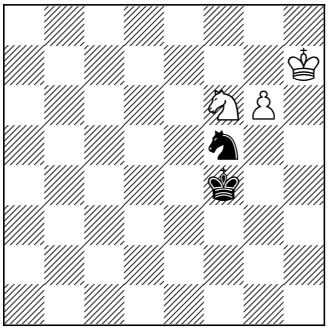
♘♗ **2/a1** 293 **23e/14**



1... ♔e6? [1... ♘c7! 2. ♘c7 ♔d6 =] **2. ♔b5 ♔d5 3. ♔b6** [△ ♘c7] **3... ♘b8 4. ♘f6** [4. c7 +−] **4... ♔d6 5. c7 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Bellin, R. – Padevsky, N.
Albena 1979

♘♗ **2/a1** 294 **28e/34**

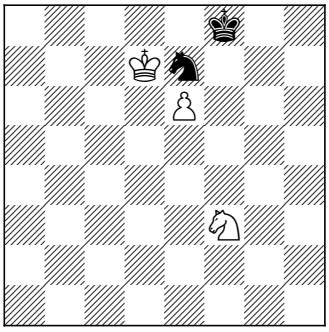


1. ♘d5 ♔e5 2. ♘b4 ♔e4 [2... ♘d6 3. ♘c6 ♔f5 (3... ♔e6 4. g7 +−; 3... ♔f6 4. g7 +−; 3... ♔f4 4. ♘e7 ♘e8 5. ♔g8 ♔g5 6. ♔f8 ♘f6 7. g7 +−) 4. ♘e7 ♔e4 (4... ♔f4 5. ♘d5 +−; 4... ♔e5 5. ♔g7 +−) 5. ♔g7 △ ♔f8 +−] **3. ♘c6 ♔d5 4. ♘d8 ♔e5** [4... ♘d6 5. ♔g7 +−] **5. ♘f7 ♔e6 6. ♘h6 ♘e7 7. g7 ♔e5 8. ♘g4 ♔f5 9. ♘e3 ♔e6** [9... ♔f6 10. ♘d5 +−] **10. ♘g2! ♔f7** [10... ♔f5 11. ♘h4 ♔f6 12. ♘g6 +−] **11.**

♘f4 [11. ♘f4 ♘g8 12. ♘d5 +–] 1 : 0
[Minev,N]

Rogers, I. – Belloti, B.
Mendrisio 1987

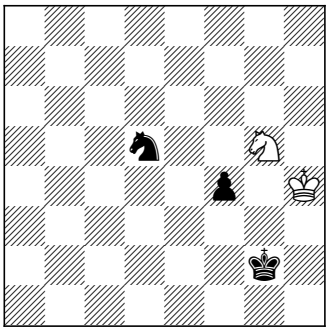
♘♗ 2/a1 295 44e/32



1... ♘f5? [1... ♘d5 2. ♔d8 ♔g7! =] 2. ♘d4! ♘e7 3. ♔d8! [3. ♔d8 ♘g8 (3... ♘d5 4. ♘f5 ♔g8 5. ♘e7 +–) 4. ♘f5 ♘f6 5. e7 ♔f7 6. ♘d6 ♔e6 7. ♘e4 +–] 1 : 0
[Rogers,I]

Jirovsky, Pe – Tolstikh, N.
Ceske Budejovice 1995

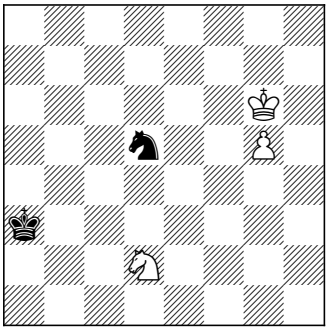
♘♗ 2/a1 296 65e/5



1... ♘f6! ⊙ 2. ♘h3 f3 3. ♘f4 ♔f2 4. ♘h3 [4. ♘e6 ♔e3 □ (4... ♔g1 5. ♘g5 =; 4... ♔e1 5. ♘f4 △ ♔g3=) 5. ♘g7 f2 6. ♘f5 ♔f3 7. ♘g3 ♘e4 8. ♘f1 ♔e2 9. ♘h2 ♘d2 10. ♔g4 ♘f1 –+] 4... ♔e3 5. ♔g3 ♘e4 6. ♔h2 ♘f2! [6... ♘g5? 7. ♘g1 f2 8. ♔g2 =] 7. ♘g1 ♘g4 8. ♔h1 f2 9. ♔g2 ♘h2 0 : 1 [Tolstikh,N]

Granda Zuniga, J. – Flores, Di
Sao Paulo 2009

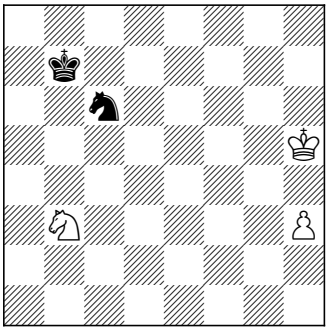
♘♗ 2/a1 297 106e/1



1... ♔b4! 2. ♘e4 ♔c4 3. ♘f6 ♘e7! [3... ♘f4? 4. ♔f5 +–; 3... ♘e3? 4. ♔h7! +– ♘f5 RR 5. g6 ♔d4 6. ♘g4 ♔e4 7. ♘h6 ♘e7 8. g7 ♔e5 9. ♘f7 ♔f6 10. ♘h8 ♔g5 11. ♘g6 ♘d5 12. ♔h8 ♘f6 13. ♘f8] 4. ♔f7 ♘f5 □ 5. ♘g8 ♔d4 6. ♔e6 ♔e4 7. g6 ♔f4! 1/2 : 1/2
[Da Costa Junior,L]

Podgaets, M. – Tal, M.
USSR (ch) 1969

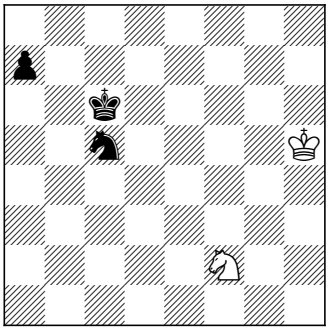
♘♗ 2/a2 298 7e/30



1. ♔g6 ♘e5 2. ♔f6 ♘d3! [2... ♘f3? 3. ♘d4! ±] 3. h4 ♘f4 4. ♘c5? [4. ♘d4! ♔c8 5. ♔f5 ♘h5 6. ♘e2! ♘g7 7. ♔f6 ♘e8 8. ♔g6 ±] 4... ♔c6 5. ♘d3 ♘h5 6. ♔g6 ♘g3 7. ♘f2 ♔d6 8. ♘h1 ♘e2! 9. ♔f6 ♘f4 10. ♘g3 ♔d7 [10... ♘d5! 11. ♔f7 (11. ♔g5 ♔e7 12. h5 ♔f7 13. h6 ♘e7 14. ♘h5 ♔g8 =) 11... ♘f4 12. ♘e2 ♘e2 =] 11. ♔f7 [11. ♘e2! ♘d5! 12. ♔f7 ♘e3 13.

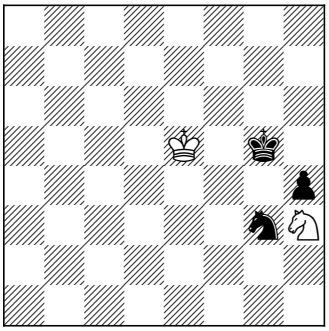
h5 ♘g4 14. ♘g3 ♘e5 15. ♔f6 ♘g4 16. ♔g5 ♘e5 17. ♔f5 ♘f7 18. ♔f6 ♔e8 19. ♔g7 ♔e7 =] **11... ♔d6! 12. ♘e2 ♘e2 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Taga, G. – Panchenko, A.N.
Calimanesti 1993
♘♗ 2/a2 299 59e/3



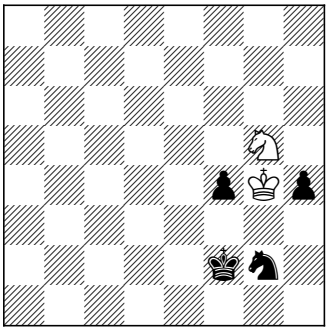
1... a5 2. ♘g4!? [2. ♘d1 a4 3. ♘c3 a3 4. ♔g4 ♘e4! 5. ♘a2 □ ♔c5 6. ♔f3 ♔d4! 7. ♘b4 (7. ♔e2 ♘c3 8. ♔d2 ♘a2 9. ♔c2 ♔c4! −+; 7. ♘c1 ♘c5! 8. ♔e2 ♔c3 9. ♔d1 ♔b2 −+) 7... ♔c3 8. ♘a2 ♔b2 9. ♘b4 ♔b3 10. ♘d3 ♘c5!! 11. ♘c5 ♔c2 12. ♘a6 ♔c3 −+] **2... a4 3. ♘e3 ♔b5** [3... a3?? 4. ♘c2 a2 5. ♘b4 =] **4. ♔g4** [4. ♘c2!? ♔c4 5. ♔g4 (5. ♘a3 ♔b4 6. ♘c2 ♔c3 7. ♘a3 ♘e6! 8. ♔g4 ♔b4! 9. ♘b1 □ ♘d4 △ ♘e2-c3−+) 5... ♘e6! 6. ♘a3 (6. ♔g3 ♔b3 7. ♘e1 ♔c3! −+) 6... ♔b4 7. ♘b1 ♘d4 8. ♔f4 ♘e2 9. ♔e3 ♘c3 10. ♘d2 a3 −+] **4... a3 5. ♔f3 a2 6. ♘c2 ♔c4 7. ♔e2 ♔c3 8. ♔d1 ♘b3 ⊙ 0 : 1 [Panchenko,A.N]**

Krogius, N. – Rosen, W.
Bad Liebenzell 1995
♘♗ 2/a2 300 65e/6



1... ♔g4 2. ♘g1 [2. ♘f2 ♔f3 3. ♘h3 ♘e2! 4. ♘g5 (4. ♔f5 ♘d4 5. ♔g5 ♔g3 6. ♘f4 (6. ♘g1 ♘f3! 7. ♘f3 h3! −+; 6. ♘f2 ♘f3 −+) 6... ♘e6! 7. ♘e6 h3 −+) 4... ♔g4 5. ♘e4 ♘g1! 6. ♘f2 (6. ♔d5 ♔f4 7. ♘f2 ♔f3 8. ♘e4 ♔g2 9. ♘g5 ♘f3 −+) 6... ♔f3 7. ♘e4 ♔g2 8. ♘g5 ♘f3 −+; 2. ♘f4 ♘e2! 3. ♘d3 ♔g3 −+] **2... ♘e2! 3. ♘e2 h3 4. ♘c3 h2 5. ♘e4 ♔f3 6. ♘d2 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Vatnikov,J]**

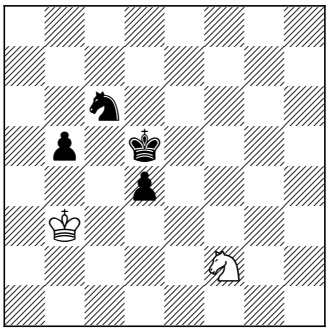
Paoli, E. – Kovacs, M.
Magyarorszag 1971
♘♗ 2/b 301 12e/24



1... ♔e3! 2. ♘f3 [2. ♔h3 f3 −+] **2... h3! 3. ♘h2 ♔f2 4. ♔h3** [4. ♘f3 ♘h4!! 5. ♘h2 ♔g2 −+] **4... ♘e3! 5. ♔h4 ♔g2 6. ♔g5 ♔g3! 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Espinosa Flores, R. – Sieiro-Gonzalez, L.
Cuba 1985

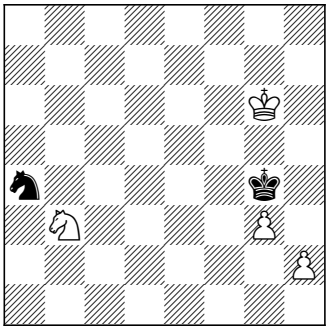
♘♗ 2/b 302 41e/30



1… b4! 2. ♘d3□ ♔e4 3. ♘b2 [3. ♘c5 ♔e3 4. ♔c4 ♘e5 5. ♔b5 (5. ♔b4 ♘d3 –+) 5… d3! 6. ♘b3 ♘c6! –+] **3… d3 4. ♔c4 d2 5. ♘d1 ♘d4 6. ♔b4 ♔d3 7. ♘b2** [7. ♘f2 ♔c2! –+] **7… ♔e2!** [7… ♔c2? 8. ♘c4! =] **8. ♔c3 ♘f3 9. ♔c2 ♘e1 10. ♔b3** [10. ♔c3 ♘d3! –+] **10… ♘d3 11. ♘a4 ♔e1! 12. ♘c3 ♘c1 13. ♔c2 ♘a2! 14. ♘d1 ♘b4! 0 : 1**
[Estevez,G]

Ninov, K. – Mirkovic, Sl
Novi Sad 1992

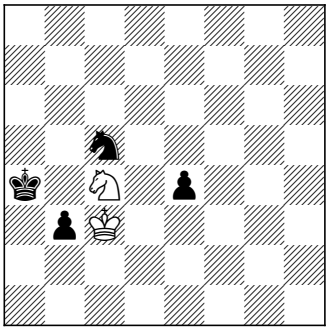
♘♗ 2/b 303 54e/20



1… ♘c3! [1… ♔h3?! 2. ♔f5! △ g4] **2. ♘d2!** [2. ♘c5 ♔h3 3. ♔h5 (3. ♔f5 ♘d5! =) 3… ♘d5! 4. ♘e4 (4. g4 ♘f6 =) 4… ♘e3 =; 2. ♘d4 ♘e4 3. ♘e2 (3. ♘f5 ♔h3 4. ♔h5 ♔h2 =) 3… ♔h3 (3… ♔f3 4. h4! +–) 4. ♔f5 ♘f2 =; 2. h4 ♘d5! (2… ♔g3 3. h5 +–) 3. ♘d4 (3. ♔f7 ♘e3 =; 3. h5 ♘e7 4. ♔f7 ♔h5 5. ♔e7 ♔g4 =) 3… ♔g3 4. ♔g5 ♘f4 5. ♘e2 (5. ♘f5 ♔f3 =) 5… ♘e2 6. h5 ♘f4 7. h6 ♘e6 =] **2… ♘e2?** [2… ♔h3! 3. ♘f1 (3. ♘f3 ♘e2 △ ♘g3=; 3. ♔h6 ♔h2 4. g4 ♔g3 5. g5 ♘d5! = 6. g6 △ ♘e7 7. g7 ♘f5; 3. ♔f6 ♔h2 4. g4 ♔g3 5. g5 ♘d5! 6. ♔f7 (6. ♔e6 ♔g4! =; 6. ♔e5 ♔g4! 7. g6 ♘e7 =) 6… ♘f4 =; 3. ♔f5 ♔h2 4. g4 ♘d5! 5. g5 ♔g3 6. ♘e4 ♔h4 7. ♔e5 (7. ♘f6 ♘e7) 7… ♘e7 8. ♔e6 ♘g6 9. ♔f6 ♘f4 10. ♔f5 ♘d5 =; 3. ♔h5 ♘d5! (3… ♔h2? 4. ♔h4!) 4. ♘f3 (4. ♘f1 ♘f6! =) 4… ♘f6! 5. ♔g5 ♘e4 6. ♔f4 ♘f6! 7. ♘e5 (7. ♔f5 ♘d5! 8. ♔e5 ♘e3 =) 7… ♘d5 (7… ♘h5!?) 8. ♔f3 (8. ♔e4 ♔h2!; 8. ♔f5 ♔h2!) 8… ♔h2 9. g4 (9. ♘g4 ♔g1) 9… ♔h3 10. g5 ♔h4 11. g6 ♘e7 12. g7 ♔g5 =) 3… ♘e4! (3… ♔g2 4. h4! +–) 4. ♔f5 ♘f2 5. ♔f4 ♘d3 (5… ♘g4!?) 6. ♔e3 (6. ♔f5 ♘f2 =; 6. ♔f3 ♘e5! = 7. ♔e4 ♘g4 =; 6. ♔e4 ♘f2 7. ♔f3 ♘d3! =) 6… ♘e5 7. ♔e4 ♘g4 8. ♔f4 (8. ♔f5 ♘h2 =; 8. ♘e3 ♔h2 =) 8… ♘f6! (8… ♘f2? 9. ♘e3! ♘d3 10. ♔f5 △ g4+–) 9. ♘e3 (9. ♔f5 ♘g4!; 9. ♔f3 ♘d7! =) 9… ♘h5 10. ♔f3 ♔h2 11. g4 ♘g7 =] **3. ♘f1 +– ♔h3** [3… ♘d4 4. h4 ♘f5 5. h5! (5. ♘h2 ♔g3 6. h5 ♔h4! 7. ♘f3 ♔g4 =) 5… ♘e7 6. ♔f7 ♘f5 7. ♔f6! ♘h6 8. ♔g6] **4. ♔h5 ♔g2** [4… ♘d4 5. g4] **5. h4! ♔f1 6. g4 ♔g2 7. ♔g5 ♔g3 8. h5 ♘d4 9. ♔f6! ♔g4 10. h6 1 : 0**
[Mirkovic,Sl]

Sotolongo, N. – Ramirez, F.
Moron 1994

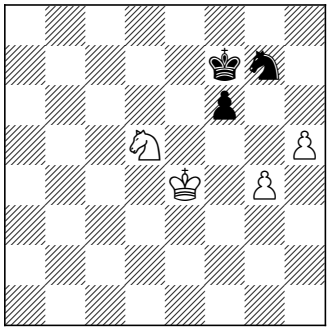
♘♗ 2/b 304 61e/4



1... ♘d3? [1... ♘b7! 2. ♘d2 (2. ♔b2 ♔b4 3. ♘d2 ♘c5 −+) 2... ♘a5 3. ♘e4 (♘♗ 2/a1) 3... ♔a3 4. ♔d4 (4. ♘d2 b2 5. ♔c2 ♔a2 6. ♘b1 ♘c4 7. ♘c3 ♔a1 8. ♔d3 ♘a3 △ ♘b5−+) 4... b2 (4... ♘c6? 5. ♔c5! b2 6. ♘d2 ♘e5 7. ♔d5 =) 5. ♘c3 ♔b4!! (5... ♔b3?! 6. ♔d3 ♘c4 7. ♔d4 (7. ♘b1!? ♘a3 8. ♘c3 =) 7... ♘a3 8. ♔d3 ♘b5 9. ♘b1 ♔a2 10. ♘d2 ♘a3 (10... ♘d6 11. ♔d4! =) 11. ♔d4 =) 6. ♘b1 (6. ♔d3 ♔b3 7. ♔d2 ♘c4 8. ♔d3 ♘a3 9. ♔d2 ♘b5! 10. ♘b1 ♔a2 −+) 6... ♔b3 7. ♘d2 (7. ♔d3 ♘c4 8. ♘c3 ♘a3 9. ♔d2 ♘b5 10. ♘b1 ♔a2 11. ♔c2 ♘d4 −+; 7. ♘c3 ♔c2 −+) 7... ♔c2 8. ♔e3 ♔c1! 9. ♔d3 ♘c4!! 10. ♘b3 ♔d1 −+] **2. ♘d2 b2** [2... e3 3. ♘b3 e2 4. ♘c5! =] **3. ♔c2 e3** [3... ♔a3 4. ♘e4 ♘b4 (4... ♔a2 5. ♘c3! =) 5. ♔b1 ♘d5 (5... ♔b3?! 6. ♘d2 △ ♘c4=) 6. ♘d2 ♘e3 7. ♘b3! ♘c4 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♘c1! ♔a3 10. ♘d3 =] **4. ♘b1! e2** □ [4... ♘c5 5. ♔b2 ♔b4 6. ♔c2 ♔c4 7. ♘d2! ♔d4 8. ♘f3 =] **5. ♘c3 ♔a3 6. ♘e2 ♘b4** [6... ♘c5 7. ♘c1! △ ♘d3=] **7. ♔b1 ♘d5 8. ♔c2 ♔a2 9. ♘c1! ♔a3 10. ♘d3 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Sanguinetti, R. – Padevsky, N.
Nice (ol) 1974

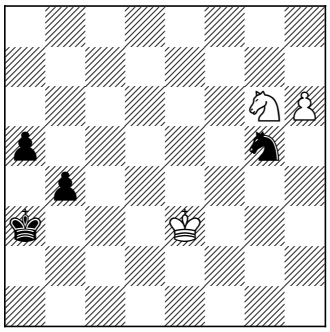
♘♗ 2/c1 305 18e/13



1. ♘f4! ♘e8 [1... f5 2. gf5 ♔f6 3. ♘d5 ♔g5 4. f6 ♘e8 5. ♔e5! +−] **2. ♔d5 ♘c7 3. ♔c6! ♘a6** [3... ♘e8 4. ♔d7 +−] **4. ♘d3 ♔g7! 5. ♔d6!** [5. ♔b7? ♔h6 6. ♔a6 f5 =] **5... ♔f7** [5... ♔h6 6. ♔e7 ♔g5 7. ♘f2!! f5 8. ♘h3 +−] **6. ♔d7 ♔g7** [6... ♘b8 7. ♔c7 ♘a6 8. ♔b7 ♔g7 9. ♔a6 ♔h6 10. ♘f4 +−] **7. ♔e7 ♘c7 8. ♘f4 ♘a6 9. ♘e6 1 : 0 [Padevsky,N]**

Minev, N. – Honfi, Karoly
Bern 1974

♘♗ 2/c1 306 18e/14

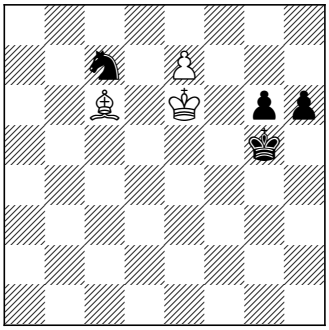


1. ♘e5 b3 2. ♔f4 ♘h7 [2... ♘e6 3. ♔f5 ♘f8 4. ♔f6 b2 5. ♘c4 ♔a2 6. ♘b2 ♔b2 7. ♔f7 =] **3. ♔f5?** [3. ♘d3! b2 4. ♘b2 ♔b2 5. ♔f5 a4 6. ♔g6 =] **3... ♔b2?** [3... ♔b4! 4. ♘d3 (4. ♔g6 ♔c3 5. ♔h7 b2 6. ♔g7 b1♕ 7. h7 ♕h7 8. ♔h7 a4 −+) 4... ♔c4! 5. ♘b2 ♔c3 6. ♘a4 ♔b4 7. ♘b2 a4 8. ♔g6 a3 9. ♘d3 ♔c3 −+] **4. ♘c4!**

[4. ♔g6? ♔c3 –+; 4. ♘d3 ♔c2! –+] **4... ♔c3 5. ♘a3 b2** [5... a4 6. ♔g6 ♔b4 7. ♘b1 a3 8. ♘a3! =] **6. ♔g6 ♔b3** [6... ♘f8 7. ♔f7 =] **7. ♘b1 a4 8. ♔h7 a3 9. ♘a3! ♔a3 10. ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Lukov, V. – Duriga, S.
Polska 1975

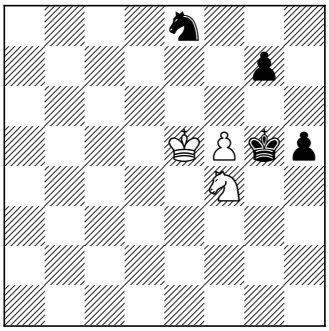
♘♗ 2/c1 307 20e/22



1. ♔e5! [1. ♔d6? ♔f6 =] **1... h5** [1... ♔h4 2. ♔d6 +–] **2. ♗a4 h4 3. ♗d7! h3 4. ♗h3 ♘e8 5. ♗e6! ♔h6** [5... ♘f6 6. ♗f7 ♘g4 7. ♔d6! ♘f6 8. ♔e6 ♘h5 9. ♗g6! +–] **6. ♗d7 ♘g7 7. ♔f6 g5 8. ♔f7 ♔h7 9. ♔f8 ♔g6 10. ♗g4 ♔f6 11. ♗f5!! g4 12. ♗g4 ♔g6 13. ♗d7 ♔h7** [13... ♔f6 14. ♗f5 +–] **14. ♔f7 ♔h6 15. ♗g4! ♔h7 16. ♗e2** [16. ♗e2 ♔h8 (16... ♔h6 17. ♗d3 +–) 17. ♗d3 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Masculo, J. – Jussupow, Ar
Innsbruck 1977

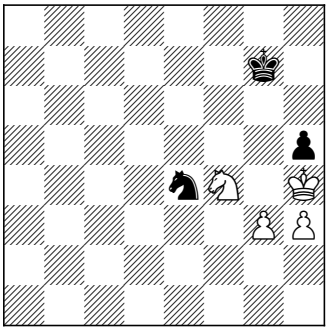
♘♗ 2/c1 308 24e/27



1... h4 2. ♘e6 ♔g4 3. ♘g7! h3! [3... ♘g7? 4. f6] **4. ♘e8 h2 5. f6 h1♕** [♕ 1/a] **6. f7 ♕h5!** [6... ♕h8? 7. ♘f6 ♔g5 8. f8♕ =; 6... ♕a1 7. ♔e6 ♕a6 8. ♔e7 ♕a3 9. ♔f6! ♕f8 10. ♘g7 =] **7. ♔e6 ♕f5 8. ♔e7 ♕c5 9. ♘d6?** [9. ♔f6! ♕f8 10. ♘g7 ♕d8 11. ♔g6 ♕d6 12. ♘e6! =] **9... ♕e5 10. ♔f8 ♔g5! 11. ♔g8 ♕e6 12. ♔h7 ♕g6 13. ♔h8 ♕d6 14. ♔g7 ♕g6 15. ♔h8 ♕f6 16. ♔g8 ♔g6 17. f8♕ ♕e6 18. ♔h8 ♕h3 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Tiller, B. – Gurevich, D.
Gausdal 1982

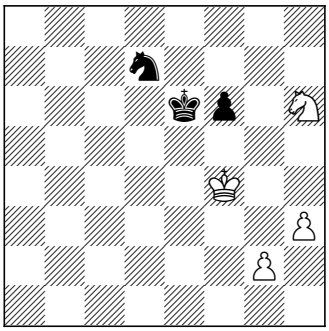
♘♗ 2/c1 309 34e/27



1... ♔f6 [1... ♔h7 2. ♘h5 ♔h6 3. ♘f4 (3. g4? ♔g6 = 4. ♘f4 ♔h6 5. ♘g2 ♔g6 6. ♘e1 ♔h6 7. ♘f3 ♔g6 8. g5 ♔f5 9. ♔h5 ♔f4 10. g6 ♘g3 11. ♔h6 ♘f5 12. ♔h7 ♔f3) 3... ♘f2 4. ♘e2! (△ ♘c3, g4, ♔g3) 4... ♘e4 5. ♘g1! (△ ♔g4) 5... ♘f2 6. ♘f3 ♘e4 7. ♘e5 ⊙ ♔g7 8. ♘d3! (× f2) 8... ♔h6 (8... ♘f6 9. ♔g5) 9. ♔g4 +–] **2. ♘h5 ♔f5** [2... ♔g6 3. g4! ♔h6 4. ♘f4 ⊙] **3. ♘f4 ♘f6 4. ♘e2 ♘e4 5. ♔h5! ♘f6 6. ♔h6 ♘g8 7. ♔g7 ♘f6 8. ♘d4 ♔e5 9. ♔g6 ♘e4 10. ♘e2 ♘f2 11. h4 ♘g4 12. h5 ♔e6 13. h6 1 : 0 [Gurevich,D]**

Bueno-Perez, L. – Rodriguez Cordoba, J.
Cuba 1985

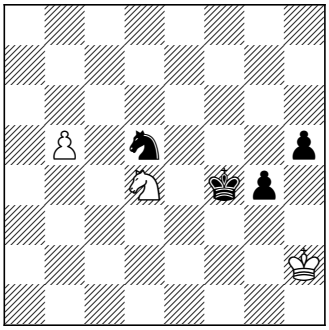
♘♗ 2/c1 310 41e/28



1. h4! ♘e5 **2. g3** ♘d3 **3.** ♔e3! [3. ♔e4 ♘f2 4. ♔f3 ♘d1 =] **3...** ♘e5 **4.** ♔e4 ♘g6 **5.** ♘f5 ♔f7 **6. h5** ♘e5 □ [6... ♘f8 7. ♘d4 △ ♔f5+–] **7.** ♘d4 [△ ♔f5] **7...** ♘g4 **8.** ♔f4 ♘f2 **9.** ♘b5!! [9. g4 ♘d3 10. ♔e4 ♘f2 11. ♔f4 ♘d3 =] **9...** ♘d1 **10. g4** ♔g7 **11.** ♘c7 ♘c3 **12.** ♔f5 ♔f7 **13. h6!** ♘d1 **14.** ♘e6!! ♘e3 **15.** ♔e4 [15. ♔e4 ♔e6 16. h7 +–] **1 : 0**
[Bueno-Perez,L]

Vukovic, Zd – Eingorn, V.
Beograd 1986

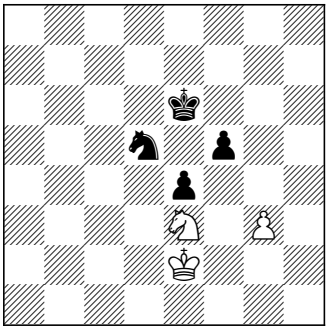
♘♗ 2/c1 311 42e/29



1... ♔e3! [1... h4 2. ♔g2!? ♔e4 3. ♘e6 ♔e3 4. ♘g7] **2.** ♘f5 ♔f2 **3.** ♘g3 [3. ♘h4 g3 4. ♔h1 ♘e3 5. b6 ♘g4 △ ♔f1, ♘f2#] **3... h4** [3... ♘f6? 4. b6 h4 5. ♘h1 ♔f3 6. b7 g3 7. ♔g1 ♘d7 8. ♔f1 (△ ♘f2) 8... h3 9. ♘g3 =] **4.** ♘e4 ♔e3 **5.** ♘d6 [5. ♘g5 g3 6. ♔g1 (6. ♔h3 ♘f4 7. ♔g4 g2 8. ♘f3 h3 9. ♔g3 h2 –+; 6. ♔g2 ♔f4 7. ♘f7 ♘e3 8. ♔h3 g2 9. ♔h2 h3 10. b6 ♘f1 –+) 6... ♔f4 7. ♘h3 ♔g4 8. ♔g2 ♘e3 9. ♔g1 ♔h3 10. b6 ♘g4 11. b7 ♘h2 12. b8♕ ♘f3 13. ♔f1 g2 14. ♔e2 g1♕ 15. ♔f3 ♕g3 –+] **5...** g3 **6.** ♔g1 [6. ♔h3 ♘f4; 6. ♔g2 ♘f4 7. ♔g1 ♔f3] **6... h3 7.** ♘f5 [7. ♘c4 ♔e2 △ h2] **7...** ♔f4 **8.** ♘d4 ♔g4 **9.** ♘e2 ♘b6 [9... h2? 10. ♔h1 ♔h3 11. ♘g3 ♔g3 12. b6 =] **10.** ♔h1 ♘c4 **11.** ♔g1 ♘d2! [11... ♘d2 12. b6 △ ♘f3 13. ♔f1 g2 14. ♔f2 g1♕! 15. ♘g1 h2] **0 : 1**
[Eingorn,V]

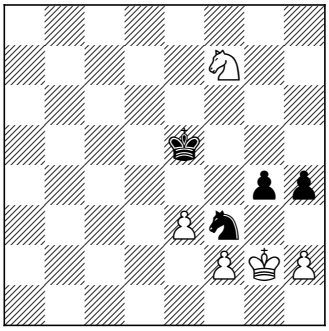
Meulders, R. – Martens, M.
Nederland 1992

♘♗ 2/c1 312 55e/16



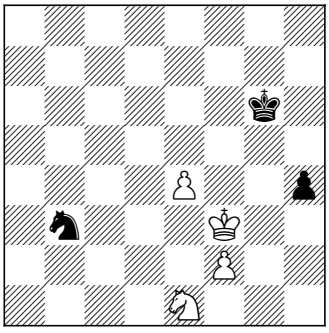
1. ♘c4 ♘f6 **2.** ♘e3 ♘g4 **3.** ♘c4 ♔d5 **4.** ♘b6 ♔d4 **5.** ♘c8! ♔e5 **6.** ♘b6 ♔d6 **7.** ♘c4 ♔c5 **8.** ♘d2 ♔d5 **9.** ♘f1 ♔d4 **10.** ♘d2 ♘f6 **11.** ♘b3 ♔e5 **12.** ♘d2 ♘h5 **13.** ♘f1 ♘g7 **14.** ♘e3 ♘e8 **15.** ♔d2 ♘d6 **16.** ♔e2 ♔d4 **17.** ♘c2 ♔d5 **18.** ♘e3 ♔e5 **19.** ♔d2 ♘c8 **20.** ♘c4 ♔d4 **21.** ♘e3 ♘e7 **22.** ♘c2 ♔e5 **23.** ♘e3 ♘d5 **24.** ♘c4 ♔d4 **25.** ♘d6! ♘e7 **26.** ♔e2 ♔d5 **27.** ♘b5 ♔e5 **28.** ♘c3 ♘d5 **29.** ♘b5 ♔f6 **30.** ♘d6 ♔g5 **31.** ♘f7! ♔h5 **32.** ♘e5! ♘f6 **33.** ♘c4 ♔g4 **34.** ♘e3 ♔g5 **35.** ♔e1 ♘h5 **36.** ♔f2 ♘g3 **37.** ♔g3 f4 **38.** ♔f2 fe3 **39.** ♔e3 =
[Meulders,R]

Berg, K. – Umanskaya, I.
Groningen (open) 1993
♘♗ 2/c1 313 59e/4



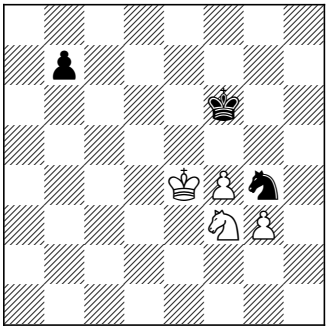
1… ♔e4 □ [1… ♔f5 2. ♘h6 ♔g5 3. ♘g4 ♘e1 (3… ♔g4 4. h3 +−) 4. ♔h3 ♘f3 5. ♘e5! +−] **2.** ♘h6 ♘e1 □ [2… ♘e5 3. ♘g4 ♘g4 4. f3 +−] **3.** ♔f1 **g3! 4. hg3 hg3 5. fg3** ♔e3 **6.** ♔e1 ♔f3 **7. g4** ♔f4 **8.** ♔f2 ♔g5 **9.** ♔g3 ♔h6 **1/2 : 1/2 [Umanskaya,I]**

Golod, V. – Dragomarezkij, E.
Minsk 1993
♘♗ 2/c1 314 61e/5



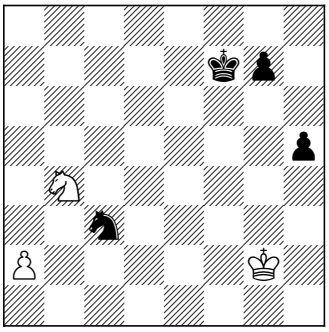
1. ♔f4! [1. ♔g4? ♘d2! 2. f3 ♔f6! =] **1… h3! 2.** ♘f3 ♘d2 **3.** ♘h2 ♔f6 **4.** ♔e3 ♘b3 **5. f4** ♔e7 **6.** ♘f3 ♔d6 **7. f5** ♘c5 **8.** ♘h2 ♘d7 **9.** ♘g4 [9. ♔f4!? ♘e5 10. ♘f3! ±] **9…** ♘e5 **10.** ♘h2 ♔e7 **11.** ♔f4 ♔d6 **12.** ♘f3 ♘d3 **13.** ♔g3 ♔c5 **14. f6??** [14. ♘g5! ♔d4 15. f6! +−] **14…** ♔d6 **15. e5** [15. ♘g5 ♘f4! =] **15…** ♔d7! = [15… ♔e6?? 16. ♘g5 +−] **16.** ♔h2 □ [16. ♔h3 ♔e6! 17. ♘g5 ♔e5 18. f7 ♘f4 19. ♔g4 ♘g6] **16…** ♘f4 **17.** ♘g5 ♔e8 **18.** ♔g3 ♘g6 [18… ♘g6 19. e6 ♘f8! 20. f7 (20. e7 ♘d7 21. ♘e4 ♘f6) 20… ♔e7 21. ♔h3 ♘e6 22. ♘e6 ♔f7] **1/2 : 1/2 [Golod,V]**

Ivanov, J. – Cosson, J.
Sliven 1995
♘♗ 2/c1 315 63e/3



1. ♘e5! ♘f2 [1… ♘e5 2. fe5 ♔e6 3. g4 b5 4. g5 b4 5. g6 b3 6. ♔d3 +−] **2.** ♔f3 ♘d1 **3. g4 b5 4.** ♘d3 ♘c3 **5.** ♘b4 ♔e6 [5… ♔g6 6. g5 ♔h5 7. ♘c6 ♘a4 8. ♔e4 +−] **6. g5** ♔f5 **7.** ♘c2 ♔g6 **8.** ♔g4 ♘d5 **9. f5** ♔g7 **10.** ♔f3 **b4 11.** ♘d4 ♔f7 **12.** ♔e4 ♘e7 **13.** ♔e5 ⊙ ♘c6 [13… ♘c8 14. f6 ♔g6 15. ♔e6 +−] **14.** ♘c6 **b3 15. g6** ♔g7 [15… ♔e8 16. g7 ♔f7 17. g8♕ +−] **16. f6** ♔g6 **17.** ♘e7 ♔f7 **18.** ♘d5 **b2 19.** ♘c3 **1 : 0 [Ivanov,J]**

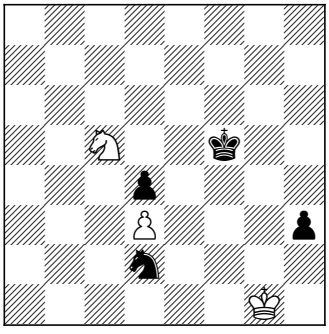
Golod, V. – Junior
Givatayim 1998
♘♗ 2/c1 316 75e/1



1. a3□ [△ ♘d3-b2, a4-a5] **1... g5 2. ♘d3 ♚e6 3. ♘b2 ♚d5** [3... ♚f5 4. a4 g4 5. a5 h4 6. a6 ♘b5 7. ♘c4 ♚f4 8. ♘d2 =] **4. a4 ♘e4** [4... ♚d4 5. a5 ♚c5 6. ♘d3 ♚b5 7. a6 ♚a6 8. ♘c5 ♚b5 9. ♘e6 ♘e4 10. ♚f3 ♘d2 11. ♚e2 ♘e4 12. ♚e3 =] **5. a5 ♚c6 6. ♘c4 g4 7. a6 ♚c7 8. ♘e5 ♚b6 9. ♘g6 ♚a7** [9... ♚a6 10. ♘f4 h4 11. ♘g6 h3 12. ♚h2 ♘d2 13. ♘e5 ♘f1 (13... ♘f3 14. ♘f3 gf3 15. ♚h3 =) 14. ♚g1 h2 15. ♚h1 g3 16. ♘f3 ♚b6 17. ♘h2! (17. ♘d4 = △ ♘e2-g3) 17... gh2 (17... ♘h2 18. ♚g2 =) 18. ♚g2 =] **10. ♘f4 h4 11. ♘d3!?** [11. ♘g6!? h3□ 12. ♚h2 ♘d2 (12... ♘g5 13. ♘e5 ♘f3 14. ♘f3 gf3 15. ♚h3 =) 13. ♘e5 ♘f1 14. ♚g1 h2 (14... ♘e3 15. ♚h2 ♘f1 16. ♚g1 =) 15. ♚h1 g3 16. ♘f3 ♚a6 17. ♘h2! gh2 (17... ♘h2 18. ♚g2 =) 18. ♚g2 =] **11... ♘d2□ 12. ♘f2 g3** [12... g3 13. ♘d3 ♚a6 14. ♘f4 ♘c4 15. ♘g6 ♘e3 16. ♚h3 g2 17. ♚h2 h3 18. ♘f4 ♘g4 19. ♚g1 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Golod,V]**

Hecht, H.-J. – Quinteros, M.
Vrsac 1973

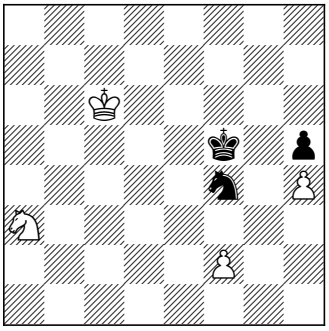
♘♗ **2/c2** **317** **16e/20**



1. ♚h2! ♚g4 2. ♘e6 ♘b3 [2... ♘f3 3. ♚h1 ♚h4 (3... ♚g3 4. ♘f4! ♚f2 5. ♘e2!! =) 4. ♘g7 ♚g3 5. ♘e6 ♚g4 6. ♘f4 ♘g5 7. ♘e2 ♘e6 8. ♚h2 =] **3. ♘d8!! ♘a5** [3... ♘c5 4. ♘c6 ♘e6 5. ♘e5 =] **4. ♚g1 ♚g3** [4... ♚f5 5. ♚h2!! ♚f6 6. ♚h3 ♚e7 7. ♚g4 ♚d8 8. ♚f5 ♘b3 (8... ♘c6 9. ♚e4 ♚c7 10. ♚d5 ♚b6 11. ♚c4 =) 9. ♚e4 ♚e7 10. ♚d5 ♚f6 11. ♚c4 ♚f5 12. ♚b3 ♚f4 13. ♚b4!! =] **5. ♚h1 ♘b3 6. ♘e6** [6. ♘c6 =] **6... ♚h4** [6... h2 7. ♘d4 =] **7. ♚g1 ♚g4 8. ♚h2 ♚h4 9. ♘f4** [9. ♚g1 =] **9... ♘d2 10. ♘g6! ♚h5 11. ♘e5 ♚h4 12. ♘g6 ♚g5 13. ♘e5 ♚f5 14. ♘c6 1/2 : 1/2 [Hecht,H.-J]**

Czerniak, M. – Vogt, L.
Vraca 1975

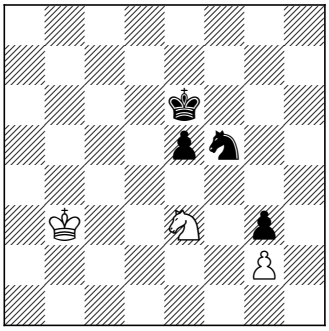
♘♗ **2/c2** **318** **20e/18**



1... ♘g2! [1... ♚g4 2. ♚c5! ♚h4 (2... ♘d3 3. ♚d4 ♘f2 4. ♚e3 =) 3. ♚d4 ♚g4 4. ♚e4 h4 5. ♘c4! h3 6. ♘e5 =] **2. ♚d5 ♘h4 3. ♘c2!** [3. ♘c4 ♘g6 4. ♚d4 ♚f4 5. ♘d2 ♘e5! ∓] **3... ♘g2!** [3... ♘g6 4. ♚d4 ♚f4 5. ♘e1! =; 3... ♚f4 4. ♘e1 =; 3... ♘f3 4. ♘e3 =] **4. ♘d4! ♚f4 5. ♘e6 ♚f3** [5... ♚g4 6. ♚e4 h4 7. f3 ♚g3 8. ♘g5 ♘f4 9. ♚e3 =] **6. ♚e5!** [6. ♘d4 ♚f2 7. ♘f5? ♘e3 −+] **6... ♚f2** [6... h4 7. ♚f5! = ⊙] **7. ♚f5 ♚g3** [7... h4? 8. ♚g4 =] **8. ♘c5! h4 9. ♘e4** [9. ♘e4 ♚f3 10. ♘d2 ♚e2 11. ♚g4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Czerniak,M]**

Westerinen, H. – Smyslov, V.
Szolnok 1975

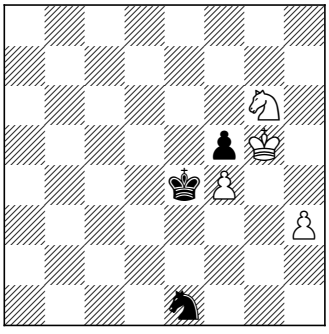
♘♗ 2/c2 319 21e/20



1. ♘f5! ♔f5 [♙ 4/b2] **2. ♔c3 ♔e4 3. ♔d2 ♔d4 4. ♔e2 ♔c4 5. ♔d2!** [5. ♔e3? ♔c3 6. ♔e2 (6. ♔e4 ♔d2 –+) 6... ♔c2 7. ♔e1 ♔d3 8. ♔d1 ♔e3 9. ♔e1 e4 –+] **5... ♔d4 6. ♔e2 ♔c3 7. ♔e3 ♔c2 8. ♔e2!** [8. ♔e4 ♔d2 –+] **8... e4 9. ♔e1** [9. ♔e3 ♔d1 10. ♔e4 ♔e2 –+] **9... ♔d3 10. ♔d1 e3 11. ♔e1 e2 1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]**

Gurevich, D. – Dlugy, M.
USA 1984

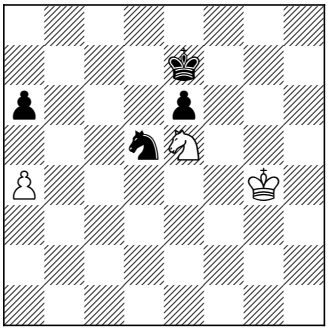
♘♗ 2/c2 320 38e/21



1. ♘h4! [1. h4? ♘f3 2. ♔h5 (2. ♔f6 ♘h4!) 2... ♔e3! = ⊙; 1. ♘e5 ♘g2; 1. ♔h4 ♔f3! 2. ♔h5 ♔g3 3. h4 ♘f3 = ⊙] **1... ♘d3 □ 2. ♘g2!** [△ h4] **2... ♔f3 3. h4 ♔g2** [3... ♔g2 4. h5 +–] **1 : 0 [Gurevich,D]**

Mititelu, Gh – Stoica, V.
Romania (ch) 1985

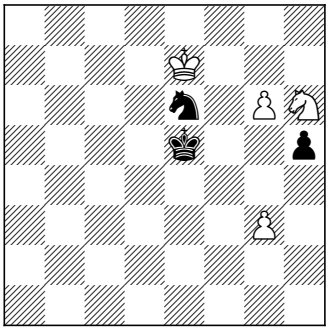
♘♗ 2/c2 321 39e/31



1... ♔d6 2. ♘d3 a5! 3. ♔f3 ♘b4! [3... ♘b6 4. ♘c1! ♔c5 (4... ♔d5 5. ♘b3 ♘c4 6. ♔f4 e5 7. ♔f5 =) 5. ♘b3 ♔b4 6. ♘d4 e5 7. ♘c6 ♔a4 8. ♘e5 ♔b3 9. ♘d3 =] **4. ♘f4 ♘a6! 5. ♘e2** [5. ♘d3 ♘c5 6. ♘b2 ♔d5 7. ♔e3 e5 8. ♔d2 ♔d4 –+] **5... ♔c5 6. ♔e4 ♔b4 7. ♔d4** [7. ♔e5 ♘c5 8. ♔d6 ♔c4! 9. ♘c1 ♘a4 10. ♔e6 ♘c5 11. ♔d6 a4 12. ♔c6 ♘d3 13. ♘a2 ♔b3 14. ♔b5 a3 –+] **7... ♔a4 8. ♔c4 ♘c7 9. ♘c3 ♔a3 10. ♘b1 ♔b2 11. ♘c3 ♘d5! 12. ♘a4 ♔c2 13. ♘c5** [13. ♔b5 ♘c3] **13... ♘b6! 14. ♔b5** [14. ♔d4 a4 15. ♘a4 ♘a4 16. ♔e5 ♘c5 17. ♔d6 ♔d3 –+] **14... a4! 15. ♔b4** [15. ♘a4 ♘a4 16. ♔c6 ♔d3 17. ♔d6 ♘c5 18. ♔c5 e5 –+; 15. ♔b6 a3 16. ♘a6 ♔c3 –+; 15. ♘e6 a3 16. ♔b4 a2 17. ♘d4 ♔b1! 18. ♘b3 ♔b2 –+ ⊙] **15... e5 0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

Chuchelov, V. – Dorzhiev, B.
USSR 1986

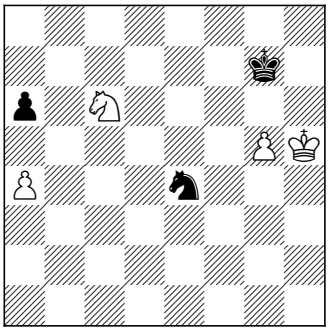
♘♗ 2/c2 322 42e/30



1. ♘f7? [1. ♘g8! ♘d4 (1... ♚f5 2. ♘f6 ♘g7 (2... ♚g6 3. ♚e6 ♚g5 4. ♘h5! +−) 3. ♚f7 ♘e6 4. ♘h5 ♘g5 5. ♚g7 ♘e6 6. ♚h6 ♚g4 7. ♘f4 ♘d4 8. ♘e2 ♘f5 9. ♚h7 +−) 2. ♚f7 ♘f5 (2... ♘e6 3. ♘e7 ♘g5 4. ♚g7 ♚e6 5. ♘c6 ♚d6 6. ♚h8 +−) 3. ♘e7! ♘h6 4. ♚g7 ♘g4 5. ♚h7 ♚f6 6. ♘d5 ♚e5 7. g7 +−] **1... ♚f5 2. ♘d6** [2. ♘h8 ♚e5 3. ♚f7 ♚f5 =; 2. ♘d8 ♚g6! 3. ♘e6 h4 4. g4 h3 =] **2... ♚g6!!** [2... ♚e5? 3. ♘c4 ♚f5 4. ♘e3 ♚e5 5. ♘g2 ♚f5 6. ♘h4 ♚e5 7. ♚f7 ♘g5 8. ♚g7 +−] **3. ♚e6 ♚g5 4. ♘f5 ♚g6! = 5. ♚e5 ♚g5**
1/2 : 1/2 [Dorzhiev,B]

Ulibin, M. – Kontic, V.
Tunja 1989

♘♗ 2/c2 323 48e/18

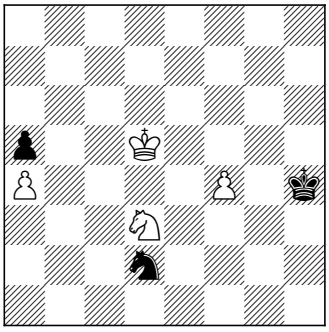


1. a5! ♘g3 [1... ♚h7 2. ♘d4 ♘g3 (2... ♘d6 3. g6 ♚g7 4. ♘e6 ♚f6 (4... ♚g8 5. ♘c7 ♘c4 6. ♚h6! △ ♘e8-f6+−) 5. ♘c7! ♚g7 6. ♘a6 ♘c4 7. ♘c7 ♘a5 8. ♘e8 ♚f8 9. g7 ♚f7 10. ♚h6 ♘c6 11. ♚h7 ♘e7 12. ♘d6 △ ♘c8+−) 3. ♚g4 ♘e4 4. ♚f5! ♘d6 (4... ♘g3 5. ♚f4 ♘f1 6. ♚f3 ♚g6 7. ♚e4! ♘g3 8. ♚d5 ♚g5 9. ♚c6 ♚f4 10. ♚b6 +−) 5. ♚e5! ♘e8 (5... ♘c4? 6. ♚f6 +−) 6. ♚d5 ♚g6 7. ♘f3 ♚f5 8. ♚c6 ♚f4 9. ♚b6 ♚f3 10. ♚a6 ♚f4 11. ♚b6! ♚g5 12. ♚c6! +−] **2. ♚g4 ♘e4 3. ♘e7!! ♚f7** [3... ♘c5 4. ♚f5 ♘b7 (4... ♘b3 5. ♘c6 ♘c5 6. g6 ♘b3 (6... ♚h6 7. ♚f6 ♘e4 8. ♚f7 ♘g5 9. ♚e7 ♚g6 10. ♘b4 ♘e4 11. ♘a6 ♚f5 12. ♚d7 ♚e5 13. ♚c6 ♚d4 14. ♘c7 ♘c5 15. ♘e6! ♘e6 16. a6 +−) 7. ♚g5 ♘c5 8. ♘d4 ♘e4 9. ♚f4 ♘c5 10. ♚f5 ♘b7 11. ♚g5 ♘a5 12. ♚h5!! ⊙ (12. ♘f5 ♚h8! 13. ♚f6 ♘c6 14. ♘h6 ♘e7!! 15. g7 ♚h7 16. ♘g4 ♘f5! =) 12... ♘c4 (12... ♘b7 13. ♘f5 +−) 13. ♘f5 ♚f6 (13... ♚g8 14. ♚h6 △ ♘e7, g7+−) 14. g7 ♚f7 15. ♚h6 ♘e5 16. ♚h7 +−) 5. g6 ♘d6 (5... ♘c5 6. ♘c6 +− — 4... ♘b3; 5... ♘a5 6. ♚g5 △ ♘f5+−) 6. ♚g5 ♘e4 7. ♚f4 ♘c5 8. ♚f5 ♚f8 9. ♘d5 ♚g7 10. ♘c7! ♚g8 11. ♚g5 ♚g7 12. ♘e8 ♚f8 13. ♚h6 ♘e6 14. ♘f6 ♚e7 15. ♘d5 △ ♘b4+−] **4. ♘d5 ♚g6 5. ♘f4 ♚f7!** [5... ♚g7 6. g6! +−] **6. g6** [6. ♚h5?? ♘g5! 7. ♚g5 ♚e7 =] **6... ♚g7 7. ♚f5 ♘d6 8. ♚g5! ♘e4 9. ♚g4! ♚h6** [9... ♚g8 10. ♚h5 ♘g3 11. ♚g5 ♚f8 12. ♘h5 ♘e4 13. ♚h6 ♚g8 14. g7 +− ⊙; 9... ♚f6 10. ♚h5 ♚g7 11. ♘e6 ♚f6 12. ♘c7! ♚g7 13. ♘a6 ♘g3 14. ♚g4 ♘e4 15. ♚f4 ♘d6 16. ♘c7! ♚g6 17. a6 ♘c8 18. ♚e5 ♚f7 19. ♚d5 ♚e7 20. ♚c6 ♚d8 21. ♘e6 ♚e7 22. ♚c7 ♘d6 23. ♘d4 +−; 9... ♘d6 10. ♚h5 ♘c4 11. ♚g5! ♘a5 12. ♘h5 ♚f8! 13. ♚h6 ♘c6 14. g7 ♚f7 15. ♚h7 ♘e7 16. ♘f4 ♘g8 17. ♘d5 a5 18. ♘c3!! ♘f6 (18... ♘e7 19. ♘a4!! ♘g8 20. ♘c5! ♘e7 21. ♘b7 a4 22. ♘d6 △ ♘c8+−) 19. ♚h8 ♘g8 20. ♘e4 a4 (20... ♘e7 21. ♘d6 △ ♘c8+−) 21. ♘d6 ♚e7 22. ♚g8 a3 23. ♘f5 △ ♘e3-c2+−] **10. ♚f5 ♘d6 11. ♚e6 ♘e4** [11... ♘c4 12. ♚f6 ♘d6 13. ♘e6 +−] **12. ♚d5** [△ ♚c6+−]

12... ♘c3 13. ♔c6 ♘a2 14. ♔c5! 1 : 0 [Ulibin,M; Volovik,D]

Cifuentes Parada, R. – Brenninkmeijer, J.
Nederland (ch) 1992

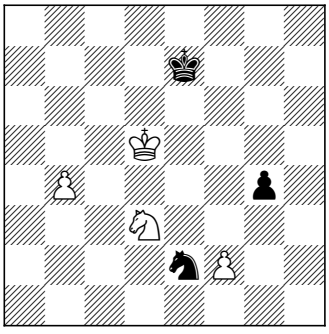
♘♗ 2/c2 324 54e/19



1. ♔c6! ♔g4 2. ♔b5 ♘b3 3. ♘c5 ♘d4 [3... ♘c5 4. ♔c5 +– ; 3... ♘d2 4. ♔a5 ♔f4 5. ♔b5 ♔e5 6. a5 ♔d6 7. a6 +–] **4. ♔a5 ♔f4 5. ♔b6 ♔e5 6. a5 ♘f5** [6... ♔d6 7. a6 ♘c6 8. ♘b7 ♔d7 9. ♘a5 +–] **7. a6 ♘d6 8. ♔c6 ♘c8 9. ♘b3! ⊙ ♘a7** [9... ♔e4 10. ♘a5 ♔e5 11. ♔c7 ♘d6 12. ♘c4! +–] **10. ♔b7 ♘b5 11. ♔b6 ♘d6 12. ♔c5 ♘c8 13. ♘d4! ♔e4 14. ♘b5** [14. ♘b5 ♔d3 15. ♘d6 ♘a7 16. ♔b6] **1 : 0 [Cifuentes Parada,R]**

Grosar, A. – Dirceu, V.
Biel (open) 1993

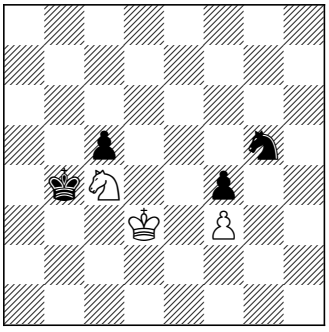
♘♗ 2/c2 325 58e/5



1. ♔c6? [1. b5! ♘c3 2. ♔c6 ♘b5 3. ♔b5 (♘♗ 0/e) 3... ♔e6 4. ♘f4! (4. ♔c4 ♔f5 5. ♔d4 (5. ♘e1 g3 6. f3 ♔f4 △ g2=) 5... g3! 6. fg3 □ (6. f3?? g2 –+) 6... ♔g4 =) 4... ♔e5 5. ♘e2 ♔e4 6. ♘g1 ♔d3 (6... ♔f4 7. ♔c4 g3 8. ♘e2 +–) 7. ♔c5 ♔d2 8. ♔d4 ♔e1 9. ♔e3 +–] **1... ♔e6! =** **[Lima,Da]**

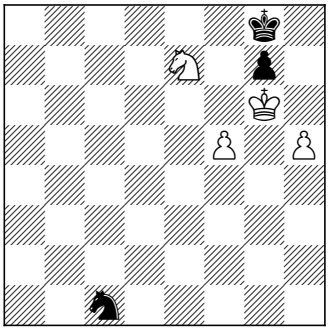
Ghitescu, Th – Timoshenko, G.
Calimanesti 1993

♘♗ 2/c2 326 59e/5



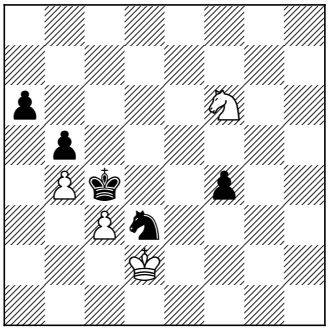
1. ♘b6? [1. ♘e5? ♔b3 2. ♘c4 ♘f3 3. ♘a5 ♔b4 4. ♘c6 ♔b5 5. ♘a7 ♔b6 6. ♘c8 ♔c7 7. ♘e7 ♔d6 8. ♘c8 ♔e5 –+ ; 1. ♘d2 □ ♘h3 2. ♘e4! c4 3. ♔c2 ♘g1 4. ♘g5 (4. ♘d2? ♘e2 –+) 4... ♘e2 5. ♘e6! c3 (5... ♔a3 6. ♘f4! =) 6. ♔d3 ♘c1 (6... ♔b3? 7. ♔e2 c2 8. ♘c5 +–) 7. ♔c2 =] **1... ♔b3 2. ♘d5** [2. ♘c4 — 1. ♘e5] **2... c4 3. ♔d4** [⌓ 3. ♔d2 ♘e6 4. ♘c3 ♘c5! (4... ♘c7?! 5. ♘e4 ♘d5 6. ♘c5) 5. ♘d5 (5. ♘d1 ♘a4 –+) 5... ♔b2 6. ♘f4 c3 7. ♔e3 c2 8. ♘e2 ♘a4 –+] **3... ♘h3! 4. ♘c3 ♘g1 5. ♘b1 ♘e2 6. ♔e4 ♘c3 0 : 1 [Timoshenko,G]**

Zude, A. – Mons, L.
Bad Wiessee 2010
♘♗ 2/c2 327 110e/3



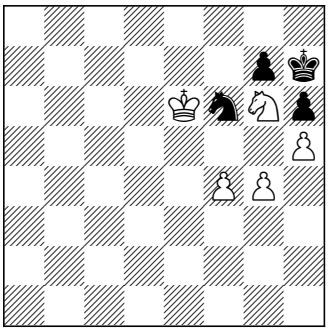
1… ♔f8 [1… ♔h8?? 2. h6 gh6 3. ♔f7!! (3. f6? ♘d3 4. ♘c6 (4. ♔f7 ♘e5 5. ♔e6 ♘f3 6. ♘g6 ♔h7 7. ♔e7 ♘g5 8. ♘f4 ♔g8 =) 4… ♘f4 5. ♔h6 ♔g8 6. ♘e5 ♔f8 7. f7 ♘d3 1/2 : 1/2 Zude – Mons) 3… ♘e2 (3… ♘d3 4. ♘g6 ♔h7 5. f6 +–) 4. f6 ♘f4 5. ♔e8 ♘h5 6. ♘g6! ♔h7 7. f7 +–] **2. f6 gf6 3. h6 ♘d3 4. ♔f6** [4. h7 ♘e5 =] **4… ♘f2 5. h7 ♘g4 6. ♔g6 ♘e5 = [Prusikin,M]**

Schmidt, Wl – Hecht, H.-J.
Wijk aan Zee II 1972
♘♗ 2/d 328 13e/19



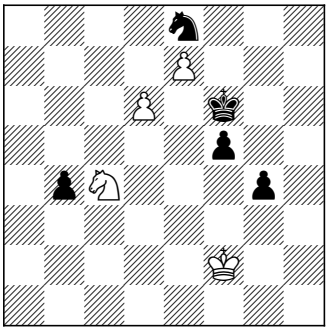
1… ♘b2! [1… f3? 2. ♘g4 △ ♘e5 =] **2. ♔c2** [2. ♘e8 ♘a4 3. ♘d6 (3. ♘c7 ♘c3 4. ♘a6 ♘d5 –+) 3… ♔d5 4. ♘e8! f3! 5. ♘c7 ♔c6 6. ♘a6 ♘c3 7. ♘c5 (7. ♔e3 ♘a4! △ ♔b7 –+) 7… ♘a2 8. ♘d3 ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♘e5 ♔c3! 11. ♘c6 ♘b4 12. ♘a7 ♘d5 13. ♔f3 b4 –+] **2… ♘a4 3. ♘e4 ♔d5 4. ♘d2 ♘b6 5. ♔d3 ♘c4 6. ♘b3 ♘e5 7. ♔d2** [7. ♔e2 ♔c4 8. ♘c5 a5 –+] **7… f3! 8. ♘d4 f2 9. ♔e2 ♔c4 10. ♘e6 ♔c3 11. ♘c5 ♔b4 12. ♘a6 ♔a5 13. ♘c5 ♘g4 0 : 1 [Hecht,H.-J]**

Haag, E. – Kluger, Gy
Pecs 1976
♘♗ 2/d 329 23e/15



1. ♔f7! [1… ♘g4 2. ♘f8 ♔h8 3. ♘e6 ♘f2 [3… ♘f6 4. ♘g7 ♘d5 5. f5 ♘f4 6. f6 ♔h7 7. ♔f8 +–] **4. ♘g7 ♘d3 5. ♘e6 ♔h7 6. ♘f8 ♔h8 7. ♘g6 ♔h7 8. f5 ♘f2 9. f6 ♘e4 10. ♔e7 ♘g5 11. ♘e5!** [11. f7?? ♘f7 =] **1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]**

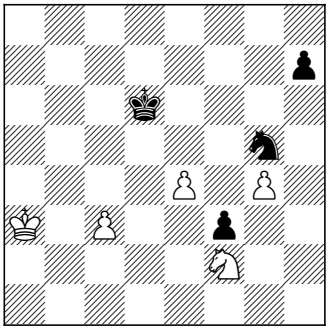
Arnaudov, P. – Semkov, S.
Bulgaria (ch) 1977
♘♗ 2/d 330 25e/13



1. ♘e3! [1… b3 2. ♘f5! =] **1… ♘d6** [1… b3 2. ♘f5! =] **2. ♘d5 ♔e6 3. ♘b4 ♔e7** [3… ♘e4 4. ♔e3 ♔e7 5. ♔f4 =; 3… f4 4. ♘d3 =] **4. ♔g3! ♔f6** [4… ♘e4 5. ♔f4 g3 (5… ♔e6 6. ♘c2! =) 6. ♘d5 ♔e6 7. ♘e3 =] **5. ♔f4 ♔g6** [5… ♘c4 6. ♘d5 ♔e6 7. ♘c7 ♔d6 8. ♘b5

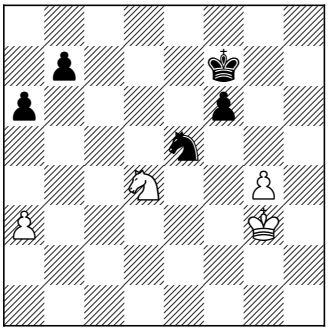
♔c5 9. ♘c3! ♔d4 (9... ♘d6 10. ♘d1 △ ♘e3=) 10. ♘e2 ♔d3 11. ♘g3 =] **6. ♘d5 ♔h5 7. ♘e3 ♔h4 8. ♘f1! ♔h3** [8... ♘e4 9. ♘e3! ♘g3 10. ♘g2 ♔h3 11. ♘e3! =] **9. ♘g3 ♔g2 10. ♘f5 1/2 : 1/2 [Mechkarov,S]**

Sydor, A. – Dorfman, J.
Warszawa 1983
♘♗ **2/d** 331 **35e/32**



1. c4? ⊕ [1. ♔b3 ♔e5 2. ♔c2 (2. c4? ♔d4 −+) 2... ♔f4 (2... ♘e4 3. ♘e4 ♔e4 4. ♔d1 ♔f4 5. ♔e1 ♔g4 6. ♔f2! h5 7. c4 =) 3. ♔d2! (3. ♔d3 ♔g3 4. ♔e3 ♘f7 △ ♘e5) 3... ♔g3 4. ♔e1 =] **1... ♔c5 2. ♔b3 ♔d4 3. c5 ♘e6 4. c6 ♔e3 5. ♘h1 f2!!** −+ **6. ♘g3** [6. ♘f2 ♔f2 7. ♔c4 ♔f3 8. ♔d5 ♘c7 9. ♔d6 ♘b5 10. ♔c5 (10. ♔e7 ♔g4 11. ♔f6 h5 12. e5 h4 13. e6 ♔f4 14. e7 ♘c7 15. ♔f7 ♔e5 16. e8♕ ♘e8 17. ♔e8 ♔d6) 10... ♘a7! 11. e5 (11. ♔b6 ♘c6 12. ♔c6 ♔e4) 11... ♔g4 12. e6 ♘c8] **6... ♘d4 7. ♔c4 ♘c6 8. ♔d5 ♔f4 9. ♘f1 ♘e5 10. g5 ♘f3 11. e5 ♘e5 12. ♔d4 ♘f7 0 : 1 [Dorfman,J]**

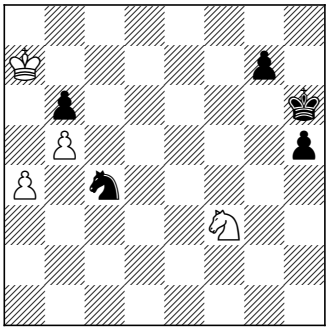
Stoica, V. – Foisor, O.
Romania (ch) 1983
♘♗ **2/d** 332 **36e/29**



1... ♘c4 [1... b5 2. ♘b3! ♘c4 3. ♘c5 a5 (3... ♘a3 4. ♘a6 ♘c2 5. ♔f4 ♔g6 6. ♘c5 b4 7. ♔e4 ♔g5 8. ♔d3 =) 4. a4! b4 (4... ba4 5. ♘a4 ♔e6 6. ♔f4 ♘e5 7. ♘c3! ♘d7 8. ♔e4 ♘b6 9. ♔d4 =) 5. ♘b3 ♔g6 (5... ♔e6 6. ♔f4 ♘b6 7. ♘a5 ♘a4 8. ♘c6! =) 6. ♔f4 ♘b6 7. ♘a5 ♘a4 8. ♘b3 ♘c3 9. ♘c5 =; 1... ♘c6 2. ♘b3 b6 3. ♔f4 ♔e6 (3... ♔g6 4. a4! ♘e5 5. a5! ba5 6. ♘a5 =) 4. ♔e4 ♔d6 5. ♔f5 ♘e5 6. ♘d2! ♔d5 7. ♘f1 ♔c4 (7... ♔d4 8. ♘h2!) 8. ♘e3 ♔d3 9. ♔f6 =] **2. a4 ♘b2** [2... b6 3. ♘e2! ♔e6 4. ♔f4 ♔d6 (4... ♔d5 5. ♔f5 ♘e3 6. ♔f4 =) 5. ♘c3!] **3. a5 ♘c4 4. ♘b3 ♔e7 5. ♔f4 ♘d6! 6. ♘c5! ♔d8 7. ♘e6!** [7. ♘e4? ♘e4 8. ♔e4 ♔e7 9. ♔f5 ♔f7 10. ♔e4 ♔e6 11. ♔f4 b5! 12. ab6 ♔d6 13. ♔f5 a5 −+] **7... ♔d7 8. ♘d4! ♔c7** [8... ♔e7 9. ♘b3] **9. ♘e6! ♔c6 10. ♘f8! ♔b5 11. ♘d7 ♘e8** [11... ♔a5 12. ♘f6 ♘f7 13. g5 =] **12. ♔f5 ♔a5 13. ♘f6** = **♘g7 14. ♔g6 ♘e6 15. ♘d5!** [15. ♔f5 ♘f8! 16. g5 b5 17. ♘h7? △ b4! 18. ♘f8 b3 ∓] **15... b5 16. ♔f6** [16. ♔f6 ♘f8 17. ♔f7! ♘h7 18. ♔g6! ♘f8 19. ♔f7 ♘d7 20. ♔e6 ♘c5 21. ♔f5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Szabo, L. – Groszpeter, A.
Magyarorszag 1984

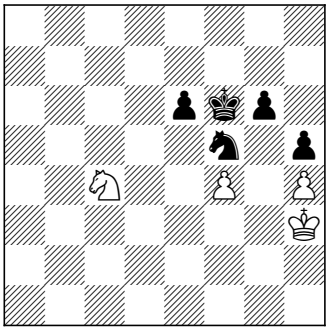
♘♗ 2/d 333 37e/32



1. ♘d2!! ♘d2 2. a5! [2. a5 ba5 (2... ♘c4 3. a6! ♘d6 4. ♔b6 h4 5. ♔c5! h3 (5... ♘c8 6. b6 +–) 6. a7 ♘b7 7. ♔b4 h2 8. a8♕ h1♕ 9. ♕h8 +–) 3. b6 ♘c4 4. b7 ♘e5 5. ♔b8!! (5. ♔b6 ♘d7 6. ♔c6 (6. ♔c7 ♘c5! –+) 6... ♘b8 7. ♔c7 a4 8. ♔b8 a3 –+) 5... ♘c6 (5... ♘d7 6. ♔c8! ♘b6 7. ♔d8 +–) 6. ♔c7 ♘b4 7. ♔b6 ♘d5 8. ♔b5 ♘c7 9. ♔a5 +–] **1 : 0 [Szabo,L]**

Bruinenberg, C. – Muresan, M.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984

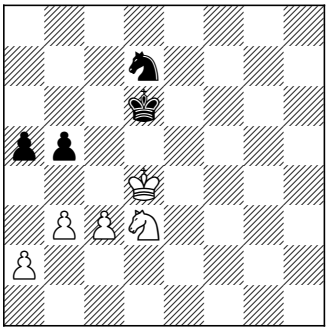
♘♗ 2/d 334 38e/22



1... ♔g7! 2. ♘e5 ♘e3! 3. ♘d7 [3. ♘c6 ♔f6 4. ♘d4 (4. ♔g3 ♘f5! 5. ♔h3 ♘e7 6. ♘d4 ♘d5! –+) 4... ♘d5! 5. ♔g3 (5. ♘e2 ♔f5 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 –+) 5... ♘f4! 6. ♔f4 e5 –+; 3. ♔g3 ♔f6 4. ♘d7 ♔f5 5. ♘e5 ♔e4! 6. ♘g6 ♘d5 ⊙ 7. ♘f8 ♘f4 8. ♘d7 e5 9. ♔f2 ♔d4! 10. ♘f6 (10. ♔f3 ♘d5!) 10... e4 11. ♔g3 e3! –+] **3... ♔f7 4. ♔g3 ♔e7 5. ♘c5** [5. ♘e5 ♔f6 –+; 5. ♘b6 ♔d6 6. ♘c8 ♔c7! 7. ♘a7 ♘f5 8. ♔h3 ♘d4 –+] **5... ♔d6 6. ♘e4 ♔c6! 7. ♘g5 ♔d5 8. ♘h7 ♘f5 9. ♔h3 ♘g7!** □ **10. ♘f8 ♔e4 11. ♔g3** [11. ♘g6 ♔f5 12. ♘e7 ♔f4 13. ♘g6 ♔f5 14. ♘e7 ♔e4 –+] **11... ♘f5 12. ♔h3 ♘d4!** [12... ♘d4 13. ♔g3 (13. ♘g6 ♔f5 –+) 13... ♘e2 –+] **0 : 1 [Muresan,M; Stoica,V]**

Prandstetter, E. – Donchev, D.
Praha (zt) 1985

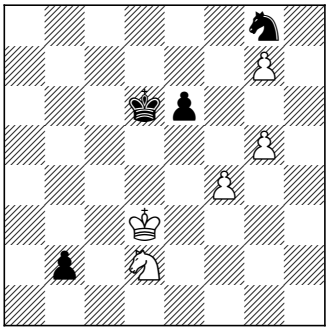
♘♗ 2/d 335 39e/32



1. c4! bc4 2. bc4 ♔c6 3. a3! ⊙ [3. a4 ♘b6; 3. c5 ♔b5] **3... ♘f6** [3... ♔d6 4. c5 ♔c6 5. a4! ♔c7 6. ♘e5 +– × b5] **4. ♘e5 ♔b6 5. a4!** [5. c5 ♔b5] **5... ♔a6 6. c5 ♘h5! 7. ♔d5 ♘f6 8. ♔d4** [8. ♔c6 ♘e4 9. ♘d7 ♘c3 10. ♘b6 ♔a7] **8... ♘h5 9. ♘d3! ♘g3 10. ♘f4!** [10. ♔d5 ♘e2 11. ♔c6 ♘c3] **10... ♔b7 11. ♔c4 ♘e4** [11... ♔a6 12. ♘d5 ♘e4 13. c6! ♘d6 14. ♔d4! ♘c8 15. ♔c5 ♘a7 16. ♘e7! +– ⊙] **12. ♔b5 ♘c3 13. ♔a5 ♔c6 14. ♘d3** [△ ♔b4] **14... ♔d5** [14... ♘d5 15. ♘b4 +–] **15. ♔b4 ♘e2** [15... ♘a2 16. ♔b3 +–] **16. a5 ♘d4 17. a6 ♔c6** □ **18. ♔c4 ♘e6 19. ♘b4 ♔c7 20. ♔d5 ♘f4 21. ♔e5! ♘g6 22. ♔e4! ♔b8 23. ♔d5** [23. ♔d5 ♔c7 24. c6! (△ a7) 24... ♘e7 (24... ♔b6 25. ♔d6 +–) 25. ♔c5 ♘c8 26. ♘d5 ♔b8 (26... ♔d8 27. ♘c3 ♔c7 28. ♘b5 ♔b8 29. c7 ♔a8 30. ♘d6 +–) 27. ♘b6 ♘a7 (27... ♘e7 28. c7! ♔a7! 29. ♔b5! ♘f5 30. c8♘! ♔b8 31. a7 +–) 28. ♔d6 ♘b5 29. ♔d7

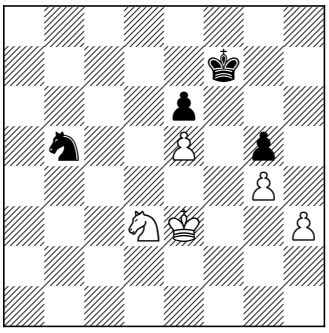
♔a7 30. ♘d5 ♔a6 31. ♘c7 +–] **1 : 0**
[Prandstetter,E]

Faibisovich, V. – Frolov, Artur
USSR 1986
♘♗ **2/d** **336** **41e/29**



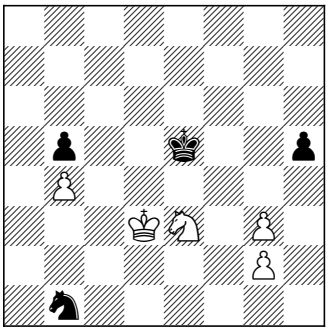
1. ♘e4! [1. ♔c2 ♔d5 2. ♔b2? ♔d4 =; 1. ♘c4 ♔e7 2. ♘b2 ♔f7 3. ♔e4 ♘e7! 4. ♘d3 ♔g7 5. ♔e5 ♔f7 6. ♔d6 ♘f5 7. ♔d7 ♘d4! (7... ♘g7? 8. ♘e5 ♔f8 9. ♔d6 ♘h5 10. ♘d3 ♔f7 11. ♔e5 ♘g7 12. ♘c5 ♔e7 13. g6 +– ⊙) 8. ♘e5 (8. ♘c5? ♘e2 △ ♔g6, ♘f4!=) 8... ♔g7 9. ♔d6 ♘e2 10. ♘d3 ♔f7 11. ♔e5 ♘g1!] **1... ♔d5** [1... ♔e7 2. ♔c2 ♔f7 3. ♘f6 +–] **2. ♘c3 ♔d6** [2... ♔c5 3. ♘a4 ♔d6 4. ♘b2 ♔e7 5. ♘c4 ♔f7 6. ♘e5 ♔g7 7. ♘c6 △ ♔e4+–× ♘g8] **3. ♔c2 ♔e7 4. ♘e4 ♔f7 5. ♘f6 ♔g7** [5... ♘e7 6. g8♕ ♘g8 7. ♘g8 ♔g8 8. ♔b2 +–] **6. ♘g8 ♔g8 7. ♔b2 ♔f7 8. ♔c3 ♔g6 9. ♔c4** [9. ♔d4 ♔f5 10. ♔c5 e5 11. g6 +–] **9... ♔f5 10. ♔d4 ♔f4 11. g6 1 : 0**
[Faibisovich,V]

Serper, G. – Suba, M.
Hastings (open) 1990
♘♗ **2/d** **337** **51e/15**



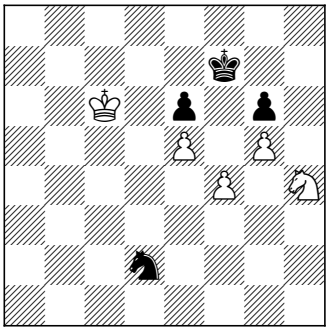
1. ♘e1!! [△ 2. ♘f3 ♔g6 3. ♔d3-c4-c5-d6 × e6] **1... ♘c3 2. ♘f3 ♔g6 3. ♔d4 ♘d5 4. ♔c5 ♘f4 5. ♔d6 ♘h3** [5... ♔h6 6. ♔d7!! ♔g7 7. ♔e7 ⊙ ♔h6 8. ♔f6 +–] **6. ♔e6 ♘f2 7. ♘h2 ♘d3** [7... ♘e4 8. ♔e7 △ e6+–] **8. ♔d6 ♔f7 9. e6 ♔e8 10. ♘f3 ♘f2 11. ♘g5!!** [11. ♘e5? ♘e4] **11... ♔d8** [11... ♘g4 12. ♘h7! ♔d8 13. e7 ♔e8 14. ♔e6 △ ♘f6#] **12. ♘h7! ♘e4** [12... ♘g4 13. e7] **13. ♔e5 ♘f2 14. ♘f6 ♔e7 15. ♘d5 ♔f8 16. g5 1 : 0**
[Serper,G]

Estevez, G. – Hernandez, J.J.
Colon 1991
♘♗ **2/d** **338** **53e/18**



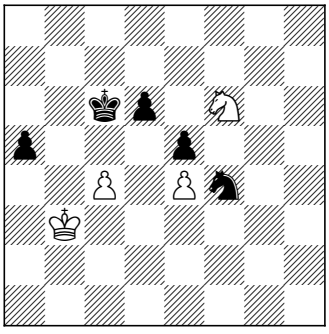
1. g4! +– [1. ♔c2 ♔e4; 1. ♘d1 ♘a3] **1... hg4** □ **2. g3!!** ⊙ [2. ♘g4 ♔f4! 3. ♘e3 ♔g3 =] **2... ♘a3 3. ♘g4 ♔f5 4. ♘e3 ♔e5 5. ♔c3 ♔e4 6. ♔b2! 1 : 0**
[Nogueiras Santiago,J; Estevez,G]

Vyzmanavin, A. – Bagirov, V.
Podolsk 1992
♘♗ 2/d 339 56e/20



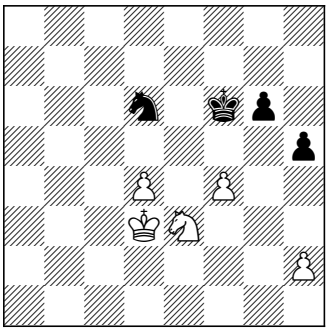
1. ♔d7 ♘b3 [1... ♘c4 2. ♘g6 ♔g6 3. ♔e6 +–] **2. f5! gf5 3. g6 ♔g7 4. ♔e6 ♘d4 5. ♔d5** [5. ♔d7? f4 6. e6 ♘e6 7. ♔e6 f3 =] **5... ♘b5 6. ♔c5! ♘c3** [6... ♘c7 7. ♔d6 ♘b5 8. ♔d7 ♘d4 9. e6 ♘e6 10. ♔e6 f4 11. ♔f5 +–] **7. ♔d4 ♘b5 8. ♔e3 ♘c7 9. ♔f4 ♔f8 10. ♘f5 ♘e6 11. ♔g4 ♔g8 12. ♔h5 ♔f8 13. ♔h6 ♔g8 14. g7 ♔f7 15. ♔h7 1 : 0**
[Vyzmanavin,A; Arkhangelsky,B]

Rajkovic, Du – Bogdanovski, V.
Star Dojran 1993
♘♗ 2/d 340 57e/3



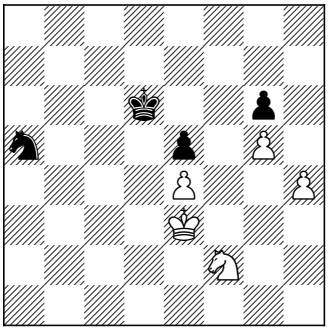
1. ♔a4 ♔c5 2. ♔a5 ♘e6 [2... ♔c4 3. ♔b6 d5 4. ♘g4! de4 5. ♘e5 ♔d4 6. ♘g4 ♘d5 7. ♔b5 ♘f6 8. ♘h6 ♔d3 (8... ♔e5 9. ♔c4 ♔f4 10. ♔c3 ♘g4 11. ♘f7 e3 12. ♔d3 ♔f3 13. ♘g5 ♔f2 14. ♘e4 =) 9. ♘f5 ♘g4 10. ♔c5 ♘h6 11. ♘h4 e3 12. ♘g2 =] **3. ♔a6! ♘g5 4. ♔b7 ♔c4 5. ♔c6 ♔d4 6. ♘d5! ♘e4 7. ♘c7 ♔c4 8. ♘d5 ♔d3** [8... ♘c3 9. ♔d6! e4 10. ♔e5! =] **9. ♘e7 ♔d4 10. ♘f5 ♔c4 11. ♘e7** [11. ♘e7 ♘g3 12. ♔d6 e4 13. ♘d5 ♔d4 14. ♘f4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Rajkovic,Du]**

Epishin, V. – Razuvaev, Y.
Rostov-on-Don 1993
♘♗ 2/d 341 57e/4



1. h4! ♘f7 2. d5 ♘d6 3. ♔d4 ♔e7 4. ♔c5 ♔d7 5. ♔d4 [5. ♘c4 ♘e4! □ 6. ♔d4 ♘g3 7. ♔e5 ♘f5 8. d6 ♘h4 9. ♔d5 ♘f5 =] **5... ♔e7 6. ♔e5 ♘f7 7. ♔e4! ♘d6 8. ♔d4 ♔d7 9. f5!! +– gf5 10. ♔e5 ♘e4 11. ♘f5 ♘f2 12. ♘e3 ♘h1 13. ♔f4 ♘f2 14. ♔g5 ♔d6 15. ♔h5 ♘d3 16. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Epishin,V]**

Timoscenko, G. – Pytel, K.
Avoine 1993
♘♗ 2/d 342 58e/6

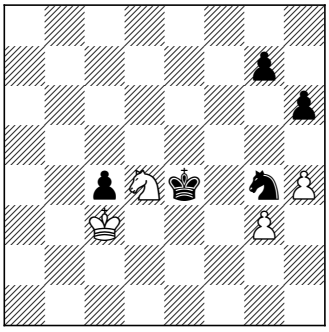


1. ♔f3! [△ ♔g4, h5] **1... ♘c4 □ 2. ♔g4 ♘e3 3. ♔h3 ♔e6 4. h5! gh5 5. ♔h4** [♘♗ 2/c2] **5... ♔f7 6. ♔h5 ♔g7 7. ♘g4** [△ ♘f6-e8-d6] **7... ♘f1!** [7... ♘d1 8.

♘f6! ♘f2 9. ♘e8 ♔f7 10. ♘d6 ♔e6 11. g6 +−] **8. ♘f6 ♘d2?** [8... ♘g3! 9. ♔g4 ♘f1 10. ♔f5 (10. ♘d5 ♔g6 11. ♘e7 ♔f7 12. ♘c6 ♔e6 13. g6 ♘d2! =) 10... ♘e3 11. ♔e5 ♔g6 12. ♔f4 ♘g2 13. ♔g4 (13. ♔f3 ♔g5 14. ♘h7 ♔h6 =) 13... ♘e3 14. ♔f3 ♘c2! (14... ♔g5? 15. ♘h7! ♔h6 16. ♔e3 ♔h7 17. ♔d4 +−) 15. ♔f4 ♘d4 △ ♘e6 =] **9. ♘e8! ♔f7 10. ♘d6 ♔e6** [10... ♔g7 11. g6 +−] **11. g6 ♔d6 12. g7 ♘e4 13. ♔g6 1 : 0 [Timoscenko,G]**

Ovsejevitsch, S. – Moroz, A.
Ukraine 1993

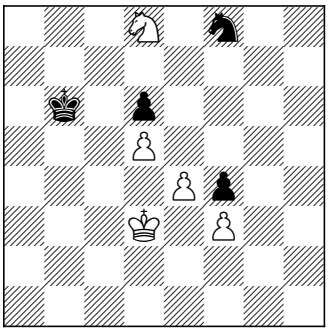
♘♗ **2/d** **343** **58e/7**



1... h5! [1... ♘e5? 2. h5 =; 1... ♘e3? 2. ♘e6 g6 3. ♘f8 g5 4. hg5 hg5 5. ♘h7 g4 6. ♘f6 ♔f5 7. ♘g4 ♔g4 8. ♔d4 ♔f3 9. g4 ♔e2 10. ♔c3 =; 1... g6!? 2. ♔c4 ♘e3 3. ♔c5 (3. ♔c3 ♘f5 4. ♘e2 ♔f3 5. ♘f4 ♘h4! −+) 3... ♘f5 4. ♘c6 h5 5. ♔c4 ♘g3 6. ♘e7 g5! 7. hg5 h4 8. g6 ♘h5 −+] **2. ♘e6 g6 3. ♔c4 ♘e5!** [3... ♘e3? 4. ♔c5 ♘f5 5. ♘f8 =] **4. ♔c5 ♘f7! 5. ♘d4 ♘h8 −+ 6. ♔c4 ♔e3 7. ♔d5 ♔f2 8. ♔e4 ♔g3 9. ♘f3 ♘f7 0 : 1 [Moroz,A]**

Shulman, Y. – Nisipeanu, L.-D.
Kakhovka 1997

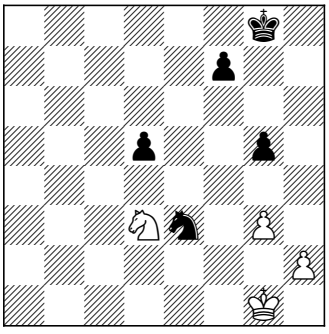
♘♗ **2/d** **344** **70e/1**



1. ♘e6?! [1. e5! ♔c7 (1... de5 2. ♔e4 ♘d7 3. ♘f7 ♔c5 4. d6 +− ⊙) 2. ♘f7 (2. ♘e6?! ♘e6 3. de6 de5 4. ♔e4 ♔d6 5. ♔f5 e4! =) 2... de5 3. ♔e4 ♘d7 (3... ♘g6 4. d6) 4. d6! ♔c8 5. ♘e5 +−] **1... ♘g6 =**
[Shulman,Y; Kapengut,A]

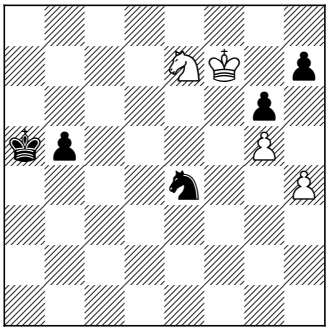
Kantsler, B. – Kaspi, A.
Rishon Le-Zion 1997

♘♗ **2/d** **345** **71e/5**



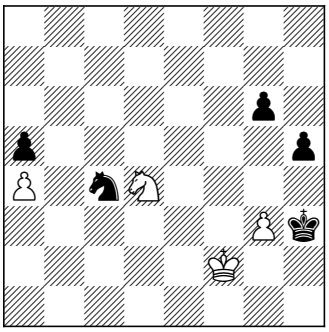
1. h4! gh4 [1... g4 2. ♔f2 = ♁ h4, ⨯ d5, g4] **2. gh4 ♘f5 3. ♘b4!** [3. h5 ♔g7 ∓] **3... d4 4. ♔f2! ♘h4** [4... ♔g7 5. ♔f3 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 =] **5. ♘c6 ♘f5** [5... d3 6. ♔e3 =] **6. ♔f3 ♔g7** [6... d3 7. ♘e5 (7. ♘b4? ♘d4 8. ♔e3 ♘c2 −+) 7... d2 8. ♔e2 =] **7. ♔e4 ♔f6 8. ♘e5** [8. ♘d4? ♘d4 9. ♔d4 ♔f5 −+] **8... ♔e6 9. ♘d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Kantsler,B]**

Verat, L. – Winants, L.
France 1998
♘♗ 2/d 346 75e/2



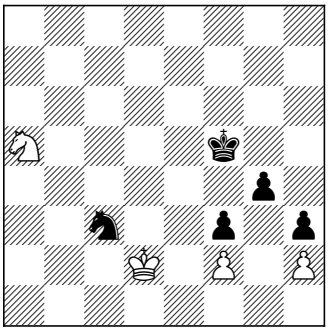
1… ♔a4! [1… b4? 2. ♘c6 ♔b5 3. ♘b4 ♔b4 4. ♔g7 =] **2. ♘c6?** [2. ♘g6!? b4! (2… hg6? 3. h5! (3. ♔g6? b4 4. h5 b3 5. h6 b2 6. h7 b1♕ 7. h8♕ ♘d6 8. ♔f6 □ ♕b2 9. ♔g6! ♕c2 10. ♔h5 ∓) 3… gh5 4. g6 ♘d6 5. ♔e6 (5. ♔e7? ♘f5 6. ♔f6 ♘h6 7. ♔g7 h4! −+) 5… ♘e8 6. ♔f7 h4 7. ♔e8 h3 8. g7 h2 9. g8♕ h1♕ =) 3. ♘e5 b3 4. ♘c4 (4. ♘d3 ♔a3 5. g6 (5. ♔g7 ♘c5 6. ♔h7 ♘d3 7. g6 ♘f4 8. g7 ♘h5 −+) 5… hg6 6. ♔g6 ♘c5 7. h5 ♘d3 8. h6 ♘e5 9. ♔g7 b2 10. h7 b1♕ 11. h8♕ ♕g6 12. ♔f8 ♕f7#) 4… ♔b4 5. ♘b2 ♔c3 6. ♘a4 (6. ♘d1 ♔c2 7. ♘e3 ♔c1 8. ♘c4 ♘d6 −+) 6… ♔c2 7. ♔g7 ♘c3 8. ♘c3 (8. ♔h7 ♘a4 9. g6 ♘b6 10. g7 ♘d5 11. ♔g6 ♘e7 12. ♔f7 ♘f5 −+) 8… ♔c3 9. ♔h7 b2 10. g6 b1♕ −+] **2… ♘d6 3. ♔g7 ♘f5 4. ♔h7 ♘h4 5. ♔g7 b4 6. ♘e5 b3 0 : 1 [Verat,L]**

Radovanovic, J. – Socko, B.
Hastings (m/2) 2004
♘♗ 2/d 347 92e/1



1… ♘b2! 2. ♘b3 [2. ♘e6 ♘a4 3. ♘f4 ♔h2 4. ♘g6 ♘b2 5. ♘e5 a4 6. ♘f3 ♔h3 7. ♘d4 (7. ♘g5 ♔g4 8. ♘e4 a3 9. ♘c3 ♘d3 10. ♔g2 ♘b4) 7… a3 8. ♘c2 a2 9. ♔f3 ♘c4 10. ♔f4 ♘d2 11. ♔g5 (11. ♘a1 ♘f1) 11… ♔g3 12. ♔h5 ♔f3 13. ♔g5 ♔e2 14. ♔f5 ♔d1 15. ♘a1 ♔c1 −+] **2… ♘a4 3. ♘a5 ♘c5 4. ♔f3 g5 5. ♘c4 g4 6. ♔f4 ♘e6 7. ♔f5 ♔g3! 8. ♔e6 h4** [8… ♔f4!? 9. ♘e5 g3 10. ♘d3 ♔e3 11. ♘e1 ♔e2 12. ♘g2 ♔f2 13. ♘f4 g2 −+] **9. ♔f5 h3 10. ♘e3 h2 11. ♘f1 ♔f2 12. ♘h2 g3 13. ♘g4 ♔e2 0 : 1 [Socko,B]**

Ardelean, G. – Parligras, M.
Romania 2005
♘♗ 2/d 348 94e/1

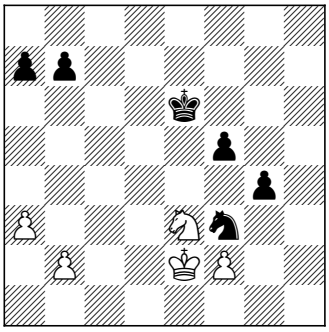


1… g3! 2. fg3 f2 3. ♘c4 f1♘! [3… ♔e4? 4. ♔c3 ♔f3 (4… f1♘ 5. ♘d2 ♘d2 6. ♔d2 =) 5. ♘d2 ♔g2 6. ♔d3 (6. g4 ♔h2 (6… f1♕? 7. ♘f1 ♔f1 8. g5 ♔g2 9.

g6 ♔h2 10. g7 ♔h1 11. ♔d2 (11. g8♕? h2 =) 11... h2 12. ♔e3 +−) 7. g5 ♔g2 8. g6 f1♕ 9. ♘f1 ♔f1 10. g7 h2 =) 6... ♔h2 7. ♘f1 ♔g2 8. ♔e2 h2 9. ♘h2 ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 Ardelean,G – Parligras,M] **4. ♔c3 ♘h2 5. ♘d2** [5. ♘e3 ♔e4 6. ♔d2 ♔f3 −+] **5... ♘g4 6. ♘f3 ♘e5 7. ♘h2 ♔e4 8. ♔c2** [8. g4 ♔f4 9. g5 ♔g3 −+] **8... ♔e3 9. ♔d1 ♔f2 −+ [Stoica,V]**

Fucak, E. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1969

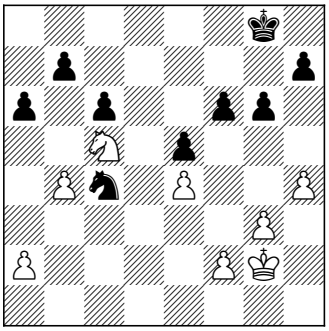
♘♗ 2/e 349 7e/31



1... ♘e5! ∓ 2. ♘g2 [2. b3 f4 3. ♘c2 ♔d5 ∓] **2... ♘c4 3. ♘f4 ♔e5 4. ♘d3 ♔d4 5. a4 ♘e5 6. ♘f4 ♔c4 7. ♘e6 ♔b4 8. ♔e3 b6 9. ♔f4?** [9. ♘d4!?] **9... ♘d3 10. ♔f5 ♘f2 11. ♔f4 ♘d3 12. ♔g4 ♘b2 13. ♔f3 ♘a4 −+ 14. ♔e3 ♘c5 15. ♘d4 a5 16. ♘c6 ♔c3 17. ♘d4 a4 18. ♘b5 ♔b4 19. ♘d4 a3 20. ♘c2 ♔b3 21. ♔d2 a2 22. ♔c1 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Bajec, I. – Tringov, G.
Ljubljana 1969

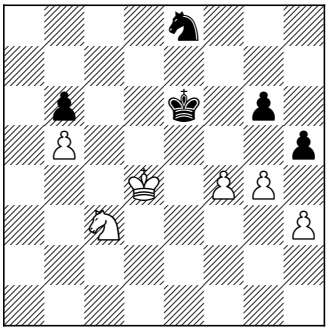
♘♗ 2/e 350 7e/34



1... ♘d6 2. f3 ♔f7 3. ♔f2 ♔e7 4. a4 b6! ∓ 5. ♘a6? [5. ♘d3!?] **5... ♔d8!** [△ ♔c8-b7] **6. h5?!** [6. ♔e2!? ♔c8 7. ♔d3 ♔b7 8. b5] **6... gh5 7. ♔g2 ♔c8 8. ♔h3 f5! −+ 9. ef5** [9. ♔h4 fe4 10. fe4 ♔b7 11. b5 c5 12. ♔h5 ♘e4! −+] **9... ♘f5 10. b5 c5! 11. ♔g2** [11. a5 c4 12. ab6 c3 13. ♘b4 ♔b7 △ ♘d4−+] **11... h4 12. f4 ef4 13. gf4 c4 14. ♘b4 c3 15. ♔f3 ♘d4 16. ♔g4 c2 17. ♘d3 ♘f5! 0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Portisch, L. – Barcza, G.
Magyarorszag 1969

♘♗ 2/e 351 7e/44

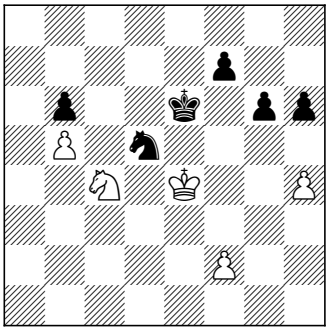


1. f5! gf5 [1... ♔f7 2. g5! gf5 3. ♔e5 ♔g6 4. h4 +−] **2. gh5 ♔f6 3. ♘d5** [3. h4 ♘c7!] **3... ♔g5 4. ♔e5! ♔h5 5. ♔e6! f4 6. ♔d7! +−** [6. ♘f4? ♔g5 7. ♘d5 ♘g7 8. ♔d7 ♘f5! =] **6... ♘g7 7. ♘b6 ♘f5 8. ♘c4 ♘d4 9. b6 ♘b3 10. ♔d6! f3 11. b7**

f2 12. ♘e3 ♘a5 13. b8♕ ♘c4 14. ♔e6 ♘e3 15. ♕e5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Sznapik, A. – Romanishin, O.
Caracas 1976

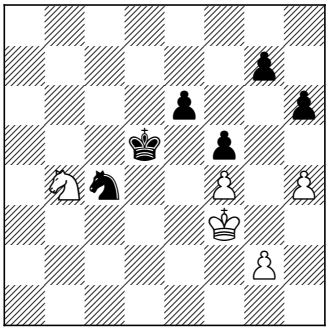
♘♗ 2/e 352 23e/16



1... ♘c3 2. ♔f4 [⌓ 2. ♔f3 ♘b5 3. ♘b6 ♘d4 4. ♔f4 ♘f5 5. ♔g4 ∓] 2... ♘b5 [2... ♘a4 3. ♔e4 f6 4. ♔f4 ♔d5 5. ♘e3 ♔c5 6. ♘g4 ♔b5 7. ♘f6 ♔c4 8. ♘e4 =] 3. ♘b6 ♘d4 4. ♘a4 ♘f5 5. ♔g4 ♔f6 6. h5? [6. ♘c5!? h5 7. ♔h3 ♔e5 8. ♘d3 ♔e4 9. ♘e1 ♘d4 ∓] 6... g5 7. ♘c5 ♘g7! −+ 8. ♘e4 ♔e5 9. ♘g5 [9. ♘g3 f5 △ f4−+] 9... hg5 10. ♔g5 [10. h6 ♘e8! −+] 10... ♘e6 11. ♔h6 ♔f6 12. ♔h7 ♘g7 13. h6 ♘f5 14. f4 ♔e6 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]

Krezhov, A. – Lukov, V.
Bulgaria 1981

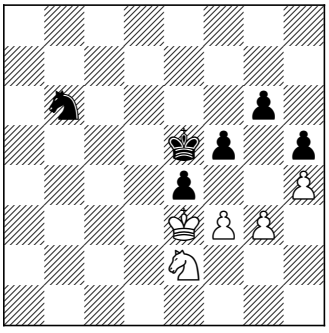
♘♗ 2/e 353 32e/25



1... ♔c5 2. ♘c2 ♘d6 3. ♘e3 ♔d4 4. ♘c2 ♔c3 5. ♘e3 ♘c4 6. ♘d1 ♔d2 7. ♘f2 ♘d6 8. ♘h3 ♘b5! 9. ♔f2 ♘d4 10. ♘g1 ♔d3! 11. ♘h3 ♔e4 12. g3 ♔d3 13. ♘g1 ♔d2 14. ♘h3 ♔d3 15. ♘g1 ♔d2 16. ♘h3 ♘e2 17. ♔f3 ♔e1! 18. ♔g2 [18. ♘f2 ♔f1! 19. ♘d3 ♘g1 △ ♔g2−+] 18... ♘d4 19. ♘g1 g6! 20. ♘h3 ♔e2 21. ♘g1 ♔e3 22. ♘h3 ♘f3 23. ♔h1 [23. ♘f2 ♘e1 24. ♔f1 ♘d3 25. ♘h3 ♔f3 −+] 23... ♘e1! 24. ♔h2 ♔f3 25. ♘g5!? [25. ♘g1 ♔e3 26. ♘h3 ♘f3 27. ♔g2 (27. ♔h1 ♔d2! 28. ♔g2 ♔e2 −+) 27... ♔e2 28. ♔h1 ♔f1 −+] 25... hg5 26. h5 gh5 27. fg5 ♘c2! 28. g4 [28. g6 ♘e3 29. g7 ♘g4 −+] 28... hg4 29. g6 g3 30. ♔g1 g2 31. g7 ♘d4 [31... ♘d4 32. g8♕ ♘e2 −+] 0 : 1 [Lukov,V]

Petrovic, Vo – Smagin, S.
Novi Sad 1986

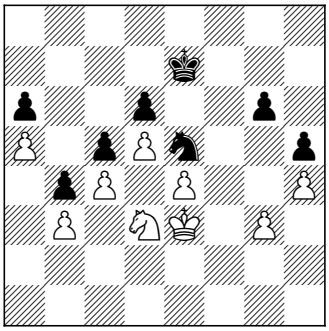
♘♗ 2/e 354 42e/31



1. f4! ♔d5 2. ♘c3! ♔e6 [2... ♔c5 3. ♘e4! fe4 4. ♔e4 ♘c4 5. f5 ♘d6 6. ♔f4 gf5 (6... ♘f5 7. g4! =) 7. ♔g5 ♔d5 8. ♔h5 ♔e6 9. ♔g6 =; 2... ♔c4 3. ♘e4! ♘d5 4. ♔f3 fe4 5. ♔e4 ♘e7 6. ♔e5 ♔c5 7. ♔e6! ♘f5 8. ♔f6 ♘g3 9. ♔g6 ♔d6 10. f5 ♔e7 11. ♔g5 ♔f7 12. ♔f4 =] 3. ♔d4 ♘d7 4. ♘e2 ♔d6 5. ♘c3 ♘f6 6. ♘b5 ♔c6 7. ♘c3 ♘g4 8. ♘e4? [8. ♘e2 =] 8... fe4 9. ♔e4 ♔d6 10. f5 ♔e7! 11. fg6 ♔f6 12. ♔f4 ♔g6 0 : 1 [Smagin,S]

Razuvaev, Y. – Ostojic, P.
West Berlin 1988

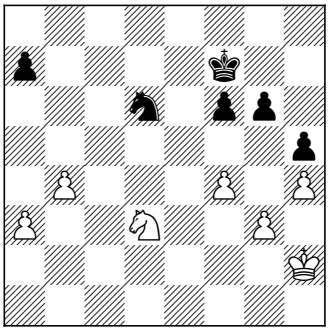
♘♗ 2/e 355 46e/25



1. g4! +– [1. ♘e5 de5 =] **1... ♘g4** [1... hg4 2. ♘e5 de5 3. ♔f2 +–; 1... ♘d3 2. ♔d3 hg4 3. ♔e3 ♔f6 4. ♔f4 +–; 1... ♔f6 2. gh5 gh5 (2... ♘d3 3. ♔d3 +–) 3. ♘f4 ♘g4 4. ♔d2 ♔e5 5. ♘h5 ♔e4 6. ♘g7! △ h5, ♘e6-c7-a6+–] **2. ♔f4 ♘f6** [2... ♔f6 3. e5! ♘e5 (3... de5 4. ♔f3 g5 5. hg5 ♔g5 6. ♘c5 h4 7. d6 +–) 4. ♘e5 de5 5. ♔e4 g5 6. hg5 ♔g5 7. ♔e5 +–] **3. e5 de5 4. ♘e5 ♔d6 5. ♘g6 ♘d5 6. cd5 c4 7. ♔e4** [7. ♔e4 cb3 8. ♘e5 b2 9. ♘c4 +–] **1 : 0 [Razuvaev,Y]**

Bagirov, V. – Simic, R.
Dieren 1990

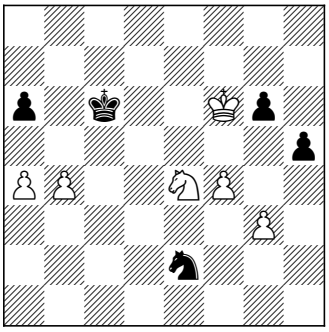
♘♗ 2/e 356 50e/20



1. ♘c5 ♘b5 2. a4 ♘d4 3. ♔g2 ♔e7 4. ♔f2 ♔d6 [4... f5 5. ♘d3 △ ♘e5 × g6] **5. ♘e4 ♔d5 6. ♘f6 ♔c4 7. b5 ♔b4 8. ♘d5! ♔a5** [8... ♔a4 9. b6 ab6 (9... a5 10. ♘e7! △ b7) 10. ♘b6 ♔b5 11. ♘d7 ♘e6 12. ♘e5 +–] **9. g4!** [△ 10. f5 gf5 11. gh5] [9. ♔e3 ♘f5 10. ♔f3 ♘d4 11. ♔e4 ♘f5 12. ♔e5 ♘g3 13. ♔f6 ♘f5 14. ♔g6 ♘h4 15. ♔h5 ♘f5] **9... hg4 10. ♔g3 ♘f5 11. ♔g4 ♘d6 12. ♔g5 ♘f5** [12... ♔a4 13. ♘c7 ♘b5 14. ♘b5 ♔b5 15. ♔g6 a5 16. h5 +–] **13. h5 1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Komarov, D. – Verat, L.
Montigny 1998

♘♗ 2/e 357 74e/6

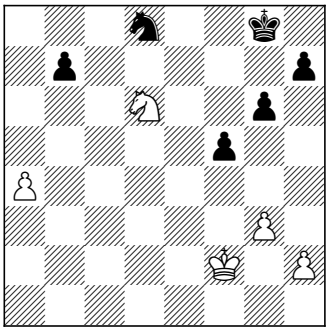


1... ♔d5! [1... h4? 2. gh4 ♘f4 3. ♔g5 ♘g2 4. ♘c3! ♔d6 5. ♘e2 ♔e5 6. a5! (6. b5 ab5 7. ab5 ♔d6 8. ♘f4? △ ♘h4 =) 6... ♔d6 (6... ♔e4 7. b5! +–) 7. ♘f4 +–] **2. b5 ab5 3. ab5 h4** [3... ♔e4? 4. b6 ♘d4 5. b7 ♘c6 6. ♔g6 h4 7. gh4 ♔f4 8. h5 +–] **4. gh4 ♘f4 5. ♔g5 ♘g2 6. ♔g4 ♘e3!** [6... ♘e1? 7. ♔f4! ♘d3 (7... ♔e6 8. b6 ♔d7 9. ♘f6 ♔c6 10. ♘d5 ♔b7 11. ♔g3! +–) 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 (8... ♘e5 9. ♘d2!! +– — 6... ♘e3) 9. b6 ♘c5 10. ♔g6 +–] **7. ♔f4 ♘c4!** [7... ♘g2? 8. ♔g5 ⊙ ♔e6 9. b6 ♔d7 10. ♘f6! ♔c6 11. ♘d5 ♔b7 12. ♔g4 ♘e1 (12... ♔c6 13. ♔g3 ♘e1 14. ♘e7 ♔b6 15. ♘g6 +–) 13. ♔g3! ♘c2 (13... ♘d3 14. ♘e7 ♘e5 15. ♔f4 ♘f7 16. ♘g6 ♔b6 17. ♘e5 +–) 14. ♘e7 ♘e3 (14... ♔b6 15. ♘g6 +–; 14... ♘d4 15. ♔g4 ♔b6 16. ♘g6 +–) 15. ♔f3 +–] **8. ♔g5 ♘e5?** [8... ♔e4! 9. ♔g6 ♔d5 10. h5 (10. b6 ♘b6 11. h5 ♔e6 12. h6 ♘d7 =) 10... ♘e5 11. ♔f5 ♘f7 12. ♔f6 ♘h6 13. ♔g6 ♘g4 14. ♔g5 ♘e5 =] **9. ♘d2!! ♔c5 10. ♔f6 ♘d3** [10... ♔d5 11. b6 ♘d7 12. ♔g6 ♘b6 13. h5 ♔e6 14. h6 ♘d7 15. ♔g7

♘f6 16. ♘e4 ♘h5 17. ♔f8 ♘f4 18. h7 ♘g6 19. ♔g7 ♘h8 20. ♘g5 ♔e7 21. ♘f3 ♘f7 22. ♘e5 ♘h8 23. ♘g6 +−] **11. ♔g6 ♘f4** [11... ♔b5 12. ♔f5! +−] **12. ♔f5 ♘h5 13. ♔g5 ♘g7 14. ♘b3 ♔b5 15. ♘d4 ♔c5 16. ♔g6 ♘e8 17. h5 1 : 0 [Verat,L]**

Gyimesi, Z. – Lukacs, P.
Budapest 2002

♘♗ 2/e 358 84e/3

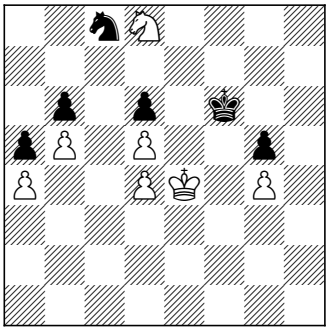


1. a5! ♔f8 2. ♘b7 [♘♗ 2/k] **2... ♘c6 3. a6 ♔e7 4. ♘a5 ♘a7** [4... ♔d6? 5. ♘c6 ♔c6 6. ♔e3 ♔b6 7. ♔f4 +−] **5. ♔e3 ♔d6 6. h4! h6** [6... ♔c5? 7. ♔f4 ♔b5 8. ♘b3 +−] **7. ♘c4** [7. ♔f4? ♔e6] **7... ♔d5 8. ♘d2 ♘c6** [8... g5!? 9. ♘f3! gh4 (9... f4 10. gf4 gf4 11. ♔f4 ♔c5 12. ♔f5 ♔b6 13. ♔g6 ♘c6 14. ♔h6 +−) 10. ♘h4 ♔c5 11. ♘f5 h5 12. ♘g7 ♔b6 13. ♘h5 ♘c6 14. ♔e4 ♔a6 15. g4 ♔b6 16. g5 ♘e7 (16... ♔c7 17. g6 ♔d6 18. g7 ♘e7 19. ♘f4 ♘g8 20. ♔f5 ♔e7 21. ♔g6 +−) 17. ♔e5 ♔c7 18. ♔e6 ♔d8 (18... ♘g6 19. ♔f6 ♘h4 20. ♘g3 ♔d7 21. ♘f5 ♘g2 22. ♔e5! ♔e8 23. g6 +−) 19. ♔f7! (19. ♔f6 ♔e8! (19... ♘d5 20. ♔f7 ♘e7 21. ♘f6 ♘c6 22. ♘g4 ♘e7 23. ♘e5 +− ⊙) 20. ♘f4 ♘g8 21. ♔g7 ♘e7) 19... ♘c6 20. ♘f4 ♘e5 21. ♔e6 ♘d7 22. ♘d5 ♘f8 23. ♔f7 ♘d7 24. ♘b6! ♘e5 25. ♔f6 ♘g4 (25... ♘d3 26. ♘d5 +−) 26. ♔e6 ♔e8 27. ♘d7 +−] **9. ♘b3?!** [9. ♘f3! ♔c5 10. ♘d4!? (10. ♔f4!? ♔b6 11. ♘e5 ♘e7 (11... g5 12. ♔f5 +−) 12. ♘f7 ♘g8 (12... g5 13. ♘g5! hg5 14. ♔g5 +−) 13. ♘h6! (13. ♔e5 ♔a6 14. ♘h8 g5 15. h5 f4!; 13. h5 gh5 14. ♔f5 ♔a6 15. ♔g6 ♔b6 16. ♘h6 ♘e7 17. ♔h5 ♔c7 18. g4 ♔d7 19. g5 ♔e8) 13... ♘h6 14. ♔g5 f4 15. gf4 (15. ♔f4 ♘f7) 15... ♘f5 16. h5 +−) 10... ♘a7 11. ♘e6 (11. ♘f5? gf5 12. ♔f4 ♔b6 13. ♔f5 ♘c6 14. ♔g6 ♘e7 15. ♔f6 ♘d5 16. ♔g7 ♘e3) 11... ♔b6 12. ♘d8! (12. ♔f4 ♘c6 13. ♘f8 g5 14. hg5 hg5 15. ♔f5 ♘d4 16. ♔g5 ♘f3 17. ♔f4 ♘h2 18. ♘e6 ♔a6 19. ♘d4 ♔b6 20. ♘f3 ♘f1 21. g4 ♔c6) 12... ♘c8 13. ♘f7 g5 (13... ♔a6 14. ♘h6 ♔b6 15. ♔f4 ♘e7 16. ♔e5 ♔c7 17. ♔e6 ♔d8 18. ♘f7 ♔e8 19. ♘e5 ♔f8 20. ♔f6 ♘d5 21. ♔g6 f4 22. g4 +−) 14. ♘g5! hg5 (14... ♘d6 15. ♔f4 ♔a6 16. ♔e5 +−) 15. hg5 ♘e7 16. ♔f4 ♔a6 17. ♔e5 ♔b6 18. ♔f6 ♘d5 19. ♔f5 (19. ♔f7? f4) 19... ♔c6 (19... ♔c5 20. ♔e6 +−) 20. ♔e6 ♘c7 21. ♔f7 ♔d5 (21... ♔d6 22. g6 ♘e6 23. g7 ♘g7 24. ♔g7 ♔e5 25. ♔g6 +−) 22. g6 ♘e6 23. ♔f6 ⊙ ♔d6 24. g7 ♘g7 25. ♔g7 +−] **9... g5! 10. h5 ♔e5 11. ♔f3 ♔f6?!** [11... ♔d5! 12. ♘a5 ♘a7 13. ♘b7 ♔e5 14. ♘d8 ♔f6 15. g4 fg4 (15... f4? 16. ♔e4 ♔e7 17. ♘b7 ♔d7 18. ♘c5 ♔c7 19. ♘e6 ♔b6 20. ♘d8 ♘b5 21. ♘f7 +−) 16. ♔g4 ♔e7 17. ♘b7 ♔d7 18. ♘c5 ♔c6 19. ♘e6 ♘c8 20. ♘g5 ♘d6] **12. ♘c5 ♔e5** [12... g4 13. ♔f4 ♘b4 14. ♔e3 +−] **13. ♘b3 ♔f6?!** [13... ♔d5!] **14. ♘a5! g4** [14... ♘a7 15. g4! ±] **15. ♔f2!** [15. ♔f4? ♘b4 ∓; 15. ♔e3? ♘a5 16. a7 ♘c4 17. ♔d4 ♘b6 18. ♔c5 ♘a8 19. ♔c6 f4 20. ♔b7 fg3 21. ♔a8 g2 22. ♔b8 g1♕ 23. a8♕ ∓] **15... ♘a7 16. ♘c4** [16. ♘b3? ♔g5 17. ♘d4 f4 18. ♘e6 ♔h5 19. ♘f4 ♔g5 20. ♔e3 h5 21. ♘g2 ♔f5 22. ♔d4 ♘c6 23. ♔c5 ♘a7 24. ♔b6 ♘c8 25. ♔b7 ♘d6 26. ♔b8 ♘b5 27. a7 ♘a7 28. ♔a7 ♔e4 29. ♘h4 ♔e3 30. ♔b6 ♔f2 31. ♘f5 ♔g2 32. ♔c5 ♔h3 33. ♔d4 h4 34. gh4 g3 =] **16... ♔g5 17. ♔e3 ♔h5** [17... f4 18. gf4 ♔h5 19. ♔e4 ♔g6 20. f5 ♔f6 21. ♔f4 g3 22. ♘e3 h5 23. ♘d5 +−] **18. ♔f4 ♔g6 19. ♘d6 ♔f6 20. ♘f5 h5 21. ♘d4 ♔g6** [21... ♔e7 22. ♔e5 (22. ♔g5 ♔d6 23. ♔h5 ♔c5 24. ♘e6 ♔b6

25. ♔g4 ♘c6 26. ♔f5 ♔a6 27. g4 ♔b7 28. g5 ♔c8 29. ♔f6 ♔d7 30. g6 ♘e7 31. g7 ♔e8 32. ♘d4 ♘d5 33. ♔g6 ♘f4 34. ♔h7 +−) 22... ♔d7 23. ♔d5 ♔c7 (23... h4 24. gh4 g3 25. ♔e4 +−) 24. ♔c5 ♘c8 25. ♘e6 ♔b8 26. ♘f4 ♘e7 27. ♘h5 ♘f5 28. ♔b6 ♔a8 29. ♘f6 ♘g3 30. ♘d5 +−] **22. ♔e5 ♔g5** [22... h4 23. gh4 ♔h5 24. ♘f5 g3 25. ♘g3 ♔h4 26. ♘f5 ♔g4 27. ♘d4 ♔g3 28. ♔d6 ♔f2 29. ♔c5 ♔e3 30. ♔b6 ♘c8 31. ♔b7 ♘d6 32. ♔c7 ♘e8 33. ♔c6 +−] **23. ♘e6 ♔g6 24. ♘f4 ♔g5 25. ♘g2! ♔g6 26. ♔e6 ♔g5 27. ♘h4 ♘b5 28. ♔d7 ♔f6 29. ♔c6 ♘a7 30. ♔b7** [30. ♔b7 ♘b5 31. a7 ♘a7 32. ♔a7 ♔e5 (32... ♔e7 33. ♔b7 ♔d7 34. ♘f5 +−) 33. ♔b6 ♔d4 34. ♔c6 ♔e3 35. ♔d5 ♔f2 36. ♘f5 ♔g2 37. ♔e4 ♔h3 38. ♔f4 +−] **1 : 0**
[Gyimesi,Z]

Ionov, S. – Shaposhnikov, E.
Saint Petersburg 2003

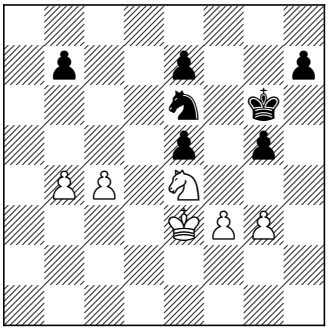
♘♙ **2/e** **359** **87e/2**



1. ♘b7 ⊙ **♔g6** [1... ♔e7 2. ♔f5 ♔d7 (2... ♘a7 3. ♘a5! ba5 4. b6 +−) 3. ♔g5 ♘a7 4. ♔h6 ♘b5 5. ab5 a4 6. g5 a3 7. g6 a2 8. g7 a1♕ 9. g8♕ +−] **2. ♘d6! ♘d6 3. ♔e5 ♘b5** [3... ♘f7 4. ♔e6 ♔g7 5. ♔e7 +−; 3... ♘e8 4. d6 ♘f6 5. ♔e6 +−] **4. ab5 a4** [4... ♔f7 5. ♔d6 +−] **5. ♔e6 a3 6. d6 a2 7. d7 a1♕ 8. d8♕ +−** **[Ionov,S]**

Lalic, B. – McNab, C.
Gibraltar 2003

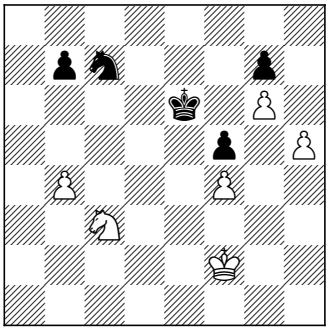
♘♙ **2/e** **360** **88e/2**



1. g4! h5 2. gh5 ♔h5 3. ♘f2! ♘d4 [3... ♔g6 4. ♔e4 ♘f4 5. ♘g4 ♘e2 6. ♘e5 ♔f6 7. ♘d7 ♔g6 (7... ♔e6 8. ♘c5 +−) 8. b5 +−] **4. ♔e4 ♘c2** [4... ♘b3 5. c5! ♔h4 (5... ♘d2 6. ♔e3 ♘c4 7. ♔d3 ♘a3 8. ♘g4 ♔g6 9. ♔e4 +−) 6. ♘g4 ♘d2 7. ♔e3 ♘c4 (7... e4 8. ♔d2 ef3 9. ♘f2 g4 10. ♔e3 g3 11. ♔f3 gf2 12. ♔f2 ♔g4 13. b5 ♔f5 14. c6 bc6 15. b6 +−) 8. ♔d3 e4!? 9. ♔e4! (9. ♔c4?? ef3 10. ♘h2 g4 11. b5 f2 −+) 9... ♔g3 10. b5 ♘a3 11. b6 ♘c4 12. ♘e5 ♘a5 13. ♔d5 ♔f4 14. ♔e6 +− ⊙] **5. ♘d3 ♔h4** [5... g4 6. fg4 ♔g4 7. b5 ♘a3 8. ♘e5 ♔g5 9. b6 ♔f6 10. c5 ♘b5 (10... ♔e6 11. c6 ♘b5 12. ♘c4 +−) 11. ♘c4 ♘c3 12. ♔d3 ♘a4 (12... ♘d5 13. ♔d4 ♔e6 14. ♘a5 +−) 13. ♔d4 ♔e6 14. ♘b2! +− ♘b2 △ 15. c6] **6. b5 ♘a3 7. ♘e5 e6** ⊕ **8. b6 ♔g3 9. c5 ♘b5 10. ♔d3 ♔f4 11. c6 ♘d6 12. ♘c4 ♘c4 13. ♔c4 1 : 0**
[Lalic,B]

Alexandrova, O. – Kovalevskaya, E.
Elista (m/1) 2004

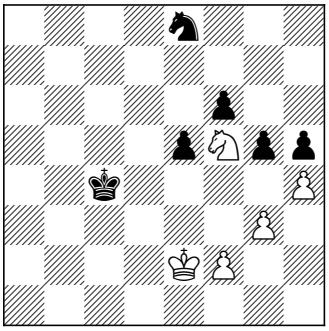
♘♗ 2/e **361** 91e/3



1. ♔g2! ⊙ [1. ♔e3? ♘e8! 2. ♘e2 (2. ♘a4 ♔d5 3. ♘c5 b5!) 2... ♘f6 3. ♘d4 ♔d5 4. ♘f5 ♘h5 5. ♘h4 (5. ♔f3 ♔e6 =) 5... ♘f6 6. ♔f3 ♔e6 7. b5 ♘d5 8. ♔g4 ♔f6 9. f5 ♘e3 10. ♔f4 ♘d5 1/2 : 1/2 Alexandrova,O – Kovalevskaya,E] **1... ♔f6** [1... ♘a6 2. ♘d5! +– △ ♔g3-h4-g5; 1... b5 2. ♔f3 ♘a6 (2... ♔f6 3. ♔e3 ♔e6 4. ♔d4) 3. ♘b5 ♘b4 4. ♘d6! +–; 1... ♔e7 2. ♔g3 ♔e6 (2... ♔f6 3. ♔h4 ⊙) 3. ♘a4! ♘d5 4. ♘c5 ♔e7 (4... ♔f6 5. ♘b7 ♘b4 6. ♘d6) 5. ♘b7 ♘b4 6. ♘d6! +–] **2. ♔h3! ♔e6** [2... ♔e7 3. ♔g3 ⊙] **3. ♘a4!** [3. ♔h4 ♔f6] **3... ♘d5 4. ♘c5 ♔f6 5. ♘b7** [5. ♔g3 b6] **5... ♘f4** [5... ♘b4 6. ♘d6 +–] **6. ♔h4 ♘g2** [6... ♘d5 7. ♘d6 +–; 6... ♔e5 7. b5 +–] **7. ♔g3 ♘e3 8. b5 ♔g5** [8... ♘d5 9. ♘c5 ♔g5 (9... ♘b6 10. ♔h4 ♘d5 11. ♘d7 ♔e7 12. ♘e5) 10. ♘e6 ♔f6 (10... ♔h5 11. ♘f4) 11. ♘f4 ♘b6 12. ♔h4 +–] **9. ♘d8! f4** [9... ♘d5 10. ♘e6 +–; 9... ♘c4 10. ♘f7 ♔h5 11. ♔f4 ♘b6 12. ♔f5 ♘c8 13. ♔e6 ♔g6 14. ♘e5 ♔g5 15. ♘c4 ♘a7 16. b6 ♘c6 17. ♔d6 +–] **10. ♔f3 ♘c4 11. ♘f7 ♔f5** [11... ♔h5 12. ♔f4 ♘b6 13. ♔f5 +–] **12. ♘h8!! ♘e5** [12... ♔g5 13. h6 ♔h6 14. ♔f4 +–] **13. ♔f2 ♘g4 14. ♔e1! f3 15. b6 ♔f4 16. b7 ♔e3 17. b8♕ +–** **[Alexandrova,O]**

Kosteniuk, A. – Polgar, Ju
Moscow (blitz) 2009

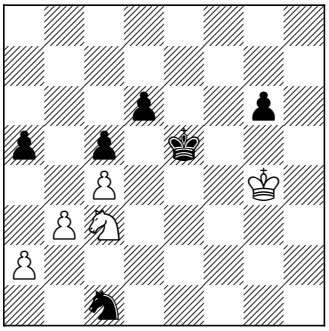
♘♗ 2/e **362** 107e/3



1. g4! ♘c7 2. gh5 ♘e6 3. h6 ♘f8 4. hg5 fg5 5. ♔f3 ♔d3 6. ♔g4 ♔e2 7. ♔g5 ♔f2 [♘♗ 2/h] **8. ♔f6 e4** [8... ♔f3!? 9. ♔f7 ♘h7 10. ♔g6 ♘f8 11. ♔g7 ♘e6 12. ♔f7 ♘g5 13. ♔g6 ♘e6 (13... ♔f4 14. ♘g3 ♘e6 15. ♘h5 ♔g4 16. ♘f6 ♔f4 17. ♘d7 ♘g5 18. ♘e5 +–; 13... ♔g4 14. ♘g3 ♔f4 15. ♘e4 +–) 14. ♘g7! ♘f4 (14... ♘f8 15. ♔f7 ♘h7 16. ♘e6 +–) 15. ♔f7! (15. ♔g5 e4 16. h7 e3 17. h8♕ e2; 15. ♔f5! e4 16. ♘e6 +–) 15... e4 (15... ♘h3 16. ♘e6 +–) 16. h7 e3 17. ♘f5! +–] **9. ♔f7 ♘h7 10. ♔g6 ♘f8 11. ♔g7 ♘e6 12. ♔f6 ♘f8 13. ♘d4! e3** [13... ♔e3 14. ♘e6 +–] **14. ♔g7 ♘e6 15. ♘e6 e2 16. ♘f4 1 : 0** **[Velickovic,Sasa]**

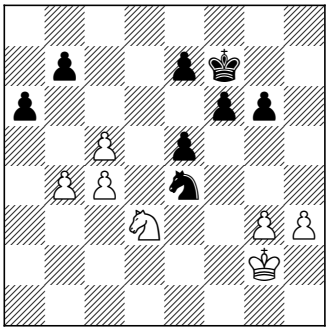
Gofshtein, Z. – Tuzovsky, A.
USSR 1973

♘♗ 2/f **363** 16e/21



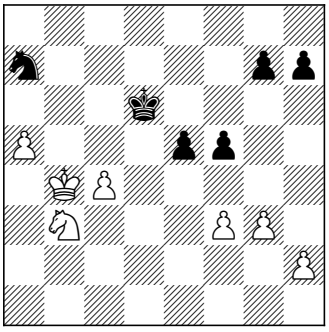
1… ♘a2! −+ [1… ♔d4 2. ♘b5 ⇆] **2. ♘a2 ♔d4 3. ♔g5 ♔d3 4. ♔f6!?** [4. ♔g6 ♔c2 5. ♔f6 ♔b2 6. ♔e6 ♔a2 7. ♔d6 ♔b3 −+] **4… ♔c2 5. ♔e6 ♔b3!** [5… ♔b2?! 6. b4! ab4 7. ♘b4 cb4 8. ♔d6 ♔a3 9. c5 b3 10. c6 b2 11. c7 b1♕ 12. c8♕ ∓] **6. ♔d6 ♔c4! 7. ♔c6 a4 8. ♘c1 a3 9. ♔b6 g5 10. ♔a5 ♔c3 11. ♔a4 ♔c2 12. ♘b3 c4 0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Kikilashvili, Z. – Neuronov, L.
USSR 1977
♘♗ **2/f** 364 **25e/16**



1. b5 ab5 2. cb5 ♔e6 3. h4! ♔d5 4. g4 ♔c4! 5. c6! bc6 6. b6 ♘d6 7. h5 gh5 8. gh5 ♔b5! [8… ♔d3?? 9. h6 +−] **9. h6 ♔b6 10. h7 ♘f7 11. ♔g3! c5 12. ♔g4 c4 13. ♘b2?!** [13. ♘b4! ♔c5 (13… ♔c7 14. ♔h5! ♔d7 15. ♘d5! ♔e8 (15… ♔d6 16. ♘c3! f5 17. ♔g6 ♔e6 18. ♔g7 ♘h8 19. ♘a4!! △ ♘c5, ♔h8) 16. ♘c7! ♔f8 (16… ♔d8 17. ♘d5 e6 18. ♔g6! ♘h8 19. ♔g7!) 17. ♘e6 =) 14. ♘c2 c3 15. ♔h5! ♔d6 16. ♔g6 ♔e6 17. ♔g7 f5 18. ♘e1! f4 (18… e4 19. ♘g2! △ ♘f4) 19. ♘d3! c2 20. ♘c5 ♔f5 21. ♘b3 =] **13… ♔c5 14. ♔f5?** [14. ♔h5!? e4 15. ♘d1! ♔d4 16. ♔g6 ♘h8 17. ♔g7 c3 18. ♘c3 ♔c3 19. ♔h8 e3 20. ♔g7 e2 21. h8♕ e1♕ 22. ♕c8!] **14… ♘h8! 15. ♔e6 ♔d4 16. ♘d1 e4 17. ♔e7 f5 18. ♔f6 e3** [18… c3?? 19. ♘c3 =] **19. ♘e3 ♔e3 20. ♔f5** [20. ♔g7 c3 −+] **20… c3 21. ♔f6 c2 22. ♔g7 c1♕ 23. ♔h8 ♔f4 24. ♔g7 ♔g5 25. h8♕ ♕c7 26. ♔g8 ♔g6 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E; Milic,B]**

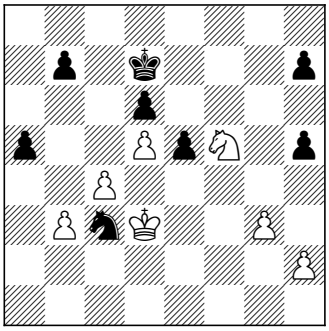
Ftacnik, L. – Velikov, P.
Zalaegerszeg 1979
♘♗ **2/f** 365 **28e/36**



1… g5?! [1… h5 2. h4! f4 3. gf4 ef4 4. ♘d4 +−; 1… ♔c6! 2. ♘c1 △ ♘d3±] **2. g4!! e4** [2… fg4 3. fg4 e4 4. ♔c3 ♔e5 (4… ♘c6 5. a6 ♔e5 6. ♘d4 +−) 5. ♘d4 ♔f4 6. a6 ♔g4 (6… e3 7. ♔d3 +−) 7. ♘b5 ♘c6 (7… ♔f3 8. ♘a7 e3 9. ♘b5 e2 10. ♘d4 +−) 8. a7 ♘a7 9. ♘a7 ♔f4 10. ♘b5 △ ♘d4-e2+−] **3. gf5!** [3. fe4 fg4! 4. ♔c3 ♔e5 5. ♔d3 h5 6. ♔e3 h4 7. ♘d4 h3! 8. ♘e2 ♔d6 △ ♔c5] **3… ef3 4. ♘d2 g4 5. a6** [5. ♘e4 ♔e5 6. f6 ♘c6 7. ♔a4 ♘d8 8. a6 ♔e4 9. a7 +−] **5… h5** [5… ♘c6 6. ♔b5 ♔c7 7. ♔c5! f2 (7… ♘e5 8. ♔d5 ♘d7 9. c5 +−) 8. f6 ♘e5 9. ♔d5 ♘d7 10. f7 +−] **6. f6 ♔e6 7. ♔c5 f2 8. ♔b6 h4 9. ♘f1!** [9. ♘f1 ♘c8 10. ♔c7 ♘a7 11. ♔b7 +−] **1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Malchikov, I. – Podgaets, M.
USSR 1979

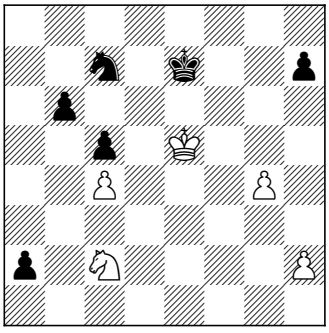
♘♗ 2/f 366 28e/37



1… ♘d1! 2. ♔e2 ♘b2 3. ♔d2 a4 4. ♔c2 a3 5. ♔b1 b5! 6. cb5 ♘d1 7. b6 ♘c3 8. ♔a1 e4 9. ♘e3 ♔d8!! [9… ♔c8 10. ♘c4 ♔b7 11. ♘d6 ♔b6 12. ♘c4 ♔c5 13. ♘a3 =] **10. ♘c4 ♘d5 11. ♘d6 e3 12. b7 ♔c7 13. ♘b5 ♔b7 14. ♘d4** [14. ♘a3 ♘b4 –+] **14… ♘c3 15. ♘c2 e2 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Szabo, L. – Suba, M.
Medina del Campo 1980

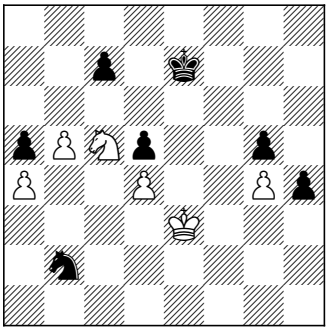
♘♗ 2/f 367 30e/33



1… b5!? [1… ♘a6! 2. h4 ♘b4 3. ♘a1 ♘c6 4. ♔d5 ♘a5 –+] **2. cb5 ♘b5 3. ♔d5** [3. ♘a1 c4 4. ♔e4 ♔f6 5. h4 c3 6. ♔d3 ♔e5 7. ♔c2 ♔f4 8. ♔b3 ♔g4 9. ♔a2 ♘d4 –+] **3… c4! 4. ♘a1 c3 5. ♔e4** [5. ♔c4 c2 6. ♘c2 ♘a3 –+] **5… ♘a3 6. ♔d3 c2 7. ♔d2 ♔f6 8. ♔c1 ♔g5 9. ♔b2 ♔g4 10. ♘b3 ♔h3 11. ♔a2 ♘c4! 12. ♘c1 ♔h2 13. ♔b3 ♘e3 14. ♔c3 ♔g2 15. ♔d2 ♔f3 16. ♘d3 h5 17. ♘e5 ♔g3 18. ♘d3 h4 0 : 1 [Suba,M]**

Gufeld, E. – Dorfman, J.
USSR 1982

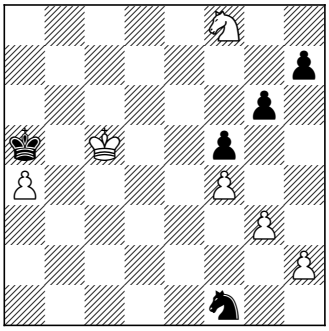
♘♗ 2/f 368 34e/28



1… c6! 2. bc6 ♔d6 3. c7 [3. ♘b7 ♔c7! 4. ♘a5 ♘c4 –+] **3… ♔c7 4. ♘e6 ♔d7! 5. ♘g5 ♘a4 6. ♘f3** [6. ♔d3 ♘b2 7. ♔c2 ♘c4 –+] **6… h3 7. ♔f2 ♘c3 8. ♔g3 a4 9. ♔h3 ♘e2! 10. ♘e1** [10. ♘e5 RR ♔d6 11. ♘d3 ♘f4! 12. ♘f4 a3 –+; 10. ♘d2 ♘d4 11. ♘b1 ♘c2! 12. ♔g2 a3 13. ♘c3 d4 14. ♘a2 d3 15. ♔f2 ♔e6 △ ♔f6-g5-g4–+Gufeld,E] **10… ♘d4 11. ♘d3 a3 12. ♘b4** [12. ♘c1 ♘e2! 13. ♘a2 d4 △ ♘c3–+] **12… ♔d6 13. g5 ♔c5 14. g6 ♘e6 –+ 15. ♘c2 a2 16. ♔g4 d4 17. ♔f3 d3 18. ♘a1 ♔d4 19. ♘b3 ♔c3 20. ♘a1 d2 21. ♔e2 ♘f4 22. ♔d1 ♘d3 23. ♔e2 ♘b2 24. g7 d1♕ 0 : 1 [Dorfman,J]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Stevanovic, V.S.
Porec 1987

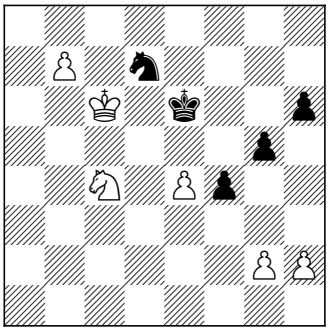
♘♗ 2/f 369 43e/26



1. h3!! [1. ♘h7? ♘h2 △ ♘f1=; 1. h4? ♘g3 2. ♔d4 ♘e2 3. ♔e3 (3. ♔e5 ♘g1 △ ♘f3=) 3... ♘c3 4. ♘h7 ♘d5 5. ♔f3 ♔a4 6. ♘f8 ♘e7 7. ♔e2 (7. ♔e3 ♘d5 =) 7... ♔b4 =] **1... ♘g3 2. ♔d4!** [2. ♔d5? ♘e2 3. ♔e5 ♘g1 =] **2... ♘e2** [2... ♔a4 3. ♘h7 △ ♘f8+–; 2... ♘h5 3. ♔e5 △ ♘h7-f8+– (3. ♔e3? ♘f6 =)] **3. ♔e3 ♘c3 4. ♘h7 ♘d5 5. ♔f3 ♔a4 6. ♘f8 ♔b5** [6... ♘e7 7. ♔g3! (7. ♔e3 ♘d5) 7... ♔b4 8. ♔h4 ♔c4 9. ♔g5 ♔d5 10. ♘g6 +–] **7. ♘g6 ♔c5 8. ♔g3 ♔d6 9. ♔h4 ♔e6 10. ♔g5 ♘c3 11. ♘f8 ♔f7 12. ♘d7 ♘e4 13. ♔f5 +–** **[Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Vainerman, I. – Timoscenko, G.
Norilsk 1987

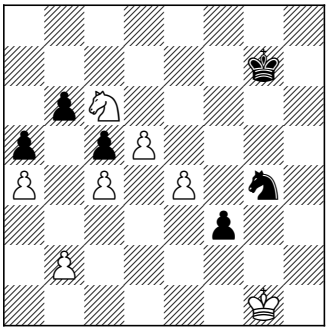
♘♗ 2/f 370 44e/33



1. ♔c7 [1. ♘b2! △ ♘d3+–] **1... ♘c5 □** [1... g4 2. ♘e5! ♘c5 3. ♘g4 +–; 1... h5 2. ♘e5! ♘c5 3. ♘d3! +–] **2. b8♕** [⌓ 2. ♔c8] **2... ♘a6 3. ♔c8 ♘b8 4. ♔b8 g4 5. ♔c7 f3 6. gf3 gf3 7. ♔c6?** [7. ♔d8!! f2 8. ♘d2 h5 9. ♔e8 h4 10. h3! ♔e5 11. ♔f7 ♔f4 12. ♔g6 ♔e3 13. ♘f1 ♔e4 14. ♔g5 +–] **7... f2 8. ♘d2 ♔e5 9. ♔c5 h5! = 10. ♔c4 f1♕ 11. ♘f1 ♔e4 12. ♔c3 ♔f3 13. ♔d2 ♔f2 14. ♘e3 ♔g1 15. h4** [15. h4 ♔f2 16. ♔d3 ♔g3 17. ♘f5 ♔f4 18. ♘e7 ♔g4 19. ♘g6 ♔f5 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Huzman,A; Vainerman,I]

Kozul, Z. – Gufeld, E.
Tbilisi 1988

♘♗ 2/f 371 46e/26

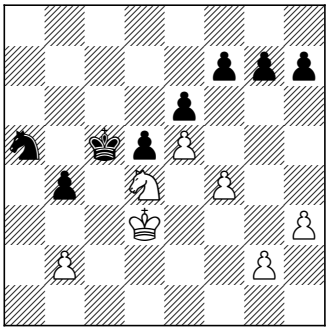


1... ♔f6 [△ ♔g5-f4-g3] **2. b3** [2. e5 ♔g5 3. e6 ♔f4 4. e7 ♔g3 5. e8♕ f2 =; 2. d6 ♔e6 3. e5 f2! □ (3... ♔d7? 4. ♘b8 ♔c8 5. d7 ♔d8 6. e6 ♘e5 7. b3 ♔e7 8. ♔f2 △ ♔e3-e4+–) 4. ♔g2 ♘e3 5. ♔f2 ♘c4 6. ♔f3 (6. b3 ♘d6 7. ed6 ♔d6 8. ♘a7 c4 9. bc4 ♔c5 =; 6. ♔e2 ♔d7! □ 7. b3 ♘d6 8. ♘b8 ♔e6 (8... ♔c8? 9. ed6 ♔b8 10. ♔d3 +–) 9. ed6 ♔d6 10. ♔d3 ♔c7 =) 6... ♘b2! (6... ♘d6? 7. ed6 ♔d6 8. ♘a7 c4 9. ♔e3 ♔c5 10. ♔d2 (10. ♘b5? ♔b4 11. ♔d4 ♔a4 12. ♔c4 =) 10... ♔b4 11. ♔c2 ♔a4 12. ♔c3 b5 13. ♘c6 b4 14. ♔c4 b3 15. ♔c3 +–) 7. ♔e4 (7. ♘b8 ♘c4) 7... ♘a4] **2... ♔g5 3. d6 ♔f4 4. ♘e7 ♘e5??** ⊕ [4... ♘h6? 5. d7 ♘f7 6. ♘c6 ♔e4 7. ♔f2! ♔f4 (7... ♔d3 8. ♘e5 +–) 8. d8♕ ♘d8 9. ♘d8 ♔e4 10. ♘e6 ♔d3 11. ♘c7 ♔c3 12. ♘d5 ♔b3 13. ♘b6 +–; 4... f2!! □ 5. ♔g2 □ ♘e5 6. ♔f2 (6. ♘g6?? ♔e3 –+ 7. ♘e5 △ (7.

♔f1 △ ♘g4) 7... ♔e2) 6... ♔e4 =] **5. ♘g6 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Villegas, S. – Madl, I.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990

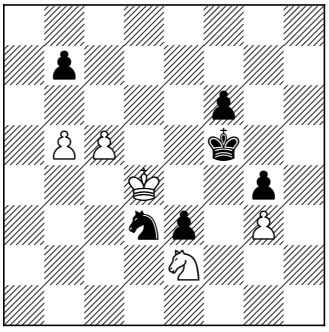
♘♗ **2/f** 372 **50e/21**



1... g5! [1... ♘c6 2. ♘f3!? (2. ♘c6 ♔c6 3. ♔d4 f5 4. b3 ♔b5 5. g4 fg4 6. hg4 ♔c6 7. f5 ♔d7 8. ♔e3 ef5 9. gf5 h5 10. ♔f4 h4 −+) 2... f6 3. b3 ∓] **2. g3** [2. fg5 ♘c4 3. ♘b3 ♔b5 4. ♘d4 ♔b6 5. ♘f3 ♘b2 6. ♔c2 ♘c4 7. ♔b3 ♔c5 −+] **2... gf4 3. gf4 ♘c4 4. b3** [4. ♘b3 ♔b6 5. ♔c2 ♘e3 6. ♔d3 ♘g2 7. f5 ef5 8. ♘d4 f4 9. ♔e2 ♘h4 10. b3 ♔c5 (10... ♘g6!?) 11. e6! ♘g6! 12. ♔d3 (△ 12... ♘e5 13. ♔d2⇆) 12... f3! −+] **4... ♘b2 5. ♔e3 ♘d1 6. ♔d3 ♘f2 7. ♔e3 ♘h3 8. ♘e2 d4! 9. ♘d4** [9. ♔f3 d3 −+] **9... ♘f4 10. ♘f3 ♘d5 11. ♔e4 h6 12. ♔d3 ♘c3 13. ♔e3 ♔d5 14. ♔f4 ♘e2 15. ♔e3 ♘c1 0 : 1 [Madl,I]**

Kaidanov, G. – Bosboom, M.
Groningen (open) 1990

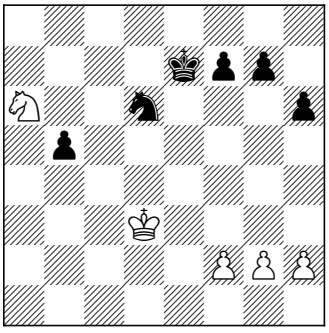
♘♗ **2/f** 373 **51e/16**



1... ♘c5! [1... ♘b4? 2. ♔c4 ♘c2 3. c6 bc6 4. b6 +−; 1... ♘e5 2. ♔e3 ±] **2. ♔c5 ♔e4 3. ♔c4 ♔f3 4. ♔d3 b6 5. ♘c3 f5 6. ♘e2 ♔f2 7. ♘d4 ♔g3 8. ♘f5 ♔f2?** [8... ♔f4! 9. ♘e3 (9. ♘d4 g3 10. ♘e2 ♔e5! =) 9... ♔e5!! = Khalifman,A] **9. ♘e3 g3 10. ♔e4 ♔e2 11. ♘d5** [△ ♘f4] **1 : 0 [Kaidanov,G]**

Izmukhambetov, S. – Stohl, I.
Bolzano 1995

♘♗ **2/f** 374 **64e/4**

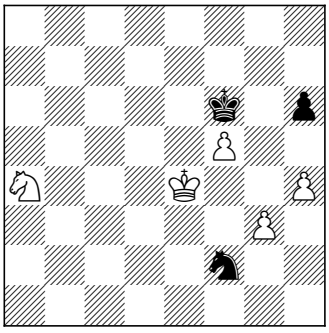


1... ♔e6! [1... ♘f5? 2. ♘c7 ♘d6 ∓; 1... ♔d7 2. ♔d4 ♔c6 3. g4!? ♔b6 4. ♘b4 ♔a5 5. ♘c6 ♔a4 6. ♔d5 ⇆] **2. ♔d4 ♔f5 3. ♘b4** [3. ♔d5 ♘e4 4. f3 ♘c3 5. ♔c5 (5. ♔d4 ♘e2 6. ♔c5 ♘f4 7. g3 ♘e6 −+) 5... ♔f4 △ ♘d1-e3−+] **3... h5!** [3... ♘e4? 4. g4 ♔f4 5. ♘d3 ♔f3 6. ♘e5 =] **4. ♘d3** [4. f3 h4! (△ h3−+) 5. ♘d3 ♔e6 6. ♔c5 (6. ♘b4 ♘f5 7. ♔e4 ♘e7! −+ △ ♔d6, ♘c6)

6... ♘c4!? 7. ♔b5 ♘e3 8. ♘e1 (8. g3 ♘f1 9. gh4 ♘h2 −+) 8... ♔d5 9. ♔b4 ♔d4 10. ♔b3 (10. f4 ♘d5 11. ♔b3 ♔e3 −+) 10... g5 −+ × ♘e1] **4... ♘e4 5. ♔d5** [5. f3 ♘d2 6. ♔c5 ♘f1 7. ♔b5 ♘h2 8. ♔c5 ♘f1! 9. ♔d4 f6 −+ ⊙ △ 10... ♘e3, 10... ♔f4] **5... g5 6. f3** [6. ♔c6 ♘c3 −+] **6... ♘c3 7. ♔d4** [7. ♔c5 h4 8. ♔b4 ♘d5 9. ♔b5 ♘e3 10. ♘e1 ♘f1 11. ♔c4 ♘h2 12. ♔d4 ♔f4 −+] **7... ♘e2** [7... ♘d1? 8. g4! hg4 9. fg4 ♔e6 (9... ♔g4 10. ♘e5 ♔f4 11. ♘f7 =) 10. ♔c5 ♘e3 11. h3 ∓] **8. ♔c5 ♔e6! 9. ♘f2** [9. ♔b5 ♔d5 △ ♔d4−+] **9... ♘f4?!** ⊕ [9... f5! −+] **10. g3** [10. ♔b5 ♘g2 −+ × f3, h2] **10... ♘e2 11. ♘e4** [11. ♔b5 ♔d5! (11... ♘d4 12. ♔c4 ♘f3 13. h3 ∓) 12. ♘e4 ♘d4 13. ♔b4 ♘f3 14. ♘f6 ♔d4 15. ♘h5 ♘h2 −+ × g3] **11... f6** □ **12. h4?!** ⊕ [12. ♔b5 ♘d4 13. ♔c4 ♘f3 14. h3 h4!? 15. gh4 (15. g4 ♘g1 16. ♘f2 ♔e5 17. ♔d3 ♔f4 −+) 15... ♘h4 16. ♔d3 ♘g6 ∓] **12... gh4 13. gh4 ♔e5 14. ♔b5 f5!** [14... ♘d4? 15. ♔c4 ♘f3 16. ♘g3 =] **15. ♘g5 ♔f4 16. ♔c4 ♘g1 −+ 17. ♘e6 ♔f3 18. ♘g7 ♔g4 19. ♔d3 ♘f3 20. ♔e3 ♘h4 0 : 1 [Stohl,I]**

Rajkovic, Du – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija 1974

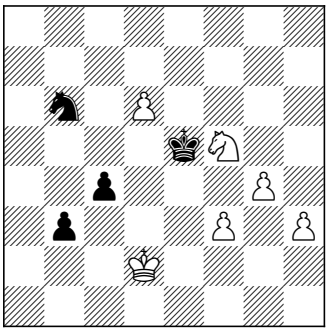
♘♗ 2/g 375 18e/15



1. ♔e3! [1. ♔f3 ♘d3 2. ♔g4 (2. g4 h5! =) 2... ♘e5 3. ♔h5 ♔f5 4. ♔h6 ♔g4 =] **1... ♘h3!** [1... ♘g4 2. ♔f4 +−; 1... ♘d1 2. ♔f4 +−] **2. ♔f3! ♔f5 3. ♘c3!** [3. g4!? ♔f6! 4. ♘c3 h5 5. gh5 ♔f5 6. h6 ♘f4 7. h5 ♘e6! =] **3... ♘g1 4. ♔f2!** [4. ♔g2 ♔g4! 5. ♘e4 ♘e2 =] **4... ♔g4 5. ♘e4 ♘f3** [5... ♔f5 6. ♘d2 ♔g4 7. ♘f1 +−] **6. ♘f6 ♔f5 7. ♔f3 ♔f6 8. ♔e4! ♔e6 9. g4 ♔f6 10. ♔d5 h5 11. g5 ♔e7 12. ♔e5 ♔f7 13. ♔d6! 1 : 0 [Rajkovic,Du]**

Monier, R. – Tomaszewski, R.
Graz 1981

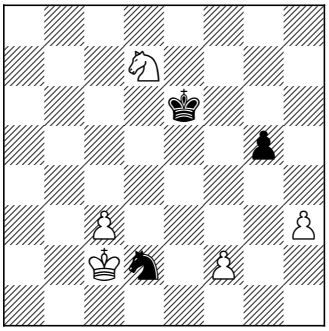
♘♗ 2/g 376 32e/26



1. h4! b2 2. ♔c2 c3 3. h5 ♘c4 [3... ♔e6 4. h6 ♘c4 5. ♘d4 ♔d6 6. ♘b5 △ h7+−] **4. d7 ♘a3 5. ♔c3 b1♕ 6. d8♕** [♕ 8/c] **6... ♘b5** [6... ♕c2 7. ♔b4 ♕b2 8. ♔a4! +−] **7. ♔d2 ♕b4 8. ♔e2 ♘c3 9. ♔f2 ♕b2 10. ♔g3 ♘e2 11. ♔h4!** [△ ♕d6#] **11... ♔f4 12. h6 ♔f3 13. ♕d3 ♔g2 14. ♕e4 ♔h2 15. h7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Short, N. – Prandstetter, E.
Yerevan 1984

♘♗ 2/g 377 38e/23

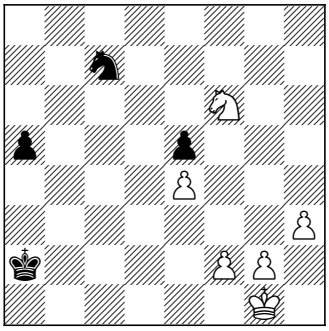


1... ♘e4 2. f3 ♘c3!! 3. ♘c5 [3. ♔c3 ♔d7 4. ♔d4 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♔f6 =; 3. ♘f8!? ♔f5! (3... ♔f7? 4. ♔c3 ♔f8 5. ♔d4 ♔f7 6. ♔e5 ♔g6 7. ♔e6 ♔h6 8. ♔f6 ♔h5 9. ♔g7

♔h4 10. ♔g6 +–) 4. ♔c3 ♔f4 5. ♘e6 ♔f3 6. ♘g5 ♔g3 7. ♔d4 ♔h4 =] **3...** ♔**d5** [3... ♔f5? 4. ♔c3 ♔f4 5. ♔d4 ♔f3 6. ♘e4! ♔g2 7. ♘g5 ♔g3 8. ♔e5 +–] **4.** ♘**d3** [4. ♔c3 ♔c5 =] **4...** ♘**e2 5.** ♔**d2** ♘**g1** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Prandstetter,E]**

Loginov, Va – Epishin, V.
USSR 1985

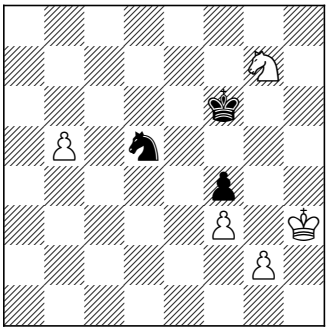
♘♗ **2/g** **378** **41e/31**



1. ♘**d5!** [1. h4? ♔b3 2. h5 ♘e6 3. h6 ♘g5 △ a4] **1...** ♔**b3! 2.** ♘**b6** [2. ♘c7? a4 3. ♘b5 ♔b4] **2...** ♘**a8! 3.** ♘**d7** □ ♔**b4 4. h4!!** ♘**c7!** [4... a4? 5. h5 a3 6. h6 a2 7. h7 a1♕ 8. ♔h2 ♕e1 9. h8♕ ♕e4 (9... ♕f2 10. ♕b8 ♔c4 11. ♘e5 ♔c3 12. ♘f3 +–) 10. ♘e5 ♕f4 11. ♔h3 +–] **5. h5** ♘**e6 6. h6** ♘**g5 7.** ♘**b6** [7. ♘e5? ♔c3!] **7...** ♔**b5** [7... ♔c5 8. ♘a4 ♔b4 9. ♘b2 ♔b3 10. f4 ♘f7 11. h7 +–] **8.** ♘**d5** ♔**c5 9.** ♔**f1!!** [9. ♘c3 ♔d4 10. ♘a4 = (10. ♔h2? ♔c3 11. f4 ♘f7! 12. h7 ♔d4 –+)] **9... a4 10.** ♘**c3 a3 11.** ♘**a2?** [11. ♔e2! ♔c4 (11... ♔d4 12. ♘b5 ♔e4 13. ♘a3 ♔f5 14. ♘c4 +–) 12. ♘a2 ♔b3 13. ♔d3 ♔a2 14. ♔c2 ♔a1 15. f4 ef4 (15... a2 16. fe5 ♘e6 17. h7 ♘d4 18. ♔d3 ♔b1 19. h8♕ a1♕ 20. ♕h1 +–) 16. e5 a2 17. e6 ♘e6 18. h7 ♘d4 19. ♔d3 ♔b1 20. h8♕ a1♕ 21. ♕h1 +–] **11...** ♔**d6! 12.** ♔**e2** ♔**e6 13.** ♔**d3** ♔**f6 14.** ♘**c3** ♔**g6!** [14... ♘e6 15. ♔c4 ♘f4 16. g3 ♘e2 17. ♔b3 ♘c1 18. ♔a3 ♘d3 19. f3 ♘e1 20. f4 ef4 21. gf4 ♘d3 22. f5 +–] **15.** ♔**c2** [15. ♔c4? ♘e4] **15...** ♘**e6** [15... ♔h6? 16. ♔b3 ♘e6 17. ♘e2 ♘c5 18. ♔a3 ♘e4 19. f3 ±] **16.** ♔**b3** ♘**f4 17. g3** ♘**d3 18. f3** [18. ♘d1 ♘c5 19. ♔a3 ♘e4 20. ♔b4 ♔h6 21. ♔c4 ♔g5 22. ♔d3 ♘g3 =] **18...** ♘**e1 19.** ♔**a3** [19. f4 ef4 20. gf4 ♘d3 21. f5 ♔h6 22. ♔a3 ♔g5 23. ♔b3 ♘c5 24. ♔c4 ♘e4 =] **19...** ♘**f3 20.** ♔**b4** ♔**h6 21.** ♔**c5** ♔**g5 22.** ♔**d6** ♔**g4 23.** ♘**e2** ♔**h3** [23... ♘g5 24. ♔e5 ♔f3 =] **24.** ♔**e6** ♘**d4 25.** ♔**e5** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Loginov,Va]**

Filipowicz, A. – Dejkalo, S.
Polska 1986

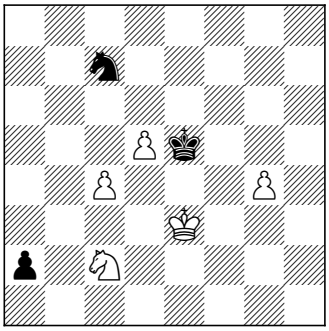
♘♗ **2/g** **379** **42e/32**



1. ♘**e8!** [1. ♔g4 ♔g7 2. ♔f5 ♔f7 3. ♔e5 ♘c3! 4. b6 ♘a4 5. b7 ♘c5 6. b8♘ (6. b8♕? ♘d7 =) 6... ♘d3 △ ♘e1 =; 1. ♘h5 ♔g5 2. ♘g3 ± (2. g4? fg3 3. ♘g3 ♔f4 4. ♔g2 ♔e5 (4... ♘e3? 5. ♔f2 ♘d1 6. ♔e1 ±) 5. ♔f2 ♔d4 =)] **1...** ♔**e7 2.** ♘**c7!** ♘**c7** [♘♗ 0/g] **3. b6** ♘**a6 4.** ♔**g4** ♔**d6 5.** ♔**f4** ♔**c6 6. g4** ♔**b6 7. g5** ♘**c7 8.** ♔**e5** ♘**e8 9. g6** ♔**c6 10.** ♔**e6** ♘**g7 11.** ♔**f7** ♘**f5 12.** ♔**f6** [12. g7 ♔d6! 13. g8♕ ♘h6 =] **12...** ♘**h6 13.** ♔**e6!** ♔**c7 14. g7** **1 : 0** **[Filipowicz,A]**

Lukacs, P. – Kovacevic, Sl
Vrnjacka Banja 1988

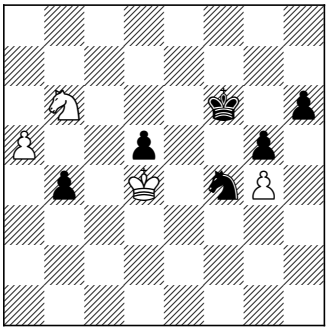
♘♗ 2/g 380 45e/22



1. ♔d3! [1. g5 ♘d5 2. cd5 ♔d5 3. ♔d3 (3. ♔f4 ♔c4 =; 3. ♘b4 ♔e5 =) 3... ♔e5 =] **1... ♘e8** [1... ♘d5 2. cd5 ♔d5 3. ♔c3 ♔e4 (3... a1♕ 4. ♘a1 ♔e4 5. ♘c2 ♔f4 6. ♘e3 +–) 4. ♔b2 ♔f4 5. ♘e3 +–] **2. g5!** [2. ♔c3 ♘f6 =] **2... ♘c7 3. ♔c3!** [3. g6 ♘e8 =] **3... ♔f5** [3... ♘d5 4. cd5 ♔d5 5. ♔b2 ♔e5 6. ♘d4! +–] **4. ♔d4 ♔g5 5. ♔e5! ♘a6 6. ♘a1!** [6. ♔d6 ♔f5 7. c5 ♔e4 8. c6 ♔d3! =; 6. d6 ♘b8 7. ♔e6 ♔f4 8. d7 ♘d7 9. ♔d7 ♔e4 10. c5 ♔d3 11. ♘a1 ♔c3 12. c6 ♔b2 13. c7 ♔a1 =] **6... ♔g6 7. ♔e6! ♘c5 8. ♔d6 ♘e4 9. ♔e7! ♘g3** [9... ♔f5 10. d6 ♘c5 11. d7 ♘d7 12. ♔d7 ♔e4 13. c5 ♔d3 14. c6 ♔c3 15. c7 ♔b2 16. c8♕ ♔a1 17. ♕c1#] **10. c5 ♘f5 11. ♔e6 ♘d4** [11... ♘g7 12. ♔d7 △ c6+–] **12. ♔d7 ♘f3** [12... ♔f6 13. c6 ♘b5 14. c7 ♘a7 15. d6 ♔e5 16. ♘c2! ♔d5 17. ♘b4 +–] **13. c6 1 : 0 [Lukacs,P]**

Hellers, F. – Gruenfeld, Y.
Haifa 1989

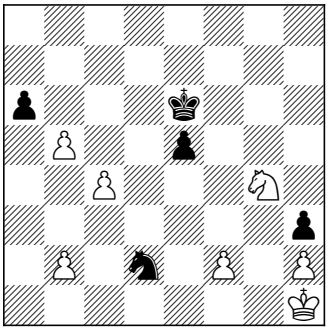
♘♗ 2/g 381 48e/19



1... ♔e6! –+ 2. ♔c5 [2. a6 ♔d6 3. a7 ♘e6 4. ♔d3 ♘c7 –+] **2... b3 3. ♘a4 ♘d3! 4. ♔b6** [4. ♔d4 b2 5. ♘b2 (5. ♘c3 ♘c1 △ ♘e2–+) 5... ♘b2 6. a6 ♘a4 7. a7 ♘b6 8. ♔c5 ♘a8 9. ♔c6 d4 10. ♔b7 d3 11. ♔a8 d2 –+; 4. ♔b5 ♔d6 5. a6 ♔c7 –+] **4... ♔d6 5. ♘c3** [5. a6 ♘c5 6. a7 (6. ♘c3 ♘a6 –+) 6... ♘a4 7. ♔a5 ♘b6! 8. ♔b6 b2 –+] **5... ♘b4 6. ♘b5 ♔d7 7. ♔b7 b2 8. ♘a3 d4 9. ♘b1 d3 10. ♘d2 ♘c6! 11. a6 ♘a5 12. ♔b8 ♘c4 0 : 1 [Gruenfeld,Y]**

Magomedov, Ma – Giorgadze, G.
Kolkata 1995

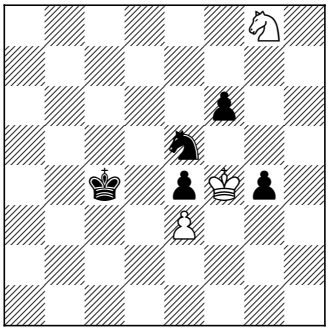
♘♗ 2/g 382 62e/4



1... ab5 2. cb5 [2. c5 b4! =] **2... ♘f3!** □ [2... ♔d6? 3. ♔g1 +–] **3. ♘e3 ♔d6 4. ♘d1** [4. b6 ♔c6 5. ♘d5 ♔b7 6. b3 ♔c6 7. b4 ♔b7 8. b5 ♔b8 =] **4... ♔c5 5. ♘c3** [△ ♘e2-g1-h3] **5... ♘g5 6. ♘b1 ♘f3**

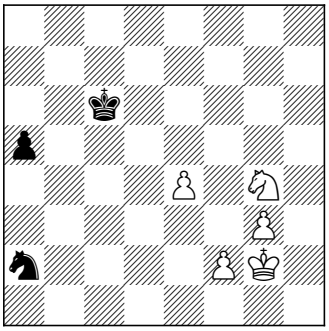
[6... ♔b5? 7. ♘d2! +–] **7. ♘c3 ♘g5 8. b3 ♔b6 9. ♘e2 ♔b5 10. ♘g1 ♔b4 11. ♘h3 ♘h3 12. ♔g2 ♘f4! 13. ♔f3 ♔b3 14. ♔e4 ♘h3! 15. ♔e5** [15. f3 ♘g5! 16. ♔e3 ♘h3 =] **15... ♘f2 1/2 : 1/2**
[Giorgadze,G]

Jiroveanu, G. – Tomescu, V.
Romania 1996
♘♗ **2/g** 383 **66e/4**



1... f5! [1... ♔d3? 2. ♘f6 =; 1... ♘d7? 2. ♔e4 =; 1... ♘g6? 2. ♔g4 = (2. ♔e4? △ f5! 3. ♔f5 g3 –+)] **2. ♘e7** [2. ♔e5 g3 –+; 2. ♘h6 ♘g6! (2... ♘d3? 3. ♔g3 f4 4. ef4 e3 5. ♘g4 e2 6. ♘e3 △ ♘g2=) 3. ♔g3 ♘e7 –+] **2... ♘d3 3. ♔g3** [3. ♔f5 g3 –+] **3... f4! 4. ef4** [4. ♔g4 fe3 –+] **4... e3 5. ♘f5 □ e2 6. ♘e3 ♔d4 7. ♘g2 □ ♔e4 8. ♔g4 ♘f4 9. ♘e1 ♔e3! 10. ♔g3** [10. ♘c2 ♔d3! (10... ♔d2? 11. ♘d4 =) 11. ♘e1 ♔d2 12. ♘f3 ♔e3 13. ♘e1 (13. ♔g3 ♘d3 14. ♔g2 ♘e5 15. ♘e1 ♔d2 –+) 13... ♔f2 14. ♘c2 (14. ♘f3 ♘d3 –+ ⊙) 14... ♘d5 15. ♔h3 ♔f1 △ ♘b4–+] **10... ♘d3 11. ♘g2** [11. ♘c2 ♔d2 –+; 11. ♘f3 ♘e5 12. ♘e1 ♔d2 13. ♘g2 ♘c4 14. ♔f4 ♘e3 15. ♘h4 ♔d1 16. ♘f3 ♘f1 △ ♘d2–+] **11... ♔d2 12. ♔g4 ♘e5 13. ♔g3** [13. ♔f4 ♘c4 14. ♘h4 ♔e1! 15. ♔f3 (15. ♘f3 ♔f2 –+) 15... ♔d1 16. ♘g2 ♔d2 △ ♘e3–+] **13... ♘c4 14. ♔f4 ♘e3 15. ♘h4 ♔d1** [15... ♔d1 16. ♘f3 ♘f1 △ ♘d2–+] **0 : 1**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Stohl, I. – Bistric, F.
Pula 2000
♘♗ **2/g** 384 **79e/4**

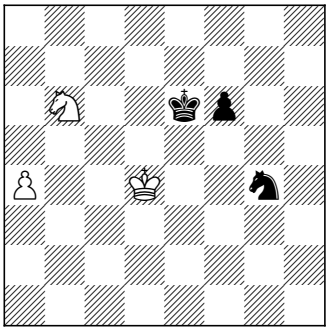


1... ♔c5? [1... ♘b4 2. ♘e3 a4! (2... ♔c5 3. g4! a4 4. g5 a3 5. g6 ♘c6 6. ♘f5! +– △ g7) 3. ♘c4 ♔c5 4. ♘a3 ♔d4 5. ♔f3 ♘d3 6. ♘b5 (6. g4 ♘e5 7. ♔f4 ♘d3 8. ♔f5 ♘f2 9. g5 ♘e4 10. g6 ♘g3 11. ♔g4 ♔e5! 12. g7 ♘f5 =) 6... ♔c4 7. ♔e3 ♘c5! (7... ♘f2 8. ♘a3 ♔b3 9. ♔f2 ♔a3 10. e5 ♔b3 11. e6 a3 12. e7 a2 13. e8♕ a1♕ 14. ♕b5 ♔c2 15. ♕c4 ♔d2 16. ♕e2 +–) 8. ♘a3 ♔b3 9. ♘b1 (9. ♔d4? ♘e6! 10. ♔d5 ♔a3 11. ♔e6 ♔b4 –+) 9... ♔c2 =; 1... a4 2. ♘e3 ♘b4 — 1... ♘b4] **2. f4?** [2. ♘e3 a4 (2... ♔d4 3. ♔f3 ♘c3 4. e5! ♔e5 5. ♘c4 +–) 3. g4 ♘c3! 4. f3 a3 5. ♘c2 a2 6. ♔f2 (6. g5 ♘e2 7. ♔f2 ♘d4 8. ♘a1 ♘e6 9. g6 ♔d4 =) 6... ♘b5 7. ♔e3 (7. f4 ♔c4 8. ♘a1 ♔c3 9. g5 ♔b2 10. g6 ♔a1 11. g7 ♔b2 12. g8♕ a1♕ 13. ♕g7 ♘c3 =) 7... ♔c4 8. g5 ♘d4 9. ♘a1 ♘b3 10. g6 ♘a1 11. g7 ♔c3! 12. g8♕ ♘c2 =; 2. ♔f3! ♘b4 (2... ♘c3 3. ♘e3 a4 4. ♘c2 +–) 3. ♔e3 a4 (3... ♔c4 4. ♔d2 ♔b3 5. ♔c1 +–) 4. ♔d2 ♔d4 5. e5 a3 6. ♔c1 ♔c3 7. ♔b1 ♔b3 8. ♘e3 +–] **2... ♘b4 3. ♘e3** [3. f5 a4 4. e5 ♘d5! (4... a3? 5. f6 +–) 5. f6 ♘c7 6. ♔f3 (6. ♘e3 ♔d4 =) 6... a3 7. ♘e3 a2 8. ♘c2 ♔d5 9. ♔f4 ♘e6 = 10. ♔f5 △ ♘d4 11. ♔g6 □ ♘c2 12. f7 =] **3... a4 4. e5?!** [4. f5 ♘c6! (4... a3? 5. f6 ♔d6 6. ♘c4 +–) 5. ♘c2 (5. g4 ♔d4 6. ♔f3 ♘e5 =) 5... ♘e5! (5... ♔c4 6. ♔f3! ♔b3 (6... ♔c3 7. ♘a3 ♔b2 8. ♘b5 ♘d4

9. ♔g4! ♘b5 10. f6 ♘d4 11. f7 ♘e6 12. ♔f5 ♘f8 13. e5 a3 14. e6 ♘e6 15. ♔e6 a2 16. f8♕ a1♕ 17. ♕f6 +−) 7. ♘a1 ♔b2 8. g4 ♔a1 9. g5 ♔b2 (9... ♔b1 10. g6 a3 11. g7 a2 12. g8♕ a1♕ 13. ♕g1 +−) 10. g6 ♘e7 11. g7 ♘g8 12. e5 a3 13. f6 +−) 6. ♔f2 ♔c4 7. ♔e3 ♔c3 8. ♘a3 ♔b3 9. ♔d4 ♘f3 10. ♔d5 ♔a3 11. f6 ♘g5 12. e5 ♔b3 13. e6 (13. f7? ♘f7 14. e6 ♘h6 15. e7 ♘g8 −+) 13... ♘e6 14. ♔e6 a3 15. f7 a2 16. f8♕ a1♕ ±] **4... a3 5. e6 ♔c6!** [5... ♘c6 6. ♘c2 a2 7. f5 ♔d6 8. g4 +−] **6. ♘c4** □ [6. ♘c4 a2 7. ♘a5 ♔d6 8. ♘b3 ♔e6 9. ♔f3 ♔d5 10. f5 ♘c2 11. f6 ♘d4 12. ♔g4! (12. ♘d4 ♔d4 13. f7 a1♕ 14. f8♕ ♕f1 −+) 12... ♘b3 13. f7 a1♕ 14. f8♕ =; 6. ♘f5? ♘c2! 7. ♘g7 ♔d6 −+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stohl,I]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Augustin, J.
Praha 1980

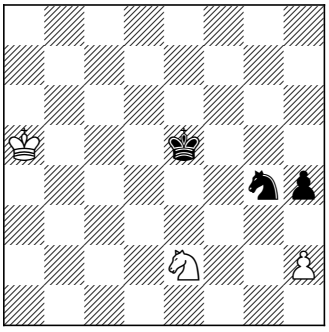
♘♗ **2/h** **385** **30e/32**



1. ♔c5!! [1. a5? ♔d6 2. a6 ♘e5] **1... f5** [1... ♘e5 2. a5 ♘d7 3. ♔c6! +−] **2. a5 f4 3. a6 f3 4. ♘c4!** [4. a7? f2 5. a8♕ f1♕ 6. ♕e8 ♔f5! =] **4... f2 5. ♘d2 ♘f6 6. ♔c6! ♘e4 7. ♘f1 1 : 0**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

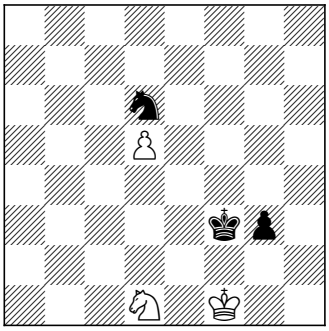
Vilnov – Baburin, A.
USSR 1987

♘♗ **2/h** **386** **43e/27**



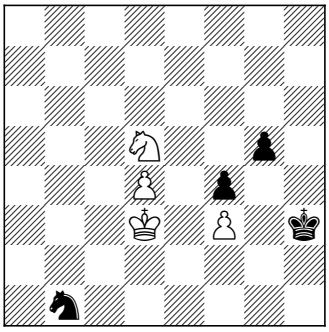
1. h3! [1. ♔b4? ♘h2 2. ♔c3 ♔e4! 3. ♘g1 ♔e3! 4. ♘h3 □ ♔f3 5. ♔d3 ♔g3 6. ♘g1 ♘f3 7. ♘e2 ♔f2 8. ♘f4 ♘g5! △ ♘e6−+] **1... ♘f2 2. ♔b4 ♘h3 3. ♔c3 ♘f4 4. ♘g1?** [4. ♔d2! ♘g2 5. ♘g1 ♔f4 6. ♔d3! (6. ♔e2? ♔g3 7. ♔f1 ♘f4 −+ ⊙) 6... ♔g4 7. ♔d2! ♔g3 8. ♔e2 ♘f4 9. ♔f1 =] **4... ♘d5!** [4... ♔f5? 5. ♔d2 ♔g4 6. ♔e1 ♔g3 7. ♔f1 =] **5. ♔d3 ♔f4 6. ♔d4** [6. ♔e2 ♔g3 7. ♔f1 ♘f4 −+ ⊙; 6. ♘h3 ♔g4 7. ♘f2 ♔f3 8. ♘h3 ♘c7!! 9. ♘g5 (9. ♔d2 ♔g3 10. ♘g5 ♘e6! −+) 9... ♔f4 10. ♘e4 h3 11. ♘f2 h2 12. ♔e2 ♔g3! 13. ♔f1 ♔f3 −+] **6... ♘f6 7. ♘h3** ⊕ [7. ♔d3 ♔g3 8. ♘e2 ♔f3! 9. ♔d2 ♘h5 10. ♔e1 ♔g2 −+] **7... ♔g3 8. ♘g1 ♔g2 9. ♘e2 ♘h5 0 : 1**
[Baburin,A; Chernikov,O]

Enchev, I. – Berbatov, K.
Bulgaria (ch) 2009
♘♗ 2/h 387 105e/4



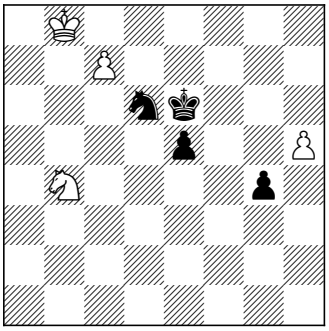
1… ♘**e4!** [1… g2?? 2. ♔g1 ♘e4 (2… ♘f5 3. ♘c3 =) 3. ♘e3 =; 1… ♘f5?? 2. ♔g1 ♘d4 3. ♘c3 =] **2. d6** [2. ♔g1 ♘g5 –+] **2…** ♘**g5 3.** ♘**f2** [3. ♘e3 ♔e3 4. ♔g2 ♔f4 5. d7 ♘e6 –+] **3… gf2 4. d7** ♘**e4 0 : 1 [RR]**

Toth, B. – Kovacs, M.
Magyarorszag 1971
♘♗ 2/i 388 11e/14



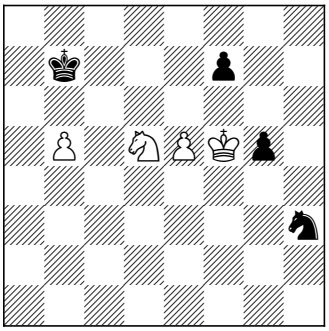
1… ♔**g2!** [1… g4 2. ♘f4 ♔g3 3. ♘e2 ♔f3 4. d5 +–; 1… ♘a3 2. ♘c3 +–] **2.** ♘**f4!** ♔**f3 3. d5** ♘**c3!! 4.** ♔**c3** [4. d6 ♘e4 5. d7 ♘c5 =] **4… gf4! 5. d6** ♔**g2 6. d7 f3 7. d8**♕ **f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Ubilava, E. – Mukhin, E.
USSR 1974
♘♗ 2/i 389 17e/14



1. h6 ♔**f7 2.** ♘**d3 g3** [2… e4 3. ♘e5 ♔f6 4. ♘g4 ♔g6 5. ♘e5 ♔h6 6. ♘c4 +–] **3.** ♘**e5** ♔**f6 4.** ♘**c4!** ♘**c8?** [4… g2! 5. h7! ±] **5.** ♘**e3** ♘**d6 6. h7** ♔**g7 7.** ♘**f5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

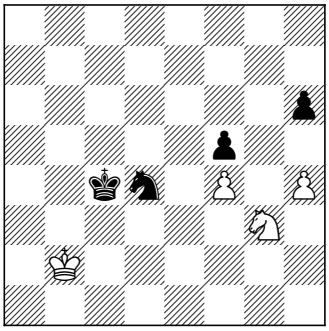
Panno, O. – Silva Nazzari, R.
Argentina 1975
♘♗ 2/i 390 20e/19



1… ♘**g1! 2.** ♔**g5** ♘**f3 3.** ♔**f6** ♘**d4 4.** ♘**c3** [4. b6 ♔c6 (4… ♘f3! =) 5. ♔f7 ♔d5 6. b7 ♘c6 7. e6 ♘d8 8. ♔f8 ♘b7 =] **4…** ♘**f3 5.** ♔**f5** ♔**b6 6.** ♔**e4** ♘**h4 7.** ♔**d4** ♘**f3 8.** ♔**d5** ♘**d2 9.** ♘**e4** ♘**e4!** [9… ♘f3?! 10. ♘d6 △ ♔e4] **10.** ♔**e4** ♔**b5 11.** ♔**d5** ♔**b4!** [11… ♔b4 12. ♔d6 ♔c4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Barcza, G. – Giorgadze, T.
Decin 1975

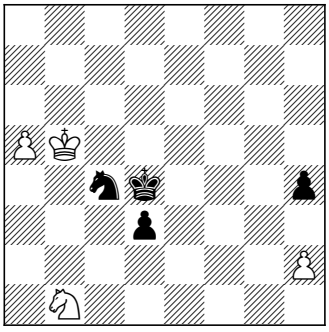
♘♗ 2/i 391 20e/20



1. ♘h5 ♔d3 [1... ♘e2 2. ♔c2 ♔d4 3. ♔d2 ♘g1 4. ♘f6! ♘h3 (4... ♘f3 5. ♔e2 ♘h4 6. ♘g8 =) 5. h5 ♘f4 6. ♘g8 ♘h5 7. ♘h6 f4 8. ♔e2 =] **2. ♘f6! ♘e2 3. h5!** [3. ♘g8 h5 △ ♘g3 –+] **3... ♘f4 4. ♘g8 ♘h5 5. ♘h6** [♘♗ 2/a1] **5... f4 6. ♘f7! ♘f6 7. ♔c1 ♔e3 8. ♘g5 ♘e4 9. ♘f7! ♔e2** [9... f3 10. ♘e5 =] **10. ♘e5 ♘d2 11. ♔b2 ♘e4 12. ♔c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]**

Son, I. – Horovetz, E.
USSR 1978

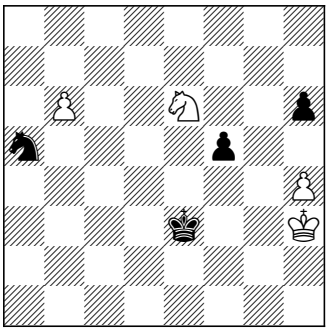
♘♗ 2/i 392 26e/21



1... ♘a3! 2. ♔b6 [2. ♘a3 d2 –+] **2... ♘b1 3. a6 d2 4. a7 d1♕ 5. a8♕ ♕b3 6. ♔c7 ♕c4 7. ♔d6 ♕c5 8. ♔e6 ♕e5 9. ♔f7 ♕d5 10. ♕d5 ♔d5** [♘♗ 0/e] **11. ♔f6 ♘d2 12. ♔f5 ♘f3 13. h3** [13. ♔f4 ♘h2 14. ♔g5 ♘f3 15. ♔f4 ♘g5! –+] **13... ♔d4 14. ♔f4 ♘e1 15. ♔g4 ♘g2 16. ♔f3 ♘e3 17. ♔f4 ♔d3 18. ♔f3 ♔d2 19. ♔f2 ♘d5 20. ♔f3 ♘e7 21. ♔g4** [21. ♔f2 ♘g6 22. ♔f3 ♔e1! –+] **21... ♘g6 22. ♔g5 ♔e3! 23. ♔g6 ♔f4 0 : 1 [Geller,E]**

Kovacs, M. – Ftacnik, L.
Trnava 1979

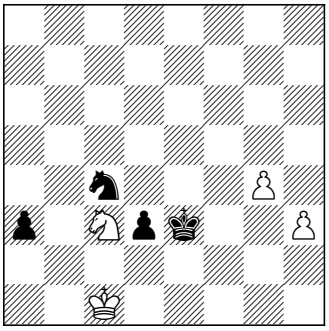
♘♗ 2/i 393 28e/35



1. ♘d8 f4 2. b7 ♘b7 3. ♘b7 f3 4. ♘d6 f2 5. ♘f5 ♔f3! [5... ♔f4? 6. ♘g3 ♔f3 7. ♘f1 ♔f4 8. ♘h2! ♔e3 9. ♔g2 ♔e2 10. ♘f1 ♔e1 11. ♘g3 h5 12. ♔f3 f1♕ 13. ♘f1 ♔f1 14. ♔f4 +–] **6. ♘g3 ♔f4!! 7. ♘f1 ♔f3 8. ♘h2 ♔f4 9. ♘f1** [9. ♔g2 f1♕! 10. ♔f1 (10. ♘f1 ♔g4 =) 10... ♔g3 =] **9... ♔f3 10. h5 ♔f4 11. ♘g3 ♔f3 12. ♔h4 ♔f4 13. ♔h3 ♔f3 14. ♔h2 ♔g4 15. ♔g2 f1♕ 1/2 : 1/2 [Ftacnik,L]**

Horner, J. – Littlewood, P.
England 1981

♘♗ 2/i 394 32e/24

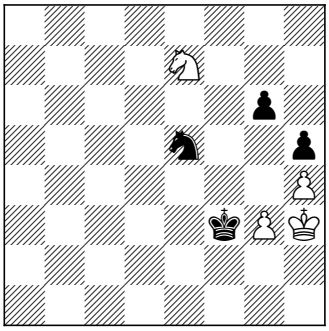


1... ♘d6!! [1... a2? 2. ♘a2 d2 3. ♔c2 ♔e2 4. ♘c1! =] **2. g5 ♘e4! 3. ♘d5**

[3. ♘e4 ♔e4 4. g6 a2 5. ♔b2 d2 6. g7 a1♕ −+] **3... ♔d4 4. ♘b4 ♔c3!** [4... ♔c3 5. ♘a2 (5. ♘d3 a2 −+) 5... ♔b3 −+] **0 : 1 [Littlewood,J]**

Gines, P. – Trias Fernandes, R.
corr 1981

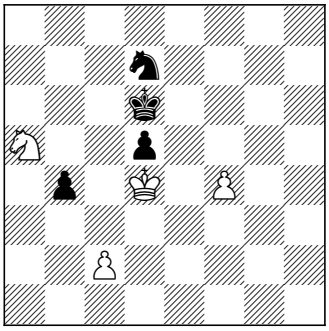
♘♗ **2/i** **395** **33e/21**



1... ♘g4! 2. ♘g6 ♔f2 3. ♘f4 ♔g1 4. ♘d3 ♔h1!! [△ ♘f2#] **0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]**

Vaisman, V. – Bellon Lopez, J.
Metz 1987

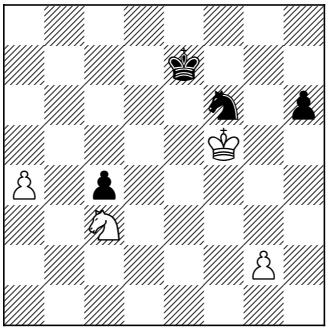
♘♗ **2/i** **396** **43e/28**



1. ♘b7 ♔c6 2. ♘d8 ♔d6 3. ♘f7 ♔e6 4. ♘e5 ♘f8 [4... ♘f6 5. ♘d3 ♔f5 (5... ♘h5 6. ♔c5 +−) 6. ♘b4 ♔e6 7. c3 ♔d6 8. f5 +− ⊙] **5. ♘d3 ♔d6 6. f5!** +− **♔e7** [6... ♘d7 7. ♘b4 ♘f6 8. c3 ⊙] **7. ♔d5 ♔f6 8. ♔e4 ♘d7 9. ♘b4 ♘c5 10. ♔f4 ♔e7 11. ♘d5 ♔d6 12. ♘f6! ♘a6 13. ♘e4 ♔d5 14. f6 ♔e6 15. ♔g5 ♘b4 16. ♔g6 ♘c6 17. ♘g5 ♔d5 18. f7 1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]**

Kovacevic, Vlat – Zlotnik, B.
Beograd 1988

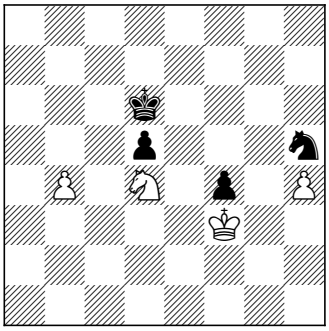
♘♗ **2/i** **397** **46e/27**



1... ♘d7! 2. ♔e4! [2. ♔g6 ♔d6 3. ♔h6 ♔c5 4. ♘a2 ♔b6 5. g4 ♔a5 6. ♘c3 ♔b4 =] **2... ♔d6 3. ♔d4 ♔c6 4. ♔c4 ♔b6 5. ♘d1!** [5. ♔d5 ♔a5 6. ♔e6 ♘c5 7. ♔f6 ♔b4 =] **5... ♔a5 6. ♘b2 ♘b8!** [6... ♘e5? 7. ♔d4 ±] **7. ♔b3! ♔b6 8. ♘c4 ♔c5 9. ♘e3 h5** □ **10. ♘f5 ♘d7 11. ♘g3 ♘f6 12. ♘f5 ♘e4 13. ♘g7 ♘f6 14. g3 ♔b6 15. ♔c4** [15. ♔b4 ♔a6 16. a5 ♘d5 17. ♔c5 ♘e3 =] **15... ♔a5 16. ♔d4 ♔a4 17. ♔e5 ♘g4 18. ♔f4 ♔b5 19. ♘h5 ♘h2** [⌓ 19... ♘h6] **20. ♘f6 ♔c5!** [20... ♔c6 21. ♘g4 ♘f1 22. ♘e5 ♔d6 23. g4 ±] **21. ♘e4 ♔d5 22. ♘d2 ♔e6 23. ♔g5 ♔e5 24. ♔h5** [24. ♔h4 ♔f5] **24... ♔f5 25. ♘c4 ♘f3 26. g4 ♔f6 27. ♔h6 ♔f7 28. ♘d6 ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Zlotnik,B]**

Kaminski, M. – Murey, Y.
Cappelle la Grande 1993

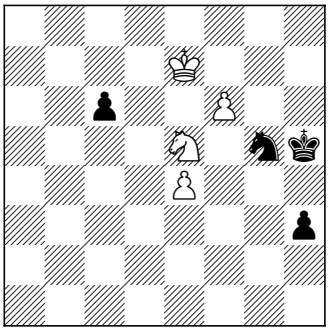
♘♗ 2/i 398 57e/5



1. ♘c2! ⊙ [1. b5?! ♔c5 2. ♔g4 ♔d4! 3. b6 ♔e3 4. ♔h5 □ f3 = ; 1. ♔g4 ♔e5 2. ♘f3 ♔e4 3. ♘g5 ♔e3 4. ♔h5 f3 5. ♘f3 ♔f3 6. b5 d4 ±] **1... ♔e5** [1... ♔c6 2. ♔g4 ♘f6 3. ♔f4 ♔b5 4. ♔e5 +–] **2. b5 ♘f6** [2... ♔d6 3. ♔g4 ♘f6 4. ♔f4 ♔c5 5. ♔f5 ♘e4 6. ♘a3 +–] **3. ♘b4 ♘d7 4. h5 d4 5. ♘d3 ♔f5 6. ♘f4 ♘e5 7. ♔e2** [7. ♔g3? d3 =] **7... ♔g5 8. b6 d3 9. ♔d1 ♘d7 10. b7 ♘b8 11. ♔d2 ♘a6 12. ♔e3!** [12. ♔c3? ♔f4] **12... ♔h6 13. ♘d3 ♔h5 14. ♔d4 ♔g6 15. ♘c5 ♘b4 16. ♔c4 ♘c6 17. ♔b5 ♘b8 18. ♔b6**
1 : 0 [Kaminski,M]

Purtov, A. – Mikhalevski, V.
Budapest 1993

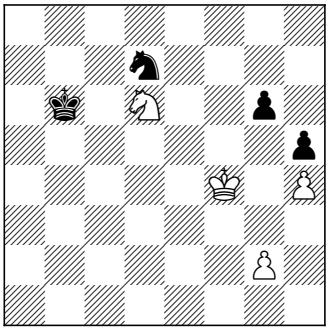
♘♗ 2/i 399 60e/3



1. ♘d3 □ [1. ♘f3?? ♘f3 2. f7 ♘e5 –+] **1... h2!** [1... c5 2. e5 c4 3. ♘f4 ♔g4 4. ♘h3! ♔h3 (4... ♘h3 5. f7 ♘f4 6. ♔f6!) 5. f7 =] **2. ♘f2 ♔h4?** [2... ♔g6! 3. e5 □ c5! 4. e6 □ ♔f5! 5. ♔d6! ♘e6 6. ♔d5! □ ♘f8! (6... ♔f6 7. ♘g4) 7. ♔c5 (7. f7 ♔f4! 8. ♔c5 ♔f3 9. ♘h1 ♔g2 10. ♔d6 ♔h1 11. ♔e7 ♘h7! –+) 7... ♘d7! 8. ♔d4 ♘f6 9. ♔d3 □ (9. ♔e3 ♘g4 –+) 9... ♔f4! (9... ♘e4?? 10. ♘e4 =) 10. ♔e2 (10. ♘h1 ♔f3 –+) 10... ♔g3! (10... ♘e4? 11. ♘h1 ♘g3 12. ♔f2! =) 11. ♔f1 ♔f3! –+] **3. e5 ♔g3 4. ♘h1 ♔f4!** [4... ♔g2 5. e6! (5. f7 ♘f7! –+) 5... ♔h1 6. f7 ♘h7 (6... ♔g1 7. f8♕ h1♕ 8. ♕f5! ♘e4 9. ♔d7! =) 7. ♔d6! □ ♔g1 8. e7 h1♕ 9. e8♕! ♕d5 10. ♔c7 = △ 11. ♕c6, 11. ♕g8] **5. ♔d6** □ [5. e6? ♔e5 –+] **5... ♘f7** [5... ♔f5 6. ♘g3] **6. ♔c6 ♔e5 7. ♔c5 ♔f6!** [7... ♔e4 8. ♔c4 ♔f3 9. ♔d3 ♔g2 10. ♔e2 ♔h1 11. ♔f1 = (11. ♔f2 =)] **8. ♔d4 ♔f5 9. ♔e3 ♔g4 10. ♔f2 ♔h3** [△ ♘e5-g6-h4, ♔g4-g5-f4-g4-h3, ♘h4-g6-e5-f7-g5-e4!! ⊙] **11. ♔f3** [11. ♔f1 ♘d6! (× e4 △ ♘f5-h4) 12. ♔f2 — 11. ♔f3] **11... ♘e5 12. ♔f2 ♘g6 13. ♔f3 ♘h4 14. ♔f2 ♔g4! 15. ♘g3 ♔g5! 16. ♘h1 ♔f4! 17. ♘g3 ♔g4! 18. ♘h1 ♔h3! 19. ♘g3??** [19. ♔f1! ♘g6 (19... ♔g4 20. ♔f2; 19... ♘f3 20. ♘f2 ♔g3 21. ♘e4 ♔f4 22. ♔g2! □ =) 20. ♘f2 □ ♔g3 21. ♘e4! □ ♔f3 22. ♘g5! =] **19... ♘g6 20. ♘h1** [20. ♔f3 ♘e5 21. ♔f2 ♘f7 22. ♔f3 ♘g5 23. ♔f2 (23. ♔f4 ♔g2) 23... ♘e4] **20... ♘e5!** [△ ♘f7-g5-e4] [20... ♘e7?? 21. ♔f1! =] **21. ♘g3** [21. ♔f1 ♘g4 –+] **21... ♘f7! 22. ♘h1 ♘g5! 23. ♔e1** [23. ♔f1 ♘e4 –+] **23... ♔g2 24. ♘f2 ♘e4 25. ♘h1 ♔f3!** [25... ♔h1?? 26. ♔f1 =]
0 : 1 [Mikhalevski,V]

Segal, An – Yartsev, P.
Israel 1993

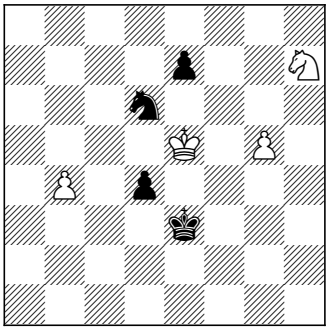
♘♗ 2/i 400 61e/6



1... ♔c6 2. ♘f7 [2. ♘c8 ♘f8 △ ♔d7-e7-f7=] **2... ♔d5 3. ♔g5** [3. ♘h8 ♘f8! △ ♘e6, g5=] **3... ♘f8!** [3... ♔e4? 4. ♔g6 ♔f4 5. ♔h5 ♔g3 6. ♔g5 +–] **4. ♔f6** [4. ♘h8 ♘e6 △ ♘f4-g2-h4=] **4... ♔e4 5. ♘e5** [5. ♔g7 ♘e6; 5. ♔e7 ♘h7 △ ♔f4=] **5... ♔f4! 6. ♘g6 ♔g4!** [6... ♘g6? 7. ♔g6 ♔g4 8. g3 +–] **7. ♘f8 ♔h4**
1/2 : 1/2 [Yudasin,L; Yartsev,P]

Istrate, B. – Peptan, C.-I.
Timisoara 1995

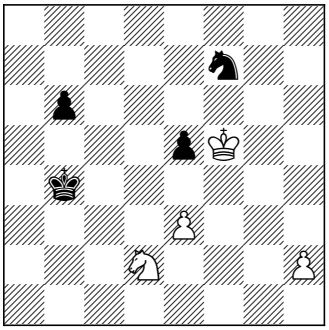
♘♗ 2/i 401 64e/5



1. g6 d3 [1... ♘e8? 2. ♘g5 ♘f6 (2... d3 3. ♘e4 +–) 3. g7 d3 4. ♘e4! +– d2 △ 5. ♘d2 ♔d2 6. b5] **2. g7 ♘f7 3. ♔f5 □ d2** [3... ♘h6!? 4. ♔g6 ♘g8 5. ♔f7 d2 6. ♔g8 d1♕ 7. ♔h8! (7. ♔f7? ♕h5 8. ♔f8 ♕h7 9. g8♕ ♕g8 10. ♔g8 ♔d4 –+; 7. ♔f8? ♕d8 8. ♔f7 ♕d5 9. ♔f8 ♕f5 10. ♔g8 ♔f4 11. ♔h8 ♕e5 12. b5 ♔f5 13. ♘f8 ♔g5 –+) 7... ♕d4 8. b5! (8. ♘g5? ♕f6 9. ♘h7 ♕c3! 10. b5 ♔f4 11. b6 ♔f5 12. ♘f8 ♔g5 13. b7 ♔h6 14. ♘e6 ♔g6 15. b8♕ ♕h3 16. ♔g8 ♕e6 –+) 8... ♔f4 9. b6 ♔f5 10. ♘f8! (10. b7? ♔g6 11. ♘f8 ♔f7 –+) 10... ♔g5 11. b7 ♔h6 12. ♘e6 ♕b2 13. b8♕ =] **4. ♔g6 ♘e5** [4... d1♕ 5. g8♕ = (5. ♔f7? ♕h5 –+)] **5. ♔f5?** [5. ♔h6! □ d1♕ 6. g8♕ ♕h1 7. ♔g7 ♕g2 8. ♔f8 ♘d7 9. ♔f7 ♕d5 10. ♔g7 ♕d4 11. ♔f7 =] **5... d1♕ 6. g8♕ ♕c2!** [6... ♕c2 7. ♔e5 (7. ♔g5 ♕g2 –+; 7. ♔e6 ♕a2 –+) 7... ♕e4#; 6... ♕b1! –+] **0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

Huebner, R. – Ftacnik, L.
Polanica Zdroj 1995

♘♗ 2/i 402 64e/9

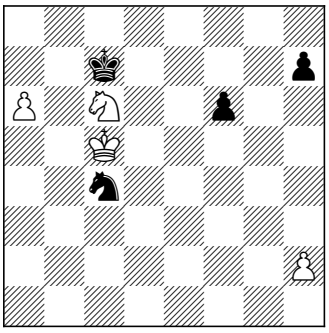


1. ♔g6! ♘d8? [1... ♔c3 2. ♘b1 ♔d3 3. ♔f7 ♔e3 4. h4 ♔d3 5. h5 e4 6. h6 e3 7. ♘c3! ♔c3 8. h7 e2 9. h8♕ +–; 1... ♘h8! 2. ♔g7 ♔c3 3. ♘e4! (3. ♘f3 e4 (3... b5? 4. ♘e5 b4 5. ♘d7 ♔d3 6. h4 ♔e3 7. h5 ♔f4 8. h6 ♔g5 9. ♘c5 ♘g6 10. h7 ♔h5 11. ♘b3 ♔g5 12. ♘d4 ♔h5 13. ♘e6 b3 14. ♘f4 +–; 3... ♔d3 4. ♘e5 ♔e3 5. h4 ♔f4 6. ♔h8 ♔e5 7. ♔g7 b5 8. h5 b4 9. h6 b3 10. h7 b2 11. h8♕ b1♕ =) 4. ♘d4 ♔d3 5. h4 ♔e3 6. ♘b3! ♔f4 (6... ♔f2 7. ♔h8 e3 8. h5 e2 9. ♘c1 e1♘ 10. h6 ♘f3 11. ♔g7 ♘g5 12. ♔g6 ±) 7. h5 e3 (7... ♔g5? 8. h6 e3 9. ♘d4 ♘g6 10. h7 ♔h5 11. ♘f5 e2 12. ♘g3 ♔g5 13. ♘e2 +–) 8. ♘d4 (8. h6 e2 9. ♘c1 e1♘ 10. ♔h8 ♘f3 11. ♔g7 ♘g5 =) 8... ♔e4! (8... b5 9. h6 b4 10. ♔h8 b3 11. ♘b3 e2 12. ♘c1 +–) 9. ♘c2 ♔d3 10. ♘e1 (10. ♘e3 ♔e3 11. ♔h8 b5

12. h6 b4 13. h7 b3 14. ♔g8 b2 15. h8♕ b1♕ =) 10... ♔e2 11. ♘g2 ♔f3 =; 3. ♘b1 ♔b2 (3... ♔d3? 4. h4 ♔e3 5. h5 ♔f4 6. h6 ♔g5 7. h7 ♘g6 8. ♘c3 ♔f5 9. ♘b5 e4 10. ♘d6 ♔g5 11. ♘e4 ♔f5 12. ♘d6 ♔g5 13. ♘c4 b5 14. ♘e5 +−) 4. ♔h8 ♔b1 5. h4 b5 6. h5 b4 7. h6 b3 8. h7 b2 9. ♔g8 ♔c2 10. h8♕ b1♕ 11. ♕e5 (11. ♕h7 ♔c1 12. ♕b1 ♔b1 13. ♔f7 ♔c2 =) 11... ♕a2! 12. ♔g7 ♕a7 13. ♔f6 ♔d3 14. e4 ±) 3... ♔d3 4. ♘d6 ♔e3 5. h4 b5! □ (5... e4 6. h5 ♔f4 7. ♘e4 ♔e4 8. ♔h8 b5 9. h6 b4 10. h7 b3 11. ♔g7 b2 12. h8♕ b1♕ 13. ♕h7 +−; 5... ♔f4 6. h5 ♔g5 7. h6 ♘g6 8. h7 b5 9. ♘f7 ♔f5 10. ♘e5 +−) 6. ♘b5 (6. h5? b4! 7. ♔h8 b3 8. h6 ♔d3 9. ♘b5 b2 10. ♘a3 e4 11. h7 e3 12. ♔g8 e2 13. h8♕ e1♕ =) 6... ♔f4 7. h5 ♔g5 8. h6 e4 (8... ♘g6 9. ♘d6 ♔h5 10. h7 ♔g5 11. ♘f7 ♔f5 12. ♘e5 +−) 9. h7 ♘g6 (9... e3 10. ♔h8 e2 11. ♘d4! +−) 10. ♘d4 e3 11. ♘c2!! (11. ♘e6 ♔f5 12. ♘f8 e2 13. ♘g6 e1♕ =; 11. ♘e2 ♔h5 12. ♘f4 ♔g5 13. ♘g6 e2 14. h8♕ e1♕ ±) 11... e2 12. ♘d4 e1♘ (12... e1♕ 13. ♘f3 ♔h5 14. ♘e1 +−; 12... ♘h4 13. ♘e2 ♘f5 14. ♔f7 +−) 13. ♘e6 ♔f5 14. ♘f8 +−] **2. ♔f6 ♔c3 3. ♘b1 ♔c4** [3... ♔c2 4. h4 ♔b1 5. h5 b5 6. h6 b4 7. h7 b3 8. h8♕ b2 9. ♕d8 +−] **4. h4 ♔d5 5. h5 ♘e6 6. ♘c3 ♔d6 7. ♘e4 ♔d7 8. h6 ♘f8 9. ♔f7** [9. ♔f7 ♘h7 10. ♔g7 +−] **1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Genov, Petar – Olivier, J._Ch France 2004

♘♗ 2/i **403** **90e/3**

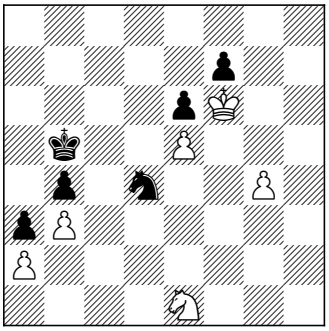


1. ♘d8! [1. h4?! ♘d2! (1... ♘e3? 2. ♘e7 ♔b8 (2... f5 3. ♘d5 ♘d5 4. ♔d5 ♔b6 5. ♔e5 ♔a6 6. ♔f5 ♔b6 7. ♔g5 ♔c6 8. ♔h6 ♔d6 9. ♔h7 ♔e7 10. ♔g7 +−) 3. ♘d5 ♘f5 (3... ♘d5 4. ♔d5 ♔a7 5. ♔e6 ♔a6 6. ♔f6 +−) 4. ♔b6 (1 : 0 Genov – Olivier) 4... ♘d6 5. a7 ♔a8 6. ♘c7#) 2. ♘e7 ♔b8 3. h5 (3. ♘d5 f5 4. h5 ♔a7 5. ♔d4 h6 =) 3... ♔a7 4. ♔b5 ♘e4 5. ♘c6 ♔a8 6. ♘d4 ♔a7 7. ♔a5 ♘d6 8. ♘c6 (8. ♘b5 ♘b5 9. ♔b5 h6 =) 8... ♔a8 9. ♔b6 ♘f5 10. ♘d8 ♘d4 11. ♘f7 (11. h6 f5 12. ♔c5 ♘c2 13. ♘c6 f4 =) 11... ♘f5 12. h6 ♘e3 13. ♘d6 f5 14. ♘b5 ♘c4 15. ♔c5 ♘e3 =] **1... ♘e5** [1... ♘b2 2. a7 ♘a4 3. ♔b5 ♘b6 4. ♔a6 ♘a8 5. ♘e6 +− — 1... ♘e5] **2. a7 ♘d7 3. ♔b5 ♘b6 4. ♔a6 ♘a8** [4... h5 5. ♘e6 ♔c6 6. ♘d4 ♔c7 7. ♘c2 h4 8. ♘e3 ♘a8 9. ♘d5 ♔c6 10. ♘b4 ♔c7 11. h3 f5 12. ♘d5 ♔c6 13. ♘e7 ♔c7 14. ♘f5 ♔c6 15. ♘e7 ♔c7 16. ♘g6 ♔c6 17. ♘e5 ♔c7 18. ♘d3 ♔c6 19. ♘b4 ♔c7 20. ♘c2 ♔c6 21. ♘d4 ♔c7 22. ♘e6 ♔c6 23. ♘d8 ♔c7 24. ♘b7 ♔c6 25. ♘a5 ♔c7 26. ♔b5 ♘b6 27. ♔c5 ♘a8 28. ♘c4 ♔b7 29. ♘d6 ♔a7 30. ♘f5 ♘c7 31. ♔d6 ♘b5 32. ♔e5 ♘c3 33. ♘h4 ♘e2 34. ♘f3 ♔b6 35. h4 ♘g3 36. ♔f4 ♘h5 37. ♔g5 ♘g7 (37... ♘g3 38. ♘d2! ♔c5 39. ♔g4 ♘e2 40. h5 +−) 38. ♘d4 ♔c5 39. ♔g6! ♘e8 40. h5 +−] **5. ♘e6 ♔c8** [5... ♔c6 6. ♘d4 ♔c7 7. ♘f5 ♔c6 8. ♘e7 ♔c7 9. h4 h5 10. ♘d5 ♔c6 11. ♘b4 ♔c7

12. ♘c2 ♔c6 13. ♘d4 ♔c7 14. ♘e6 ♔c6 15. ♘f4 ♘c7 16. ♔a5 ♔b7 17. ♘h5 ♘d5 18. ♔b5 f5 19. ♔c5 ♘e3 20. ♘f4 ♔a7 21. ♔d4 ♘g4 22. ♔d5 ♔b6 23. ♔e6 ♔c5 24. ♔f5 ♘h6 25. ♔g6 ♘g4 26. h5 ♔d4 (26... ♔d6 27. ♔g5 ♘e5 28. ♔f5 ♘f7 29. ♔f6 ♘h6 30. ♘g2 ♘g4 31. ♔g5 ♘e5 32. ♔f5 ♘f7 33. ♔f6 ♘e5 34. ♘e3 ♘d7 35. ♔f7 ♘c5 36. h6 ♘e6 37. ♘f5 ♔e5 38. ♘d4! ♘g5 39. ♔g6 ♔f4 40. ♘f3! ♘e6 41. ♔f7 ♘d8 42. ♔f6 +−) 27. ♔g5 ♘e5 28. ♔f5 ♘f7 29. ♘e2 ♔e3 (29... ♔d5 30. ♘g3 ♘h6 31. ♔g6 ♘g4 32. ♔g5 ♘e5 33. ♔f5 ♘f7 34. ♘e4 ♔d4 35. ♘f6 ♔e3 36. ♘g4 ♔d4 37. ♔g6 +−) 30. ♘g3 ♔f3 31. ♘e4 ♘h6 (31... ♔e3 32. ♘d6 ♘h6 33. ♔g5 ♘g8 34. ♘f5 ♔e4 35. ♘e7 ♘e7 36. h6 ♘f5 37. h7 ♘d6 38. ♔g6 +−; 31... ♘h6 32. ♔g6 ♘g4 33. ♘f6 ♘e5 34. ♔g7 ♔f4 35. h6 ♔g5 36. h7 ♘g6 37. ♘e4 ♔f5 38. ♘c5 ♔g5 39. ♘e6 ♔f5 40. ♘f8 +−) 32. ♔g6 ♘g8 (32... ♘g4 33. ♘f6 ♘e5 34. ♔g7 ♔f4 35. h6 ♔g5 36. h7 ♘g6 37. ♘d7 ♔f5 38. ♘f8 +−) 33. ♘f6 ♘e7 34. ♔g5 ♘c6 35. h6 ♘e5 36. h7 ♘f7 37. ♔g6 ♘e5 38. ♔g7 +−] **6. h3 h6** [6... f5 7. ♘f4 ♔c7 8. ♘d5 ♔c6 9. ♘e7 +−] **7. h4 h5** [7... f5 8. ♘f4 ♔c7 9. ♘d5 ♔c6 10. ♘e7 ♔c7 11. ♘f5 h5 12. ♘e7 +− ⊙] **8. ♘f4 ♔c7 9. ♘h5 ♔c6 10. ♘f4 ♘c7 11. ♔a5 ♔b7 12. h5 ♘e8 13. ♘e6 f5** [13... ♘d6 14. ♘c7 ♔a7 15. ♘b5 ♘b5 16. ♔b5 +−] **14. ♘c7! ♘c7 15. h6 +− [Genov,Petar]**

Hecht, H.-J. – Pomar Salamanca, A.
Olot 1971

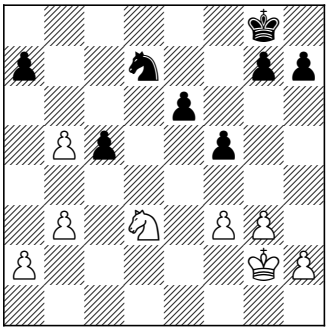
♘♗ 2/j 404 11e/16



1... ♔c5! 2. ♔f7 [2. ♘d3 ♔b5 3. ♘c1?! ♘f3 4. g5 ♔c5 5. ♔f7 ♘g5 6. ♔f6 ♘f3 7. ♔e6 ♔d4! 8. ♘e2 ♔e3 9. ♘g3 ♔d3 10. ♔d6 ♘e5! 11. ♔e5 ♔c3 ∓] **2... ♘b3!! =**
3. ab3 ♔d4! 4. g5 ♔c3 5. g6 a2 6. g7 a1♕ 7. g8♕ ♕e1 8. ♕c8 ♔b3 9. ♕e6 ♔b2 10. ♕f6 b3 11. e6 ♔c2 12. ♕f5 ♔c1 13. e7 b2 14. ♕c5 ♔d1 15. ♕d4 ♔c2 16. ♕c4 ♔d1! 17. ♕d3 ♔c1
1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Vukic, M. – Drimer, D.
Athens 1971

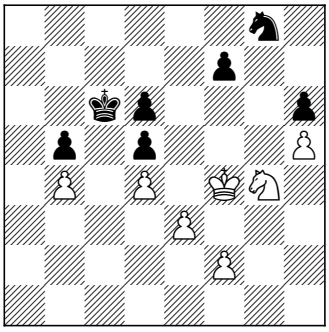
♘♗ 2/j 405 12e/25



1. f4 ♔f8 2. a4 ♔e7? [2... ♔e8!? ±] **3. ♘e5! ♘f6** [3... ♘e5 4. fe5 ♔d7 5. a5 +−] **4. ♘c6 ♔d6 5. ♘a7 ♘e4 6. ♘c6 g5** [6... ♘d2 7. a5! ♘b3 (7... c4 8. a6 ♔c7 9. ♘a5! +−) 8. a6 ♔c7 9. a7 ♔b7 10. b6 △ ♘d8-e6-c7+−] **7. fg5 ♘g5 8. a5 ♘e4 9. ♘e5** [9. a6 +−] **9... ♔c7** [9... ♔e5

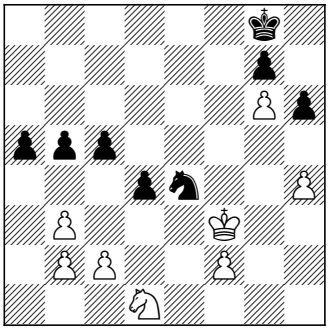
10. a6 +–] **10. b6 ♔b7 11. ♘c4 ♘c3 12. ♔f3 ♘d5 13. g4 fg4 14. ♔g4 ♘e7 15. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Smejkal, J. – Langeweg, K.
Wijk aan Zee 1975
♘♗ 2/j 406 20e/21



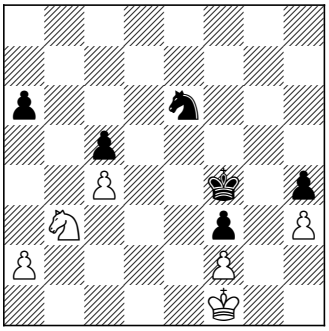
1. ♘h6! [1. ♘h6 ♘h6 2. ♔g5 ♘g8 3. h6 ♘h6 4. ♔h6 ♔d7 5. ♔g7 ♔e6 (5... ♔e7 6. f3! ♔e6 7. f4 ♔e7 8. f5 +–; 5... ♔e8 6. f4! ♔e7 7. f5 +–) 6. f4! ♔e7 (6... f6 7. ♔g6 +–) 7. f5 ♔e8 8. f6 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Bonner, G. – Medina-Garcia, A.
Haifa (ol) 1976
♘♗ 2/j 407 23e/17



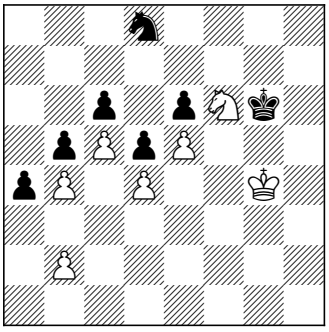
1... ♘c3! 2. bc3 a4 3. cd4 cd4 4. c3 a3 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Spiridonov, Nikola – Pribyl, Jo
Varna 1978
♘♗ 2/j 408 25e/14



1... ♔e5 [1... ♔e4!? 2. ♘d2 ♔d3 3. ♘f3 ♘f4 4. ♘h4 ♔c4 5. ♘g2 ♘h3 6. ♔e2 =] **2. ♔e1** [2. ♘d2? ♘g5! △ ♔d4 –+] **2... ♘g5 3. ♘c5 ♔d4 4. ♘a6 ♔c4 5. a4 ♘h3 6. ♔f1** [6. ♘c7 ♘f4 7. a5 (7. ♔f1 ♘e2 –+) 7... h3 8. ♔f1 ♘e2! –+] **6... ♘f4 7. ♔g1 ♔d3** [7... ♘d3 8. ♘c7 h3 9. ♘e6 ♘f2 10. ♘g5 =] **8. ♘c5 ♔e2 9. ♘d7!** [9. a5? ♘h3 10. ♔h2 ♘f2 11. a6 ♘g4 –+] **9... ♘h3 10. ♔h2 ♘f2 11. ♘e5 ♘e4 12. ♘f3 ♔f3 13. ♔h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

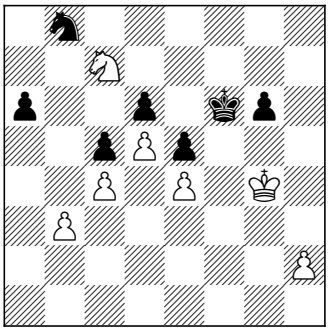
Polovodin, I. – Mlechev, H.
Asenovgrad 1985
♘♗ 2/j 409 39e/29



1. ♘h5! [△ ♘f4] **1... ♔h6** [1... ♘f7 2. ♘f4 +–] **2. ♘f4 ⊙ ♔g7** [2... ♔h7 3. ♔g5 +–] **3. ♔h5 ♔h7 4. ♔g5 ♔g7 5. ♘h5 ♔f7 6. ♔h6 ♘b7 7. ♘f4 ♘d8 8. ♘h3!** [△ ♘g5] **8... ♘b7 9. ♘g5 ♔e7 10.**

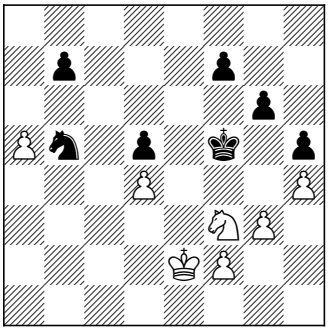
♔g6 ♘d8 [10... ♘a5 11. ba5 b4 12. a6 a3 13. ba3 b3 14. a7 b2 15. a8♕ b1♕ 16. ♔g7 +–] **11. ♔g7 ♘b7 12. ♘f3** [△ ♘h4-g6] **12... ♘d8 13. ♘h4 ♘b7 14. ♘g6 ♔d7 15. ♔f6 ♘a5** [15... ♘d8 16. ♘f8 △ ♘e6+–] **16. ♘f8 ♔c8 17. ♘e6 ♘c4 18. ♘g7 ♘b2 19. e6 a3 20. e7 a2 21. e8♕ 1 : 0 [Polovodin,I; Fedorov,V.I]**

Suba, M. – Zapata, Alo
Tunis (izt) 1985
♘♗ 2/j **410** 39e/30



1. h4?? [1. ♘e8! ♔e7 2. ♘d6! ♔d6 3. ♔g5 ♔e7 4. ♔g6 ♘d7 5. h4 ♘f6 6. ♔f5 +–; 1. h3! ♔f7 2. h4 ♔f6 3. ♘e8 ♔e7 4. ♘d6! ♔d6 5. ♔g5 ♔e7 6. ♔g6 +–] **1... ♔f7 2. ♔f3 ♔e7 3. ♔g3 ♔f8 4. ♔g4 ♔f7 5. ♔f3 ♔e7 6. ♔e3 ♔d8 7. ♘e6 ♔e7 8. ♘c7 ♔d8 9. ♘e6 ♔e7 10. ♔d3 ♘d7 11. ♘c7 a5 12. ♘b5 ♘b6!** [△ a4] **13. ♘c3 ♔f6 14. ♔e3 g5 = 15. ♔f3 gh4 16. ♔g4 h3! 17. ♔h3 ♔g5 18. ♔g3 ♔h5 19. ♘b5 ♘c8!?** [19... a4! 20. ba4 ♘c4! 21. a5 ♘a5 22. ♘d6 ♔g5 23. ♔f3 c4! 24. ♔e3 ♔f6 25. ♔d2 ♔g5! 26. ♔c3 ♔f4 27. ♔b4 (27. ♘c4 ♔e4! =) 27... ♔e3! 28. ♔a5 (28. ♘c4 ♔e4! =) 28... c3! =] **20. ♘c7 ♘b6 21. ♘e8 ♘c4!! = 22. bc4 a4 23. ♘g7 ♔g6 24. ♘f5 a3 25. ♘e3 a2 26. ♘c2 ♔g5 27. ♘a1 ♔h5 28. ♘b3 ♔g5 29. ♔f3 ♔h4 30. ♔e3 ♔g3 31. ♔d3 ♔f3 32. ♔c3 ♔e3** [32... ♔e4 33. ♘c5 dc5 34. ♔b2 ♔f5 35. ♔a2 e4! 36. ♔b2 ♔e5 37. ♔c3 ♔f6 38. ♔d2 ♔f5 39. ♔e3 ♔e5 =] **33. ♔b2 ♔e4 34. ♘c5 ♔d4 35. ♘b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Suba,M]**

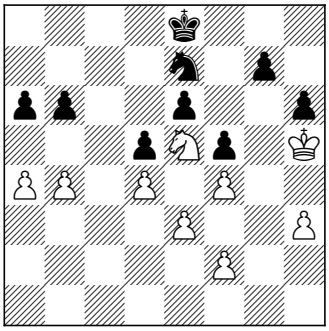
Kauppala, P. – Chernin, A.
Jarvenpaa 1985
♘♗ 2/j **411** 40e/29



1. ♔d3! [1. ♔e3 f6 2. ♘d2 (2. ♘h2 ♘d6 –+) 2... ♔g4 ⊙ 3. ♘b3 ♘d6 4. ♔e2 ♘c4 5. ♔f1 (5. ♔e1 ♔h3 –+) 5... ♔f3 6. ♔e1 (6. ♔g1 ♔e2 △ ♔d1-c2–+) 6... ♔g2 7. ♔e2 g5 8. hg5 fg5 9. f4 gf4 10. gf4 h4 11. f5 h3 12. f6 ♘d6 –+] **1... f6 2. ♘d2 ♔g4 3. ♘b3!** [3. ♔e3 ♘d6 4. ♔e2 ♘f5 5. ♘b3 g5 6. ♘c5 (6. ♔d3 ♘g3! –+) 6... ♘d4 7. ♔d3 ♘c6 8. ♘b7 ♘a5! 9. ♘a5 ♔f3 –+] **3... ♔f3 4. ♘c5 ♔f2** [4... ♘d6? 5. ♘b7! ±] **5. ♘b7** [5. ♘d7? ♔g3 6. ♘f6 ♘c7 –+] **5... ♔g3 6. a6** [△ ♘d6] **6... ♘a7 7. ♘d6 ♘c6!?** [7... ♔h4 8. ♘e8 ♔g5 (8... g5 9. ♘f6 g4 10. ♘d5 =) 9. ♘c7 h4 10. ♔e2 f5 11. ♘d5 ♔g4 12. ♘e3 ♔f4 13. d5 ♔e5 14. ♔f2 h3 15. ♔g1 f4 16. ♘f1 ♔d5 17. ♔h2 =; 7... g5 8. ♘f5 ♔g4 9. ♘e7 gh4 10. ♔e2! =] **8. ♔d2 g5** [8... ♔h4 9. ♘e4! f5 (9... de4 10. d5 ♔g3 =; 9... g5 10. ♘f6 g4 11. ♘d5 ♔g5 12. ♘e3 ♔f6 13. d5 ♘a7 14. ♔e2 ∓) 10. ♘f6 ♔g5 = (10... ♔g3? 11. ♘d5)] **9. ♘e4! de4** [9... ♔h4? 10. ♘f6] **10. d5 ♔f2!** [10... gh4? 11. dc6 h3 12. c7 h2 13. c8♕ h1♕ 14. ♕b8 ±; 10... ♘a7 11. hg5! fg5 (11... ♔f2 12. gf6 e3 13. ♔c2 e2 14. f7 e1♕ 15. f8♕ ♔g2 16. ♕g7 ±) 12. ♔e2! (12. ♔e3? ♘b5 13. d6 ♘d6! –+) 12... h4 13. d6 h3 14. d7 ♘c6 15. a7 h2 16. a8♕ h1♕ 17. ♕c6 =] **11. dc6 e3 12. ♔c2 e2 13. a7 =** [13. c7 =] **13... e1♕ 14. a8♕ ♕e2 15. ♔c3 ♕e3 16. ♔c4 g4! 17. ♕a2 ♔f3 18. ♕b3!**

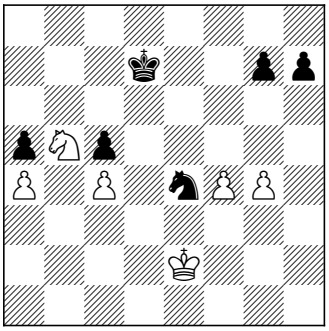
♕b3 [18... g3? 19. ♕e3 ♔e3 20. c7 g2 21. c8♕ g1♕ 22. ♕c5] **19. ♔b3 g3 20. c7 g2 21. c8♕ g1♕ 22. ♕f5 ♔g3 23. ♕g6 ♔h2 24. ♕f6 =** **[Kauppala,P]**

Stempin, P. – Dejkalo, S.
Polska (ch) 1987
♘♗ **2/j** 412 **43e/29**



1. a5! ba5 [1... b5 2. ♘d3 ♘c6 3. ♔g6 ♔f8 4. ♘c5 ♘b4 5. ♘e6 +−] **2. ba5 ⊙ ♔f8** [2... ♔d8 3. ♘d3 ♘c6 4. ♘c5 ♔e7 5. ♔g6! (5. ♘a6? ♔f7! =) 5... ♘a5 6. ♘a6 ♔f8 7. ♘c5 +−] **3. ♘d7 ♔e8 4. ♘b8!** [4. ♘c5? ♔f7 5. ♘a6 ♘c6 6. ♘c5 ♘a5 =] **4... ♔f7 5. ♔h4** [△ ♔g3-f3-e2-d3-c3-b4, ♘a6] **5... ♔f6 6. ♔g3 g5** [6... ♔g6 7. ♔f3! (7. ♘a6? ♘c6 8. ♘c5 ♘a5 9. ♘e6 ♘c6 10. ♘c7 ♘e7! ±) 7... ♔h5 8. ♘a6 ♘c6 9. ♘c7 ♘a5 10. ♘e6 +−; 6... ♔f7 7. ♔f3 ♔f6 8. ♔e2 ♔g6 (8... ♔f7 9. ♔d3 ♔g6 10. ♔c3 ♔h5 11. ♔b4 ♔h4 12. ♔c5 ♔h3 13. ♘a6 h5 14. ♘c7 h4 15. ♘e6 ♔g2 16. ♘g5 +−) 9. ♔d3 ♔h5 10. ♘a6 □ ♘c6 (10... ♔h4 11. ♘c5 ♔h3 12. ♔e2! h5 13. a6 ♘c6 14. ♘e6 h4 15. ♘g7 ♔g2 16. ♘f5 h3 17. ♘g3 +−) 11. ♘c5 ♘a5 12. ♘e6 g6 13. ♘c7 ♔h4 14. ♘d5 ♘c6 (14... ♔h3 15. ♘e7 h5 16. ♘g6 ♔g4 17. ♔e2 h4 18. ♔f1 h3 19. ♘e5 ♔h4 20. d5 +−) 15. e4 fe4 16. ♔e4 ♔h3 17. ♘e3 h5 18. d5 ♘d8 19. d6 +−] **7. fg5 hg5 8. f4!** [△ fg5, ♁ h] **8... gf4 9. ♔f4 ♘g6 10. ♔g3 ♘e7 11. h4 +− ♔f7 12. ♔f4 ♘g6 13. ♔g5 f4 14. ef4 ♘e7 15. h5 ♘f5 16. ♘a6 ♘d4 17. ♘b4 ♘b5 18. a6 d4 19. ♘c6 1 : 0** **[Stempin,P]**

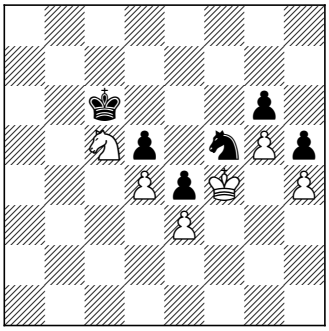
Godena, M. – Seirawan, Y.
Lugano 1988
♘♗ **2/j** 413 **45e/23**



1... ♔e7!! 2. ♔e3 ♘f6 3. ♔f3 ♘d7 4. ♘c3 ♘b6 5. ♔e2 [5. ♘d5 ♘d5 −+] **5... h6! 6. ♔f3 ♔e6 7. ♔e4 ♘c4 8. f5 ♔f6??** [8... ♔d6! 9. ♔f4 ♘b6 10. g5 hg5! (10... ♘d5?? 11. ♘d5 ♔d5 12. g6! +−) 11. ♔g5 ♔e5 12. ♔g6 c4 −+] **9. ♔f4** [9. ♔d5? ♘b6 10. ♔c5 ♘a4! 11. ♘a4 ♔g5 −+] **9... ♘d6 10. ♘d5 ♔f7 11. ♘e3! ♘e8!** [11... c4? 12. ♔e5 △ ♔d4] **12. ♘c4 ♘f6! 13. ♘d6!** [13. ♘a5 ♘d5 14. ♔e5 ♘c3 −+] **13... ♔e7 14. ♘b7!! ♘d7! 15. g5! ♔f8! 16. ♘a5 ♘b6 17. f6! h5! 18. ♔f5!** ⊕ [△ 19. fg7 ♔g7 20. g6 ♔h6 21. g7 ♔g7 22. ♔g5=] **18... g6? 19. ♔g6 h4 20. ♘b7 ♘d7 21. a5 h3 22. a6 ♘e5** [22... h2 23. a7 ♘b6 24. ♘c5 h1♕ 25. ♘e6 ♔e8 26. f7 ±] **23. ♔f5 ♘c6 24. a7 ♘a7 25. ♘c5 h2??** [25... ♘c6 26. ♘e4 h2 27. ♘f2 ♘d4 28. ♔e4 ♘e6 29. g6 ±] **26. ♘d7! ♔e8 27. ♔e6 h1♕ 28. f7 ♔d8 29. f8♕ ♔c7 30. ♕b8 1 : 0** **[Seirawan,Y]**

Born, G. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Seefeld 1989

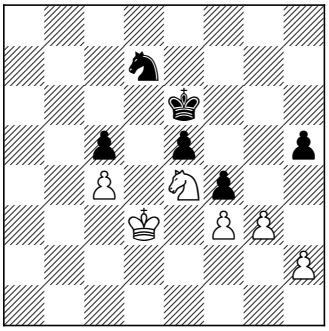
♘♗ 2/j 414 47e/26



1. ♚e5 [1. ♘e6? ♚d6! 2. ♘f8 ♘h4 –+] **1... ♘e3** [1... ♘h4 2. ♚f6 ♘g2 (2... ♚b5 3. ♘e6 ♚b4 4. ♘f4 ♚c4 5. ♘g6 ♘g6 6. ♚g6 h4 7. ♚f5 h3 8. g6 h2 9. g7 h1♕ 10. g8♕ =; 2... ♘f3 3. ♘e6! □ h4 4. ♘f4 =) 3. ♚g6 h4 4. ♚f6 h3 5. g6 h2 6. g7 h1♕ 7. g8♕ ♕h6 8. ♚f7 ♕h5 9. ♚f6 (× ♚c6) 9... ♕h6 =] **2. ♚f6 ♘f5** [2... ♘g2 3. ♚g6 e3 4. ♚h6!! (4. ♚h5? e2 5. ♘d3 ♘f4 –+; 4. ♚f6? e2 5. ♘d3 ♘h4 6. g6 ♘g6 7. ♚g6 h4 –+) 4... e2 5. ♘d3 ♚b5 (5... ♘h4 6. ♚h5 =) 6. g6 ♘h4 (6... ♚c4 7. g7 ♚d3 8. g8♕ ♘e3 (8... e1♕ 9. ♕g2 =) 9. ♕g3 ♚d2 10. ♚h5! =) 7. ♚h5 ♘g6 8. ♚g6 ♚c4 9. ♘e1 ♚d4 10. ♚f5 ♚e3 11. ♘c2!! (11. ♘g2 ♚f2 12. ♘f4 d4 –+; 11. ♚e5 d4 –+) 11... ♚d3 (11... ♚d2 12. ♘d4! =) 12. ♘e1 ♚d2 13. ♘g2 d4 14. ♚e4 d3 15. ♚d4 =] **3. ♚g6 ♘d4 4. ♘a4! e3** [4... ♚b5 5. ♘b2 =] **5. ♘b2! ♘f3 6. ♘d3 ♚d6 7. ♚h5 e2 8. g6 ♚e7 9. ♚h6 ♘h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Sale, S. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Sibenik 1990

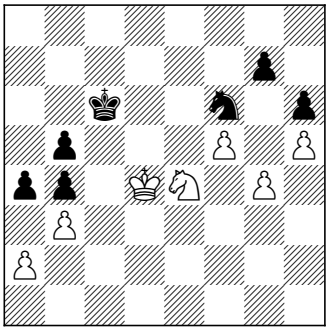
♘♗ 2/j 415 50e/19



1. ♚c3 [△ ♚b3-a4-b5+–] [1. g4 hg4 2. fg4 ♚f7 3. h4 (3. g5 ♚g6 4. ♚e2 ♘b6 =) 3... ♘f6! □ 4. ♘f2 e4! □ 5. ♘e4 ♘g4 6. ♘c5 ♘e5 7. ♚d4 ♘c4! =] **1... ♚f5 2. ♚b3?** [2. ♚d2! ♘b6 (2... ♚e6 3. ♚d3 ♚f5 4. ♚c3 +– ⊙) 3. ♚d3 ♘d7 4. ♚c3 ⊙ ♚e6 (4... fg3 5. hg3 h4 6. gh4 ♚f4 7. h5 ♚f3 8. h6! ♘f8 9. ♘g5 △ h7+–) 5. ♚b3 ♘b8 (5... fg3 6. hg3 ♘b8 7. ♘c5 ♚f5 8. ♚c3! ♘c6 9. ♘b3 +–) 6. gf4! (6. ♘c5? ♚f5 7. ♚c3 ♘c6 8. ♘b3 e4! =) 6... ♘c6 7. ♘c5 ♚f5 8. ♘d3 ♘d4 9. ♚c3 ♘f3 10. fe5 ♘h2 11. c5 +–] **2... ♘b8!! =** [2... fg3 3. hg3 ♘b8!! = (3... h4? 4. gh4 ♚f4 5. h5 ♚f3 6. h6! ♘f8 7. ♘c5 e4 8. ♘e6 e3! 9. ♘d4! ♚f4 10. c5 ♚e5 11. ♚c2! ♚d5 12. ♚d1 ♚c5 13. ♘e6 +–)] **3. ♘d6** [3. ♘c5 ♘c6 4. ♘d3 ♘d4 5. ♚b4 ♘f3 6. c5 =; 3. ♚a4!? ♘c6 4. ♚b5 (4. ♘d2 ♘d4 5. ♚a5 fg3 6. hg3 ♘f3! 7. ♘f3 e4 –+) 4... ♘d4 5. ♚c5 ♘f3 6. ♚d5 ♘e1 (6... ♘g5? 7. ♘g5 ♚g5 8. ♚e4 fg3 9. hg3 ♚f6 10. ♚d5! +–; 6... ♘h2?! 7. c5 ±) 7. c5 ♘d3 = △ 8... ♘c5 9. ♘c5 fg3 10. hg3 ♚g4 11. ♘e4 h4] **3... ♚e6 4. ♘e4 ♘c6** [4... ♚f5 =] **5. gf4! ♘d4** [5... ef4 6. ♘c5 ♚f5 7. ♘d3 ♘d4 8. ♚b4 ♘f3 9. c5 ♘e5 10. ♘e5 =] **6. ♚c3 ♘f3 7. ♘c5** [7. ♘g5? ♘g5 8. fg5 h4! –+] **7... ♚f5 8. fe5 ♘e5 9. ♘d3 ♘c4! = 10. ♚c4 ♚g4 11. ♚d4 ♚h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Sale,S]**

Mokry, K. – Mahdi, Kh
Oesterreich 1991

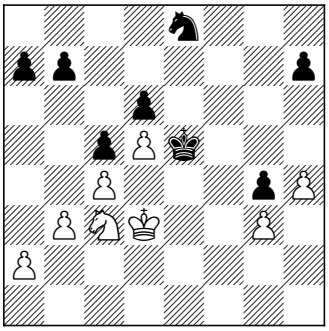
♘♗ 2/j 416 51e/14



1. g5! [1. ♘f6? gf6 =] **1...** ♘**h5** □ **2. f6?** [2. gh6! gh6 3. ♔e5 ♔c7 (3... ♔d7? 4. ♘f6 +–) 4. f6 ♔d7 5. ♔f5 a3! (5... ♔e8 6. ♔g4 ♘f6 7. ♘f6 ♔e7 8. ♔f5 ♔d6 9. ♔e4 ♔e6 10. ♘h5 △ ♘f4-d3+–) 6. ♔g4 ♘f6 7. ♘f6 ♔e6 8. ♘e8! ♔d5 (8... ♔d7 9. ♘g7 ♔d6 10. ♔f4 ♔d5 11. ♘f5 h5 12. ♔e3 ♔e5 13. ♘d4 ♔d5 14. ♘f3 +–) 9. ♘c7 ♔d4 (9... ♔c6 10. ♘a6) 10. ♘b5 ♔d3 11. ♔h5! (11. ♘c7? ♔c3 12. ♘d5 ♔b2 13. ♘b4 h5 (13... ♔c3? 14. ♘c2!! ♔c2 15. b4 h5 16. ♔f3! +–) 14. ♔h4 ♔b1! =) 11... ♔c2 12. ♘a3! ba3 (12... ♔b2 13. ♘c4 ♔a2 14. ♘a5 +–) 13. b4 ♔b2 14. b5 ♔a2 15. b6 ♔b2 16. b7 a2 17. b8♕ ♔a1 18. ♔g6 +–] **2...** ♔**d7!** □ **3. gh6** [3. ♘g3 ♘g3 □ 4. fg7 ♘f5 5. ♔d5 (5. ♔c5 ♘g7 6. gh6 ♘e6 △ ♘g5=; 5. ♔d3 ♘g7 6. gh6 ♘e6 7. h7 ♘f4 △ ♘g6=; 5. ♔e5 ♘g7 6. gh6 ♘e6 7. h7 ♘g5 =; 5. ♔e4 ♘g7 6. gh6 ♘e6 =) 5... ♘g7 6. gh6 ♘e6 7. h7 ♘f4 8. ♔c5 (8. ♔e5 ♘g6 9. ♔f6 ♘h8 10. ♔g7 ♔e7) 8... ♘g6 9. ♔b4 ab3 10. ab3 ♔e7 11. ♔b5 ♔f7 12. b4 ♔g7 =] **3...** **gh6 4.** ♔**e5** ♔**e8 5.** ♘**d6** ♔**f8 6.** ♘**f5** ♔**f7 7.** ♘**h6** ♔**g6 = 8.** ♘**g4** ♔**f7 9.** ♔**d5** ♘**f4 10.** ♔**c5 ab3 11. ab3** ♘**e6 12.** ♔**d5** ♘**f4 13.** ♔**e4** ♘**e6 14.** ♔**e5** ♘**c5 15.** ♔**f5** ♘**b3 16.** ♘**e5** ♔**f8 17.** ♘**d7** ♔**f7 18.** ♘**e5** ♔**f8 19.** ♘**d7** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Mokry,K]**

Serper, G. – Dolmatov, S.
Manila (ol) 1992

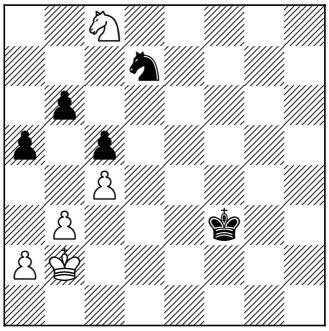
♘♗ 2/j 417 55e/17



1... ♘**g7 2.** ♘**d1** [2. ♘e2 ♘f5 ⊙ 3. a3 a5 4. a4 b6 5. h5 h6 –+] **2...** ♘**f5 3.** ♘**e3** ♘**g3 4.** ♘**g4** ♔**f5 5.** ♘**f2** ♔**e5** [5... ♔f4? 6. ♘h3 ♔g4 7. ♘g5 h5 8. ♘f7 ♘f5 9. ♔e4 =] **6.** ♘**g4** ♔**f4 7.** ♘**h6** ♘**f5 8.** ♘**f7 h5 9. b4 b6** [9... cb4? 10. c5 dc5 11. d6 =] **10. b5** ♘**h4?!** [10... ♔f3! 11. a4 ♔f4 ⊙ 12. ♘d8 ♘h4 13. ♘e6 ♔f3 –+] **11.** ♘**d6** ♘**g6 12.** ♘**f7** [12. ♔e2!? ♔e5 13. ♘c8 ♔d4 ∓] **12... h4 13.** ♔**e2** ♔**e4 14.** ♘**d6** [14. ♔f2!? ♔d4 15. ♘d6] **14...** ♔**e5 15.** ♘**c8** ♔**d4 16.** ♘**d6** [16. ♘a7 ♔c4 17. a4 ♘f8 18. ♘c8 ♘d7 –+] **16...** ♘**e5 17.** ♔**f2** ♘**c4!** [17... h3? 18. ♔g3 ♘c4 19. ♘c4 ♔d5 20. ♘a3! =] **18.** ♘**c4** ♔**d5 19.** ♘**d2** [19. ♘e3 ♔e4 –+] **19... h3! 20.** ♔**g3 c4 21.** ♔**h3** ♔**d4 22.** ♔**g3** ♔**d3 23.** ♘**f3 c3 24.** ♘**e1** [24. ♔f4 c2 25. ♘e1 ♔d2 26. ♘c2 ♔c2 27. ♔e5 ♔b2 28. ♔d6 ♔a2 29. ♔c6 ♔b3 –+] **24...** ♔**d2 25.** ♘**f3** ♔**d1** **0 : 1** **[Dolmatov,S]**

Radu, L. – Shumiakina, T.
Timisoara 1994

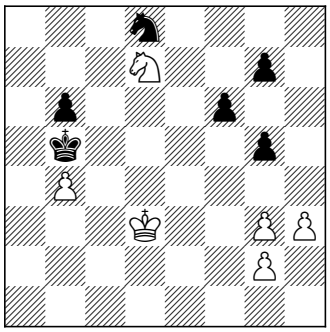
♘♗ 2/j 418 61e/7



1... a4 □ [1... ♔e3 2. ♔a3 ♔d4 3. ♔a4 ♔c3 4. ♔b5 ♔b2 5. ♘b6 (5. ♔c6? ♔a2 6. ♔d7 ♔b3 7. ♘b6 a4 8. ♘a4 ♔c4 =) 5... ♘e5 (5... ♘b6 6. ♔b6 ♔a2 7. ♔a5 ♔b3 8. ♔b5 +−) 6. ♘a4 ♔a2 7. ♘c5 △ ♔a5 +−] **2. ♔a3!** [2. ba4 ♔e4 3. ♔c3 ♔e3 4. ♘d6 ♘f6 5. a5 ba5 6. ♔b3 (6. ♘b7 ♘e4 7. ♔b3 ♘d2 =) 6... ♘e4! 7. ♘e4 ♔e4 8. ♔a4 ♔d4 9. ♔b5 a4! 10. a3 ♔c3 11. ♔c5 ♔b3 12. ♔d4 ♔a3 13. ♔c3 ♔a2 14. c5 a3 15. ♔c2 ♔a1 16. c6 a2 =] **2... ab3 3. ♔b3!** [3. ab3 ♔e4 4. ♔a4 ♔d4 5. ♔b5 ♔c3 6. ♘b6 ♘e5 7. ♔a4 ♔d4 8. ♔a3 ♔c3 =] **3... ♔e4 4. ♔a4 ♔d4 5. ♔b5 ♘f6!** □ [5... ♔c3 6. a4 ♔b3 7. ♘b6 +−] **6. ♘d6?** [6. ♘b6? ♘e4! 7. a4 (7. a3 ♘d6 8. ♔c6 ♘c4 =) 7... ♘c3 8. ♔a5 ♔d3! = ⊙; 6. ♔b6? ♔c4 7. a4 ♘d5 =; 6. a4! ♘e4 □ 7. ♔b6! (7. ♘b6 ♘c3 =) 7... ♔c4 8. a5 ♔d3! (8... ♘c3 9. a6 ♘b5 10. ♔a5 ♘c7 11. a7 ♔d3 (11... ♔d5 12. ♔b6 ♘a8 13. ♔b7 c4 14. ♔a8 c3 15. ♔b8 c2 16. a8♕ +−; 11... ♔d4 12. ♔b6 ♘a8 13. ♔b7 c4 14. ♘d6 c3 15. ♘b5 +−) 12. ♘d6! c4 13. ♘c4 ♔c4 14. ♔b6 ♘a8 15. ♔b7 +−) 9. a6 c4 10. a7 c3 11. a8♕ c2 12. ♕a3! ♔d2 13. ♕b4 ♔d1 (13... ♘c3 14. ♕d4 ♔c1 15. ♘d6! ♔b1 16. ♕b4! +−) 14. ♕d4 ♔c1 (14... ♘d2 15. ♕g1 +−) 15. ♘a7! ♔b1 16. ♕e4 ♔a1 17. ♕a4 ♔b1 18. ♕b3 ♔a1 19. ♕c3 ♔b1 20. ♘b5 c1♕ 21. ♘a3 +−] **6... ♔c3 7. a4** [7. ♔b6 ♔b4 =] **7... ♔b3 8. ♘c8 ♘e4! 9. ♘b6 ♘d6!** [9... ♘c3? 10. ♔c5 +−] **10. ♔c5 ♘c4 11. ♘c4 ♔a4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Shumiakina,T; Panchenko,A.N]

Yakovich, Yuri – Bellon Lopez, J.
Stockholm 1995

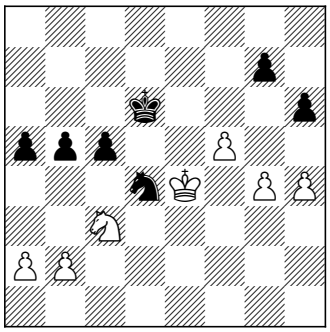
♘♗ 2/j 419 66e/5



1. ♔d4! [1. ♔c3? ♘c6 2. ♔b3 ♘d4 3. ♔c3 ♘e2 −+] **1... ♘c6 2. ♔d5 ♘b4 3. ♔d6 ♘d3 4. ♔e7 f5** [4... ♔c6 5. ♘b6 ♔b6 6. ♔f7 =] **5. ♔f7 f4 6. gf4 gf4 7. h4** [7. ♔g7 ♘e1 8. h4 ♘g2 9. h5? △ f3 −+] **7... ♔c6** [7... ♘e1 8. h5 ♘g2 9. ♘e5 =] **8. ♘b6 ♔b6 9. ♔g7 ♘e1 10. h5 ♘g2 11. h6 f3 12. h7 f2 13. h8♕ f1♕ 14. ♕d8 ♔c5 15. ♕f8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yakovich,Yuri]

Leko, P. – Damaso, R.
Yerevan (ol) 1996

♘♗ 2/j 420 67e/2

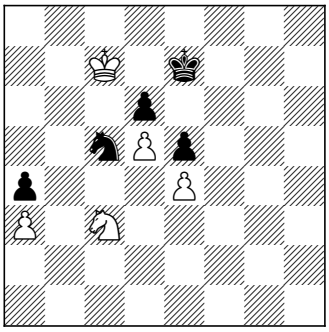


1. a4! ba4 [1... b4? 2. ♘b5 ♘b5 3. ab5 c4 4. ♔d4 c3 5. bc3 b3 6. ♔d3 a4 7. c4 a3 8. ♔c3 a2 9. ♔b2 ♔c5 10. g5 +−] **2. ♘a4 ♘b3 3. ♘b6 ♘d2 4. ♔f4! ♔e7**

[4... ♔c6? 5. g5 ♔b6 6. f6 +–] **5. g5 hg5 6. hg5 ♔f7** [6... ♔d6 7. ♘c8 ♔d7 8. g6! ♔e8 9. ♔e5! (9. f6 gf6 10. ♔f5 ♔f8 11. ♘d6 ♔g7 12. ♘e8 ♔f8 =) 9... ♘f3! (9... ♘c4 10. ♔e6 ♘b2 11. f6 ♔f8 12. ♘b6! gf6 13. ♔f6 ♘d3 14. g7 ♔g8 15. ♘d5 +–) 10. ♔d5 ♔f8! 11. ♔c5 (11. ♘b6 ♔e7!) 11... ♘h4 12. ♘d6 ♔e7 13. ♔d5 a4 14. ♔e5! ♘f3 15. ♔f4 ♘d4 (15... ♘e1 16. ♔e4!! ♔d6 17. f6 +–) 16. ♘e4 ♘b5 17. ♔g5 +–] **7. ♘d7! c4** [7... ♘b3 8. ♘e5 +–] **8. ♘e5 ♔f8** [8... ♔e7 9. ♘c6 +–] **9. ♔e3 c3** [⌓ 9... ♘f1 10. ♔f4! (10. ♔d4 c3! 11. bc3 (11. ♔c3 ♘g3!) 11... a4 12. ♔c4 (12. c4 ♘g3! =) 12... ♘e3 13. ♔b4 ♘f5 14. ♔a4 ♔e7 15. c4 ♔e6 =) 10... ♘d2 11. ♘d7! ♔e7 12. ♘b6! ♔d6 13. ♔e3 ♘f1 14. ♔d4 c3 15. ♘c4 ♔e7 16. bc3 a4 17. ♔e5 +–] **10. bc3 ♘f1** [10... ♘b3 11. ♘d7 ♔e7 12. ♘b6 +–] **11. ♔f4! a4 12. ♘c4 ♔e7 13. ♔e5 ♘g3 14. ♘a3 ♘e2 15. c4 ♘g1 16. c5 ♘f3 17. ♔f4 ♘d4 18. ♔e4 ♘e2 19. ♔e5 ♘g1 20. f6 gf6 21. gf6 ♔e8 22. c6 ♘f3 23. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Leko,P]**

Beliavsky, A. – Tratar, M.
Bled 1996

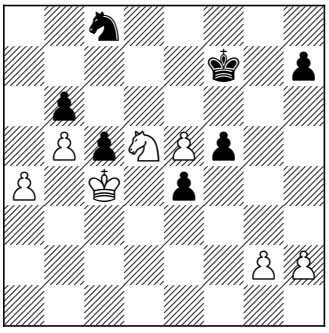
♘♗ **2/j** **421** **68e/4**



1... ♘a6 2. ♔b6 ♘c5 3. ♔c6! ⊙ **♘b3 4. ♘a4 ♘d4 5. ♔b7! ♘b5 6. ♘b6 ♘c3?** [6... ♘a3! 7. ♔c6 ♘b1 8. ♘c8 ♔f6 9. ♘d6 ♘c3 (9... ♘d2 10. ♔d7 ♔g5 11. ♔e6 ♔f4 12. ♔f6 ♘b3 13. ♘b7! □ ♔e4 14. d6 ♘d4 15. d7 ♘c6 16. ♘a5! +–) 10. ♔d7 ♔g5 11. ♔e6 ♔f4 12. ♔f6 ♘a4 13. ♘b5 ♔e4 14. d6 ♘b6 15. ♘c3 ♔d4 16. ♘a4 ♘d7 17. ♔e7 ♘b8 =] **7. a4 ♘e4 8. a5 ♘c5 9. ♔c7** [9. ♔c6? e4 10. ♘c4 ♔d8! 11. ♔d6 e3! 12. ♘e3 ♘b7 =] **9... ♘a6** [9... e4 10. ♘c4 ♔f6 11. ♔d6 e3 (11... ♘b7 12. ♔c7 ♘a5 13. d6! +–) 12. ♘e3 ♘b7 13. ♔c7 ♘a5 14. d6 ♔e6 15. d7 ♘b7 16. ♘d5 +– ⊙] **10. ♔c8!** [10. ♔b7 ♘c5 =; 10. ♔c6 e4 11. ♘c4 ♘b4 =] **10... e4** [10... ♘b4 11. ♔b7 +–] **11. ♘c4 ♘b4** [11... ♔f6 12. ♔d7 +–] **12. ♔b7 ♘d5 13. a6 ♔d7 14. a7 ♘c7 15. ♘b6 ♔d8 16. ♘d5** [16. ♘d5 ♘a8 17. ♔b8! ⊙ ♔d7 18. ♘f6 ♔d8 19. ♘e4 d5 20. ♘c5 d4 21. ♔b7 d3 22. ♘d3 ♔d7 23. ♘c5 ♔d6 (23... ♔d8 24. ♘a4 +–) 24. ♘a4! ♘c7 25. ♘b6 +–] **1 : 0 [Beliavsky,A]**

Moldovan, D. – Parligras, M.
Romania 1998

♘♗ **2/j** **422** **73e/1**

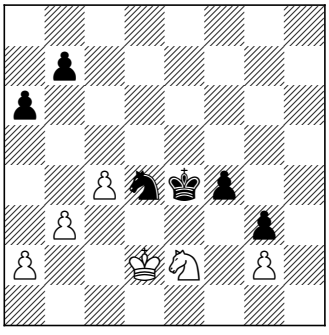


1. ♘f4! [1. a5? ba5 2. b6 ♘b6 3. ♘b6 f4 =] **1... ♔e7 2. h3** [2. a5? ba5 3. ♔c5 a4 4. ♔b4 ♘b6 =; 2. ♔d5 ♔d7 3. e6!? (3. h3) 3... ♔c7 4. ♔e5 (4. a5?! ba5 5. ♔c5 a4 6. ♘d5 ♔d8! 7. ♔b4 ♘b6! =) 4... ♘e7 5. ♔f6! (5. a5 ba5 6. ♘d5 ♔b7! (6... ♘d5? 7. ♔d5 +–) 7. ♔d6 ♘g6 8. ♔c5 f4 =) 5... ♔d8 (5... ♔d6 6. a5! ba5 7. b6 ♘c6 8. ♘d5! ±) 6. a5! ba5 7. b6 ♘c6 8. ♘d5 ♔c8 9. ♔f5! (9. e7?! ♘e7 10. ♘e7 ♔b7 11. ♘f5 a4 12. ♘d6 ♔b6 13. ♔e5 = (13. ♘e4? ♔b5 –+)) 9... a4 10. ♔e4 a3 11. ♘c3 ♔b7 12. ♔d5 ♔b6 13. g4! ±] **2... ♔d7** [2... h5 3. h4! ♔d7 4. g3 +– ⊙] **3. ♔c3** [△ ♔d2-e3, g4] [3.

g4! fg4 4. hg4 ♘e7 (4... h6 5. ♔d5 +−) 5. g5! ♔c8 6. ♔c3! (6. e6?! ♔d8! 7. a5 ba5 8. ♔c5 e3! =) 6... ♔d7 7. ♔d2 c4 8. ♔c3 (8. ♔e3? c3 =) 8... e3 9. ♔d4! (9. ♔c4? ♘g6 =) 9... ♘g6 10. e6! (10. ♔e3? ♘e5 11. ♘d5 ♔d6 12. ♘b6 ♔c5 13. ♘c8 c3 =) 10... ♔d6 11. ♔e3 ♘e5 (11... ♘f4 12. ♔f4 ♔e6 13. ♔e4 +−) 12. ♔e4! c3 13. e7 +−] **3... ♘e7 4. ♔d2 h6** [4... ♘g6 5. ♘g6 hg6 6. a5 +−] **5. ♔e3!** [5. g4!? fg4 6. hg4 c4 7. ♔c3 e3 8. ♔d4! ♘g6 9. e6! ♔d6 10. ♔e3 ♘e5 11. ♔d4 ♘g4 12. ♘d5 ±] **5... h5** [5... ♔c7 6. g4 +−] **6. h4! ♘c8 7. ♔d2! ♘e7 8. ♔c3 ♘c8 9. ♔c4 ♘e7** [9... ♔e7 10. ♔d5 ♔d7 11. e6 △ ♘h5+−] **10. g3!** [10. ♘h5? ♘g6 =] **10... ♘c8 11. ♔b3!** [11. ♘h5? ♔e6 =] **11... ♔e7 12. ♔c3! ♔d7 13. ♔c4 ⊙ ♘e7** [13... ♔e7 14. ♔d5 +−] **14. ♘h5!** [14. a5? ba5 15. ♔c5 e3! =] **14... ♔e6** [14... ♘g6 15. e6! ♔e6 16. ♘f4 +−] **15. a5! ba5 16. b6 a4** [16... ♘c6 17. ♔c5 +−; 16... ♔d7 17. ♔c5 a4 18. e6! ♔c8 19. ♔b4 ♘d5 20. ♔a4 ♘b6 21. ♔b5 ♘d5 22. ♔c6 +−] **17. ♘f4! ♔d7** [17... ♔e5 18. ♘g6 +−] **18. h5 +− a3 19. ♔b3 e3 20. h6 ♘g6 21. e6 ♔c6** [21... ♔d6 22. b7 ♔c7 23. h7 +−] **22. ♘g6 e2 23. ♘e5 1 : 0 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Szabo, At – Florean, A.-C.
Romania (ch) 1998

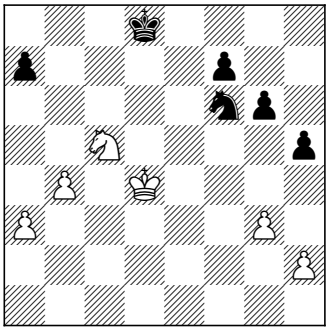
♘♗ **2/j** **423** **75e/3**



1... ♘f5! [1... ♘e2? 2. ♔e2 a5 (2... b6 3. b4 =) 3. c5 =; 1... f3? 2. ♘g3 ♔f4 3. ♘h5 ♔g5 4. gf3 ♔h5 5. ♔c3! ♘c6 (5... ♘f3 6. ♔b4 △ ♔c5=) 6. b4 ♔g5 7. a4 ♔f4 8. b5 ab5 9. ab5 =; 1... a5?! 2. ♘c3 ♔e5 3. ♔e1 f3 (3... ♘f5 4. ♔e2! ♘h4 5. ♔f1 ♔d4 6. ♘d5 =) 4. gf3 ♘f3 5. ♔f1 ♔f4 6. ♘e2 ♔g4 7. c5! (7. a3?! ♘d2 8. ♔g2 ♘b3 9. ♘g3 ♘d2 10. c5 ♔f4 ∓) 7... ♘g5 (7... ♘d2 8. ♔g1! ♘e4 9. ♔g2 =) 8. ♔g2! (8. ♔g1? ♘e6! 9. ♔g2 ♘f4 −+; 8. a3? ♔h3! 9. ♘f4 ♔h2 10. b4 ab4 11. ab4 ♘e4 12. ♔e2 ♘c3 13. ♔f3 ♘d5 −+) 8... ♘e4 9. c6! bc6 10. ♘d4 c5 11. ♘e2! ♔f5 12. ♔f3 ♔e5 13. ♔g2! ♔d5 14. ♔f3 =] **2. ♘c3 ♔d4 3. ♘d5** [3. ♘e2?! ♔e5 4. ♘c1 ♘e3 5. ♘d3 ♔f5 6. ♘e1 ♘g2! 7. ♘g2 f3 −+] **3... f3?!** [3... ♔e5! 4. ♔e1 (4. ♔e2 ♘d4 5. ♔f1 ♔e4! −+) 4... a5! (4... ♘d4?! 5. ♘c3! f3 (5... a5 6. ♔f1!) 6. gf3 ♘f3 7. ♔f1 ♔f4 8. ♘e2 ♔g4 9. b4! =; 4... ♘e3?! 5. ♘e3 fe3 6. ♔e2 ♔d4 7. b4! ♔c4 8. ♔e3 ♔b4 9. ♔f3 ♔a3 10. ♔g3 ♔a2 11. ♔f4 b5 12. g4 b4 13. g5 b3 14. g6 b2 15. g7 b1♕ 16. g8♕) 5. ♔e2 (5. ♔f1 ♘e3! 6. ♘e3 fe3 7. ♔e2 ♔e4 8. c5 ♔d4 9. a3 ♔c3 −+) 5... ♘d4! 6. ♔f1 ♔e4 7. ♘c3 ♔d3 8. ♘d5 ♘e6! 9. c5 (9. ♘b6 ♔c3 10. ♘a4 (10. c5 ♔b4 −+) 10... ♔b4 11. ♔e2 ♔a3 12. ♘c3 ♔b2 13. ♔d2 f3 −+) 9... ♔d4 10. c6 bc6 11. ♘e7 ♘d8! 12. ♘g6 ♔c3 13. ♘f4 ♔b2 14. ♘d3 (14. ♘e2 ♔a2 15. ♘g3 ♔b3 −+) 14... ♔a2 15. ♘c5 ♔a3 −+] **4. gf3 g2 5. ♘f4! g1♘□** [♘♗ 8/d] **6. ♔c2?** [6. ♘e6! ♔e5 7. ♘c5 ♘f3 (7... ♘d6 8. ♔e3 ♘h3 9. ♘d3 ♔f5 10. f4 ♘e4 (10... a5 11. a3 =) 11. b4 ♘c3 12. ♘c5! ♘a2 13. b5 =) 8. ♔e2 ♘3d4 (8... ♘g1 9. ♔f1! ♘h3 10. ♘b7 ♔d4 11. ♔e2 ♘g5 (11... ♔c3 12. ♘c5 =) 12. ♔d2 ♘e4 13. ♔c2 ♘e3 14. ♔b2 ♘c5 15. ♘c5 ♔c5 16. ♔c3 =) 9. ♔d3 b6 (9... ♘d6 10. ♘d7 =; 9... ♔d6 10. ♘b7 ♔c6 11. ♘a5 ♔c5 12. a3 =) 10. ♘d7 =] **6... ♘f3 7. ♘e6 ♔e5 8. ♘c5 ♘d6 9. ♔c3 ♘g5 −+ [Stoica,V]**

Rogers, I. – Saltaev, M.
Hamburg 1999

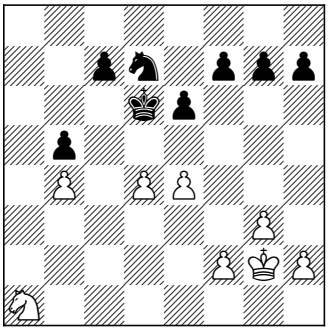
♘♗ 2/j 424 76e/2



1. ♘e4! ♘g4 [1... ♘e4 2. ♔e4 ♔d7 3. ♔d5 f6 4. a4 +– ; 1... ♘g8 2. ♘d6 f6 3. a4 ♔d7 4. ♔c5 f5 5. b5 ♘f6 6. a5 +–] **2. h3 ♘h6** [2... ♘h2? 3. ♘d2 +–] **3. ♘d6 ♔d7 4. ♔d5 f6 5. a4 ♘g8** [5... g5 6. ♘e4 ♘g8 7. ♘c5 ♔e7 (7... ♔c7 8. ♔e6 +–) 8. ♔c6 +–] **6. b5 ♘e7 7. ♔c5 f5** [7... g5 8. ♘e4 ♔e6 9. a5 +–] **8. h4 ♘g8 9. a5 ♘f6 10. b6 ab6** [⌓ 10... a6 11. ♘f7 ♘e4 (11... ♘g4 12. ♘h8! ♘e5 13. ♔d5 ♘c6 14. ♘g6 ♘a5 15. ♘f4 ♘b3 16. ♘h5 ♘d2 17. ♘f6 +– ♁ b,h) 12. ♔d5 ♘c3 (12... ♘g3 13. ♘e5 ♔c8 14. ♔c6 +– ; 12... ♘f6 13. ♔e5 ♘e4 14. ♔f4 +–) 13. ♔e5 (13. ♔d4 ♘e4! 14. ♘e5 ♔d6 15. ♘g6 ♘g3 16. ♘f4 ♘f1! 17. ♘h5 ♘d2 18. ♘f4 ♘f3 19. ♔e3 ♘h4 20. ♘d5 ♔c6 21. ♘b4 ♔b7 22. ♘d3 ♔c6 23. ♘c5 ♘g6 24. ♘a6 ♘e5 25. ♘b4 ♔b7 26. ♔d4 ♘d7 27. ♘d5 ♔a6 =) 13... ♘e2 14. ♘h8! ♘g3 15. ♘g6 ♘e4 16. ♔f5 ♘d6 17. ♔g5 ♘c4 18. ♔h5 ♘a5 19. ♔g5 ♘c4 20. h5 ♘d6 21. ♘e5 ♔e6 22. h6 +–] **11. ab6 ♘g4 12. ♘f7 ⊙ g5** [12... ♘f2 13. ♘e5 ♔c8 14. ♔c6 +–] **13. hg5 f4 14. gf4 h4 15. g6 h3 16. g7 ♘f6** [16... h2 17. g8♕ h1♕ 18. ♕g4 +–] **17. ♘e5 ♔d8 18. ♘g4 ♘g8 19. ♔b5 1 : 0**
[Rogers,I]

Enhbat, T. – Serper, G.
Reno 1999

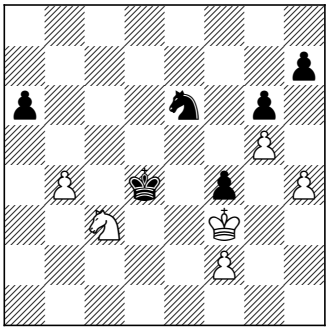
♘♗ 2/j 425 77e/1



1... e5! 2. ♘b3 [2. d5 f5! 3. f3 (3. ef5 ♔d5 –+) 3... ♘f6 4. ef5 ♔d5 △ ♔c4–+] **2... ed4 3. ♘d4 c5! 4. ♘f5** [4. ♘b5 ♔c6 5. ♘a7 ♔b7 6. ♘b5 cb4 7. ♔f3 (7. ♘d6? ♔c6 8. ♘f7 b3 –+) 7... ♔c6 8. ♘d4 ♔c5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♘f5 ♔c3! –+] **4... ♔c7!** [4... ♔e5? 5. bc5 ♘c5 6. f4! ♔f6 (6... ♔e4 7. ♘d6 =) 7. ♘d4 b4 8. e5 ♔g6 9. f5 ∞ ; 4... ♔c6 5. ♘e7 ♔c7 6. bc5 ♘c5 7. ♔f3 ∓] **5. ♔f1** [5. bc5 b4 6. ♘d4 ♘c5 7. ♔f3 b3 8. ♔e3 b2 9. ♘b5 ♔b6 10. ♘c3 ♔a5 11. ♔d4 (11. ♔d2 ♘e4! –+) 11... ♔b4 –+ ; 5. ♔f3 cb4 6. ♔e3 g6 –+] **5... cb4 6. ♔e2** [6. ♘g7? b3 –+] **6... g6 7. ♘h6 f6 8. ♘g4 ♔b6 9. f4 ♔a5! 10. e5 fe5 11. fe5** [11. ♘e5 ♘e5 12. fe5 ♔b6 –+] **11... ♘c5 12. ♘f2 b3 13. ♘d3** [⌓ 13. ♔d2 ♔b4 14. ♔c1 ♔c3 –+] **13... ♘d3 14. ♔d3 ♔b6 0 : 1** **[Serper,G]**

Rodda Romero, J. – Lamarche Rodriguez, L.
corr 2000

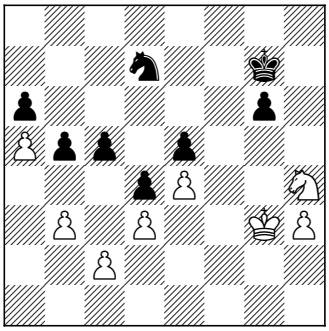
♘♗ 2/j 426 81e/2



1. b5! ♔c3 [♘♗ 0/h] [1... a5 2. ♘a4 (2. b6?? ♔c3 3. b7 ♘d4 4. ♔e4 ♘c6 5. ♔d5 ♘b8 6. ♔d6 ♔c4 7. ♔c7 ♘a6 8. ♔b6 ♘c5 –+)] **2. ba6 ♔d4 3. a7 ♘c7 4. ♔f4 ♘a8 5. ♔g4 ♔e5 6. h5** [6. f4 ♔e4 7. h5 gh5 8. ♔h5 ♔f4 =] **6... gh5 7. ♔h5 ♔f5 8. ♔h6 ♘b6 9. ♔h7 ♔g5** [♘♗ 0/c] **10. ♔g7 ♔f5 11. ♔f7 ♔e5 12. ♔e8 ♔d6 13. f4** [13. ♔d8 ♔c6 14. f4 ♔b7 15. f5 ♘d5 =] **13... ♔c7 14. f5 ♔b7 15. f6 ♘c4 1/2 : 1/2 [Rodda Romero,J]**

Apostoaie, L.-L. – Dragomirescu, An
Romania 2002

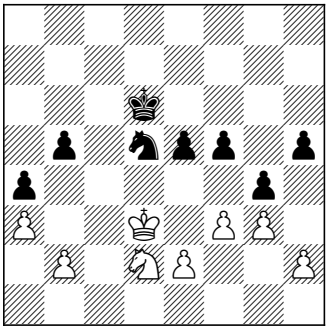
♘♗ 2/j 427 85e/2



1... ♘b8 2. ♘f3 ♔f6 3. ♔h4 ♘c6 4. ♘h2! ♘a5?! [4... ♘b4?! 5. ♘g4 ♔e6 6. ♔g5 ♘c2 7. ♔g6 ♘e1! (7... ♘e3 8. ♘f2 =) 8. h4 ♘d3 9. h5 ♘f4 10. ♔g5 d3 11. h6 d2 12. h7 (12. ♘e3? ♔f7 13. ♔f5 c4 –+) 12... ♘g6 13. ♘f2 ♔f7 14. ♔f5 ♔g7 15. h8♕ ♘h8 16. ♔e5 ♘g6 17. ♔d6! (17. ♔d5? ♘f4 –+ 18. ♔c5 △ ♘d3) 17... c4 18. bc4 bc4 19. ♘d1 ♔f6 20. ♔d5 ♘e5 21. ♔d4 =; 4... c4! 5. bc4 bc4 6. ♘g4 (6. dc4 ♘a5 7. c5 ♘c6 8. ♘g4 ♔f7 –+) 6... ♔e6 7. ♔g5 c3 8. ♔g6 ♘b4 9. h4 ♘d3! (9... ♘c2 10. h5 ♘e3 11. h6 c2 12. h7 c1♕ 13. h8♕ ♘g4 14. ♕e8 =) 10. h5 ♘f4 11. ♔g5 d3 –+] **5. ♘g4 ♔e6 6. ♔g5 ♘c6 7. ♔g6 a5 8. h4 a4 9. h5 ♘d8 10. h6 ♘f7 11. ba4 ba4 12. h7 a3 13. ♘h6 ♘h8 14. ♔g7 a2 15. ♔h8 a1♕ 16. ♔g7 ♕a7 17. ♔g6 ♕b8 18. ♘f7** [⌓ 18. ♘g8 ♕e8 19. ♔g5 ♕d8 20. ♔g4 ♕f8! 21. h8♕ ♕f4 22. ♔h3 ♕f3 23. ♔h2 ♕f2 =] **18... ♕e8 19. h8♕ ♕f7 20. ♔h6 ♕f4 21. ♔g7?** ⊕ [21. ♔h7 ♕h4 22. ♔g8 =] **21... ♕g3** ⊕ [21... ♕g5 22. ♔h7 ♔f7 –+] **22. ♔h6 ♕h2** [22... ♕h4 23. ♔g7 ♕g5 24. ♔h7 ♔f7 –+] **23. ♔g7 ♕c2?** [23... ♕g3 24. ♔h6 ♕h4 –+] **24. ♕c8 = ♔d6 25. ♕a6 ♔c7 26. ♕a7 ♔c6 27. ♕a6 ♔c7 1/2 : 1/2 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Borgo, G. – Iordachescu, V.
Reggio Emilia 2006

♘♗ 2/j 428 99e/3

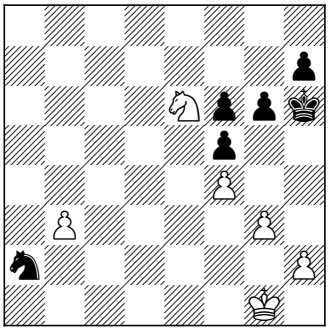


1... ♘b6 2. ♔c3 ♔c5 3. ♔d3 [3. b3?! ♘d5 4. ♔d3 (4. ♔c2 ♔d4 –+; 4. ♔b2 ♔d4 –+) 4... b4 5. ba4 (5. ab4 ♘b4 6. ♔c3 a3 7. ♘c4 a2 (7... ♘d5 8. ♔c2 gf3 9. ef3 ♔b4 –+ 10. ♘e5 ♘e3) 8. ♔b2 gf3 9. ef3 ♔d4 10. ♘d6 ♔e3 11. ♘f5 ♔f3 12. ♘g7 e4 13. ♘h5 e3 14. ♘f4 ♘d5 15. ♘d3 (15. ♘e6 ♔e4 16. ♘g5 ♔d3 17. ♔a2

e2 18. ♘f3 ♔e3 19. ♘e1 ♘b4 20. ♔a3 ♔f2 −+) 15... e2 16. ♔a2 ♔e3 −+) 5... ba3 6. e4 ♔b4 7. ♔c2 ♘e3 8. ♔b1 (8. ♔c1 ♘c4 9. ♘c4 ♔c4 10. fg4 fe4 11. g5 e3 12. g6 a2 13. ♔b2 e2 14. g7 a1♕ −+) 8... ♘c4 9. ♘c4 ♔c4 10. fg4 fe4 0 : 1 Borgo,G − Iordachescu,V; 3. b4 ♔d6 4. ♔d3 ♔e6 5. ♔c3 ♘c8 6. ♔d3 ♘d6 7. ♔c3 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 e4 (8... gf3 9. ef3 e4 10. ♔e3 ef3 11. ♔f3 ♔d4 12. ♔f4 ♘c4 −+) 9. fe4 fe4 10. ♔c3 (10. ♔e3 ♔e5 −+) 10... e3 11. ♘b1 ♘c4 12. ♔d3 ♔e5 13. ♔c2 ♔d4 14. ♔c1 ♘d6 15. ♔c2 ♘e4 16. ♔b2 ♔c4 17. ♔c2 ♘g3 −+] **3... ♘c8!?** [3... b4 4. e4 ba3 (4... f4 5. ab4 ♔b4 6. fg4 hg4 7. gf4 ef4 8. e5 =) 5. ba3 f4 6. fg4 hg4 7. gf4 ef4 8. e5 ♔d5 9. e6 ♔e6 10. ♔e4 f3 ∓] **4. b3** [4. ♘f1 ♘d6 5. ♘e3 b4 ∓] **4... ♘d6 ∓ [Iordachescu,V]**

Martinovic, Sl – Gipslis, A.
Beograd 1968

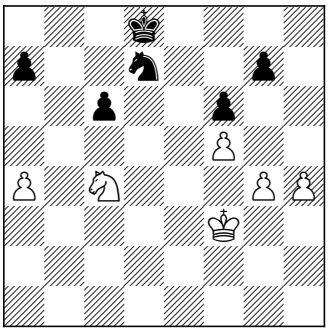
♘♗ **2/k** **429** **6e/22**



1. ♔g2 [1. h4!? ♔h5 2. ♔g2! ±] **1... g5 2. ♔f3 ♔g6 3. ♔e3** [3. ♘d4!?] **3... ♔h5 4. h3 ♘c3** [4... ♘b4 5. ♔d4] **5. ♔d3?!** [5. ♘d4! ♘d5 6. ♔f3 ♔g6 7. ♘c2 ±] **5... ♘e4! 6. g4 ♔g6 7. ♔e3** [7. ♘d4 ♘f2 8. ♔e3 ♘h3 9. gf5 ♔h5! 10. fg5 ♘g5 =; 7. fg5 fg5 8. ♘f8 ♔g7 9. gf5 ♘c5! 10. ♔c4 ♘b3 11. ♘e6 ♔f6 12. ♔b3 ♔f5 =] **7... ♘c3 8. gf5 ♔f5 9. ♘d4 ♔g6 10. f5 ♔h5 11. ♔f3 ♔h4 = 12. ♔g2 g4 13. hg4 ♔g4 14. b4 ♘d5 15. b5 ♔f4 16. ♔h3 ♔e4 17. ♘e6 ♔f5 18. ♘f8 h6 19. ♔h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

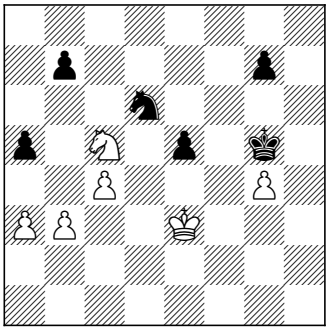
Smyslov, V. – Persitz, R.
Hastings 1969

♘♗ **2/k** **430** **7e/32**



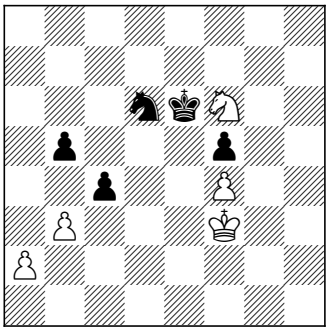
1... ♔e7? [1... ♘b6! 2. ♘b2 a5 =] **2. a5! ± ♘c5 3. g5 ♘d3?!** [3... fg5!?] **4. ♔e3** [4. g6? ♘e5! −+] **4... ♘e1 5. ♔e4 ♘c2?** [5... ♘g2!? 6. g6! ♘h4 7. ♘e3 a6!? (7... ♔d6 8. ♔f4 ♔c5! (8... c5 9. a6! (9. ♔g4?! ♔e5 10. ♔h4 ♔e4 11. ♘c4 ♔f5! 12. ♘d6 ♔g6 13. a6! c4! =) 9... c4 10. ♘c4 ♔c5 11. ♘a5! △ ♘b7+−) 9. ♘g4! ♔d6 10. ♘f6 ♔e7 11. ♘h5 ♔f8 (11... c5 12. ♘g7 c4 13. ♔e4! c3 14. ♔d3 ♔f6 15. ♘h5 +−) 12. ♔e5 ♘f3 13. ♔d6 ♘d4 14. ♘g3 △ a6!+−) 8. ♔f4 ♔d6 9. ♔g4 ♔e5 10. ♔h4 ♔e4 11. ♘c2! c5 (11... ♔f5 12. ♘b4! ♔e6 13. ♘c6! +−) 12. ♔g4 c4 (12... ♔d3 13. ♘a3 c4 14. ♔f4 c3 15. ♔f3 +−) 13. ♘b4 c3 14. ♘a6 c2 15. ♘c5 ♔d4 16. ♘b3 ♔c4 17. ♘c1 ♔b5 18. ♔f4 ♔a5 19. ♔e4 △ ♔d5+−] **6. g6! +− ♘b4 7. ♘e3 ♘a6 8. ♔d4 ♘c7 9. ♔c5 ♔d7 10. h5 ♘e8 11. ♘c4** [△ 12. ♘d6! ♘d6 13. h6!+−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Shephard, Ch – Townsend, R.
Great Britain 1969
♘♗ 2/k 431 8e/26



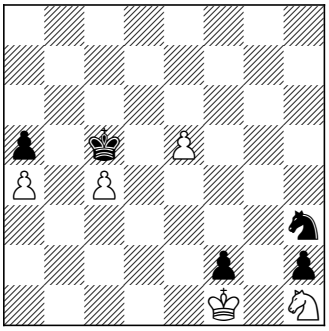
1. ♘e4! ♘e4 2. ♔e4 ♔g4 3. b4! +– ab4 4. ab4 ♔h4 5. c5 g5 6. b5 g4 7. c6 bc6 8. bc6 g3 9. ♔f3 e4 10. ♔g2 e3 11. ♔f3! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Cook, E. – Portisch, L.
Adelaide 1971
♘♗ 2/k 432 11e/15



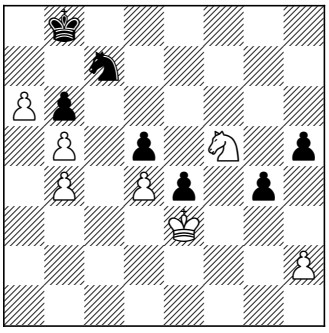
1. ♘h5 ♘e4 2. ♘g7? [2. bc4! bc4 3. ♔e3 ♔f7 4. a4 ♔g6 5. ♘g3!! ♘g3 6. ♔d4! (6. a5? ♘e4 7. a6 c3 –+) 6... ♘e2 7. ♔c4 ♘f4 8. a5 ♘e6 9. a6 ♘c7 10. a7 ♔f6 (10... f4 11. ♔c5 f3 12. ♔c6 ♘a8 13. ♔b7 f2 14. ♔a8 f1♕ 15. ♔b8 =) 11. ♔c5 ♔e7 (11... f4 12. ♔c6 ♘a8 13. ♔b7 =) 12. ♔c6 ♔d8 13. a8♕! ♘a8 14. ♔d5 =] **2... ♔f6 3. ♘e8 ♔f7!** [3... ♔f7 4. ♘c7 c3 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Najdorf, M. – Pomar Salamanca, A.
Nice (ol) 1974
♘♗ 2/k 433 18e/16



1... ♘f4 2. ♔f2 ♘d3 3. ♔g2 ♘e5 4. ♘f2 ♔b4! [4... ♘c4? 5. ♘d3 ♔d4 6. ♘f4 ♘b2 7. ♘e6! △ ♘d8-b7=] **5. ♔h2** [5. c5 ♔a4! 6. c6 (6. ♘e4 ♔b4 7. ♘d2 a4 8. ♘b1 ♔c5 –+) 6... ♘c6 7. ♘d3 ♘b4 8. ♘c5 ♔b5 9. ♘e4 ♘d5 –+] **5... ♔a4 6. ♔g3 ♘c4 7. ♘d3 ♔b3 8. ♔f3** [8. ♘c5 ♔b4 9. ♘d3 ♔c3 10. ♘c5 ♘b2 △ ♔b4–+] **8... ♘b2 9. ♘c1 ♔c2 10. ♘e2** [10. ♘a2 ♘d3 △ ♘b4–+] **10... a4 11. ♘d4 ♔d3 12. ♘b5 ♘c4 13. ♔f2 ♘d6 14. ♘a3 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Ugrinovic,D]**

Krizsan, E. – Nadj, M.
Magyarorszag - Jugoslavija 1976
♘♗ 2/k 434 22e/8

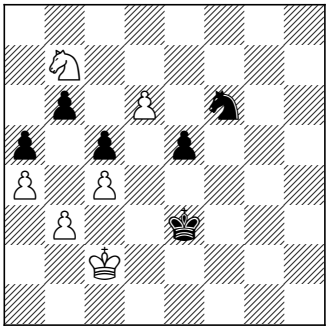


1. ♘e7 [1. ♘e7 h4! 2. ♘f5 (2. ♔f4?? g3 3. hg3 h3! –+) 2... g3 3. hg3 (3. h3 ♘b5 4. ♘h4 ♘a3! 5. ♔f4 ♘c2 6. ♔g3 ♘d4 =) 3... hg3 4. ♘e7 (4. ♘d6 ♘e6! △ ♘d4=) 4... ♘b5 5. ♘d5 ♘d4! =; 1. ♔f4!? ♘b5

2. ♔g5 ♘d6!! 3. ♘e3 (3. a7 ♔a8! =) 3... ♔a7 4. ♔h5 (4. ♘d5 ♔a6 5. ♘c3 e3 6. ♔h5 ♘e4! 7. ♘e2 ♔b5 8. ♔g4 ♔c4! =) 4... ♔a6 5. ♔g4 ♔b5 6. ♘d5 ♔c4 7. ♘b6 ♔d4 8. h4 e3 9. ♔f3 ♘f5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Alburt, L. – Lerner, K.
USSR 1978

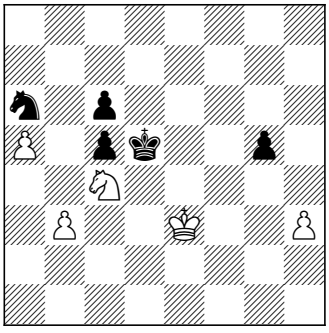
♘♗ 2/k **435** 25e/15



1. ♘c5! bc5 2. b4! ab4 [2... cb4 3. c5 b3 4. ♔b3 ♘e4 5. ♔c4 +–] **3. a5 e4 4. a6 ♔f2 5. a7 e3 6. a8♕ e2 7. ♕f8 e1♕ 8. ♕f6** [♕ 4/j] **8... ♔g3 9. ♕g5 ♔h3 10. ♕d2 ♕a1 11. d7 ♕a4 12. ♔b1 ♕b3 13. ♔c1 ♕a3 14. ♔d1 ♕b3 15. ♔e2 ♔g4 16. ♕d1!** [16. d8♕? ♕f3 17. ♔e1 ♕h1 =] **16... ♕c4 17. ♔e3 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Stoica, V. – Oltean, L.
Romania (ch) 1982

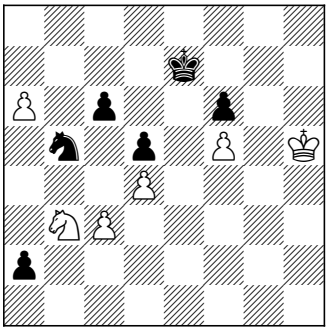
♘♗ 2/k **436** 35e/31



1. ♔f3! ♔d4 2. ♔g4 ♔c3 3. ♔g5 ♔b3 4. h4!? [4. ♘e3! ♔b4 5. h4 ♔a5 6. h5 ♘c7 7. ♔f6! ♘e8 8. ♔e7 ♘g7 9. h6 +–] **4... ♔c4 5. h5 ♔d3!** [5... ♔b3 6. h6 c4 7. h7 c3 8. h8♕ c2 9. ♕a1! c5 10. ♔f4 c4 11. ♔e3 ♘b4 12. ♔d2 +–] **6. h6 c4 7. h7 c3 8. h8♕ c2 9. ♕h3?** [9. ♕b2! c5! (9... ♔d2? 10. ♕d4 ♔c1 11. ♕c3! c5 12. ♔f4 c4 13. ♔e3 ♔b1 14. ♔d2 +–) 10. ♕c1! (10. ♔f4? ♔d2! 11. ♔f3 ♘b4! 12. ♔e4 ♘c6! =) 10... c4 11. ♔f4 c3 12. ♔f3 ♘b4 13. ♕f4! ♘a2 14. ♕e4 ♔d2 15. ♕e3 ♔d1 16. ♔f2 +–] **9... ♔d2 10. ♕g2 ♔c3 11. ♕c6 ♔b2 = 12. ♕b5 ♔a2 13. ♕c4 ♔b2 14. ♕a6 c1♕ 15. ♔f5 ♕c5 16. ♔e6 ♕e3 17. ♔d7 ♕d4 18. ♔c7 ♕e5 19. ♔b7 ♕e7 20. ♔b8 ♕d8! 21. ♔a7 ♔a3! 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Domont, A. – Rogers, I.
Biel II 1983

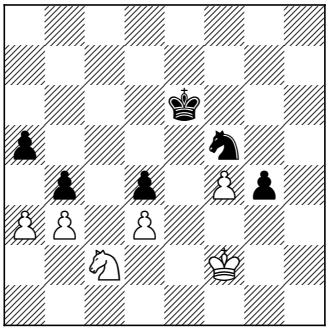
♘♗ 2/k **437** 36e/28



1... ♔d6! 2. ♔g6 ♔c7 3. ♔f6 ♘c3 4. ♔e7 ♘e4 5. a7□ [5. f6 ♘f6 6. ♔f6 ♔b6 7. ♔f5 ♔a6 8. ♔f4 ♔b5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♘a1 ♔c3 11. ♔e2 ♔d4 12. ♔d2 ♔e4! 13. ♔c2 d4 14. ♔b2 d3 15. ♘b3 ♔e3 –+] **5... ♔b7 6. ♔d7 c5!! 7. dc5 ♔a7 8. c6 ♘c5 9. ♘c5** [9. ♔d6! ♘b3 10. c7 ♔b7! (10... a1♕? 11. c8♕ d4 12. ♕c7 ∓) 11. ♔d7 ♘c5 12. ♔d8 a1♕ 13. c8♕ ♔b6 –+] **9... a1♕ –+ 10. c7 ♕g7 11. ♔d6 ♕f8 12. ♔d5 ♕f5 13. ♔c6 ♕c8 14. ♔d6 ♕e8 15. ♘a4 ♔b7 16. ♘c5 0 : 1 [Rogers,I]**

Pavlov, V.A. – Polgar, Zs
Targoviste 1984

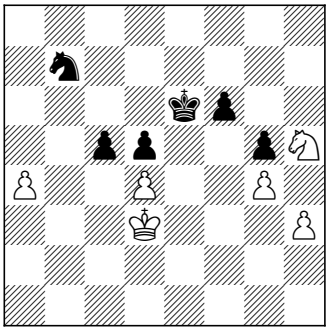
♘♗ 2/k 438 38e/20



1… a4!! –+ 2. ab4 [2. ba4 b3] **2… ab3 3. ♘a3 b2 4. b5 ♔d5 5. b6 ♔c6 6. ♔g2 ♘e3!** [6… ♔b6? 7. ♘c4 =] **7. ♔g3 ♔b6 8. f5 ♔c5 9. ♔f4 ♘f5!** [9… ♘f5 10. ♔g4 ♘e3 11. ♔f4 ♔b4 12. ♘b1 ♔b3 13. ♔e4 ♔a2 14. ♘d2 ♘f1! –+] **0 : 1**
[Polgar,Zs]

Tompa, J. – Ebalard, M.
Metz 1985

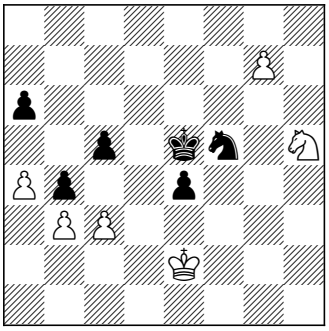
♘♗ 2/k 439 39e/28



1. ♔c3! ♘a5 [1… cd4 2. ♔d4 ⊙ ♘a5 3. ♘g7 ♔f7 4. ♘f5 ♔e6 5. ♔c5 ♘c4 6. ♔b5 ♔e5 7. a5 ♘a5 8. ♔a5 ♔f4 9. ♔b5 ♔f3 10. ♔c5 ♔g2 11. ♔d5 ♔h3 12. ♘h6 +–; 1… c4 2. ♔b4 ♘d8 3. ♔c5! (3. ♔b5 ♔d6! △ ♘c6) 3… c3 4. ♘g3 c2 5. ♘e2 ♘b7 6. ♔b4 f5 7. ♔c3! (7. gf5 ♔f5 8. a5 ♘a5 9. ♔a5 ♔e4 10. ♔b4 ♔d3 11. ♘c1 ♔d4 =) 7… f4 8. ♔c2 ♘a5 (8… f3 9. ♘g3) 9. ♘g1 ♘c6 10. ♘f3 ♔f6 11. ♔c3 +– ⊙] **2. ♘g7** [2. dc5? ♘c6 3. ♘g3 ♔e5 4. ♘f5 ♔e4 ⩲] **2… ♔d6** [2… ♔f7 3. ♘f5 cd4 4. ♔d4 — 1… cd4] **3. dc5! ♔c5** [3… ♔e5 4. ♔b4 ♘c6 5. ♔b5 +–] **4. ♘e8 d4 5. ♔d3 ♘c6 6. ♘f6 ♘e5** [6… ♔b4 7. ♘e4 ♔a4 8. ♘g5 ♔b5 9. ♘e6 +–] **7. ♔e4! ♘c6** [7… d3 8. ♔e5 d2 9. ♘e4] **8. ♘h7 ♔c4 9. ♘g5 d3 10. ♔e3 ♔c3 11. ♘e4 ♔c2 12. g5 ♘e7 13. a5 ♘d5 14. ♔d4 ♘f4 15. a6 ♘e6 16. ♔e3 ♘g5 17. a7 ♘e4 18. a8♕** [18. ♔e4 d2 19. a8♕ d1♕ 20. ♕a4] **18… ♘c3 19. ♕g2 1 : 0 [Tompa,J]**

Hon Kah Seng, Ch – Cifuentes Parada, R.
Dubai (ol) 1986

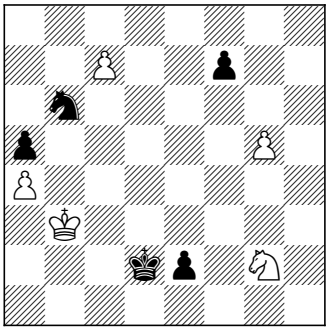
♘♗ 2/k 440 42e/28



1… ♘g7! 2. ♘g7 c4! [2… c4 3. ♘h5 (3. cb4 cb3 4. ♔d1 e3 –+; 3. bc4 b3 4. ♔d1 e3 –+) 3… cb3 4. ♔d1 bc3 –+] **0 : 1**
[Cifuentes Parada,R]

Dudkin – Gofman, A.
USSR 1989

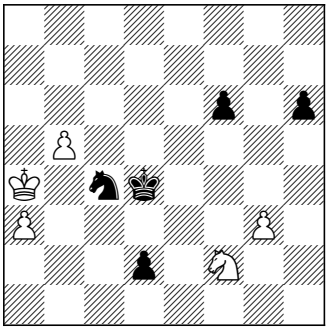
♘♗ 2/k 441 47e/25



1... ♔**d1** [1... e1♕? 2. ♘e1 ♔e1 3. ♔c3 ♘d5 (3... ♘a4 4. ♔c4 ♘b6 5. ♔b5 ♘c8 6. ♔a5 ♔e2 7. ♔b5 ♔e3 8. ♔c6 ♔f4 9. ♔d7 ♘a7 10. ♔e7 =) 4. ♔c4 ♘c7 5. ♔c5 ♔e2 (5... ♘e6 6. ♔b6 ♘g5 7. ♔a5 ♘e4 8. ♔b6 ♘d2 9. ♔c5 =) 6. ♔b6 ♘d5 7. ♔a5 ♘c3 (7... ♔e3 8. ♔b5 ♘c3 9. ♔c6 ♘a4 10. ♔d6 ♔f4 11. ♔e7 =) 8. ♔b6! ♘a4 9. ♔c6 ♘c3 10. ♔d6 ♘e4 11. ♔e7 ♘g5 12. ♔f6 =] **2.** ♘**e3** ♔**c1 3.** ♘**g2** ♔**d2** ⊙ **4.** ♘**h4** □ ♔**c1** [4... ♔e1! 5. ♘g2 (5. ♘f3 ♔d1! −+ ⊙) 5... ♔f1! 6. ♘e3 ♔g1! 7. ♘c2 ♔f2 ⊙ 8. ♔c3 ♘d5 9. ♔c4 ♘c7 10. ♔c5 ♘e6 11. ♔b6 ♘d4 −+] **5.** ♘**g2** ♔**d1 6.** ♘**e3** ♔**e1? 7.** ♘**d5** = ♘**c8 8.** ♘**f4** ♘**b6** [8... ♔d2 9. ♘e2 ♔e2 10. ♔c4 ♔e3 11. ♔b5 ♔d4 (11... ♔f4 12. ♔a5 ♔g5 13. ♔a6 f5 14. ♔b7 =) 12. ♔c6! (12. ♔a5? ♔c5) 12... ♔e5 13. ♔d7 ♘a7 14. ♔e7 =] **9.** ♘**d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Vladimirov,E]**

Sanson, H. – Estevez, G.
Sagua 1990

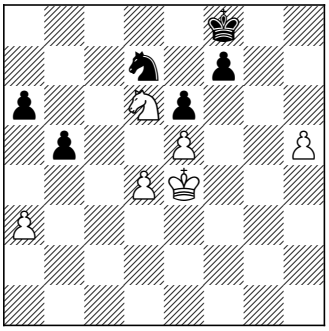
♘♗ 2/k 442 50e/18



1... ♘**b2!** −+ **2.** ♔**b3** [2. ♔a5 ♔e3 3. b6 ♔f2 4. b7 d1♕ 5. b8♕ ♕a4 6. ♔b6 ♕b3 −+] **2... ♔e3! 3.** ♔**c2** □ ♘**c4!** [3... ♔f2? 4. ♔d2! ♘c4 5. ♔d3 ♘a3 6. b6 +−] **4.** ♘**d1** □ ♔**e2 5.** ♘**c3** [5. a4 ♘a3 6. ♔c3 ♔d1 7. b6 ♔c1 8. b7 d1♕ 9. b8♕ ♕d2 10. ♔b3 ♕b2#] **5... ♔e1 6. a4** ♘**e3 7.** ♔**d3** ♘**d5! 0 : 1 [Estevez,G]**

Maksimenko, A. – Baikov, V.
USSR 1991

♘♗ 2/k 443 53e/17

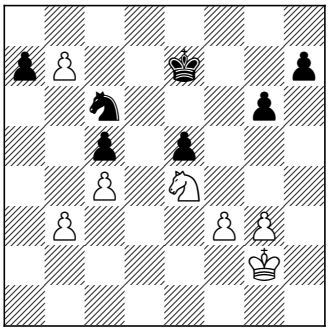


1. h6 ♔**g8** □ [1... f6? 2. ♘e8!! +−] **2. h7** ♔**h7 3.** ♘**f7** ♔**g6 4.** ♘**d8** ♘**f8 5. d5 ed5 6.** ♔**d5 a5 7. e6** ♔**f6** [7... ♘e6? 8. ♘e6 b4 9. a4 b3 10. ♘f4 ♔g5 11. ♘d3 +−] **8.** ♔**d6** ♘**g6** [8... ♘e6? 9. ♘e6 b4 10. a4 b3 11. ♘c5 b2 12. ♘e4 +−] **9.** ♘**c6 b4 10.** ♘**b4!?** [10. ab4 ab4 11. ♘b4 ♘e7 12. ♔d7 ♘g6 13. ♘d5 ♔g7 14. ♔d8 ♘e5 =] **10... ab4 11. ab4** ♘**e7?**

[11... ♘e5! 12. b5 ♘c4 13. ♔c5 (13. ♔d5 ♘b6 =) 13... ♔e6 14. ♔c4 ♔d6 =] **12. b5 +– ♘c8 13. ♔c7 ♘e7 14. ♔d7** [14. b6 ♘d5 (14... ♔e6 15. b7 ♘d5 16. ♔c6 ♘b4 17. ♔b5 +–) 15. ♔d8! +–] **14... ♘d5 15. e7! ♘e7 16. b6 1 : 0**
[Maksimenko,A]

Milov, V. – Vezzosi, P.
Chiasso 1994

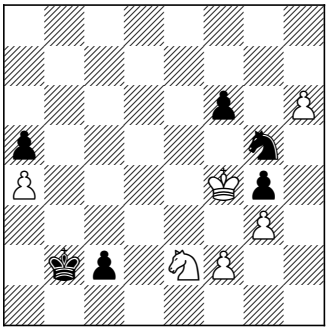
♘♗ **2/k** **444** **61e/8**



1... a5? [1... ♔d7 2. ♘c5 ♔c7 3. ♔f2 h5! (3... ♔b6 4. b4 a5 5. b5 ♘b8 6. ♘a4 ♔b7 7. ♔e3 ♘d7 8. c5 ♘c5 (8... ♔c7 9. ♔e4 h5 10. ♔d5 +–) 9. ♘c5 ♔b6 10. ♘d7 ♔b5 11. ♘e5 a4 12. ♔d3 a3 13. ♔c3 a2 14. ♔b2 ♔c5 15. g4! ♔d4 (15... ♔d5 16. ♘f7 h5 17. gh5 gh5 18. ♘g5 +–) 16. f4 ♔e4 (16... h5 17. f5! +–) 17. g5 ♔f4 18. ♘f7 +–; 3... a5 4. ♔e3 ♔b6 5. ♘e6 ♔b7 6. ♔e4 ♔c8 (6... h5 7. ♔d5 +–) 7. ♔d5 ♔d7 8. ♘f8 (8. g4 ♘b4! 9. ♔e5 ♘d3 =) 8... ♔c7 9. g4 ♘b4 (9... ♘e7 10. ♔e5 h5 11. ♘e6 △ ♘f4+–) 10. ♔e5 (10. ♔e4 ♘c2 11. ♔d3 ♘e1) 10... ♘d3 11. ♔d4 ♘c1 12. ♔c3 ♘e2 13. ♔b2 ♘d4 14. ♘h7 ♘f3 15. ♔a3 △ ♘f6-e4+–) 4. ♔e3 (4. g4 a5) 4... g5 5. g4!? (5. ♘e6 ♔b7 6. ♘g5 ♘d4 =) 5... h4 6. ♘e6 ♔b7 7. ♘g5 ♘d4! (7... ♘a5 8. ♘f7! ♘b3 (8... ♔c7 9. g5 ♔d7 10. ♘e5 △ b4+–) 9. g5 ♘d4 10. ♘e5 +–) 8. ♘h3 (8. ♘f7? h3 9. ♔f2 h2 △ ♘f3; 8. f4 ♘b3 9. f5 ♘c5) 8... ♘b3 (8... ♔c6 9. g5 ♔d6 10. g6 ♔e6 11. c5) 9. g5 a5 10. g6 ♘d4 11. ♔e4 ♘e6 12. ♔e5 ♘g7 =] **2. ♘c5 ♘b8 3. g4! ♔d6 4. ♘d3 ♘d7** [4... h5 5. ♔g3 +–; 4... ♘c6 5. b4! a4 6. b5 ♘b8 7. c5 △ c6+–] **5. c5! 1 : 0**
[Milov,V]

Miezis, N. – Legky, N.
Chalon-sur-Saone 1995

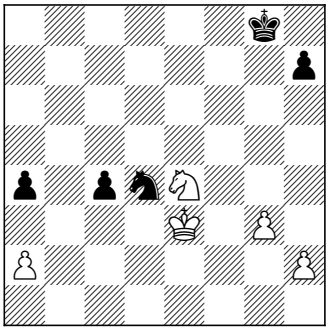
♘♗ **2/k** **445** **63e/4**



1... ♘f3! [1... ♘e6?! 2. ♔e4! (2. ♔g4? ♘d4! 3. ♘f4 ♔c3! 4. h7 c1♕ 5. h8♕ ♕d1! 6. ♔h4 ♘f5 7. ♔h3 ♕h1 –+) 2... ♔b1! (2... c1♕? 3. ♘c1 ♔c1 4. ♔f5 ♘f8 5. ♔f6 ♔d2 6. ♔f7! ♘h7 7. ♔g7 ♘g5 8. ♔g6 ♘e6 9. ♔f5 ♘f8 10. ♔g4 +–) 3. ♔e3 ♘g5 =] **2. ♔e4!** [2. h7? ♘d4! 3. h8♕ (3. ♘c1? ♔c1 4. h8♕ ♔b2 5. ♕f6 c1♕ 6. ♔e4 ♕c6 –+) 3... ♘e2 4. ♔e3 c1♕ 5. ♔e2 ♕c4 6. ♔e3 ♕c3! 7. ♔e2 □ ♔a3 ∓; 2. ♔e3? ♘g1! ∓] **2... ♘g1!! 3. ♘f4** □ **♔c3 4. ♘d3?** [4. h7! c1♕ 5. h8♕ ♕b1! 6. ♔d5 □ ♕f5 7. ♔c6 ♘f3 ∓] **4... ♔d2!!** [4... ♘f3? 5. ♔e3! ♘e5? 6. ♘c1 ±] **5. ♘c5?** [5. h7! f5! 6. ♔f5! (6. ♔d4? ♘f3 7. ♔c4 ♘e5! –+) 6... ♔d3 7. h8♕ c1♕ 8. ♕d8 ♔e2! 9. ♕a5 (9. ♔g4 ∓) 9... ♕c8 ∓] **5... ♘f3 6. ♘b3 ♔d1! 7. ♔f5?** ⊕ [7. ♔d3 ♘d2! 8. h7 ♘b3 9. h8♕ ♘c5! 10. ♔d4 c1♕ 11. ♕h1 ♔e2!! –+] **7... ♘d4 8. ♘d4 c1♕ 0 : 1** **[Legky,N]**

Istratescu, A. – Vajda, Al
Romania 1995

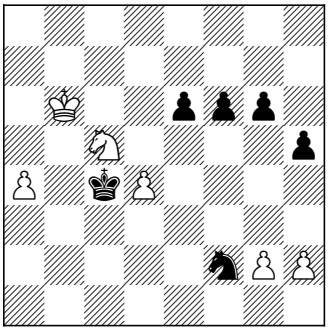
♘♗ 2/k 446 64e/6



1... ♘**b3!** [1... ♘c6 2. ♘c3 a3 3. ♔e4 ±; 1... ♘c2 2. ♔d2 ♘b4 3. a3 ♘d5 4. ♘c3 ±; 1... ♘b5 2. ♔d2 a3 3. ♔c2! (3. ♘c3 ♘d4 4. ♔e3 ♘b3! =) 3... ♔f7 4. ♘d2 ±] **2.** ♘**c3** [2. ab3? a3 3. ♘c3 cb3 −+; 2. ♘d2 a3! 3. ♘c4 ♘c1 4. ♘a3 ♘a2 =] **2... a3 3.** ♔**e4** ♔**f7 4.** ♔**d5** ♘**d2** [4... ♔f6!? 5. ♔c4 ♘c1 6. ♔d4 (6. ♔b4 ♔f5 7. h3 ♘a2! 8. ♘a2 ♔e4 △ ♔f3=) 6... ♔f5 7. h3 h5 8. ♔e3 ♔e5 9. ♔d2 ♘a2 10. ♘a2 ♔e4 11. ♔e2 ♔d4 12. ♘c1 (12. ♔f3 ♔c4 13. g4 hg4 14. hg4 ♔b3 15. ♘c1 ♔c2 =) 12... ♔e4 13. ♔f2 ♔d4 =] **5.** ♘**b5** [5. ♘e4 ♘f1 6. ♔c4 (6. h4 c3 =) 6... ♘h2 7. ♔b3 ♘f1 8. ♔a3 h5 =] **5...** ♘**f1 6.** ♘**a3 c3 7.** ♘**c2** ♘**h2 8. a4** [8. ♔d6 ♘f1 9. g4 ♘d2! =; 8. ♔c6 ♔e7 9. ♔c7 ♘g4! 10. a4 ♘f6 11. a5 ♘e8 12. ♔c6 ♔d8 △ ♘c7=] **8...** ♔**e7 9.** ♔**c6** ♔**d8 10.** ♔**b7** ♘**g4!** [10... ♘f3!? 11. a5 ♘g5 12. ♘d4! ♘e4! 13. ♔b6!? (13. a6 ♘c5 14. ♔b6 ♘a6 15. ♔a6 ♔e7 16. ♔b5 ♔f6 17. ♔c4 ♔g5 =; 13. ♔c6 ♔c8 =) 13... ♔d7! (13... ♔c8? 14. a6 ♔b8 15. a7 ♔a8 16. ♘b5 +−) 14. a6 ♘d6 15. g4 h6 16. ♔c5 ♘c8 17. ♔c4 ♔c7 18. ♔c3 ♘d6! (18... ♔b6 19. ♘f5 ±) 19. ♘f5 ♘e4 △ ♘f6=] **11. a5** ♘**f6 12. a6** ♘**e8 13. a7** ♘**c7 14. g4** [14. ♘e3 h5 =; 14. a8♕ ♘a8 15. ♔a8 ♔c7 =] **14... h6 15.** ♘**e3** ♔**d7 = 16.** ♔**b6** [16. ♘d5 c2] **16...** ♔**c8 17.** ♔**c6** ♘**a8 18.** ♔**c5** ♔**b7 19.** ♔**d4** ♘**b6 20.** ♔**c3** ♘**d7 21.** ♘**f5** ♘**f6 22.** ♘**h6** ♘**g4 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Atalik, S. – Komarov, D.
Jugoslavija 1998

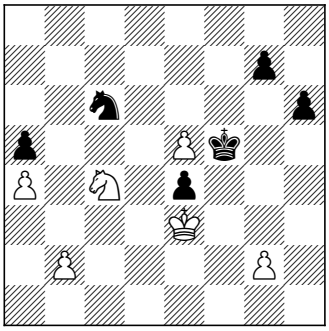
♘♗ 2/k 447 72e/4



1... e5! 2. a5 [2. d5 e4 3. d6 e3 4. d7 e2 5. d8♕ e1♕ 6. ♕g8 ♔d4 7. ♕b3 f5 ±; 2. de5 fe5 3. a5 e4 4. a6 e3 5. a7 e2 6. a8♕ e1♕ 7. ♕a2 ♔d4 8. ♕a4 ♔d5 9. ♕c6 ♔c4 10. ♘e6 ♔b4 11. ♕c5 ♔a4 12. ♕c2 ♔a3 □ (12... ♔b4? 13. ♕b2 ♔c4 14. ♕b5 ♔c3 15. ♕a5 +−) 13. ♘c5 ♕e3 (13... ♕b4? 14. ♔c6 ♘g4 15. h3 ♘h2 (15... ♘e5 16. ♔d5 ♘f7 17. ♕d3 ♔b2 18. ♕e2 ♔b1 19. ♕f1 +−) 16. ♕d3 ♔a2 17. ♕d5 ♔b1 18. ♕d6 +−) 14. ♕g6 ±] **2... e4 3.** ♘**e4?** [3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8♕ e1♕ 6. ♕a4 ♔d5 (6... ♕b4? 7. ♕b4 ♔b4 8. ♔c6 ♘g4 9. ♘d7 ♔c4 10. d5 ♔d4 11. h3 ♘e3 12. d6 +−) 7. ♕c6 ♔d4 8. ♕f6 ♔c4 9. ♕f7 ♔c3 10. ♕g6 ±] **3...** ♘**e4 4.** ♔**c6** [4. a6 ♘d6 5. ♔c6 ♘b5 6. d5 ♘a7 7. ♔b7 ♘b5] **4...** ♘**c3 5. a6** ♘**b5 6. d5** ♘**a7 7.** ♔**d6!** [7. ♔b7? ♘b5 8. a7 ♘a7 9. d6 ♘b5 10. d7 ♘d6 11. ♔c7 ♘f7 −+; 7. ♔b6 ♘b5 8. ♔c6 =] **7...** ♔**b5 8.** ♔**e6** ♔**a6 9.** ♔**f6** ♔**b5 10.** ♔**g6** [10. h4 ♔c5 11. ♔g6 ♔d5 12. ♔h5 ♔e6 13. ♔g6 ♘c6 14. h5 ♘e7 =] **10... h4 11.** ♔**g5** ♔**c5 12.** ♔**h4** ♔**d5 13.** ♔**g5** ♔**e6 14.** ♔**g6** ♘**c6 15. h4** ♘**e7! = 16.** ♔**h7** ♔**f5 17. h5** ♔**g5 18. g4** ♔**g4 19.** ♔**g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Atalik,S]**

Neelotpal, D. – Saravanan, V.
India (ch) 1998

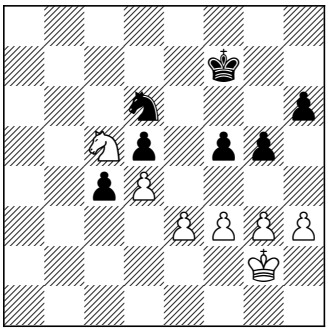
♘♗ 2/k 448 73e/2



1. g4! ♔g4? [1... ♔e6! 2. ♔e4 g6! (2... g5 3. b3) 3. ♔f4 (3. b3 h5 = (3... g5 =)) 3... ♔d5 4. b3 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 h5 =] **2. ♔e4 h5** [2... ♔g5 3. ♔d5! ♘e7 4. ♔e6!! (4. ♔d6 ♘f5 5. ♔d7 ♔f4! (5... h5 6. b4! h4 7. ba5 h3 8. ♘d2 ♔f4 9. ♘f1 ♘e3 10. a6 +–) 6. b4 (6. e6 g5 7. ♘d6 ♘g7!) 6... g5 7. ba5 g4 8. ♘b2 g3 9. ♘d3 ♔e3 10. ♘e1 ♔f2! =) 4... ♘f5 (4... ♘c6 5. ♔d7 +–) 5. b4! +–] **3. e6! ♘e7** [3... h4 4. ♘e5 ♘e5 (4... ♔g3 5. ♘c6 h3 6. e7 h2 7. e8♕ +–) 5. ♔e5 h3 6. e7 h2 7. e8♕ h1♕ 8. ♕g6 ♔h3 □ 9. ♕h5 ♔g2 10. ♕h1 ♔h1 11. b4! ab4 12. ♔d4! +–; 3... ♔g5 4. ♘a5! ♘e7 (4... ♘a5 5. e7 ♘b7 6. ♔d5 +–) 5. ♘b3 h4 6. ♘d4 +–; 3... ♔g3 4. ♘a5! ♘e7 5. ♘c4 +–] **4. b4!** [4. ♘a5 h4 5. ♘c4 h3 6. ♘e3 ♔g5 7. ♘f1 ♔f6 =] **4... h4** [4... ab4 5. a5 h4 6. a6 h3 7. ♘e3 ♔g5 8. ♘f1 ♘c8 9. e7 ♔f6 10. a7! +–] **5. ba5 h3 6. ♘e5!** [6. ♘e3!? ♔g5 7. ♘f1 ♔f6 8. a6 ♘c6! (8... ♘c8 9. ♔d5 ♔e7 10. ♔c6 ♔e6 11. ♔c7 ♘a7 12. ♔b7 ♔d7 13. ♔a7 ♔c7 14. ♘h2 g5 15. ♘g4 ♔c8 16. ♔b6 ♔b8 17. a7 ♔a8 18. ♘f6 +–) 9. ♔d5 ♘b4 10. ♔d6 ♘a6 11. ♘g3! g6 (11... h2 12. ♘e4! ♔g6 13. ♘f2 +– ⊙; 11... ♔g6 12. ♘e4 ♘b8 13. e7 ♔f7 14. ♔c7 +–) 12. ♘e4 ♔g7 13. e7 h2 14. e8♕! h1♕ 15. ♕e7 ♔h6 16. ♕f8 +–] **6... ♔g3 7. ♘f3 +– g5 8. a6 g4** [8... ♘c8 9. e7 g4 10. a7! gf3 11. a8♕ f2 12. e8♕! = f1♕ (12... ♘d6 13. ♔e3 +–) 13. ♕e5 +–] **9. a7 gf3 10. a8♕ h2** [10... f2 11. ♕f8 +–] **11. ♕b8 ♔g2 12. ♕f4** [12. ♕h2 +–] **12... f2 13. ♕f3 ♔f1 14. ♔e3 ♘d5 15. ♕d5 ♔g1 16. ♕g5 ♔h1 17. ♕f4 1 : 0 [Neelotpal,D]**

Kamaryt, Th – Zimmerman, Y.
Bled 1999

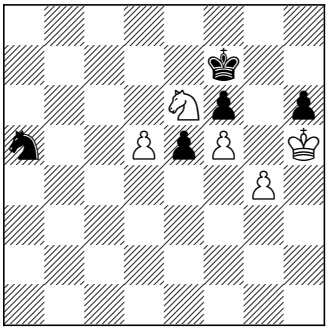
♘♗ 2/k 449 76e/3



1... f4! 2. gf4 gf4 3. e4 [3. ef4 ♘b5 4. ♔f2 ♘d4 –+; 3. ♔f2 fe3! 4. ♔e3 ♘f5 5. ♔f4 ♘d4 6. ♔e5 ♘b3!! (6... ♘f3? 7. ♔d5 c3 8. ♔c4 c2 9. ♘d3 ♔f6 10. ♔c3 ♔g5 11. ♔c2 ♔h4 12. ♔d1 =) 7. ♘a4 d4 –+] **3... ♘b5! 4. ed5 c3 5. ♘b3 c2 6. ♔f2 ♘d4 7. ♘c1 ♔f6 8. ♔e1 ♘f3 9. ♔e2 ♘g1 10. ♔d2 ♘h3 11. ♔c2 ♔e5 12. d6 ♔d6 13. ♔d3 ♔e5 0 : 1 [Zimmerman,Y]**

Gleizerov, E. – Kasparov, S.
Koszalin 1999

♘♗ 2/k 450 76e/4

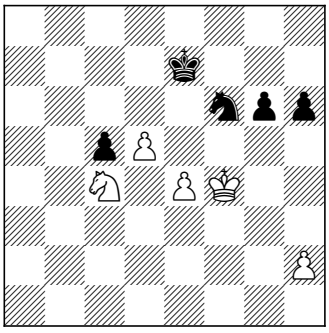


1. ♘c5! ♘c4 2. ♘e4! ♔g7 3. d6 ♘b6 4. ♘c5 ♔f7 5. ♔h6 ♘d5 [5... ♘c4 6. d7 ♔e7 7. g5 fg5 8. ♔g7 +–] **6. ♘e4! ♘b6**

[6... ♘e3 7. d7 ♔e7 (7... ♘g4 8. ♔h5 +–) 8. ♘f6 +–] **7. ♘f6! ♔f6 8. g5 ♔f7** [8... ♔f5 9. g6 +–] **9. g6 ♔g8 10. f6 ♘d7 11. f7 ♔f8 12. ♔h7 ♘f6 13. ♔h8 e4 14. d7** [14. g7?? ♔f7 15. d7 ♔e7 –+] **14... ♘d7 15. g7 ♔f7 16. g8♕ ♔f6 17. ♕g7 1 : 0**
[Gleizerov,E]

Miroshnichenko, E. – Iskusnyh, S.
Saint Petersburg 2002

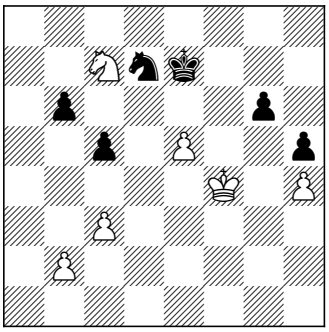
♘♗ **2/k** **451** **86e/3**



1. h3! ⊙ **♘h5** [1... ♘d7 2. e5 +–] **2. ♔e5 g5 3. d6 ♔d7 4. ♘b6 ♔d8 5. ♔e6!** [5. ♔f5 ♘g3; 5. ♔d5 ♘f6] **5... ♘f4 6. ♔f6! h5** [6... ♘h3 7. e5 ♘f4 8. e6 ♘e6 9. ♔e6 g4 10. ♘c4 g3 11. ♘e3 c4 12. d7 c3 13. ♔d6! +–] **7. ♔g5 ♘h3 8. ♔f5!** [8. ♔h5? ♘f2! 9. e5 ♘d3 10. ♘c4 ♔d7! =] **8... ♘g1 9. e5 ♘f3 10. e6 ♘d4 11. ♔f6 ♘e6 12. ♔e6 h4 13. ♘c4 h3 14. ♘e5** [14. ♘e5 h2 15. ♘c6 ♔c8 16. d7 ♔b7 17. d8♕ h1♕ 18. ♕b8 ♔a6 19. ♕a8 ♔b6 20. ♕a5 ♔b7 21. ♕a7 +–] **1 : 0**
[Miroshnichenko,E]

Belozerov, A. – Smikovski, I.
Russia 2006

♘♗ **2/k** **452** **96e/2**

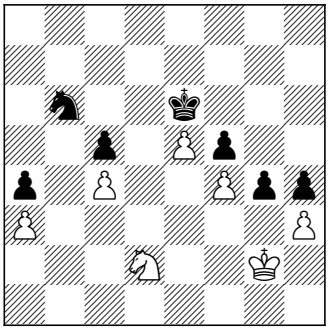


1... c4! [×b2] **2. e6** [2. ♘d5 ♔e6 3. ♘c7 ♔e7 = ; 2. ♘b5 ♘c5 3. ♔g5 ♘d3 4. ♔g6 ♘e5 5. ♔h5 ♔f6! (5... ♘d3 6. ♔g6 ♘b2 7. h5 ♘d3 8. h6 ♔f8 9. h7 ♘e5 10. ♔f5 ♘f7 11. ♔f6 +–) 6. ♘d6 (6. ♘a3 b5 7. ♘b5 = — 6. ♘d6) 6... ♔e6 7. ♘c8 b5! (7... ♘d3 8. ♘b6 ♘b2 9. ♔g6 +–) 8. ♘a7 (8. ♔h6 ♘d3 9. h5 ♘b2 10. ♔g7 b4 11. ♘a7 b3 12. h6 ♘d3 13. ♘b5 b2 14. ♘a3 ♘e5 15. h7 ♘f7 =) 8... ♔f6 9. ♘b5 ♘d3 10. ♔h6 ♘b2 11. h5 ♘d1 12. ♔h7 ♔g5 13. h6 ♘e3 14. ♘d6 ♘g4 15. ♘f7 ♔f6 16. ♔g8 ♔g6 = ; 2. ♔e4 ♘c5 3. ♔d4 (3. ♔d5? g5! ∓) 3... g5! (3... ♘e6? 4. ♘e6 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 +– ; 3... ♘d3 4. b4! ♔d7 5. ♘d5 ±) 4. hg5 (4. ♘d5 ♔e6 5. hg5 ♘b3 6. ♔c4 ♘a5 7. ♔d4 ♘b3 8. ♔e4 ♘c5 =) 4... h4 5. ♘d5 ♔f7 (5... ♔e6? 6. g6 +–) 6. ♔e3 (6. ♘f4? ♘e6) 6... ♘d3 7. b4!? (7. ♘b6 ♘e5 8. ♔f4 ♔g6! 9. ♘d5 ♘d3 10. ♔g4 h3 11. ♔h3 ♔g5 =) 7... ♘e5 (7... b5?! 8. g6! ♔g6 9. e6 ♔g7 10. ♔e4 ±) 8. ♔f4 (8. ♘b6 ♔g6 9. ♔f4 h3 10. ♔g3 ♔g5 =) 8... h3 9. ♔g3 ♔g6 10. ♘b6 ♔g5 11. ♔h3 (11. b5 h2! 12. ♔h2 ♘f3 13. ♔g3 ♘d4!! =) 11... ♔f4 12. b5 ♔e4 13. ♔g3 ♔d3 14. ♘d5 ♔e4 15. ♘b4 (15. ♘f6 ♔f5 16. ♘e8 ♔e4 =) 15... ♘d7 16. ♔f2 ♔e5 17. ♔e3 ♘b6 =] **2... ♘c5 3. ♔g5** [3. ♔e5 ♘d3 =] **3... ♘d3** [3... ♘e6? 4. ♘e6 ♔e6 5. ♔g6 ♔e5 6. ♔h5 ♔f5 7. ♔h6 ♔f6 8. h5 b5 9. ♔h7 ♔f7 10. h6 +– ;

3... ♔d6!? 4. ♔g6 ♘d3! = — 3... ♘d3] **4. ♔g6 ♔d6!** [4... ♘b2? 5. ♔f5! ♘d1 (5... ♔d6 6. ♔f6; 5... ♘d3 6. ♘d5 ♔e8 7. ♘f6) 6. ♘d5 ♔e8 7. ♘f6 +–] **5. ♘d5** [5. ♔h5 ♔c7 6. ♔g6 ♔d6 7. ♔f7 ♘e5 8. ♔f6 ♘g4 =; 5. ♔f7 ♘e5 6. ♔f8 ♘g6! (6... ♔c7? 7. e7 ♘g6 8. ♔f7 ♘e7 9. ♔e7 +–) 7. ♔g7 ♘e5 =; 5. ♘e8 ♔e6 6. ♔h5 (6. ♘g7 ♔e7 7. ♘h5 ♘b2 8. ♘f6 ♘d3 9. ♘d5 ♔e6 10. ♘b6 ♘f4 =) 6... ♘b2 7. ♔g6 ♘d3 8. h5 ♔e7 9. ♘f6 (9. ♘c7 ♘f4 10. ♔g5 ♘e2 =) 9... ♘f4 10. ♔f5 (10. ♔g5 ♘e2 11. ♘d5 ♔f7 =) 10... ♘e2 11. h6 ♔f7 12. ♘e8 ♔g8 =; 5. ♘a8 ♔e6 6. ♔h5 ♘b2 7. ♔g6 ♘d3 8. ♘b6 (8. h5 ♘f4 9. ♔h6 (9. ♔g5 ♘d5 10. ♔g6 ♘f4 =) 9... b5 10. ♘c7 ♔f6 11. ♘b5 ♘d5 12. ♔h7 ♔g5 13. h6 ♘f6 14. ♔g7 ♘h5 =) 8... ♘f4 9. ♔g7 (9. ♔g5 ♘e2 10. ♘a4 ♔f7 =) 9... ♔f5 10. ♘c4 ♔g4 11. ♘e5 ♔h4 12. ♔h6 (12. c4 ♔g5 =) 12... ♘e6 13. c4 ♔g3 14. ♔g6 ♔f4 15. ♔f6 ♘c5 =] **5... ♔e6 6. ♘b6 ♘b2 7. ♔h5 ♘d1 8. ♘a4** [8. ♘c4 ♔f6 =; 8. ♔g6 ♘c3 9. ♘c4 (9. h5 ♘d5 =) 9... ♘d5 =] **8... ♔f5 9. ♔h6 ♘e3 10. h5** [10. ♘b6 ♔g4 11. h5 ♘f5 12. ♔g6 ♘h4 13. ♔f6 ♔h5 14. ♘c4 ♘f3 15. ♔f5 ♘h4 16. ♔e6 ♘f3 17. ♘e5 ♘d2 =] **10... ♘g4 11. ♔g7 ♔g5 12. ♘b6 ♔h5 13. ♘c4 1/2 : 1/2 [Smikovski,I]**

Gustafsson, Jan – Postny, E.
Novi Sad 2009

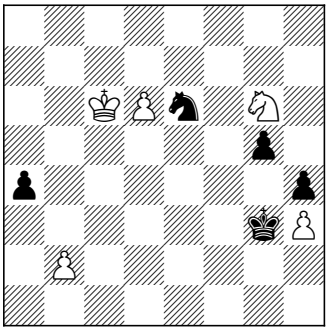
♘♗ 2/k **453** 107e/4



1... ♘d7! 2. ♘f1 ♘e5! 3. fe5 ♔e5 4. ♘e3 gh3 5. ♔h3 ♔d4 6. ♘f5 ♔c4 7. ♘d6 ♔b3 8. ♘b7 c4 9. ♘a5 ♔c3 10. ♔h4 ♔d3 11. ♘c6 c3 12. ♔g3 c2 13. ♘b4 ♔d2 0 : 1

Eljanov, P. – Karjakin, Sergey
Russia 2010

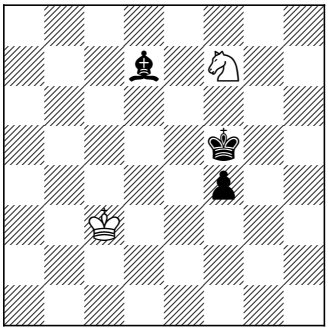
♘♗ 2/k **454** 108e/1



1... g4! [1... ♔h3 2. d7 ♔g3 (2... g4?? 3. ♘f4! +–) 3. ♔d6 ♘d8 4. ♔c7 ♘e6 (4... ♘f7? 5. ♘e5! +–) 5. ♔d6 =] **2. ♔d7 ♘d4! 3. ♔c8** [3. ♔e8 gh3 4. d7 ♘c6 5. ♘e5 h2 6. ♘c6 h1♕ 7. ♘e7 (7. d8♕ ♕c6 –+) 7... ♕a8 8. d8♕ ♕d8 9. ♔d8 h3 –+] **3... gh3 4. d7 ♘e6 5. ♘f8 h2 6. ♘e6 h1♕** [0 : 1 Eljanov – Karjakin] **7. d8♕ ♕a8 8. ♔c7 ♕d8 9. ♔d8 h3 –+ [Perun,S]**

Semenova, L. – Andreeva, N.
USSR 1972

♘♗ 3/a **455** 14e/18

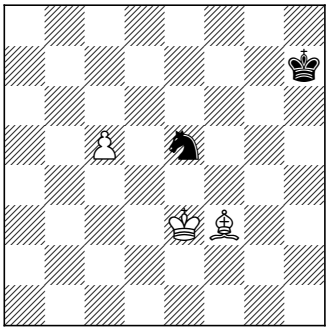


1... f3 2. ♘d6 ♔f4 3. ♔d2 [3. ♘c4 f2 4. ♘d2 ♗b5! 5. ♔d4 ♗a6 6. ♔c3 ♔e3 7. ♔c2 ♗e2! 8. ♔c3 (8. ♔c1 ♔d3 –+) 8... ♗d3 –+] **3... ♗e6! 4. ♔d3** [4. ♔e1

♔e3 –+; 4. ♘b5 ♗c4 5. ♘c3 f2 –+] **4...** ♗h3! **0 : 1** **[Yudovich sr,M]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Yagupov, I.
Javoronki 1995

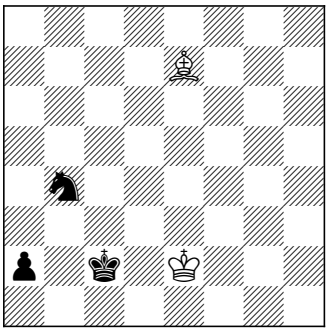
♘♗ 3/a **456** **64e/7**



1. ♔e4 [1. ♔d4 ♘f3 2. ♔d5 ♘h4 3. ♔e6 (3. c6 ♘f5 =) 3... ♘f3 =] **1...** ♘c6 [1... ♘f7? 2. c6 +–; 1... ♘g6? 2. c6 +–; 1... ♘c4? 2. ♔d4 ♘a3 (2... ♘d2 3. ♗d5 +–) 3. ♗e4 ♔g7 4. ♗d3 ♔f6 5. c6 ♔e7 6. ♔c5 +–; 1... ♘d7 2. c6 ♘f6 (2... ♘c5 3. ♔e5 ♘a6 4. ♔d6 △ ♗e2+–; 2... ♘b6 3. c7 ♘c8 4. ♗g4 ♘e7 5. ♔e5 ♔g7 6. ♔d6 ♔f7 7. ♗d7 ♔f8 8. ♔e6 +–) 3. ♔e5 ♘e8 4. ♗h5 ♘c7 5. ♔d6 ♘b5 (5... ♘a8 6. ♗e2 ♔g7 7. ♗a6 ♔f8 8. ♗b7 ♘b6 9. c7 +–) 6. ♔c5 ♘c7 7. ♗f7 ♔g7 8. ♔b6 ♘a8 9. ♔b7 +–] **2.** ♔d5 ♘a5? [2... ♘a7! □ 3. ♗g4 (3. ♔c4 ♔g7 4. ♗b7 ♔f6 5. ♔b4 ♔e5 6. ♔a5 ♔d4 7. ♔b6 ♔c4 =) 3... ♔g7 4. ♗d7 ♔f7 5. ♔d6 ♔f6 6. ♔c7 ♔e5! □ (6... ♔e7? 7. ♗c6! ♔e6 8. ♔b7 +–) 7. ♔b6 ♔d5! (7... ♔d4? 8. ♗e6 +–) 8. ♗e6 ♔d4 9. ♗h3 ♔c4 10. ♗f1 ♔d4 (10... ♔b4? 11. ♗a6 +–) 11. ♗a6 ♔d5 =] **3.** ♔e5 ♔g7 [3... ♘c4 4. ♔d4 +–] **4.** ♗d5 ♔g6 [4... ♔f8 5. ♔d6 ♔e8 6. ♔c7 △ ♔b6+–] **5.** ♔d4 ♔f6 **6.** ♔c3 ♔e5 **7.** ♗h1 ⊙ [7. ♗h1 ♔e6 8. ♔b4 +–] **1 : 0** **[Kharitonov,A.V]**

Stein, L. – Dorfman, J.
USSR 1970

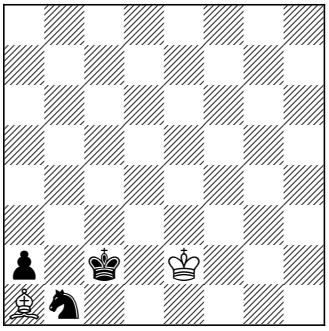
♘♗ 3/f **457** **10e/18**



1. ♗f6 ♘d3 **2.** ♗a1! ♘b2 **3.** ♔e1 ♔b1 **4.** ♔d2! = ♔a1 **5.** ♔c1! ♘c4 **6.** ♔c2 **1/2 : 1/2** **[Maric,R]**

Sakaev, K. – Sunye Neto, J.
Sao Paulo 1991

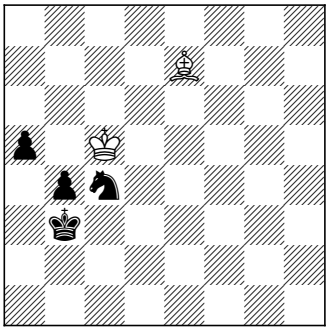
♘♗ 3/f **458** **53e/19**



1... ♘c3 **2.** ♔e3 ♘a4! **3.** ♔e2 [3. ♔d4 ♔b1 4. ♔d3 ♘c5! 5. ♔c3 (5. ♔d2 ♘b3 –+) 5... ♔a1 6. ♔c2 ♘d3 –+] **3...** ♘b2? [3... ♔c1! 4. ♔e1 (4. ♔d3 ♔b1 5. ♔d2 ♘b2 ⊙) 4... ♘c5 5. ♔e2 (5. ♗g7 ♘d3 6. ♔e2 ♘b2 –+) 5... ♔b1 6. ♔d1 (6. ♔d2 ♘b3 –+; 6. ♗g7 ♘a4 –+) 6... ♘d3 7. ♔d2 ♘b2 8. ♔c3 ♔a1 9. ♔c2 ♘d3 –+] **4.** ♔e3 ♔b1?? **5.** ♔d2 = ♘c4 **6.** ♔d1 ♘a5 **7.** ♗g7 ♘b3 **8.** ♗f6 ♘c5 **9.** ♗g7 ♘d3 **10.** ♗a1 ♘b4 **11.** ♗g7 ♘c2 **12.** ♔d2 ♘a3 **13.** ♔d1 ♘c4 **14.** ♗a1 ♘e3 **15.** ♔d2 **1/2 : 1/2** **[Sakaev,K]**

O'Siochru, M. – Healy, D.
Ireland 1968

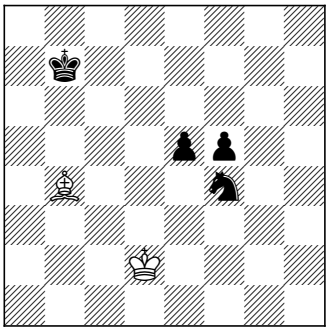
♘♗ 3/g1 459 5e/18



1. ♔b5 ♔c3 2. ♗f6 ♔d3 3. ♔a4 ♔c2 4. ♔b5! ♔b3 [4... ♘e3 5. ♔a5 b3 6. ♔a4 ♘d5 7. ♗a1 =] **5. ♗e7 ♘e5! 6. ♗d6 ♘c6! 7. ♔c6 a4** [7... ♔c4 8. ♔b6 a4 9. ♔a5 a3 10. ♔a4! =] **8. ♔b5 a3 9. ♗e5! a2 10. ♗a1! = ♔a3 11. ♔c4 ♔a4 12. ♗b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Golubev, M. – Sumets, A.
Odessa 2007

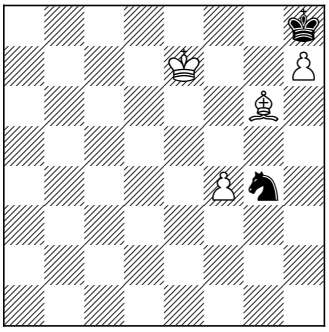
♘♗ 3/g1 460 101e/1



1. ♗d6! ♘g6 2. ♔e3! e4! [2... ♔c6 3. ♗e5 ♘e5 4. ♔f4 =] **3. ♔d4! ♔c6 4. ♗b4!□** [4. ♗a3? ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♘f4! 6. ♔e5 ♘d3 7. ♔f5 e3 −+] **4... ♔b5** [4... ♔d7 5. ♔d5! ♔e8 6. ♔e6! =] **5. ♗a3!** [5. ♗c5 ♘e5!? 6. ♔d5! (6. ♗a3? ⊕ ♘d3 −+ Golubev - Sumets)] **5... ♔a4 6. ♗d6 ♔b3 7. ♗c7!** [7. ♗c5! ♔c2 8. ♗b4!] **7... ♔c2 8. ♗a5! ♔d1 9. ♔e3! = [Golubev,M]**

Marangunic, S. – Matanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1971

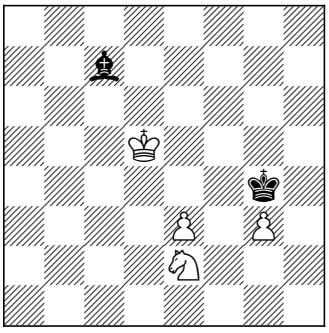
♘♗ 3/g2 461 11e/17



1... ♘f6! 1/2 : 1/2 [Matanovic,A]

Brodskiy, L. – Porper, E.
USSR 1978

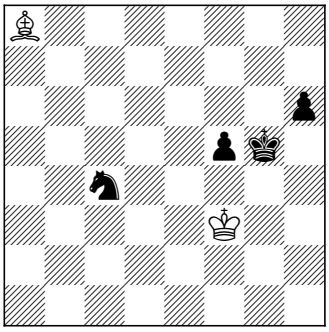
♘♗ 3/g2 462 25e/18



1. ♔e4? [1. e4! ♔f3 2. e5 ♗d8 (2... ♔e2 3. g4 ♔f3 (3... ♗d8 4. ♔e4! △ ♔f5, g5+−) 4. g5 ♔f4 5. e6! +−) 3. e6 ♗e7 (3... ♗f6 4. ♘c3! ♗d8 5. ♘e4 ♗e7 6. ♔d4! ♔g4 7. ♔e5 ♗a3 (7... ♗d8 8. ♔d6 ♔f3 9. ♔d7! +−) 8. ♔f6 ♔f3 9. ♔f5! +−) 4. ♘d4 ♔g4 5. ♔e4! (5. ♔e5 ♗g5 6. ♘e2 (6. ♘f5? ♗d8 7. ♔e4 ♗f6! =) 6... ♗e7 7. ♔d5 ♔f3 8. ♘d4 ♔g4 9. ♔e4! — 5. ♔e4) 5... ♗d8 (5... ♔g5 6. ♘c6! +−; 5... ♗f6 6. ♘e2! ♗d8 7. ♔d5 ♔f3 8. ♔e5! ♔e2 9. ♔f5! +−; 5... ♗g5 6. ♘e2! +−) 6. ♘e2! ♗e7 (6... ♗g5 7. ♔d5 ♔f3 8. ♘c3! +−; 6... ♗f6 7. ♔d5 ♔f3 8. ♘c3! +−) 7. ♔e5 ♗d8 (7... ♔f3 8. ♔f5 +−; 7... ♔g5 8.

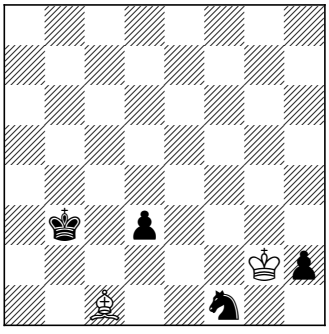
♘c3! +– ; 7... ♗a3 8. ♔f6 +–) 8. ♔d6 +–]
1... ♗b8! 1/2 : 1/2 [Sher,M]

Mikhalchishin, A. – Anikaev, Y.
USSR 1981
♘♗ 3/g2 463 32e/27



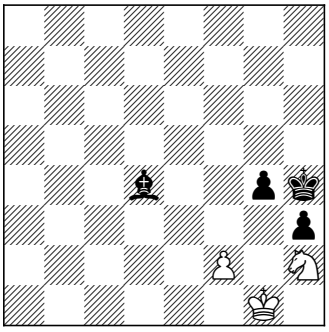
1. ♗b7! [1. ♗d5? ♘d2 2. ♔g3 ♘e4 3. ♔f3 (3. ♔h3 ♔f4 4. ♔h4 ♘f6 5. ♗e6 ♔e4 △ f4) 3... h5 4. ♔g2 (4. ♗c6 h4 5. ♗d7 ♘d2 6. ♔e2 ♘c4 7. ♔f2 ♔g4 –+) 4... ♔f4 5. ♔h3 ♔e3 6. ♔h4 f4 7. ♗c4 ♘f6 8. ♔g5 f3 9. ♔f6 h4 –+] **1... ♘d2 2. ♔g3 ♘e4 3. ♔f3 h5 4. ♗c8?** [4. ♗a6! h4 5. ♔g2 ♘g3 6. ♗b7 ♘h5 7. ♗f3 ♘f4 8. ♔h2 ♘d3 9. ♔h3 ♘e1 10. ♗c6 f4 11. ♗b7 f3 12. ♗c6 f2 13. ♗b5 =] **4... h4 5. ♔g2 ♔g4 6. ♔h2 ♘d2 7. ♗d7 ♘f1 8. ♔g2 ♘e3 9. ♔h2** [9. ♔f2 ♔f4 10. ♗c8 h3 11. ♗d7 ♘g4 –+] **9... h3 10. ♗e6 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Anikaev,Y]**

Jagodzinska, J. – Olarasu, G.
Baile Herculane 1984
♘♗ 3/g2 464 38e/27



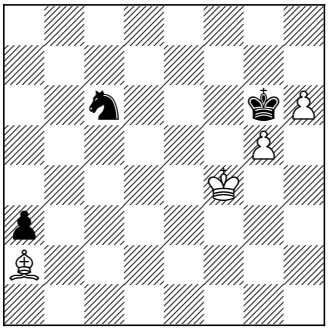
1... ♔c2 [1... ♔c4 2. ♗h6 (2. ♔h1? ♔d5 3. ♔g2 ♔e4 4. ♔h1 ♔f3 –+ ⊙) 2... ♔d4 (2... ♔d5 3. ♗g5 ♔e4 4. ♗c1 =) 3. ♗g7! (3. ♗c1? ♔e4 –+ ⊙) 3... ♔e4 4. ♗c3 =] **2. ♗h6 ♔d1!** [2... d2? 3. ♗d2 =] **3. ♗g5?** [3. ♗f8! ♘e3 (3... d2 4. ♗b4 ♔e2 5. ♗d2 =; 3... ♔e2 4. ♗b4! ♘e3 5. ♔h2 ♘d5 6. ♗a5 =) 4. ♔h2 ♘d5 5. ♗h6 ♔e2 6. ♗c1 =] **3... ♔e2 4. ♗c1 □ h1♕! 5. ♔h1 ♔f2! ⊙ 6. ♗g5 ♘e3 0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

Szalai, I. – Marillai
Magyarorszag 1972
♘♗ 4/a1 465 13e/22



1... ♗c5? [1... g3! 2. ♘f3 ♔h5 3. ♘d4 h2! 4. ♔g2 gf2 –+] **2. ♘g4! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Kagan, Sh – Avni, A.
Israel 1978
♘♗ 4/a1 466 26e/22

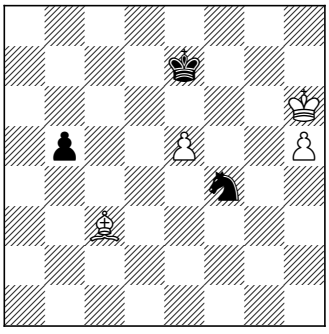


1. ♗b1 ♔f7 2. ♔f5 [2. ♔g4 ♘e7 3. ♔h5 ♔g8 4. ♗a2 ♔h8 5. ♗f7 ♘g6! =; 2. g6 ♔f6 3. g7 ♘e7 4. ♗a2! (△ 5. g8♕ ♘g8 6.

h7+–) 4... ♔g6 5. ♔e5 ♔h7!! (5... ♔h6? 6. ♔f6 ♔h7 7. ♔f7 ♔h6 8. ♗b1!! +– ⊙) 6. ♔f6 ♔h6 7. ♔f7 ♔h7 ⊙ 8. ♗b1 ♔h6 9. ♔f8 ♘g6 10. ♗g6 a2 = 11. g8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕h7 ♔g5 13. ♕h5 ♔f4 14. ♕f5 ♔g3 15. ♕d3 (15. ♕g5 RR ♔f3! 16. ♗h5 ♔e4 17. ♕g4 ♔e3! =) 15... ♔f4 16. ♕e4 ♔g3 17. ♕e3 ♔g4! =] **2... ♘e7 3. ♔e5 ♘g6 4. ♔d4** [△ ♗g6] **4... ♘f8 5. ♔e4 ♔g8 6. ♔f5 ♔h8! 7. ♗a2 ♘g6! 8. ♔e6 ♘h4 9. ♗b1 ♘g6! 10. ♔d5 ♘h4 11. ♔e4** [11. ♔c5 ♘f5 △ ♘h6=] **11... ♘g6 12. ♔d4 ♘h4 13. ♔c3 a2! 14. ♗a2 ♘f5 15. ♗e6 ♘h6 16. ♔d4** [16. gh6 ♔h7 =] **16... ♔g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Czerniak,M]**

Ledger, A. – Zapata, Alo
Port Erin 2002

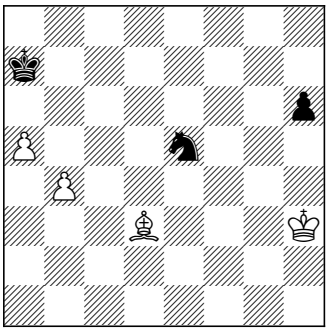
♘♗ 4/a1 **467** 87e/3



1... b4!! [1... ♔e6 2. ♔g5 ♘h3 (2... b4 3. ♗d4 ♘d5 4. h6 ♔f7 5. e6 +–) 3. ♔g4 ♘f2 4. ♔f3 b4 (4... ♘h3 5. ♗d2 △ ♔g2+–) 5. ♗d4 ♘d3 6. h6 +–] **2. ♗a1** [2. ♗b4 ♔e6 3. ♗c3 (3. ♗d6 ♔f5 4. ♗b8 ♔g4 =) 3... ♔f5 4. ♗b2 ♔g4 5. ♗c1 (5. ♔g7 ♔h5 6. ♔f7 ♔g4 7. ♗c1 ♘d5 8. ♔e6 ♘b6 9. ♔f7 ♔f5 10. e6 ♘d5 =) 5... ♘h5 6. e6 ♘f6 7. ♔g6 ♘d5 8. ♗d2 ♘e7 9. ♔f6 (9. ♔f7 ♘d5 =) 9... ♘c6 =] **2... ♔f7 3. ♔g5 ♘e6 4. ♔f5 ♘g7 5. ♔g4 ♘e6 6. ♗b2 b3 7. ♔f5 ♘g7 8. ♔g5 ♘e6 9. ♔g4 ♔g8 10. ♔f5 ♘g7 11. ♔g6 ♘e6 12. h6 ♘f4 13. ♔f5 ♘d5 14. e6 ♔h7 15. ♗c1 ♘e7 16. ♔e5 ♔g6 17. ♔d4 ♘f5 18. ♔c3 ♘h6 19. ♗h6 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Zapata,Alo]**

Morovic Fernandez, I. –
Bachmann, Ax
Asuncion (zt) 2009

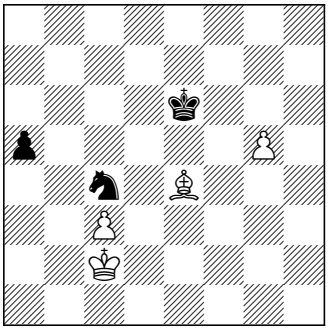
♘♗ 4/a1 **468** 106e/2



1. ♗b5! [1. ♗c4 ♘f3 2. ♔g4 ♘d4 3. ♗a4! ♘e6 [3... ♔a6 4. ♔f4! ♘e2 (4... ♘e6 5. ♔e5 +–) 5. ♔e5! (5. ♔e3? ♘c3! =) 5... ♘c3 (5... h5 6. ♗b3 ♔b5 7. a6 ♔b6 8. ♗c4 +–) 6. ♗c2! ♔b5 7. ♗d3 ♔b4 (7... ♔c6 8. ♔d4 +–) 8. a6 +–] **4. ♔f5 ♘c7 5. ♗c6 ♘a6 6. b5 ♘c5** [△ ♘b3] **7. ♗d5! ♘a4 8. ♔e5 h5 9. ♔d6 ♘c3 10. ♔c6 h4 11. b6 ♔b8 12. ♗h1 1 : 0 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Kalvalis – Hrenov, I.
USSR 1970

♘♗ 4/a2 **469** 10e/17

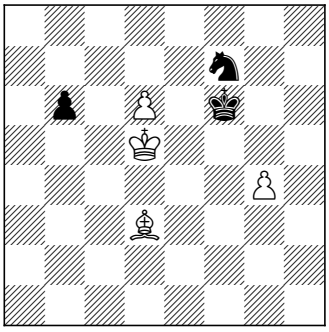


1. g6 ♔f6 2. ♗d3 ♘e5 3. ♗f5 ♘c4 [3... ♘g6? 4. ♗g6 ♔g6 5. ♔b3 +–] **4. ♔b3 ♘b6! 5. ♗b1** [5. c4 a4! 6. ♔b4 a3 =] **5... ♔g7 6. ♔b2** [6. c4 a4! 7. ♔b4 a3 8. c5 ♘d7! 9. c6 ♘b8! =] **6... ♘c4 = 7. ♔c1 ♘e5 8. ♔b2 ♘c4 9. ♔a1 ♘b6 10.**

♗e4 ♔f6 11. ♔b1 ♘a4 12. ♔c2 ♘b6 13. ♔b3 ♔g7 14. ♗b1 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Marovic, D. – Korchnoi, V.
Yerevan 1971

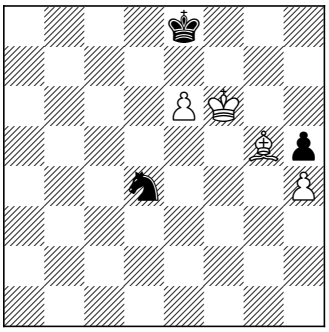
♘♗ 4/a2 **470** 12e/29



1. ♔c6? [1. ♗b5! ♔g5 (1... ♘d8 2. d7 ♔e7 3. g5 ♘e6 4. g6 ♘f4 5. ♔c6 ♘e6 6. ♗c4 +−) 2. d7 ♔g4 3. ♔e6 ♘d8 4. ♔e7 ♘b7 5. ♗a6 ♘a5 6. ♔d6 +−] 1... ♔g5!! = 2. ♗f5 [2. ♗e2 b5 3. d7 ♘e5 4. ♔c7 ♘d7 5. ♔d7 b4 =] 2... b5! 3. ♔d5! [3. d7 b4 4. ♔c7 b3 5. ♗e6 b2 =; 3. ♗e6 ♘d6! =] 3... b4 [3... ♘d6? 4. ♔d6 b4 5. ♔e5 b3 6. ♔e4 b2 7. ♔f3 +−] 4. d7 b3 5. ♔c4 b2 6. ♔c3 ♔f6!! [6... b1♕? 7. ♗b1 ♔g4 8. ♔d4 ♔g5 9. ♗a2 ♘d8 10. ♔e5 ♔g6 11. ♔d6 ♔f6 12. ♗d5! +−] 7. ♔b2 ♔e7 8. ♔c3 ♘d6! [8... ♘h6? 9. ♗e6! +−; 8... ♘e5? 9. ♔d4 ♘d7 10. ♗d7 ♔d7 11. ♔d5! +−] 9. ♗e6 ♘b7 10. ♗d5 ♘c5 11. d8♕ ♔d8 12. ♔d4 ♘d7 13. ♗e6 ♘f6 14. g5 ♔e7! 15. ♔e5 ♘h7 16. g6 ♔f8! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

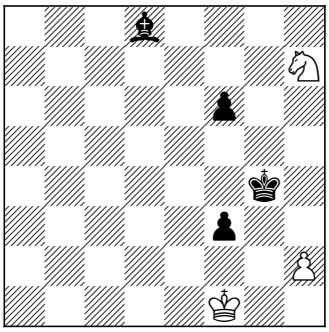
Popov, L. – Bachtiar, A.
Wijk aan Zee II 1974

♘♗ 4/a2 **471** 17e/20



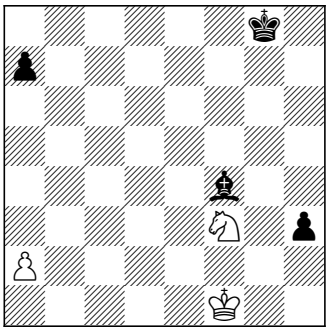
1. ♔e5 ♘b5 [1... ♘f3 2. ♔e4 +−; 1... ♘e2 2. ♗e3 ♘g3 3. ♗f2 ♘e2 4. ♗c5 ♘g3 (4... ♔d8 5. ♔f6 ♔e8 6. ♔g5 ♘g3 7. ♗b4 ♔d8 8. ♗e1 ♘e4 9. ♔h5 +−) 5. ♔f4 ♘e2 6. ♔g5 ♘g3 (6... ♔d8 7. e7 +−) 7. ♗b4 ♘e2 8. ♗d6 ♘d4 9. ♔h5 ♘e6 10. ♔g6 ♘f8 (10... ♔d7 11. ♗e5 +−) 11. ♔f6 ♘d7 12. ♔g7 +−] 2. ♗d2 ♔e7 3. ♗a5 ♔f8 4. ♔d5 [△ ♔c6-d7+−] 4... ♔e7 5. ♔e5 ♔e8 6. ♗b4 ♔d8 7. ♔f6 ♔e8 8. ♗c5 ♘c7 [8... ♘c3 9. ♔g6 ♘e4 10. ♗b4 ♘g3 11. ♗a3 +−] 9. ♗d6 ♘b5 10. ♗b4 ♘c7 11. ♗a5 ♘b5 12. ♗b6 ♔f8 13. ♔g6 ♔e7 14. ♔h5 ♔e6 15. ♔g6 +− ♘c3 16. ♗e3 ♘d5 17. ♗g5 ♘b6 18. h5 ♘d7 19. h6 ♘e5 [19... ♘e5 20. ♔g7 ♘f7 21. h7 +− ⊙] 1 : 0 [Neikirkh,O]

Chiburdanidze, M. – Sturua, Z.
USSR 1979
♘♗ 4/a2 472 27e/27



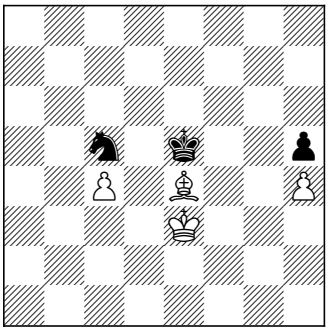
1... ♗e7! 2. ♔e1 f5 [2... ♔h5? 3. ♔f2 f5 (3... ♔g6 4. ♘f6 =) 4. h4! ♗h4 5. ♔f3 ♗e7 6. ♔f4 ♔g6 7. ♔e5 ♗a3 8. ♔e6! =] **3. ♔f2! ♔f4!** [3... ♔h5? 4. h4! =] **4. h3 ♔e4 5. ♔e1 ♔e3 6. ♔f1 f2 7. h4 ♔f4! 8. ♔g2** [8. ♔f2 ♗h4 9. ♔g2 ♗e7 10. ♔f2 ♔g4 11. ♔g2 ♔h5 12. ♔f3 ♔g6 13. ♔f4 ♗d6! −+] **8... ♔g4 9. ♔f2 ♗h4 10. ♔e3 ♗e7!** [10... ♗e7 11. ♔e2 (11. ♔f2 ♔h5 −+) 11... ♔g3! −+] **0 : 1**
[Chiburdanidze,M]

Zarcula, I. – Lechtynsky, J.
Timisoara 1983
♘♗ 4/a2 473 35e/35



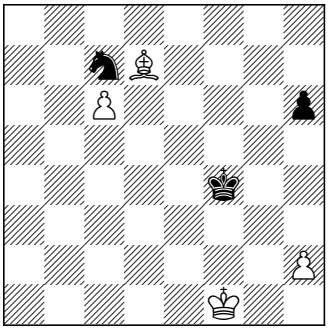
1. ♔g1 ♔f7 2. ♔h1 ♔e6 3. ♘g1 h2 4. ♘e2 ♗e5 5. ♘c1 ♔d5 6. ♘b3 ♔c4 7. ♘a5 ♔b5 8. ♘b3 [8. ♘b7? ♗c7 −+] **8... ♔b4 9. ♔g2 a6** [△ ♗d6, ♔a3] **10. ♘d2 ♗f4 11. ♘e4 ♔c4!** [11... ♔a3?? 12. ♘c5 a5 13. ♘b3 a4 14. ♘c5 △ ♘a4=] **12. ♘f6 ♗e5 13. ♘e4 ♔d4 14. ♘d2 ♗d6 15. ♘b3** [15. ♔h1 ♔d3 −+] **15... ♔c3 16. ♘a5** [16. ♘a5 ♔b4 17. ♘c6 (17. ♘b7 ♗c7 −+; 17. ♘b3 ♔a3 −+) 17... ♔a3 18. ♘d8 ♔a2 19. ♘b7 ♗c7 20. ♘c5 a5 21. ♘b7 a4 22. ♘c5 a3 −+] **0 : 1**
[Lechtynsky,J]

Vaganian, R. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Lviv 1984
♘♗ 4/a2 474 37e/33



1. ♗f3! [1. ♗g6? ♘b7! 2. ♗h5 ♘d6 3. c5 ♘f5 =] **1... ♘a4 2. ♗h5 ♘b6 3. c5 ♘d7** [3... ♘d5 4. ♔d2! ♔d4 5. c6 ♔c5 6. ♗e8 ♔d6 7. h5 ♘f6 8. h6 +−] **4. c6 ♔d6 5. ♗f3!** [5. cd7 ♔d7 △ ♔d7-e7-f8-g8=] **5... ♘e5 6. h5 ♘c6 7. h6! ♘e7** [7... ♘e5 8. ♗h5! +−; 7... ♘d8 8. ♗h5 +−] **8. ♗e4! 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Ftacnik, L. – Godena, M.
Lugano 1988
♘♗ 4/a2 475 45e/24

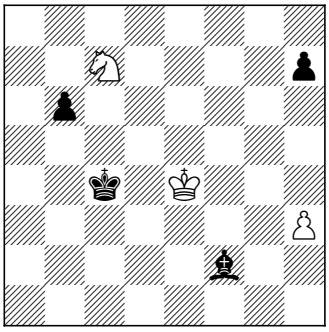


1. ♔g2 ♘d5 2. ♔h3 ♔g5 3. ♔g3 ♘c7 4. ♔f3 ♔f6 [4... ♘d5 5. ♔e4 ♘c7 6. ♔e5

△ ♗h3, ♔d6] **5. ♔e4 ♘a6 6. ♗g4** [6. ♔d5?? ♘b4 7. ♔d6 ♘c6 =] **6... ♘c7 7. ♗h3 ♘a6** [7... ♘b5 8. ♔d5 ♔e7 9. ♔e5 ♘c7 10. ♗f1 ♘e8 11. ♔f5 +–] **8. ♗f1 ♘c7 9. ♗c4 ♘e8** [9... ♔e7 10. ♔e5 +–; 9... ♘a8 10. ♔d5 ♘b6 11. ♔c5 ♘c8 12. c7 +–] **10. ♔d5 ♔f5 11. ♗e2 ♔f6** [11... ♘f6 12. ♔d6 ♘e4 13. ♔e7 ♔e5 14. c7 ♘d6 15. ♔d7 +–; 11... ♔f4 12. ♗h5 ♘c7 13. ♔d6 ♘b5 14. ♔d7 ♔e3 15. ♗d1 △ ♗a4+–] **12. ♗h5 ♘c7 13. ♔d6 ♘b5** [13... ♘e6 14. ♗e2! △ ♗c4+–] **14. ♔d7 ♘a7 15. c7 ♔g5 16. ♗e2 ♔f6 17. ♗a6 ♔f7** [17... ♔e5 18. h4 ♔d5 19. ♔e7 ♔e5 20. c8♕ ♘c8 21. ♗c8 +–] **18. ♔d6 ♔f6 19. ♔c5 ♔e7 20. ♔b6 ♔d7 21. ♔b7** [21. ♔b7 ♔d6 22. ♗b5 +–] **1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Yrjola, J. – Ftacnik, L.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990

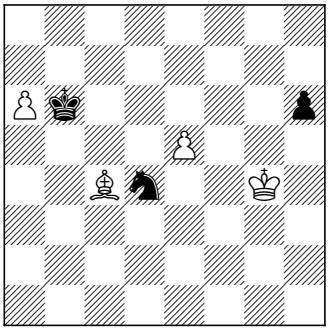
♘♗ **4/a2** **476** **50e/26**



1... ♗g3 2. ♘d5 [2. ♘a8 b5 3. ♘b6 ♔c3 4. ♘d5 ♔d2 –+] **2... b5 3. ♘e3** [3. ♘e7 ♔c3! (3... ♔c5 4. ♘d5 ♗d6? 5. ♘c3 b4 6. ♘a2 b3 7. ♘c1 =) 4. ♘c6 ♗f2 (4... ♔d2? 5. ♘d4 b4 6. ♘c6 b3 7. ♘a5! =) 5. ♔d5 h5 6. h4 ♗h4 7. ♔c5 ♗f6! 8. ♔b5 h4 9. ♘b4 h3 10. ♘d5 ♔d4 11. ♘f4 h2 12. ♘e2 ♔e3 13. ♘g3 ♔f3 –+] **3... ♔c3** [3... ♔c5 4. ♘d5] **4. ♘d5** [4. ♔f3 ♗h2 5. h4 h5 6. ♔e4 ♗g3 7. ♔f5 (7. ♘f5 ♗f2 8. ♔f3 ♗c5 9. ♘g3 b4 10. ♘e4 ♔d4 11. ♘d2 ♔d3 –+) 7... ♗h4 8. ♔g6 ♗f2! 9. ♘d1 ♔c2 10. ♘f2 b4 –+] **4... ♔d2! 5. ♔f3** [5. ♘e7 h5 (5... b4? 6. ♘c6 b3 7. ♘a5 =) 6. ♘c6 (6. ♔d5 ♗f2 7. ♘g6 ♔c3 8. ♘f4 b4 –+) 6... ♗f2! (6... h4? 7. ♘a7 b4 8. ♘c6 b3 9. ♘a5) 7. h4 (7. ♔d5 h4 8. ♔e4 ♔e2 9. ♔f4 ♔d3 –+) 7... ♔c3 8. ♔f5 ♔c4! 9. ♔g6 ♔c5 10. ♘a5 (10. ♘e5 ♗d4 11. ♘d3 ♔c4 –+) 10... ♗e1 11. ♘b7 ♔c6 12. ♘d8 ♔d5 13. ♘b7□ ♗f2 14. ♘a5 ♗b6 15. ♘b3 ♔c4 16. ♘d2 ♔d3 17. ♘b3 ♔c2 –+] **5... ♗h2 6. ♔e4** [6. ♔g4 ♔d3 7. ♔g5 ♗d6 8. ♔h6 ♔d4 9. ♘b6 ♗c5 –+; 6. h4 h5 7. ♔e4 (7. ♘f6 b4 8. ♘e4 ♔c2 9. ♘c5 ♗g1 –+) 7... ♗g3 8. ♔f5 (8. ♔d4 ♗f2 –+) 8... ♔d3 9. ♔g5 ♔d4 10. ♘b4 ♗d6 11. ♘c6 ♔d5 12. ♘a5 ♗c7 13. ♘b3 ♔c4 –+] **6... h5! 7. ♔d4 ♗g1 8. ♔e4 h4 9. ♘b4** [9. ♘e7 ♗c5 10. ♘c6 ♔e2 11. ♔f4 b4! 12. ♘b4 ♗b4 13. ♔g4 ♗e1 –+] **9... ♗c5 10. ♘d5** [10. ♘d3 ♗d6 11. ♔d4 ♔e2 12. ♔c3 ♔f3 –+] **10... ♗f2** [10... ♔e1!? 11. ♔f3 (11. ♘c3 b4 12. ♘a2 ♔f2! –+) 11... ♔f1 12. ♔g4 ♗f2 13. ♔f3 ♗e1 14. ♔g4 (14. ♘e3 ♔g1 15. ♘c2 ♗c3 16. ♔g4 ♔f2 17. ♔h4 ♔e2 18. ♔g4 ♔d3 19. ♘a3 b4 20. ♘b5 b3 21. h4 b2 22. ♘a3 ♗b4 23. ♘b1 ♔c2 –+) 14... ♔e2 15. ♔f4 ♔d3 16. ♔e5 b4! –+] **11. ♔f3** [11. ♘b4 ♔e2 12. ♘d5 ♗e1 –+] **11... ♗e1 12. ♘b4** [12. ♔g4 ♗g3 (12... ♔d3? 13. ♘c7 b4 14. ♘a6 b3 15. ♘c5 =) 13. ♔f3 ♔d3 –+] **12... ♗g3** [12... ♔c3 13. ♘c6 ♔c4 –+] **13. ♘d5** [13. ♔e4 ♔e2 14. ♘d5 ♗e1 15. ♘f4 ♔f2! (15... ♔f1? 16. ♔d4 ♔g1 17. ♘g6 ♔g2 18. ♘h4 ♗h4 19. ♔c5 =) 16. ♘d3 ♔f1 17. ♘f4 ♔g1 18. ♔d4 ♔h2 –+] **13... ♔d3 14. ♘b4 ♔c4 15. ♘c2** [15. ♘a6 ♔d4 16. ♘b4 ♗d6 –+; 15. ♘c6 ♗d6! 16. ♔e2 ♔d5 17. ♘d8 ♔e4 –+] **15... ♔c3 16. ♘e3 ♔d3 17. ♘d5 ♗d6** [17... ♗d6 18. ♔f2 ♔d4 19. ♘e3 (19. ♘f6 b4 20. ♔e2 b3 21. ♔d1 ♗f4 –+) 19... ♗f4 20. ♘f5 ♔e4 21. ♘h4 (21. ♘g7 b4 22. ♘e6 ♗e3 23. ♔e2 b3 24. ♔d1 ♔d3 –+) 21... b4 22. ♔e2 b3 23. ♔d1 ♔d3 24. ♘g6 ♗h6 25. ♘e5 ♔c3 –+] **0 : 1 [Ftacnik,L]**

Dvoirys, S. – Makarov, M.
USSR 1990

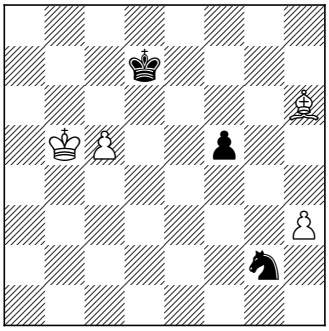
♘♗ 4/a2 477 51e/26



1... h5!! [1... ♘c6 2. ♔f4] **2. ♔h5** [2. ♔g3 h4 3. ♔g2 h3 4. ♔g3 (4. ♔h3 ♘f3 5. e6 ♘g5 =) 4... h2 5. ♔g2 ♔a7 =] **2... ♘c6 3. e6 ♘d4 4. e7 ♘f5 5. e8♘** [5. e8♕ ♘g7 =] **5... ♘e3!** □ [5... ♘g3? 6. ♔g6! ♘e4 7. ♘f6 ♘c5 8. ♘d5 ♔a7 9. ♘b4 +–] **6. ♗b5** [6. ♗e2 ♘d5 △ 7... ♘f4, 7... ♘b4=] **6... ♘d5** [6... ♘d5 7. ♘d6 ♘c7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Makarov,M]**

Vukic, M. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Milici 1994

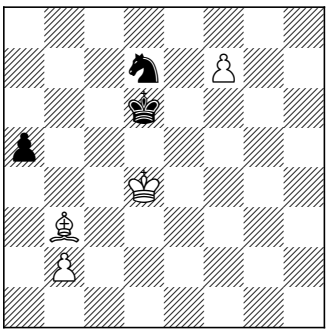
♘♗ 4/a2 478 59e/6



1. ♔c4 [1. ♔b6 ♔c8 □ 2. ♔c6 (2. ♗g7 f4 3. ♗d4 f3 4. ♗f2 ♘f4 5. h4 ♘d5 6. ♔c6 ♘f4 7. ♗d4 = — 2. ♔c6) 2... f4 3. ♗g7 f3 4. ♗d4 ♘f4 5. h4 ♘d3 6. h5 f2 7. ♗f2 ♘f2 8. h6 ♘g4 9. h7 ♘e5 10. ♔d6 (10. ♔d5 ♘f7! =) 10... ♘g6 11. ♔d5 (11. ♔e6 ♘f8 =) 11... ♔d7 12. ♔e4 ♔e6! (12... ♔c6? 13. ♔f5 ♘h8 14. ♔f6 +–) 13. ♔d4 (13. c6 ♘h8 △ ♔d6=) 13... ♘h8! (13... ♔d7? 14. ♔d5 ♔c7 15. ♔e4 △ ♔f5+–; 13... ♔f7? 14. ♔d5 ♔g7 15. ♔d6 ♘h4 16. c6 ♘f5 17. ♔d7 ♘e3 18. c7 ♘d5 19. h8♕! +–) 14. ♔c4 ♔d7 15. ♔d5 ♘f7 =] **1... f4 2. ♔d4 f3 3. ♗e3 ♔c6** [3... ♘e3? 4. ♔e3 ♔c6 5. h4! +–] **4. ♗f2 ♘f4 5. h4 ♘h3 6. ♔e3** [6. h5 ♘f2 7. h6 ♘g4 8. h7 f2 9. h8♕ f1♕ 10. ♕c8 ♔b5 11. ♕d7 (11. ♕b7 ♔a5 12. c6 ♕f4 =) 11... ♔a6 12. ♕g4 (12. c6 ♕f4 =) 12... ♕f2 13. ♔d5 ♕d2 14. ♔c6 (14. ♔e6 ♔b5 =) 14... ♕h6 15. ♔c7 ♔b5 =] **6... ♔c5 7. ♔f3** [7. h5 ♔d5 8. h6 ♘g5 9. ♔f4 (9. ♗h4 ♘f7 10. h7 ♔e5 △ ♔f5-g6-h7=) 9... ♘f7 10. h7 ♔e6 11. ♗h4 f2 12. ♗f2 ♔f6 △ ♔g6-h7=] **7... ♘f2 8. h5** [8. ♔f2 ♔d6 =] **8... ♔d5** [8... ♔d6 9. h6 ♘d3 10. h7 ♘e5 =; 8... ♘d3 9. ♔e4 ♔d6! =] **9. h6 ♘e4 10. ♔f4 ♘f6 11. ♔f5 ♘h7 12. ♔g6 ♘f8** [12... ♔e6 =] **13. ♔g7 ♘e6 14. ♔f6 ♘f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Taimanov, M. – Ivanov, V.I.
Saint Petersburg 1995

♘♗ 4/a2 479 64e/8

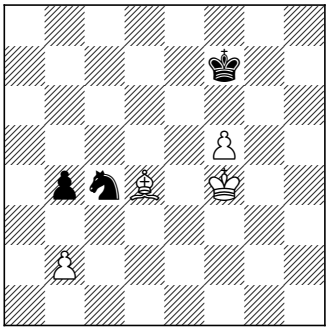


1... ♔e7! [1... ♘f8 2. ♔c4 ♔c6 3. ♗a4 +–] **2. ♔d5!?** [2. ♗d5 ♔d6 3. ♗c4 ♔e7 4. ♔d5 ♘b6 =; 2. ♗a4!? ♘f8 3. ♗e8 ♘e6 4. ♔c4 ♘f4! 5. ♔b5 (5. b3 ♘e2!) 5... ♘d3 6. b3 ♘c1 7. ♔a4 ♔f8 8. ♔a3 ♔e7 (8... ♘d3? 9. ♗b5 △ ♗c4+–) 9. ♔b2 ♘d3 10. ♔c3 ♘b4 11. ♔c4 ♘a2! =] **2... a4!** [2... ♔f7? 3. ♔d6 ♔e8 4. ♗a4 +–] **3. ♗c4 ♔f7 4. ♔d6 ♔e8 5. ♗b5 ♔d8!!** [5... a3 6. ba3 ♔d8 7. ♔c6 ±] **6. ♗a4** [6.

♗d7 a3! 7. ba3 =] **6... ♘b6 7. ♗b5 ♔c8 8. ♔c6 ♘a8 = 9. b4 ♔b8 10. ♗c4 ♔a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Ivanov,V.I]**

Kozul, Z. – Zaja, I.
Pula (open) 1997

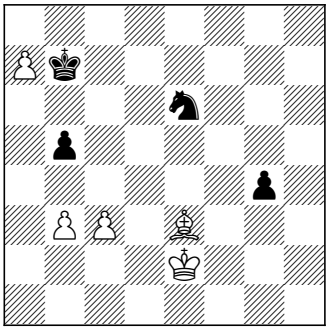
♘♗ 4/a2 480 69e/1



1... ♘a5! 2. ♔e4 [2. ♗c5 ♘c4 =] **2... ♘b3! 3. ♔d5 ♘a1! = 4. ♔c4 b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Lalic,B]**

Shishov, M. – Mjasnikov, N.
USSR 1971

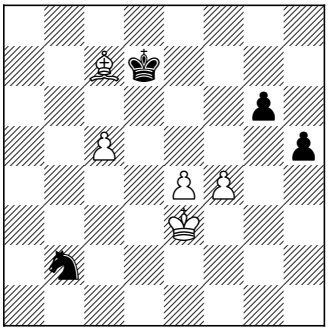
♘♗ 4/b 481 11e/19



1. ♔d3? [1. ♔f2! ♘d8 2. ♔g3 ♘c6 3. b4 +–] **1... ♘d8 2. ♔e4 ♘c6 3. ♗b6** [3. b4 ♘a7! 4. ♗a7 ♔a7 5. ♔f4 ♔b7 6. ♔g4 ♔c6 7. ♔f4 ♔d5 8. ♔e3 ♔e5 =] **3... ♘e7 4. ♗c5 ♘c6 5. ♔d5 b4!** [5... b4 6. cb4 (6. c4 ♘a5 =) 6... ♘a7] **1/2 : 1/2 [Shishov,M]**

Runau, R. – Mestrovic, Z.
Hastings II 1971

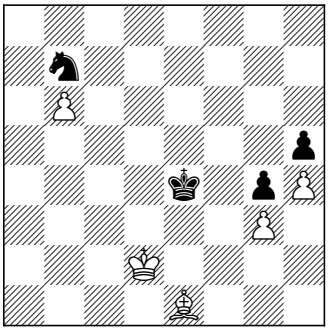
♘♗ 4/b 482 13e/23



1. ♗b8! [1. ♗b6 h4! 2. ♔f3 h3 3. ♔g3 ♘d3 4. f5 gf5 5. ef5 ♘f4 =] **1... ♔c6 2. ♔d4 ♘a4 3. ♗d6 h4** [3... ♔d7 4. f5! gf5 5. ef5 h4 6. f6 ♔e6 7. ♗e5 h3 8. c6 h2 9. c7 ♘b6 10. ♗h2 ♔f6 11. ♔c5 ♘c8 12. ♔c6 ♔e6 13. ♗g1! ♘e7 14. ♔b7 ♔d7 15. ♗c5 ♘c8 16. ♗a3 ♘a7 17. ♗b4 ♘c8 18. ♗c5! +–] **4. ♔e3 ♘c5 5. ♗c5 ♔c5 6. ♔f3 ♔d4 7. e5 ♔d5 8. ♔g4 ♔e6 9. ♔h3!** [9. ♔h4? ♔f5 10. ♔g3 g5 =] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

De la Casa, A. – Keat Kao, Y.
Skopje (ol) 1972

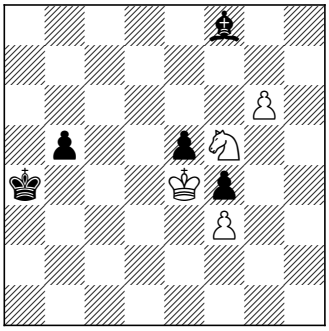
♘♗ 4/b 483 14e/19



1. ♔c3 ♘d6 2. ♔b4 ♔d5 3. ♗f2 [3. ♗d2 ♔c6 4. ♗f4! +–] **3... ♔c6 4. ♔a5 ♔b7 5. ♔b4 ♘e4** [5... ♔c6! 6. ♗e3 ♘f5!] **6. ♗e1 ♔b6?** [6... ♘d6!] **7. ♔c4 ♔c6 8. ♔d4 ♘f6 9. ♔e5 +–** [△ ♔f5-g5-h5] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Maksimov – Laschenko, S.
USSR 1972

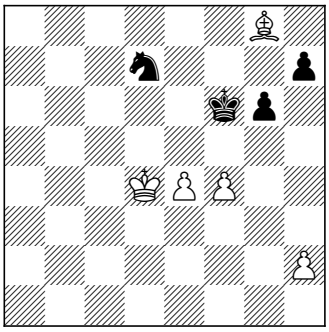
♘♗ 4/b **484** 14e/34



1. g7 ♗g7 2. ♘g7 b4 3. ♘e6 ♔b5 4. ♔e5 ♔c4 5. ♘d4 ♔d3! [5... ♔d3 6. ♔d5 ♔e3 7. ♔c4 b3 = **]** **1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Petukhov, Val – Kuznetsov, A.
USSR 1977

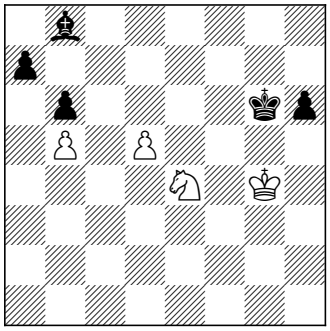
♘♗ 4/b **485** 24e/9



1... g5! 2. e5 [2. fg5 ♔g5 3. e5 (3. ♗h7 ♘f6 △ ♘e4=) 3... ♘e5! = **]** **2... ♔g7 3. ♗e6 [** 3. e6 ♘f6 = **]** **3... ♘f8 4. ♗f5 gf4 5. ♔e4 ♔h6! 6. ♔f4 ♔h5 7. ♔f3 [** 7. e6 ♘e6 8. ♗e6 ♔h6 = **]** **7... ♔g5 8. ♔e4 h5 9. h4 ♔h4 10. ♔f4 ♘e6! 11. ♗e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Filipowicz, A. – Schneider, L.-A.
Esbjerg 1977

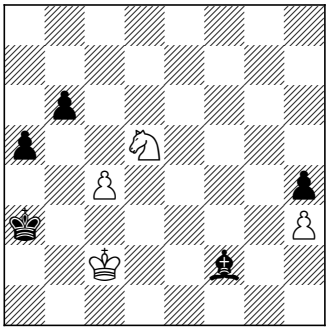
♘♗ 4/b **486** 25e/20



1. d6! h5 2. ♔f4! h4! [2... ♔f7 3. ♔e5 h4 4. ♘f2 = **]** **3. ♔g4! [** 3. ♔e5? h3 4. ♘f2 h2 5. ♔d5 ♔g5 6. ♔c6 ♗d6 7. ♔d6 ♔f4 −+ **]** **3... ♔f7! [** 3... h3 4. d7! ♗c7 5. ♔h3 ♔f7 6. ♘d6 = **]** **4. ♔f5! [** 4. ♔h4? ♔e6 −+ **]** **4... ♔f8! [** 4... ♔e8?? 5. ♔e6 h3 6. d7 ♔d8 7. ♘g5 +−; 4... h3 5. ♘g5 =; 4... ♔g7!? 5. d7! (5. ♔e6? h3 6. ♘f2 h2 7. ♔d5 ♔g6 8. ♔c6 ♗d6! 9. ♔d6 ♔f5 10. ♔c7 ♔f4 11. ♔b7 ♔f3 12. ♘h1 ♔g2 −+) 5... ♗c7 6. ♔g4! ♔f7 7. ♘d6! = **]** **5. ♔e6 h3 6. ♘f2 h2 7. ♘h1??** [7. ♔d5! ♔e8 8. ♔c6 ♔d8 9. ♘h1 ♔e8 10. ♘f2 ♔d8 = (10... ♔f7?? 11. d7! ♔e7 12. ♔b7! ♔d7 (12... ♗e5 13. ♔c8! +−) 13. ♔b8 ♔d6 14. ♔a7 ♔c5 15. ♔a6 +−) **]** **7... ♔e8 8. ♘f2 ♔d8 9. ♘h1 ♔c8 10. ♘f2 ♔b7! 11. ♔d7 a5!! 12. ba6 ♔a6 13. ♔c6 ♗d6 14. ♔d6 b5 15. ♔e5 b4 16. ♔e4 ♔a5 17. ♔d3 ♔a4! 18. ♔c2 ♔a3 19. ♔b1 ♔b3 20. ♘h1 ♔c3 21. ♘g3 ♔d4! 22. ♔c2 ♔e5! 0 : 1 [Filipowicz,A]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Graf, A.
USSR 1988

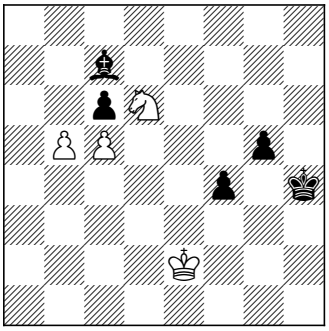
♘♗ 4/b 487 45e/26



1... ♗d4 [1... a4 2. ♘f4!! (Dreev,A) (2. ♔c3 ♗e1 3. ♔c2 ♗a5 −+ ⊙) 2... ♗e1 3. ♘d3 ♗g3 (3... ♗a5 4. c5!) 4. c5! (4. ♔c3? ♗d6 5. ♔c2 ♗c5 6. ♔c3 ♗e3 7. ♘e5 ♗h6! 8. ♘d3 ♗g7 9. ♔c2 ♗d4 −+ ⊙) 4... b5 5. c6 b4 6. ♘c5 b3 (6... ♗c7 7. ♘a6 ♗d6 8. c7□ ♗c7 9. ♘c7 ♔a2 10. ♘d5 b3 11. ♔c3 b2 12. ♘b4 ♔b1 13. ♘c2 ♔c1 14. ♘a3 b1♕ 15. ♘b1 ♔b1 16. ♔b4 =) 7. ♔b1 ♔b4 8. c7 ♗c7 (8... a3? 9. ♘d3! +−) 9. ♘a6 ♔c4 10. ♘c7 a3 11. ♔c1 ♔d3 12. ♘b5 a2 13. ♔b2 ♔e3 14. ♘d6 △ ♘f7-g5=; 1... ♔a4 2. ♔c3 ♗c5 3. ♔c2 b5 4. cb5 ♔b5 5. ♔b1 △ ♔a2, ♘f4-g6] **2. ♔d3 ♗h8** [2... ♗g7 3. ♘b6 ♔b4 4. ♘d5 ♔c5 5. ♔c2! ♔c4 6. ♘e3 △ ♔b1, ♘f5 =] **3. ♘b6 ♔b4 4. ♘d7?!** [4. ♘d5 =] **4... a4 5. c5 a3** [5... ♔b5 6. ♔c2 ♗g7 7. ♘b6 a3 8. ♔b3 ♔c5 9. ♔a3 ♔b6 10. ♔b4 =] **6. c6 a2 7. c7 a1♕ 8. c8♕ ♕d4∓ 9. ♔e2 ♕e4 10. ♔d2 ♕g2 11. ♔d1 ♕d5 12. ♔e2 ♕g2** [12... ♗d4 13. ♕b8 ♔c3 14. ♕c8 ♔b3 15. ♕b8 ♔c2 16. ♕c7 ♗c3 17. ♘e5!! =] **13. ♔d1 ♕f3 14. ♔c1!** [14. ♔c2? ♕b3 15. ♔c1 ♗b2 16. ♔d2 ♗c3 17. ♔e3 ♕e6∓] **14... ♕e3 15. ♔d1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yermolinsky,A; Livshits,A]

Timoshenko, G. – Anastasian, A.
Tbilisi 1989

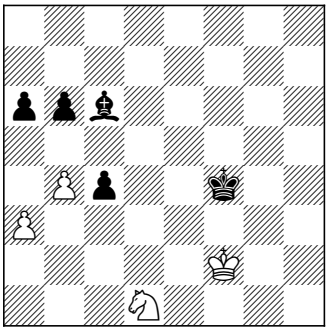
♘♗ 4/b 488 47e/30



1. ♘e8! [1. bc6 g4 2. ♘b5 g3 3. ♘d4 (3. ♘c7 g2 4. ♔f2 ♔h3 5. ♔g1 ♔g3 −+) 3... ♔h3 4. ♔f1 ♔h2 5. ♘f3 ♔h1 6. ♘e1 ♗b8 7. ♘f3 g2 8. ♔f2 ♗e5! ⊙ 9. ♘g1 ♗d4 10. ♔f3 ♔g1 11. c7 ♔h2! 12. c8♕ g1♕ −+] **1... ♗e5!?** [1... ♗b8 2. bc6 ♔g4 =] **2. bc6 g4 3. c7** [3. ♘d6 f3 4. ♔f2 (4. ♔e3 ♗d6 5. cd6 ♔g3 =) 4... ♗d4 5. ♔f1 ♔h3! 6. ♘f5 = (6. c7? g3 7. c8♕ ♔h2 8. ♕g4 g2 9. ♔e1 f2! 10. ♔d2 f1♕ 11. ♕h4 ♔g1 12. ♕d4 ♕f2 −+)] **3... f3 4. ♔e3 ♗c7! 5. ♘c7 ♔g5! = 6. ♘b5 ♔f6 7. ♘c3 ♔e6 8. ♘e4 ♔d5 9. ♘f6 ♔c5 10. ♘g4 1/2 : 1/2 [Timoshenko,G]**

Bykhovsky, Av – Vladimirov, E.
Gausdal 1991

♘♗ 4/b 489 52e/29

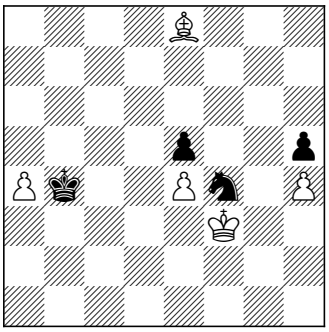


1. ♘c3 [1. ♘e3? c3 −+; 1. ♔e1? ♗f3 2. ♘b2 b5 (2... c3? 3. ♘a4 =) 3. ♔d2 ♔e4 4. ♔c3 ♔d5 5. a4 ♗g4 6. ab5 ab5 −+ ⊙] **1...**

♗f3 2. a4? [2. ♘b1 ♗h5 (2... ♗g4 3. ♘c3 ♗h5 4. ♘d5 ♔e4 (4... ♔e5 5. ♘b6 ♔d4 6. ♔e1 c3 7. ♘a4 □ ♔d3 8. ♘c3! ♔c3 9. a4 ♗e8 10. b5 ♗b5 11. a5! =) 5. ♘f6 (5. ♘b6? c3 6. ♔e1 ♔d3 7. ♘a4 ♗e8 8. ♘c5 ♔c2! −+) 5... ♔d3 6. ♘h5 ♔d2 7. ♘g3 c3 8. a4! (8. ♘e2? b5! −+) 8... c2 9. ♘e2 b5 10. a5! c1♕ 11. ♘c1 ♔c1 12. ♔e3 ♔c2 13. ♔d4 ♔b3 14. ♔c5 ♔a4 15. ♔b6 ♔b4 16. ♔a6 ♔c5 17. ♔b7 b4 18. a6 b3 19. a7 b2 20. a8♕ b1♕ 21. ♔c8 □ (21. ♔c7? ♕h7 22. ♔c8 ♕g8 23. ♔b7 ♕f7 24. ♔a6 ♕e6 25. ♔b7 ♕d7 26. ♔b8 ♔b6 −+) 21... ♕f5 22. ♔b8 □ ♕f4 23. ♔a7 =) 3. ♘c3 b5 4. a4 (4. ♘d5? ♔e5 −+) 4... ba4 5. ♘a4 ♔e4 6. b5! ab5 7. ♘c3 ♔d3 8. ♘b5 ♗e8 9. ♘a3 (9. ♘c7 ♔d2 ∓) 9... c3 10. ♔e1 ♗a4 11. ♔f1! (11. ♔f2? ♔e4 12. ♔e2 ♔d4 ⊙ 13. ♔f2 ♔c5 14. ♔e3 ♔b4 15. ♔d3 ♔b3 −+) 11... ♔e4 12. ♔f2! ♔d4 13. ♔e2! ⊙ ♔c5 14. ♔d3 ♔b4 15. ♘c2 =] **2... a5 □ 3. ba5** [3. b5 ♗e4 4. ♔e2 ♔e5 5. ♔e3 ♗d3 6. ♔d2 ♔d4 7. ♘a2 c3! 8. ♘c3 ♗g6 9. ♘e2 ♔c4 10. ♘f4 ♗f7 11. ♘d3 ♔b3 12. ♘e5 ♗e6 −+] **3... ba5 4. ♘b5 ♗g4 5. ♘c3 ♗h5 ⊙ 6. ♔e1 ♔e3 7. ♘d5 ♔d4 8. ♘f4 ♗f3!** [× ♘f4] **9. ♔d2 c3 10. ♔c1 ♔c4 11. ♘e6 ♗c6 12. ♘f4 ♔b3!** [12... ♗a4? 13. ♘e2 △ ♘c3 =] **13. ♘d3** [13. ♘e2 ♗e4 −+ ⊙] **13... ♗d5** [13... ♔a4? 14. ♔c2 ♗e4 15. ♔c3 ♗d3 16. ♔b2! =] **14. ♘c5** [14. ♔b1 ♗e4 15. ♔a1 c2 16. ♘c1 ♔c3 17. ♘a2 ♔d2 18. ♔b2 ♗c6 19. ♘c1 □ ♗a4 (19... ♗d5? 20. ♔a1! =) 20. ♘a2 ♗c6 21. ♘c1 a4 22. ♘a2 a3 23. ♔a3 ♗d5 −+; 14. ♘e5 ♗e4! (14... ♔a4? 15. ♔c2 ♔b4 16. ♘d3 ♔c4 17. ♘b2 ♔d4 18. ♘a4! ♗e4 19. ♔b3 c2 20. ♔b2 ♔c4 21. ♘b6 ♔b4 22. ♘d5! =) 15. ♘d7 ♗c6 16. ♘c5 ♔c4 17. ♔c2 ♗e8 −+ ⊙] **14... ♔c4 15. ♘d7 ♗e4 16. ♘f6 ♗c6 17. ♘g4 ♗a4 −+ 18. ♘e3 ♔d4 19. ♘f5 ♔d3 20. ♘e7 ♔c4 21. ♘f5 ♗c6 22. ♘e3 ♔b3 23. ♘c2 ♗e4 24. ♘e3 a4 25. ♘c2 a3 26. ♘a1 ♔c4 27. ♔d1 ♗c6 28. ♔c2 ♗a4 29. ♔b1 ♗b3** [29... ♗b3 30. ♔c1 a2 −+ ⊙] **0 : 1 [Vladimirov,E]**

Onischuk, V. – Timoshenko, G.
Tallinn 2007

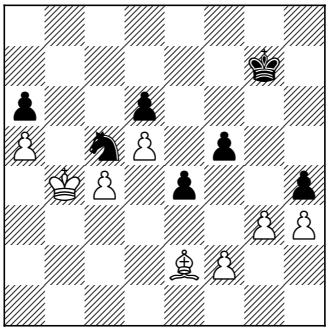
♘♗ 4/b 490 99e/4



1. ♗h5! ♘h5 2. ♔g4 ♘f6 3. ♔f5 ♘h5 4. ♔e5 [4. ♔g5 ♘g3 5. h5 ♘e4 6. ♔g6 ♘c5 = (6... ♘f6 =)] **4... ♔a4** [♘♗ 0/c] **5. ♔e6!** [5. ♔d6? ♘g3 6. ♔d5 (6. ♔e5 ♔b5! (6... ♘h5 7. ♔e6! +−) 7. ♔f4 ♘h5 8. ♔g4 (8. ♔g5 ♘g3 9. e5 ♔c6 10. e6 ♔d6 11. ♔f6 ♘e4 12. ♔f7 ♔e5 13. e7 ♘d6 =) 8... ♘f6 =) 6... ♔b5 7. e5 ♔b6 8. ♔e6 ♔c7 9. ♔f7 ♘f5 10. h5 ♘h6 11. ♔e7 (11. ♔g6 ♘g4 12. h6 ♘h6! (12... ♘e5 13. ♔g7 +−) 13. ♔h6 ♔d7 =) 11... ♔c6 12. e6 ♔d5 13. ♔d7 (13. ♔f6 ♘g4 (13... ♔d6 =) 14. ♔f5 ♘h6 15. ♔g6 ♔e6 16. ♔h6 ♔f6 =) 13... ♘g8 14. e7 ♘f6 15. ♔d8 ♔e6 16. h6 ♔f7 17. h7 ♔g7 1/2 : 1/2 Onischuk,V – Timoshenko,G] **5... ♔b5 6. e5 ♔c6 7. ♔f7 ♔d5 8. e6 ♔e5 9. e7 ♘f6 10. h5 +− [Timoshenko,G]**

Moiseev, V. – Petrosian, T.
Moscow II 1968

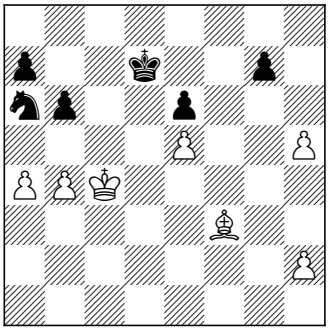
♘♗ 4/c **491** 5e/19



1… e3! 2. gh4 ef2 3. ♔c3 ♘e4 4. ♔d3 ♘g3 5. ♔e3 f1♕ 6. ♗f1 ♘f1 7. ♔f4 ♔f6 8. h5 ♘d2 9. c5 dc5 [9… ♘e4! 10. cd6 (10. c6 ♘c3!) 10… ♘d6 11. h6 ♘f7 12. h7 ♘h8! 13. d6 ♘g6 ∓] **10. d6 ♘e4 11. d7 ♔e7 12. h6 ♘d6 13. h7 ♘f7 14. ♔f5 ♔d7 15. h4?** [15. ♔f6! ♔e8 16. h8♕ ♘h8 17. ♔e5 ♔d7 18. ♔d5 c4 19. ♔c4 ♔c6 20. h4 =] **15… c4! 16. ♔e4 ♔c6 17. ♔f5 c3 18. ♔f6 ♘h8 19. ♔g7 c2 20. ♔h8 c1♕ 21. ♔g7 ♕c3 0 : 1**
[Averbakh,Y]

Jansa, Vl – Sosonko, G.
Amsterdam 1973

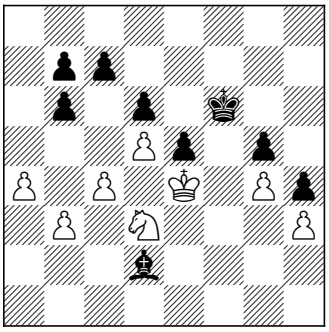
♘♗ 4/c **492** 16e/26



1. ♔c3! [△ ♗e2] [1. ♗b7 ♘b8!] **1… ♔c7** [1… ♘c7 2. ♗b7 △ ♔d4-e4-f4-g5+–; 1… ♘b8 2. ♗e2 △ ♗b5+–; 1… ♔e7 2. ♗e2 ♘c7 3. ♗c4 ♔f7 4. ♔d4 +–] **2. ♗e2 ♘b8 3. ♗b5 ♔d8 4. a5** [4. ♔d4 a5 ∞] **4… ♔c7 5. ♔c4** [5. a6?! ♘c6 6. ♗c6 ♔c6 7. ♔c4 b5 8. ♔d4 ♔b6 9. h3 ♔c6 =] **5… a6 6. ab6 ♔b6 7. ♗e8 ♘c6 8. ♗c6 ♔c6** [△ 6/c3] **9. ♔d4 +– ♔b5 10. ♔c3 ♔c6** [10… ♔b6 11. ♔b3 ♔b5 12. h3! +–] **11. ♔c4 ♔b6 12. ♔b3 ♔b5 13. h3!** [13. h3 ♔c6 14. ♔a4 ♔b6 15. h4! ♔b7 16. ♔a5 ♔a7 17. b5 ab5 18. ♔b5 ♔b7 19. ♔c5 ♔c7 20. h6 (20. ♔d4 ♔c6 21. ♔e4 +–) 20… gh6 21. h5 +–] **1 : 0**
[Jansa,Vl]

Nunn, J. – Upton, T.
Ramsgate 1982

♘♗ 4/c **493** 34e/32

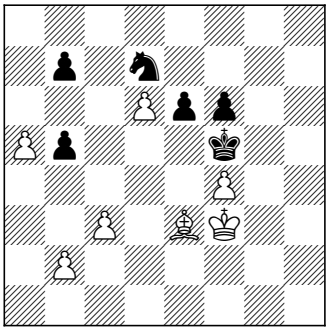


1. b4 c5? [1… c6? 2. c5! dc5 3. bc5 b5 (3… ♗a5 4. dc6 bc6 5. cb6 ♗b6 6. ♘e5 +–) 4. ab5 cb5 5. ♘e5 b4 6. ♘f3 ♗c3 7. ♘d4! ♗e1 8. ♘b3 ♗f2 9. ♔d3 ♔e5 10. ♔c4 (△ 11. d6 ♔e6 12. ♔b4) 10… ♗e1 11. ♘c1 +–; 1… ♗c3! 2. c5 bc5 3. bc5 ♗d4! 4. c6 (4. cd6 cd6 =) 4… bc6 5. dc6 ♔e6 6. ♘b4 ♗c3 7. ♘d5 ♗a5 = ⊙] **2. bc5** [2. dc6 bc6 3. b5 cb5 4. ab5 ♔e6 =] **2… bc5 3. ♔f3! +– ♗a5** [3… ♗f4 4. ♘f2 ♗c1 5. ♘e4 ♔e7 6. ♘c3 ♗f4 7. ♘b5 ♔d7 8. ♔e4 ♗c1 9. ♔f5 (△ ♘c3-e4) 9… ♗d2 10. ♘a3! ♔c7 (10… ♔e7 11. ♘b1 ♗f4 12. ♘c3 ♔f7 13. ♘e4 ♔e7 14. ♘g5 ♗g5 15. ♔g5) 11. ♘b1 ♗f4 12. ♘c3 ♔b6 13. ♘e4 ♔a5 14. ♘d6 (△ ♘e4, d6) 14… e4 15. ♘e4 ♔b4 16. d6] **4. ♘f2 ♗c7 5. ♘e4 ♔g6** [△ b6=] **6. a5!** □ **♔h6 7. ♔e3 ♔g6 8. ♔d3 ♔g7 9. ♔c2 ♔f8 10. ♔b3 ♗a5** [10… ♔g7 11. ♔a4 ♔g6 12. ♔b5 ♔h6 13. a6 ba6 14. ♔a6 ♔g6 15. ♔b7 ♗d8 16.

♘d6] **11. ♘d6 ♗b6 12. ♘e4 ♗d8 13. ♘c5 b6 14. ♘d7 1 : 0 [Nunn,J]**

Christiansen, L. – Suttles, D.
Surakarta/Denpasar 1982

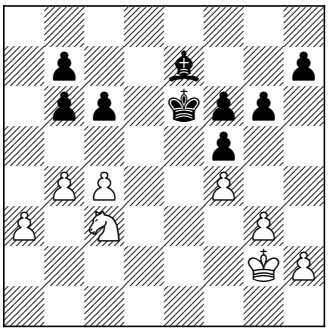
♘♗ 4/c **494** 34e/33



1. b4! e5 2. c4! ef4 3. ♗d4! bc4 [3... ♔e6 4. cb5 ♔d6 5. ♔f4 +–] **4. b5 c3! 5. ♔e2!** [5. ♗c3 ♔e6 6. ♗b4 ♘e5 ±] **5... f3! 6. ♔d1!! ♔e4!** [6... ♔e6 7. a6 +–] **7. ♗c3!** [7. ♗f2? ♔d3! 8. a6 c2 9. ♔c1 ♔c3 10. ab7 ♘e5! 11. ♗d4 ♔b3 12. b8♕ ♘d3 13. ♔d2 c1♕ 14. ♔d3 ♕c4 15. ♔e3 f2 =] **7... ♔d5 8. ♗b4 +– ♘b8** [8... ♘e5 9. a6! ba6 10. ba6 ♔c6 11. ♗a5! +–] **9. ♔e1** [9. a6! +–] **9... ♘d7 10. ♔f2 ♘e5 11. a6! ba6 12. ba6 ♔c6 13. ♗a5! f5 14. ♔g3 ♘d7 15. ♔f3 ♘c5 16. a7 ♔b7 17. ♗b6 ♘e6** [17... ♘d7 18. ♗d4] **18. d7 ♔a8 19. ♔e3 ♔b7 20. ♔d3 1 : 0 [Christiansen,L]**

Antonov, Vl – Dautov, R.
Berlin 1986

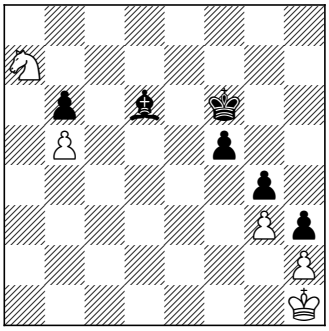
♘♗ 4/c **495** 42e/34



1... b5! 2. cb5 [2. c5 ♗d8 3. ♔f3 b6 4. cb6 (4. ♔e3 bc5 5. bc5 ♗a5 –+) 4... ♗b6 5. ♔e2 ♗d4 6. ♘d1 ♔d5 –+] **2... c5 3. bc5 ♗c5 4. a4 ♗d4!** [4... ♗b4? 5. ♘a2 ♗a5 6. ♘c1 △ ♘b3, a5=] **5. ♘a2 ♗b6** [△ ♔d5] **6. ♘c3 ♗a5 7. ♘e2 ⊕** [⌓ 7. ♘d1 ♗b6! (7... ♔d5 8. ♘e3! ♔c5 9. ♔f3 ♗d2 10. ♘d1 ♔b4 11. ♔e2 ♗c1 12. ♔d3 ♔a4 13. ♘c3 ♔a5 14. ♘d5 ♗b2 15. ♔c4 =) 8. ♘c3 (8. ♔f3 ♔d5 9. ♔e2 ♔c4 10. ♔d2 ♗d4 –+) 8... ♔d6 9. ♔f3 ♔c5 10. ♔e2 ♔c4 11. ♘d1 (11. ♘b1 ♗a5 –+) 11... ♔b4 12. h3 (12. ♔d3 ♗g1) 12... h5 13. ♔d3 ♔a4 14. ♘c3 ♔a5 15. ♔c4 ♗f2 16. ♘e2 b6 –+ ⊙] **7... ♔d5 8. ♔f2 ♔c5 9. ♔f3** [9. ♔e3!? ♔c4! ⊙ 10. ♘c1 (10. h3 h5) 10... ♗b6 11. ♔d2 ♔b4 12. ♔d3 ♗g1 13. h3 h5 14. ♘e2 ♗f2 –+] **9... ♔b4 10. ♘d4 ♔a4 11. g4 ♗c3 12. ♘e2 ♗b2 0 : 1 [Dautov,R]**

Karaklajic, N. – Cebalo, M.
Beograd 1988

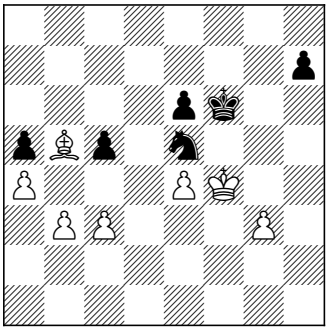
♘♗ 4/c **496** **46e/28**



1... ♔e6? [1... ♔f7! 2. ♘c8 ♗c5 3. ♘a7 (3. ♘b6 f4! 4. ♘d7 f3 5. ♘e5 ♔f6 6. ♘g4 ♔f5 7. ♘h6 ♔g5 8. ♘f7 ♔h5 9. g4 ♔h4 10. ♘e5 f2 11. ♘f3 ♔g4 12. ♘d2 ♔f4 13. b6 ♗b6 14. ♘f1 ♔f3 15. ♘d2 ♔e2 16. ♘f1 ♗c7 17. ♘d2 ♗h2! −+) 3... ♔e6 (3... ♔e8!?) 4. ♘c8 ♗d4 (4... ♗e3? 5. ♘b6 f4 6. ♘c4 =; 4... ♗f2!? 5. ♘a7 (5. ♘b6 f4 −+) 5... ♔d5 6. ♘c8 ♔c5 7. ♘b6 ♗g3 8. ♘a4 (8. ♘d7 ♔d6 −+) 8... ♔b5 9. ♘c3 ♔c4 10. ♘d1 ♗h2! (10... ♗f4 11. ♘e3! =) 11. ♔h2 ♔d3 12. ♔g3 ♔d2 13. ♘f2 ♔e2! (13... ♔e3 14. ♘h1 =) 14. ♘h1 ♔e3 −+) 5. ♘e7 (5. ♘a7 ♔d5 6. ♘c8 ♔c5 7. ♘b6 f4 −+; 5. ♘b6 f4 6. ♘c4 f3 7. b6 f2 8. ♘d2 ♗b6 9. ♘f1 ♔d5 10. ♘d2 ♔d4 11. ♘f1 ♔d3 12. ♘d2 ♔e2 13. ♘f1 ♗c7 14. ♘d2 ♗g3! −+) 5... ♔d6! (5... f4? 6. ♘c6 =) 6. ♘f5 ♔c5 7. ♘d6 ♗e5 −+] **2. ♘c8 ♗c7** [2... ♗c5 3. ♘b6 f4 4. ♘a4 =] **3. ♘b6! ♗b6** [3... f4 4. ♘a8 f3 5. ♘c7 ♔d6 6. ♘e8 ♔e7 7. ♘g7! f2 8. ♘f5 ♔d7 9. ♘e3 ♔c7 10. ♘f1 ♔b6 11. ♘e3 ♔b5 12. ♘f1 ♔c4 13. ♘e3 ♔d3 14. ♘f1 ♔e2 15. ♘e3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Paunovic,D]**

Prandstetter, E. – Hoff, T.
Dortmund (open) 1990

♘♗ 4/c **497** **49e/23**

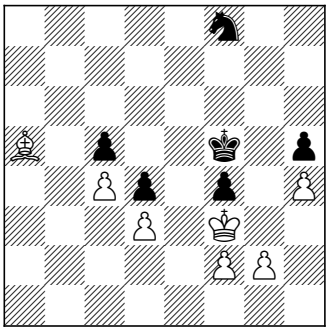


1. ♗a6 ♘c6 2. ♗c4 ♘e5 [2... e5 3. ♔e3 ♔e7 (3... ♘e7 4. ♔d3 ♘c8 5. ♗g8) 4. ♗d5 ♘a7 □ 5. ♔d3 ♔d7 6. ♔c4 ♔d6 7. ♗a8 ⊙] **3. ♗b5!** ⊙ **♘f7** [3... ♘g6 4. ♔e3 ♔e5 5. b4 cb4 6. cb4 ab4 7. a5 ♔d6 8. ♔d4 △ ♔c4-b4; 3... h6!? 4. ♗e8! ⊙ ♘d3 □ 5. ♔e3 ♘c1 (5... ♘e5 6. b4 cb4 7. cb4 ab4 8. ♔d4 ♘f3 9. ♔c4 ♘d2 10. ♔b4 ♘e4 11. a5 ♘d6 12. ♗d7 ♔e7 13. a6! +−) 6. b4 cb4 7. cb4 ab4 8. a5 b3 9. e5!! ♔g5 □ 10. ♗a4 b2 11. ♗c2 ♘a2 12. ♔d4! ♘b4 13. ♔c3 ♘a6 14. ♔b2 ♔g4 15. ♔c3 ♔g3 16. ♗d3 ♘c7 17. ♔d4 ♔f4 18. a6 h5 19. a7 h4 20. ♔c5 h3! 21. ♗f1 h2 22. ♗g2 ♔e5 23. ♔c6 ♘a8 24. ♗h1! +− ⊙] **4. b4! e5** [4... cb4 5. cb4 ab4 6. a5 b3 7. a6 ♘e5! 8. ♗a4! b2 9. ♗c2 ♘c6 10. e5! ♔g7 11. ♗e4 h6 12. ♔e3 ♔f7 13. ♔d2 ♘e5 □ 14. a7 ♘c4 15. ♔c3 ♘b6 16. ♔b2 ♔f6 17. ♔c3 ♔e5 18. ♗h1 ♔d6 19. ♔b4 ♔c7 20. ♔b5 +− ⊙] **5. ♔e3 cb4 6. cb4 ab4 7. a5 ♘d6 8. ♗e2 b3** [8... ♘c8 9. a6 ♔e7 10. ♔d3 ♘b6 11. ♔c2 ♔d6 12. ♔b3 ♔c5 13. a7 +−] **9. a6 b2 10. ♗d3 ♘c8** [10... ♘c4 11. ♔e2 ♔g5 (11... ♔e7 12. ♔d1 ♔d6 13. ♔c2 +−) 12. a7 ♘b6 13. ♔d2 ♔g4 14. ♔c2 ♔g3 15. ♔b2 h5 16. ♔c3 h4 17. ♗f1 h3 18. ♗h3 ♔h3 19. ♔b4 ♔g4 20. ♔c5 ♘a8 21. ♔c6 ♔f4 22. ♔b7 +−] **11. ♔d2 ♔g5 12. ♔c2 b1♕ 13. ♔b1 ♔g4 14. ♗c4 ♔g3 15. ♗e6 ♘a7** [15... ♘b6 16. ♔c2 h5 17. a7 h4 18. ♔c3 h3 19. ♗h3

♔h3 20. ♔b4 +–] **16. ♔c2 h5 17. ♔b3 h4 18. ♔c4 ♔f4** [18... h3 19. ♗h3 ♔h3 20. ♔d5 ♔g4 21. ♔e5 ♔g5 22. ♔d6 ♘b5 23. ♔c5 ♘a7 24. e5!! ♔f5 25. ♔b6 ♘c8 26. ♔b7 +–] **19. ♔c5! ♔e4 20. ♔b6** [20. ♔b6 ♔d4 21. ♔a7 e4 22. ♔b6 e3 23. ♗g4 h3 24. a7!] **1 : 0 [Prandstetter,E]**

Torre, E. – Shirov, A.
Manila (izt) 1990

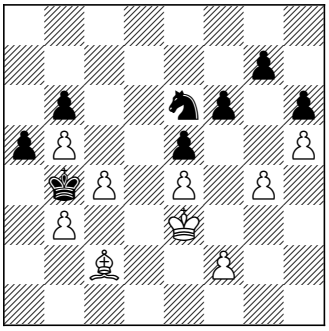
♘♗ 4/c **498** 49e/24



1. ♗d8? [1. ♗b6! ♘g6 □ (1... ♘d7 2. ♗c7 +–; 1... ♘e6 2. ♗a7! ♔e5 □ 3. ♗b8 ♔f5 4. ♗d6 +– ⊙) 2. ♔e2! (2. ♗c5? ♘h4 3. ♔e2 ♘g2 4. ♗d4 h4! =) 2... ♘h4 3. g3! f3 (3... ♘g6 4. ♗c5 ♔e5 5. ♔f3! fg3 6. fg3 h4 7. ♔g4! hg3 8. ♔g3 ⊙ ♘h8 (8... ♘f4 9. ♗d6 +–) 9. ♔g4! (9. ♗f8 ♘g6 10. ♗g7? ♔f5 11. ♗d4 ♘f4 =) 9... ♘g6 (9... ♘f7 10. ♗f8 ♔f6 11. ♔f4 +–) 10. ♔g5 ♘h8 11. ♗d4! ♔d4 12. ♔f6 +–) 4. ♔d2 ♘g6 5. ♗c5 ♔e5 6. ♔c2! ⊙ ♘h8 (6... h4 7. gh4 ♘h4 8. ♗f8! ♔f6 9. ♔b3 ♘f5 (9... ♘g2 10. c5 +–; 9... ♘g6 10. ♗c5 ♔e5 11. ♗a7! +–) 10. ♔a4 ♘e3 11. c5! ♘d1 12. c6 ♔e6 13. ♔b5! ♘f2 14. ♔a6 ♘d3 15. c7 +–) 7. ♗f8! ♔f6 □ 8. ♔b3 ♘f7 9. ♔a4! ♘e5 (9... ♘g5 10. c5! ♔e6 11. c6 ♘h3 12. ♔b5! +–) 10. ♗c5! ♘d3 11. ♗d4 ♔e6 12. ♔b5 +–] **1... ♘g6 = 2. ♔e2 ♔e6 3. ♔d2** [3. ♔f3 ♔f5] **3... ♔d7 4. ♗g5 ♔e6 5. ♔e1** [5. g3 fg3 6. fg3 ♔f5 7. ♗d8 ♘e5 8. ♗c7 ♘d7 9. ♔e2 (9. ♔c2 ♔g4 10. ♔b3 ♔f3 11. ♔a4 ♔e3 12. ♔b5 ♔d3 13. ♔c6 ♔c4! 14. ♔d7 ♔d5 15. g4 □ hg4 16. h5 =) 9... ♔g4 10. ♗d6 ♔f5 11. ♔f3 ♔e6! =] **5... ♔f5 6. ♗d8 ♔e6 7. ♔e2 ♔d7!** [7... ♔f5? 8. ♗b6! +– — 1. ♗b6] **8. ♗g5 ♔e6 9. ♔f3 ♔f5?!** [9... ♔e5! =] **10. ♗d8 ♔e5! 11. ♗c7 ♔f5 12. ♔e2 ♘h4!** [12... ♔e6?! 13. ♔f1! ±] **13. g3 f3! 14. ♔d2 ♘g6 15. ♗d6 ♘e5 16. ♗c5 ♘c6 = 17. ♔e1** [17. ♔c2? ♔g4 18. ♔b3 ♔h3 19. ♔a4 ♔g2 20. ♔b5 ♔f2 21. ♔c6 ♔g3 22. ♗d4 h4 –+] **17... ♔g4 18. ♔f1 h4 19. gh4 ♔h4 20. ♗d6 ♔h3 21. ♔g1 ♘a5 22. ♗b4 ♘c6 23. ♗d6 ♘a5 24. ♔f1 ♘c6 25. ♗c5 ♔h2 26. ♗d6 ♔h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Shirov,A]**

Ralis, P. – Yakovich, Yuri
Pardubice (open) 1994

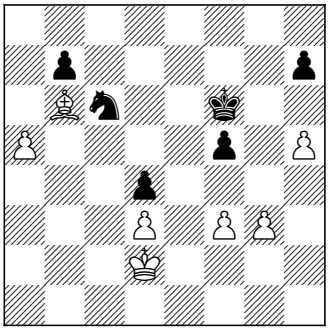
♘♗ 4/c **499** 61e/9



1... a4! [1... ♘c5 2. f4 a4 3. ba4 ♔c4 4. fe5 fe5 5. g5!] **2. ba4 ♔c4 3. ♗d1** [3. a5 ba5 4. b6 ♘d8! (4... ♘c5?? 5. ♗a4!! △ ♗c6+–) 5. ♗a4 ♔c5 –+] **3... ♔b4 4. ♔f3** [4. ♗e2 ♘c5 5. f4 ♘a4 6. fe5 fe5 7. g5 ♘c3! 8. gh6 gh6 9. ♔f3 ♘b5 10. ♔g4 ♘d4 –+] **4... ♘c5 5. ♗c2** [5. g5 fg5 6. ♔g4 ♘e4 7. ♔f5 ♘f2 8. ♗e2 e4 –+] **5... ♔c3!** [5... ♘a4?! 6. g5] **6. ♗d1** [6. ♗b1 ♔b2 –+] **6... ♔d2 7. ♗e2 ♘a4 8. ♗c4 ♘c5 9. ♗d5 ♔d3 10. ♗c6 ♘e6** [△ ♘g5] **11. ♔g3 ♘g5 12. ♔g2** [12. f3 ♔e3 –+] **12... ♘e4 13. f3 ♘d6 14. ♔f2 ♔c4 0 : 1 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Rozentalis, E. – Horvath, T.
Deutschland 1996

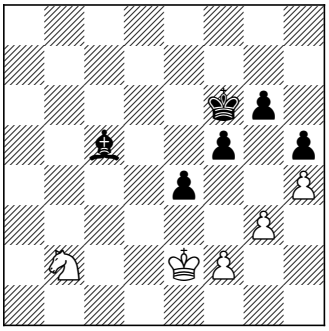
♘♗ 4/c **500** 66e/6



1. ♔c2 ♔g5 2. ♔b3 [2. ♗c7 ♔h5 3. ♔b3 f4! 4. gf4 ♔g6 =] **2... f4** [2... ♔h5 3. ♔c4 ♘e5 4. ♔d4 ♘f3 5. ♔c5 ♔g4 6. ♗c7 +–] **3. g4!** [3. gf4? ♔f4 4. ♔c4 ♔f3 5. ♔c5 ♔e3 6. a6 ba6 7. ♔c6 ♔d3 8. ♔d5 ♔e2!! (8... ♔e3? 9. ♔e5 ♔f3 10. ♔f6 +–) 9. ♗d4 ♔f3 10. ♔e6 ♔g4 11. h6 ♔g5 12. ♗g7 ♔g6 =] **3... ♔h4** [3... ♘e5 4. ♗d8 ♔h6 5. ♗c7 +–] **4. ♗c7 ♔g3 5. g5 ♘e7** [5... ♔f3 6. g6 h6 (6... hg6 7. h6 +–) 7. ♗d6 +–] **6. ♔c4 ♔f3 7. ♔c5!!** [7. ♔d4 ♔g4 =] **7... ♔g4 8. ♗f4! ♔f4 9. ♔b6 ♔e3** [9... ♔g5 10. ♔b7 ♘f5 11. ♔c7 +–] **10. ♔b7 ♔d3 11. a6 ♔c2 12. a7 d3 13. a8♕ d2 14. ♕a4 ♔c1 15. ♕c4 ♔b2 16. ♕d3 ♔c1 17. ♕c3 ♔d1 18. ♕c5! 1 : 0**
[Rozentalis,E]

Eid, F. – Nisipeanu, L.-D.
Yerevan (ol) 1996

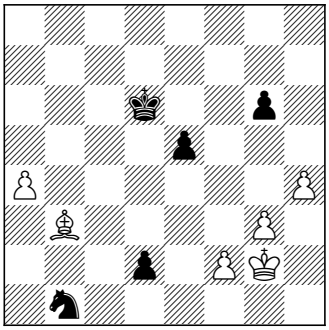
♘♗ 4/c **501** 67e/3



1... f4! 2. gf4 [2. ♘c4 ♔f5 3. ♘d2 ♗f2 –+] **2... ♔f5 3. f3 ♔f4 4. fe4 ♔e4** [4... ♗e7!? 5. e5 (5. ♘d3 ♔e4 –+; 5. ♔d3 ♗h4 6. ♘c4 ♗f6 –+) 5... ♗h4 (5... ♔e5? 6. ♔f3 ♗h4 7. ♘d3 △ ♘f4=) 6. ♘d3 ♔e4! 7. e6 ♗e7 8. ♘f2 ♔f5 9. ♘h3 ♔g4 10. ♘f2 ♔g3 11. ♔f1 g5 12. ♔g1 (12. ♘e4 ♔h2 –+) 12... g4 (12... ♗c5? 13. e7 =) 13. ♘d3 ♗d6 (13... h4? 14. ♘e5 △ ♘g4=) 14. ♘e5 (14. ♔h1 ♔f3 –+ 15. ♘e5 △ ♗e5 16. e7 g3 17. e8♕ g2 –+) 14... ♔h3 15. ♘d3 g3 –+] **5. ♘d3** [5. ♘c4 ♗e7 6. ♘d2 ♔f4 7. ♘f3 ♗d8! 8. ♔f2 ♗f6 9. ♔e2 (9. ♔g2 ♔g4 –+) 9... ♔g3 10. ♘d2 ♗h4 11. ♘e4 ♔f4 –+] **5... ♗e7 6. ♘f2 ♔f5!** [6... ♔f4? 7. ♘d3 ♔f5 (7... ♔g4 8. ♘e5 =) 8. ♔f3 ♗h4 9. ♘f4 =] **7. ♔f3 ♗h4** [♘♗ 4/e] **8. ♘h3** [8. ♘e4 ♔e5 9. ♘d2 ♗e7 (9... g5? 10. ♔g2 g4 11. ♘f3! =) 10. ♘e4 ♔f5 (10... h4? 11. ♘f2 ♔f5 12. ♔g2 g5 13. ♔h3 =; 10... ♔d4? 11. ♘g3! h4 12. ♘e2 ♔e5 13. ♔g4 =) 11. ♘g3 ♔g5 12. ♘e4 ♔h4 13. ♔g2 ♔g4 14. ♘f2 ♔f4 15. ♘h3 ♔e3 16. ♔g3 ♗f6 17. ♔g2 ♗g7 18. ♔g3 ♗h6 –+] **8... ♗g5 □ 9. ♔g3 ♗f6** [9... ♗h6!] **10. ♔f3** [△ ♘f4=] **10... ♗e5 11. ♔g2 ♗f4 12. ♔f3 ♗h6! 13. ♔g3 ♔e4 14. ♘f2 ♔d4 15. ♔g2 ♗e3** [15... g5? 16. ♘h1! ♔e5 17. ♘g3 h4 18. ♘f1! g4 (18... ♔f4 19. ♔h3 △ ♘h2=) 19. ♘h2 =] **16. ♘h3 ♔d3 17. ♔g3 ♔d2! 18. ♔f3 ♔d3 19. ♔g2 ♔e2**

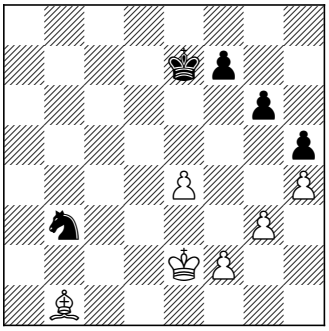
20. ♔g3 ♔f1 21. ♔f3 ♗d2 22. ♔g3 ♗c1 23. ♔f3 g5 [△ 24. ♘g5 ♗g5 25. ♔g3 ♔g1−+] **24. ♘f2 ♗d2 25. ♘e4 ♗f4 26. ♘f2 ♗c7 27. ♘e4 g4 28. ♔e3 h4 0 : 1**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Morozevich, A. – Timoshenko, G.
Cappelle la Grande 1997
♘♗ 4/c 502 **69e/2**



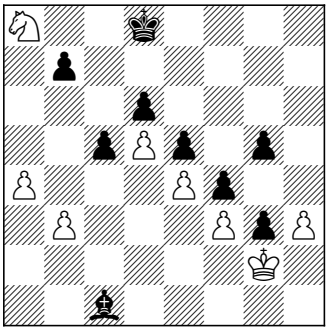
1... ♔c5! [1... ♘c3? 2. a5 ♔c5 (2... d1♕ 3. ♗d1 ♘d1 4. a6 ♔c6 5. g4 +−) 3. a6 ♔b6 (3... ♔b4 4. ♗c2 ♔a3 5. a7 ♔b2 6. ♗g6 +−) 4. ♔f3! ♔a6 5. g4 ♔b5 (5... e4 6. ♔f4) 6. h5 gh5 7. gh5 ♔b4 8. ♗c2 +−] **2. g4** [2. a5 ♔b4 3. ♗c2 ♔a5 4. g4 ♔b4! 5. h5 ♔c3! 6. ♗d1 ♔b2 7. g5 ♘c3 8. ♗g4 gh5 9. ♗h5 ♘d5 =] **2... ♔b4 3. ♗c2** [3. ♗d1?? ♘c3 4. ♗c2 ♔a3 −+] **3... ♔c3 4. ♗d1 ♔b2 5. g5** [5. h5 ♘c3 6. hg6 ♘d1 7. g7 ♘c3 8. g8♕ d1♕ 9. ♕b8 =] **5... ♘c3 6. ♗f3 ♘a4 7. h5 e4!** [7... gh5? 8. g6 +−] **8. ♗g4 gh5 9. ♗h5 ♘c5 10. ♔g3 ♘e6 11. g6 ♔c2 12. ♗g4** [12. ♗e2? ♘d4 13. ♗h5 ♘f3 −+] **12... ♔c1 13. ♗h5 ♔c2 14. ♗g4 ♔c1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Timoshenko,G]

Baburin, A. – David, Alb
Port Erin 1997
♘♗ 4/c 503 **72e/5**



1. ♔e3 ♘c5 2. e5! [× f7, g6, h5] **2... ♘e6 3. f3 ♘f8 4. ♗a2 f6** [4... ♘d7 5. f4 ♘c5 6. f5 gf5 7. ♔f4 ♘e4 8. ♗b1 +−] **5. f4 ♘d7 6. ♔d4 f5** [6... fe5 7. fe5 +− × g6] **7. ♗b3 ♘f8** [7... ♘b6!? 8. ♔c5 ♘d7 9. ♔d5 ♘b6 10. ♔c6 ♘d7 11. ♗c4 ♘b8 12. ♔c7 ♘d7 13. ♗f7! ♘f8 14. e6 ♘h7 (14... ♘e6 15. ♗e6 ♔e6 16. ♔d8 ♔d5 17. ♔e7 ♔e4 18. ♔f6 ♔f3 19. ♔g6 ♔g3 20. ♔g5! +−) 15. ♗g6 ♘f6 16. ♗f5 +−] **8. ♗g8 ♘d7 9. e6 ♘f6 10. ♗f7 ♔d6 11. ♗g6 ♔e6 12. ♔e3 ♘g4 13. ♔e2 ♘h6** [13... ♘f6 14. ♔f3 +− ⊙] **14. ♗h5 ♔d5 15. ♔d3 ♔e6 16. ♔d4 ♘g8 17. ♔c5 ♘f6 18. ♗f3 ♘d7 19. ♔d4 ♘f6 20. h5 ♔d6 21. h6 1 : 0**
[Baburin,A]

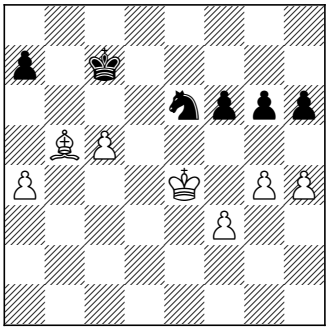
Nebylitsin, N. – Galuzin, G.
USSR 1969
♘♗ 4/d 504 **7e/45**



1... c4 [1... ♗d2! 2. ♘b6 ♗a5 3. ♘c4 ♗c7 4. ♘a3 b6 5. ♘b5 ♗b8 6. ♘a3 ♔c8 7. ♘c4 ♔b7 8. ♔g1 ♔a6 9. ♔g2 b5 ∓] **2. bc4 ♗e3 3. a5 ♗d2 4. a6!!** [4. ♘b6? ♗a5 5. ♘a4 b6 ∓] **4... ba6** [4... ♔c8?? 5. a7 ♗e3 6. ♘b6! +−] **5. ♘b6 ♗e3 6. ♘a4 ♗d4 7. ♔f1 ♔e7 8. ♔g2 ♔f6 9. ♔f1 ♔g6 10. ♔g2 ♔h5 11. ♔f1 ♔h4 12. ♔g2 a5 13. c5! ♗c5 14. ♘c5 ♔h5 15. ♘a4** [15. ♘b7 a4 16. ♘d6 a3 ∓] **15... ♔g6 16. ♘c3 ♔g7 17. ♔f1 ♔f8 18. ♔g2 ♔e7 19. ♘b5! a4 20. ♔f1 ♔d8 21. ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Maric, R. – Pfeiffer, G.
Strasbourg 1972

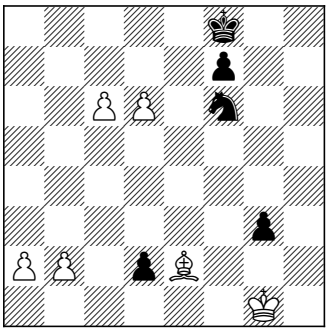
♘♗ 4/d **505** 13e/25



1. f4! [1. c6? ♔d6 =] **1... g5** [1... ♘c5 2. ♔d5 ♔b6 3. ♗e8 a5 4. ♗g6 ♘a4 5. g5 fg5 6. fg5 hg5 7. h5 ♘c5 8. ♗f5 +−] **2. fg5 fg5 3. hg5 hg5 4. ♔d5 ♘d8 5. ♗d3** [5. a5! △ a6+−] **5... ♘c6 6. ♗e4 ♔d7 7. ♗f5 ♔c7 8. ♔e6 ♘d4 9. ♔f6 ♘b3 10. ♔g5 ♘c5 11. ♗c2 ♔d6 12. ♔f6 ♘d7 13. ♔f5 ♔e7 14. g5 ♔f7 15. a5!! ♘c5 16. ♔e5 ♘b7 17. ♗e4! ♘a5 18. ♗d5 ♔g7 19. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Ostojic, P. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1973

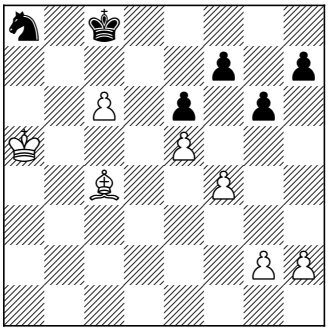
♘♗ 4/d **506** 15e/19



1... ♘e4!! 2. d7 [2. c7? ♘d6 3. b4 ♔e7 4. b5 ♔d7 5. b6 ♔c6] **2... ♔e7 3. a4** [3. b4? ♘c3] **3... ♘c5!! 4. a5 ♘b3! 5. a6** [5. ♗g4? f5! △ ♘a5−+] **5... ♘d4** [5... ♘d4 6. ♗d1 ♘c6 7. ♔g2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Christiansen, L. – Botterill, G.
Hastings 1978

♘♗ 4/d **507** 28e/41

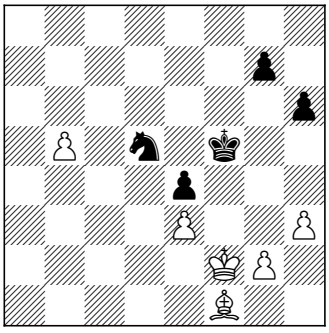


1. ♔b5 [1. g4! ♔c7 2. ♗d3! ♘b6 3. ♗e4 ♘c8 (3... ♘c4 4. ♔b5 ♘e3 5. h3 ♘d1 6. ♔c4 ♘f2 7. ♗g2 ♘d1 8. ♔d4 △ f5!+−) 4. ♔b5 ♘e7 5. ♔c5 ♘g8 6. h3 ♘h6 7. ♗c2 ♘g8 8. ♗d3 ♘e7 9. ♗e4 ♘g8 10. f5! (△ f6!+−) 10... gf5 11. gf5 ef5 12. ♗f5 h6 13. h4 ♘e7 14. ♗e4 +−] **1... ♔c7** [1... h5 2. ♔c5 ♔c7 3. f5! gf5 4. ♗e2 +−] **2. ♔c5 ♘b6 3. ♗b3 ♘c8 4. ♗c2** [4. g4!?] **4... ♘e7 5. ♗e4 ♘g8?** [5... h5! 6. g3 ♘g8 7. h3 (7. f5!? gf5 8. ♗f3 ♘e7 9. ♗h5

♘c6 10. ♗f7 ♘e5 11. ♗e6 f4! 12. gf4 ♘d3 13. ♔d4 ♘f4 14. ♔e5 ♘g6 15. ♔f6 ♘f4! =) 7... ♘h6! 8. ♗c2 ♘g8 9. ♗d3 ♘h6 10. ♗e4 ♘g8 11. f5!? (11. g4 hg4 12. hg4 ♘h6 13. ♗f3 ♘g8 =) 11... gf5! (11... ef5? 12. ♗d5 ♘h6 13. h4! ♘g4 14. ♔d4 f6 15. ef6 ♘f6 16. ♔e5 +−) 12. ♗f3 ♘e7! 13. ♗h5 ♘c6 14. ♗f7 ♘e5 15. ♗e6 f4! 16. g4 f3 17. ♗d5 ♘d3 18. ♔d4 ♘f4 19. ♗f3 ♘h3 20. ♔e5 ♘g5 21. ♗d5 ♔d8 =] **6. g4! ♘e7 7. h3 ♘g8 8. h4?** [8. f5! +−] **8... ♘e7 9. ♗f3 ♘g8 10. h5** [10. f5!? gf5 11. gf5 ef5 12. ♗h5 f6! 13. ♗f7 ♘e7 14. ef6 ♘c6 15. ♗b3 ♘e5! △ ♘d7=] **10... ♘e7** [10... ♘h6! =] **11. ♗e4 gh5?** [11... ♘g8! 12. f5!? ♘h6! 13. f6 (13. fg6 fg6 14. g5 ♘f7 15. ♗g6 ♘g5 =) 13... ♘g4 14. hg6 hg6 15. ♗g6 ♘e5 16. ♗h5 ♘c6 17. ♗f7 ♘e5! =] **12. gh5 h6 13. ♔b5 ♘c8 14. ♔c5 ♘e7 15. ♗g2 ♘f5 16. ♗f3 ♘e7 17. ♗e4 ♘g8 18. f5! ef5 19. ♗f5 ♘e7 20. ♗e4 ♘c8 21. ♗f3 ♘b6 22. ♗d1 ♘c8 23. ♗b3 ♘b6 24. ♗f7 +− ♘a4 25. ♔d4 ♘b6 26. ♗e8 ♘c8 27. ♗d7 ♘b6 28. ♔e4 ♔d8 29. ♔f5 ♔e7 30. ♗e6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Arbakov, V. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1980

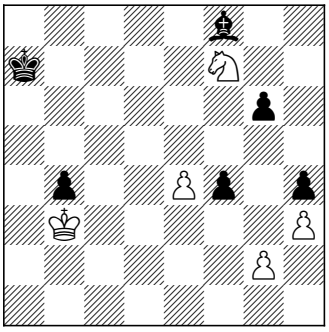
♘♗ 4/d **508** 31e/33



1. ♗c4 ♘b6 2. ♗f7! [2. ♗b3 ♔e5 (2... g5? 3. ♔g3 ♘d7 4. h4 +−) 3. ♔g3 ♔f5 4. ♔h4 g6 5. g4 ♔e5! (5... ♔f6 6. g5! hg5 7. ♔g4 +−) 6. g5 h5 7. ♗d1 (7. ♔g3 ♔f5 8. h4 ♘a8 9. ♗f7 ♘b6 10. ♔f2 ♔g4 11. ♗g6 ♔h4 12. ♗e4 ♔g5 13. ♔e2 ♔g4 14. ♔d3 h4 15. ♔d4 h3 16. ♗h1 ♔g3 17. e4 ♔h2 =) 7... ♘c4 8. ♗h5 gh5 9. g6 ♘e3 10. b6 ♔d6 11. ♔h5 (11. ♔g5 ♘d5 =) 11... ♘f5! 12. ♔g4 e3 =] **2... ♔f6 3. ♗e8 ♘c4 4. ♗c6 ♔f5 5. ♔e2 ♔e5 6. g4! g6!** [6... g5 7. ♗a8 ♘b6 8. ♗b7! ♘c4 9. ♗c6 ⊙ ♘b6 10. ♔d2 ♘c4 11. ♔c3 ♘e3 12. b6 ♔d6 13. ♗e4 +−] **7. ♔f2** [7. ♗e8 ♔f6; 7. ♗a8 h5 8. gh5 gh5 9. ♗c6 h4 10. ♗a8 ♘b6 11. ♗b7 ♘c4 12. ♗c6 ♘b6 13. ♔d2 ♘c4 14. ♔c3 ♘e3 15. b6 ♔d6 16. ♗e4 ♘d1 17. ♔b4 ♘f2 18. ♗g2 ♔d7 19. ♔b5 ♔c8 =] **7... ♘b6 8. ♔e1 h5** [8... ♘c4 9. ♔e2 ⊙ h5 10. gh5 gh5 11. h4 ♔f5 12. ♗d7 +−] **9. gh5 gh5 10. h4 ♔f5 11. ♔d2 ♔g4 12. ♔c3 ♔h4 13. ♔d4 ♔g4!** [13... ♔g3 14. ♔e4 h4 15. ♔f5] **14. ♗e4** [14. ♔e4 h4 15. ♔e5 h3 =] **14... h4 15. ♔c5 ♘a4 16. ♔c6 ♔g3 17. ♗d5** [17. b6 ♘b6 18. ♔b6 ♔f2 =] **17... ♔f2!** [17... h3 18. b6 ♘b6 19. ♔b6 h2 20. ♔c5 ♔f2 21. ♔d4 +−] **18. e4 ♘c3 19. b6 h3 20. b7 h2 21. b8♕ h1♕ 22. ♕f4!!** [22. ♕b2 ♘e2 23. e5 ♕h8 =] **22... ♔e2** [22... ♔e1 23. ♕e3 ♘e2 24. ♗c4 +−] **23. ♗c4 ♔d1 24. ♕d6** [24. ♕d6 ♔c1 25. ♕a3 +−] **1 : 0 [Gulko,B]**

Vaganian, R. – Dolmatov, S.
Yerevan (zt) 1982

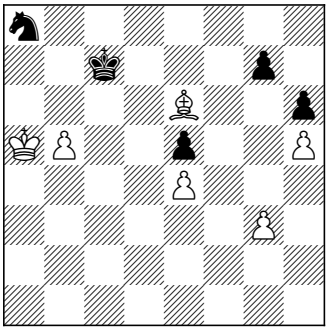
♘♗ 4/d **509** 34e/31



1... ♔b8!! [1... ♗e7? 2. ♘e5; 1... ♔b7? 2. ♘d8! ♔c8 3. ♘e6 ♗d6 4. e5! =; 1... ♔b6? 2. ♘e5! g5 3. ♘d7 ♔b7 (3... ♔b5 4. ♘f8 g4 5. ♘e6 f3 6. ♘d4 ♔c5 7. ♘f3) 4. ♘f8 g4 5. e5! ♔c8 6. e6 ♔d8 7. e7

♔e8 8. hg4 f3 9. gf3 h3 10. ♘e6! h2 11. ♘g7 ♔e7 12. ♘f5 ♔f6 13. ♘g3] **2. ♔c4** [2. ♘e5 g5! 3. ♘d7 ♔c8 4. ♘f8 g4 −+] **2... ♔c8!** [2... ♔c7? 3. ♘g5 ♔d7 (3... ♗d6 4. e5 =) 4. ♘f3 △ 5. ♘h4, 5. ♘e5 =] **3. ♘e5 g5 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♘d4 ♔c7** [5... ♔d7 6. ♘f3 ♔e6 7. ♔b3 ♔f6 8. ♔c4 ♔g6 9. ♔b3 ♔h5 10. ♘h2!] **6. ♘f5 ♗f8 7. ♘d4 ♔b7!!** [7... ♔b6? 8. ♘e6 ♗e7 9. ♘d4 ⊙ ♗f6 (9... ♔a5 10. ♔b3! (10. ♘c6? ♔a4 11. ♘e7 g4 −+) 10... ♗c5 11. ♘e6 ♗e7 12. ♘d4 ♗f6 13. e5) 10. e5! ♗e5 (10... ♗e7 11. ♘f5 ♗f8 12. e6) 11. ♘f3 ♗d6 (11... ♔a5 12. ♘e5 ♔a4 13. ♘d3) 12. ♘g5 ♔a5 13. ♔b3 ♔b5 14. ♘f3 ♗e7 15. ♘d4 =] **8. ♘f3 ♗e7 9. ♘d4 ♔b6 ⊙ 10. ♘f5 ♗f8 11. ♘d4 ♔a5 12. ♔b3 ♗g7! 13. e5** [13. ♘c6 ♔b5 14. ♘b4 ♔c5! (14... g4? 15. ♘d3! =) 15. ♘c2 ♗f6! −+ ⊙] **13... ♗f8! 14. e6** [⌓ 14. ♘e6 ♗e7 15. ♘d4 ♔b6 16. ♔c4 ♔c7 17. ♔d3! (17. ♔d5? g4! 18. hg4 b3! −+; 17. ♔b3? ♔d7 △ ♔e8-f7-g6-h5, g4−+) 17... ♔d7 18. ♔e4 ♔e8 19. ♘b3 ♔f7 20. ♔f5 ♗d8 ⊙ 21. ♘d4 (21. ♘a1 ♔e8 22. ♘b3 ♔d7) 21... ♗b6 22. ♘b3 ♗e3 23. ♘a5 ♔e8 24. ♘b3 ♔f8 25. ♘a5 ♔f7 26. ♘b3 g4! 27. ♔g4 ♔e6 28. ♔h4? △ ♔e5 29. ♔g4 ♔d5 30. h4 ♔c4 31. ♘a5 ♔b5 32. ♘b3 ♔a4 33. ♘a1 ♗d4 34. ♘c2 b3 −+] **14... ♔b6 15. ♔c4** [15. ♘f5 ♔c5 16. e7 ♗e7 17. ♘e7 ♔d4 18. ♘f5 ♔e4 19. ♘d6 ♔e3 20. ♔b4 ♔f2 21. ♘e4 ♔g2 22. ♘g5 f3 −+] **15... ♔c7 16. ♘f5 ♔d8 17. ♔b3 ♔e8 18. ♔c4 ♗e7 19. ♘d4 ♔f8 20. ♘f3** [20. ♘f5 g4! 21. hg4 f3 22. gf3 h3 23. ♘g3 h2 24. f4 ♔g7 △ ♔f6, ♗d6−+] **20... ♔g7 21. ♘d2 ♔f6 22. ♔d5 ♔f5 23. ♘b3 g4 24. ♘d4 ♔g5 25. hg4 b3 0 : 1 [Dolmatov,S; Dvoretzky,M]**

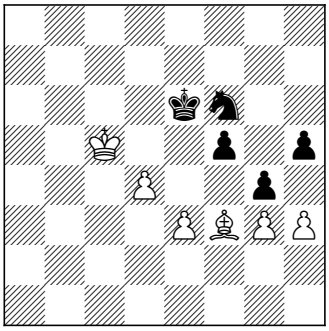
Ribli, Z. – Beliavsky, A.
Montpellier (ct) 1985
♘♗ **4/d** **510** **41e/35**



1. b6!! ♘**b6 2. ♔b5** ♘**a8** □ **3. ♔c5** ♘**b6 4. ♗g4?** [4. ♗f5!! ♘a4 (4... ♘a8 5. ♔d5 ♔d8 6. ♔d6! ♘c7 7. ♗g6! ⊙ △ ♔e6-f7+−) 5. ♔d5 ♔d8 6. ♔d6! ♘c3 (6... ♔e8? 7. ♗d7) 7. ♗g6! ♘e2 8. g4 △ ♔e6-f7+−] **4... ♘a8!** □ [4... ♘a4?! 5. ♔b4! ♘b6 (5... ♘b2? 6. ♗e2 △ ♔b3) 6. ♔b5! ♘a8 □ 7. ♔c5! ⊙ ♘b6 8. ♗f5! +−] **5. ♔d5 ♔d8 6. ♔c6** ♘**c7 7. ♗d7** ♘**a6** □ **8. ♔d6** ♘**b4 9. ♗c6** [9. ♗a4 ♘d3!; 9. ♗b5 ♘c2!] **9... ♘c2! 10. ♗a4** ♘**e3** [△ 11... ♘f1 12. g4 ♘e3, △ 11... ♘g4-f6] **11. ♔e5 ♔e7! 12. ♔f4** ♘**c4 13. e5** ♘**b6 14. ♗b3** ♘**d7 15. ♗d5** ♘**f8** = **16. ♔f5** ♘**d7 17. ♗g8** ♘**c5 18. ♔g6 ♔f8 19. ♗d5** ♘**d7 20. ♔f5 ♔e7 21. ♗b7** ♘**f8 22. ♗g2** ♘**d7 23. ♗h3** ♘**f8 24. ♔f4** ♘**h7 25. ♗c8 ♔f7 26. ♔f5** ♘**f8 27. ♗d7 ♔e7!** [27... ♘d7? 28. e6!] **28. ♗b5 ♔d8 29. ♗c4 ♔e7 30. ♗d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Forintos,Gy]**

Adorjan, A. – Hodgson, Ju
Hastings 1986

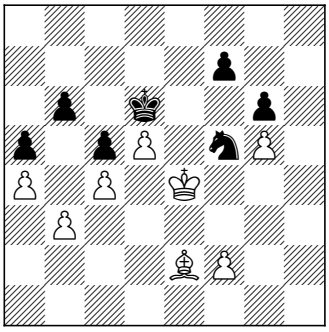
♘♗ 4/d 511 43e/30



1. ♗g2! gh3 2. ♗h3 ♘e4 3. ♔c6 ♘f6 [3... ♘g3 4. ♗g2! f4 (4... ♔e7 5. ♔c7 f4 6. e4 ♘e2 7. d5 ♘d4 8. d6 ♔f6 9. d7 ♘e6 10. ♔d6 +–) 5. d5 ♔e7 (5... ♔e5 6. ef4 +–; 5... ♔f5 6. ♗h3 △ ef4+–; 5... ♔f7 6. d6 fe3 7. ♗d5 ♔g7 8. ♗c4 e2 9. ♗e2 ♘e2 10. d7 ♘d4 11. ♔d5 +–) 6. e4 ♔d8 7. ♔d6 +–] **4. ♗g2 ♔e7 5. d5 ♔d8 6. ♔c5 ♔e7 7. ♔c6 ♔d8 8. ♔c5 ♔e7 9. ♔d4 ♔d6 10. ♗f3 ⊙ ♘h7 11. ♗h5 ♘g5 12. ♗g6** [⌓ 12. ♗d1 ♘e4 13. g4 ♘f2 14. g5! +–] **12... ♘f3 13. ♔c3 ♔d5 14. ♗f5 ♔e5 15. g4 ♘g5 16. ♔d3 ♘f7 17. ♗g6 ♘g5 18. ♔e2 ♔f6 19. ♗f5 ♔e5 20. ♔f2 ♘f7 21. ♔f3 ♘d8 22. ♔g3 ♘c6 1 : 0 [Vegh,E]**

Fogarasi, T. – Plachetka, J.
Harkany 1987

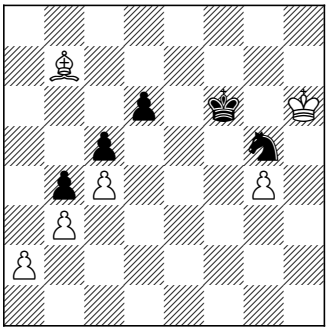
♘♗ 4/d 512 44e/34



1... ♘d4 2. ♗d1 ♘f5 3. f3! [3. f4 ♘d4 =] **3... ♘g3!** [3... ♘d4 4. f4 ⊙ ♘f5 5. ♗g4 ♘d4 6. f5! gf5 (6... ♘b3 7. fg6 fg6 8. ♗h5! gh5 9. g6 +–) 7. ♗f5 ♘b3 8. ♗g4! ♘d2 (8... ♘d4 9. ♗h5 ♔e7 10. ♔e5 +–) 9. ♔d3 ♘f1 10. ♗h5 ♔e7 11. d6 ♔d6 12. ♗f7 +–] **4. ♔e3** [4. ♔d3 ♘h5!! □ (4... ♔e5? 5. f4! ♔d6 6. ♗g4 +–) 5. ♔e3 ♔e5 6. ♗e2 ♔f5! =] **4... ♘f5 5. ♔f4 ♘d4 6. ♔e4 ♘f5 7. f4 ♘d4 8. ♔e3 ♔d7!** □ [8... ♔e7? 9. ♔d3 ♔d7 (9... ♔d6? 10. ♔e4 ⊙) 10. f5!! gf5 (10... ♘f5 11. ♗g4 +–) 11. ♔e3 ♔d6 12. ♔f4 +–] **9. ♗g4 ♔d6 10. ♗d1** [10. f5 ♔e5! (10... gf5? 11. ♗h5 ♔e7 12. ♗d1 ♔d6 13. ♔f4 +–) 11. f6 (11. fg6 fg6 =) 11... ♔d6 12. ♔f4 ♘b3 13. ♗c8 ♘d4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Dokhoian, Y. – Lau, Ra
Wijk aan Zee II 1989

♘♗ 4/d 513 47e/31

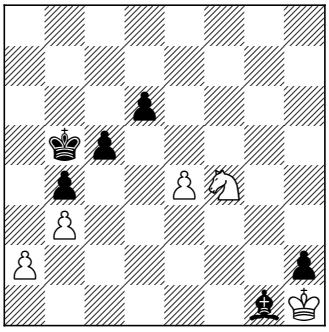


1... ♘f7? [1... ♘h3 2. ♔h7 ♔f7 (2... ♘f2 3. ♗c8 ♘e4 4. ♗f5 ♘c3 5. ♔h6 +–) 3. ♔h8 (3. ♗d5 ♔f6 4. ♔g8 ♘f2 =) 3... ♔f6! (3... ♔f8? 4. ♗g2 ♘g5 5. ♗d5 +–) 4. ♔g8 ♘f2 5. ♗c8 ♘e4 =] **2. ♔h7 ♘g5 3. ♔g8 ♘h3 4. ♔f8 ♘g5** [4... ♘f2?! 5. g5 ♔g5 6. ♔e7 ♘d1 7. ♔d6 ♘c3 8. ♔c5 ♘a2 9. ♔b5 +–] **5. ♔e8 ♔e6 6. ♗g2!** ⊙ **♘h7 7. ♗d5 ♔e5 8. ♔e7 ♘g5 9. ♗g2** ⊙ **♘e6 10. ♗b7! ♘g5 11. ♗c8!!** [× f3, h3] **11... ♘h7 12. ♔f7 ♘g5 13. ♔g6 ♘f3** [13... ♘h3? 14. g5 +–] **14. ♗b7 +– ♘d4 15. g5 ♘e6 16. ♗c8 ♘f4 17. ♔f7 ♔d4 18. g6 ♘g6 19. ♔g6 ♔c3**

20. ♔f6 ♔b2 21. ♔e6 ♔a2 22. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Dokhoian,Y]

Bagirov, V. – Gelfand, B.
Amsterdam II 1989

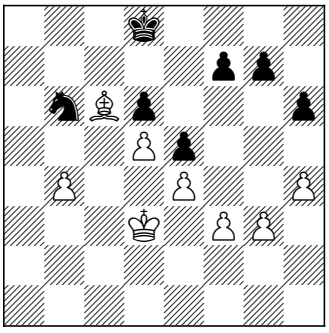
♘♗ 4/d 514 48e/21



1. ♘d3! [1. ♔g2 c4 2. bc4 ♔c4 3. ♘d5 ♗c5 –+] **1... ♔c6** [1... c4 2. bc4 ♔c4 3. e5!! =; 1... ♗d4 2. ♔h2 c4 3. ♘e1 =] **2. ♔g2 ♔d7 3. ♘b2?** [3. ♔h1?! ♔e6 4. ♔g2 d5 5. ed5 ♔d5 6. ♘b2 ♔d4 7. ♘c4 ♔c3! 8. ♔h1 ♔c2 9. ♔g2 (9. a4 ♔b3 10. a5 ♔c4 11. a6 b3 12. a7 b2 13. a8♕ b1♕ –+) 9... ♗d4! (9... ♔b1 10. a4 ba3 11. ♘a3 ♔b2 12. ♘c4 ♔b3 13. ♘d6 =) 10. ♔h2 ♗b2 11. ♔g2 ♔b1 12. ♔f3 ♔a2 13. ♔e2 ♔b3 14. ♔d3 ♗c3! (14... ♗d4 15. ♘d2 ♔a3 16. ♔c4 =) 15. ♘a5 ♔a4 16. ♘c4 ♗d4 –+; 3. e5! ♔e6 (3... ♗d4 4. ♔h2!? de5 5. ♔g2 e4 6. ♘e1 =; 3... d5 4. ♘f4 ♔c6 5. e6 ♔d6 6. e7 — 3... ♔e6) 4. ed6 ♔d6 5. ♘b2! ♔d5 6. ♘c4 ♔d4 7. a4! ba3 8. ♘a3 ♔c3 9. ♘c4! ♔b3 10. ♘d6 = ♔b2 11. ♔h1 ♗d4 12. ♘e4 c4 13. ♔h2 ♔c2 14. ♔g2 (14. ♘d6?? ♗e5 –+) 14... ♔d3 15. ♔f3 ♗e3 16. ♘f6! =] **3... ♗d4 4. ♘c4 ♗e5 5. a4** [5. ♘e5 de5 6. ♔h2 c4! –+] **5... ba3 6. ♘a3 ♔e6 7. ♘c4 ♗g3 8. ♔h1 ♔f6 9. ♔g2 ♔f7!!** [9... ♔g5 10. ♘e3 ♔f4 △ 11. ♘f5 =] **10. ♘e3 ♔e6 11. ♘c4** [11. ♘g4 ♗f4 12. ♔h1 ♔f7 13. ♔g2 ♔g6 14. ♘f2 ♔g5 15. ♘d3 ♗e5 16. ♔h1 ♔h4 17. ♔g2 ♔g4 18. b4 c4 19. ♘e5 de5 20. b5 c3 –+] **11... ♔f6!** ⊙ **12. ♔h1** [12. ♘e3 ♔e5 13. ♘f5 (13. ♘g4 ♔d4 –+ (13... ♔e4 14. ♔g3 h1♘ –+)) 13... ♗f4 –+] **12... ♔g5 13. ♔g2 ♗e5 14. ♘b6** [14. ♔h1 ♔f4 15. ♔h2 ♔e4 –+] **14... ♔f4 15. b4** [15. ♔h2!? ♔e4 16. ♔g2 ♔d3 17. ♔f3 ♗f6! △ ♗d8, d5-d4–+ (17... ♔c3 18. ♔e4 ♔b3 19. ♔d5 =)] **15... ♔e4 16. bc5 dc5 17. ♘c4 ♗c7 18. ♘a3 ♔d3 0 : 1 [Gelfand,B]**

Sahovic, D. – Kengis, E.
Biel (open) 1990

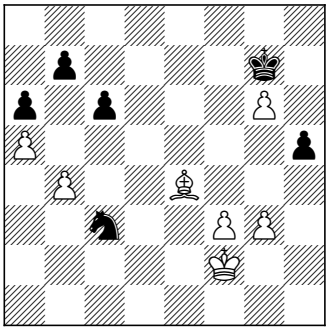
♘♗ 4/d 515 50e/27



1. f4! f6 2. f5! ♔e7 3. ♔e2 ♘c4 4. ♗b5 ♘b6 5. ♔f3 ♔f7 6. ♔g4 ♘a8 [6... ♔g8 7. ♔h5 ♔h7 8. g4 ♘a8 9. ♗e8 ♘b6 10. b5 ♘c4 11. g5 hg5 12. hg5 ♘b6 13. ♗c6 ♘c4 14. ♗d7 △ ♗e6, g6, ♔g4-f3-e2-d3-c3-b4-a5, ♗d7+–] **7. ♔h5 ♘b6 8. g4 ♘a8 9. ♗d7 ♘b6 10. ♗e6 ♔f8 11. ♔g6 ♘c4 12. b5 ♘b6 13. g5 hg5 14. hg5 fg5 15. ♔g5 ♔e7 16. ♔g6 ♔f8 17. ♗f7! ♘d7 18. ♗e8!!** [18. ♗e8 ♘b6 (18... ♔e8 19. ♔g7 +–) 19. ♗c6 △ f6+–] **1 : 0 [Kengis,E]**

Armas, Ju – Boudre, J.-P.
France (ch) 1992

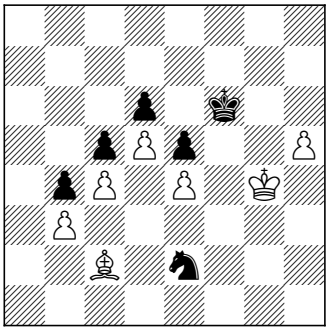
♘♗ 4/d **516** 54e/27



1. ♔e3! ♘a2 2. ♔d4! [2. b5? ab5 3. ♗c6? bc6 4. a6 ♘b4 5. a7 ♘d5 6. ♔d4 ♘c7 7. ♔c5 ♘a8! –+] **2... ♘b4 3. ♔c3** [3. ♔c5 ♘a2 4. ♔b6 ♘c3] **3... ♘a2** [3... ♘d5 4. ♗d5 cd5 5. ♔d4 +–] **4. ♔b2! ♘b4 5. ♔b3 c5 6. f4!** [6. f4 ♔f6 7. f5 ♔g7 8. ♔c4 △ ♗b7] **1 : 0**
[Sokolov,And; Armas,Ju]

Novik, M. – Alexandrov, I.
Saint Petersburg 1993

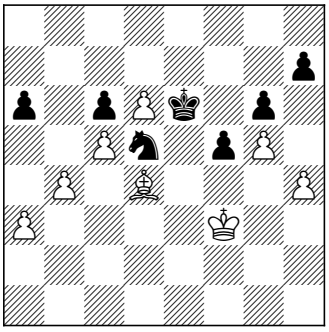
♘♗ 4/d **517** 57e/6



1. ♗d1! ♘c3 [1... ♘d4 2. ♔h4 +– ⊙] **2. ♗f3** [△ h6-h7, ♔f5] **2... ♘b1 3. h6! ♘d2 4. h7 ♔g7 5. ♗d1 ♔h7** [5... ♘e4 6. ♔f5 ♘c3 7. ♗c2! ♘e2 8. ♔e6 ♘d4 9. ♔d6 ♘c2 10. ♔e5 ♘d4 11. d6 ♘b3 12. d7 ♘a5 13. h8♕ +–] **6. ♔f5 ♔g7 7. ♔e6 ♘e4 8. ♗c2 ♘d2!** [8... ♘f2 9. ♔d6 e4 10. ♔c5 e3 11. d6 e2 12. d7 e1♕ 13. d8♕ +–] **9. ♔d6 e4 10. ♔c5!** [10. ♗e4? ♘e4 11. ♔e7 ♘d2 12. d6 ♘b3 13. d7 ♘a5 14. ♔d6 ♘b7 15. ♔c7 b3 =] **10... e3 11. d6!** [11. ♗d1? ♘b3 12. ♔b4 ♘c1 13. ♔c5 ♔f7 14. ♔d6 e2 15. ♗e2 ♘e2 16. c5 ♘c3 17. c6 ♔e8 18. c7 ♘b5 19. ♔c6 ♘a7 20. ♔b7 ♔d7! =] **11... ♔f7 12. ♔c6 ♘f3 13. ♗d1 ♘d4 14. ♔b7!!** [14. ♔c7 ♘b3! 15. ♗b3 (15. d7 ♘c5 =) 15... e2 16. d7 e1♕ 17. d8♕ ♕g3 =] **14... e2** [14... ♔e6 15. c5 +–] **15. ♗e2 ♘b3 16. d7 ♘c5 17. ♔c8 1 : 0** **[Novik,M]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Yuneev, A.
Saint Petersburg 1994

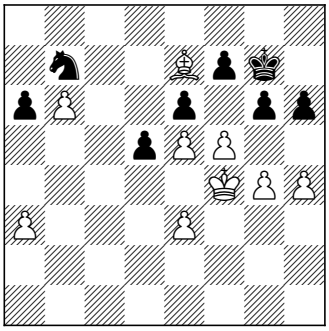
♘♗ 4/d **518** 60e/4



1. ♗e5! [× ♘d5] **1... ♔d7 2. ♔e2 ♔e6 3. ♔d2!** [3. ♔d3?? ♔e5 4. d7 ♘f4 –+] **3... ♔d7 4. ♔d3 ♔e6 5. ♔d4 ♔d7 6. ♗h2 ♔e6 7. ♗g3 ♔f7 8. ♗e1 ♘f4** [8... ♔e6 9. ♗d2 ♔d7 10. ♔e5 +–] **9. ♗d2 ♘h5** [9... ♘d5 10. ♔e5 +–; 9... ♘e6 10. ♔e5 ♘f8 11. d7 ♘d7 12. ♔d6 +–; 9... ♘e2 10. ♔e5 ♘g1 11. d7 ♔e7 12. d8♕ ♔d8 13. ♔d6 +–; 9... ♘g2 10. ♔e5 ♘h4 11. ♔f4 (△ ♔g3) 11... ♘g2 12. ♔g3 +– (12. ♔f3 ♘h4 13. ♔g3 +–)] **10. ♔e5 ♘g3 11. a4** [11. d7? ♔e7 12. d8♕ ♔d8 13. ♔e6 ± (13. ♔d6? ♘e4)] **11... ♘e4 12. ♗e3 ♘c3 13. ♗d4! ♘a4** [13... ♘d5 14. b5 ♘b4 15. ♗c3 +–] **14. h5 ⊙ 1 : 0**
[Kharitonov,A.V]

Ivanov, M.M. – Jacobs, B.
Gausdal 1996

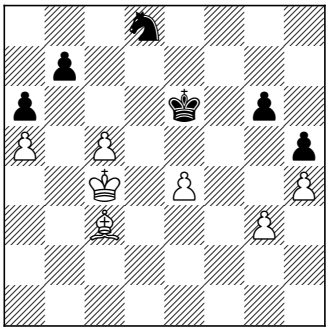
♘♗ 4/d **519** 66e/7



1. h5! [△ 2. hg6 fg6 3. fe6+–] **1... gh5** [1... g5 2. ♗g5!? (2. ♔f3 +– △ f6, ♔b4, ♗f8 × h6)] **2. g5!! hg5** [2... h4 3. g6! fg6 4. fe6 g5 5. ♔g4 ♔g6 6. ♗b4 h5 7. ♔h3 ♔g7 (7... a5 8. e7 ♔f7 9. ♗d6 ♔e8 10. a4 ♔f7 11. e6 ♔e8 12. ♗a3 +– ⊙) 8. e7 ♔f7 9. e6 ♔e8 10. a4 +– ⊙] **3. ♔g5 ♘a5 4. ♔h5 ♘b7 5. ♔g5 ♘a5 6. ♔g4 ♘b7 7. ♔h5 ♘a5 8. ♗g5!** [△ ♗h6] **8... ♔f8 9. ♔h6 ♘b7 10. ♗h4 ♘a5 11. ♗e1 ♘b7 12. ♗b4 ♔e8** [12... ♔g8 13. fe6 fe6 14. ♔g6 △ ♔f6+– × e6] **13. f6! ♘d8 14. ♔g7 ♘b7 15. ♔g8 ♘d8 16. ♗d6 ♘b7 17. ♗c7 ♘c5 18. b7! ♘b7 19. ♗b6!!** ⊙ [19. ♗b6 a5 20. a4 +–] **1 : 0**
[Ivanov,M.M]

Nogueiras Santiago, J. – Garcia, Gi
Santa Clara 1996

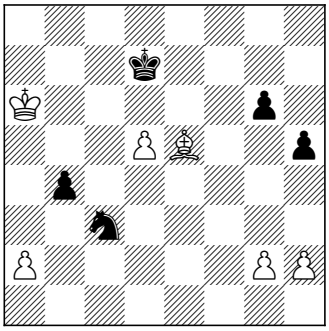
♘♗ 4/d **520** 67e/4



1. c6! ♘c6 [♘♗ 5/e] [1... bc6 2. ♔c5 ♔d7 3. ♔b6 ♘e6 4. ♗b4 g5 5. e5 gh4 6. gh4 ♘c7 7. ♗d6 +–] **2. ♔c5 ♔d7** [2... ♘d8 3. ♗d2! ♔e5 (3... ♘f7 4. ♗f4 ♘d8 5. ♗c7 +–) 4. ♔b6 ♔e4 5. ♔c7 ♘e6 6. ♔b7 ♔d3 7. ♗g5 +–; 2... ♘b8 3. ♔b6 ♘d7 4. ♔b7 ♘c5 5. ♔a7 (5. ♔c6!?) 5... ♘e4 (5... ♔d7 6. e5 ♔c6 7. ♗b4 +–) 6. ♗e1 ♔d6 7. ♔a6 ♔c6 8. ♔a7 g5 9. hg5 ♘g5 10. a6 +–] **3. ♔d5 ♔e7** [3... ♘d8 4. ♔e5 ♔e7 5. ♗b4 ♔f7 6. ♔d6 +–] **4. ♗d2 ♔d7 5. ♗e1! ♔e7** □ **6. ♗c3 ♔d7** [6... ♘d8 7. ♗d2 ♘e6 (7... ♘c6 8. e5 △ e6+–; 7... ♔d7 8. ♔e5 +–) 8. ♔e5 +–] **7. ♗d2 ♔e7** [7... ♘d8 8. ♔e5 +–] **8. e5 ♔d7 9. e6 ♔e7 10. ♗c3** [10. ♔c5!? ♔e6 11. ♔b6 ♔f5 12. ♔b7] **10... ♘a7 11. ♗b4 ♔e8 12. ♔d6** [12. ♔c5 ♘c8] **12... ♘c6 13. ♗d2 ♘d4** □ **14. ♔c7 ♘e6 15. ♔b7 ♘c5 16. ♔b6 ♘e4 17. ♗f4 ♔d7 18. ♔a6 ♔c6 19. ♔a7 ♔b5 20. ♔b7 ♔a5 21. ♔c6 ♔b4 22. ♔d5 ♘f2** □ [22... ♘f6 23. ♔e6 △ ♔f7+–] **23. ♔e6 ♔c4 24. ♔f6 ♔d5 25. ♔g6 ♔e6 26. ♔h5** [♘♗ 4/e] **26... ♔f5 27. ♗e3! ♘g4 28. ♗d4! ♘h2** □ **29. ♔h6 ♘f3** [29... ♘g4 30. ♔g7 +–; 29... ♔g4 30. ♔g6 ♔g3 31. h5 ♘g4 32. ♔g5! ♔f3 33. ♗c3 ♔g3 34. ♗b4 ♔f3 (34... ♘e5 35. ♗d6 +–) 35. ♗d6 +– ⊙; 29... ♘f1 30. ♗f2 ♘d2 (30... ♘h2 31. ♔g7 ♔g4 32. ♔g6 +–) 31. ♔g7 ♘e4 32. h5 ♔g5 33. h6 +–] **30. ♗c3 ♘h2** [30... ♔g4 31. h5 ♔g3 32. ♔g6 +–] **31. ♔g7 ♘g4 32. ♗d4** ⊙ **♔e4 33. h5 ♔f3 34. ♗e5! 1 : 0 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Stojanovic, Mih – Sulskis, S.
Budapest 1996

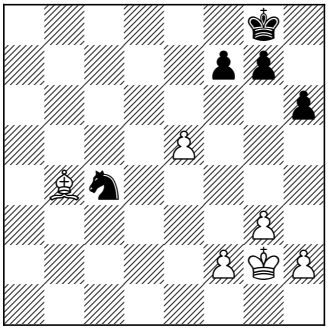
♘♗ 4/d 521 68e/6



1. a4! ♘a4 [1... ♘d5 2. ♔b7 b3 3. a5 ♔e6 4. ♗b2 ♘b4 5. a6 ♘a6 6. ♔a6 ♔d5 7. ♔b5 ♔e4 8. ♔c4 ♔e3 9. ♔b3 g5 (9... ♔f2 10. h4 +–) 10. ♗f6 +–] **2. ♔b5 ♘c3 3. ♔c4 ♘e4** [3... ♘a2? 4. ♔b3 ♘c1 5. ♔c2 ♘e2 (5... ♘a2 6. ♔b2 +–) 6. ♔d2 +–; 3... ♘d1!? 4. ♗d4 ♔d6 5. ♗c5 ♔e5 6. d6 ♔e6 7. ♔b4 ♘b2 8. ♔c3 ♘a4 9. ♔d4 g5 (9... ♘b2 10. ♔e4 (10. ♗a3 ♘a4 11. ♔c4 ♘b6 12. ♔b5 ♘d7 13. ♔c6 g5 =) 10... g5 (10... ♘d1?! 11. ♔f4 ♘c3 12. ♗a3 ♘b5 13. ♗b4; 10... ♔d7 11. ♔d5 ♘d3 12. ♗e3 h4 (12... ♘e1 13. g3 h4 14. g4 ♘d3 15. h3 ♘b4 16. ♔e5 ♘c6 17. ♔f6 ♔d6 18. ♗g5 +–) 13. ♗d2! ♘b2 14. ♗e1 ♘d3 15. ♗h4 ♘f4 16. ♔e4 ♘g2 17. ♗g3 +–; 10... h4 11. h3 ♔d7 (11... g5 12. d7 ♔d7 13. ♔f5 ♘d3 14. ♗e3 ♘e1 15. ♗g5 ♔d6 16. ♗d2 +–) 12. ♗d4! ♘c4 13. ♔f4 ♘d6 14. ♔g5 ♘f5 15. ♗f2 ♘e7 16. ♔f6! (16. ♗h4 ♔e6 =) 16... ♘d5 17. ♔g6 ♘f4 18. ♔f5 ♘g2 19. ♔e4 +–; 10... ♘a4 11. ♗d4 ♔d6 12. g3! ♔e6 13. ♔f4 ♔d5 14. ♗a7! ♘c3 (14... ♘b2 15. ♔g5 ♘c4 16. ♔g6 ♘d2 17. ♔h5 ♘f1 18. ♗g1 +–) 15. ♔g5 ♔e4 16. ♔g6 ♔f3 17. ♔h5 ♔g2 18. g4 ♔h2 19. g5 ♘d5 20. ♗b8! ♔g2 21. g6 +–) 11. ♗e3 ♔d6 (11... g4 12. ♗c5 h4 13. ♗b4 ♔d7 14. ♔f5 ♘d3 15. ♗a3 ♘f2 16. ♔g5 h3 17. g3 ♔c6 18. ♔f4 ♔d7 19. ♔f5 +– ⊙) 12. ♗g5! (12. ♔f5 g4 13. ♔g5 ♔e6 14. ♔h5 ♔f5 =) 12... ♔e6 13. ♗h4 (13. ♗d8? ♔f7 14. ♔f5 ♘c4 △ ♘e3-f1=) 13... ♘c4 (13... ♔f7 14. ♔f5 ♘c4 15. ♔g5 ♘e3 16. ♗f2! ♘g2 17. ♔f5 +–) 14. ♔f4 ⊙ ♘d2 15. ♔g5 ♘f1 16. h3 ♘e3 17. g3 ♘d1 18. ♔h5 ♘f2 19. ♗g5 ♘h3 20. ♗e3 +–) 10. h3! ♘b2 (10... g4 11. hg4 hg4 12. ♗b4 ♘b6 13. ♔e4 ♘d5 14. ♗a3 +– ⊙; 10... h4 11. ♔c4! ♘b2 12. ♔c3 ♘a4 13. ♔d4 ♘b2 14. ♔e4 ♘c4 15. d7 ♔d7 16. ♔f5 ♔c6 17. ♗a7 +–) 11. ♔e4 ♘c4 12. d7! (12. ♗b4?! ♘b6 ±) 12... ♔d7 13. ♔f5 g4 14. h4 ♘d2 (14... ♔c6 15. ♗a7 ♔d5 16. ♔g5 ♔e4 17. ♔h5 ♔f4 18. ♔g6 +–) 15. ♔g6 ♔e6 (15... ♘e4 16. ♗d4 ♘g3 17. ♗e5 +–) 16. ♔h5 ♔f5 17. ♔h6 ♘e4 18. ♗d4 +–] **4. ♔b4 ♘g5 5. ♗f4 ♘f7 6. h4!** [6. h4 ♘d8 7. ♔c5 ♘b7 (7... ♘f7 8. d6 ♘d8 9. ♔d5 ♘f7 10. g3 +– ⊙) 8. ♔d4 ♔e7 9. ♔e5 ♘a5 (9... ♘c5 10. ♗g5 ♔f7 11. ♔d6 ♘e4 12. ♔c6 +–) 10. ♗g5 ♔f7 11. ♔d6 ♘c4 12. ♔c7 ♘e5 (12... ♔e8 13. ♗f4 +–) 13. g3! ♔e8 14. ♔d6 +–] **1 : 0**
[Stojanovic,Mih]

Obukhov, A. – Rashkovsky, N.
Russia 1997

♘♗ 4/d 522 71e/6

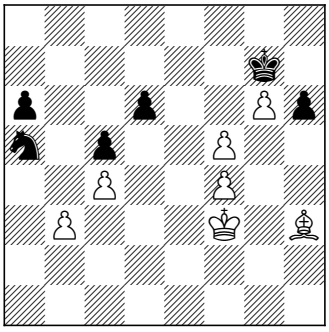


1. ♗c3? [1. f4! f5 (1... h5 2. ♔f3 g6 3. ♔e4 ♔h7 4. h3 ♔g8 5. f5 gf5 6. ♔f5 ♘e3 7. ♔g5 ♘f1 8. ♗e1 +–) 2. ef6!? gf6 3. g4! f5 (3... ♔f7 4. ♔f3 ♔g6 5. f5 ♔g7 6. ♔e4 ♘e5 7. h3 ♘f7 8. ♗d2 ♘e5 9. ♗f4 ♘f7 10. ♔d5 +–; 3... ♔g7 4. ♗c3 ♔g6 5. f5 ♔g5 6. ♔g3 +–; 3... h5 4. gh5 ♔g7 5. ♗c3 +– (5. ♔g3 +–)) 4. gf5 ♘e3 5. ♔f3 ♘f5 6. ♔e4 ♘g7 7. f5 ♘e8 8. ♗c3! ♘d6 9.

♔e5 +−] **1... ♔f8! = 2. g4** [2. f4 h5! 3. ♔f3 g6 4. ♔e4 ♔e7 5. f5 gf5 6. ♔f5 ♘e3 7. ♔g5 ♘f1 =] **2... g5! 3. ♔f3 ♔e7 4. ♔e4 ♔e6 5. f4 gf4 6. ♔f4 ♘b6 7. ♔e4 ♘d7 8. ♗d4 f6** [⌓ 8... h5 9. gh5 f6 10. ef6 ♘f6 11. ♔f4 ♘h7! 12. ♗b2 ♔f7 13. ♔f5 ♘f8 14. ♔g5 (14. h6 ♘h7 15. ♔f4 ♘f8 =) 14... ♘e6 15. ♔h6 ♘f8 =] **9. ef6 ♘f6??** [9... h5!! 10. g5 (10. gh5 ♘f6 — 8... h5) 10... ♘f8! =] **10. ♗f6 +− ♔f6 11. ♔f4 ♔g6 12. h3! ⊙** [12. h4? ♔f6 =] **12... ♔f6 13. h4 1 : 0 [Obukhov,A]**

Ivanov, Sergey – Van der Wiel, J.
Bugojno 1999

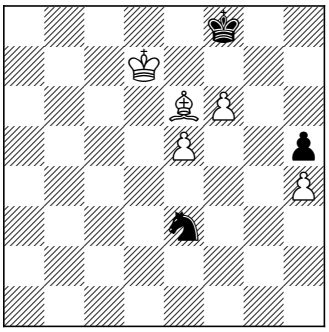
♘♗ 4/d 523 77e/2



1. ♔g4!? [1. ♔e4 ♘b3 2. ♔d5 a5 3. ♔d6 ♘d2 (3... a4 4. ♔e7 ♘d4 5. f6 ♔g6 6. f7 ♘c6 7. ♔e8 +−) 4. ♗g2 (4. ♔e7!? ♘e4 5. ♗g2 ♘f6 6. ♗c6 h5 7. ♔d6 h4 8. ♔c5 +−) 4... ♘c4 5. ♔e7 ♘e3 6. f6 ♔g6 7. ♗e4 +−] **1... ♘c6** [1... ♘b3 2. ♔h5 ♘d4 3. f6 ♔f6 4. ♔h6 ♘c6 5. g7 ♘e7 6. ♔h7 a5 7. ♗d7 ♔f7 8. f5 +−] **2. ♗g2 ♘e7** [△ ♘g8-f6;] [2... ♘b8 3. ♗b7 ♘d7 (3... a5 4. ♗c8 +−) 4. ♗a6 ♘f6 5. ♔f3 △ ♔e3, ♗b7-f3, ♔d3-a3+−] **3. ♗d5! a5 4. ♗e6 ♔f6 5. ♔h4! ⊙ ♔g7 6. ♔h5 ♘c6 7. ♗f7 ♘e7 8. f6 ♔f6 9. ♔h6 ♘f5 10. ♔h7 ♘g7 11. ♗d5 ♘h5 12. ♗f3 ♘g7 13. ♗g4 ♘e8 14. ♗d7** [14. ♗d7 ♘g7 15. ♔h6! +− ⊙] **1 : 0 [Ivanov,Sergey]**

Khasin, Ab – Maryasin, B.
USSR 1969

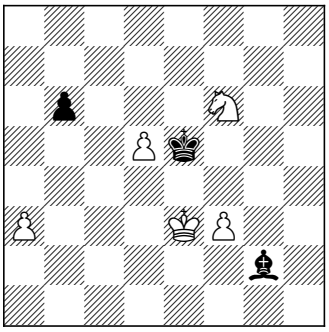
♘♗ 4/e 524 8e/22



1... ♘c4! 2. ♗d5 ♘e5 3. ♔e6 ♘g6? [3... ♘g4!] **4. ♔f5!** [4. ♔f5 ♘e7 (4... ♘h4 5. ♔g5 +−) 5. fe7 ♔e7 6. ♔g6 ♔f8 7. ♗f7 +−] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Gaprindashvili, N. – Sternina, V.
USSR 1974

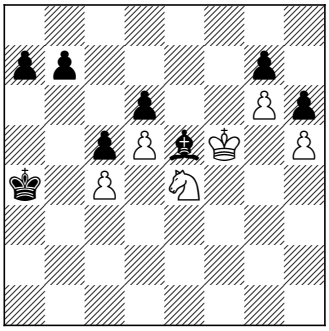
♘♗ 4/e 525 17e/22



1. ♘d7 ♔d5 2. ♘b6 ♔c5 3. ♘a4! ♔c4 4. ♘b2 ♔b3 5. a4! ♔b2 6. a5 ♗f1 7. f4 ♔c3 8. f5 ♔b4 9. f6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Kelecevic, N. – Mokry, K.
Tuzla 1990

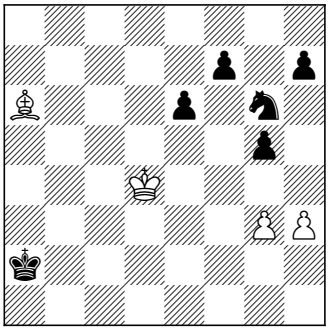
♘♗ 4/e 526 52e/36



1… ♔b4! [1… b5? 2. ♘c5! ∞] **2. ♔e6 b5!** [2… a5? 3. ♘d6 ♗d6 (3… a4? 4. ♔e5! a3 5. ♔e6 a2 6. ♘e8! a1♕ 7. d6 ±) 4. ♔d6 a4 5. ♔e6 a3 6. d6 a2 7. d7 a1♕ 8. d8♕ ∞] **3. ♘d6** [3. cb5 c4 −+] **3… ♗d6 4. ♔d6 bc4 5. ♔e6 c3 6. d6** [6. ♔f7 c2 7. ♔g7 c1♕ 8. ♔h7 ♕d2 △ ♕d5 −+] **6… c2 7. ♔f7** [⌓ 7. d7 c1♕ 8. d8♕ ♕c4 −+ (8… ♕f4 −+)] **7… c1♕ 8. ♔g7 ♕d2 0 : 1 [Mokry,K]**

Crouch, C. – Arkell, K.
Port Erin 1993

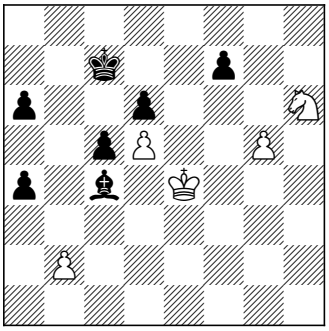
♘♗ 4/e 527 59e/7



1. h4!! □ **gh4 2. gh4 ♘h4 3. ♔e5 ♘g6 4. ♔f6 ♘h8!?** [4… h5 5. ♔f7 ♘f4 6. ♔f6 h4 7. ♔g5 =] **5. ♔g7 h5 6. ♔h8 e5!** [△ 7. ♔g7? e4! 8. ♔f6 h4 9. ♔f5 h3−+] **7. ♗b7!** = [7. ♗d3! = Nunn,J] **7… f5 8. ♔g7 e4 9. ♔g6 e3 10. ♗f3 h4 11. ♔f5 h3 12. ♔f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Crouch,C]**

Moiseenko, Alexander – Lybin, D.
Sevastopol 1996

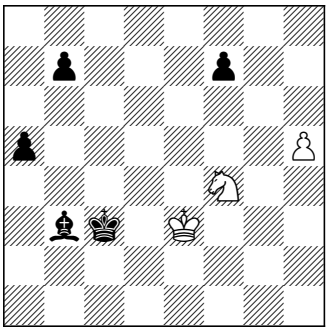
♘♗ 4/e 528 67e/5



1… ♗f1! □ **2. ♔f3** [2. ♘f7 ♗g2 3. ♔f5 ♗d5 4. g6 c4 5. ♔f6 a3! 6. ba3 c3 7. g7 ♗f7 8. ♔f7 c2 −+] **2… c4! 3. ♘f7 c3! 4. g6! ♗d3! 5. g7 ♗h7 6. ♘g5 ♗g8 7. ♘e6!** [7. bc3? ♗d5 △ a3−+] **7… ♔b6 8. bc3 a3 9. ♘d4 ♔c5 10. ♔e3 ♔c4 11. ♔d2 a2 12. ♘c2 a5!** [12… ♔b3? 13. ♘a1! ♔b2?? 14. c4!! +−] **13. ♔c1** [13. ♘a3 ♔b3 14. ♘c2 ♗d5 −+] **13… ♔c3 14. ♘a1 ♗d5 15. ♘c2 ♗g8 16. ♘a1 ♗h7 0 : 1 [Lybin,D]**

Ordonez, F. – Navas Hernando, O.
Merida 2000

♘♗ 4/e 529 80e/3

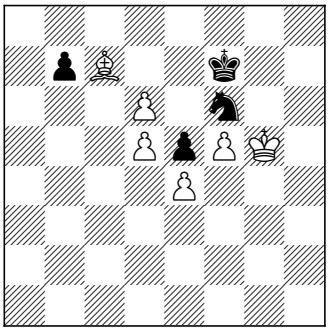


1. ♘d5!! ♔b2 [1… ♗d5? 2. h6 +−; 1… ♔c4? 2. ♔d2! ♗a2 (2… ♔d5 3. h6) 3. ♘c3 ♔d4 4. h6 +−] **2. ♘f6! ♗e6** [2… ♗c2? 3. ♘e4 ♗e4 (3… f5 4. h6 +−) 4. ♔e4 a4 5. h6 a3 6. h7 a2 7. h8♕ ♔b1 8. ♕h1 ♔b2 9. ♕g2 ♔b1 10. ♕f1 ♔b2 11.

♕e2 ♔b1 12. ♕d1 ♔b2 13. ♕d2 ♔b1 14. ♕b4 ♔c2 15. ♕a3 ♔b1 16. ♕b3 ♔a1 17. ♔d3 +−] **3. ♔f4 a4 4. h6 a3 5. h7 a2 6. h8♕ a1♕ 7. ♘e4 ♔a2 8. ♕a8 ♔b2** [8... ♔b1 9. ♘d2 =] **9. ♕h8! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Ordonez,F]**

Marrero, Y. – Peptan, C.-I.
Calvia (ol) 2004

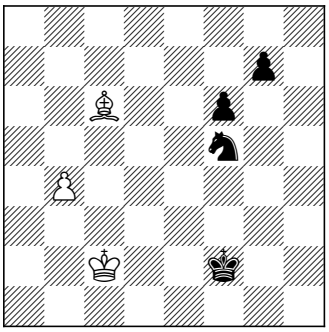
♘♗ 4/e **530** 95e/3



1. d7!! [1. ♔h6 ♘d7 2. ♗d8 ♘c5 3. ♗g5 ♘d7 4. ♔h5 ♘c5 5. ♔g4 ♘d7] **1... ♘d7 2. f6! b5** [2... ♘f6 3. ♔f5 b5 4. ♗e5 ♘d7 5. ♗d4 +−] **3. ♗d6** [3. ♔f5!? +−] **3... ♘f6 4. ♔f5 ♘d7 5. ♗e5 b4** [5... ♘e5 6. ♔e5 b4 7. ♔d4 +−] **6. ♗d4 b3 7. e5 ♘f8 8. e6 ♔e7 9. ♗f6 ♔e8 10. d6 ♘d7!? 11. ♗d4** [11. ed7? ♔d7 12. ♗e5 b2 =] **11... ♘b8 12. ♔f6 ♔f8** [12... ♘d7 13. ed7 ♔d7 14. ♔e5 +−] **13. d7 ♘c6 14. e7 1 : 0 [Delgado Ramirez,N]**

Kalinovsky, P. – Prins, L.
Adelaide 1971

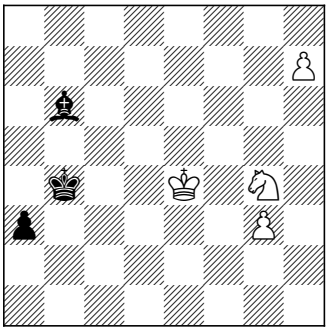
♘♗ 4/f1 **531** 11e/18



1. ♔d3 ♘e7 2. ♗d7 f5 [2... ♘d5 3. b5 ♘c7 (3... ♘b6 4. ♗e6 △ ♔d4-c5+−) 4. b6 ♘a6 5. ♗b5! +−] **3. b5 f4 4. b6 ♘d5 5. b7 ♘b4 6. ♔e4 ♘a6 7. ♔f4 ♘b8??** [7... g5!! 8. ♔g5 (8. ♔e5 ♘c5! =) 8... ♔e3 9. ♔f6 ♘c5! =] **8. ♗f5! ♔e2** [8... g5 9. ♔g5! ♔e3 10. ♔f6 ♔d4 11. ♔e7 ♔c5 12. ♔d8 ♔b6 13. ♔c8 ♔a7 14. ♗e4 ♘a6 15. ♗d3 ♘b8 16. ♗b5! +−] **9. ♔e5 g5 10. ♔d6 ♔e3** [10... ♔f3 11. ♔c7 ♘a6 12. ♔b6 ♘b8 13. ♔a7 ♘c6 14. ♔a8! g4 15. ♗d7 +−] **11. ♔c7 ♘a6 12. ♔b6 ♘b8 13. ♗e6** [13. ♔a7! +−] **13... g4 14. ♗g4 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Karmel – Kahane, G.
Israel 1973

♘♗ 4/f1 **532** 16e/22

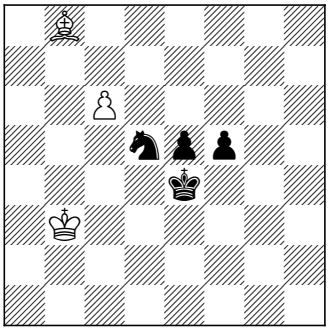


1... ♗d4!! 2. ♔d4 [2. ♘e3 ♔b3! 3. ♔d3 a2 4. ♘c2 ♗g7 −+ ⊙] **2... a2 −+ 3. ♔d5 a1♕ 4. ♔e6 ♕g7??** [4... ♕a6!! 5. ♔f7

(5. ♔e5 ♕e2 6. ♔f6 ♕g4 –+) 5... ♕b7 6. ♔g6 ♕e4 7. ♔h6 ♕d4!! –+ ⊙] **5. ♘f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Brynell, S. – Velikov, P.
Haifa 1989

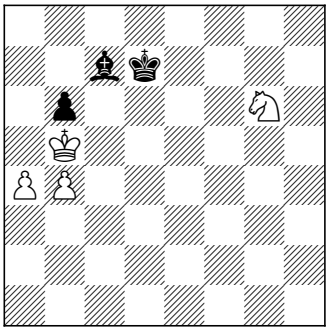
♘♗ 4/f1 533 48e/20



1... ♘e7! 2. c7 ♘c8! [× ♗b8] **3. ♔c4 f4 4. ♔c5 f3 5. ♔c6 f2 6. ♔d7 ♘b6!** [6... f1♕ 7. ♔c8 ♕d3 (7... ♔d5 8. ♔d7! ♕f7 9. ♔d8 ♕f8 10. ♔d7 ♕d6 11. ♔e8 =) 8. ♗a7 (8. ♔b7 ♕d7 9. ♗a7 △ ♔b8=) 8... ♕d5 9. ♔b8 =] **7. ♔c6 ♘d5! 0 : 1 [Velikov,P]**

Lukov, V. – Becker, Marc
Castrop-Rauxel 1990

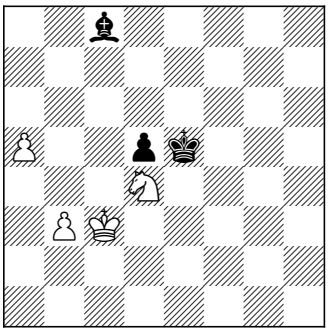
♘♗ 4/f1 534 49e/21



1. ♘h4 ♗d8 [⌓ 1... ♗g3!? 2. ♘f3 ♔c7 3. ♘d2 ♗e1 (3... ♗f2?! 4. ♔c4! ♗e1 5. ♘f3 ♗f2 6. ♔d5! +– △ b5, ♘e5, ♔e6) 4. ♘e4 ♔d7! 5. ♘g5 ♔d6 □ 6. ♘f3 ♗f2 7. ♘d2 ♔c7 8. ♔c4! ♗e3 (8... ♗e1 9. ♘f3 △ ♔d5+–) 9. ♘e4 +–] **2. ♘f5 ♔c7 3. ♘e3 ♔b7 4. ♘d5 ⊙ ♔a7 5. ♔c6 ♔a6 6. ♘c7 ♔a7 7. b5 ♗h4 8. a5! ♗f2 9. a6 ♗h4 10. ♘e8 ♗f2 11. ♔c7! ♗g3 12. ♘d6 ⊙ ♔a8** [12... ♗f2 13. ♘c8 +–] **13. ♔c6 ♔b8 14. ♘c4 1 : 0 [Lukov,V]**

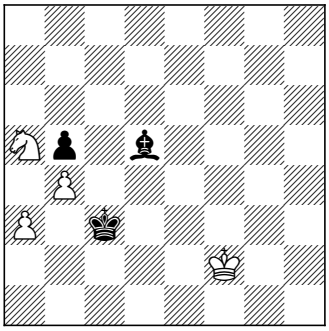
Ysim, N. – Lymar, I.
Ukraine 1992

♘♗ 4/f1 535 55e/20



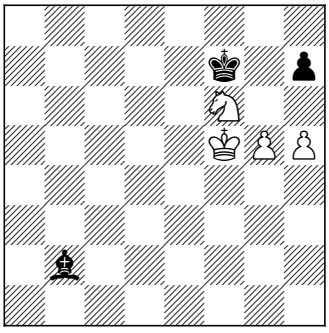
1. ♘b5! [1. b4? ♔d6 =] **1... ♗d7** □ [1... ♗a6? 2. ♘c7 d4 3. ♔d2 ♗c8 4. a6 ♔d6 5. a7 ♗b7 6. a8♕ ♗a8 7. ♘a8 ♔c5 8. ♘c7 ♔b4 9. ♔c2 d3 10. ♔b2 d2 11. ♘d5 ♔c5 12. ♘c3 +–; 1... ♗b7 2. ♔b4 d4 3. ♔c5 d3 4. ♘c3 d2 5. b4 ♗f3 6. b5 ♗e2 7. ♔c6 ♗f3 8. ♔c7 +–] **2. ♔b4 d4** [2... ♗b5 3. ♔b5 d4 4. ♔c4! ♔e4 5. a6 d3 6. a7 d2 7. a8♕ +–] **3. ♘a3!** [3. a6 ♗b5 4. ♔b5 d3 5. a7 d2 6. a8♕ d1♕ ±] **3... ♔d5 4. ♘c4 ♗c6 5. a6 d3 6. ♘d2!** [6. ♔c3 ♔c5 =] **6... ♔d4 7. ♘b1! ♗d5** [7... ♗e8 8. a7 ♗c6 9. ♔a5 ♔c5 10. b4 ♔d6 11. b5 ♗a8 12. ♔b6! ♔d7 13. ♘d2 ♔c8 14. ♘c4 ⊙ ♗d5 (14... ♔d8 15. ♔c5 ♔c8 16. b6 ♔b7 17. ♔b5 ♔c8 18. ♘d6 ♔d7 19. b7 ♗b7 20. ♘b7 d2 21. a8♕ d1♕ 22. ♕d8 +–) 15. ♘e5! d2 16. ♘c6 d1♕ 17. a8♕ ♔d7 18. ♕d8 ♔e6 19. ♔c7 △ b6+–] **8. a7 ♗c6 9. ♔a5 ♔c5 10. b4 ♔c4 11. b5 ♗a8 12. ♔a6 ♔c5 13. ♘d2 ♔d6 14. ♔b6 ♔d7 15. ♘c4 ♔c8 16. ♔a6 ♗b7** □ **17. ♔a5 ♗g2 18. b6** [△ ♘d6] **18... ♔b7 19. ♘d6! ♔a8 20. ♔a6!! d2** [20... ♗b7 21. ♘b7 d2 22. ♘c5 d1♕ 23. b7#] **21. ♘e8** [21. ♘e8 ♗f1 (21... d1♕ 22. ♘c7#) 22. ♔a5 ♔b7 23. ♘c7 d1♕ 24. a8♕#] **1 : 0 [Vidoniak,R]**

Fier, A. – Stamenkovic, Dr
Americana 2006
♘♗ 4/f1 536 97e/3



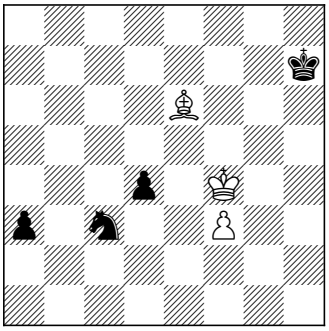
1. ♔e3! [1. ♔e2?? ♔b2! (1... ♗a8?? 2. ♔e3 ♗h1 3. ♔e2 (1/2 : 1/2 Fier - Stamenkovic) 3... ♔b2 (3... ♗d5 4. ♔e3! =) 4. ♔d3 ♔a3 5. ♘c4! ♔b4 6. ♘d6 = △ ♘b5) 2. ♔d2 ♔a3 3. ♔c3 ♔a4 –+ ⊙] **1... ♔b2** [1... ♗a8 2. ♔e2! =; 1... ♗h1 2. ♔e2! =] **2. ♔d4! =** **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Alonso, Ju – Gil Alba, H.
Santa Clara 2009
♘♗ 4/f1 537 106e/3



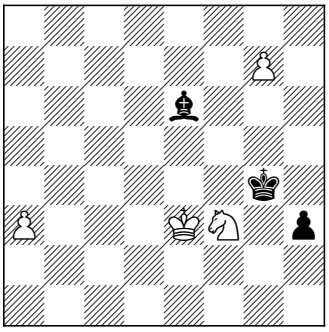
1... ♔g7! [1... h6?? 2. g6 ♔g7 3. ♘e8 ♔g8 4. ♘d6 ♗c3 5. ♔e6 ♗b2 6. ♘f5 ♗g7 7. ♔e7 ♗f8 8. ♔f6 +–; 1... ♗f6?? 2. gf6 h6 3. ♔e5 ♔f8 4. ♔e4 ♔e8 5. ♔d5 ♔f8 6. ♔d6 ♔f7 7. ♔e5 ♔f8 8. ♔f4! ♔e8 9. ♔e4 ♔f8 10. ♔e5 1 : 0 Alonso,Ju – Gil Alba] **2. ♘e8** [2. h6 ♔h8 3. ♔e6 ♗c1 4. ♘e4 ♗e3 5. ♘d6 ♔g8 =; 2. ♔e6 h6! =] **2... ♔f7 3. ♘d6 ♔g7 4. ♘e4 ♔f7 5. ♘c5 ♗c3 6. ♘e6 ♗b2 =** **[Alonso Garcia,R]**

Kaldor, A. – Kagan, Sh
Israel (ch) 1974
♘♗ 4/f2 538 18e/19



1. ♗b3! ♔g7 2. ♔e5! ♘b5 [2... ♘e2 3. ♔e4 =; 2... d3 3. ♔d4 d2?? 4. ♔c3 a2 5. ♔b2! +–] **3. ♔e4!** [3. ♔d5? d3 –+] **3... ♔f6 4. f4 ♔g6 5. ♔d3 ♔f5 6. ♔c4** [6. ♔c4 ♔f4 7. ♔b5 d3 8. ♔b4 =] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Minev,N; Maric,R]**

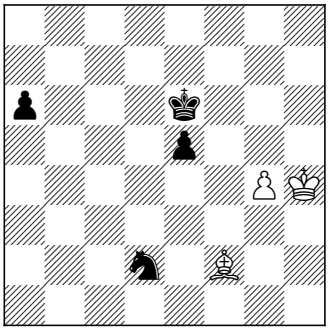
Moskalenko, V. – Miljanic, B.
Budapest 1990
♘♗ 4/f2 539 50e/22



1. ♔e4 □ ♗f5 [1... ♔h5 2. ♔e5 ♗b3 3. ♔f5! +–] **2. ♔e5 ♗h7 3. ♘h2!** [3. ♘h2 ♔g3 (3... ♔g5 4. a4 +–) 4. ♘f1 ♔f2 5. ♔f4! (△ ♘g3) 5... ♔f1 6. ♔g3 +–] **1 : 0** **[Moskalenko,V]**

Ziatdinov, R. – Rozentalis, E.
Antwerpen 1990

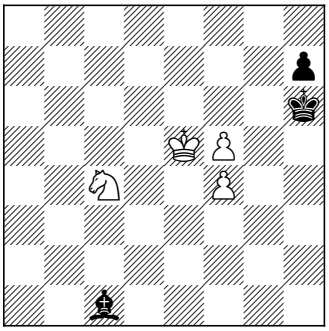
♘♗ 4/f2 **540** 50e/23



1... a5 2. ♔h5 [2. g5 ♔f5 3. ♔h5 ♘e4 4. ♗e3 a4 5. ♗c1 ♘g5 6. ♗g5 a3 7. ♗c1 a2 8. ♗b2 e4 −+; 2. ♗c5 a4 3. ♔h5 (3. ♗b4 ♘b1 −+) 3... ♘b3! 4. ♗f8 ♘d4 (4... e4? 5. ♔h4!) 5. g5 ♔f5 6. g6 ♘e6 −+] **2... ♘e4 3. ♗e1 a4 4. ♗b4 ♘f6! 5. ♔h4 ♘d5 6. ♗c5 ♘c3 7. g5** [7. ♔h5 ♘b5 8. g5 (8. ♗e3 a3 9. ♗c1 a2 10. ♗b2 ♘d4 −+) 8... a3 9. ♗a3 ♘a3 10. g6 ♘c4 11. g7 ♔f7 12. ♔h6 ♔g8 −+] **7... ♔f5** [7... ♘b5 8. ♗e3 a3 9. ♗c1 a2 10. ♗b2 ♘d4 11. g6 ♔f6 12. ♔h5 ♘e6 13. ♔g4! =] **8. ♗d6!** [8. ♔h5 ♘e4 9. ♗e7 ♘g5 −+] **8... e4** [8... ♘e4? 9. g6 =] **9. ♔g3** [9. ♔h5 e3 10. g6 e2 (10... ♔f6? 11. ♗e5!) 11. ♗g3 ♘e4 −+; 9. ♗c5 ♘d5 −+] **9... ♔g5 −+ 10. ♔f2 ♘d5 11. ♔e2 ♔f5 12. ♔d2 ♔e6 13. ♗c5 ♔d7 14. ♔c2 ♔c6 15. ♗a7 ♔b5 16. ♗b8 ♔c4 17. ♗d6 e3 18. ♗g3 ♘b4 0 : 1 [Rozentalis,E]**

Qin, Kanying – Amura, C.
Subotica (izt) 1991

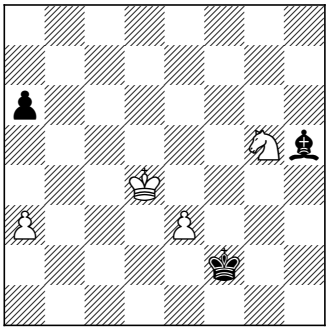
♘♗ 4/f2 **541** 53e/20



1... ♔g7? [1... ♔h5! 2. f6 (2. ♘b6 ♔g4 3. ♘d5 h5 4. ♘f6 ♔h4 =) 2... ♔g4 3. f5 h5 4. f7 ♗h6 5. ♔f6! h4 (5... ♗f8? 6. ♘e5 ♔g3 7. ♔g5! +−) 6. ♘e5 ♔g3 7. ♘d7 h3 8. ♔g6 h2 9. ♔h6 h1♕ 10. ♔g7 ♔f4! =] **2. f6 ♔f7 3. ♘d6** [3. ♔f5? (△ ♘e5) 3... ♗f4 =] **3... ♔f8 4. ♔f5** [4. f5!? h5 5. ♔e6 h4 6. ♘f7!! (6. ♘c4 ♗f4 7. ♘b6 ♗h6 8. f7 ♔g7 9. ♘d7 ♔h8! =; 6. ♘c8 h3 7. ♘e7 ♗h6! =) 6... h3 (6... ♗f4 7. ♘h8 +−; 6... ♗b2 7. ♘g5 ♗a3 8. ♘h3! △ ♘f4-g6+−) 7. ♘e5 ♗a3 (7... ♗h6 8. f7 (8. ♘g6? ♔e8 =) 8... ♔g7 9. ♘g4 ♔f8 10. ♘f6 (10. f6? ♗f4 =) 10... ♔g7 11. ♔e7 ♔h8 12. ♘g4 +−) 8. ♘g6 ♔e8 (8... ♔g8 9. f7 ♔g7 10. ♘e7 ♗b2 11. f6! ♗f6 12. ♘g6 +−) 9. f7 ♔d8 10. f6 h2 11. ♘e7 h1♕ 12. f8♕ ♔c7 13. ♕c8 ♔b6 14. ♘d5 +−] **4... ♗a3** [4... h5 5. ♘e4 h4 6. ♘g5 +−] **5. ♘e4** [5. ♘c4!? △ ♘e5] **5... ♔f7 6. ♘g5 ♔f8 7. ♘f3! +− ♔f7 8. ♘e5 ♔f8 9. ♔e6 ♔g8 10. f5 h5** [10... h5 11. f7 ♔g7 12. f6 (12. ♘g6? ♗f8!) 12... ♔h6 13. ♘d7 h4 14. f8♕ ♗f8 15. ♘f8 h3 16. ♘d7 h2 17. f7 h1♕ 18. f8♕ ♔g5 19. ♕f5! ♔h6 20. ♕f6 ♔h7 21. ♘f8 ♔g8 22. ♕f7 ♔h8 23. ♘g6#] **1 : 0 [Foisor,O]**

Polak, T. – Lehner, O.
Stockerau 1993

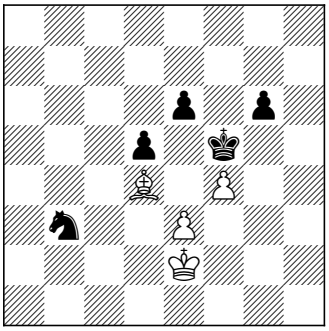
♘♗ 4/f2 542 59e/8



1. ♘e4 ⊕ [1. e4 ♔e2! 2. e5 ♔d2 3. ♔c4 (3. ♘e4 ♔c2 4. ♘c5 ♔b2 5. a4 ♔a3 =) 3... ♔e3! 4. ♔d5 ♔d3 5. ♔c5 ♔c3 6. a4 a5 7. ♔b5 ♔d4! 8. e6 ♔e5 9. ♔a5 ♗e8 =] **1... ♔f3?** [1... ♔e1! □ 2. ♘c5 a5 (2... ♔d2 3. ♘a6 ♔c2 4. ♘c5 +–) 3. ♘b7 ♔d2!! (3... a4 4. e4 ♔d2 5. e5 ♔c2 (5... ♗f7 6. ♘d8 ♗g6 7. e6 ♔c2 8. ♔c4 ♔b2 9. ♔b4 +–) 6. ♔c4 ♗f7 7. ♔b4 ♔d3 8. e6! +–) 4. ♘a5 ♔c2 5. e4!? (5. ♘c4 ♔b3 6. e4 ♗e2! (6... ♗f7?! 7. ♘d6 ♗g6 8. e5 ♔a3 9. e6 ♗c2 10. ♔c5! +–) 7. e5 ♗c4 8. a4 ♔b4 9. a5 ♗b5 =) 5... ♔b2 6. ♘c4 ♔b3 7. e5 ♗f7 8. ♔c5 ♗c4 (8... ♗e6 =) 9. a4 ♔c3 10. a5 ♔d3 =] **2. ♘c5 a5 3. e4** [3. ♘b7? a4 4. ♘c5 ♗e8 5. e4 ♗c6! 6. ♘e6 (6. e5 ♔f4 =) 6... ♔g4 7. ♘d8 ♗a8! =] **3... ♗e8** [3... ♔f4 4. ♘e6! ♔g4 5. e5 ♗f7 6. ♘d8 ♗e8 7. ♔d5 +–; 3... ♔e2 4. ♘b3! ♔d1!? (4... a4 5. ♘c5 ♗e8 6. e5 +–) 5. ♘a5 ♔c2 6. ♔c5! +–] **4. e5 ♔e2** [4... ♔f4 5. ♘b7 a4 6. ♘d6 ♗d7 7. ♔d5 ♔e3 8. e6 ♗e6 9. ♔e6 ♔d4 10. ♔d7 ♔c3 (10... ♔d5 11. ♔c7 ♔c5 12. ♘c8 ♔c4 13. ♘a7 ♔c5 14. ♔b7 +–) 11. ♔c6 ♔b3 12. ♘b5 +–; 4... ♗c6 5. ♘e6! ♔e2 6. ♘d8 ♗e8 7. ♘b7 a4 8. ♘d6 +–] **5. e6 ♔d1** [⌓ 5... ♔d2 6. ♔c4 ♔c2 7. ♘b7! ♔b2 (7... a4 8. ♘d6 +–) 8. ♘d6 ♗h5 9. a4 ♔a3 (9... ♗d1 10. ♔b5 +–; 9... ♗e2 10. ♔c5 ♔a3 11. e7 ♗h5 12. ♔b5 +–) 10. ♔b5 ♗d1 (10... ♗g4 11. e7 ♗d7 12. ♔a5 +–) 11. ♔a5 ♗a4 12. ♘b5 +–] **6. ♔c3! ♗g6** [6... ♔e2 7. ♘b7 a4 8. ♘d6 +–; 6... ♔c1 7. ♘b3 ♔b1 8. ♘a5 ♔a2 9. ♘c4 +–] **7. e7 ♗f7 8. ♘e4 1 : 0 [Polak,T]**

Pavlenko, O. – Furman, S.
USSR 1972

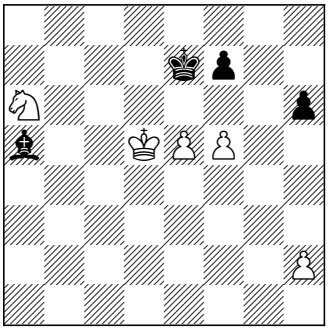
♘♗ 4/g 543 14e/20



1. ♗c3? [1. ♔f3! ♘d4 2. ed4 =] **1... ♔e4 2. ♗b2 ♘a5 3. ♗d4 ♘c6 4. ♗b6 ♘e7 5. ♗d4 ♘f5 6. ♗b6 d4 7. ed4 ♔f4 8. ♔f2 ♔e4 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Duenhaupt, H. – Boeven, M.
corr 1972

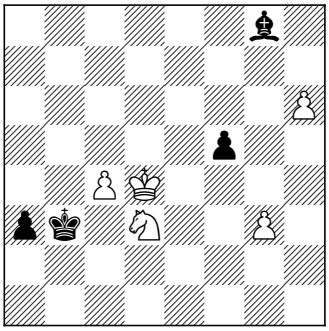
♘♗ 4/g 544 16e/23



1. f6 ♔e8 [1... ♔d7 2. ♘c5 △ e6] **2. e6!** [△ e7] **2... fe6 3. ♔e6 ♔f8** [3... ♗c3 4. ♘c7 ♔f8 5. ♘d5 △ ♘e7-g6+–; 3... ♗b6 4. ♘b8! △ f7+–] **4. f7** [△ ♔f6-g6+–] **4... ♗c3 5. ♘c7 ♗d4 6. ♘d5 ♗b2 7. h4!** [7. h4 (△ ♘f6) 7... h5 8. ♘f4 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Gurevich, Vl – Lukianov, I.
USSR 1975

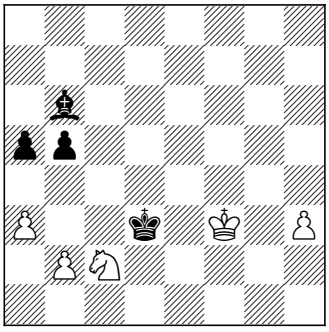
♘♗ 4/g 545 20e/23



1... f4!! [1... a2? 2. ♘c1 ♔b2 3. ♘a2 ♔a2 4. c5 +–] **2. gf4??** [2. c5! □ ♗h7 (2... fg3 3. ♔e3! g2 4. ♔f2 ♗h7 5. c6 =) 3. c6 ♗d3 4. ♔d3! (4. c7? ♗f5 5. h7 a2! –+) 4... a2 5. c7 =] **2... ♗h7** [2... ♗h7 3. c5 (3. ♘c1 ♔b2 –+) 3... ♗d3 4. c6 a2 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Sprostins, J. – Zuev, E.
corr 1975

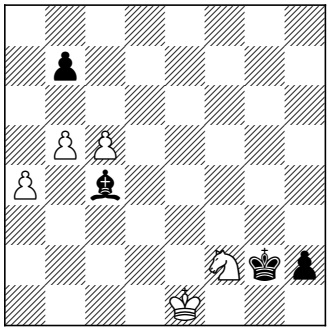
♘♗ 4/g 546 20e/24



1. ♘e1! [1. ♘a1? ♔c4! 2. ♔e4 ♗d4 3. b3 ♔c3 4. ♘c2 ♗g7 –+] **1... ♔d2 2. ♔e4!** [2. ♘g2 a4 3. ♔e4 ♔c2 4. ♔d5 ♔b2 5. ♔c6 b4 –+] **2... ♔e1 3. ♔d5 ♗e3 4. b4 ab4 5. ab4 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Pritchett, C. – Schinzel, W.
Decin II 1976

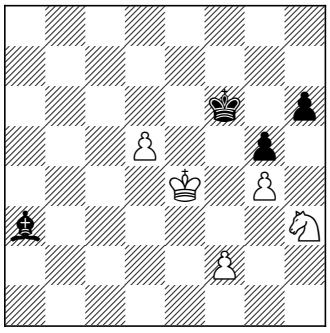
♘♗ 4/g 547 22e/12



1... ♔g3! 2. ♘h1 [2. ♘e4 ♔f3 3. ♘f2 ♔g2 –+] **2... ♔f3! 3. ♘f2 ♔g2 ⊙ 4. c6** [4. b6 ♗a6 5. a5 ♗b5 –+] **4... bc6 5. bc6 ♗a6 6. ♘h1 ♔h1 7. ♔f2 ♗c4 8. a5 ♗b5** [8... ♗b5 9. c7 ♗a6 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Palevich, M. – Luzniak
corr 1981

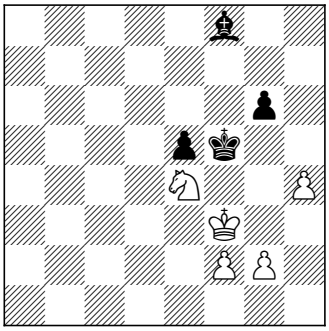
♘♗ 4/g 548 31e/34



1. ♘g1! ♗c5 2. ♘f3 ♗f2 3. ♘d4 ♔g6 [3... ♗g3 4. ♘f5] **4. d6 ♗g3 5. d7 ♗c7 6. ♘e6 ♗a5 7. ♔e5! ♔f7** [7... h5 8. ♔d6 hg4 9. ♘c7 ♗b4 10. ♔e6 +–] **8. ♔d6 ♗b4 9. ♘c5 ♗a5 10. ♘b7! ♗b4** [10... ♗b6 11. ♔c6 ♔e7 12. ♘d6! △ ♘f5 +–] **11. ♔e5! ♗e7 12. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Palevich,M]**

Ambroz, J. – Hausner, I.
CSSR 1981

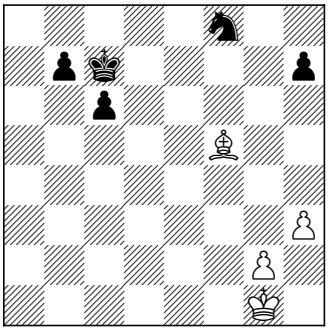
♘♗ 4/g **549** **33e/25**



1. ♘g3 ♔e6 2. ♘f1 ♗e7 [2... ♔d5 3. ♘e3 ♔d4 4. g4 ♗e7 5. g5 △ h5; 2... ♗b4!?] **3. g3 ♔d5 4. ♘e3 ♔e6** [4... ♔d4? 5. h5] **5. ♔g4 ♗d8** [5... ♗b4 6. ♔g5 ♔f7 7. ♘g4!? ♗d2 (7... ♗c3 8. h5; 7... ♗e7 8. ♔h6 ♗d6 9. ♘e3) 8. f4 ef4 (8... e4!?) 9. gf4 △ ♘e5] **6. h5! gh5 7. ♔h5 ♗a5** [7... ♔f7 8. g4 ♗a5 9. g5 ♗e1 10. ♔h6 ♔g8 11. ♘g4!] **8. ♔g6! ♗e1 9. ♘d1 e4 10. g4 ♗d2** [10... ♔e5 11. g5 ♔f4 (11... ♔d4 12. ♔f7 ♗f2 13. g6) 12. ♔f6 ♗b4 13. g6 ♗f8 14. g7 +−] **11. g5 ♗f4 12. ♘e3 ♗e5** [12... ♔e5 13. ♔h5! ♔d4 (13... ♔e6 14. g6) 14. ♘g4 ♗d6 15. ♔g6 ♗e7 16. ♔f5 ♗f8 (16... ♔d3 17. ♘f6) 17. ♔f6 +−] **13. ♔h7 ♗a1 14. g6**
1 : 0 [Ambroz,J]

Eingorn, V. – Tukmakov, V.
USSR 1981

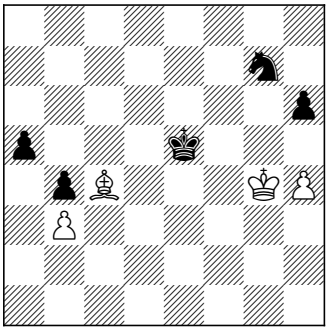
♘♗ 4/g **550** **33e/26**



1. ♔f2 ♔d6 2. ♔e3 ♔e5 3. ♗e4! h6 4. g4 ♘d7 [4... ♘e6!? 5. h4 ♔d6 ∓] **5. h4 ♘f6 6. ♗f3 ♘d5 7. ♔d3 ♘f4** [7... ♔f4 8. ♗d5 =; 7... b5 8. g5! =] **8. ♔c4!** [8. ♔e3? ♘g6 9. g5 ♘h4 10. gh6 ♘f5] **8... ♘e6 9. g5!! = hg5** [9... ♘g5 10. hg5 hg5 11. ♔d3 =] **10. hg5 ♔f5 11. ♔b4 ♔g5 12. ♔a5! ♘d4** [12... ♔f4 13. ♗g2 ♔e5 14. ♔b6 ♘d8 15. ♔c5 = (15. ♔c7? b5! −+)] **13. ♗g2** [13. ♗g2 b5 14. ♗c6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Eingorn,V]**

Velikov, P. – Lukov, V.
Bulgaria (ch) 1982

♘♗ 4/g **551** **34e/34**

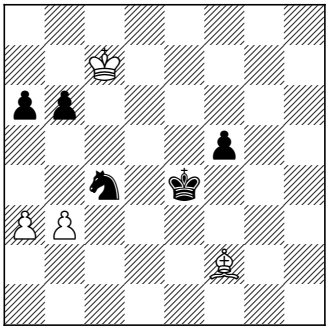


1. ♗b5 □ [1. ♗g8? ♘e8! −+] **1... ♘e6 2. ♔h5 ♘d4 3. ♗c4 ♘f5 4. ♗b5 ♔e4! 5. ♗a6 ♔e3!** [△ ♘d6!, a4−+] **6. ♗b5 ♔d2 7. ♗d7 ♘d4 8. ♗a4** [8. ♔h6 ♘b3 9. ♔g6 ♘c5 10. ♗f5 (10. ♗e8 b3 −+) 10... a4! −+] **8... ♘b3!! 9. ♗b3 ♔c3 10. ♗f7**

[10. ♔h6 ♔b3 11. ♔g6 a4 –+] **10... a4 11. ♔h6 a3 12. ♔g7 b3 13. h5 a2 14. h6 a1♕ 15. h7 ♔b4 16. ♔g8 b2! 17. ♗g6 ♕g1 18. ♔f7 ♕d4 19. ♔g8 ♕f6 20. ♗b1 ♕g5 21. ♔f7 ♕f4 22. ♔g8 ♕g3 23. ♔f7 ♕f2 24. ♔g8 ♕g1 25. ♔f7 ♕b1 0 : 1 [Lukov,V]**

Lukin, A. – Gurgenidze, B.
USSR (ch I) 1982

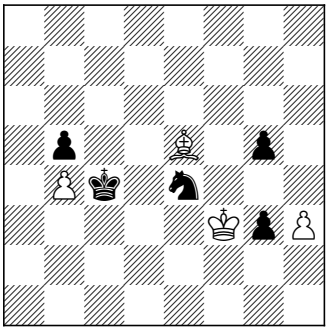
♘♗ 4/g **552** **35e/36**



1... b5! [1... ♘a3 2. ♔b6 =] **2. a4** [2. ♔b7? ♘a3 3. ♔a6 b4 4. ♔b6 f4 5. ♔c5 ♘c2 6. ♔c4 ♔f3 7. ♗g1 ♔e2 –+] **2... b4!** [2... ♘d2 3. ab5 ab5 4. ♔c6 =] **3. ♔b7!** [3. ♔c6? ♘d2! (3... a5? 4. ♔b5 ♔d3 5. ♗g3 =) 4. ♗c5! (4. ♔c5 a5 –+; 4. ♗e1 ♔e3 5. ♔b6 ♔e2 –+) 4... a5 5. ♗b4! ab4 6. a5 ♘b3 (6... f4?! 7. a6 f3 8. a7 f2 9. a8♕ f1♕ 10. ♔c5 ∓) 7. a6 ♘d4 8. ♔b6 ♘c6! 9. ♔c6 b3 10. a7 b2 11. a8♕ b1♕ ∓] **3... a5** [3... ♘d2 4. ♔a6 ♘b3 5. ♔b5 ♘c1 6. ♔b4 ♘d3? 7. ♔b5 ♘f2? 8. a5 +–; 3... ♔d3 4. ♔a6 ♔c3 5. ♔b5 ♔b3 6. a5! (6. ♗e1? ♘d6 7. ♔c5 ♘e4 8. ♔b5 ♘c3 –+) 6... ♘a5 (6... ♘d6 7. ♔c6 ♘c8 8. ♔d5! (8. a6? ♔c4! 9. ♔d7 ♔b5 –+) 8... ♔a4 9. a6 b3 10. ♗d4 ♔a5 11. ♔e5 =) 7. ♗e1! (7. ♔a5? ♔c4 8. ♗g3 (8. ♔a4 b3 9. ♔a3 ♔c3 –+) 8... b3 9. ♗e5 f4 –+) 7... ♘c6 8. ♔c6 f4 (8... ♔c4 9. ♗b4 =) 9. ♔c5 f3 10. ♔b5! = ⊙] **4. bc4!! b3 5. ♗b6 b2 6. c5 b1♕ 7. c6 = ♕b3 8. c7 ♕d5 9. ♔b8 ♕c6 10. ♗a7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Livshits,A; Lukin,A]**

Milov, V. – Gelfand, B.
USSR 1984

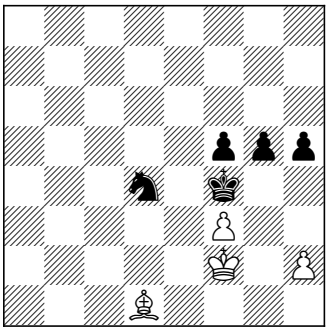
♘♗ 4/g **553** **37e/34**



1... ♔b4! 2. ♔e4 g2 3. ♗h2 ♔c4 4. ♔e3 [4. ♔f3 b4 5. ♔g2 ♔d5 –+] **4... b4** [4... b4 5. ♔f2 (5. ♔d2? b3 6. ♗g1 ♔b4 –+) 5... g1♕!! (5... ♔d5?! 6. ♔e3!) 6. ♔g1 (6. ♗g1 b3 –+) 6... ♔d5 –+] **0 : 1 [Gelfand,B]**

Barbero, G. – Littlewood, P.
Winterthur 1986

♘♗ 4/g **554** **41e/33**

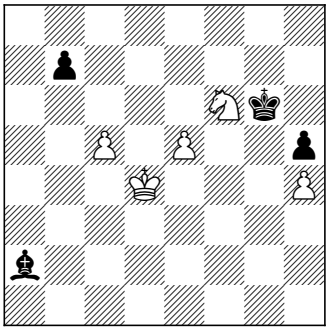


1... h4 ⊙ 2. h3 [2. ♔g2 ♔e3 3. ♔h3! ♔f2! (3... ♘f3 4. ♗f3 ♔f3 =) 4. f4 gf4 5. ♔h4 ♔g2 6. ♔g5! f3! 7. ♗f3 ♔f3 8. h4 f4 9. h5 ♘e6 10. ♔f6 ♔g4! –+; 2. ♗e2 ♘e2 3. ♔e2 ♔e5 4. ♔e3 ♔d5 5. ♔d3 h3! (5... f4? 6. h3! ♔e5 7. ♔e2! =) 6. ♔e3 ♔c4 7. ♔f2 f4! 8. ♔e2 ♔c3 –+] **2... ♔e5 3. ♗a4** [3. ♔e3 ♘e6 4. ♗e2 ♘f4 5. ♗f1 ♔d5 6. ♗d3 (6. ♔d2 ♔d4 –+) 6... ♔e6! (6... ♘d3? 7. ♔d3 ♔c5 8. ♔e3 □ ♔c4 9. ♔d2! ♔d4 10. ♔e2 ♔c3 11. f4! =)

7. ♗f1 ♔e5 –+] **3... ♘e6 4. ♔g2 ♘f4 5. ♔h2 ♔d4 6. ♗d7 ♔e3 7. ♗f5 ♔f3 8. ♗c8 ♔f2 9. ♗d7 ♘e2 10. ♗c8 ♘d4** [10... ♘d4 11. ♗d7 ♘f3 12. ♔h1 ♔g3 △ ♘e1-g2-f4–+] **0 : 1 [Littlewood,P]**

Foisor, O. – Oltean, L.
Bucuresti 1986

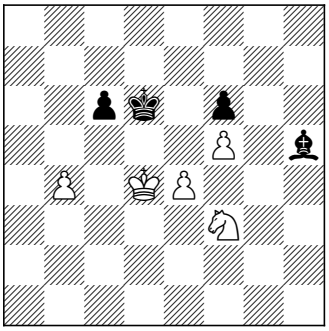
♘♗ **4/g** 555 **41e/34**



1... ♗e6? [1... ♗b3! □ 2. ♘e4 (2. ♔e4 ♗e6! 3. ♘d5 ♗f5 4. ♔d4 ♗g4! =) 2... ♗a4 (2... ♗d1? 3. e6 +–) 3. ♘c3 (3. e6 ♔f5 4. e7 ♔e6 5. ♘d6 ♔e7 6. ♘b7 ♔e6 =) 3... ♗c6! (3... ♗b3? 4. ♔e4 ♗e6 5. ♘e2! △ ♘f4+–; 3... ♗e8? 4. ♔d5 ♔f5 5. e6 ♔g4 6. ♔e5 ♔h4 7. ♔f4 ♔h3 8. ♔f3! △ ♘e4+–) 4. ♘d5 (△ 5. ♘e7, 5. ♘f4) 4... ♔f7 (4... ♗e8? 5. e6 △ ♘c7, ♔e5+–) 5. ♘f4 ♗f3 6. ♔e3 ♗g4 7. ♔e4 ♔e7 8. ♘d5 (8. ♔d5 ♗f3; 8. e6 ♗e6 9. ♘h5 ♗f7 △ ♔f6=) 8... ♔f7! (8... ♔d7? 9. ♘f6; 8... ♔e6? 9. ♘e3 ♗h3 10. ♔f4 ♔f7 11. ♔g5 ♔e6 12. ♔h5 ♔e5 13. ♔g5 +–) 9. ♘e3 ♗h3 (9... ♗e6? 10. ♘f5 ♗d7 11. ♘d4 △ ♔d5+–; 9... ♗d7 10. ♔d5 ♔e7 △ ♗c6=) 10. ♘f5 (10. ♔d5 ♔e7; 10. ♔f4 ♔g6; 10. ♘c2 ♗g2) 10... ♗g2 11. ♔f4 ♔g6 12. ♘d4 ♗d5 13. ♔e3 ♔f7 14. ♔d3 ♔e7 15. ♔c3 ♔d7 16. ♔b4 ♔c7 17. ♔b5 ♗e4 18. e6 ♗d5 =] **2. ♔e4! +– ⊙ ♗a2 3. ♘d5** [△ 4. e6, 4. ♘f4] **3... ♗b1 4. ♔d4 ♔f5 5. ♘f6! ♗a2** [5... ♔g6 6. ♔d5 +–] **6. ♘h5 ♔g4 7. ♘g7 1 : 0 [Foisor,O]**

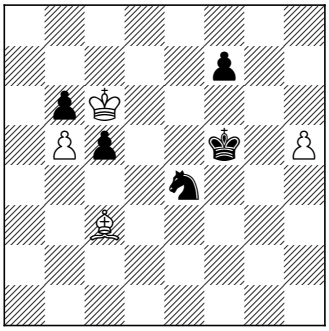
Tukmakov, V. – Sveshnikov, E.
USSR 1986

♘♗ **4/g** 556 **42e/33**



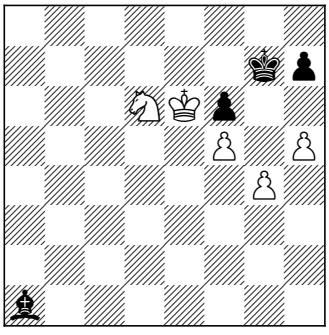
1. e5 ♔e7! [1... fe5 2. ♘e5 ♗e2 3. f6 ♗b5 4. f7 ♔e7 5. ♔c5 ♗a4 □ (5... ♔f8 6. ♔d6 +–) 6. ♔b6 ♔f8 7. ♔b7 ♗b5 8. ♔c7 ♔e7 9. ♔b6! ♗a4 10. ♔c5 ⊙ ♗b5 11. ♘c6 +–] **2. ♘d2 ♗g4 3. ♔e4 ♗e2 4. ♔f4** [△ ♘e4] **4... fe5 5. ♔e5 ♔d7 6. ♘e4 ♔e7 7. ♘c5 ♗c4?** [7... ♗f3! 8. f6 (8. ♘e6 ♗g2 9. f6 ♔e8! ± (9... ♔f7 10. ♘d8! ♔e8 11. ♔d6! +–)) 8... ♔e8! 9. ♔f5 ±] **8. f6 ♔e8** [8... ♔f7 9. ♘b7! △ 10. ♘d8, 10. ♘d6] **9. ♘e6 ♗a2** [9... ♗b3 10. ♘d4 ♗a4 11. ♔e6 +–; 9... ♗f1 10. ♘d4 ♗g2 (10... ♔d7 11. ♘c6) 11. ♔d6 ♔f7 12. ♘c6 +–] **10. ♘g5!** [△ ♔d6] **10... ♔d7 11. ♔d4! ♗b3** [11... ♔d6 12. f7 ♔e7 13. ♔c5 ♗d5 14. b5 ♗f7 15. b6 +–] **12. ♔c5 ♗a4 13. ♔b6! ♗b5** [13... ♔d6 14. ♘e4 +–] **14. ♘f3! ♗a4 15. ♘e5 ♔e6 16. f7 ♔e7 17. ♔c5! ⊙ ♗b5** [17... ♔f8 18. ♔d6 +–] **18. ♘c6 1 : 0 [Tukmakov,V]**

Rozentalis, E. – Balogh, B.
Balassagyarmat 1988
♘♗ 4/g 557 46e/29



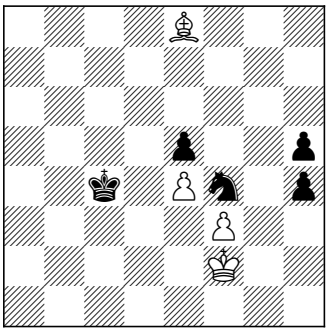
1. ♗a5!! [1. ♗g7 c4 2. ♔b6 ♘d6 3. ♔c6 ♘b5 =; 1. h6 ♔g6 2. ♗e5 f6 3. ♔b6 fe5 4. ♔c6 ♘d2! =] **1... ♘g5** [1... ♔g5 2. ♗b6 ♘c3 3. ♗d8! +−; 1... c4 2. ♗b6 ♘c3 3. ♗e3 ♘b5 4. ♔b5 +−; 1... f6 2. ♔b6! (2. ♗b6? ♘c3 =) 2... ♘d6 3. ♗d2 ♘c4 4. ♔c7 +−] **2. ♗b6 c4 3. ♗e3 ♘e6 4. b6 1 : 0 [Rozentalis,E]**

Georgiev, Kr – Kyriakides, S.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990
♘♗ 4/g 558 50e/24



1. ♘e8? [1. ♘e4! ♗b2 (1... h6 2. ♔e7! (2. ♘d6 ♔f8!) 2... ♗b2 3. ♘d6 ♗a3 4. ♔e6 ♔f8 (4... ♗b2 5. ♘e8 +−) 5. ♘e4 +−; 1... ♔h6 2. ♔f7 ♗b2 3. ♔g8 ♗e5 (3... ♗d4 4. ♘d6 ♔g5 5. ♔h7 ♔g4 6. ♔g6 +−) 4. ♘c5 ♗b2 (4... ♔g5 5. ♔h7 ♔g4 6. ♔g6 +−) 5. ♘d7 ♗c3 (5... ♔g5 6. ♔h7 +−; 5... ♗a3 6. ♘f6 ♔g5 7. ♔f7 ♗b2 8. ♘h7 ♔g4 9. ♔g6 +−) 6. ♘f8 ♗b4 (6... ♔g5 7. ♔h7 +−) 7. ♘h7 ♗e7 8. ♔f7 +−) 2. g5 fg5 3. f6 ♔h6 (3... ♔f8 4. ♘g5 +−; 3... ♔g8 4. f7 ♔g7 5. h6 +−) 4. ♘g3 ♗a3 (4... g4 5. ♘f5 ♔h5 6. f7 ♗a3 7. ♘e7 +−) 5. ♔f5! ♗d6 (5... ♗b2 6. ♔g4! ♗f6 7. ♘f5#) 6. ♔g4! ♗g3 7. ♔g3 g4 8. ♔h4 g3 9. ♔g3 +− ⊙] **1... ♔h6 2. ♘f6** [2. ♘d6 ♔g5 3. ♘e4 ♔g4 4. ♘f6 ♔g5 5. ♘d7 ♔h5 6. ♘e5 ♗b2 7. f6 ♗a3 8. ♘c6 ♔g5 9. ♘e7 ♗b2 10. f7 ♗g7 =; 2. ♔f7 ♔g5 3. ♔g7 ♔g4 4. h6 ♔f5 5. ♔h7 ♔g5 =] **2... ♗f6 3. ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

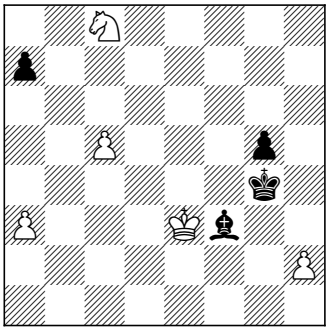
Podlesnik, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Schellenberg 1991
♘♗ 4/g 559 51e/18



1... h3 2. ♔g3 ♔d3 3. ♗b5 ♔e3 4. ♗c6 h2! [4... h4 5. ♔h2 ♔f3 6. ♗b7 =] **5. ♔h2 ♔f3 6. ♗b7 ♔g4 7. ♗c8 ♔h4 8. ♗f5?** [8. ♗a6! =] **8... ♘e2! −+ 9. ♔g2** [9. ♗d7 ♘g3 10. ♗c6 ♔g4 11. ♗b7 ♔f4 12. ♔h3 ♘e4 13. ♔h4 ♘f6 △ e4−+] **9... ♘g3 10. ♗h7 ♔g4 11. ♗g6 h4 12. ♔h2 h3 13. ♗e8 ♘f1 14. ♔g1 ♔g3 15. ♔h1 ♘e3 16. ♗h5 ♘g4 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Gaponenko, I. – Sedina, E.
USSR 1991

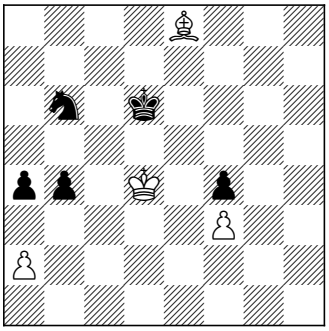
♘♗ 4/g **560** 53e/21



1... ♗a8 2. ♔f2 [2. ♘a7 ♔h3 3. c6 ♔h2 4. c7 ♗b7 5. ♘b5 g4 6. ♘d6 g3 7. ♘b7 g2 8. c8♕ g1♕ 9. ♔d2 ♕f2 10. ♔c3 ♕e3 11. ♔b4 ♕b6 12. ♔a4 ♕a6 =] **2... ♔h3 3. ♔g1 a6?** [3... a5 4. ♘e7 (4. ♘b6 ♗b7 5. ♘c4 a4 6. ♘e3 g4 7. ♘f5 ♗c6 8. ♘g3 ♗f3 9. ♘h5 ♔h4 =) 4... g4 5. c6 g3 6. hg3 ♔g3 7. c7 ♗b7 8. ♘c6 (8. c8♕ ♗c8 9. ♘c8 ♔f3 10. ♘b6 ♔e3 11. ♘c4 ♔d3 12. ♘a5 ♔c3 =) 8... ♔f3 (8... a4? 9. ♘e7 ♔f3 10. c8♕ ♗c8 11. ♘c8 ♔e3 12. ♘b6 ♔d3 13. ♘a4 ♔c2 14. ♘b2! +–) 9. ♘a5 ♗c8! (9... ♗a6? 10. ♘c6 ♔e4 11. a4 ♗b7 12. a5 ♔d5 13. ♘b8 ♔d6 14. a6 +–) 10. ♘c4 ♗a6 11. ♘d6 ♔e3 12. c8♕ ♗c8 13. ♘c8 ♔d4 14. ♘b6 ♔c3 =] **4. ♘e7 g4 5. c6 g3 6. hg3 ♔g3 7. c7 ♗b7 8. ♘f5 ♔f4 9. ♘d6 1 : 0 [Sedina,E; Kosikov,Al]**

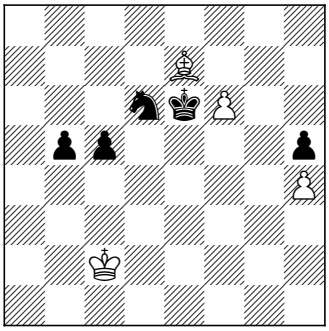
Vlassov, N. – Botvinnik, Il
Minsk 1993

♘♗ 4/g **561** 57e/7



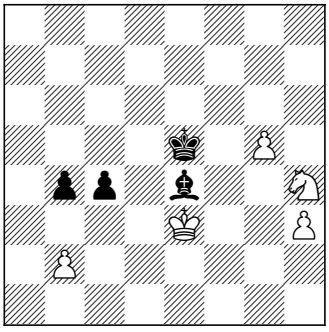
1. ♗f7? [1. ♔e4? ♔c5 2. ♔f4 a3 3. ♗f7 ♘c4 –+; 1. ♗g6! a3 2. ♗f7! ♘d7 (2... ♔c6 3. ♗e8! ♔b7 4. ♔c5 b3 5. ♗f7 b2 6. ♗g6 ♘d7 7. ♔b4 =) 3. ♗g8 ♘c5 (3... ♘e5 4. ♔e4! = (4. ♗d5? ♘d3! △ ♘c1, b3–+)) 4. ♔c4 b3 5. ♔b4! b2 6. ♗h7 =] **1... a3!** ⊙ **2. ♗g8** [2. ♗e8 b3 3. ♗f7 b2 4. ♗g6 ♔c6 5. ♔c3 (5. ♗h7 ♘d7 △ ♘c5-b3–+) 5... ♔c5 6. ♗h7 ♘c4 7. ♗f5 ♘e5 8. ♔b3 ♔d4 9. ♔a3 ♔c3 –+] **2... ♔c6! 3. ♗c4** [3. ♗f7 ♔b5 4. ♗e8 ♔a5 5. ♗f7 ♘a4 6. ♗b3 (6. ♔e5 ♘c3 7. ♔f4 ♘a2! 8. ♗a2 ♔a4 –+) 6... ♘c3 7. ♗f7 ♘b1! (△ ♘d2, b3) 8. ♗d5 ♔b5! (8... ♘d2 9. ♔d3!; 8... ♔b6 9. ♔c4!) 9. ♗c4 ♔b6 10. ♔d3 (10. ♗d5 ♘d2 11. ♔d3 ♔c5! –+) 10... ♔c5 11. ♗f7 ♘c3 12. ♗b3 ♘b5 13. ♗f7 ♘d4 –+] **3...** ♘**a4 4. ♗d5 ♔d6** [⌓ 4... ♔b5 5. ♗f7 ♘c3 6. ♗e8 ♔a5 7. ♗f7 ♘b1! –+] **5. ♗g8** ♘**c5?** [5... ♘b6? 6. ♗f7! =; 5... ♘c3? 6. ♗b3! ♔c6 7. ♔c4 ♘d5 8. ♗a4 =; 5... ♘b2! □ 6. ♗b3 (6. ♗d5 ♘d3! –+) 6... ♔c6 7. ♗e6 (7. ♔e4 ♔c5 8. ♔f4 ♘c4 △ ♘d2–+) 7... ♔b5 △ ♘a4–+] **6. ♔c4 b3 7. ♔b4!** [7. ♔b4 b2 8. ♗h7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Vlassov,N; Shipov,S]**

Tratar, M. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Groningen (open) 1992
♘♗ 4/g 562 58e/8



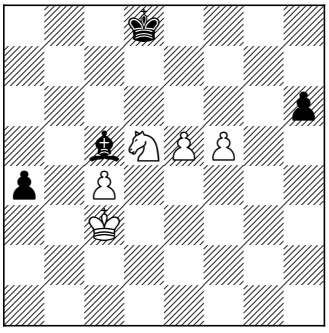
1. ♔b3? [1. ♔d3 b4 2. ♗f8 c4 3. ♔c2 b3 –+; 1. ♔c3! ♘b7!? 2. ♔c2 (2. ♔d3 b4 3. ♔c4 ♘a5 4. ♔c5 b3 –+; 2. ♔b3 ♘a5 3. ♔c2 c4 4. ♔c3 ♘c6 –+) 2... b4 3. ♔b3 (3. ♔d3 b3 –+) 3... ♘a5 4. ♔b2! □ (4. ♔a4? b3 –+) 4... ♘c4 5. ♔b3 ♘d6 6. ♔a4! =] **1... ♘e4! 2. ♔a3 c4 3. ♗f8** [3. ♔b4 c3 4. ♔b3 (4. ♔b5 c2 5. ♗a3 ♘c3! –+) 4... ♘f6 △ ♘d5 –+] **3... ♔f6 4. ♔b4 c3 5. ♗h6 c2! 6. ♔b3 □ ♔f5 7. ♔c2 ♔g4 8. ♔b3** [8. ♔d3 ♘g3 9. ♗g5 ♘f5 10. ♔c3 ♘h4 11. ♗d8 ♘f3 12. ♔b4 ♘g5 –+] **8... ♔h4 9. ♗f8 ♔g4 10. ♗e7 h4! 0 : 1**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Solozhenkin, E. – Rublevsky, S.
Paris 1993
♘♗ 4/g 563 58e/9



1... c3 2. b3 [2. bc3 b3 –+] **2... ♔d5! 3. ♔e2** [3. g6 ♔e6 4. ♔e2 ♔f6 5. ♔d1 ♗g6 6. ♘g2 □ (6. ♘f3 ♗h5 –+; 6. ♔c1 ♗e4 –+) 6... ♔e5! 7. ♔c1 ♗e4 8. ♘e3 ♔d4! 9. ♘g4 (9. ♘d1 ♗f3 –+; 9. ♘c4 ♗d5 10. h4 ♗c4 11. bc4 b3 12. h5 ♔d3 –+) 9... ♗f5 10. ♘f2 ♔e3 11. ♘d1 ♔f3 12. h4 ♗h7 13. h5 ♗f5 14. h6 ♗h7 15. ♘c3 bc3 16. b4 ♔f4 17. b5 ♔e5 –+] **3... ♗c2 4. g6** [4. ♘f3 ♗b3 5. ♔d3 ♗c4 6. ♔c2 ♗e2 –+; 4. ♘g2 ♗b3 5. ♘e3 ♔e4 6. g6 ♗e6 –+] **4... ♗b3 5. ♘f5** [5. g7 ♔e4! 6. ♘f3 ♗c4 –+; 5. ♘f3 ♔e4! 6. ♘g5 ♔f4 –+; 5. ♘g2 ♗c4 6. ♔d1 ♔e4 7. ♔c2 ♔d4 –+; 5. ♔d3 ♗c4 6. ♔c2 ♔e4 7. g7 ♗g8 8. ♘g6 ♔d4 –+] **5... ♗c4 6. ♔d1 ♔c5 7. ♔c2 ♗e6 8. ♘g3** [8. ♘e3 ♔d4 9. ♘d1 b3 10. ♔c1 ♗h3 11. g7 ♗e6 12. ♘f2 b2 –+; 8. ♘g7 ♗d7 9. ♔b3 ♔d4 –+] **8... ♔c4 9. h4** [9. g7 b3 10. ♔b1 b2 11. ♔c2 ♔b4 12. ♘e4 ♗f5 –+] **9... b3 10. ♔b1 b2 11. ♔c2 ♔b4 0 : 1 [Rublevsky,S]**

Yudasin, L. – Fishbein, A.
Philadelphia 1994
♘♗ 4/g 564 62e/5

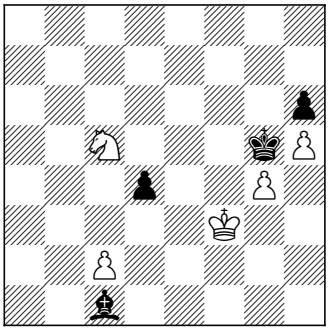


1. e6? [1. f6! a3 (1... h5 2. ♘f4 +– ; 1... ♔e8 2. e6 ♗d6 3. f7 ♔f8 4. ♘b6 +–) 2. ♔b3 ♔e8 (2... ♔d7 3. ♘f4 +–) 3. e6 ♗d6 (3... h5 4. ♘c7 +–) 4. ♘e3 h5 5. ♘f5 +–] **1... h5 2. f6 h4 3. e7** [3. ♘f4 ♗d6 4. e7 ♔d7 5. ♘h5 h3 6. ♘g7 ♗e7 7. fe7 ♔e7 8. ♔b4 h2 9. ♘f5 ♔f6 10. ♘g3 a3! 11. ♔a3 ♔e5 12. c5 ♔f4 13. ♘h1 ♔f3 14. c6 ♔g2 15. c7 ♔h1 =] **3... ♔d7 4. ♘c7 ♗e7 5. fe7 ♔e7 6. ♘d5 ♔d6 7. ♘f4 a3! = 8. ♔b3 ♔e5** [8... ♔c5?! 9. ♘e6 ♔d6 10. ♘g5 ♔c5! (Mulyar,M) (10... h3? 11. ♘h3 ♔c5 12. ♘f2 a2 13. ♘d3 ♔d4

14. ♘e1 a1♘ 15. ♔b4 +–) 11. ♘e4 ♔d4 12. c5 ♔d5 13. ♔a3 h3 14. ♔b4 ♔e4 =] **9. ♘e2** [9. ♘g6 ♔d4 10. ♘h4 a2 =] **9... h3 10. ♘g1 ♔d4 11. ♘h3 a2 12. ♔a2 ♔c4 1/2 : 1/2 [Fishbein,A]**

Gallagher, J. – Bagirov, R.
Biel 1998

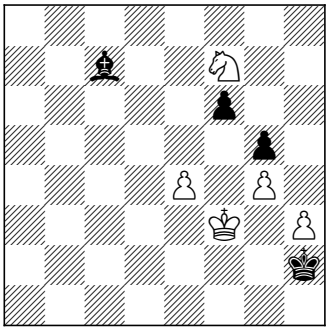
♘♗ 4/g **565** 73e/3



1... ♔f6! [1... ♗b2? 2. ♘e4 ♔h4 3. ♔f4 +–; 1... ♗e3? 2. ♘e4 ♔h4 3. ♘g3 ♔g5 4. ♘f5 ♗c1 5. ♔g3! +–] **2. ♘b3 ♗b2 3. ♘d2 ♗c1 4. ♘e4 ♔e5 5. ♘f2 ♗d2 6. ♘d3 ♔f6 7. ♘f4 ♔e5 8. ♘g6 ♔f6 9. ♘h4 ♔g5?** [9... ♔e5! 10. ♘f5 ♗c1 11. ♘g3 ♗f4 =] **10. ♘f5 ♗c3 11. ♘g3 ♗b2 12. ♘e4 ♔h4 13. ♔f4 ♗c1 14. ♔f5 ♗e3 15. g5 d3 16. cd3 hg5 17. h6 1 : 0 [Bagirov,R]**

Guedes Junior, D. – Jansen, Ja
corr 2000

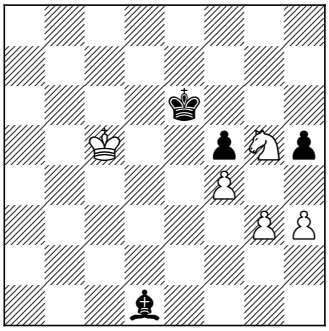
♘♗ 4/g **566** 81e/3



1. e5!? ♗e5? [1... fe5 2. h4! (2. ♘g5 ♗d8 3. h4 ♗f6 4. ♘f7 (4. ♔f2 ♗e7 5. ♘f3 ♔h3 6. ♘e5 ♔h4 =; 4. ♔e4 ♔g3 5. ♔f5 ♔h4 =) 4... ♗h4 5. ♘e5 ♔h3 =) 2... gh4 3. g5 h3 4. g6 e4 □ 5. ♔e3!? (5. ♔e4 ♔g2 6. g7 h2 7. g8♕ ♗g3 =) 5... ♔g2 6. g7 (6. ♘d6 ♗b6! (6... ♗d6? 7. g7 h2 8. g8♕ ♗g3 9. ♕a2 ♔g1 10. ♕b1 ♔g2 11. ♕e4 ♔g1 12. ♕b1 ♔g2 13. ♕c2 ♔g1 14. ♔f3 h1♕ 15. ♔g3 +–) 7. ♔e4 h2 8. g7 h1♕ 9. g8♕ =) 6... ♗g3! (6... h2 7. ♘e5! (7. g8♕ ♗g3 =) 7... ♔f1!! (7... ♗e5? 8. g8♕ ♗g3 9. ♕a2 +–) 8. g8♕ ♗b6!! (8... h1♕? 9. ♕f7 ♔g2 10. ♕f2 ♔h3 11. ♕f5! ♔h2 12. ♕f4 ♔h3 13. ♕g4 ♔h2 14. ♕h4 ♔g2 15. ♕e4 (♕ 8/d) 15... ♔g1 16. ♕b1 ♔h2 17. ♕c2 ♔g3 (17... ♔h3 18. ♕f5 ♔h2 19. ♕f4 ♔h3 20. ♕g4 ♔h2 21. ♘f3 +–) 18. ♕f2 ♔h3 19. ♕f5 ♔h2 20. ♕f4 ♔h3 (20... ♔g2 21. ♕f3 ♔h2 22. ♘g4 ♔g1 23. ♕f2#) 21. ♕g4 ♔h2 22. ♘f3 +–) 9. ♔f4! h1♕ 10. ♕c4 ♔g1 □ 11. ♕c1 ♔g2 12. ♕c2 ♔h3 □ (12... ♗f2? 13. ♕e4 (♕ 8/d) 13... ♔h2 (13... ♔g1 14. ♘f3 ♔f1 15. ♘d2 +–) 14. ♕h7 ♔g1 (14... ♔g2) 15. ♕g6 ♔f1 16. ♕d3 ♔g1 (16... ♔g2 17. ♕d5 ♔g1 18. ♘f3 +–) 17. ♕d1 ♔g2 18. ♕d5! ♔g1 19. ♘f3 ♔g2 (19... ♔f1 20. ♘d2 ♔g1 21. ♕g8 ♕g2 22. ♘f3 +–) 20. ♘d2 ♔h2 21. ♕h5 +–) 13. ♕b3 ♔g2 (13... e3 14. ♕e6) 14. ♕b6 ±) 7. g8♕ h2 =] **2. ♘e5 fe5 3. h4! +–** [3. h4 gh4 4. g5 e4 5. ♔e4 h3 6. g6 ♔g1 7. g7 h2 8. g8♕ ♔h1 9. ♕a2 ♔g1 10. ♔f3 h1♕ 11. ♔g3] **1 : 0 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Rogers, I. – Cardenas Valero, J.
Espana 2001

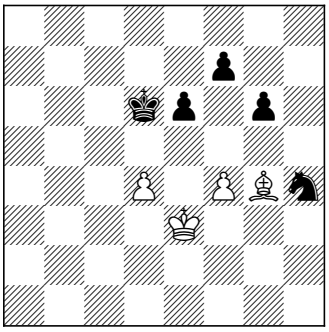
♘♗ 4/g 567 82e/2



1… ♔f6? [1… ♔e7!! 2. ♔d5 (2. h4 ♗b3! =) 2… h4! 3. gh4 ♔f6 4. ♘e6 (4. h5 ♗h5 =) 4… ♔g6 5. ♘d4 (5. ♔e5 ♔h5 6. ♔f5 ♔h4 7. ♘g5 ♗c2 8. ♔f6 ♗b1 9. f5 ♗c2 10. ♔g6 ♗b1 =) 5… ♔h5 6. ♘f5 ♗c2 7. ♔e5 ♗b1 8. ♘d6 (8. ♔f6 ♗d3 =) 8… ♔h4 9. ♘e4 ♔h3 10. f5 ♗a2 11. ♘g5 ♔g4 12. ♘e6 ♗b1 13. f6 ♗g6 =] **2. h4!** [2. ♔d6? h4! 3. gh4 ♔g6 4. ♔e5 ♔h5 5. ♔f5 ♔h4 6. ♔g6 ♗c2 7. f5 ♗b1 =] **2… ♗e2 3. ♔d6 ♗c4 4. ♘f3 ♗b3 5. ♘d4 ♗a2 6. ♘c6 ♗b1 7. ♘b4 ♗e4 8. ♘d5 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♗b1 10. ♘f6** [10. ♘e3 ♔g6 11. ♔e6 ♗a2 12. ♘d5 ♗b3 13. ♔e5 +–] **10… ♔g6 11. ♔e6 ♗c2** [11… ♗a2 12. ♘d5 +–] **12. ♘d5 ♗b3 13. ♔e5 1 : 0**
[Rogers,I]

Kasmiran – Irwanto, S.
Indonesia 2002

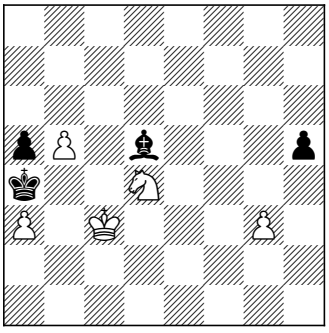
♘♗ 4/g 568 84e/4



1… ♘g2! 2. ♔f3 f5! 3. ♗h3 [3. ♔g2 fg4 4. ♔g3 ♔d5 5. ♔g4 ♔d4 6. ♔g5 (6. ♔f3 ♔d3 7. ♔f2 ♔e4 8. ♔g3 ♔e3 9. ♔g4 ♔f2) 6… ♔e3 7. ♔g4 ♔f2 8. ♔g5 ♔f3 –+] **3… ♘e1 4. ♔e2 ♘c2 5. ♔d3 ♘b4 6. ♔e3 ♘d5!** [× f4] **7. ♔f3 ♔c6!! 8. ♗f1 ♔b6 9. ♗d3** [9. ♗c4 ♔a5 10. ♗d5 ed5 11. ♔g3 (11. ♔e3 ♔b4 12. ♔d3 ♔b3) 11… ♔b4 12. ♔h4 ♔c4 13. ♔g5 ♔d4 14. ♔g6 ♔e4 –+] **9… ♔a5 10. ♗f1 ♔b4 11. ♗a6** [△ ♗c8] **11… ♘b6 12. ♔e3 ♔c3 13. ♗b5 ♘d5 14. ♔f3 ♔d4** [14… ♔d4 15. ♗e8 ♘e7 –+ △ e5] **0 : 1**
[Irwanto,S; Liem,K]

Prusikin, M. – Jenni, F.
Schweiz 2009

♘♗ 4/g 569 105e/5

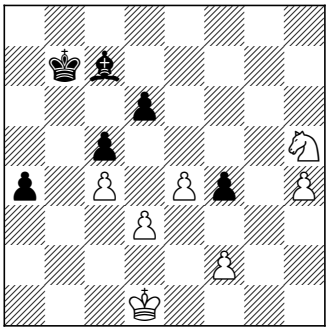


1… ♗g2!! [1… ♗a8? 2. ♔c4 ♔a3 3. ♘b3 a4 4. ♘c5 ♔b2 5. ♘a4 ♔c2 6. ♘b6 ♗b7 7. ♔c5 ♔d3 8. ♘d7 ♔e2 9. ♘f6 ♔f3

10. ♘h5 ♔g4 11. ♘f4 ♔g3 12. ♘e6 ♔f3 13. ♘d8 ♗a8 14. ♔b6 ♔e3 15. ♘b7 ♔d4 16. ♔a7 ♔c4 17. ♘d6 +– ; 1... ♔a3? 2. b6 ♔a2 (2... ♔a4 3. ♘e6! +– ; 2... a4 3. ♘c2 ♔a2 4. ♘b4 +–) 3. ♘b3! (3. ♘e6 ♔b1 4. ♘f4 ♗c6 5. ♘h5 a4 6. ♔b4 ♔b2 7. ♘f4 a3 8. ♘d3 ♔c2 9. ♘c1!! +–) 3... a4 4. ♘c5 a3 5. ♔c2! (5. b7? ♗b7 6. ♘b7 ♔b1 7. ♘c5 ♔c1! (7... a2?? 8. ♘b3 +–) 8. ♘d3 ♔b1! (8... ♔d1?? 9. ♘f4 +–) 9. ♘b4 ♔c1 =) 5... ♔a1 6. ♘a4! +– (6. b7? ♗b7 7. ♘b7 h4! = (7... a2?? 8. ♘c5 +–); 6. ♘d3 ♗a8 7. ♔b3 ♔b1 8. ♔a3 ♔c2 9. ♘f4 ♔d2 10. ♘h5 ♔e3 11. ♘f4 ♔f3 12. ♘e2! +– ; 6. ♘b3 ♔a2 7. ♘c1 ♔a1 8. ♘e2 ♗e4 9. ♔b3 ♗b7 10. ♘c3 1 : 0 Prusikin – Jenni (10. ♔a3 ♔b1 11. ♘f4 +–))] **2. b6** [2. ♔c4 ♗f1! 3. ♔c5 ♔a3 4. b6 ♗a6! =] **2... ♗b7!! 3. ♘f5** [3. ♔c4 ♗a6! = ; 3. ♔b2 ♗a6 4. ♔a2 ♗b7 5. ♔a1 ♔a3 = (5... ♗a6? 6. ♔b2 ⊙ ♗b7 7. ♔c3 ♗a6 8. ♘e6 ♔b5 9. ♘c7 ♔b6 10. ♘a6 ♔a6 11. a4! ♔b6 12. ♔d4 ♔c6 13. ♔c4 +–)] **3... ♔b5 4. ♘d6 ♔b6 5. ♘b7 ♔b7 6. a4 ♔c7!! =**
[Prusikin,M]

Kholmov, R. – Zaitsev, I.
USSR 1969

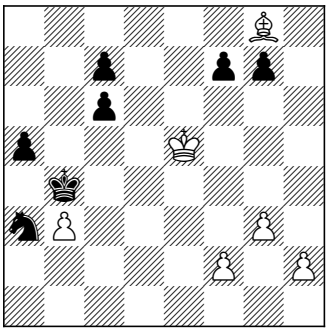
♘♗ 4/h **570** **8e/23**



1... d5! 2. ♘g7! [2. cd5 ♗e5 ∓] **2... de4 3. de4 a3 4. ♘e6!** [4. ♔c2? a2 –+] **4... a2 5. ♘c5 ♔c8!!** [5... ♔c6? 6. ♘b3 ♗e5 (6... f3 7. h5 ±) 7. ♔e2 a1♕ 8. ♘a1 ♗a1 9. ♔f3 ♗e5 10. ♔g4 ±] **6. ♘b3 f3! 7. h5 ♗b6 8. ♔e1 ♗a5 9. ♔f1 ♗c3 10. ♔g1 ♗e5! 1/2 : 1/2 [Zaitsev,I]**

Garcia, Rai – Rubinetti, J.
Buenos Aires 1972

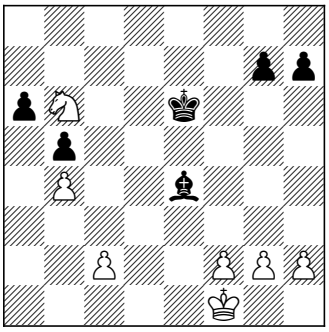
♘♗ 4/h **571** **15e/20**



1... ♘c4!! [1... ♔b3? 2. ♗f7 ♔b4 3. h4] **2. bc4** [2. ♔d4 ♘d6 –+] **2... c5! 3. ♗f7 a4 4. ♗g6 a3 5. ♗b1 ♔b3 6. h4 ♔b2 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Mechkarov, S. – Matas, S.
Zilina 1976

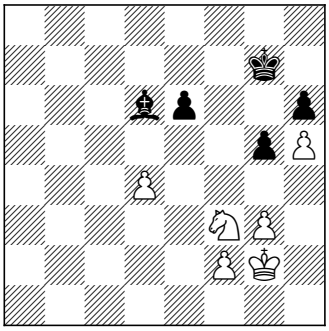
♘♗ 4/h **572** **21e/18**



1. ♔e2 ♗c2 [1... ♔d6 2. ♔e3 ♗g2 3. ♔d4! ♔c6 4. ♘c8 ♔d7 5. ♘b6 =] **2. ♔e3 ♔d6 3. ♔d4 ♗b3 4. ♘c8 ♔d7 5. ♘a7! ♔d6!** [5... ♔c7? 6. ♔c5! +–] **6. ♘c8 ♔d7 7. ♘a7! 1/2 : 1/2**
[Mechkarov,S]

Sahovic, D. – Djordjevic, R.
Jugoslavija 1976

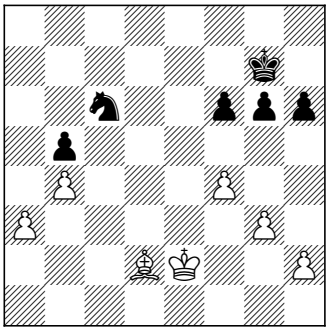
♘♗ 4/h 573 23e/21



1. ♘e5 ♔f6 2. ♘g4 ♔g7 3. ♔f3 ♗f8 4. ♔e4 ♗d6 5. d5! ed5 6. ♔d5 ♗b4 7. ♔e6 ♗e1 8. ♘e3! ♗f2 9. ♘f5 ♔h7 10. g4 ♗e1 11. ♔f7 ♗c3 12. ♘e7 ♗b2 13. ♘g8 ♔h8 14. ♘f6 ♗d4 15. ♔g6 ♗e5 16. ♘e4 ♗g7 17. ♘g3 ♗e5 18. ♘f5 ♗b2 19. ♘h6 ♗c3 20. ♘f7 ♔g8 21. h6 ♗g7 22. h7 ♔f8 23. ♘g5 ♗h8 24. ♘f7 1 : 0 [Sahovic,D]

Stoica, V. – Vaisman, V.
Romania (ch) 1981

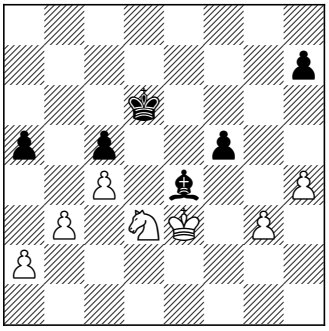
♘♗ 4/h 574 33e/24



1. ♔d3 ♔f7 [1... f5 2. a4! ba4 3. b5 ♘d8 4. ♔c4 ±] **2. f5! ♘e5** [2... gf5 3. ♗h6 ±] **3. ♔e4 gf5 4. ♔f5 h5 5. ♗c1! ♘d3** [5... ♘c4 6. ♔e4! ♔e6 7. ♔d4 ♔d6 8. a4! ±] **6. ♗f4! ♘b2 7. ♔e4! ♔e6 8. ♔d4 ♘a4 9. h4! f5 10. ♗c1! ♔d6 11. ♗h6! ♔e6 12. ♗f4 ♔f6 13. ♔d5 +– ♘c3 14. ♔c6 ♔e6 15. ♗h6!** [15. ♗d2 ♘b1 16. ♗c1 ♘c3 17. ♗b2 ♘e4 18. ♔b5 ♘g3 19. a4 ±] **15... ♔e7 16. ♗g5! ♔e6 17. ♗f4 ⊙ ♔f6 18. ♗d2! ♘e2** [18... ♘b1 19. ♗c1 ♘c3 20. ♗b2 +–] **19. ♗e1 ♘d4 20. ♔c5 ♘c2 21. ♗c3** [21. ♗c3 ♔e6 22. ♗b2 △ ♔b5+–] **1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Gorelov, S.
USSR 1982

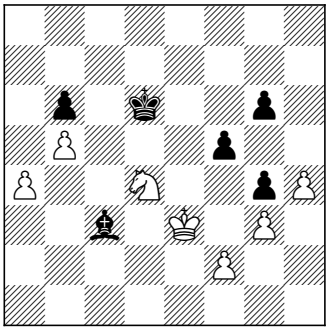
♘♗ 4/h 575 34e/35



1. ♔d2! ♗b7 2. ♘f2! [2. a3!? △ b4] **2... ♔e5 3. ♔e3 ♗c6 4. h5! h6□ 5. ♘d3 ♔d6 6. ♔f4 ♗e8** [6... ♗e4 7. ♘e5 ♗b1 (7... ♔e6 8. g4 ♗b1 9. gf5 ♗f5 10. ♘d7! +–) 8. ♘f7 ♔e6 9. ♘h6 ♗a2 10. ♘f5 ♗b3 11. h6 +–] **7. ♔f5 ♗h5 8. ♘e5!** [8. g4 ♗f7 9. ♘e5 ♗g8 ±] **8... ♗e8** [8... ♗d1 9. ♘f7 ♔e7 10. ♘h6 ♗c2 11. ♔e5 ♗b1 12. a3 +–] **9. a4! +– ⊙ h5 10. ♔f6 h4 11. gh4 ♗h5 12. ♘d3! ♗d1 13. ♘f4 ♗b3 14. h5 ♗a4 15. h6 ♗c2 16. ♘g6 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Psakhis, L. – Groszpeter, A.
Sochi 1984

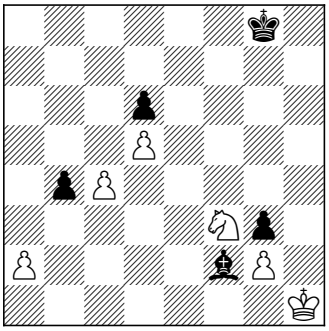
♘♗ 4/h 576 38e/26



1… ♔c5□ [1… ♔d5? 2. ♘e2! +–] **2.** ♘e6 [2. ♘e2 ♗g7! 3. ♔f4 (3. ♘f4 ♗h6!) 3… ♔b4 4. ♔g5 ♔a4 5. ♔g6 ♗h8! ∞] **2…** ♔b4 **3.** ♘f8 [3. ♔d3!? ♗e1□ (3… ♗f6? 4. ♘f8 ♔a4 5. ♔c4 g5 6. h5 +–) 4. ♘f4 ♗f2 5. ♘g6 ♗g3 (5… f4? 6. gf4 g3 7. ♔e2 +–) 6. h5 ♗d6!□ (6… ♗e1 7. h6 ♗c3 8. a5!! g3 9. ♘f4 ♗e5 10. a6! ♗f4 11. ♔e2 +–; 6… ♗h2!? 7. h6 g3 8. ♘f4 g2 9. ♘g2 ♗e5 10. ♘h4! ♔a4 (10… f4 11. ♘g6 +–) 11. ♘f5 ♔b5 (11… ♗h8 12. ♔c4 +–) 12. ♘g7!! ♔c6 13. ♔e4 ♔d6 14. ♔f5 b5 15. ♔g6 b4 16. h7 +–) 7. h6 g3 8. ♔e2 ♗c5 9. ♔f3 ♔a4 10. ♔g3 ♗e3!! (10… ♗d4 11. ♔f4 △ ♘e5+–) 11. h7 ♗d4 12. ♔f4 ♗g7 13. ♔f5 ♔b5 14. ♔e6 ♔c6 15. ♔f7 ♗c3 16. ♘e7 ♔d7 17. ♘f5 ♗h8 18. ♔g8 ♔e8! 19. ♔h8 ♔f7 =; 3. ♘f4! ♔a4 4. ♔d3 (4. ♘g6 ♔b5 5. ♔d3! (5. h5 ♔c4 6. h6 b5 ∞) 5… ♗g7 6. ♘e7 f4! ±) 4… ♗f6!□ 5. ♘d5! (5. ♔c4 g5! 6. hg5 ♗g5 7. ♘d5 ♔a5! =□) 5… ♗d8 6. ♔c4 ♔a5 ±] **3…** ♔a4 **4.** ♔d3 ♗g7! [4… ♗b4 5. ♘g6 ♔b5 6. h5 +–; 4… ♗e1 5. ♘g6 +–] **5.** ♘e6 ♗h6? [5… ♗f6!! 6. ♔c4 ♗e7! 7. ♘f4 g5 8. ♘g6 (8. ♘d5? gh4!; 8. hg5 ♗g5 9. ♘d5 ♔a5! =) 8… gh4 9. gh4 ♗d8!! = (9… ♗c5? 10. h5 ♗f2 11. h6 g3 12. ♘f4! +– (12. h7? ♗d4! 13. ♔d4 g2 =)) 10. h5 △ ♗g5] **6.** ♔c4 ♗d2 [6… ♔a5 7. ♘d8 ♗d2 8. ♘c6 ♔a4 9. ♘e7 +–] **7.** ♘f8 ♗e1 **8.** ♘g6 ♗f2 **9.** h5 ♗e3 **10.** ♘h4! f4 **11.** ♘g2! ♗c1 **12.** gf4 +– ♗b2 **13.** h6 g3 **14.** f5 ♗h8 **15.** h7 **1 : 0** **[Psakhis,L]**

Danner, G. – Plachetka, J.
Budapest 1986

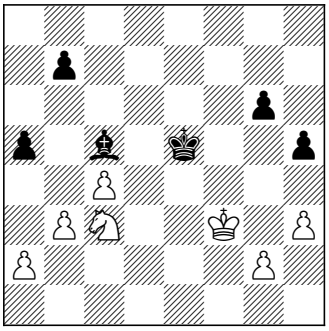
♘♗ 4/h 577 42e/27



1… ♔f7 **2.** ♘d2 ♔f6 **3.** c5!? dc5 [3… ♗c5!? 4. ♘e4 ♔e5 5. ♘g3 ♔d5 –+] **4.** ♘c4 ♗d4 **5.** a4□ ba3? [5… ♔e7!□ 6. a5 ♔d7 7. a6 ♔c7 8. d6 ♔b8 9. d7 ♗f6 △ ♔a7-a6-b5 –+] **6.** ♘a3 = ♔e5 **7.** ♘c4 ♔d5 **8.** ♘b6 ♔e4 **9.** ♘c4 ♔d3 **10.** ♘b6 ♔e4 [10… ♗f2 11. ♘a4 c4 12. ♘b2 △ ♘c4=] **11.** ♘c4 ♗e5 **12.** ♔g1 ♗c7 **13.** ♔f1 ♔d3 **14.** ♘b2 ♔c2 [14… ♔c2 15. ♘a4 c4 16. ♔e2 c3 17. ♘c3 ♔c3 18. ♔f1 =] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Plachetka,J]**

Georgiev, Kr – Zlatilov, I.
Pleven 1987

♘♗ 4/h 578 43e/31

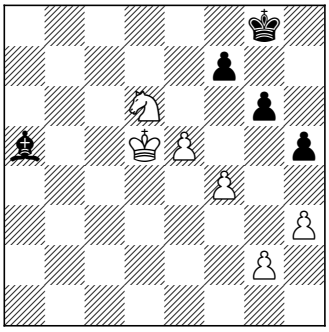


1… ♔d4 **2.** ♘e2 [2. ♘e4 ♗e7 △ ♔d3-c2-b2] **2…** ♔d3 **3.** ♘f4 ♔c3 **4.** ♔e4! [4. ♘g6 ♔b2 5. ♘f4 ♔a2 △ ♔b3, a4-a3]

4... ♗d6! 5. ♘g6 ♔b2 6. ♔d5! [6. ♔d3 ♔a2 7. ♔c3 ♔a3 8. g4 hg4 9. hg4 ♗b4 10. ♔c2 a4 11. ba4 ♔a4 △ b5=] **6... ♔a2!!** [6... ♗g3 7. c5! ♔a2 8. ♔c4 △ ♘e7-f5-d6+−] **7. ♔d6 ♔b3 8. ♔c5 a4 9. ♘f4 a3 10. ♘d3 h4! 11. ♔b5 ♔c3 12. ♘b4** [12. ♘c1 ♔b2 13. ♔b4 ♔c1 14. ♔a3 ♔d2 15. ♔b4 ♔e2 16. ♔b5 ♔f2 17. ♔b6 ♔g2 18. ♔b7 ♔h3 19. c5 ♔g2 20. c6 =] **12... b6!□ 13. c5** [13. ♔a4 ♔b2 14. ♘d3 ♔c3 15. ♔a3 ♔d3 16. ♔b4 ♔e2 17. ♔b5 ♔f2 18. ♔b6 ♔g2 19. c5 ♔h3 20. c6 ♔g2 21. c7 h3 22. c8♕ h2 =] **13... bc5 14. ♔c5 ♔b3 15. ♔b5 ♔c3 16. ♔a4 ♔d4 17. ♔a3 ♔e3 18. ♘d5 ♔f2 19. ♘f4 ♔g3 20. ♘g6 ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Velikov,P]**

Yurtaev, L. – Serper, G.
USSR 1988

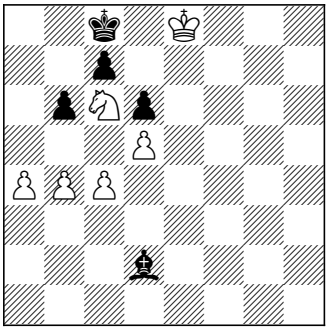
♘♗ 4/h **579** 47e/29



1. ♘e4!+− ♗b6 [1... ♔g7 2. ♔d6 ♗b6 3. ♔e7 ♗e3 4. ♘d6 +−] **2. f5 gf5 3. ♘f6 ♔g7 4. ♘h5 ♔g6 5. ♘f6 ♔g5 6. ♘e8!** [6. ♔d6?! ♗d8!□ 7. ♘d5 f4! △ ♔f5⇆] **6... ♗f2 7. ♘d6 ♔g6 8. ♔c6** [8. e6?! fe6 9. ♔e6 f4 10. ♔e5 ♗e3 11. ♘f5 ♔g5 12. ♔e4 ♗c1 13. ♘d4 ♔h4 14. ♔f3 (14. ♘e2 ♗d2 15. ♘f4 ♔g3 =) 14... ♔g5 ±] **8... ♗d4 9. ♘c4 ♗c3 10. ♔d5** [10. ♔d7 ♗d4 11. ♔e8 ♗c3 12. ♔f8 ♗d4 13. ♔g8 ♗c3 14. h4 ♗d4 15. h5 ♔h5 16. ♔f7 ♔g4 17. e6 ♗c5 =] **10... ♔g5 11. ♘d6 ♔g6 12. ♘b5** [12. e6? fe6 13. ♔e6 f4] **12... ♗b2** [12... ♗a5 13. ♘d4 ♔g5 14. g3!; 12... ♗e1 13. ♘d4 ♗f2 14. ♘f3 ♗g3 15. ♔d6 ♗f2 (15... f6? 16. ♔e6! fe5 17. ♘e5 ♔g5 18. ♘f3 ♔g6 19. ♘d4 f4 20. ♘e2! +−) 16. ♔e7 ♗g3 17. h4! ♗f2 18. h5! ♔h5 19. ♔f7 ♔g4 20. e6 ♗c5 21. e7 ♗e7 22. ♔e7 ♔g3 23. ♘e1 ♔f2 24. ♔f6 +−] **13. ♘d4 ♔g5** [13... ♗c3? 14. ♘f3! +−] **14. g3!□ +− ♗c3** [14... f4?! 15. ♘f3 ♔f5 16. g4] **15. ♘f3 ♔g6 16. ♔d6 ♗b4 17. ♔d7 ♗c3** [17... ♗c5 18. ♔e8 ♗f2 19. ♘h4 ♔g5 20. ♔f7 ♗g3 21. ♘f3! +−] **18. ♔e7** [18. e6! +−] **18... ♔g7 19. ♔d7** [19. e6?? ♗b4! 20. ♔d7 ♔f6! =] **19... ♔g6 20. e6! fe6 21. ♔e6 ♗f6** [21... ♗a5 22. ♘e5 (22. ♘h4? ♔g5 23. ♘f5 ♗e1! 24. g4 ♗c3 25. ♔d5 ♔f4 26. ♔c4 ♗f6) 22... ♔g5 23. h4 +−] **22. ♘e5 ♗e5 23. ♔e5 ♔g5 24. h4 ♔g4 25. h5 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Serper, G. – Bujupi, F.
Pula 1990

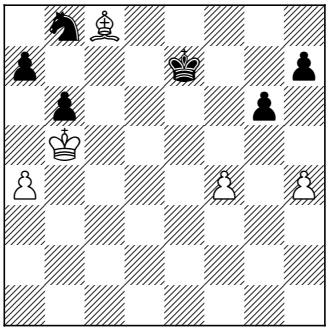
♘♗ 4/h **580** 49e/22



1. a5!? [1. b5! ♗g5 2. ♘e7 ♗e7 (2... ♔b7 3. ♔d7 △ ♘c6-d8-e6+−) 3. ♔e7 ♔b7 (3... ♔b8 4. ♔d8 +−) 4. ♔d7 ♔b8 5. a5!! (5. ♔c6?? ♔c8 −+) 5... ba5 6. c5 dc5 (6... a4 7. b6 cb6 8. c6 +−) 7. b6 cb6 8. d6 +−] **1... ba5 2. ba5 ♔b7 3. ♔d7 ♗f4!** [3... ♗e1 4. ♘d8 ♔a6 5. ♔c7 ♗a5 6. ♔d7! (6. ♔d6? ♗d8 7. c5 ♔b5!□ 8. c6 ♔c4 =) 6... ♔b6! (6... ♗b4 7. ♔c6 +−) 7. ♘c6!□ (7. ♔d6? ♗b4 8. ♔e6 ♔c5 9. ♘c6 ♗e1 10. ♘e5 ♗g3 11. d6 ♗h4 12. d7 ♗g5 ±) 7... ♗e1 8. ♔d6 ♗f2 9. ♘e5 +−] **4. ♘d4!!□** [4. ♘d8?! ♔a6 5. ♔c7? ♔a5 =] **4... ♗g3 5. ♘b3! ♗f2 6. a6 ♔a6** [6... ♔b8 7. ♔c6 △ ♔b5, ♘a5-c6+−] **7. ♔c7 ♗g3 8. ♔c6! ♗f4 9. ♘d4 ♔a5 10. ♘f5 ♔b4 11.**

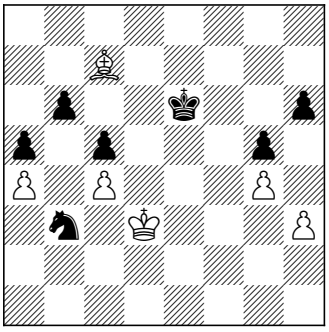
♘d6 ♗e3 12. ♘f5 ♗c5 13. d6 **1 : 0**
[Serper,G; Pinchuk,S]

Andonov, B. – Yandemirov, V.
Azov 1992
♘♗ 4/h 581 56e/21



1... ♘d7! [1... ♔d6 2. f5 gf5 3. ♗f5 h6 4. a5 =] **2. ♔c6** [2. ♗d7 ♔d7 3. ♔a6 ♔c7 4. ♔a7 h5 5. ♔a8 (5. ♔a6 ♔c6 6. ♔a7 b5 7. ab5 ♔b5 8. ♔b7 ♔c5 −+) 5... b5! 6. ab5 ♔b6 7. ♔b8 ♔b5 8. ♔c7 ♔c5 9. ♔d7 ♔d5 10. ♔e7 ♔e4 11. ♔f6 ♔f4 12. ♔g6 ♔g4 −+; 2. ♔a6 ♘c5 (2... ♔d8? 3. ♗b7 ♘c5 4. ♔a7 ♔c7 5. ♗d5 ♘d3 6. h5! ♘f4 7. hg6 hg6 8. ♗f3 =) 3. ♔a7 ♘a4 4. f5 (4. ♔a6 ♔f6 5. ♔b5 ♘c5 6. ♔b6 ♘e6 −+) 4... b5! 5. fg6 hg6 6. h5!? (6. ♗a6 b4 7. ♗c4 ♔f6 −+ 8. ♔a6 △ b3) 6... g5! (6... gh5!? 7. ♔a6 b4 8. ♔b5 ♘b6! □ 9. ♗f5 ♘d5 −+) 7. ♔a6 b4 8. ♔b5 b3 9. ♔a4 b2 10. ♗f5 g4 −+] **2... ♘c5 3. a5 ♘e6 4. ab6** [4. ♗e6 ♔e6 5. a6 b5! −+; 4. a6 ♘f4 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♔a7 ♔c7 −+] **4... ab6 5. h5** [5. ♔b6 ♘f4 6. ♔c5 h5 7. ♗b7 ♘e2 8. ♔d5 ♔f6 9. ♔e4 ♘g3 10. ♔f4 ♘f5 −+] **5... gh5 6. f5 ♘g7 7. ♔b6 ♔f6 8. ♔c5 ♘f5 9. ♔b4 h4 10. ♔c3 h3 11. ♔d2 h2 12. ♗b7 ♘g3 13. ♔e3 ♔g5** [13... h1♕? 14. ♗h1 ♘h1 15. ♔f3 =] **0 : 1**
[Yandemirov,V]

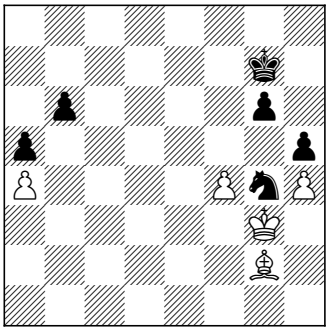
Alexandrova, O. – Berezjuk, S.
Minsk 1996
♘♗ 4/h 582 66e/8



1... b5! [1... ♔d7 2. ♗b6 ♔c6 3. ♗d8 △ ♗f6+− × a5, c5, h6] **2. ab5** [2. cb5 ♔d5 3. ♗b6! (3. b6 c4 4. ♔c3 ♘c5) 3... c4 4. ♔c3 ♘c5! 5. ♗c5 ♔c5 6. ♔c2 ♔d5! (6... ♔d6 7. ♔d2! ⊙ ♔e6 △ 8. ♔c3 ♔d5 9. b6 ♔c6 10. ♔c4 ♔b6 11. ♔d5 +−) 7. ♔c1 (7. ♔b2 ♔d6! =; 7. ♔d2 ♔d6! 8. ♔e3 ♔d5 9. ♔f3 ♔e5 10. ♔e2 ♔e6! =) 7... ♔e6! (7... ♔e5 8. ♔d1! +− ⊙) 8. ♔d1 ♔e5! 9. ♔e2 ♔e6 =] **2... a4 3. ♔c3** [3. ♗b6 ♔d6 =; 3. b6 ♔d7 = (3... ♘a5 =)] **3... ♘d4 4. ♔b2 ♘f3 5. ♔a3** [5. b6! +− — 68e/5] **5... ♘d2!** [5... ♘g1 6. ♔a4 ♘h3 7. b6 ♔d7 8. ♔a5 +−] **6. ♔a4 ♘c4 7. ♔b3** [7. b6 ♘b6! 8. ♗b6 ♔e5! (8... ♔d5? 9. ♔b5 ♔e4 10. ♔c5! ♔f3 11. ♔d4 ♔g3 12. ♔e4 ♔h3 13. ♔f3 ♔h4 14. ♗f2 ♔h3 15. ♗g3! h5 16. gh5 +−) 9. ♗c5 ♔f4 10. ♗f8 ♔g3 11. ♗h6 ♔h3 12. ♗g5 ♔g4 =] **7... ♔d5 8. ♔c3 ♘a3 9. b6 ♘b5 10. ♔d2 ♘d6 11. ♔c3 ♔c6 12. ♗d6** [12. ♗d6 ♔d6 13. ♔c4 ♔c6 14. b7 ♔b7 15. ♔c5 ♔c7 =]
1/2 : 1/2 [Berezjuk,S]

Maric, M. – Petrovic, Mari
Jugoslavija 1996

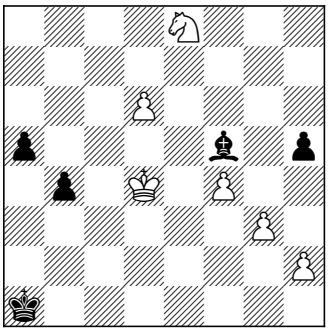
♘♗ 4/h 583 67e/6



1. f5! □ [1. ♗c6 ♔f7 2. ♗d5 ♔f6 3. ♗c6 ♘h6! 4. ♗e8 ♘f5 5. ♔h3 ♘g7! 6. ♗c6 ♔e6 7. ♔g3 ♔d6 8. ♗b5 ♔d5 △ 9... ♘f5 10. ♔h3 ♔e4−+] **1... gf5 2. ♔f4 ♔f6 3. ♗f3! ♘e5** [3... ♔g6 4. ♗d5 ♘f6 5. ♗e6 =; 3... ♔e6 4. ♗d1! ♘f6 (4... ♔d5 5. ♗c2 =) 5. ♗b3 ♘d5 6. ♔g5 ♔e5 7. ♔h5 =] **4. ♗h5 ♘d3** [4... b5 5. ab5 a4 6. ♗d1 (6. b6? a3 7. b7 ♘c6 −+) 6... a3 (6... ♘d3 7. ♔e3 ♘c5 8. ♔d4 a3 9. ♔c3 =) 7. ♗b3 ♘d3 8. ♔e3 ♘c1!? 9. b6! ♘b3 10. b7 a2 11. b8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕b3 =] **5. ♔e3 ♘c5 6. ♗e8 ♔e5 7. h5!** = **♘e6 8. h6 ♘g5 9. ♗g6 f4 10. ♔f2** [10. ♔d3 ♔f6 11. h7 ♔g7 12. ♔c4 =] **10... ♔f6 11. ♗b1 ♘f7 12. h7 ♔g7 13. ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Borisenko, G. – Kakageldyev, A.
USSR 1968

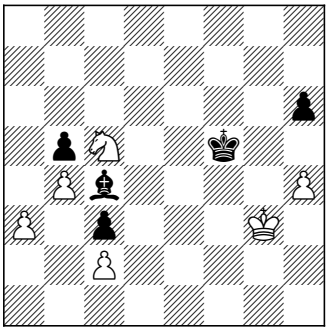
♘♗ 4/i 584 6e/26



1. ♘f6 b3 [1... a4 2. ♘d5 b3 3. ♔e5 b2 4. ♘c3 a3 5. ♔f5 a2 6. d7 b1♕ 7. ♘b1 ab1♕ 8. ♔e6 =] **2. ♘d5 b2 3. ♘c3 a4 4. ♔e5 ♗d7 5. f5 a3 6. f6 a2 7. f7 b1♕ 8. ♘b1 ab1♕ 9. f8♕ ♕b2 10. ♔d5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yudovich sr,M]

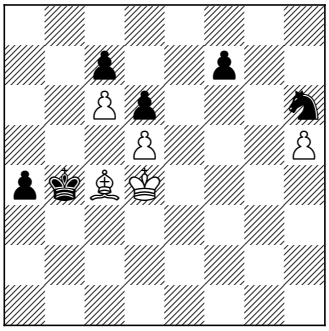
Hennings, A. – Plachetka, J.
Lublin 1973

♘♗ 4/i 585 16e/25



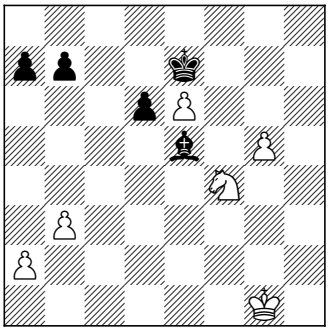
1. a4 ba4 2. ♘a4 ♗b3 [2... ♔e5 3. ♘c3 ♔d4 4. ♘b1! ♗a2 5. b5 ♔c5 6. ♘c3 +−] **3. ♘c3 ♗c2 4. b5 ♔e5 5. ♔g4 ♗d3** [5... ♗g6 6. b6 ♔d6 7. ♘d5!! +−] **6. ♔h5 ♔d4 7. ♔h6** [7. b6! ♗a6 8. ♔h6 ♔c3 (8... ♔c5 9. ♘a4) 9. ♔g7 △ h5+−] **7... ♔c3 8. b6 ♗e4 9. ♔g5!** [9. ♔g7 ♔d4 10. h5 ♔c5 =] **9... ♔d4 10. ♔f4!** [△ h5] **1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Grancharov, G. – Kaikamdzhozov, Z.
Bulgaria 1975
♘♗ 4/i 586 20e/26



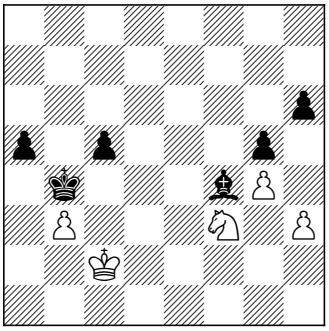
1… ♘**g4!** [1… a3? 2. ♗a2 ♘f5 3. ♔d3 ♔c5 4. ♗b3 =; 1… f5! 2. ♗a2 ♘g4! (2… ♔a3?! 3. ♗c4 ♔b2 4. ♔e3 a3 5. ♔f4 a2 6. ♗a2 ♔a2 7. ♔g5 ♔b3 8. ♔h6 f4 9. ♔g5!! =) 3. ♔d3 (3. ♗c4 f4 –+; 3. ♗b1 ♔b3 –+) 3… ♔a3 4. ♗c4 ♔b2 5. ♔e2 a3 6. ♔f3 ♘e5 –+] **2. ♗e2** [2. ♗a2 ♔a3 3. ♗c4 ♔b2 4. ♔e4 ♘f6 5. ♔f5 ♘h5 6. ♔g5 ♘g3 7. ♔f6 ♘e4 8. ♔e7 ♘d2 9. ♔d7 ♘c4 10. ♔c7 a3 11. ♔b7 a2 12. c7 a1♕ 13. c8♕ ♔c3 –+] **2…** ♘**e3!! 3. ♗d3** [3. h6 a3 –+; 3. ♔e3 a3 –+] **3… a3 4. ♗b1** ♘**f5 5. ♔d3** [5. ♔e4 ♘g3 –+] **5… ♔b3**
0 : 1 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z; Milic,B]

Seidler, A. – Wibe, T.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978
♘♗ 4/i 587 26e/23



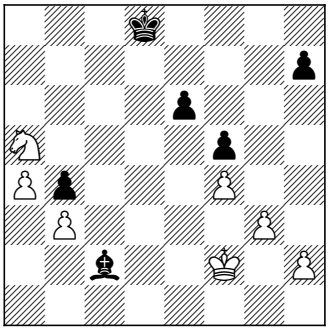
1. g6 ♔f6 [1… ♗f4?? 2. g7 +–] **2. g7!**
♔g7 3. ♘**d5 ♔f8 4. ♔f2 ♔e8 5. ♔e3**
♔d8 6. ♔e4 ♗b2 7. ♘**e3 ♗a3 8. ♔d5**
♗c5 9. ♘**c4 ♔c7 10.** ♘**a5!** [△ ♘b7+–]
10… b6 11. ♘**c6 a5 12.** ♘**b8!** [△ e7+–]
12… ♔d8 13. ♘**d7!** [13. ♘d7 ♔e7 14. ♘c5 △ a4+–] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Marjanovic, Slavo – Stean, M.
Smederevska Palanka 1980
♘♗ 4/i 588 30e/34



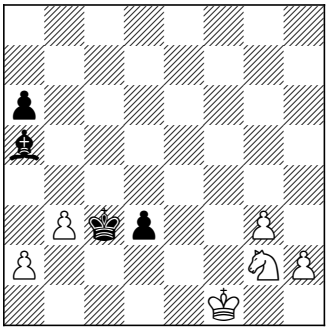
1… ♗g3 [1… c4? 2. bc4 ♔c4 3. h4 ♗e3 4. hg5 hg5 5. ♘e5 ♔d5 6. ♘f7 ♔e6!? (6… ♔e4 7. ♔b3 ♔f3 8. ♘h6 △ ♔a4-b5-a4=) 7. ♘d8!! (7. ♘h6 a4! 8. ♔c3 ♗c5! △ ♗f8–+) 7… ♔f6 (7… ♔e7 8. ♘c6; 7… ♔d7 8. ♘f7 =) 8. ♔b3 ♗b6 9. ♘c6 ♔e6 10. ♔a4 ♔d6 11. ♔b5 = ⊙] **2.** ♘**d2 ♗h2!**
3. ♘**f3 ♗f4 4. h4 h5!! 5. gh5 g4 6.** ♘**e1**
[6. ♘g5 g3 7. h6 g2 8. h7 g1♕ 9. h8♕ ♕c1 10. ♔d3 ♕e3 11. ♔c2 ♕b3#] **6…**
♗e3 7. ♘**d3 ♔b5 8.** ♘**e1 c4 9. ♔c3 cb3**
10. ♔b3 ♗h6 11. ♔c3 a4 12. ♘**d3 g3**
13. ♘**e1 ♗g7 14. ♔c2 ♔c4 15.** ♘**g2 a3**
16. ♘**e3 ♔b4 17. h6 ♗h6 18.** ♘**d5 ♔c4**
19. ♘**c3 a2 0 : 1 [Stean,M]**

Kristol, L. – Savereide, D.
Malta (ol) 1980
♘♗ 4/i 589 30e/35



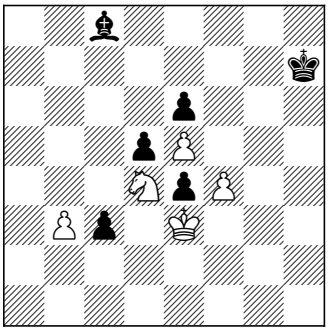
1… ♔c7 2. ♔e3 ♔b6 3. ♔d2! ♗e4 4. ♘c4 ♔c5 5. ♔e3 [5. ♘b2! ♔b6 6. ♘d3 ♗d5 7. ♘c1! ♔c5 8. ♔e3 ⊙ ♔c6 9. ♔d4 ♔b6 10. a5 ♔a5 11. ♔c5 ♗f3 12. ♘a2 ♗d5 13. ♘b4 ♗b3 14. ♘c6 +−] **5… ♗d5 6. ♘d2 h6** [6… ♗c6 7. a5 ♗b7 8. ♘c4 ♗d5 9. a6! ♗c4 10. bc4 ♔b6 11. ♔d3 ♔a6 12. ♔c2 ♔b6 13. ♔b3 ♔c5 14. h3! h6 (14… h5 15. h4 +−) 15. g4 e5 16. gf5 ef4 17. f6 ♔d6 18. c5 +−] **7. a5 ♗b7** [7… ♔b5 8. ♔d4 ♔a5 9. ♔c5 △ ♘c4+−] **8. ♘c4 ♗d5** [8… ♗a6 9. ♘e5 ♗b7 10. ♘d3 ♔b5 11. ♔d4 ♗d5 12. ♘c1 ♗b7 13. ♔e5 ♗d5 14. ♔d6 ♔a5 15. ♔c5 △ ♘d3-b4+−] **9. a6! ♗c4 10. bc4 ♔b6 11. ♔d3 ♔a6 12. ♔c2 ♔b6 13. ♔b3 ♔c5 14. h3 h5 15. h4 ⊙ 1 : 0 [Liberzon,V]**

Grigorian, K. – Aidarov, N.
USSR 1981
♘♗ 4/i 590 31e/35



1… ♗b6! 2. ♘f4 [2. ♔e1 ♔c2 −+] **2… d2 3. ♘d5** [3. ♔e2 ♔c2 −+] **3… ♔c2 4. ♘b4 ♔d1!! 5. ♘d3 ♗d4! 6. g4 a5! 7. g5 ♔c2 8. ♘e1 ♔b1 9. ♔e2 de1♕ 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

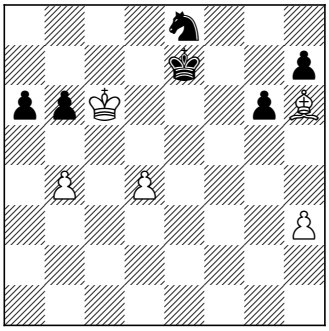
Vaisman, V. – Karlsson, L.
Montpellier (open) 1985
♘♗ 4/i 591 40e/34



1. b4! +− [1. ♘e2 c2 2. ♔d2 ♗a6!] **1… ♔g6 2. b5 ♔f7 3. ♘e2! c2 4. ♔d2 ♔e7 5. ♘d4 ♔d8 6. b6! ♗d7 7. ♔c2 ♔c8 8. ♘b3!** [△ ♘c5] **8… ♗c6** [8… ♗a4 9. ♔c3 ♗b3 10. ♔b3 △ f5] **9. ♔c3 ♔b7 10. ♘c5 ♔b6 11. ♘e6 ♗d7 12. ♘d4 ♔c5** [12… ♔c7 13. f5] **13. f5 ♗e8 14. f6 ♗g6 15. ♘e6 ♔c6 16. ♔d4** [△ ♘f4] **16… ♔d7** [16… ♗f7 17. ♘d8; 16… ♗e8 17. ♘f4] **17. ♘f8 1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]**

Keller, Di – Smyslov, V.
Luzern 1985

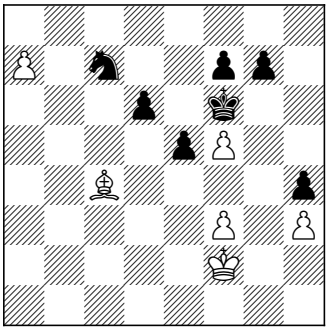
♘♗ 4/i 592 40e/35



1. d5! +– **a5 2. b5 a4 3. ♗c1** [3. ♗f4! h6 (3... a3 4. d6; 3... ♔f6 4. d6 ♘d6 5. ♔d6; 3... ♔d8 4. ♗e3! a3 5. ♗b6 ♔c8 6. ♗d4 a2 7. b6) 4. ♗c7! ♘c7 (4... a3 5. ♗b6 a2 6. ♗d4) 5. d6 ♔d8 6. dc7 ♔c8 7. ♔b6 a3 8. ♔c6 a2 9. b6 a1♕ 10. b7#] **3... h6! 4. d6?** [4. ♗a3 ♔d8 (4... ♔f7 5. d6 ♘d6 6. ♔d6 +–) 5. ♗b2 ♔e7 6. ♗e5 g5 7. ♗c7! +–] **4...** ♘**d6 5. ♗a3 g5 6. ♗d6 ♔e6 7. ♗f8** [⌓ 7. ♗a3] **7... h5 8. ♔b6 g4 9. hg4 h4 10. ♔a5 h3 11. b6 h2 12. b7 h1♕ 13. b8♕ ♕d5 14. ♔a4** [♕ 7/e] **14... ♕e4 15. ♔a3 ♔f7!** = **16. ♕c8 ♔g6 17. ♗c5 ♔g5! 18. ♕g8 ♔h4 19. ♗f2 ♔h3 20. g5 ♔g4 21. g6 ♔g5 22. g7** [22. ♗h4!? ♔h4 23. ♕f7] **22... ♔g6 23. ♕f8 ♕d3 24. ♔b4 ♕d2 25. ♔c4 ♕c2 26. ♔d5 ♕a2 27. ♔e5 ♕e2 28. ♔d5 ♕a2 29. ♔e4 ♕c2 30. ♔f3 ♕c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Ruefenacht,M; Ditzler,J]**

Dolmatov, S. – Dokhoian, Y.
USSR 1985

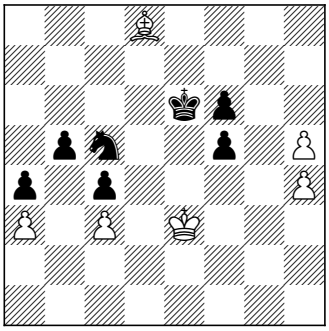
♘♗ 4/i 593 40e/36



1... g6! [1... ♔f5 2. ♗f7 +–] **2. fg6 ♔g6 3. f4 f5 4. ♔f3 ♔f6 5. ♗a6 ♘a8 6. ♗c8 ♔g6 7. ♔e3 ♔f6 8. ♗b7 ♘c7 9. ♗c8** [9. ♔d3 ef4 =] **9...** ♘**d5 10. ♔d3 ♘c7 11. fe5! ♔e5!** [11... de5? 12. ♔c4 +–] **12. ♔e3 ♘d5 13. ♔f3 ♘c7 14. ♗b7 ♔f6?** [14... d5! 15. ♔e3 d4 16. ♔f3 d3 17. ♔e3 d2 18. ♗f3 (18. ♔e2 ♔f4 △ ♔g3=) 18... ♔d6 19. ♔f4 ♔c5 20. ♔f5 ♔b6 21. ♔g5 ♔a7 22. ♔h4 ♘e6 23. ♔g4 ♔b6 24. h4 ♔c7 25. h5 ♔d6 26. h6 ♘f8 27. ♔f5 ♔e7 28. ♗h5 ♘h7 =] **15. ♔f4 ♘e6 16. ♔e3 ♘c7 17. ♔d3 ♔e6 18. ♔c4 ♔e5 19. ♗c6 f4?** [19... ♔e6!? ±] **20. ♗f3 ♔e6 21. ♗g2 ♔e5 22. ♗c6** +– ⊙ **♔e6 23. ♔d4 d5 24. ♔c5! d4 25. ♗f3 ♔d7 26. ♗g4 ♔d8 27. ♔c6 ♘a8 28. ♔b7 ♘c7 29. ♗f3 1 : 0 [Dolmatov,S]**

Kimelfeld, R. – Ianvariov, I.
USSR 1988

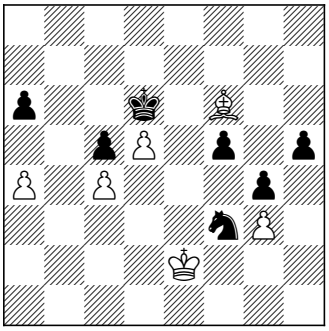
♘♗ 4/i **594** **45e/25**



1... ♔f7! [1... ♘e4?! 2. ♗a5 △ ♔f4, h6↹] **2. ♗b6** [2. h6 f4! (2... ♘e6? 3. h7 ♔g7 4. ♗f6 ♔h7 5. ♗e5 ♔g6 6. ♔f3 =) 3. ♔f3 f5 4. h7 (4. ♔f4 ♘e6 5. ♔f5 ♘d8 6. ♔e4 □ ♘e6 7. ♔d5 ♘f4 △ ♘d3-b2−+) 4... ♔g7 5. ♗f6 ♔h7 6. ♔f4 ♔g6 7. ♗e7 □ (7. ♗h8 ♘e6 △ ♘g7!−+) 7... b4! 8. cb4 ♘e6 9. ♔e3 f4 10. ♔d2 f3 11. h5 ♔h5 12. ♗f6 ♘c7 −+] **2... ♘e6 3. ♔f3 ♔g7 4. ♗e3 f4! 5. ♗d2** [5. ♗a7!? f5 6. ♗b6 ♔h6 7. ♗a7 ♔h5 8. ♗f2 b4 9. cb4 c3 10. ♔e2 (10. ♗e1 c2 11. ♗d2 ♔h4 12. b5 ♘d4 13. ♔f4 ♘b5 14. ♔f5 ♘a3 15. ♔e4 ♘c4 16. ♔d3 a3 17. ♔c2 ♘d2 −+) 10... ♘c7 11. ♔d3 ♘b5 12. ♗e1 f3 13. ♔c2 (13. ♗f2 ♘d6! 14. ♗e1 ♘e4 15. b5 f2 16. ♗f2 ♘f2 17. ♔c3 ♘e4 △ ♘d6−+) 13... f4 14. ♔d3 ♔g6 15. ♔c2 ♔f6 16. ♔d3 ♔f5! 17. ♔c2 (17. ♗f2 ♘d6 △ ♘e4−+) 17... ♔e4 18. ♗f2 ♔d5 19. ♔d3 ♘d6 20. h5 ♘e4! −+] **5... f5 6. ♗e1 ♔h6 7. ♗f2 ♔h5** ⊙ [7... ♔h5 8. ♗e1 ♘c5 −+] **0 : 1**
[Yanvariov,I; Postovsky,B]

Poluljahov, A. – Kengis, E.
USSR 1990

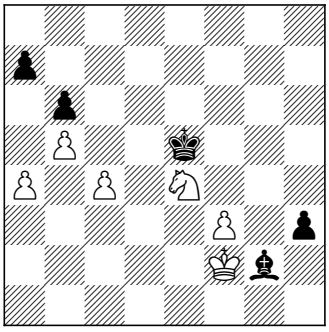
♘♗ 4/i **595** **50e/25**



1... f4!! 2. gf4 h4 3. ♔f2 h3 4. ♔g3 h2 5. ♔g2 g3! 6. ♗c3 ♔e7! 7. ♔h1 □ [7. ♗e5 ♘e1 △ ♘d3-f2−+] **7... ♘h4!** ⊙ **8. f5** [8. ♗e1 g2! 9. ♔h2 ♘f3 −+; 8. ♗e5 ♘f5 (△ ♘e3-g4−+) 9. ♗c3 ♔f7 10. ♗e1 ♔g6! ⊙ 11. ♔g2 (11. d6 ♔f7! −+) 11... ♘h4 12. ♔h1 g2 −+; 8. ♗a5 ♘f5 9. ♗e1 ♔f7 10. ♗c3 ♔g6 11. ♗e1 (11. d6 ♔f7! −+) 11... ♔h5! 12. d6 ♔g4 13. ♗g3 ♔g3 14. d7 ♔h3 15. d8♕ ♘g3#] **8... ♘f5 9. ♗e5 ♔f7! 10. ♗c7** □ [10. ♔g2 ♘h4! 11. ♔h1 g2 −+; 10. ♗c3 ♔g6! 11. ♗e5 ♔h5 12. d6 ♔g4 −+] **10... ♔f6! 11. ♗f4** □ [11. ♔g2 ♔g5! 12. d6 ♔g4 13. d7 ♘e3 14. ♔h1 ♘d1! 15. ♗g3 ♔g3 16. d8♕ ♘f2#] **11... ♔g6! 12. ♔g2** □ [12. d6 ♔f7 −+; 12. ♗e5 ♔g5 −+] **12... ♔f7! 13. ♔h1** [13. ♗e5? ♘h4 −+; 13. ♗c7 ♔f6 14. ♗f4 ♔g6! −+] **13... ♔f6 14. ♔g2 ♔g6!! −+** ⊙ **15. ♗e5** [15. ♔h1 ♔h5! 16. d6 ♔g4 17. ♗g3 ♔g3 18. d7 ♔h3 −+; 15. ♗c7 ♔g5 16. d6 ♔g4 17. d7 ♘e3 △ ♘d1−+; 15. d6 ♔f7 △ ♔e6-d7-c6, ♘d6-c4-b2−+] **15... ♘h4 0 : 1**
[Kengis,E]

Shirov, A. – Akopian, Vl
Oakham 1992

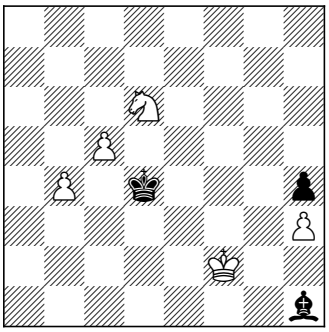
♘♗ 4/i 596 54e/26



1… ♗**f3??** [1… ♔f4! 2. ♘d2 ♗h1 3. ♔g1 ♗g2 4. c5 ♔g3 (4… bc5 5. a5 c4 6. b6 ab6 7. ab6 c3 8. b7 cd2 9. b8♕ ♔f3 = Akopian,Vl) 5. ♘e4 ♔f4 6. c6 ♗f3 7. ♘d6 ♗g4! (7… ♔g3? 8. ♘f5 ♔f4 9. c7 ♗b7 10. ♘d6 +–) 8. ♔h2 (8. c7 ♔g3! 9. ♘e4 ♔f4 =) 8… ♔e5 9. ♘c4 ♔e6 =] **2. ♔f3 h2 3. ♔g2** [3. ♘g3 ♔d4 4. ♔e2 ♔c4 =] **3… ♔e4 4. c5 ♔d5** [4… bc5 5. a5 c4 (5… ♔d5 6. a6! +–) 6. b6 ab6 7. a6 c3 8. a7 c2 9. a8♕ ♔d3 10. ♕a3 ♔d2 11. ♕b4 ♔d1 12. ♕d4 ♔e2 13. ♕c3 ♔d1 14. ♕d3 ♔c1 15. ♔h2 b5 16. ♔g2 b4 17. ♕b3! ♔d2 18. ♕b4 ♔d1 19. ♕b3 ♔d2 20. ♕b2 ♔d1 21. ♔f3 +–] **5. c6 ♔d6 6. ♔h2 ♔c7 7. ♔g3 ♔d6 8. ♔f4 ♔e6 9. ♔e4 1 : 0**
[Shirov,A]

Macijewski, A. – Bernard, R.
Lublin 1974

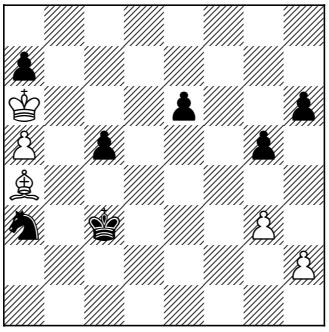
♘♗ 4/j 597 19e/13



1… ♔**d5** [1… ♗c6? 2. ♘f5 ♔c4 3. ♘e7! ♗d7 4. ♔g2 ♔b5 5. c6 +–] **2. ♘f5** [2. ♘c8 ♔c4 3. ♘e7 ♔b5! =] **2… ♔c4 3. ♘e7 ♔b5!** [3… ♔b4? 4. c6 +–] **4. c6 ♔b6!** [4… ♗c6? 5. ♘c6 ♔c6 6. ♔f3 +–] **5. ♔g1** [5. ♘f5 ♗c6 6. ♘h4 ♗d7 =; 5. b5 ♗e4 6. ♔e3 ♗g2 =] **5… ♗c6 6. ♘c6 ♔c6 7. ♔f2 ♔b5 8. ♔f3 ♔b4 9. ♔g4 ♔c5 10. ♔h4 ♔d6 11. ♔g5 ♔e7 12. ♔g6 ♔f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Witkowski, S. – Adamski, J.
Rzeszow 1979

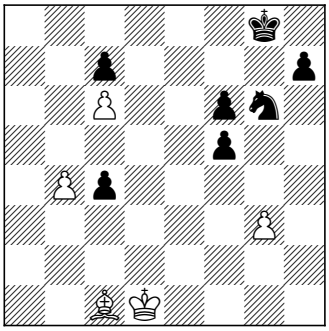
♘♗ 4/j 598 28e/42



1. ♔a7! ♔b4 2. a6!! ♔a4 3. ♔b6 ♘b5 4. ♔c5 ♔a5 5. a7 ♘c7 [5… ♘a7 6. ♔d6 =] **6. ♔d6 ♔b6 7. a8♘ ♘a8 8. ♔e6 ♔c6 9. ♔f6 ♔d6 10. ♔g6 ♔e6 11. ♔h6 ♔f5 12. ♔h5 ♘c7 13. g4 ♔f6 14. h4 gh4 15. ♔h4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Witkowski,S]

Molnar, Z. – Villeneuve, A.
France 1980

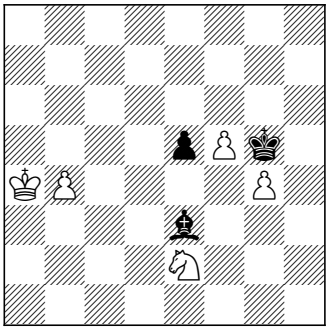
♘♗ 4/j **599** 31e/36



1. b5 ♔f7 [1... ♘e7 2. ♗f4 ♘d5 3. ♔d2! ♔f7 4. ♗c7 +–] **2. ♗f4 ♔e6** [2... ♘f4 3. b6 +–] **3. ♗c7 ♔d5 4. ♗d8!** [4. ♔d2 ♘e7 5. ♗d8 ♘c8! △ ♔c5] **4... ♔d6 5. c7?** [5. ♗f6! ♘e7 □ (5... f4? 6. gf4 ♘f4 7. ♗e5) 6. ♗e7 ♔e7 7. ♔c2 h5 □ 8. ♔c3 f4 9. gf4 h4 10. f5! (10. b6? ♔d6 11. f5 h3 12. f6 h2 13. f7 h1♕ 14. f8♕ ♔d5! 15. ♕g8 ♔c5! 16. ♕c4 ♔b6 =) 10... h3 11. f6! ♔f6 12. c7 h2 13. c8♕ h1♕ 14. ♕c4 ±] **5... ♔d7 = 6. b6 ♔c8 7. ♗f6 f4 8. g4 f3! 9. ♔e1 ♘f4 10. ♔f2 ♘d5 11. ♗d4 c3 12. ♗c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Villeneuve,A]**

Jansa, Vl – Levitt, J.
Deutschland 1991

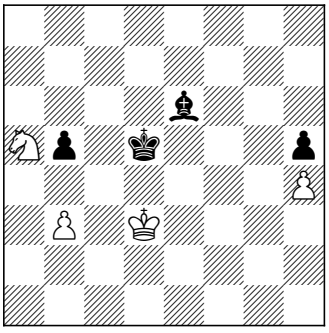
♘♗ 4/j **600** 55e/19



1... e4! [1... ♔g4? 2. f6 ♔f5 3. f7 ♗h6 4. b5 ♔e6 5. b6 +–; 1... ♗b6? 2. ♔b5 ♗d8 3. ♔c6 ♔g4 4. ♔d7 △ ♔e6 +–] **2. b5** [2. ♔b5 ♔g4 3. f6 ♔f5 4. f7 ♗h6 5. ♔c6 ♔e6 6. b5 ♔f7 7. b6 ♗e3 8. b7 ♗a7 =; 2. ♘c3 ♔g4 3. f6 ♔f5 4. f7 ♗h6 5. b5 ♔e6 6. b6 ♔f7 7. b7 ♗f4 =] **2... ♗b6!** [2... ♔g4? 3. f6 ♗c5 4. f7 ♔f5 5. b6 +–; 2... ♗c5 3. ♘c3 e3 (3... ♔g4 4. ♘e4 +–) 4. ♘e4 ♔g4 5. ♘c5 e2 6. ♘d3 +–] **3. ♔b4** [3. ♘c3 e3! △ ♗d8 =] **3... ♗d8 4. ♔c5** [4. ♘d4 e3! 5. ♔c4 ♔g4 6. ♔d3 ♔f4! □ 7. ♔e2 (7. ♘e6 ♔f3 8. ♘d8? △ e2!) 7... ♔e4 8. ♘e6 (8. ♘c6 ♗h4 =) 8... ♗h4! 9. b6 ♔f5 10. b7 ♗g3 =] **4... ♔g4!** [4... e3? 5. ♔d5 ♔g4 6. ♔e6 +–] **5. ♘d4 e3 6. ♔d5 e2!** [6... ♗b6? 7. f6! ♗d4 8. ♔d4 e2 9. f7 e1♕ 10. f8♕ ±; 6... ♗f6?! 7. ♘c2! ♔f5 (7... e2 8. ♔e6 +–) 8. ♘e3 ♔f4 9. b6 ±] **7. ♘e2 ♔f5 = 8. ♘d4 ♔f6 9. ♔c6 ♔e7 10. ♘f5 ♔e6 11. ♘d6 ♗a5! 12. ♘b7 ♗e1 13. b6 ♗f2 14. ♘c5 ♔e7 15. b7 ♗g3 =** [15... ♗g3 16. ♘a6 ♔d8 =] **[Levitt,J]**

Quinteros, M. – Radulov, I.
Wijk aan Zee 1974

♘♗ 5/b **601** 17e/21

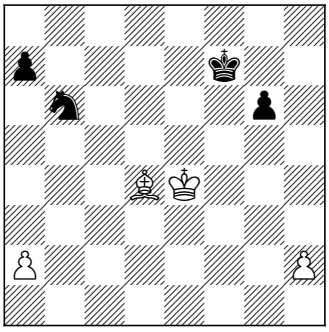


1... ♔e5 2. ♘c6! [2. ♔e3 ♗d5 3. b4 ♔f5 4. ♔d4 ♗g2 5. ♔c5 ♗f1 △ ♔g4 –+] **2... ♔f4 3. ♘d4 ♗f5 4. ♔e2** [4. ♘f5 ♔f5 5. ♔d4 ♔g4 –+] **4... ♗d7 5. b4 ♔e4!** [5... ♔g4 6. ♔e3 ♔h4 7. ♔f4 ♗e8 (7... ♔h3 8. ♔g5 =) 8. ♘f3 ♔h3 9. ♔g5 ♔g3 10. ♘d4! =] **6. ♘b3** [6. ♘c2? ♔d5 7. ♘a3 ♔d4 8. ♔d2 ♗c6 9. ♔c2 ♔e3! 10. ♔c3 ♔f4 11. ♔d4 ♔g4 12. ♔e3 ♔h4 13. ♔f4 ♔h3 14. ♘c2 h4 15. ♘e3 ♔h2 16. ♘f1 ♔g1! –+] **6... ♗e8 7. ♘c5 ♔d4 8. ♔d2 ♗g6 9. ♘e6 ♔c4 10. ♔c1 ♗f7** [10... ♔b4 11. ♔b2 ♔c4 12. ♘f4 ♗f7

13. ♔a3! =] **11. ♘g7?** [11. ♘f4! ♔b4 12. ♔b2 ♔c4 13. ♔a3 ♗e8 (13... ♔c3 14. ♘e2 ♔d2 15. ♘g3! ♔e3 16. ♔b4 ♔f3 17. ♘h5 =) 14. ♘e2! ♗c6 15. ♘g3 ♗f3 16. ♔b2 ♔d4 (16... b4 17. ♔c2 =) 17. ♔b3 =] **11... ♔b4 12. ♔b2 ♔c4 13. ♘f5 ♔d5! 14. ♔c3 ♔e5 −+ 15. ♘d4 ♗e8 16. ♘c2** [16. ♘e2 ♔f5 △ ♔g4−+] **16... ♔f4 17. ♔d4 ♔g4 18. ♔e3 ♔h4 19. ♔f4 ♔h3 20. ♔f3 h4 21. ♔f2 ♔g4 22. ♔g2 ♗d7 23. ♔h2 ♔f4 0 : 1 [Radulov,I]**

Krnic, Z. – Flear, G.
Wijk aan Zee II 1988

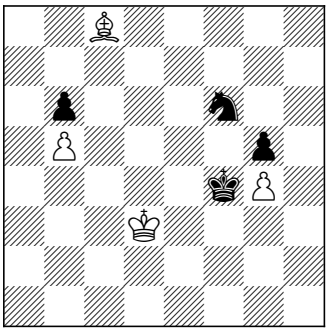
♘♗ 5/b **602** 45e/27



1... ♔e6 [1/2 : 1/2] [1... ♔e6 2. ♔f4! □ ♘c8 (2... ♔f7 3. ♔e5 +−) 3. ♔g5 ♔f7 4. ♔h6! a6 (4... ♘b6 5. ♔h7 ♘c8 (5... ♘d5 6. ♗a7 ♘f6 7. ♔h8 +−) 6. a4! ♘b6 (6... a6 7. ♗c5 +− — 4... a6) 7. a5 ♘c8 (7... ♘c4 8. a6 +−) 8. h4 +− ⊙) 5. ♗c5 ♔f6 6. h4 ♔f5 (6... ♔f7 7. ♔h7 a5 8. a4 ⊙ ♔f6 9. ♔g8 ♔f5 10. ♔f7 ♔g4 11. ♔e8 ♔h4 12. ♔d7 ♔g4 13. ♔c8 ♔f5 14. ♔b7 ♔e6 15. ♗b6 +−) 7. ♔g7 ♔g4 8. ♔f7! ♔h4 9. ♔e6 ♔g4 10. ♔d7 ♔f5 11. ♔c8 ♔e6 12. ♔b7 ♔d5 13. ♗e7 a5 (13... ♔e6 14. ♗b4 +−) 14. a4 +−] **1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]**

Sahu, Se – Gufeld, E.
Kolkata 1990

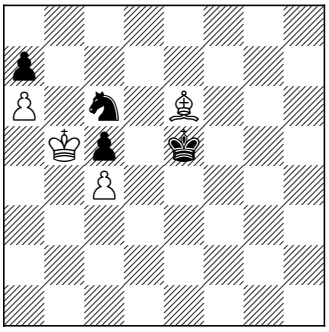
♘♗ 5/b **603** 49e/19



1. ♔d4! ♘g4 2. ♔d5 ♘e5 3. ♔d6? [3. ♗e6? ♘d3 4. ♔c6 ♘c5 5. ♗c4 ♘a4 6. ♗b3 g4 −+; 3. ♗h3!! =] **3... ♘c4 −+ 4. ♔c7** [4. ♔d5 ♘a5] **4... g4 5. ♗e6 g3 6. ♗d5 ♔e5 7. ♗c6 ♔d4 8. ♗h1 ♔e3 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Zakrzewski, Marc – Rea, A.
USA 1996

♘♗ 5/b **604** 67e/7

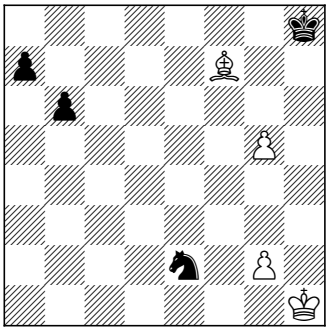


1... ♘d4! [1... ♔d6?! 2. ♗g8 ♘d4 3. ♔a5 ♔c6 4. ♗d5 ♔d6 5. ♗g8 ♔e5 6. ♗d5 ♔f4 7. ♗g8 ♔e3 8. ♗h7 ♔d2 9. ♗g8 ♔c3 10. ♔a4 =] **2. ♔c5 ♘e6 3. ♔c6 ♘d4** [♘♗ 0/f] **4. ♔b7** [4. ♔c7 ♔e6 5. c5 ♔d5 6. ♔b7 ♘c6 7. ♔a8 ♔c5 8. ♔b7 ♔d6 9. ♔c8 ♘a5 10. ♔b8 ♔c6 11. ♔a7 ♔c7 12. ♔a8 ♘c4 13. ♔a7 ♘e3 14. ♔a8 ♘d5 15. ♔a7 ♘e7 16. ♔a8 ♘c8 17. a7 ♘b6# ; 4. ♔d7!? ♘b3! 5. ♔c6 (5. c5 ♘c5 6. ♔c7 ♔d5 7. ♔b8 ♔c6 8. ♔a7 ♔c7 9. ♔a8

♘a4 10. ♔a7 ♘c3 11. ♔a8 ♘d5 –+) 5... ♔e6 6. ♔c7 ♘d4! 7. ♔b7 (7. c5 ♔d5 △ ♘c6–+) 7... ♔d7 8. ♔a7 ♔c7 9. c5 ♘c6 10. ♔a8 ♔c8 11. a7 ♘b4 12. c6 ♘d5 –+; 4. ♔c5!? ♘b3! 5. ♔b4 (5. ♔c6 ♔e6 6. ♔c7 ♘d4 –+) 5... ♘d2! 6. ♔c5 ♔e6 7. ♔c6 ♘c4 8. ♔b7 ♔d7 9. ♔b8 (9. ♔a8 ♔c7 –+; 9. ♔a7 ♔c8 10. ♔a8 ♘b6 11. ♔a7 ♘d5 12. ♔a8 ♔c7 –+) 9... ♘d6 (9... ♔c6? 10. ♔a7 ♔c7 11. ♔a8 =) 10. ♔a8 (10. ♔a7 ♔c7 11. ♔a8 ♘c8 12. a7 ♘b6#) 10... ♔c7 11. ♔a7 ♘b5 12. ♔a8 ♔c8 13. a7 ♘c7#] **4... ♔d6 5. ♔a7** [5. c5 ♔d7 6. ♔a7 ♔c7 7. ♔a8 ♘b5 8. c6 ♔c8 9. c7 ♘c7 10. ♔a7 ♘d5 11. ♔a8 ♔c7 12. ♔a7 ♘e7 13. ♔a8 ♘c8 14. a7 ♘b6#] **5... ♔c7 6. ♔a8 ♘c6 7. c5 ♔c8 8. a7 ♘b4 9. c6 ♘d5 0 : 1 [Rea,A]**

Chis, E. – Ivanka-Budinsky, M.
Sinaia 1977

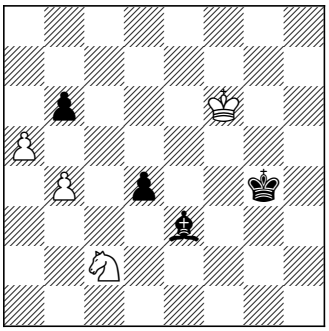
♘♗ 5/c **605** 25e/19



1... b5! 2. g4 ♔g7 3. g6 [3. ♗e6 b4 △ ♘c1–+] **3... b4 4. ♔g2 ♘c1 5. ♔f3 b3 6. ♗e6 b2 7. ♗f5 ♘a2 8. ♔e3 ♘c3 9. ♔d4 b1♕ 10. ♗b1 ♘b1 11. ♔c4 ♘a3 12. ♔b4 ♘c2!** [12... ♘c2 13. ♔b5 ♘d4 14. ♔a6 ♘c6 15. ♔b7 a5 –+] **0 : 1 [Veroci,Zs]**

Pascual Perez, N. – Camacho Martinez, G.
Pinar del Rio 1996

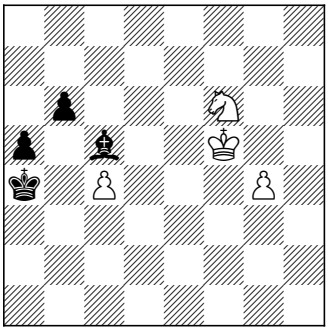
♘♗ 5/c **606** 66e/9



1. a6! ♗g5 2. ♔g6! [2. ♔e5? d3 =] **2... d3 3. ♘e3!! ♗e3□ 4. a7 d2 5. a8♕ d1♕ 6. ♕g2!** [6. ♕g2 ♔f4 (6... ♔h4 7. ♕h2 ♔g4 8. ♕h5 ♔f4 9. ♕d1 +–) 7. ♕g5 ♔e4 8. ♕f5 ♔d4 9. ♕d7 ♔c3 10. ♕d1 +–] **1 : 0 [Pascual Perez,N]**

Flores, Di – Zambrana, O.
Mar del Plata 2009

♘♗ 5/c **607** 106e/4

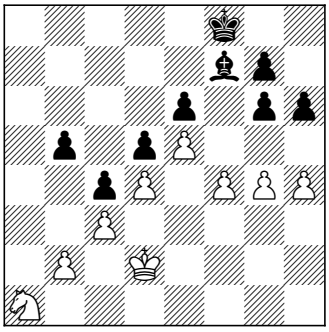


1... ♔b4! [1... ♔b3? 2. g5 a4 3. g6 a3 (3... ♗f8 4. ♘d7 ♗g7 5. c5! bc5 6. ♘c5 ♔b4 7. ♘a4 ♔a4 =) 4. g7 a2 5. g8♕ a1♕ 6. ♕g3 ♔c4 7. ♕g8 1/2 : 1/2 Flores,Di – Zambrana,O] **2. g5** [2. ♔e4 a4 3. ♔d3 a3 4. ♔c2 (4. ♘d5 ♔b3 –+) 4... ♗d4 –+] **2... a4 3. ♘d5** [3. g6 ♗f8 4. ♘d7 (4. ♘d5 ♔b3 –+) 4... ♗g7 –+] **3... ♔b3** [3... ♔c4? 4. g6 ♗f8 5. ♘b6 ♔b5 6.

♘a4 ♔a4 =] 4. ♘b6 [4. g6 ♗f8 −+] 4... a3! −+ [Da Costa Junior,L]

Fuchs, R. – Suetin, A.
Berlin 1968

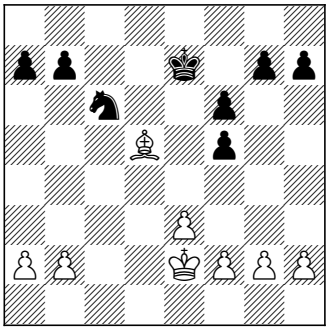
♘♗ 5/d 608 6e/25



1... h5 [1... g5 2. hg5 hg5 3. f5! (3. fg5? ♗g6! −+) 3... ♗g8 4. ♘c2 ♗h7 5. fe6 +−] 2. ♘c2! ± hg4 3. ♔e2 ♔e7 4. ♔f2 ♔d7 5. ♘b4 ♗e8 6. ♔g3 ♔c7 7. ♘a6! ♔c6 8. ♔g4 ♗f7 9. ♘c5 b4 10. ♔g5 bc3 11. bc3 ♔b5 12. ♘e6! +− ♔a4 [12... ♗e6 13. ♔g6 ♔a4 14. f5 ♗d7 15. e6 +−] 13. ♘g7 ♔b3 14. e6 ♗e6 15. ♘e6 ♔c3 16. ♔g6 ♔d3 17. h5 c3 18. h6 c2 19. h7 c1♕ 20. h8♕ ♕g1 21. ♔f7 ♕g4 22. ♕e5 ♔c4 23. f5 ♕h5 24. ♔e7 ♕h7 25. ♘g7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Gufeld, E. – Knezevic, Mi
Kislovodsk 1968

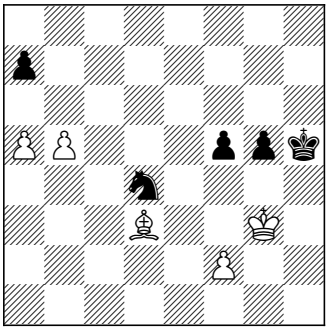
♘♗ 5/d 609 6e/27



1... ♔d6 2. ♗g8 h6 3. f4! ♘e7 4. ♗f7 g5 5. g3 ♘d5 6. ♔d3 ♘b4 7. ♔c3 ♘d5 8. ♔d4 ± ♘e7 9. ♗e8! gf4 [9... ♘d5!?] 10. ef4 ♘c6 11. ♔c4 a6 12. b4 b5 13. ♔c3 ♘e7 14. a3 ♘c6 15. ♗g6 ♘e7 16. ♗h5 ♘d5 [16... ♔d5 17. ♗f3] 17. ♔d4 ♘e7 18. ♗f3! ♘c6 19. ♔c3 ♔c7 20. ♗e2 ♘e7 21. ♗f1 ♔c6 22. ♔d4 ♔d6 23. ♗e2 ♘c6 24. ♔c3 ♘e7 25. ♗f3 ♘d5 26. ♔d3 ♘e7 27. g4! fg4 28. ♗g4 f5 29. ♗h3 ♘d5 30. ♗f5 ♘f4 31. ♔e3 ♘d5 32. ♔d4 ♘b6 33. ♗d3 ♘d7 34. ♗e4 ♔c7 35. ♗d5 ♔d6 [35... ♘f6 36. ♔e5] 36. ♗b7 ± ♘b8 37. h4 ♔c7 38. ♗g2 ♘d7 39. ♔e4 ♔d6 40. ♔f5 ♘e5 41. h5 ♘c4 42. ♔g6 ♔e7 43. ♔h6 ♔f8 [43... ♔f6 44. ♔h7 ♔f7 45. ♗d5] 44. ♗d5! +− ♘a3 45. ♔g6 ♘c4 46. ♔f6! 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Stein, L. – Karasev, V.
USSR 1969

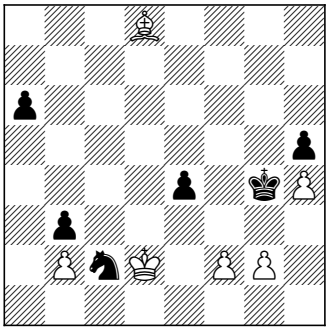
♘♗ 5/d 610 7e/41



1. ♗c4! [1. b6 ab6 2. ab6 f4 3. ♔g2 ♘c6 4. ♗b5 ♘a5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4] 1... f4 2. ♔g2 g4 3. a6! +− ♘b5 4. ♗b5 ♔h4 [4... g3 5. f3 ♔g5 6. ♗d7 ♔h4 7. ♗h3 ♔g5 8. ♔f1 +−] 5. ♗d7 ♔g5 6. ♔f1 ♔h4 7. ♔e2 ♔g5 8. ♗c8 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Klovans, J. – Zaitsev, I.
USSR (ch) 1969

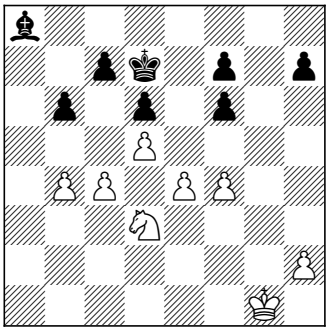
♘♗ 5/d **611** 7e/42



1. ♔c3? [1. f3! ef3 2. gf3 ♔f3 3. ♔c3 =] **1... ♘e1! 2. f3 ♘f3! 3. gf3 ef3 4. ♔d2 ♔g3 5. ♗b6 ♔g2 6. ♔c3 f2 7. ♗f2 ♔f2 8. ♔b3 ♔g3 9. ♔a4 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Averbakh,Y]**

Vukic, M. – Fucak, E.
Jugoslavija 1969

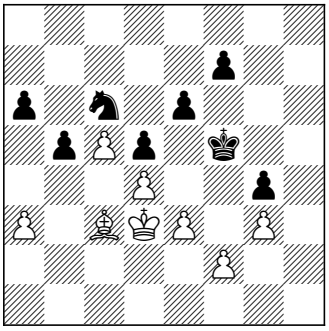
♘♗ 5/d **612** 7e/43



1... f5! 2. e5? [2. ef5 b5!; 2. b5! fe4 3. ♘f2 f5 4. ♘d1 =] **2... b5! 3. c5** [3. cb5?! ♗d5 ∓] **3... ♗d5 4. ed6 cd6 5. cd6 ♔d6 6. ♔f2 ♗e4 7. ♘c5 ♔d5 8. ♔e3 ♔c4 9. ♘a6 ♗b7 10. ♘c5 ♗c8 11. ♘d3 ♗e6 ∓ 12. h4? h5** [12... ♔c3!] **13. ♔d2 ♔d4?!** [13... ♗d5! 14. ♔e3 ♔c3! 15. ♘c5 ♔b4 16. ♘d7 f6! 17. ♘f6 ♗f7 18. ♔d4 ♔a3 ∓] **14. ♘f2 ♗c4?!** [14... ♗d5!?] **15. ♘h1! ≅ ♔e4 16. ♘g3 ♔f4 17. ♘h5 ♔g4 18. ♘f6 ♔h4 19. ♔e3 = ♔g3** [19... ♔g5 20. ♘h7] **20. ♘h5 ♔g4 21. ♘f4 ♗f1 22. ♘d5 ♔g5 23. ♔f3 ♗d3 24. ♘f4 ♗e4 25. ♔e3 ♔g4 26. ♘e2 ♗c6 27. ♘f4 ♔g3 28. ♘h5 ♔g2 29. ♔f4 ♗d7** [29... ♔f2!? 30. ♔f5 ♔e3 31. ♔f6 =] **30. ♘f6 ♗e6 31. ♘e8 ♗d7** [31... ♗d7 32. ♘d6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Kolarov, A. – Karner, H.
Bulgaria 1969

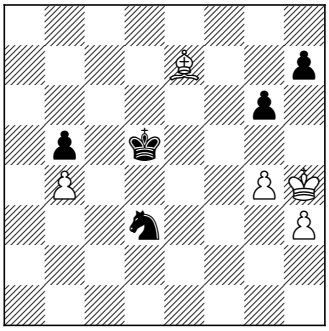
♘♗ 5/d **613** 8e/21



1... f6 2. ♗e1 e5 3. ♗d2 ♔e6 4. ♗e1 ♔d7 5. ♗c3 ♔c7 6. ♔c2? [6. ♔e2! ∓ △ f3!?] **6... ♔b7 7. ♔b3 a5 8. ♗a1 a4 9. ♔c2** [9. ♔c3 ♔a6 △ ♔a5] **9... b4! ∓ 10. ab4 ♘b4 11. ♔c3 ♘c6 12. ♗b2 ♔a6 13. ♗c1 ♔b5 14. ♗b2** [14. ♗a3!?] **14... ♘b4 15. ♗a3 ♘a6 16. ♗b2 ♘c7 17. ♗a3 ♘e6 18. ♔d3 ♘g5 19. ♗b2 ed4 20. ed4 ♘e4 21. ♔e3 ♔b4 22. c6 a3 23. c7 ♘d6 24. ♗a1 ♔b5 25. ♔d3** [25. ♔f4 ♔c6 26. ♔g4 ♔c7 27. ♔f4 ♔c6 28. ♔e3 ♔b5 29. g4 ♔c4 30. f4 ♘e4! −+] **25... ♔c6 26. ♔c3 ♔c7 27. ♔b4 ♘e4 28. ♔a3 ♘f2 29. ♗b2** [29. ♔b4 ♘e4 −+] **29... ♔d6! −+** [29... ♘e4 30. ♗c1!] **30. ♗c1 ♔e6 31. ♗e3 ♘d1 32. ♗g1 ♘c3 33. ♔b3 ♘e2 34. ♗f2 ♔f5 35. ♔b4 ♔e4 36. ♔c5 f5** [△ f4!] **0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Primavera, G. – Honfi, Karoly
Bari 1970

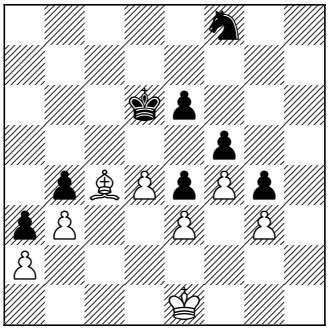
♘♗ 5/d **614** 10e/16



1… ♔e6! **2.** ♗f8 ♔f7 **3.** ♗d6 ♘f2! **4.** ♗f4 ♘e4! –+ **5.** ♗e3 ♔f6 **6.** ♗d4 ♔e6 **7.** ♗e3 ♔f7 **8.** ♗c1 ♔f6 **9.** ♗b2 ♔e6 **10.** ♗c1 ♔d5 **11.** ♗h6 ♔d4 **12. g5** [12. ♗g7 ♔e3 13. ♗e5 ♔f3 14. ♗d4 ♔g2 15. ♗e3 (15. ♗b6 g5! 16. ♔h5 ♔h3 17. ♗d8 h6! –+) 15… ♔f1 16. ♗h6 ♔f2 17. ♗c1 ♔f3 18. ♗h6 ♘f2! △ ♔g2–+] **12…** ♘f2 **13.** ♔g3 ♘d3 **14.** ♗f8 ♔c4 **15.** ♔f3 ♘b4 **16.** ♔e4 ♘d3 **17. h4 b4 0 : 1 [Paoli,E]**

Defotis, G. – Farago, I.
Graz 1972

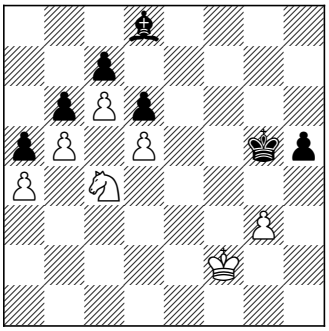
♘♗ 5/d **615** 14e/17



1… ♘d7! **2.** ♔d2 [2. ♔e2 ♘b6 3. ♗b5 (3. ♔d2 ♘c4 4. bc4 b3 –+) 3… ♘d5 △ ♘c3-a2–+] **2…** ♘f6 [△ ♘h5–+] **3.** ♔e1 ♔e7!! **4.** ♔e2 ♘h5 **5.** ♔f2 ♔d6 ⊙ [5… ♔d6 6. ♗b5 (6. ♔g2 ♘f6 7. ♔f2 ♘d7 8. ♔e2 ♘b6 –+) 6… ♘f6 7. ♗c4 ♘d7! 8. ♔e2 ♘b6 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Matera, S. – Hjertenes, O.
Teesside 1974

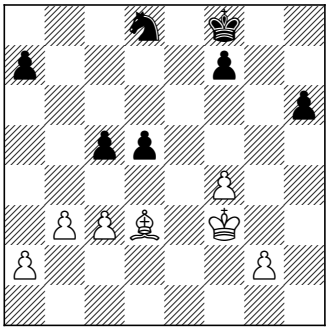
♘♗ 5/d **616** 19e/14



1. ♘e3 ♗f6 [1… h4 2. gh4 ♔h4 3. ♘f5 ♔g5 4. ♘g7 ♔f6 5. ♘e6 ♔e7 6. ♔f3 ♔e8 7. ♔e4 ♔e7 8. ♔f5 ♔e8 9. ♘d8 ♔d8 10. ♔f6 ♔e8 11. ♔e6 +–; 1… ♔g6 2. ♔f3 ♗g5 3. ♘c4 ♗d8 4. ♔f4! ♗g5 (4… ♔f6 5. ♘e3 ♔g6 6. ♘f5 ♔f6 (6… ♗f6? 7. ♘d6 +–) 7. ♘d4 △ ♘e6+–) 5. ♔e4 ♗d8 6. ♘e3 ♔g5 7. ♘f5 ♔g4 8. ♘g7 ♗e7 (8… ♔g3 9. ♘h5 △ ♘g7-e6+–) 9. ♔e3!! (9. ♘e6 ♔g3 10. ♘c7 h4 11. ♘e6 h3 =) 9… ♗f6 (9… ♗g5 10. ♔f2 △ ♘e6+–; 9… ♔g3 10. ♘h5 ♔g4 11. ♘g7 +–) 10. ♘e6 ♔g3 11. ♘c7 h4 12. ♘e6 h3 13. c7 h2 14. c8♕ h1♕ 15. ♕g8 +–] **2.** ♔f3 ♗d4 [2… ♔g6 3. ♘c4 ♗d8 4. ♔f4! +–] **3.** ♘c4 ♗c5 **4.** ♘b2! [△ ♘d3-f4+–] **4…** ♗b4 **5.** ♘d3 ♗d2 **6.** ♘c5!! **bc5** [6… dc5 7. d6 +–] **7. b6 c4 8. bc7 c3 9.** ♔e2 **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Browne, W. – Pilnik, H.
Lone Pine 1975

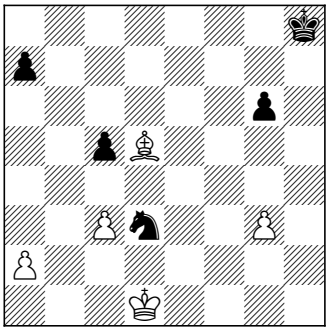
♘♗ 5/d 617 19e/15



1. c4! d4 [1... dc4 2. ♗c4 ♔e7 3. ♔e4 ♔d6 4. ♔f5 ♔e7 5. ♔e5 ♘c6 6. ♔d5 ♘b4 7. ♔c5 ♘a2 8. ♔c6 +–] **2. ♔e4 ♘e6** [2... ♔e7 3. ♔d5 ♘e6 4. g3 △ f5+–] **3. f5 ♘c7 4. ♔e5 ♔e7 5. f6 ♔d7 6. ♗f5 ♘e6** [6... ♔c6 7. ♗g6! +–] **7. b4! d3** [7... cb4 8. ♗e6 fe6 9. ♔d4 a5 10. c5 △ c6+–] **8. ♗d3 ♔c7** [8... cb4 9. ♗f5 △ ♗e6+–] **9. b5 ♘d8 10. ♗e4 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Wojcieszyn, Z. – Gerss
BRD 1975

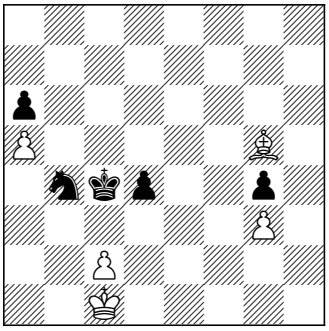
♘♗ 5/d 618 20e/25



1. ♔e2 ♘e5 [1... ♘b2? 2. ♗b3 +–] **2. ♔e3 ♔g7 3. ♔e4 ♔f6 4. ♗g8!** [△ ♔d5] **4... ♘c6 5. ♗b3 ♘e7 6. g4! ♔g5 7. ♗e6 ♔f6 8. ♗d7 g5 9. a3 a6 10. a4 a5 11. c4!** ⊙ **♘g6 12. ♔d5 ♔e7 13. ♗f5 ♘h4 14. ♗e4 1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Kapengut, A. – Begun, S.
USSR 1976

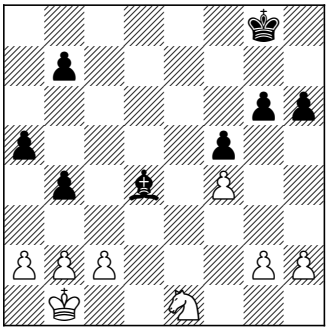
♘♗ 5/d 619 21e/16



1. ♔d1! [1. ♔d2? ♘c6 –+] **1... ♘c6 2. ♗d2 ♔b5 3. ♔e2 ♘a5 4. ♔d3** [4. c3? ♘b3 5. ♗e1 ♔c4 6. cd4 ♔d4 –+] **4... ♘c6 5. ♗f4** [5. c3 ♘e5 –+] **5... ♔c5 6. c3! dc3 7. ♔c3 ♔d5 8. ♗c7! ♔e4 9. ♔c4 ♘d4** [9... ♔f3 10. ♗d6! (10. ♔c5? ♘e7! –+) 10... ♘d8 11. ♔d5 =] **10. ♔b4 ♔f3 11. ♔a5 ♘f5 12. ♔a6 ♘g3** [♘♗ 3/e] **13. ♔b5 ♘e2 14. ♗h2 ♘g3 15. ♗g1 ♘f1 16. ♔c4 g3** [16... ♔e2 17. ♔d4 ♘d2 18. ♔e5 ♔f3 19. ♗h2 ♘f1 20. ♗f4 =] **17. ♔d3 ♘h2 18. ♗a7 ♘g4 19. ♔d2 ♘e5 20. ♔e1 g2 21. ♔d2 ♘g4 22. ♗g1 ♘f2 23. ♔e1 ♘d3 24. ♔d2 ♘f4 25. ♗a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Kapengut,A]**

Radulov, I. – Vadasz, L.
Uljma 1976

♘♗ 5/d 620 22e/13

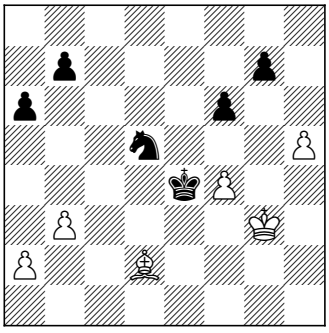


1... ♔f7 2. ♘f3 ♗e3 3. g3 ♔e6 4. c4 [4. ♘e5 g5 5. ♘c4 gf4 6. gf4 ♗f4 7. ♘a5

(7. h3 ♗c7 –+) 7... ♗h2 8. ♘b7 h5 9. ♔c1 (9. ♘c5 ♔d5 10. ♘d3 ♗g3! –+) 9... h4 10. ♔d1 h3 11. ♔e2 ♗g1! 12. ♔f3 h2 13. ♔g2 f4 –+] **4... bc3 5. bc3 ♔d5 6. ♘h4** [6. ♔c2 ♔e4 7. ♘e5 g5 –+] **6... ♔e4!! 7. ♘g6 ♗g1 8. h3 ♗h2 9. g4 fg4 10. hg4 ♗f4 11. ♔c2 ♔f3 12. ♔d3 ♔g4 13. ♔e4 ♗d6 14. ♔d5 ♔g5! 15. ♘h8 ♔f6 16. ♔d6 ♔g7 17. ♔e6 ♔h8 18. a4 b6 19. c4 h5 20. ♔f5 ♔g7 0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Kovacevic, Vlat – Joksic, S.
Jugoslavija 1978

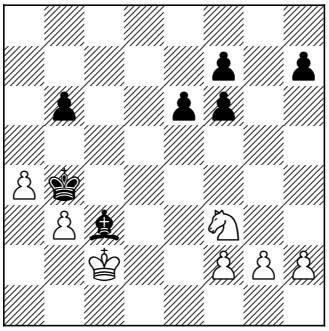
♘♗ 5/d **621** **27e/26**



1... b5! 2. a3 [2. a4 b4 3. a5 □ ♔d3 4. ♗e1 ♔c2 5. ♔g4 ♔b3 6. ♔f5 ♔c4 7. ♗d2 b3 8. ♗c1 ♔c3 –+; 2. ♔g4 b4 3. ♗c1 a5! ⊙ 4. a3 (4. ♔g3 ♘c3 –+; 4. ♗d2 ♘c3 –+) 4... ba3 5. ♗a3 ♘f4 6. ♗f8 f5! 7. ♔h4 g5! –+] **2... ♔d3 3. ♗e1 ♔e3! 4. ♔g4 ♘f4** □ **5. ♗d2** [5. ♗c3 ♔e4 6. ♗f6 gf6 7. h6 ♘g6! –+] **5... ♔d2 6. ♔f4 ♔c3 7. ♔f5** [7. a4 b4 8. ♔f5 ♔b3 9. ♔g6 f5! –+] **7... ♔b3 8. ♔g6 f5!** [8... ♔a3 9. ♔g7 b4 10. h6 b3 11. h7 b2 12. h8♕ b1♕ 13. ♕d8! ∓] **9. ♔g7** [9. ♔f5 ♔a3 –+] **9... f4 10. h6 f3 11. h7 f2 12. h8♕ f1♕ 13. ♕c8 a5 0 : 1 [Joksic,S]**

Groszpeter, A. – Nogueiras
Santiago, J.
Kecskemet 1979

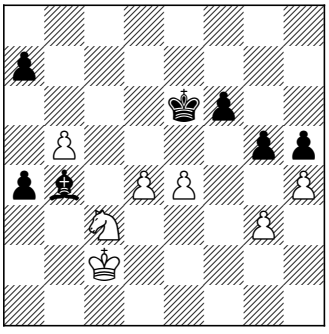
♘♗ 5/d **622** **28e/39**



1... e5! [△ ♗d4] **2. ♘g1** [2. ♘h4 ♗e1 –+] **2... ♗d4 3. ♘h3 h6 4. f4 ♗e3 5. g3 ♗d4!** ⊙ **6. g4 ♗e3** [6... ♔a3! 7. fe5 (7. f5 ♔b4 –+) 7... fe5 8. g5 h5! 9. g6 fg6 10. ♘g5 ♔b4 –+] **7. fe5 fe5 8. ♔d3 ♗f4?** [8... ♗d4! 9. g5 h5 –+] **9. ♘f4!** [9. ♘f4 ef4 10. ♔e4 ♔b3 11. ♔f4 ♔a4 12. g5! hg5 13. ♔g5 b5 14. h4 b4 15. h5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Tompa,J]**

Mednis, E. – Adorjan, A.
Riga (izt) 1979

♘♗ 5/d **623** **28e/40**

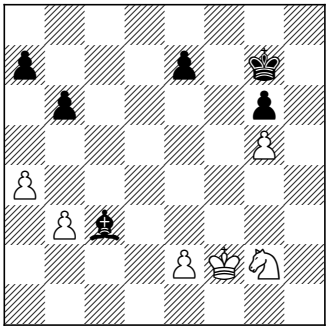


1... a3! [1... ♗c3? 2. ♔c3 gh4 3. gh4 f5 =] **2. ♘e2** [2. ♘d5 ♗e1 –+; 2. d5 ♔e5 3. ♔b3 ♗c3 4. ♔c3 g4! 5. ♔b3 f5 6. d6 ♔d6 7. ef5 ♔e5 8. ♔a3 ♔f5 9. ♔b4 ♔e4 10. ♔a5 ♔f3 (10... ♔d5 11. ♔a6 ♔c4 –+) 11. ♔a6 ♔g3 12. ♔a7 ♔h4 13. b6 g3 14. b7 g2 15. b8♕ g1♕ –+]

2... ♗d6 3. ♔b3 [3. hg5 fg5 4. ♔b3 h4 5. gh4 gh4 6. ♘g1 ♗e7! 7. ♔a2 (7. ♘f3 h3 8. d5 ♔f6 9. e5 ♔f5 10. d6 ♗f8! 11. ♔a3 ♔f4 −+) 7... ♔f6 8. ♘h3 ♔g6 9. ♔b3 (9. d5 ♔f6; 9. e5 ♔f5) 9... ♔h5 10. ♘f2 ♔g5 −+; 3. e5 fe5 4. hg5 ♔f5 −+] **3... g4! 4. ♔a2 ♔e7! 5. ♔b3 ♔d7 6. ♔a2 ♔c7 7. ♘c3** [7. e5 fe5 8. de5 ♗e5 9. ♔a3 ♔d6 10. ♔b4 ♔d5 −+] **7... ♗g3** [7... ♔b6 8. ♘d5 (8. e5 fe5 9. ♘e4 ♗c7! 10. d5 ♗d8! −+) 8... ♔b5 9. ♘f6 ♗g3 10. ♘h5 ♗h4 11. ♔a3 ♔c4 12. d5 ♔d4 −+] **8. ♘d5 ♔b7 9. ♘f6 ♗h4 10. ♘h5 ♔b6 11. ♔a3 ♔b5 12. ♔b3 g3 13. ♘f4 ♗g5! 14. ♘g2 a5 15. e5 ♗e7 16. d5 a4 17. ♔a2 ♗c5 18. d6 ♔c6 19. ♘e1 ♔d7 20. ♔b2 ♗b4! 21. ♘f3 g2 22. ♔c2 ♔e6 23. ♔d3 ♔d5! 24. d7 ♗e7 25. ♔c3 ♔e4 26. ♘g1 ♔e5 27. ♘e2 ♔e4 28. ♔c4 ♔e3 29. ♘g1 ♔d2 30. ♘f3 ♔c1 31. ♔c3 ♔b1 32. ♘d2 ♔a2 33. ♘f3 ♗f6 34. ♔c2 ♔a3! 35. ♘g1 ♔b4 36. ♘f3 a3 37. ♔b1 g1♕! 0 : 1 [Adorjan,A; Tompa,J]**

Pribyl, Jo – Ziembinski, M.
Warszawa 1980

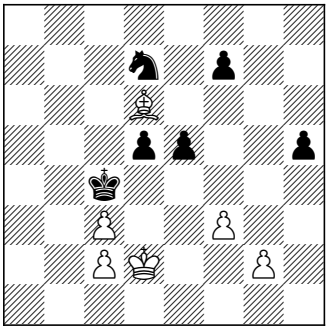
♘♗ 5/d **624** 29e/25



1. ♔e3 ♔f7 2. ♔d3 ♗b2 [2... ♗e5 3. ♔e4 ♔e6 4. e3! a6 5. ♘f4 ♗f4 6. ef4 a5 7. f5! +−] **3. ♔e4 ♗c1 4. e3 ♗a3** [4... ♔e6 5. ♘f4 ♔f7 6. ♘d3 ♗a3 7. ♘e5 ♔g7 8. ♘c6 a5 9. ♘b8 ♗c5 10. ♘d7 +−] **5. ♔d5 ♗c5** [5... ♗b4 6. ♔c6 ♔e6 7. ♔b7 ♔f5 8. ♔a7 ♗c5 9. ♔a6 ♔g5 10. ♔b5 ♔g4 11. b4 ♗d6 12. a5! ba5 (12... ♗b4 13. a6! +−) 13. ba5 ♗b8 14. ♔b6 ♔f3 15. a6 ♔g2 16. ♔b7 +−] **6. a5! ♔e8 7. ♔c6 ♔d8 8. a6 ♔c8 9. e4 ♗f2 10. b4 ♗g3 11. b5 ♗f2 12. ♘f4 ♗e3 13. ♘d5 ♗g5** [13... ♗c5 14. e5 +−] **14. ♘b6! ♔d8** [14... ♔b8? 15. ♘d7 ♔c8 16. b6 +−] **15. ♘d5 ♔c8 16. b6 ♔b8 17. b7 1 : 0 [Pribyl,Jo]**

Grigorov, J. – Prandstetter, E.
Bucuresti 1980

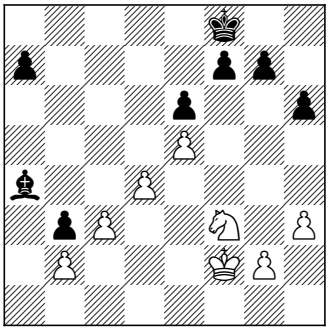
♘♗ 5/d **625** 29e/26



1... ♔b5! 2. f4 e4 3. f5 [3. ♗e7? f5 4. ♗d6 ♔c4 5. ♗e7 ♘b6 6. ♗f6 ♘a4 7. ♗g7 ♘c3 8. ♗c3 e3 −+] **3... ♔c4 4. ♗f4 ♘f6 5. ♗e5 ♘g4 6. ♗d4** [6. ♗f4 f6! 7. g3 e3 8. ♗e3 ♘e3 9. ♔e3 ♔c3 −+] **6... ♘h6 7. f6 ♘f5 8. ♗f2 ♘h6 9. ♗e3 ♘g4 10. ♗d4 ♔b5 11. ♔e2 ♔c6 12. ♔d2 ♔d6 13. ♔e2 ♔d7** [13... ♔e6 14. ♔d2 ♘f6 15. c4! dc4 16. ♔c3 ∞] **14. ♔e1 ♔e6 15. ♔d2 ♘e5 16. ♔e3 ♘c4 17. ♔f4** [17. ♔e2 ♘a3 18. ♔d2 ♔f5 19. ♔d1 ♘b5] **17... ♘a3! 18. c4** [18. ♔g5 ♘c2 △ e3] **18... ♘c4 19. g4 hg4 20. ♔g4 ♘a3! 21. c3 ♘b5 22. ♗c5 ♘c3 23. ♔f4 ♘e2 24. ♔e3 ♘g3 0 : 1 [Ambroz,J; Prandstetter,E]**

Witkowski, S. – Moehring, G.
Albena 1981

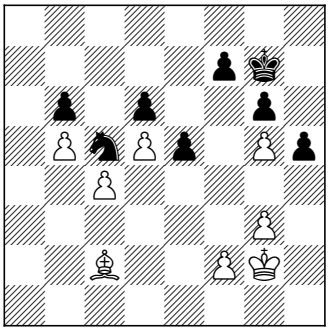
♘♗ 5/d **626** 33e/23



1. ♘d2! f6 2. c4 fe5 3. de5 ♔f7 4. ♘e4 ♗c6 [4... ♔g6 5. ♘c5 ♗c6 6. ♘b3 △ ♘d4] **5. ♘c5 ♔e7 6. ♘b3 ♗e4 7. g3 ♗d3 8. ♘a5 ♔d7 9. ♔e3 ♗f1 10. h4 ♔c7 11. ♔d4 +– ♔b6 12. b4 ♗g2 13. ♘b3 a6 14. ♔c3 ♗h3 15. ♘d4 ♔c7 16. ♔b3 ♔d7 17. ♘c2 ♗g4 18. ♘e3! ♗e2 19. ♔a4 ♔c6 20. ♔a5 ♔b7 21. b5 ab5 22. cb5 ♔c7 23. ♔b4 g5 24. hg5 hg5 25. ♔c5 ♗f3 26. ♘c4 g4 27. ♘d6 ♗e2 28. b6 ♔d7 29. b7 ♔c7 30. b8♕! ♔b8 31. ♘e8! ♔c8 32. ♔d6 ♔d8 33. ♘g7 ♗c4 34. ♘e6 ♔e8 35. ♘c7 ♔f7 36. e6 ♔f6 37. e7 ♗f7 38. e8♕ ♗e8 39. ♘e8 ♔f5 40. ♔d5 1 : 0 [Witkowski,S]**

Tseshkovsky, V. – Tukmakov, V.
Yerevan (zt) 1982

♘♗ 5/d **627** 34e/29

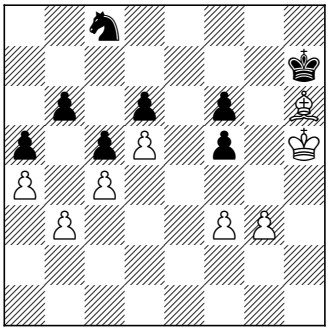


1... f6? [1... e4! 2. ♔h3 (2. f3 ef3 3. ♔f3 f6 4. ♔f4 ♘d7 △ fg5, ♘e5–+) 2... f6 3. ♔h4! (3. gf6 △ g4=; 3... ♔f6 4. ♔h4 ♔e5 5. ♔g5 ♔d4 △ ♘d3–+) 3... f5! (3... ♘d3? 4. f3 ♘e5 5. gf6! ♔f6 6. ♗e4 =) 4. ♔h3 ♘d7! (4... ♘d3? 5. f4 ♘b2 (5... h4 6. ♗b1! =) 6. ♔g2! ♘c4 7. ♔f2 ♘a3 8. ♗a4 ♘b1 9. ♗b3 ♘c3 10. ♗c4 =) 5. ♗d1 ♘e5 6. ♗e2 ♔f8! ⊙ 7. ♗d1 (7. ♔g2 ♘f7 –+; 7. ♔h4 ♘d3 –+; 7. ♗f1 ♘f3 –+) 7... ♘c4 8. f4 ef3! 9. ♗f3 ♘e3! 10. ♔h4 ♘c2 11. ♗e2 ♘d4 –+] **2. f4! ♘d7!** [2... ef4? 3. gf4 ♘d7 4. ♔g3 fg5 5. fg5 ♘e5 6. ♗b3 =] **3. ♔h3 ef4 4. gf4!** [4. gf6? ♔f6 5. gf4 g5 –+] **4... fg5 5. fg5 ♘e5 6. ♔g3!** [6. ♗b3? ♘f3 –+] **6... ♘c4 7. ♔f4?** [7. ♗d3 ♘e3 8. ♗e4 ♘f5 9. ♔f4 (9. ♔h3? ♘d4 10. ♗d3 ♘f3 –+) 9... ♘d4 10. ♗d3 h4 11. ♗f1! = (11. ♔g4? h3! 12. ♔h3 ♘f3 13. ♔g4 ♘e5 –+); 7. ♗e4 ♘e3 8. ♔f4 ♘d1 9. ♗d3 h4 10. ♗c4! = (10. ♗e2? ♘c3 11. ♗c4 h3 12. ♔g3 ♘e4 –+)] **7... h4! 8. ♗d3** [8. ♗e4 h3 9. ♔g3 ♘d2! 10. ♗h1 (10. ♗d3 h2 –+) 10... ♘b1 11. ♔h3 ♘c3 12. ♔g3 ♘b5 13. ♔f4 ♘a3! △ b5-b4, ♘c4-e5-f7–+] **8... h3! 9. ♔g3 h2** [9... ♘d2! 10. ♔h3 ♘f3 –+] **10. ♗e4** [10. ♔h2 ♘e5 11. ♗e2 ♘f7 –+] **10... ♘a3 11. ♔h2 ♘b5 12. ♔g3 ♘c3** [12... ♘a3 –+] **13. ♔f3** [⌓ 13. ♔f4 b5 (13... ♘e4? 14. ♔e4 ♔f7 15. ♔d4 ♔e7 16. ♔c4 ♔d7 17. ♔b5 ♔c7 18. ♔a6 =) 14. ♔e3 b4 15. ♔d4 ♘a4! 16. ♔c4 (16. ♗b1 b3 17. ♔c4 b2 –+; 16. ♗c2 ♘c5 17. ♔c4 b3! 18. ♗b3 ♘e4 19. ♔b5 ♘g5 20. ♔c6 ♘f7 –+) 16... b3! (16... ♘c5? 17. ♗b1! b3 18. ♔b5! b2 19. ♔c6 =) 17. ♔b4 ♘c5 18. ♗b1 ♘d7 (18... b2 19. ♔b5 ♘b3 –+) 19. ♔b5 ♘e5 20. ♔b6 ♔f7 21. ♔c7 ♔e7 22. ♗e4 b2 23. ♗b1 ♘f3 24. ♗g6 ♘g5 –+] **13... ♔f7!** [△ 14... ♘e4 15. ♔e4 ♔e7 16. ♔d4 ♔d7 17. ♔c4 ♔c7 18. ♔b4 ♔b8! 19. ♔a4 ♔a7–+] **14. ♗c2 b5 15. ♗b3 ♘a4 16. ♔e3 ♘c5 17. ♗c2 b4 18. ♔d4 b3 19. ♗b1 ♘d7 20. ♔c3 ♘e5 21. ♔b3 ♘f3 –+ 22. ♔c3 ♘g5 23. ♔d4 ♔f6 24. ♔e3 ♘h3! 25. ♔f3 ♔g5! 26. ♗d3 ♘f4 27. ♗c4 ♘h5! 28. ♗b5 ♘f6 29. ♗c4 ♔h4 30. ♔f4 ♘h5 31. ♔e4**

♔g3! 32. ♗d3 ♘f6 33. ♔e3 g5 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]

Dobosz, H. – Forgacs, G.
Kecskemet 1983

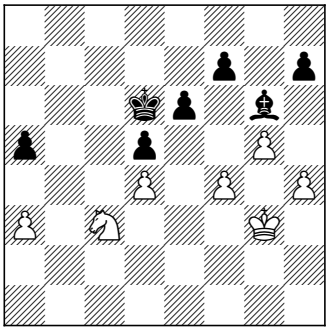
♘♗ 5/d 628 35e/33



1. g4 fg4 [1... ♘e7 2. g5!] 2. fg4 ♘e7 3. g5 fg5 [3... ♘f5 4. g6 ♔g8 5. ♗f4 ♔g7 6. ♗h2 ♔g8 7. ♔g4 +–] 4. ♔g5! [4. ♗g5!? ♘c8 5. ♗h6 (5. ♗f6 ♔g8 △ ♔f8-e8-d7=) 5... ♘e7 6. ♔g5] 4... ♘g6 [4... ♘c8 5. ♔f6 ♔h6 6. ♔e6 +–] 5. ♔f6 ♔h6 6. ♔e6 ♔g5 [6... ♘e5 7. ♔d6 ♘c4 8. bc4 b5 9. ab5 a4 10. ♔c5 +–] 7. ♔d6 ♔f6 8. ♔c6 ♘e5 9. ♔b6 ♘d3 10. ♔a5 ♘c1 11. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Dobosz,H]

Dominte, M. – Barbulescu, D.
corr 1983

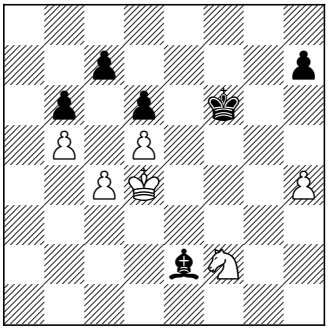
♘♗ 5/d 629 35e/34



1. ♔g4 ♗f5 [1... ♔e7 2. ♘a4] 2. ♔h5 ♔e7 3. ♔h6 ♔f8 4. h5 ♗c2 5. ♘b5 ♔g8 6. ♘d6 ♔f8 7. ♘b7 a4 8. ♘c5 ♔g8 9. ♘d7 ♗d1 [9... ♗f5 10. ♘f6 ♔h8 11. ♘h7! ♗h7 12. g6 +–] 10. ♘f6 ♔h8 11. f5!? [11. g6 +–] 11... ef5 [11... ♗c2 12. g6] 12. ♘d5 ♗f3 13. ♘f4 [13. ♘e7 ♗g4!] 13... ♗c6 14. d5 ♗e8 15. d6 ♗b5 16. ♘d5 ♗c6 17. ♘f6! f4 18. ♘h7! f3 [18... ♔g8 19. d7! +–] 19. ♘f6 f2 20. g6 1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]

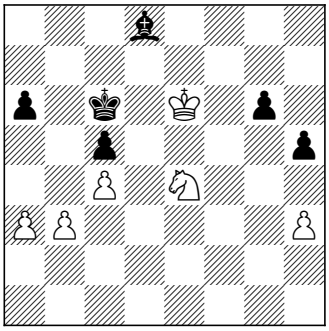
Vukic, M. – Skembris, S.
Bela Crkva 1983

♘♗ 5/d 630 36e/31



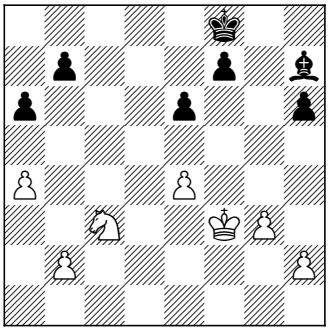
1... ♔f5 2. ♘e4 □ [2. ♔c3 h6 △ ♔f4-f3–+; 2. ♘d3 ♗d3 –+; 2. ♘h3 h6 –+] 2... ♗c4! 3. ♘g5 [3. ♘g3 ♔g4 –+; 3. ♘d6 cd6 4. ♔c4 ♔e4 –+] 3... ♗b5 4. ♘h7 [4. ♘e6 c5! –+] 4... ♗e8 5. ♘g5 ♗a4 6. ♘e4 ♔g4! 7. ♘g5 ♗d7 8. ♘e6? [8. ♔e4 ♔h4 9. ♘e6 c5 10. ♘d8 (△ 11. ♘b7, 11. ♘f7) 10... ♗h3! 11. ♘f7 (11. ♔f3 ♔g5 12. ♘f7 ♔f6 13. ♘d6 ♗f1 –+) 11... ♗g2 12. ♔d3 ♗d5 13. ♘d6 ♔g5 14. ♘c8 b5 15. ♘a7 ♗c4 16. ♔c3 ♔f6 –+] 8... c5 9. ♔e4 b5! 10. ♘d8 ♗f5! 11. ♔e3 b4 12. ♘f7 b3 13. ♘h6 ♔h3 [13... ♔h3 14. ♘f5 b2 –+] 0 : 1 [Skembris,S]

Yermolinsky, A. – Zagrebelny, S.
USSR 1983
♘♗ 5/d **631** **36e/33**



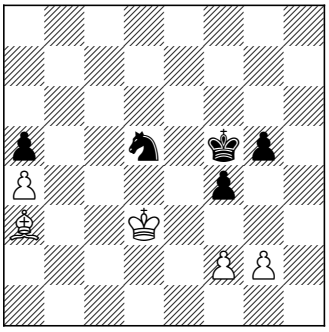
1… ♗h4 2. ♘d2 [2. ♔f7? g5 3. ♔g6 g4 4. ♔h5 g3] **2… ♗d8?** [2… ♗g5! 3. ♘f3 ♗c1 =] **3. ♘f3 g5 4. ♔f5 g4 5. hg4 hg4 6. ♘e5 ♔b6 7. ♔g4 ♗e7 8. ♔f5 ♗h4 9. ♔e4 ♗g5 10. ♔d5 ♗c1 11. ♘d7 ♔a5** [11… ♔a7 12. a4; 11… ♔c7 12. ♘c5 ♗a3 13. ♘a6] **12. ♘c5 ♗a3 13. ♘d3 +– ♗e7** [13… ♔b6 14. c5 ♔c7 (14… ♔b5 15. b4 a5 16. c6 ♔b6 17. ba5 +–) 15. ♔c4 a5 16. ♔b5 △ ♔a4+–] **14. ♔c6 ♗f8** [14… ♗h4 15. c5 ♗g3 16. b4 ♔a4 17. ♔b6 ♔b3 18. c6 ♔c4 19. ♔a6 +–] **15. c5 ♗e7 16. b4 ♔a4 17. ♔b6 a5 18. b5 ♗d8 19. ♔a6** [19. ♔a6 ♔b3 20. b6 a4 21. c6 a3 22. c7 ♗c7 23. bc7 a2 24. ♘c1] **1 : 0 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Sribar, P.
Jugoslavija 1983
♘♗ 5/d **632** **36e/34**



1. a5! [△ ♘a4-c5] **1… ♔e7 2. e5! ♔d7** [2… f6 3. ♔f4! +–] **3. b4! ♔c6 4. g4 b6 5. ab6 ♔b6 6. h4 a5** [6… ♔c6 7. ♔f4 △ h5, g5+–] **7. ba5 ♔a5 8. ♘e4 ♔b4** [8… ♗e4 9. ♔e4 △ h5, g5+–] **9. ♘d6 ♗g8 10. ♔f4 ♔b3** [10… ♔c3 11. ♘e4 △ ♘f6] **11. h5 ♔c2 12. g5 hg5 13. ♔g5 ♔d3 14. ♔f6 ♔d4 15. ♘f7 1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

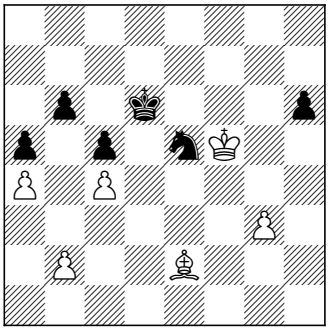
Liberzon, V. – Gross, S.
Israel 1984
♘♗ 5/d **633** **38e/24**



1. ♔c4 ♔e6 [1… ♔e4 2. ♗d6! △ f3+–] **2. ♗c1** [2. ♔b5 ♔d7 3. ♔a5 ♔c6 =] **2… ♔d6 3. ♗d2 g4□ 4. ♔d4!** [4. ♗a5 g3 5. fg3 (5. ♗e1 f3! 6. fg3 ♘b6 7. ♔b5 fg2 8. ♗f2 ♘a4! =) 5… fg3 6. ♗d2 ♔c6 7. ♔d4 ♘b6! 8. a5 ♘d7 9. ♗e1 ♔b5 10. ♔e4 ♘c5 11. ♔f3 ♘d3 12. ♗g3 ♔a5 13. ♔e4 ±] **4… f3 5. g3 ♘b6 6. ♗a5 ♘a4 7. ♔e4 ♘b2** [7… ♘c5 8. ♔f5 ♘d3 9. ♗b6 ♔d5 10. ♔g4 ♔e4 11. ♔h5 +–] **8. ♗c3 ♘d1 9. ♗d4 ♔e6 10. ♔f4 ♔d5 11. ♗a7 ♘c3 12. ♔g4 ♔e4 13. ♔h5 ♔d3** [13… ♘e2 14. ♗b8 +–; 13… ♘d5 14. g4 ♔e5 15. ♗b8 ♔f6 16. ♔h4! +–] **14. g4 ♔e4 15. g5 ♔f5 16. g6 ♘d5 17. g7 ♘e7 18. ♔h6 ♔f6 19. ♔h7 ♔f7** [19… ♔f7 20. ♗e3 ♘g8 21. ♗g5] **1 : 0 [Liberzon,V]**

Vladimirov, E. – Palatnik, S.
USSR 1984

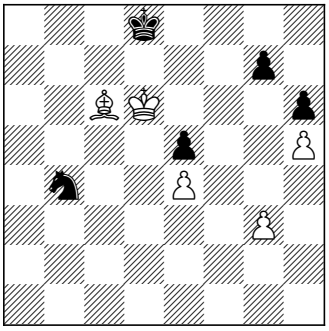
♘♗ 5/d 634 38e/25



1. ♔f6! [1. g4? ♘f7! 2. ♔g6 ♔e7 3. b3 ♘g5 4. ♔h6 ♔f6 =] **1... ♘c6 2. ♔g7** [2. ♔g6 ♘e7] **2... ♘d4** [2... ♔e5 3. ♔h6 ♔d4 4. ♔g5 ♔e3 (4... ♘e5 5. ♔f5 ♘c4 6. ♗c4 ♔c4 7. g4 ♔b3 8. g5 ♔b2 9. g6 c4 10. g7 c3 11. g8♕ c2 12. ♕g2 ♔b1 13. ♕e4 ♔b2 14. ♕d4 ♔b1 15. ♕b6 ♔a2 16. ♕c5 ♔b2 17. ♔e4 c1♕ 18. ♕c1 ♔c1 19. ♔d3! +–) 5. ♔f6!! ♔e2 6. g4 ♔f3 (6... ♘b8 7. ♔e6!; 6... ♘b4 7. g5 ♘d3 8. ♔f5!) 7. g5 ♔f4 8. g6 ♘e5 9. g7 ♘g4 10. ♔e6 ♘h6 11. ♔d7 ♔e5 12. ♔c7 ♘g8 (12... ♔d4 13. ♔b6 ♔c4 14. ♔a5 ♔b3 15. ♔b5 +–) 13. ♔b6 ♔d6 14. ♔a5 ♔c6 15. b4 ♘e7 16. b5 ♔b7 17. b6 ♘c6 18. ♔b5 ♘d4 19. ♔c5 ♘e6 20. ♔b5 ♘g7 21. a5 +–] **3. ♗d3 ♔e5 4. ♔h6 ♘f3 5. ♗e2 ♘d4** [5... ♘g1 6. ♗f1! (6. ♗d1 ♘h3!) 6... ♘f3 7. ♗g2 ♘d2 8. ♗d5 +–] **6. ♗g4 ♔f6 7. ♔h5 ♘c6 8. ♗f3 ♘e5 9. ♗e2 ⊙ ♔f5** [9... ♘f7 10. ♔g4 ♔e5 11. ♗f3 ♘d6! 12. ♗d5 ♘f5 13. ♔h3! ♘e3 (13... ♔f6 14. g4 ♘e3 15. ♔h4 ♘d1 16. ♔h5 ♔g7 17. b3 ♘e3 18. ♔g5 ♘c2 19. ♔f5 +–) 14. ♔h4 ♘f5 (14... ♘d1 15. b3 +–) 15. ♔g4 ⊙ ♔f6 16. ♔f4 +–] **10. g4 ♔f4** [10... ♔f6 11. g5 ♔g7 12. b3 ♘c6 (12... ♔h7 13. g6 ♔g7 14. ♔g5 ♘g6 15. ♔f5 +–) 13. ♔g4 ♘d4 14. ♗d1 ♔g6 15. ♔f4 ♘e6 16. ♔e5 ♘g5 17. ♔d5 +–] **11. g5 ♔e3 12. ♗g4 ♔d3** [12... ♘c4 13. g6 ♘d6 14. ♗d7 ♘e4 15. g7 ♘f6 16. ♔g6 +–] **13. g6 ♘g6 14. ♔g6 ♔c4 15. ♗d1! ♔b4** [15... ♔d3 16. b3 ♔d2 17. ♗g4 ♔c3 18. ♗e6 ♔b4 19. ♗c4 +–] **16. ♔f5 b5 17. ab5 ♔b5 18. ♔e4** [18. ♔e4 ♔b4 19. ♔d3 a4 20. ♗a4! ♔a4 21. ♔c4 +–] **1 : 0 [Vladimirov,E]**

Ribli, Z. – Beliavsky, A.
Montpellier (ct) 1985

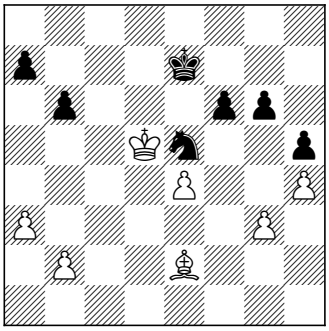
♘♗ 5/d 635 40e/30



1... ♘c2! 2. ♗a4 [2. ♔e6 ♘d4] **2... ♘e3 3. ♔e5** [3. ♔e6 ♘f1 4. g4 ♘e3 5. ♔f7 ♘g4 6. ♔g7 ♔e7 7. ♗d1 ♘f6 8. ♗f3 ♔e6 9. ♔h6 ♔f7 10. ♗g2 ♘e4 11. ♗e4 ♔g8 =] **3... ♔e7 = 4. ♔f4 ♘c4 5. e5 ♘b6 6. ♗b3 ♘d7 7. ♗d5 ♘f8 8. ♔f5 ♘d7 9. ♗g8** [9. ♔g6 ♔f8 10. e6 ♘f6 11. ♗f3 ♘g8 =] **9... ♘c5** [9... ♘f8 10. e6 ♔d6 11. g4 ♔e7 12. g5 (12. ♔e5 g6 13. g5 gh5 14. gh6 h4 15. h7 h3! 16. h8♕ ♘g6 17. ♔e4 ♘h8 18. ♔f3 =) 12... hg5 13. ♔g5 ♔d8 14. ♔f5 ♔e8 15. ♔e4 ♔d8 16. ♔d5 ♔e7 17. ♔e5 g5! 18. ♔f5 (18. h6 g4 19. h7 g3! 20. h8♕ ♘g6 =) 18... g4 19. ♔g4 ♘e6 20. h6 ♔f6 21. ♗e6 ♔g6 =] **10. ♔g6 ♔f8 11. ♗d5 ♘d7 12. ♔f5 ♔e7 13. ♗b7 ♘f8 14. ♗g2 ♘d7 15. ♗h3 ♘f8 16. ♔f4** [△ ♗f5] **16... ♘h7 17. ♗c8 ♔f7 18. ♔f5 ♘f8 19. ♗d7 ♔e7** [19... ♘d7? 20. e6 +–] **20. ♗b5 ♔d8 21. ♗c4 ♔e7 22. ♗d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Beliavsky,A]**

Maric, R. – Breyther, R.
Bad Woerishofen 1985

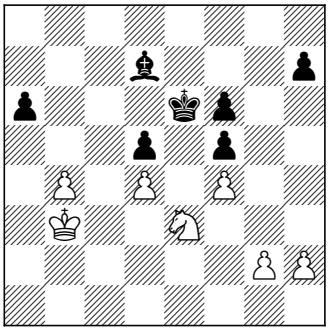
♘♗ 5/d 636 40e/31



1. b4! [1. ♗b5 ♘f3 2. ♔c6?? △ ♘d4] **1... ♔d7 2. a4 ♔e7 3. ♗b5! ♘f7** [3... ♘f3 4. ♔c6 +–] **4. ♔c6 ♘e5 5. ♔b7 ♔d6 6. ♔a7 ♔c7 7. ♔a6!** [7. ♗e8!? ♔d8 8. ♔b6] **7... g5 8. ♗e8 gh4 9. gh4 ♘f3 10. ♗h5 ♘h4 11. b5! ♘g2 12. ♔a7 ♘e3** [12... ♘f4 13. a5 +–] **13. ♗e2 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Smagin, S. – Dybowski, J.
Naleczow 1985

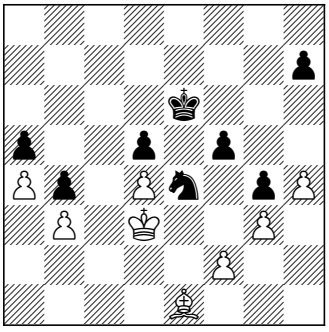
♘♗ 5/d 637 40e/32



1. b5!! ♗b5 2. ♔b4 ♗c4 3. ♔a5 ♗d3 4. ♘d1 ♗f1 5. g3 ♔d6 [5... ♗e2 6. ♘c3 ♗c4 7. ♘a4 ♔f7!? 8. ♘c5 ♔g6 9. ♘a6 h5 10. h3! ♗f1 11. ♘c7 ♗h3 12. ♘d5 ♗g4 13. ♘e3! +–; 5... ♗c4 6. ♔b6 ♔f7!? 7. ♘e3 ♔g6 (7... ♔e6 8. ♘c2 ±) 8. h3! ±] **6. ♔b6 a5! 7. ♘c3!** [△ ♘a4-c5-b7] **7... ♗c4 8. ♘a4 ♗b3 9. ♔a5 ♔c6 10. ♘b6! ♗c2 11. ♘c8!! ♗d3** [11... ♔d7 12. ♘a7! +–] **12. ♘e7 ♔d6 13. ♘g8 ♔e6 14. ♘h6 ♔e7 15. ♔b6 ♔f8 16. g4 fg4 17. ♘g4 ♔f7 18. ♔c5 ♔e6 19. ♘e3 h5!** [19... ♗e4? 20. f5! ♗f5 21. ♘f5 ♔f5 22. ♔d5 ♔g4 23. h3! ♔h3 24. ♔e6 +–] **20. ♔c6!** [20. ♘d5? ♔f5 =; 20. f5? ♗f5 21. ♘f5 ♔f5 22. ♔d5 (♙ 1/a3) 22... ♔g4 23. ♔c4 (23. h3 ♔h3 24. ♔e6 ♔g3 =) 23... f5 24. d5 f4 25. d6 f3 26. ♔d3 ♔h3! 27. d7 f2 28. ♔e2 ♔g2 =] **20... ♗e4 21. ♔c7 h4 22. ♔d8 ♗g6 23. ♘g2! +– h3 24. ♘h4 ♗h5 25. f5 ♔d6 26. ♘g6 ♗g4 27. ♘e7 ♗h5 28. ♘c8! ♔c6 29. ♔e7 ♔c7 30. ♘d6 ♔c6 31. ♘e8 1 : 0 [Smagin,S]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Jussupow, Ar
Luzern 1985

♘♗ 5/d 638 40e/33

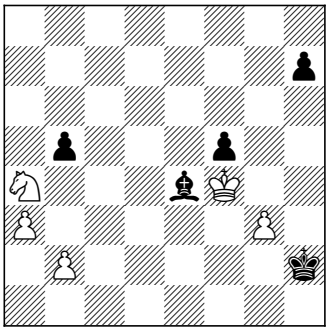


1... f4!! 2. ♔e2 [2. gf4 ♘d6! 3. f3 (3. ♗d2 ♘f5 4. h5 ♔f6 5. ♗e1 ♔g7 △ ♔h6–+) 3... gf3 4. ♔e3 ♘f5 5. ♔f3 ♘d4 6. ♔g4 ♘b3 –+] **2... ♘d6!** [△ ♘f5] [2... ♔f5 3. ♔d3; 2... ♘f6 3. f3!!] **3. ♔d3** [3. f3!? ♘f5! (3... gf3 4. ♔f3 ♘f5 5. ♔f4 ♘d4 6. ♗f2 ♘b3 7. ♗b6 ♘c1 (7... ♘d2 8. ♗a5 b3 9. ♗c3 ♘c4 10. g4 b2 11. ♗b2 ♘b2 12. a5 =) 8. ♔e3! ♘a2 9. ♗a5 b3 10. ♔d2 h5 11. ♗c7 b2 12. ♔c2 ♘c3 ∓) 4. fg4 ♘d4 5. ♔d3 ♘f3 6. ♗f2 ♘e5 7. ♔e2 (7. ♔d2 ♘g4 –+) 7... f3 8. ♔f1 ♘g4 9. ♗b6 ♔e5 10. ♗a5 ♔e4 11. ♗b6 (11. ♗b4 ♔e3 12. ♗e1 □ d4 13. a5 d3 14. a6 f2 15. ♗f2 ♘f2 16. a7 d2 17. a8♕ d1♕ 18. ♔g2 ♕h1#) 11... d4 12. a5 f2! (△ ♔f3) 13. ♔g2 d3 14. a6 d2 15. a7 f1♕ –+] **3... ♘f5 ⊙ 4. h5** [4. ♗d2 fg3 5. fg3 ♘g3 6. ♗f4 (6.

♗b4 ab4 7. a5 ♔d6 –+) 6... ♘f5! 7. ♗c7 g3 –+] **4... fg3 5. fg3 ♔f6 6. h6 ♔g6!** [6... ♔e6 7. ♗f2 ♘h6 8. ♗e3 ∓] **7. ♗d2 ♘g3 8. ♗b4** [8. ♗f4 ♘f5 9. ♗c7 g3 –+] **8... ab4 9. a5 ♘h5!! –+** [△ ♘f4-e6-c7] **10. ♔e3 ♘f6 11. ♔f4 ♔h6 12. a6 ♘d7 13. a7 ♘b6 14. ♔g4 ♔g6 15. ♔f4 ♔f6 16. ♔g4 ♘a8 0 : 1 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Zapata, Alo – Ricuarte
Cuenca 1987

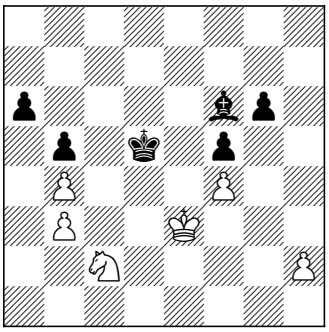
♘♗ 5/d **639** **43e/32**



1. ♘c5! +– ♗c6 [⌓ 1... ♗d5 2. ♘a6! □ (△ ♘c7) 2... ♔h3 3. ♘c7 ♗c4 (3... ♗c6 4. ♘e6 ♗d7 5. ♘g7 +– ♔g2 △ 6. b3 ♔f2 7. ♘f5 ♗f5 8. ♔f5 ♔g3 9. a4 +–) 4. ♘e8 ♔g2 5. ♘d6 ♗d3 6. b3 (△ ♘f5) 6... ♗c2 7. ♘b5 ♗b3 8. ♘d4 +–] **2. b3 ♔h3 3. ♘e6!** [3. a4? ba4 4. ba4 ♗a4 5. ♘a4 h5! =] **3... h5** [3... ♔g2 4. ♘d4 ♗d7 5. ♘f5 ♗f5 6. ♔f5 ♔g3 7. a4] **4. ♘g7 ♗d5 5. b4 ♗f7 6. ♘f5 ♔g2 7. ♘d6 1 : 0 [Zapata,Alo]**

Gunawan, Ro – Psakhis, L.
Minsk 1986

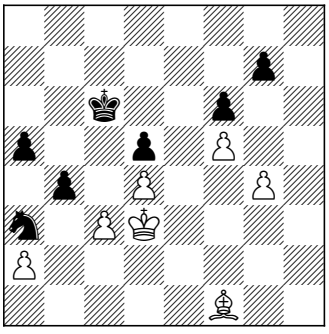
♘♗ 5/d **640** **43e/33**



1... ♗d8 [1... ♗e7!? △ ♗d6] **2. ♔d3 ♗c7 3. ♔e3** [3. ♘e3 ♔e6 4. ♘g2 ♗d6 5. ♔c3 ♔d5 6. ♘h4 ♗f4 –+] **3... ♗d6 4. ♔f3 ♔e6!** [△ ♔f6-g7-h6-h5-h4-h3] **5. ♘d4 ♔d5** [⌓ 5... ♔d7] **6. ♘c2 ♔e6 7. ♘d4 ♔d7!** [7... ♔f6 8. ♘c6] **8. ♘c2 ♔e8!!** ⊙ [8... ♔e7 9. ♘d4!] **9. h3** [9. ♔g3 g5 –+; 9. ♔e3 ♔f7 △ ♔g7–+] **9... ♔f7 10. ♔e3 ♔g7 11. ♘d4** [11. h4 ♔h6 12. ♔f3 ♔h5 13. ♔g3 ♗e7 –+] **11... ♗b4 12. ♘e6** [12. ♘c6 ♗d6 –+] **12... ♔f6 13. ♘c7 ♗c5! 14. ♔d3** [14. ♔f3 ♗d6 15. ♘a6 ♔e6 △ ♔d5-c6–+] **14... ♗d6 15. ♘a6 ♗f4** [× h3] **0 : 1 [Psakhis,L]**

Nepomnishay, M. – Polovodin, I.
USSR 1988

♘♗ 5/d **641** **45e/28**

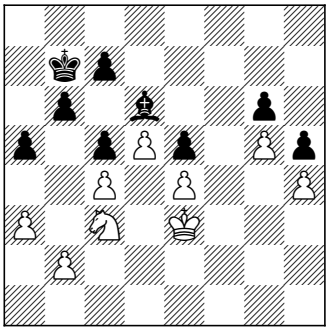


1... ♘b5 2. cb4 [2. c4 dc4 3. ♔c4 ♘c3! 4. d5 (4. ♔b3 ♔d5 5. a3 ♘e4! 6. ab4

♘d2 7. ♔a4 ab4! 8. ♗g2 ♔d4 9. ♔b4 ♘c4! 10. ♗f3 (10. ♔b5 ♘e5 –+; 10. ♔b3 ♘e3 –+) 10... ♔e3 –+; 4. a3 ♘d5! 5. ♗g2 (5. ab4 ♘e3 –+) 5... ba3 6. ♔b3 (6. ♗d5 ♔d6 –+) 6... ♔d6 7. ♔a3 ♘e3 8. ♗e4 ♘g4 9. ♔a4 ♘f2 10. ♗f3 ♘h3! 11. ♔a5 ♘g1 –+; 4. ♗g2 ♔b6! 5. ♔b3 (5. a3 ♘d1! 6. ♔b3 ♘e3 7. ♗f3 ba3 –+) 5... ♘e2 6. d5 (6. ♔c4 ♘c1! –+) 6... ♔c5 △ ♘c3–+) 4... ♔b6 5. ♗g2 ♘a2 6. d6 ♘c3 7. ♗f3 ♘b5 8. d7 ♘d6 9. ♔d5 ♘b7 10. ♔c4 (10. ♔e6 ♘c5 △ ♘d7–+) 10... ♘d8 11. ♗d1 ♔c7 12. ♗a4 ♘f7 13. ♔b5 ♔d7 14. ♔a5 ♔d6 15. ♔b4 ♘h6 –+] **2... ab4 3. ♗g2** [3. ♗h3 ♘c3 4. a3 ♘e2!! –+] **3... ♘c3 4. ♗f3** [4. a3 ♘e2!! –+; 4. ♔c2 ♘a2 5. ♔b3 ♘c1 6. ♔b4 ♘e2 –+] **4... ♘a2 5. ♗d1 b3! 6. ♔d2** [6. ♗b3 ♘c1 7. ♔c2 ♘b3 8. ♔b3 ♔b5 –+] **6... b2 7. ♗c2** [7. ♔c2 ♘c3 –+] **7... ♘b4 8. ♗b1 ♔b6!** [8... ♔b5? 9. ♔c3 ♔a5 (9... ♔a4 10. ♔b2 =) 10. ♔b3 ♘c6 11. ♔b2 ♘d4 12. ♗a2 =] **9. ♔c3 ♔b5! 10. ♔b3** [10. ♔b2 ♔c4 –+] **10... ♘c6 11. ♔c3** [11. ♗d3 ♔a5 12. ♔c3 ♔a4 13. ♔b2 ♔b4 –+] **11... ♔a4 12. ♔b2 ♘b4!!** ⊙ [12... ♘d4 13. ♗a2 =] **13. ♔c3 ♔a3 0 : 1 [Polovodin,I]**

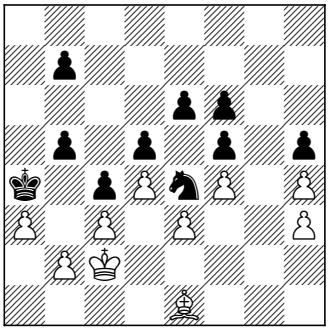
Shtyrenkov, V. – Gleizerov, E.
USSR 1987

♘♗ 5/d 642 45e/29



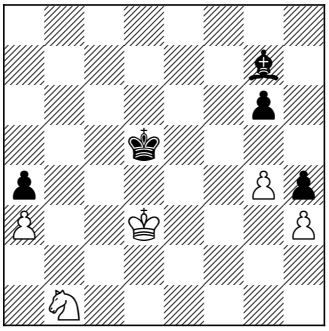
1... ♗f8 2. ♔d3 ♗d6 3. ♔c2 ♗e7 4. ♔b3 ♗d6 5. ♔a4 c6! □ [5... ♗f8? 6. ♔b5 ♗e7 7. ♘e2 ♗f8 8. ♘c1 ♗e7 9. ♘d3 ♗d6 10. b3 ⊙ ♔b8 11. ♔c6 ♔c8 12. ♘f2 △ ♘d1-c3-b5+–] **6. ♔b3** [6. dc6!? ♔c6 7. ♘d5 ♗f8 8. ♘f6 ♗e7 9. ♘g8 ♗d6! (9... ♗d8? 10. b3! +– ⊙; 9... ♗f8? 10. ♘h6 ♗g7 11. ♘f7 ♔d7 12. ♔b5 ♔e7 13. ♔b6 ♔f7 14. ♔c5! ♗f6 □ 15. ♔d6! ♗g5 16. hg5 h4 17. c5 h3 18. c6 h2 19. c7 h1♕ 20. c8♕ +–) 10. ♘h6 ♗f8 11. ♘f7 ♗g7 12. b3 □ ♔d7 13. ♔b5 ♔e7 14. ♔b6 (14. ♘h6?? ♗h6 15. gh6 ♔f7 16. ♔b6 g5 –+) 14... ♔f7 15. ♔a5 (15. ♔c5 ♗f8! △ ♗a3=) 15... ♗f6! □ (15... ♗f8? 16. ♔b5 +–) 16. b4! (16. gf6 g5 17. b4 cb4 18. ab4 gh4 =) 16... cb4 17. ab4 ♗g5 18. hg5 h4 19. c5 (19. b5 h3 20. b6 h2 21. b7 h1♕ 22. b8♕ ♕e4 =) 19... h3 20. c6 ♔e7!! (20... h2? 21. c7 h1♕ 22. c8♕ ♕e4 23. ♕d7! ♔f8 24. b5 ± × ♔f8) 21. ♔a6 h2 22. c7 h1♕ 23. c8♕ ♕e4 24. ♕c7 ♔e6! =] **6... ♗f8 7. ♔c2 ♗d6 8. ♔d3 ♔c7 9. ♔c2** [9. ♘a2 ♔b7 10. ♔c3 ♔c7 11. dc6 (11. b4 ab4 12. ab4 cd5! 13. cd5 (13. ed5? e4! △ ♗g3) 13... b5! =) 11... ♔c6 12. b4 ab4 13. ab4 ♔c7! (13... cb4? 14. ♘b4 ♔c5 (14... ♗b4? 15. ♔b4 +–) 15. ♘d3 ♔c6 16. c5! bc5 17. ♔c4 ±) 14. ♔b3 cb4! 15. ♘b4 ♗b4 16. ♔b4 ♔c6 =] **9... ♔b7 10. ♔b3 ♗f8 11. ♘d1 ♗d6 12. ♘f2 ♔c7 13. ♔c3 ♔b7 14. b3 ♔c7 15. ♘d3 ♔b7** [15... cd5? 16. cd5 b5 17. a4! +–] **16. b4 cb4! 17. ab4 cd5 18. cd5 a4! = 19. b5** [19. ♔c4 ♔a6] **19... a3 20. ♔b3 ♔c7 21. ♘e1 ♗c5 22. ♘f3 ♔d6 23. ♔a2** [23. ♘d2 ♗f2 24. ♘c4?! ♔c5 25. ♘e5 ♗h4 26. ♘g6 ♗g5 ∓] **23... ♗b4 24. ♔b3 ♗c5 1/2 : 1/2 [Gleizerov,E; Samarin,I]**

Faibisovich, V. – Polovodin, I.
USSR 1988
♘♗ 5/d **643** 45e/30



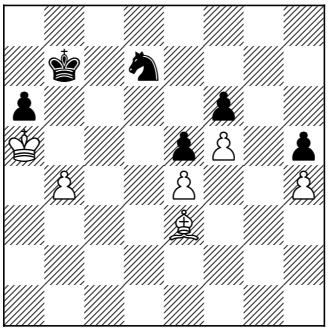
1… b6 ⊙ **2. ♗d2** [2. ♔b1 ♔b3 △ b4!, b5, ♘d6-c8-b6-a4 −+] **2… ♘f2?!** [2… b4! 3. ab4 (3. cb4 ♘d2 4. ♔d2 ♔b3 −+) 3… ♘f2 4. ♗e1 (4. b5 ♘d3 5. b3 ♔b5 ⊙ 6. bc4 ♔c4 −+) 4… ♘d3! 5. ♗g3 (5. ♗d2 b5 ⊙ 6. b3 cb3 7. ♔d3 ♔a3 8. ♗c1 b2 9. ♗b2 ♔b2 10. ♔d2 ♔a3! 11. c4 □ dc4! 12. ♔c3 ♔a4 13. e4 fe4 14. f5 ef5 15. d5 e3 16. d6 e2 17. ♔d2 c3 18. ♔e2 ♔b3 19. d7 c2 20. d8♕ c1♕ −+) 5… b5 ⊙ 6. ♗h2 ♘e1 7. ♔d1 ♘g2! (7… ♘f3? 8. ♗g3 ♔b3 9. ♔c1 =) 8. ♗g1 (8. ♗g3 ♘e3 9. ♔e2 ♘c2 10. ♔d2 ♔b3 11. ♔c1 ♘e3 12. ♗f2 ♘f1 13. ♗e1 ♘h2 14. ♗g3 ♘f3 15. ♗f2 e5 −+) 8… ♔b3 (8… ♘h4? 9. ♗f2 ♘g6 10. ♔c2 =) 9. ♗f2 ♔b2 10. ♔d2 ♔b3 ⊙ 11. ♗g3 ♘e3 12. ♔e3 ♔c3 13. ♗e1 ♔b2 14. ♔d2 c3 15. ♔d3 c2 16. ♗d2 c1♕ 17. ♗c1 ♔c1 18. ♔c3 ♔d1 19. ♔d3 ♔e1 20. ♔e3 ♔f1 21. ♔f3 ♔g1 22. ♔g3 ♔h1! −+]
3. ♗e1 ♘h3? [3… ♘e4 4. ♗d2 b4! −+]
4. ♗g3 = ♘g1 5. ♗f2 ♘f3 6. ♗g3 b4 7. cb4 [7. ab4 b5 8. ♔d1 □ ♔b3 9. ♔c1 ♘g1 10. ♔b1 ♘e2 11. ♗e1 □ ♘g1 12. ♗g3 =]
7… b5 8. ♔c3 ♘g1 9. ♗f2 ♘f3 [9… ♘e2?? 10. ♔c2 +−] **10. ♗g3 ♘g1 11. ♗f2 ♘f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Faibisovich,V]**

Djurhuus, R. – Gelfand, B.
Arnhem 1988
♘♗ 5/d **644** 47e/27



1… ♗f6 [1… ♔e5! 2. ♘c3 ♔f4 3. ♘a4 ♔g3 4. ♘c5 (4. ♔e4 ♔h3 5. ♔f3 ♗d4 −+) 4… ♔h3 5. a4 ♔g4 6. a5 h3 7. a6 h2 8. ♘e4 ♔f3 −+] **2. ♘d2 ♔e5 3. ♘e4 ♗e7 4. ♘c3 ♗a3 5. ♘a4 ♔f4 6. ♘c3 ♔g3 7. ♔e2 ♔h3 8. ♔f3 ♔h2! 9. ♘e2** [9. ♘e4 ♗e7 10. ♔f2 h3 11. ♔f1 ♗h4 −+]
9… ♗b4 10. ♘f4 [10. ♔f2 h3 11. ♔f1 ♗c5 −+ ⊙] **10… g5 11. ♘e2 ♗e1! 12. ♘d4 h3 13. ♘e2 ♗h4 14. ♘d4 ♔h1!!** [14… ♔h1 15. ♘e2 h2 16. ♘d4 ♔g1 17. ♘e2 ♔f1 18. ♘g3 ♗g3 19. ♔g3 h1♖! −+; 14… ♔g1 15. ♘e2 ♔f1 16. ♘g3] **0 : 1 [Gelfand,B; Kapengut,A]**

Suetin, A. – Halilovic, H.
Bela Crkva 1989
♘♗ 5/d **645** 47e/28

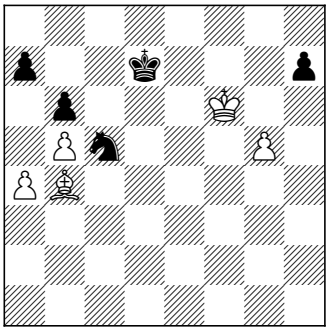


1… ♘b8 2. ♗c5 ♘c6 3. ♔a4 ♔c7 4. ♔b3 [△ ♔c4-d5] **4… ♘b8 5. ♔c4 ♔c6 6. ♗e7 ♘d7 7. ♗d8** ⊙ **♔d6** □ **8. b5 ab5**

9. ♔b5 ♘b8 [9... ♘c5 10. ♗e7 +–] **10. ♗f6 ♘c6 11. ♔c4 ♘d4 12. ♔d3 ♘b3** [12... ♘f3 13. ♔e3 +–] **13. ♗d8 ♘d4 14. ♗b6 ♘f3 15. ♗f2 ♘h2 16. ♔c4! ♘g4 17. ♗c5 ♔c6 18. ♗e7 ♔d7** [18... ♘f2 19. f6 ♔d7 20. ♔d5 ♘g4 21. ♗a3 ♘f6 22. ♔e5 +–] **19. ♗g5 ♔d6!□ 20. f6! ♔e6□ 21. f7! ♔f7 22. ♔d5 ♔g7 23. ♔e6 ♔g6 24. ♗d8 ♘f2** [24... ♔g7 25. ♗c7 +–] **25. ♔e5 ♘d3 26. ♔d6 ♘f2 27. ♔d5 ♘d1 28. ♗b6! ♘c3□ 29. ♔e5 ♘e2 30. ♗a5 ♘g1 31. ♔d5 ♘e2 32. ♗d2 ♘g1 33. ♗e3 ♘f3 34. ♗f2 ♘h2 35. ♔d6! ♘g4 36. ♗d4 ♘h2 37. e5! ♘f3 38. ♗f2 ♘d2 39. e6! ♘f3 40. ♗g3!** [40. e7 ♔f7 41. ♔d7 ♘e5 =] **40... ♘d2 41. e7 ♘e4 42. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Suetin,A]**

Abramovic, B. – Schlosser, Ph
West Berlin 1989

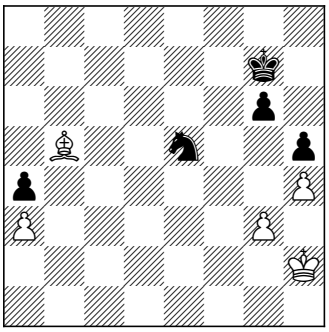
♘♗ 5/d **646** 49e/20



1... ♘e4? [1... ♘a4 2. ♔g7 ♘c5 3. ♔h7 ♘e6 4. g6 ♘f4 5. g7 ♘h5! = 6. g8♘ (6. g8♕ ♘f6 7. ♔g7 ♘g8 8. ♔g8 ♔c7 △ ♔b7, a6 =) 6... ♘f4 = △ ♘d5-c7] **2. ♔f5 ♘g5??** [2... ♘f2 ±] **3. ♔g5 +– ♔e6 4. ♗e1 ♔d5 5. ♔f5 ♔c4 6. ♔e6 ♔b3 7. ♔d5 ♔a4 8. ♔c4?! h5 9. ♗f2 ♔a5 10. ♗g3 ♔a4 11. ♗e1 ♔a3 12. ♔d5 ♔b3 13. ♔c6 ♔a4 14. ♗f2 ♔b4 15. ♗h4 ♔a4 16. ♗e1** [16. ♗e1 ♔b3 17. ♗g3 ♔a4 18. ♗b8 h4 19. ♗a7 h3 20. ♗b8] **1 : 0 [Abramovic,B]**

Bakalar, P. – Lechtynsky, J.
CSFR (ch) 1990

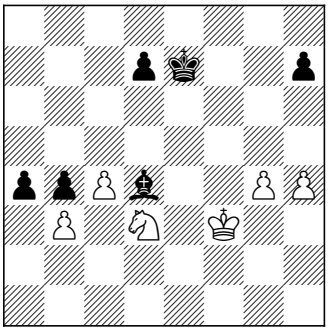
♘♗ 5/d **647** 51e/17



1... g5 2. hg5 ♔g6 3. ♗a4 ♔g5??⊕ [3... ♘c4□ 4. ♗b5 ♘a3 5. ♗d3 ♔g5 6. ♔h3 ♔f6!□ (6... ♔h6? 7. ♔h4 +– ☉; 6... h4? 7. g4! ♔f4 8. ♔h4 ♔e3 9. g5 ♔d3 10. g6 +–) 7. ♔h4 ♔e5 8. ♔h5 ♔d4 9. g4 (9. ♗e2 ♘c2 =) 9... ♔d3 10. g5 ♘c4 11. g6 ♘d6! (11... ♘e5?? 12. g7 ♘d7 13. ♔g5 +–) 12. g7 ♘e8! = (12... ♘e4?? 13. ♔g6 +–)] **4. ♗d1! +–** [4. ♗b5? h4 =] **4... h4 5. g4 ♔f4 6. a4 ♘c6 7. ♔h3 ♔g5 8. ♗f3 ♘d4** [8... ♘a5? 9. ♗d5 +–] **9. a5! ♘b5** [9... ♘f3 10. a6 +–] **10. ♗c6 ♘c7 11. ♗b7 ♘b5 12. a6 ♘a7 13. ♗d5 1 : 0 [Lechtynsky,J]**

Novak, I. – Congrady, M.
Bratislava 1991

♘♗ 5/d **648** 52e/27

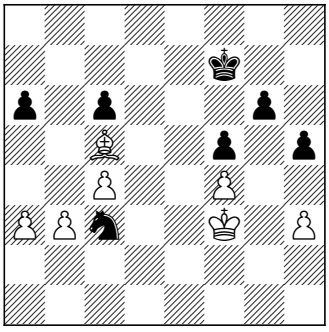


1. ♔e4 ♗c3 [1... ♗g7 2. ba4 b3 3. a5 ♔d6 4. a6 ♔c6 5. a7 ♔b7 6. ♘c5 ♔a7 7. ♘b3 ♔b7 8. ♔d5 +–] **2. ba4 b3 3.**

♘f4! ♔d6 □ 4. ♔d3 ♗e1 5. ♘g2 ♗a5 6. g5 ♔e5 7. ♘e3! [7. c5? ♗b4! =] 7... ♔f4 [7... ♗d8 8. ♔c3 +−] 8. c5! □ [△ ♘c4] [8. ♘d5 ♔g4 9. ♘f6 ♔h4 10. ♘h7 ♔h5 11. ♘f6 ♔g5 12. ♘d7 ♔f5 13. ♘c5 b2 14. ♔c2 ♔e5 15. ♘d3 (15. ♘b3 ♗c3 16. a5 ♔d6 17. a6 ♔c7! 18. ♘c5 ♔b8 =) 15... ♔d4 16. ♘b2 ♗b4 17. ♔b3 ♗d2 18. ♘d1 ♗e1 =] 8... b2 9. ♔c2 ♔e3 10. h5 [10. c6? ♔f4 =] 10... ♔e4 11. g6 hg6 12. hg6 ♗c3 13. c6! +− dc6 14. a5 ♔f5 15. a6 ♔g6 16. a7 ♗d4 17. a8♕ c5 18. ♕f3 ♔g5 19. ♕f1 ♔g4 20. ♔d3 1 : 0 [Novak,I]

Malevinsky, A. – Timoshenko, G.
Gdynia 1991

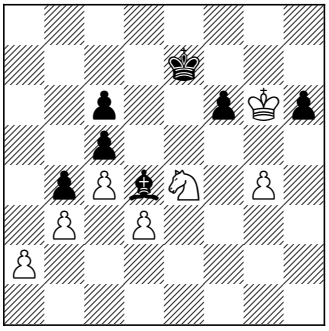
♘♗ 5/d 649 52e/28



1... ♘e4 2. ♗e3! [2. ♗b4 g5! (2... ♔e6 3. h4 △ ♗e1, b4+−) 3. fg5 ♘g5 4. ♔g3 (4. ♔f4 ♘h3 5. ♔f5 ♘f2 =) 4... f4! 5. ♔f4 ♘h3 6. ♔e5 h4 7. ♗e1 (7. ♔d6 ♘f4 =) 7... ♘g5 8. ♗h4 ♘f3 9. ♔d6 ♘h4 10. ♔c6 ♘f3 11. b4 ♔e6 12. c5 ♘e5 13. ♔b7 ♔d5 14. ♔a6 ♔c6 =] 2... c5 3. ♔e2 [3. b4 cb4 4. ab4 ♘d6 =] 3... a5! 4. h4! ♔e6 5. ♔d3 ♔d6 6. ♗d2?! [6. ♗c1!? ♔c6 7. ♗b2 (7. ♗d2 ♔b6 8. ♗e1 ♘d6 9. b4 ab4 10. ab4 ♘e4! =) 7... ♔b6 (7... ♘d6!? 8. ♗g7 ♘b7 9. ♗f8 ♘d8 10. b4 ab4 11. ab4 cb4 12. ♗b4 ♘e6 =) 8. ♗g7 ♘d6! (8... ♔c6?! 9. ♗f8 ♘f6 10. b4 ab4 11. ab4 cb4 12. ♗b4 ♘d7 13. ♔d4 ♘b6 14. ♗c5 ♘d7 15. ♗e7 ♘b6 16. c5 ♘d7 17. ♗d6 +−) 9. ♗f8 ♘b7 10. b4 ab4 11. ab4 cb4 12. ♗b4 ♘d8! =] 6... a4! = [6... ♘d2? 7. ♔d2 △ ♔c3, b4+−] 7. ba4 [7. b4? ♘d2 8. ♔d2 cb4 9. ab4 a3 10. ♔c2 a2 11. ♔b2 a1♕ 12. ♔a1 g5! 13. fg5 f4 14. g6 ♔e7 −+] 7... ♘d2 8. ♔d2 ♔c6 9. ♔c3 ♔b6 10. ♔c2 ♔a6 11. ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Timoshenko,G]

Fuentes, L. – Hernandez, Je
Cuba 1992

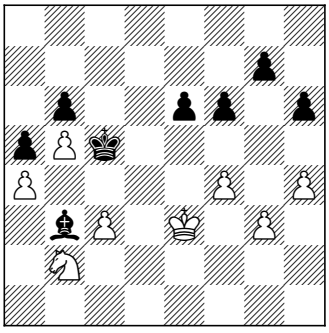
♘♗ 5/d 650 55e/24



1... ♔e6 2. ♔h6 [2. ♘g3 ♔e5 3. ♘f5 (3. ♘h5? ♗e3! 4. ♘f6 ♔d4 5. ♘g8 ♔c3! 6. ♘h6 ♔b2 7. ♘f5 ♗f4! 8. g5 ♔a2 9. ♔f6 ♗g5 10. ♔g5 ♔b3 11. ♔f4 ♔c2 12. ♘e3 ♔d3 13. ♘d1 ♔c2 14. ♘e3 ♔d2 15. ♘f1 ♔d3 −+) 3... ♔f4 4. ♘h6 ♗c3! (4... ♔e3 5. ♘g8 ♔d3 6. ♘f6 ♔c2 7. ♔f5 ♔b2 (7... ♗e3 8. ♔e4 +−) 8. g5 ♔a2 (8... ♗e3 9. g6 ♗h6 10. ♘e4 ♔a2 11. ♘c5 +−) 9. g6 ♔b3 10. g7 ♔c4 11. g8♕ +−) 5. ♘g8 ♔g4 6. ♘f6 ♔f4 7. ♘d7 ♗d4 8. ♘b8 ♔e3 9. ♘c6 ♔d3 =] 2... f5 3. ♘g5 ♔e7!! □ [3... ♔e5 4. ♘f3 ♔f4 5. ♘d4 cd4 (5... fg4 6. ♘e6 ♔e3 7. ♔g5 g3 8. ♘f4 +−) 6. g5 ♔e3 7. g6 f4 8. g7 f3 9. g8♕ f2 10. ♕g2 ♔e2 11. ♕c6 f1♕ 12. ♕e4 ♔d2 13. ♕d4 +−; 3... ♔f6 4. ♘h7 ♔f7 (4... ♔e5 5. g5 f4 6. g6 f3 7. g7 f2 8. g8♕ f1♕ 9. ♕e8 ♔d6 10. ♕d8 ♔e6 11. ♘g5 ♔f5 12. ♕d7 ♔e5 13. ♕e7 ♔f5 14. ♕e4 ♔f6 15. ♕e6#) 5. g5 f4 (5... ♗e3 6. ♘f6 ♗f4 7. ♘d7 +−) 6. g6 ♔g8 7. ♘g5 ♗e3 8. ♘f3 ♗c1 9. ♔g5 ♔g7 10. ♔f5 ♗e3 11. ♘g5 ♔g8 12. ♔e4 ♔g7 13. ♘e6 ♔g6 14. ♘f4 +−] 4. ♔h5! ♗e3! [4... f4 5. ♘f3 ±] 5. ♘h3 fg4 6. ♔g4 ♔e6 7. ♔f3 ♗d4 8. ♔e4 ♗f6 9.

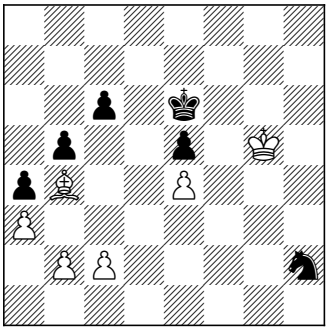
♘f4 ♔d6 10. ♘g2 [10. ♘e2!? ♗g7 11. ♘g3 ♗c3 12. ♘f5 ♔e6 (12... ♔d7? 13. d4 cd4 14. c5! +–) 13. d4 cd4 (13... ♗d4 14. ♘d4 cd4 15. ♔d4 ♔d6 16. c5 +–) 14. ♘d4 ♔d6 15. ♘f5 ♔c5! □ = (15... ♔e6 16. c5 +–)] 10... ♗d4 11. ♘e1 ♗c3 12. ♘c2 ♗b2 13. d4 ♗d4 14. ♘d4 cd4 15. ♔d4 c5 16. ♔d3 ♔d7! □ 17. ♔d2 ♔d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J; Hernandez Ruiz,J]

Almasi, I. – Magerramov, E.
Nimes 1992
♘♗ 5/d 651 55e/25



1... ♗a4! 2. ♘a4 ♔b5 [♘♗ 0/h] 3. ♘b2 a4 4. ♘d3 □ a3 5. ♘c1 [5. ♘b4 ♔c4 6. ♔d2 ♔b3 –+] 5... ♔c4 6. ♔d2 e5 7. fe5 [7. f5 h5 –+; 7. ♔c2 h5 –+] 7... fe5 8. ♔c2 e4 [8... h5 –+] 9. h5 e3 10. g4 b5 ⊙ 11. ♘e2 a2 12. ♔b2 a1♕ [12... a1♕ 13. ♔a1 ♔d3 14. ♘d4 ♔c3 –+] 0 : 1 [Magerramov,E]

Lupu, M.-S. – Hertneck, G.
Zell am Ziller 1993
♘♗ 5/d 652 58e/10

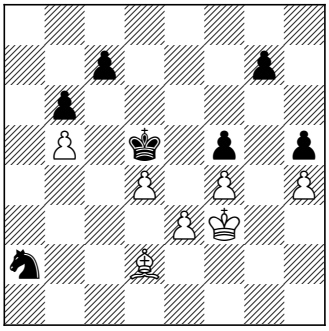


1... ♘f3? [1... ♘f1 2. ♔g4 (2. c4 ♘g3! 3. cb5 ♘e4 4. ♔g4 cb5 5. ♔f3 ♔d5 6. ♔e3 ♘c5 7. ♗c3 e4 –+) 2... ♘e3 3. ♔f3 ♘c2 4. ♗c5 –+ — 1... ♘f3] 2. ♔g4 ♘d4 3. ♗c5? [3. c4! bc4 4. ♔g3 ♘e2 5. ♔f2 ♘f4 6. ♔e3 ♘d3 7. ♔d2! (7. ♗c3? ♔f6 8. ♔f3 ♔g5 9. ♔g3 ♔h5 10. ♔h3 ♘f4! 11. ♔h2 ♔g4 12. ♗e5 ♔f3 –+) 7... ♘b2 8. ♔c3 ♘d3 9. ♔c4 ♘f2 (9... ♘b4 10. ♔b4 ♔d6 11. ♔a4 ♔c5 12. ♔b3 =) 10. ♗e1 (10. ♔c5 ♔d7 11. ♔b6 ♘e4 12. ♔a5 c5 13. ♗e1 ♔c6 14. ♔a4 ♔d5 15. ♔b3 =) 10... ♘e4 11. ♔b4 ♔d5 12. ♔a4 ♘c5 (12... ♔c4 13. ♔a5 c5 14. a4 ♔b3 15. ♔b6! ♔a4 (15... c4? 16. a5 c3 17. ♗c3 ♔c3 18. ♔c6!! ♘c5 19. ♔c5 e4 20. a6 e3 21. a7 e2 22. a8♕ +–) 16. ♔c6 =) 13. ♔a5 e4 14. ♗f2 ♘d3 15. ♗g1! (15. ♗e3 ♘e1!) 15... c5 16. ♔b5 c4 17. a4 c3 18. a5 c2 19. ♗e3 =] 3... ♘c2 4. ♔f3 ♘d4 5. ♔e3 ♘b3 6. ♗a7 c5! 7. ♔d3 c4? [7... ♔f6! 8. ♔e3 c4 9. ♗b6 ♘c1! 10. ♗a5 ♘d3 11. ♗c3 ♔g5 12. ♔f3 ♔h4 –+] 8. ♔c3 ♘a5 9. ♗c5 [9. ♔b4 ♘c6 10. ♔b5 ♘a7 11. ♔c4 ♘c8 12. ♔b5 ♘d6 13. ♔a4 ♘e4 –+] 9... ♘c6 10. ♔d2 ♔f6 11. ♔e3? [⌓ 11. ♗d6 ♔e6 (11... ♔g5 12. ♔e3 ♔g4 13. ♗c7 ♔g3 14. ♗d6 ♔g2 15. ♔e2) 12. ♗c5 ♔d7 13. ♔c3 ♘d8 14. ♔b4 ♔c6 15. ♗f2 ♘e6 16. ♗g1 ♘f4 17. ♗h2 ♘d3 18. ♔a5 (18. ♔c3 ♔d6 –+) 18... b4! 19. ♔a4 (19. ab4 c3) 19... b3 20. ♗g3 ♘b2 21.

♔b4 ♘d3 –+] **11... ♘d8 12. ♗d6 ♘e6 13. ♗b8?** [⌓ 13. ♗b4 ♘f4 14. ♔f3 ♘d3 15. ♗c3 ♔g5 16. ♔g3 ♔h5 17. ♔h3 ♘f4! 18. ♔h2 (18. ♔g3 ♘e2 19. ♔h3 ♘c3 20. bc3 b4 –+) 18... ♔g4 19. ♗e5 ♔f3 –+] **13... ♘c5 0 : 1 [Hertneck,G]**

Hertneck, G. – Nikolic, Pr
Muenchen 1994

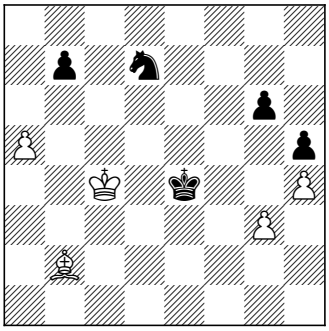
♘♗ 5/d 653 60e/5



1... ♔c4! [1... g6? 2. e4 fe4 (2... ♔d4? 3. e5 ♔c5 (3... ♔d5 4. ♔e3 c5 5. bc6 ♔c6 6. ♔d3 +–) 4. ♔e3 ♔b5 5. ♔d4 ♔c6 6. ♔c4 +–; 2... ♔c4? 3. e5 ♔b5 4. d5 ♔c5 5. d6 ♔c6 6. dc7 ♔c7 7. ♔e3 ♔c6 8. ♔d3 b5 9. ♔c2 b4 10. ♔b3 ♘c3 11. ♗c3 bc3 12. ♔c3 ♔c5 13. ♔d2! ♔b6 14. ♔d3 ♔c5 15. ♔c3 ♔d5 16. ♔b4 ♔e6 (16... g5 17. fg5 ♔e5 18. ♔c3 +–) 17. ♔c5 +–) 3. ♔e3 ♔c4 4. ♔e4 ♔b5 5. f5 gf5 6. ♔f5 ♔c4 (6... ♘b4 7. ♗b4 ♔b4 8. ♔g5 ♔c4 9. ♔h5 b5 10. ♔g6 =) 7. ♔g5 b5 8. ♔h5 b4 9. ♗b4 ♘b4 10. ♔g5! (10. ♔g6? ♘d5 11. ♔g5 ♔d4 –+) 10... ♔d5 11. h5 ♔e6 12. h6! ♔f7 13. ♔f5 =; 1... c6? 2. bc6 ♔c6 3. ♔e2 (3. e4? b5 4. ef5 b4 5. ♗b4 ♘b4 6. f6 gf6 7. ♔e4 ♘d5 8. ♔f5 ♔d6 9. ♔g6 ♔e7 10. f5 ♘e3 –+) 3... ♔d5 4. ♔d3 b5 5. ♔c2 ♔c4 6. ♔b2 ♘b4 7. ♗b4 ♔b4 8. ♔c2 ♔c4 9. ♔b2 =] **2. e4 ♔b5!** [2... ♔d4? 3. e5 ♔d5 4. ♔e3 c5 5. bc6 ♔c6 6. ♔d3 +– — 1... g6; 2... fe4? 3. ♔e4 ♔b5 4. ♔f5 ♔c4 5. ♔g6 b5 6. ♔g7 b4 7. f5 ∞] **3. e5** [3. ef5? ♔c4 4. ♔e4 b5 5. f6 gf6 6. ♔f5 b4 7. ♗b4 ♘b4 8. ♔f6 ♔d4 –+] **3... ♔c6 4. e6?** [4. ♔e3! ♔d5 5. ♔d3 c5! 6. dc5 (6. ♔c2? cd4! 7. ♔b3 ♘c3 8. e6 (8. ♗c3 RR dc3 9. ♔c3 g5! –+ Certic,B (9... b5? 10. ♔b4 g5 11. fg5 f4 12. g6 ♔e6 13. ♔b5 f3 14. ♔c6! f2 15. g7 ♔f7 16. e6 ♔g7 17. e7 f1♕ 18. e8♕ ♕c4 19. ♔b7 ♕h4 20. ♕e5 =)) 8... ♔e6 9. ♔c4 ♘e2 10. ♔d3 ♘g1! –+) 6... bc5 7. ♔c2 ♘b4 8. ♔c3 (8. ♗b4? cb4 9. ♔b3 g5! 10. fg5 f4 (10... ♔e5? 11. ♔b4 +–) 11. g6 ♔e6 –+) 8... ♘c6 9. ♗e3 ♘d8 10. ♔d3 ♘e6 ∓] **4... ♔d6 –+ 5. d5 c6!** [5... b5? 6. ♗e3 ♔e7 7. ♗c5 ♔e8 8. ♔e3 ⩱] **6. dc6 ♔c6** [6... ♔e6? 7. ♔e3 ♔d6 8. ♔d4 b5 (8... ♔c6 9. ♔e5 b5 10. ♔f5 b4 11. ♗b4 ♘b4 12. ♔g6 ♘d5 13. ♔h5 ♘f4 14. ♔g5 ♘e6 15. ♔g6 =) 9. c7 ♔c7 10. ♔c5! b4 11. ♗b4 ♘b4 12. ♔b4 ♔b6 13. ♔c4 ♔c6 14. ♔d4 ♔d6 15. ♔c4 =] **7. ♔e3 ♔d6 8. ♔d3** [8. ♔d4 b5 9. e7 ♔e7 10. ♔c5 ♔e6! 11. ♔b5 ♔d5 12. ♔b6 ♔e4 13. ♔c6 ♔d3 14. ♗a5 ♔e3! 15. ♗c7 ♘c3 16. ♔d7 ♘d5] **8... ♔e6** [8... b5 9. ♔c2 ♔e6 10. ♔b3 ♔d5] **9. ♔c4 ♔d6 10. ♔b3** [10. ♔b5 ♔c7 11. ♔c4 ♔c6] **10... ♔d5 11. ♔a2 ♔e4 12. ♔b3 ♔f3 13. ♔c4 ♔g4 14. ♗e1** [14. ♔b5 ♔h4 15. ♔b6 ♔g4 16. ♔c5 h4; 14. ♔d3 ♔h4 15. ♔e2 ♔g3 16. ♔f1 ♔f3 17. ♔g1 ♔e2 18. ♗b4 ♔d3 19. ♔g2 ♔c4 20. ♗f8 g6 21. ♔h3 b5 22. ♔h4 b4 23. ♔g5 b3 24. ♗g7 ♔d3 25. ♗f6 ♔c2 26. ♗e5 (26. ♔g6 h4) 26... b2 27. ♗b2 ♔b2 28. ♔g6 h4 29. ♔f5 h3] **14... ♔f4** [♘♗ 1/g] **15. ♔d4 b5 16. ♗b4 ♔g4 17. ♗e1 ♔f4 18. ♗d2 ♔g4 19. ♗e1 g5** [19... f4!? 20. ♔e4 g6! 21. ♗b4 ♔h4 22. ♔f4 (22. ♔f3 ♔g5! 23. ♗d6 ♔f5 24. ♗f4 b4) 22... g5 23. ♔f3 ♔h3 24. ♔f2 g4 25. ♔g1 h4 26. ♗e1 g3 27. ♔h1 ♔g4 28. ♔g2 h3 29. ♔g1 ♔f3 30. ♗b4 h2 31. ♔h1 ♔f2 –+] **20. hg5 ♔g5 21. ♔e3 ♔g4 22. ♔f2** [22. ♔f2 h4 23. ♗b4 h3 24. ♗d6 f4 25. ♗c5 f3 26. ♔g1 (26. ♗d6 b4) 26... ♔f4 27. ♔f2 (27. ♔h2 ♔e4) 27... ♔e4 28. ♔g3 h2! 29. ♔h2 ♔d3 30. ♔g3 ♔e2 31. ♔f4 b4 32. ♔e4 b3] **0 : 1 [Hertneck,G]**

Feygin, M. – Greenfeld, A.
Pardubice 1995

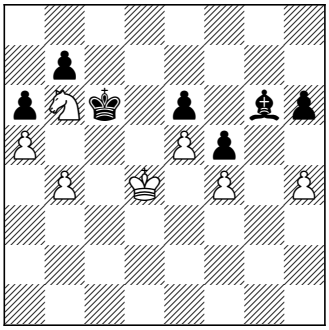
♘♗ 5/d 654 65e/7



1... g5?? [1... ♔f3! 2. ♔d5 ♔g3 3. ♔d6 ♘b8 4. ♗f6 ♘a6 5. ♗e7 (5. ♔d7 ♘c5 6. ♔c7 ♘b3 =) 5... ♔g4 6. ♔d7 g5! □ (6... ♘b8 7. ♔c7 ♘c6 8. a6 +–) 7. hg5 ♔f5 8. ♔c8 ♔e6! (8... h4? 9. ♔b7 h3 10. ♗d6 ♘b4 11. ♗h2! △ ♔b6-b5+–) 9. ♗a3 h4 10. g6 h3 11. g7 ♔f7 12. ♗d6 ♘c5! 13. ♗e5 =] **2. hg5 ♔f5 3. ♗f6 ♔e6 4. ♔b5 ♔f5 5. ♗d8 ♔g6** [5... ♔e6 6. g6 +–] **6. ♔c4 ♘e5 7. ♔c5 1 : 0**
[Feygin,M; Berelovich,A]

Baburin, A. – Wojtkiewicz, A.
Wien 1995

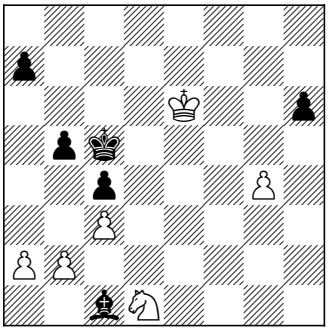
♘♗ 5/d 655 66e/10



1. ♘a4! ♔b5 2. ♘c5 ♔b4? [⌓ 2... ♗f7 3. ♔c3 ♔c6 4. ♔c4 ♗h5! (4... ♗g8 5. ♘b3!) 5. ♔d4! ♗f7 6. ♔c3 ⊙ b6 7. ab6 ♔b6 8. ♔c4 ♗g8 9. ♘a6!! ♔a6 10. ♔c5 ♗f7 11. ♔d6 +–] **3. ♘e6 ♔a5 4. ♘g7 ♔b4 5. e6 h5** [5... a5 6. h5 a4 7. ♔d3 ♔b3 8. hg6 a3 9. e7 +–] **6. ♔e5 1 : 0**
[Baburin,A]

Kuenzner, F. – Stohl, I.
Passau 1997

♘♗ 5/d 656 69e/3

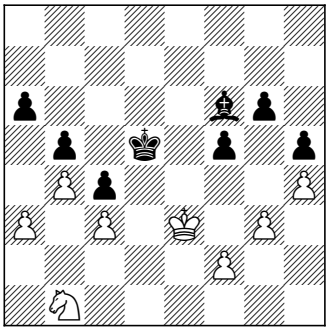


1... b4! [1... a5 2. a3! b4 3. ab4 ab4 4. cb4 (4. ♔e5!? =) 4... ♔b4 5. ♔d5 ♔b3 6. ♔d4 ♗g5 7. ♔d5 =] **2. ♔f5** [2. ♔e5? ♗b2! 3. ♘b2 bc3 4. ♘a4 ♔b4 –+; 2. cb4 ♔d4! 3. ♔d6 (3. a4? ♗b2! 4. ♘b2 c3 –+; 3. b5? ♗b2 4. ♘b2 c3 –+; 3. ♔f5 ♔d3 △ ♔c2–+) 3... ♔e4! (3... ♔d3 4. ♔d5! ♔c2 5. ♘f2 =) 4. ♔c5 ♔f4 5. ♔c4 ♔g4 6. ♔d3 (6. ♘f2 ♔f3 7. ♘h3 ♔g3 8. ♘g1 ♔f2 9. ♘h3 ♔g2 –+) 6... ♔f3 7. ♘c3 h5 8. ♘b5 h4 9. ♘d4 ♔f2 10. ♔e4 h3 11. ♘f3 ♗b2 –+] **2... ♔d5!** ⊙ [2... ♗b2? 3. cb4 ♔d4 (3... ♔b4 4. ♘b2 c3 5. ♘d3 +–) 4. ♘b2 c3 5. ♘a4! +–] **3. cb4** [3. b3 cb3 4. ab3 a5! 5. cb4 ab4 △ ♔d4-d3–+; 3. ♔f6 ♗b2! 4. ♘b2 bc3 5. ♘d1 (5. ♘a4 c2 6. ♘c3 ♔d4 7. ♘e2 ♔e3 8. ♘c1 ♔d2 –+) 5... ♔d4! –+] **3... ♔d4 4. ♔g6** [⌓ 4. ♔e6 ♔e4! (4... ♔d3 5. ♔d5) 5. b5 (5. a4? ♗b2! 6. ♘b2 c3; 5. b3 cb3 6. ab3 ♔f4 7. ♘f2 ♗e3 –+ ♁ h) 5... ♔f4 6. a4 ♔g4 7. a5 ♗f4 8. b6 ab6 9. a6 (9. ab6 ♔f3! ♁ h) 9... ♗b8 10. ♔d7 b5 11. ♔c6 ♗a7 12. ♔b7 ♗d4 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♔a7 ♔f3! –+] **4... ♔d3 5. b5** [5. b3 c3 6. ♘c3 ♔c3 7. b5 ♔b4 8. a4 ♗d2 –+; 5. ♘f2 ♔c2 6. b3 c3 7. b5 ♗e3 –+] **5... ♔c2 6. ♘f2 ♗b2! 7. ♘e4** [7. ♔h6 ♗d4 8. ♘e4 ♔d3 –+ ♁ c] **7... ♗d4 8. a4** [8. ♘d6 ♔d3! 9. ♘c4

♔c4 10. a4 ♔b4 −+] **8... ♔d3 9. ♔f5 c3 10. ♘c3 ♗c3 0 : 1 [Stohl,I]**

Onoprienko, V. – Hasangatin, R.
Pardubice 1997

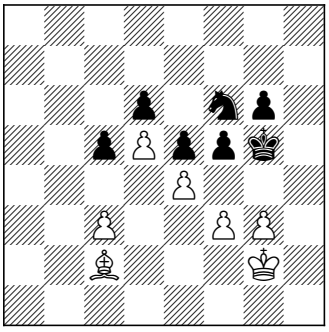
♘♗ 5/d **657** 71e/7



1... g5! □ [1... a5? 2. f4! =] **2. hg5 ♗g5 3. f4 ♗f6 4. ♔f3 ♔c6 5. ♔e2 ♔b6 6. ♔d2 a5 7. ♔e2 a4 8. ♔d2 ♔c6 9. ♔e2 ♔d5 10. ♔e3 h4! 11. gh4 ♗h4 12. ♔f3 ♗f6 13. ♔e3 ♔e6 14. ♔f3 ♔f7 15. ♔g3 ♔g6 16. ♔h3 ♔h5 17. ♔g3 ♗e7!! 18. ♔h3** [18. ♘d2 ♗b4!! −+] **18... ♗h4 19. ♘d2 ♗e1 20. ♘b1 ♗f2! 21. ♔g2** [21. ♘d2 ♗e3 22. ♘f3 ♔g6! (22... ♗c1? 23. ♘d4 ♗a3 24. ♘b5 ♗b2 25. ♘d4 a3? △ 26. b5 a2 27. ♘c2 a1♕ 28. ♘a1 ♗a1 29. b6 ♗c3 30. b7 +−) 23. ♔g3 ♔f6! −+] **21... ♗e3 22. ♔f3 ♗c1 23. ♔g3 ♔g6** [23... ♔g6 24. ♔f3 ♔f6 25. ♔g3 ♔e6 26. ♔f3 ♔d5 27. ♔g3 ♔e4 −+] **0 : 1 [Hasangatin,R]**

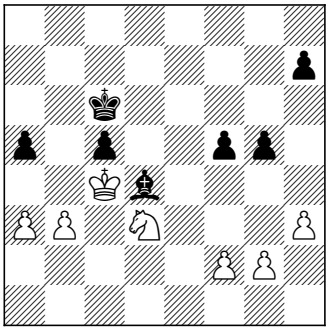
Belov, Vl – Iuldachev, S.
Hastings (open) 1997

♘♗ 5/d **658** 71e/8



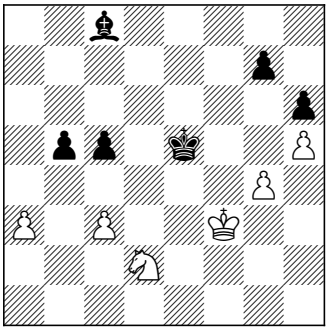
1... c4! [× c3, e4] [1... ♘d7? 2. c4! =] **2. ♗b1 ♘d7?** [2... fe4! 3. fe4 (3. ♗e4 ♘e4 4. fe4 ♔g4) 3... ♘d7 4. ♔f3 (4. ♗a2 ♘c5 −+) 4... ♘c5 5. ♗c2 (5. ♗a2 ♘b3!) 5... ♘b3 6. ♗d1 (6. ♔e3 ♔g4 −+) 6... ♘d2 7. ♔e3 ♘b1 8. ♗e2 ♘c3 9. ♗c4 ♔g4 −+] **3. ♗a2 fe4** [3... ♘b6 4. ♔h3 ♔h5 5. g4! fg4 6. fg4 ♔g5 7. ♔g3 ∓] **4. fe4?** [4. ♗c4! ∓ ♘f6 △ 5. ♗b3 ef3 (5... ♔f5 6. ♗c2) 6. ♔f3 ♔f5 7. c4 (7. ♔e3? ♔g4) 7... e4 8. ♔e3 ♔e5 (8... ♔g4 9. ♗c2) 9. ♗d1 □ ♘h5 10. g4 ♘f6 (10... ♘f4 11. ♗c2) 11. g5! ♘h7 12. ♗c2 ♘g5 13. ♗b1] **4... ♘c5 5. ♔f3** [5. ♗c4 ♘e4 △ ♘c3] **5... ♘b3! 6. ♔f2** [6. ♔e3 ♔g4 7. ♗b3 cb3 8. ♔d3 (△ c4-c5) 8... ♔f3! 9. c4 b2 10. ♔c2 ♔e4 11. ♔b2 ♔d4 12. ♔b3 e4 −+] **6... ♔g4 7. ♗b1** [7. ♔g2 ♘d2 −+] **7... ♘c1! −+ ⊙ 8. ♗c2 ♘a2 9. ♗d1 ♔h3 10. ♗f3 ♘c3 11. ♗g2 ♔h2 12. ♗f1 ♘e4 13. ♔e3 ♘f6 0 : 1 [Shipov,S]**

Alonso Garcia, R. – Gonzalez, Ron
Cuba 1998
♘♗ 5/d **659** 72e/6



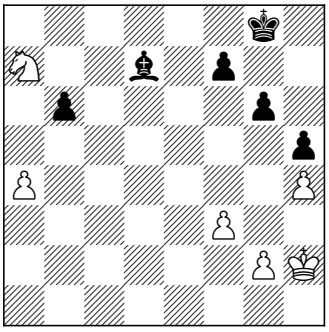
1. b4! cb4 [1... ab4 2. ab4 ♗f6 3. bc5 +–] **2. ♔d4 ba3** [♘♗ 0/h] **3. ♘c1 ♔b5 4. ♘a2 h5** [4... f4!? 5. f3 +–] **5. g3 h4** [5... f4 6. gf4 gf4 7. f3 +–] **6. gh4 gh4 7. f3 a4 8. ♔d5 ♔b6 9. ♘c3 ♔b7 10. ♔c5!** [10. ♘a4?! a2 11. ♘c5 ♔b6 12. ♘b3 ♔b5 ⇆] **10... ♔c8 11. ♔c6 ♔b8 12. ♘a2 ♔c8 13. ♘c1** [13. f4! ♔b8 14. ♔d5 ♔b7 15. ♔e5 ♔c6 16. ♔f5 ♔d5! (16... ♔c5 17. ♔e4 ♔c4 18. f5 ♔b3 19. ♔d3 ♔a2 20. ♔c2 ♔a1 21. f6 a2 22. f7 a3 23. ♔b3!! ♔b1 24. f8♕ a1♕ 25. ♕f1#) 17. ♔g4 ♔c4 18. f5 ♔b3 19. f6 ♔a2 20. f7 ♔b2 21. f8♕ a2 22. ♕f6 +–] **13... ♔b8 14. ♔b5 ♔c7 15. ♔c5 ♔b7 16. ♘a2 ♔c7 17. ♘c3 ♔b7 18. f4 ♔b8** [18... ♔a6 19. ♔b4 ♔b6 20. ♔a3 ♔c5 21. ♔a4 ♔d4 22. ♔b4 ♔e3 23. ♘d5 ♔f3 24. ♔c4 ♔g3 25. ♔d4 ♔h3 26. ♘e3 ♔g3 27. ♔e5 h3 28. ♔f5 +–] **19. ♔b4 ♔b7 20. ♔a3 ♔c6 21. ♔b4 a3 22. ♔c4 ♔b6 23. ♘a2 ♔c6 24. ♘c1 ♔d6 25. ♔d4 ♔c6 26. ♔e5 ♔c5 27. ♔f5 ♔d4 28. ♔g4 ♔c3 29. f5 ♔c2 30. f6 1 : 0 [Alonso Garcia,R]**

Mantovani, R. – Giorgadze, G.
San Marino 1998
♘♗ 5/d **660** 73e/4



1... ♗e6! 2. ♘f1 [2. ♔g3 ♗d5 –+; 2. ♘b1 ♗b3 3. ♘d2 (3. ♔g3 ♗a2 4. ♘d2 ♗d5 –+ ⊙) 3... ♗a4! ⊙ 4. ♔g3 ♗d1 –+] **2... ♗d5! 3. ♔e3 □ ♗b3 ⊙ 4. ♘h2** [4. ♘d2 ♗d1 5. ♘f3 ♔d5 6. ♘h2 (6. ♔f4 ♔c4 –+) 6... ♔c4 7. ♔d2 ♗a4 8. ♘f3 ♔b3 –+] **4... ♗e6! 5. ♘f3 ♔d5 6. g5 hg5!** [6... ♗g4? 7. gh6 gh6 8. c4! bc4 9. ♘h4 ♗h5 10. ♘f5 ♗g4 11. ♘h6 ♗e6 12. a4 ♔c6 13. ♔d2 ♔b6 14. ♔c2 ♔a5 15. ♔c3 ♔a4 16. ♘f5! =] **7. ♘g5 ♗g4 8. c4 ♔c4 9. ♘e4 ♗h5 10. ♘d6 ♔b3 11. ♘b5 ♗e8 12. ♘d6 c4! 13. ♔d2** [13. ♘e8 c3 14. ♘d6 c2 15. ♔d2 ♔b2 –+] **13... c3 14. ♔c1 ♗g6 15. ♘b5 ♗d3 16. a4 g6 0 : 1 [Giorgadze,G]**

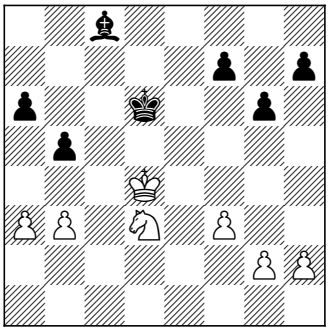
Peek, Mar – Golod, V.
Vlissingen 1998
♘♗ 5/d **661** 75e/5



1. ♔g3? ⊕ [1. ♘b5!! ♗b5 (1... ♔f8 2. ♔g3 ♔e7 3. ♔f4 f6 4. ♔e4 =) 2. ab5 ♔f8 3. ♔g3 ♔e7 4. ♔f4 ♔d6 5. g4! (5. ♔g5 ♔c5 6. g4! (6. ♔f6 ♔b5 7. ♔f7 ♔a4! (7... ♔c4) 8. g4!! (8. ♔g6?? b5 9. g4 hg4!! (9... b4?? 10. g5! = — 8. g4) 10. fg4 (10. h5 g3! 11. h6 g2 12. h7 g1♕ −+) 10... b4 11. h5 b3 12. h6 b2 13. h7 b1♕ 14. ♔g7 ♕b7 15. ♔g8 ♕d5 16. ♔f8 ♕e5 17. ♔g8 ♕g5 18. ♔f7 ♕h6 19. ♔g8 ♕g6 20. ♔h8 ♕f7 21. g5 ♕f8#) 8... b5 (8... hg4 9. fg4 b5 10. h5 =) 9. g5! b4 10. ♔g6 b3 11. ♔h6! (11. ♔f7?? b2 12. g6 b1♕ 13. g7 ♕f5 14. ♔e7 ♕g6 15. ♔f8 ♕f6 16. ♔g8 ♕h4 17. ♔h7 ♕e7 18. ♔h8 ♕f6 19. ♔h7 ♕f7 20. ♔h8 h4 21. g8♕ ♕g8 22. ♔g8 h3 23. f4 h2 24. f5 h1♕ −+) 11... b2 12. g6 b1♕ 13. g7 ♕b3 14. ♔h7 ♕f7 15. ♔h8 ♕f3 (15... ♕f6 16. ♔h7 ♕e7 17. ♔h6! =) 16. g8♕ ♕f6 17. ♔h7 ♕h4 18. ♔h6 =) 6... ♔b5 7. gh5 gh5 — 5. g4) 5... ♔c5 6. gh5 gh5 7. ♔g5 ♔b5 8. ♔h5 ♔c4 9. ♔g5 b5 10. h5 b4 11. h6 b3 12. h7 b2 13. h8♕ b1♕ 14. ♕c8 ♔d4 15. ♕d7 ♔e3 16. ♕f7 ♕g1 =] **1... ♗a4** ∓ **[Golod,V]**

Milov, V. – Khenkin, I.
France 1999

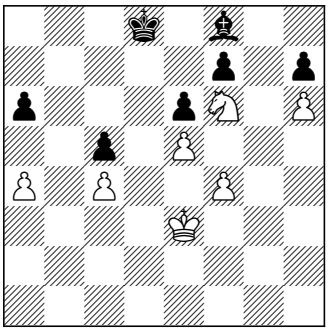
♘♗ **5/d** **662** **76e/5**



1. b4? [1. ♘c5! f5 (1... a5 2. ♘e4 ♔e6 (2... ♔c6 3. b4 △ ♔e5+−) 3. b4 (3. ♘g5?! ♔f6 4. ♘h7 △ ♔f5; 3. ♔c5!?) 3... ab4 4. ab4 f6 5. ♘c3 ♗d7 6. ♔c5 ♔e5 7. g3 +−) 2. f4! a5 3. b4 a4 (3... ab4 4. ab4 h6 5. h4 h5 6. g3 +− ⊙) 4. g3 (4. h4? h6 5. h5 gh5 6. g3 h4 7. gh4 h5 =) 4... h6 5. h3 g5 6. fg5 (6. h4 gh4 7. gh4 h5 =) 6... hg5 7. h4 f4 (7... gh4 8. gh4 f4 9. ♔e4 +−) 8. hg5 fg3 9. ♘e4 +−] **1... g5 2. ♘c5 f5 3. g3 h6 4. ♘d3 ♗b7 5. ♘e5 ♗d5 = [Milov,V; Sokolov,And; Popovic,Pe]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Kudrin, S.
Sioux Falls 1999

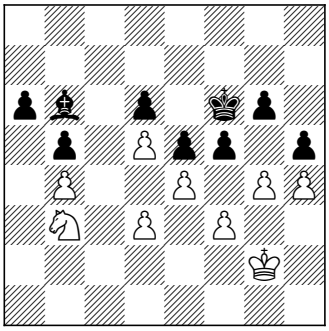
♘♗ **5/d** **663** **77e/3**



1. ♘g4? [1. ♘h7 ♗h6 2. ♔f3 ♗g7 (2... ♔c7 3. ♔g4 ♔b6 4. ♘g5 +−) 3. ♘g5 ♔e8 4. ♘e4 ♗f8 5. ♘f6! (5. ♔g4 ♗e7 6. ♔h5 ♔f8 7. ♔h6 ♔g8 8. ♘d6 ♔f8 9. ♔h7 ♗d6 10. ed6 ♔e8 11. ♔g7 f5 =) 5... ♔d8 6. ♔g4 ♗e7 7. ♔g5 ♗f8 (7... ♗f6 8. ef6 +−) 8. ♘e4 ♗e7 9. ♔h6 ♗f8 10. ♔h7 ♔e8 11. ♔g8 ♗h6 12. f5 ef5 (12... ♗f4 13. ♘d6 ♔e7 (13... ♔d7 14. ♔f7! ♗e5 15. fe6 ♔d6 16. e7 +−) 14. f6 ♔d7 15. ♔f7 ♗e5 16. ♘e4 +−) 13. ♘d6 ♔e7 (13... ♔d7 14. ♔f7 ♗g5 15. ♘f5 +−) 14. ♘f5 ♔e6 15. ♘h6 ♔e5 16. ♘f7 ♔d4 17. ♘d6 ♔e5 18. ♘c8 ♔d4 19. ♘b6 ♔c3 20. ♔f7 ♔b4 21. ♔e6 ♔a5 22. ♘d7 ♔a4 23. ♔d5 +−] **1... ♔c7 2. a5** ⊕ **♗e7 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Hulak, K. – Milov, V.
Pula (zt) 2000

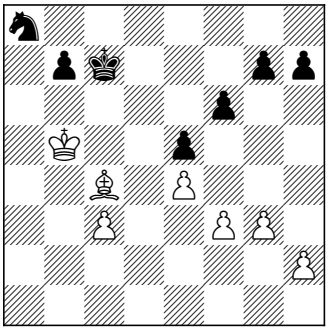
♘♗ 5/d **664** **78e/4**



1… fg4 [1… f4? 2. g5 ♔e7 3. ♔f1 ♔d7 4. ♔g2 ♗d4 5. ♘d4 ed4 6. ♔f2 =] **2. fg4 hg4 3. ♔g3 ♔g7 4. ♔g4 ♔h6 5. d4** [5. h5 gh5 6. ♔f5 ♗e3 7. ♘a5 ♗d2 8. ♘c6 ♗e1 –+] **5… ed4 6. ♔f4 ♔h5** [6… ♔g7!? 7. e5 de5 8. ♔e5 d3 9. d6 (9. ♔e6 ♗f2 –+) 9… ♔f7 10. ♔d5 ♗f2 –+] **7. e5 de5 8. ♔e5** [8. ♔e4 ♔h4 9. ♘c1 g5 –+] **8… d3 9. d6 ♔h4 10. ♘d2 g5 11. ♔e4 g4** [11… ♔g3!? 12. ♔d3 (12. d7 g4 –+) 12… ♔f4] **12. ♔d3 g3 13. ♘f3 ♔g4 14. ♔e4 g2 15. d7 ♔g3 16. ♘g1 ♗d8! 17. ♔e3** [17. ♔d5 ♔f2 18. ♘h3 ♔e3 19. ♔c6 ♔d2! –+ (19… ♔d4? 20. ♘f4)] **17… ♔h2 18. ♘f3 ♔h1 19. ♔d4 g1♕** [19… g1♕ 20. ♘g1 ♔g1 21. ♔c5 ♔f2 22. ♔c6 ♔e3 23. ♔b7 ♔d4 24. ♔a6 ♔c4 –+] **0 : 1** **[Milov,V]**

Almasi, I. – Turner, Ja
Pardubice 2000

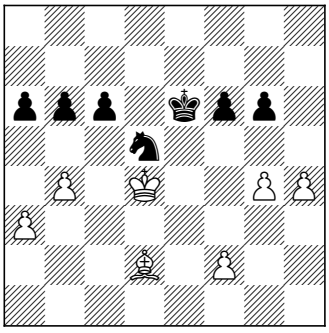
♘♗ 5/d **665** **82e/3**



1. h4! ♘b6 **2. ♗e6 g5** [⌓ 2… h6 3. h5 ♘a8 4. c4 ♔b8 (4… ♘b6 5. c5 ♘a8 (5… ♘d7 6. ♗d7 ♔d7 7. ♔b6 ♔c8 8. c6 bc6 9. ♔c6 ♔d8 10. ♔d6 ♔e8 11. f4 +–) 6. ♗d5 (6. ♔c4 ♔b8 7. f4 ♘c7 8. ♗d7 ♔a7) 6… ♔b8 7. c6 ♘c7 8. ♔b6 bc6 (8… ♘a8 9. ♔c5 bc6 10. ♔c6 +–) 9. ♔c6 ♔c8 10. f4! ♘d5 11. ♔d5 ef4 12. gf4 ♔d7 13. e5 fe5 14. fe5 +–) 5. ♔c5 (5. ♗d5 ♔c8! 6. c5 △ ♘c7) 5… ♔c7 (5… ♘c7 6. ♔d6 b5 7. cb5 ♘b5 8. ♔e7 ♘d4 9. ♗g4 ♔c7 10. ♔f7 ♔d6 11. ♔g7 ♔e7 12. ♔h6 ♔f7 13. ♔h7 ♘e2 14. ♗e6!! +–) 6. f4 ef4 (6… ♘b6 7. fe5 fe5 8. g4 ♘a4 9. ♔d5 +–) 7. gf4 ♘b6 8. ♗g4! ♘a4 9. ♔b4 ♘b6 (9… ♘b2? 10. ♗e2 +–) 10. ♔b5 ♘a8 11. c5 +– △ e5] **3. hg5 fg5 4. g4** [× e5] **4… h6 5. ♗f5** ⊙ **♘a8 6. ♔c5 ♘b6 7. ♔b5 ♘a8 8. c4 ♔d6** [8… ♘b6 9. ♗e6 (9. ♔c5 ♘a4 10. ♔d5 ♘b6 11. ♔e5 ♘c4 12. ♔d5 b5) 9… ♘a8 10. ♔c5 (10. c5 ♔b8 11. ♗d5 ♘c7) 10… ♘b6 11. ♗f7 ♘d7 12. ♔d5 +– b6 △ 13. ♔e6 ♔d8 14. ♗h5 ⊙] **9. c5 ♔c7 10. ♗g6 ♔d7** [10… ♔b8 11. c6! ♘c7 (11… ♔c7 12. cb7 ♔b7 13. ♔c5 ♘b6 14. ♔d6 ♘c4 15. ♔d5 ♘d2 16. ♔e5 ♘f3 17. ♔f6 ♔c7 18. e5) 12. ♔b6 bc6 (12… ♘a8 13. ♔c5 b6 14. ♔d6 ♔c8 15. ♔e5 ♔c7 16. ♔f6 ♔c6 17. ♔g7 ♘c7 18. ♔h6 ♘e6 19. ♗f5 ♘d4 20. ♔g5 ♘f3 21. ♔f6) 13. ♔c6 ♘e6 14. ♔d6 ♘f4 15. ♗f7 ♘d3 16. ♗c4 ♘e1 17. ♗e2 +–] **11.**

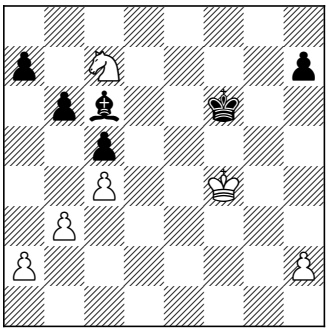
♗f7 ♔c7 [11... ♔c8 12. c6 b6 (12... ♘c7 13. ♔b6 bc6 14. ♔c6 ♔d8 15. ♔d6; 12... bc6 13. ♔c6 ♘c7 14. ♔d6) 13. ♔a6 ♔b8 14. ♗g8 +–] **12. ♔c4** ⊙ [12. ♔c4 ♔d7 (12... ♔c6 13. ♗e8 ♔c7 14. ♔d5 ♔d8 15. ♗f7 ♔e7 16. ♗g8 +–) 13. ♔d5 ♔e7 (13... ♘c7 14. ♔e5 ♔c6 15. ♗d5 ♔c5 16. ♗b7) 14. ♗g8 ♔d7 (14... b6 15. ♔c6; 14... ♔f8 15. ♗e6 ♔e7 16. ♔e5; 14... ♔f6 15. ♔d6) 15. ♗e6 ♔c7 16. ♔e5 +–] **1 : 0 [Almasi,I]**

Riazantsev, A. – Danin, A.
Russia 2002
♘♗ **5/d** **666** **84e/5**



1. h5! g5 [1... gh5 2. gh5 ♔f7 3. a4 ♘c7 4. a5 ♘e6 5. ♔e4 b5 6. ♗e3 +–] **2. a4 ♘c7 3. ♔d3 ♘e8 4. ♗e3 b5 5. a5 ♘d6 6. f4 gf4 7. ♗f4 ♘b7 8. ♔e4!** [8. ♗e3 +–] **8... c5 9. h6 ♔f7 10. ♔f5 cb4 11. g5 fg5 12. ♗e5! ♘d6** [12... ♔f8!? 13. h7 (13. ♔g6 ♘d8 =) 13... ♘d6 14. ♗d6 ♔g7 15. ♔g5! (15. ♗b4? ♔h7 16. ♔g5 ♔g7 17. ♔f5 ♔f7 18. ♔e5 ♔e8 19. ♔d6 ♔d8 20. ♔c6 ♔c8 21. ♗d6 b4 =) 15... ♔h7 16. ♔f6 b3 17. ♗e5 ♔g8 18. ♔e6 ♔f8 19. ♔d5 ♔e8 20. ♔c6 ♔d8 21. ♔b7 ♔d7 22. ♔a6 ♔c8 (22... ♔c6 23. ♔a7 +–) 23. ♔a7 b4 24. a6 b2 25. ♗b2 b3 26. ♗e5 +–] **13. ♗d6 g4 14. ♗e5 1 : 0 [Riazantsev,A]**

Kharlov, A. – Galkin, A.
Dubai (open) 2002
♘♗ **5/d** **667** **85e/3**

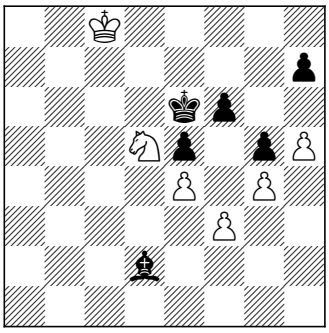


1. a4? [1. ♘b5! a6 (1... ♗b5 2. cb5 +–; 1... a5 2. ♘c7 +– △ a5, ♘d5) 2. ♘c7 ♗b7 □ (2... a5 3. a4 ♔e7 4. ♘d5! ♗d5 5. cd5 b5 6. ab5 c4 7. b6 ♔d8 8. d6 ♔c8 9. bc4 a4 10. c5 a3 11. c6 a2 12. b7 ♔b8 13. d7 +–) 3. a3! (3. a4 h6! 4. h3 ♗g2 5. h4 ♗b7 6. h5 ♔e7 7. ♔e5 ♗f3 8. ♘d5 ♔d7 =) 3... ♔e7 (3... h6 4. a4! ♔e7 5. ♔e5 ♔d7 6. ♘d5 ♔c6 7. h4 b5 8. a5 +–; 3... a5 4. a4 ♔e7 5. ♘d5! ♗d5 6. cd5 +– — 2... a5; 3... h5 4. h4 +–) 4. ♔e5 ♔d7 5. ♘d5 ♔c6 (5... b5 6. ♘f6 ♔c6 7. ♘h7 a5 8. ♘f6 a4 9. ba4 bc4 10. ♘d5 +–) 6. a4! (6. h4 b5) 6... b5 (6... ♗c8 7. ♘e7 ♔d7 8. ♘c8 ♔c8 9. ♔d6 +–; 6... ♗a8 7. h4 ♗b7 8. h5 +–; 6... h6 7. h4 +–) 7. a5! b4 (7... bc4 8. bc4 +–) 8. h4 h6 9. h5 ♔d7 10. ♘f6 ♔e7 (10... ♔c7 11. ♘e4 ♔c6 12. ♘d6 ♗a8 13. ♘f7 ♔c7 14. ♘h6 ♗f3 15. ♘g4! +–) 11. ♘g8 ♔f8 12. ♘h6 ♗f3 13. ♔d6 ♗d1 (13... ♗h5 14. ♔c5 +–) 14. ♔c5 ♗b3 15. ♔b4 ♗d1 16. c5 ♗h5 (16... ♔e7 17. ♘f5 +–; 16... ♗f3 17. ♘f5 +–) 17. c6 +– △ ♔c5-b6] **1... ♔e7 2. ♔e5** [2. ♘b5 ♗b5 3. ab5 ♔f6 =; 2. h4 ♔f6 3. ♘b5 ♗b5 4. ab5 h5 =] **2... ♗f3!** [× b3] **3. ♘d5 ♔d8** [3... ♗d5? 4. cd5 a6 (4... ♔d7 5. d6 ♔d8 6. ♔e6 a6 7. ♔d5 ♔d7 8. a5 +–) 5. d6 ♔d8 (5... ♔d7 6. ♔d5 +–) 6. ♔d5 ♔d7 7. a5 +–] **4. ♘e3 ♔d7 = 5. h4 ♗e2 6. a5 ♔c6 7. ab6 ab6 8. ♔f6 b5 9. ♔g7 bc4 10. bc4 h5 11. ♔g6 ♔b6 12.**

♘d5 ♔a5 13. ♘f4 ♗c4 14. ♔h5 ♗b3 15. ♔g5 ♗d1 1/2 : 1/2 [Galkin,A]

Nisipeanu, L.-D. – Maiwald, J.-U.
Dresden 2003

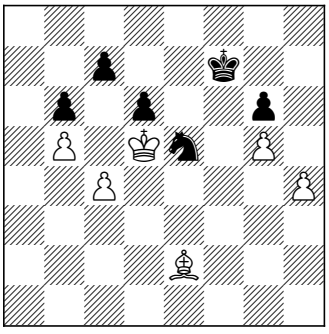
♘♗ 5/d 668 88e/3



1... ♗a5! [1... ♗e1?! 2. ♔d8 ♔f7 (2... ♗f2 3. ♔e8 ♗c5 4. ♘c7 ♔d6 5. ♘a6 +−) 3. ♔d7 ±] **2. h6** [2. ♘e3!? ♔e7 □ (2... ♗b6 3. ♘c4 ±) 3. ♘c4 ♗d8 □ 4. h6 (4. ♘d6 ♗a5 5. ♘f5 ♔e6) 4... ♔e8 5. ♘d6 ♔e7 6. ♘f5 ♔e8 7. ♘e3 ♗a5 8. ♘d5 ♗d8 (8... ♔f7 9. ♔d7 = — 2. h6) 9. ♘b4 ♗b6 10. ♘c6 ♗c5] **2... ♔f7 3. ♔d7 ♗d2 4. ♘e7 ♗b4 5. ♘c6 ♗f8 6. ♘d8 ♔g6 7. ♔e8** [7. ♔e6 ♗h6] **7... ♗b4** [7... ♗h6? 8. ♘c6 +−; 7... ♗a3? 8. ♘f7 ♗b4 9. ♘h8 ♔h6 10. ♔f7 +−; 7... ♗c5 8. ♘f7 ♗b6 □] **8. ♘f7 ♗a5 □ 9. ♔e7** [9. ♘h8 ♔h6 10. ♔f7 ♗d8 11. ♔g8 ♗a5 12. ♘f7 ♔g6 =] **9... ♗b4 10. ♔e6** [△ ♘h8] **10... ♗f8 □ 11. ♘d8** [11. ♘d6 ♗d6 12. ♔d6 ♔h6 =; 11. ♘h8 ♔h6 12. ♘f7 (12. ♔f6? ♗g7 −+) 12... ♔g6 =] **11... ♗h6** [♘♗ 4/c] **12. ♔e7 ♗g7 13. ♘e6** [13. ♘f7 h5 14. gh5 ♔h5 15. ♘d6 g4 16. fg4 ♔g4 17. ♔f7 =] **13... ♗h8!?** [13... ♗h6 14. ♘c7 ♗g7 15. ♘d5 h5 (15... ♗h8? 16. ♔f8 h5 17. ♘e7 ♔h6 18. ♘f5 ♔g6 19. gh5 ♔h5 20. ♔g8 +−; 15... h6? 16. ♔e8! h5 17. ♘e7 ♔h7 18. gh5 +−) 16. gh5 ♔h5 17. ♔f7 ♗h8 18. ♘f6 ♔h4 =] **14. ♘f8 ♔g7 15. ♔e8** [15. ♘d7 ♔g6 16. ♔e6 h5 17. gh5 ♔h5 18. ♘f6 ♔h4 =] **15... h5!** [15... h6? 16. ♔e7 h5 17. gh5 ♔h6 18. ♘g6 ♔h5 (18... f5 19. ef5 e4 20. fe4 ♗d4 21. e5 +−; 18... ♗g7 19. ♔f7 ♔h7 20. ♘e7 ♗h6 21. ♘f5 +−) 19. ♘h8 g4 (19... ♔h4 20. ♔f6 +−) 20. fg4 ♔g4 21. ♘f7! f5 (21... ♔f4 22. ♘d6 +−) 22. ♘h6 +−; 15... ♔g8? 16. ♘e6 ♗g7 (16... h6 17. ♘f8 ♔g7 (17... ♗g7 18. ♘g6 +−) 18. ♔e7 h5 19. gh5 ♔h6 20. ♘g6 +−) 17. ♔e7 ♗h8 18. ♘c7! ♔g7 (18... ♗g7 19. ♘d5 +−) 19. ♘d5 ♔g6 (19... h5 20. gh5 f5 21. ef5 ♔h6 22. ♘f6 +−) 20. ♔f8 h5 (20... h6 21. ♔g8 +−) 21. ♘e7 ♔h6 (21... ♔h7 22. gh5 +−) 22. ♔g8 h4 23. ♔h8 +−] **16. gh5 f5!** [16... ♔h6?! 17. ♘g6! (17. ♔f7?! ♔h5 18. ♔e6 ♔h4 (18... g4 19. fg4 ♔g4 20. ♘g6 ♗g7 =) 19. ♘g6 ♔g3 20. ♘h8 ♔f3 = 21. ♔f5 g4 22. ♘g6 g3 23. ♘h4 ♔e3 1/2 : 1/2 Nisipeanu – Maiwald) 17... ♔h5 18. ♘h8 g4 19. fg4 ♔g4 20. ♘f7! f5 21. ♘h6 ♔f4 22. ef5 ♔g5 23. ♔e7 e4 24. ♔e6 e3 25. ♘f7 ♔f4 26. ♘e5 ♔e4 27. f6 e2 28. f7 e1♕ 29. f8♕ ±] **17. ef5 ♔f6 18. ♘g6 g4! 19. fg4 e4 20. h6 e3 21. ♘f4 ♔g5 22. ♘d3 ♔g4 = [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Golod, V. – Polyakov, A.
Israel 2004

♘♗ 5/d 669 91e/4

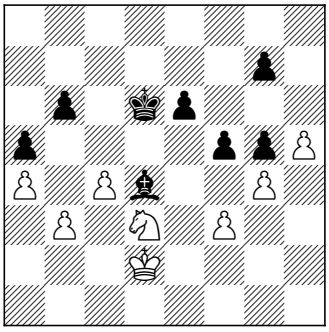


1. c5!! ♔e7 [1... bc5 2. b6! ♔e7 (2... cb6? 3. ♔d6 × ♘e5) 3. bc7! (3. b7? c6 4. ♔e4 ♘d7 5. h5 ±) 3... ♔d7 (3... ♘d7? 4. ♔c6 ♘e5 5. ♔b7) 4. c8♕ ♔c8 5. ♔d6 ♘f7 □ (5... ♘d7? 6. ♗g4) 6. ♔e7 ♘e5 7. ♔f6 ♘d7 8. ♔g6 ♔d8 9. h5 +−] **2. cd6 cd6 3. h5 gh5 4. ♗h5 ♘d3** [4... ♔d7? 5. g6 +−] **5. ♔c6 ♘f4 6. ♗g4!** [6. ♗f3!?

♘e6 7. ♔b6! (7. g6?? ♘d4 8. ♔b6 ♘f3 9. g7 ♔f7 10. ♔c7 ♘d4 11. b6 ♘e6 12. ♔d6 ♘d8 =) 7... ♘g5 8. ♗d5 (× ♘g5) 8... ♘h3 (8... ♘h7 9. ♔a7 ♘f6 10. ♗c6!) 9. ♔c6 ♘f4 (9... ♔d8 10. b6) 10. b6 ♘d5 11. b7 ♘b4 12. ♔b5 +−] **6... d5 7. ♔b6 ♔d6 8. ♔a7 ♘d3 9. b6 ♘b4** [9... ♘c5 10. b7 ♘b7 11. ♔b7 ♔e5 12. g6 ♔f6 13. ♗f5 +−] **10. b7 ♘c6 11. ♔a8 ♔e5** [11... d4 12. g6 ♔e7 13. ♗f3 +−] **12. ♗d7 1 : 0 [Golod,V]**

Foltyn, L. – Kasparov, S.
Guben 2007

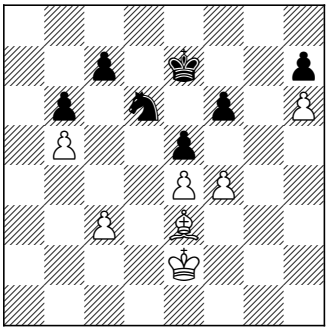
♘♗ 5/d **670** 99e/5



1... fg4! [1... ♔e7 2. b4 ab4 3. ♘b4 ♗c5 4. ♘d3 ♗d4 =] **2. fg4** [♘♗5/e] **2... e5 3. ♘c1** [3. ♘e1 e4 4. ♔e2 ♔e5 5. ♘g2 ♗c5 6. ♘e3 (6. ♔d2 ♗g1 7. ♔e2 ♔d4 8. ♔f1 ♗h2 9. ♔e2 ♗f4 10. ♔e1 ♗d6 11. ♔e2 ♗b4 12. ♘e3 ♔c3 13. ♘f5 ♗f8 14. ♔e3 ♔b3 15. ♔e4 ♔a4 16. ♔d3 ♔b4 −+) 6... ♔f4 7. ♘f5 ♗f8 8. ♘e3 ♗d6 ⊙ 9. ♘f5 (9. ♔f2 ♗c5 −+; 9. ♔d2 ♔f3 −+) 9... ♗e5 10. ♘e3 ♔g3 11. ♘d5 ♗d4 12. ♘e3 ♗e3 13. ♔e3 ♔g4 14. ♔e4 ♔h5 15. b4 ab4 16. c5 bc5 17. a5 b3 18. ♔d3 c4 19. ♔c3 g4 −+] **3... e4 4. ♘e2 ♔e5 5. ♔c2 e3!** [5... ♗f2 6. ♔d2 (6. ♔c3 ♗e1 7. ♔c2 ♗b4 8. ♔d1 e3 9. ♘c1 ♔d4 10. ♔e2 ♗c5 11. ♘d3 (11. ♘a2 ♗a3 −+) 11... ♔c3 ⊙ 12. b4 ♗b4 −+) 6... ♗c5 7. ♔c2 ♗b4 ⊙ (0 : 1 Foltyn,L – Kasparov,S) 8. ♔d1 e3 −+] **6. ♔d3 ♗c5 ⊙ 7. ♘g3** [7. h6 gh6 −+; 7. ♘c3 ♔f4 8. ♘e2 ♔g4 −+; 7. ♘c1 ♔f4 −+] **7... ♔f4 8. ♘f1** [8. ♘f5 ♔f3 −+] **8... ♔f3 −+ [Kasparov,S]**

Barnaure, V. – Shishkin, Va
Bucuresti 2007

♘♗ 5/d **671** 99e/6

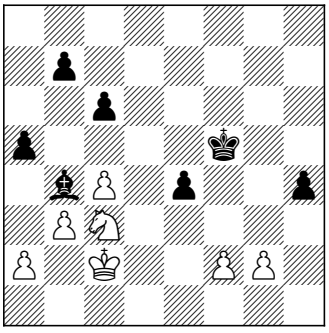


1. fe5 [1. ♔d3 ef4 2. ♗f4 ♘b5 3. c4 (3. ♔c4 ♘d6 4. ♔d5 ♔d7 5. e5 c6 6. ♔d4 ♘b5 7. ♔d3 f5 ∓) 3... ♘d6 4. e5 fe5 5. ♗e5 ♔e6 6. ♗h2 c6 △ ♘f7] **1... fe5 2. ♔d3 ♘b5 3. ♔c4 ♘d6** [3... ♘a7 4. ♔d5 ♔f6 5. c4 =] **4. ♔d5 ♔f6** [4... ♘f7!? 5. ♔c6 (5. c4? ♔d7 6. c5 c6 7. ♔c4 bc5 ∓) 5... ♔e6 6. ♔c7 ♘d6 7. ♗b6 (7. ♔c6?! ♘e4 8. c4 ♘d6 9. c5 bc5 10. ♔c5 ♘f5 11. ♗c1 ♘d4! 12. ♔c4 ♘e2 13. ♗d2 e4 ∓) 7... ♘b5 (7... ♘e4?! 8. c4 =) 8. ♔c6 (8. ♔d8 ♘c3 9. ♔e8 ♘e4 10. ♗d8 (10. ♔f8 ♔f6 11. ♗d8 ♔g6 12. ♔e7 ♘f6 13. ♔e6 ♘g4 ∓ 14. ♗c7 △ e4 15. ♗f4 e3 16. ♔d5 e2 17. ♗d2 ♘e3 △ ♘g2 −+) 10... ♘d6 11. ♔f8 e4 12. ♔g7 e3 13. ♔h7 e2 14. ♗h4 ♔f7 15. ♗e1 ♘e4 16. ♔h8 ♘f6 17. ♗c3 ♔g6 ∓) 8... ♘c3 9. ♗g1! (9. ♔c5? ♘e4 10. ♔c4 ♘d6 11. ♔d3 ♘f5 12. ♗e3 ♘e3 13. ♔e3 ♔f5 14. ♔f3 ♔g5 −+; 9. ♗e3?! ♘e4 ⊙ 10. ♔b5 (10. ♗c1 ♘f2! 11. ♗d2 ♘d3 −+) 10... ♔d5 ∓) 9... ♘e4 10. ♗e3 ♘g3 (10... ♔f5 11. ♗c1! (11. ♔d5 ♘c3 12. ♔c4 ♔e4 ∓) 11... ♘c3 12. ♔d6 e4 13. ♔e7 =) 11. ♔c5 ♘f1 12. ♗c1 ♔f5 (12... e4 13. ♔d4 ♔f5 14. ♗e3! ♘e3 15. ♔e3 ♔e5 16. ♔e2 =) 13. ♔d5 ♘h2 14. ♔d6 ♘g4 15. ♔e7 ♔g6 16. ♔e6 e4 17. ♔d5 ♔f5 (17... e3 18. ♔e4 e2 19. ♗d2 =) 18. ♔d4 =] **5. ♗b6** [5. c4!? ♘c8

(5... b5 6. cb5 ♘b5 7. ♗d2! ♘d4 8. ♗a5 c6 (8... ♘e6 9. ♗e1 ♘f4 10. ♔c6 ♔e6 11. ♔c7 ♘d3 12. ♗d2 ♘c5 13. ♔c6 ♘e4 14. ♗e3) 9. ♔d6 =) 6. ♔c6 (6. c5?! ♘e7 7. ♔c4 bc5 8. ♗c5 ♘g8 9. ♗f8 ♔g5 10. ♗g7 ♔f4 11. ♔d5 ♘e7 12. ♔e6 ♘g6 13. ♔d5 c6 ∓) 6... ♔e6 7. ♔c7 ♘d6 8. ♗b6 ♘c4 9. ♗g1 ♘d6 10. ♔c6 ♘e4 = — 4... ♘f7] **5... ♘e4 6. ♗a5!** [6. ♗c7 ♘c3 7. ♔c4 ♘d1! (7... ♘a2?! 8. ♔d5 ♘b4 9. ♔e4 ♘c6 10. ♔d5 ♘e7 11. ♔e4 ♘g6 12. ♗d6 ♔e6 13. ♗c7 =) 8. ♔d5 ♘e3 9. ♔e4 ♘g4 10. ♗b8 ♔e6 11. ♗c7 ♘f6 12. ♔f3 ♔f5 ∓] **6... ♔f5 7. c4!** [7. ♔c6 ♘d2 8. ♗c7 (8. ♔c7? ♘c4 9. ♗b4 e4 –+; 8. ♔b5!? ♔e4 (8... c6 9. ♔c6 ♘c4 (9... e4 10. ♔d5 e3 11. c4) 10. ♗c7 ♔e4 (10... ♔e6 11. ♔c5 =) 11. ♔d7 ♔f3 12. ♗e5 ♘e5 13. ♔e6 =) 9. ♗c7 ♔d5 10. ♔b4 e4 (10... ♘c4 11. ♔b3 e4 12. ♔c2 =) 11. c4! ♘c4 12. ♔c3 ♘e3 (12... ♘e5 13. ♗e5 ♔e5 14. ♔d2 =) 13. ♗f4 ♘g4 14. ♔d2 ♔e6 15. ♔e2 =) 8... e4 9. ♔d5 (9. ♗b6? ♘c4 10. ♗d4 (10. ♗g1 e3 11. ♔b5 e2 12. ♗f2 ♘a3 △ ♘c2–+) 10... e3 11. ♔d5 e2 12. ♗f2 ♘e3 13. ♔d6 (13. ♔d4 ♘c2 14. ♔d5 ♔f4! 15. c4 ♔f3 16. ♗h4 ♘e3 △ ♘g2–+) 13... ♔g6 (13... ♔e4 14. c4 ♘g2 △ ♔f3–+) 14. ♔e6 ♘c2 15. c4 e1♕ 16. ♗e1 ♘e1 17. c5 ♘c2 –+ 18. c6 ♘d4 19. ♔d5 ♘c6 0 : 1 Barnaure,V – Shishkin,Va ; 9. ♔b5? e3 10. c4 (10. ♗b6 e2 11. ♗f2 ♘f3 12. c4 e1♕ 13. ♗e1 ♘e1 14. c5 ♔e6 –+) 10... e2 11. ♗g3 ♔e6 –+) 9... e3 10. ♗b6! (10. ♔d4 e2 11. ♗g3 ♘f3 12. ♔d5 e1♕ 13. ♗e1 ♘e1 14. c4 ♘d3 15. c5 ♔g6 –+ 16. c6 △ ♘b4 17. ♔d6 ♘c6 18. ♔c6 ♔h6 19. ♔d5 ♔g5; 10. ♗g3 ♔g4! (10... e2? 11. ♗f2!) 11. ♗e1 (11. ♔d4 ♔g3 12. ♔e3 ♘b3 13. ♔e4 ♔g4 –+) 11... ♘f3 12. ♔e4 ♘e1 13. ♔e3 ♔g5 –+) 10... ♘f1!? (10... e2 11. ♗f2 ♘f3 (11... ♔f4 12. c4 ♔f3 13. ♗e1 =; 11... ♘f1 12. ♔d4 ♔f4 13. ♔d3 ♔f3 14. ♗e1 ♘e3 15. c4 ♘g2 16. ♔d2 =) 12. c4 e1♕ 13. ♗e1 ♘e1 14. c5 =) 11. c4 e2 12. ♗a5! (12. ♗f2? ♘e3! 13. ♔d4 ♘c2 14. ♔d5 ♔f4! 15. c5 ♔f3 16. ♗h4 ♘e3 17. ♔e6 ♘g2 –+) 12... ♘e3 13. ♔d4 ♘c2 (13... ♘g2 14. ♔d5 =) 14. ♔d5 ♔f6 15. c5! (15. ♔d6 e1♕ (15... ♘a3? 16. ♗c3 ♔f7 17. ♔d5 ♔e7 18. c5 ♘c2 19. c6 =) 16. ♗e1 ♘e1 17. c5 ♘c2! 18. c6 ♘d4 –+ 19. c7 △ ♘b5 20. ♔c6 ♘c7 21. ♔c7 ♔g6 22. ♔d6 ♔h6 23. ♔e5 ♔g5) 15... ♔e7 16. c6 e1♕ 17. ♗e1 ♘e1 18. c7 ♔d7 19. ♔e5 ♔c7 20. ♔f6 ♘f3 21. ♔g7 ♘g5 22. ♔f6 =] **7... ♘f6 8. ♔c6 e4 9. ♔c7 ♔e6 10. c5 =** **[Stoica,V]**

Lodes, H. – Prusikin, M.
Deutschland 2009

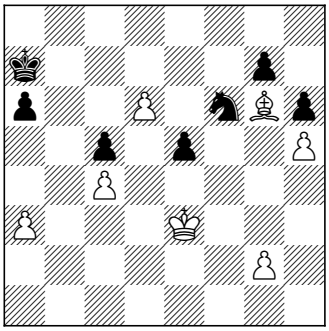
♘♗ **5/d** **672** **107e/5**



1... ♗c5! [1... ♔f4? 2. ♘e2 ♔g4 3. ♔d1 ♗c5 4. ♘c3! (4. ♔e1? h3! 5. gh3 ♔f3 –+) 4... e3! 5. ♘e4 ef2 6. ♔e2 ♗d4 7. c5! =] **2. ♘d1 ♔f4 3. ♔d2 ♗f2! 4. ♘f2 e3 5. ♔e2 ef2 6. ♔f2** [♙ 3/b1] **6... a4! 7. ♔g1!** [7. ♔e2? c5 8. ♔f2 ♔e4 9. ♔g1 (9. ♔e2 ♔d4 10. ♔d2 a3 11. ♔e2 ♔c3 12. ♔e3 ♔b2 13. ♔d2 ♔a2 14. ♔c2 b6 –+) 9... a3 10. ♔h2 ♔d3 11. ♔h3 ♔c3 12. ♔h4 ♔b2 13. g4 ♔a2 14. g5 ♔b3 15. g6 a2 0 : 1 Lodes – Prusikin] **7... a3 8. ♔h2 ♔e3 9. ♔h3 ♔d3 10. ♔h4 ♔c2 11. g4 ♔b2 12. g5 ♔a2 13. g6 ♔b3 14. g7 a2 15. g8♕ a1♕ –+** **[Prusikin,M]**

Estrin, Y. – Stojanov
Bulgaria 1969

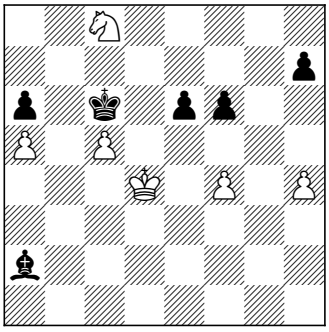
♘♗ 5/e 673 8e/20



1. d7! ♘d7 2. ♔e4 ♔b7 [2... ♔b6! 3. ♔d5 ♔a5 4. ♔d6 ♔a4! ∞] **3. ♔d5 ♔c7 4. ♗f7 e4 5. ♔e4 ♔d6 6. ♔f5 ♔e7 7. ♗d5 ♘b6 8. ♗g8 ♘d7** [8... ♔f8 9. ♗e6 ♔e7 10. ♔e5 ±] **9. ♔g6 ♔f8 10. ♗e6 ♘b6 11. ♔f5 ± ♔e7 12. ♔e5 ♘a8 13. ♗c8 a5 14. ♗a6 ♘c7 15. ♗b7 ♔d7 16. ♗f3 ♔e7 17. ♗c6! ♘e6 18. ♔d5 +− ♘f4** [18... ♔f6 19. g3] **19. ♔c5 ♘h5 20. ♔b6 ♔d8 21. ♔a5 ♔c7 22. ♔b5 ♘f4 23. c5 ♘d3 24. a4 ♘e5 25. ♗e4 h5 26. a5 h4 27. a6 ♔b8 28. c6 1 : 0 [Estrin,Y]**

Pankratov, A. – Estrin, Y.
USSR 1970

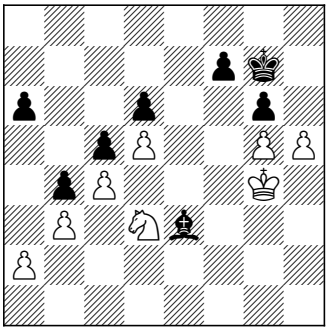
♘♗ 5/e 674 9e/16



1... e5 2. fe5 fe5 3. ♔e5 ♔c5 4. h5 ♔b4 5. ♔d4 ♔a5 6. ♔c3 h6! 7. ♘d6 ♗e6 8. ♘e4 ♔b5 9. ♔d4 a5 −+ 10. ♔c3 ♔c6 11. ♔d4 a4 12. ♔e5 a3 13. ♘c3 ♗g4 14. ♔f6 ♗h5 15. ♔g7 ♔c5 16. ♔h6 ♔b4 17. ♘a2 ♔b3 18. ♘c1 ♔c2 19. ♘a2 ♗f7 0 : 1 [Estrin,Y]

Knaak, R. – Schoeneberg, M.
DDR 1971

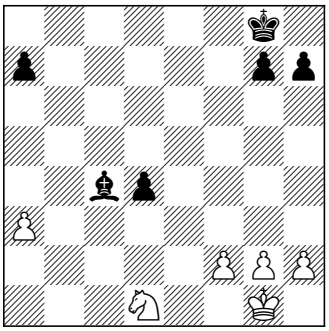
♘♗ 5/e 675 11e/20



1. h6 ♔h7?? [1... ♔f8!! 2. ♘e5! ♗d4! 3. ♘d7 ♔g8 4. ♘b8 a5 5. ♘c6 f5! =] **2. ♘e5! +− f5** [2... ♔g8 3. h7 ♔h7 4. ♘f7 +−] **3. gf6 ♗h6 4. ♘d7 ♔g8 5. ♘c5! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

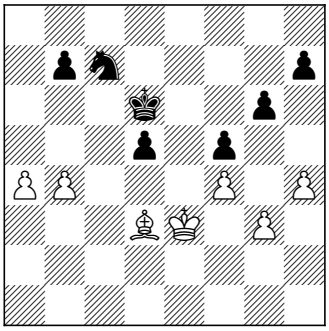
Danov, K. – Kwasniewski, Z.
Polska 1971

♘♗ 5/e 676 13e/24



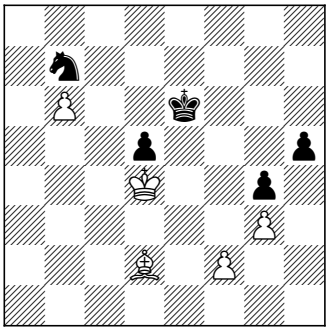
1... ♔f7 2. ♘b2 ♗a6 3. f3 ♔e6 4. ♔f2 ♔d5 5. g3 ♗b5 6. ♔e1 d3! 7. ♔d2 ♔d4 8. ♘d1 ♔c4 9. ♘c3 ♗c6 10. ♘e4 ♗e4! 11. fe4 ♔d4 12. e5 ♔e5 13. ♔d3 ♔d5 14. g4 g5 15. a4 a5 16. ♔e3 [16. ♔c3 ♔c5! −+] **16... ♔c4 17. ♔e4 ♔b4 18. ♔f5 ♔a4 19. ♔g5 ♔b4 20. ♔h6 a4 0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]**

Marovic, D. – Rukavina, J.
Jugoslavija 1972
♘♗ 5/e 677 13e/26



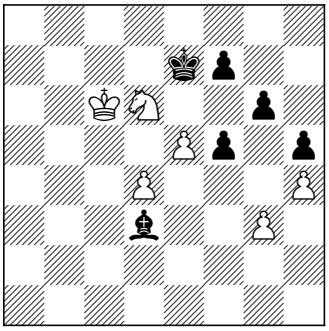
1… h5?! [1… ♘e6!?] **2. ♔d4 ♘e6 3. ♔c3 ♘c7 4. a5 ♔c6 5. ♔d4 ♔d6 6. ♗c2! ♘b5 7. ♔d3 ♘a7** [7… ♘c7 8. ♗a4 ♔e6 9. b5 △ b6] **8. ♗a4 ♘c6 9. ♔c3 ♔d7 10. ♔b3! ♔d6 11. ♗c6 bc6** [11… ♔c6 12. ♔a4! d4 13. b5 ♔c5 14. a6 d3 15. ♔b3 +–] **12. ♔c3 ♔d7 13. ♔d4 ♔d6 14. a6 ♔c7 15. ♔c5 d4 16. a7 ♔b7 17. ♔d4 ♔a7 18. ♔e5 ♔b6 19. ♔f6** [19. ♔d6? ♔b7! (19… ♔b5? 20. ♔c7 ♔b4 21. ♔c6 ♔c4 22. ♔d6 ♔d4 23. ♔e6 ♔e4 24. ♔f6 ♔f3 25. ♔g6 ♔g3 26. ♔g5! +–) 20. ♔d7 ♔b6 21. ♔c8 ♔a6 22. ♔c7 ♔b5 =] **19… ♔b5 20. ♔g6 ♔b4 21. ♔f5 c5 22. ♔g6 1 : 0 [Marovic,D]**

Maric, R. – Fodor, L.
Jugoslavija 1972
♘♗ 5/e 678 14e/16



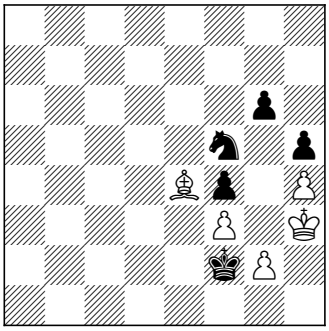
1. ♗b4 ♘d8 2. ♔c5 ♔e5 3. ♔b5! d4 4. ♗e7! d3 [4… ♘b7 5. ♔c6 ♘a5 6. ♔c7 ♔d5 (6… d3 7. ♗b4 +–) 7. ♗b4 ♘c6 8. ♗d2 ♔c5 9. b7 ♔b5 (9… ♔d5 10. ♔b6 ♔d6 11. ♗f4 +–) 10. ♗b4!! d3 11. ♗d2 ♔c5 12. ♗f4 +–] **5. ♗d8 d2 6. b7 d1♕ 7. b8♕ ♔e6 8. ♕b6 ♔f7 9. ♕f6 ♔g8 10. ♕e6 ♔h7 11. ♗b6 ♕b1 12. ♔c6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Maric, R. – Jovic, Lj
Novi Sad 1972
♘♗ 5/e 679 15e/18



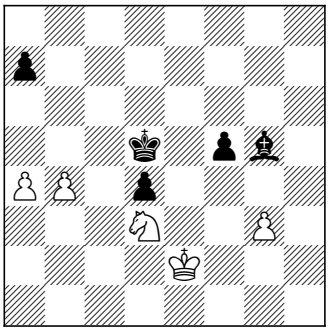
1. d5 ♗c2 [1… ♗e4 2. ♘e4 fe4 3. ♔c7 e3 4. d6 ♔e6 5. d7 e2 6. d8♕ e1♕ 7. ♕d7! +–; 1… g5!? 2. ♘f7!! ♔f7 (2… gh4 3. d6 ♔f7 4. d7 ♗b5 5. ♔b5 ♔e7 6. ♔c6 ♔d8 7. ♔d6 +–) 3. d6 ♔e6 4. d7! ♗b5 5. ♔b5 ♔d7 6. hg5 f4 7. gf4 h4 8. g6 ♔e8 9. e6! ♔f8 10. f5 h3 11. f6 h2 12. g7 ♔g8 13. e7 h1♕ 14. e8♕ +–] **2. ♔c7** [△ ♘b5] **2… ♗a4 3. ♘c8 ♔e8 4. ♘b6 ♗b5 5. d6 g5 6. hg5 f4 7. gf4 h4 8. f5** [8. d7 ♗d7 9. ♘d7 h3 10. ♘f6 +–] **8… h3 9. e6 fe6 10. fe6 h2 11. d7 ♗d7 12. ed7 ♔f7 13. d8♕ h1♕ 14. ♕f6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Flesch, J. – Farago, I.
Magyarorszag 1973
♘♗ 5/e 680 16e/24



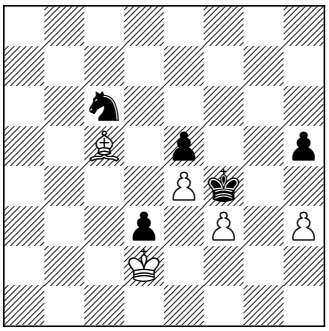
1… ♔g1! 2. ♗f5 [2. g4 ♘g3! 3. ♗g6 ♘h1! 4. gh5 ♘f2#] **2… gf5 3. g3** [3. g4 fg4 4. fg4 f3 –+] **3… ♔f2! 4. g4 fg4 5. fg4 ♔e2 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Suttles, D. – Tal, M.
Hastings 1973
♘♗ 5/e 681 17e/23



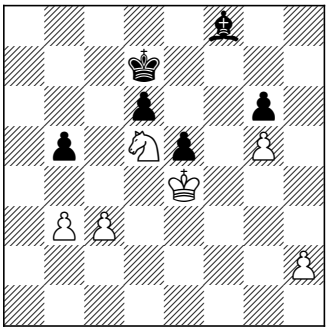
1… ♗e7! [1… ♔c4?! 2. b5!] **2. b5** [2. ♔d2 ♗d6 3. ♘f4 ♗f4 4. gf4 ♔c4 5. b5 ♔b4 6. ♔d3 ♔a4 7. ♔d4 ♔b5 8. ♔e5 a5 9. ♔f5 a4 10. ♔e6 a3 11. f5 a2 12. f6 a1♕ 13. f7 ♕a3! –+] **2… ♗d6 3. a5** [3. ♔f2 ♔c4 –+] **3… ♗g3 4. ♘b4** [4. b6 ab6 5. a6 ♗b8 6. ♘f4 ♔e4! (6… ♔c6? 7. ♘e6 ♗e5?? 8. ♘d8! +–) 7. ♘e6 b5! 8. ♘c7 (8. ♘d8 ♔d5 –+) 8… b4 9. ♘b5 b3 –+] **4… ♔c5 5. ♘c6 a6! 6. ♔d3 ♗f2** [6… ab5? 7. ♘d4 f4 8. a6 ♔b6 9. ♘b5 =] **7. ♘a7** [7. ♘e7 ♔b5 8. ♘f5 ♔a5 9. ♔c4 (9. ♘d4 ♗d4 10. ♔d4 ♔b4 –+) 9… ♔a4 10. ♘d6 ♔a3! 11. ♘e4 ♗e3 12. ♘c5 a5 13. ♘b3 (13. ♔b5 ♗d2 –+) 13… d3! –+] **7… ab5 8. a6 b4** [8… ♔b6? 9. ♘b5 =] **9. ♘b5 ♔b6 10. a7 ♔b7 11. ♘d6 ♔a7 12. ♘f5 b3 13. ♘d6 ♔b6 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Manasterski, L. – Knezevic, Mi
Hradec Kralove 1975
♘♗ 5/e 682 21e/15



1… ♔g3! 2. ♔d3 ♔h3 3. ♗d6 ♔g2 4. f4 h4 5. fe5 ♘d8!! 6. e6 ♘e6 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]

Ghinda, M. – Ungureanu, E.
Romania 1975
♘♗ 5/e 683 21e/17

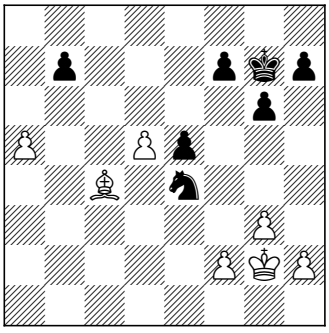


1. h4 ♗g7 [1… ♗e7? 2. ♘e7 ♔e7 3. ♔d5 ♔d7 4. b4! ♔e7 5. c4 bc4 6. ♔c4 ♔e6 7. b5 d5 8. ♔b3 e4 9. b6 ♔d6 10. h5! gh5 11. g6 +–] **2. b4! ♗h8** [2… ♔c6 3. ♘e7 +–] **3. c4! bc4 4. b5 ♗g7 5. ♘c3! ♔e6** [5… ♗f8 6. ♔d5 ♗e7 7. ♔c4 ♗d8 8. ♔d5 ♗b6 9. ♘e4 +–] **6. b6 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 e4! 8. ♘b5!!** [8. ♔c4 d5! 9. ♘d5 ♔c6 10. ♘e7 ♔b6 11. ♘g6 ♔c6 12. h5 ♔d6

13. h6 ♗b2 14. h7 = (14. ♘f4 =)] **8... c3 9. b7 c2 10. b8♕ c1♕ 11. ♕d6** [♕ 8/f] **11... ♔c8** [11... ♔e8 12. ♘c7 ♔f7 13. ♕e6 +−] **12. ♕e6 ♔b8** [12... ♔b7 13. ♘d6 ♔b6 14. ♘c4 ♔b5 15. ♕b6 ♔a4 16. ♕a7 ♔b3 17. ♕e3 +−] **13. ♕b6 ♔c8 14. ♘d6 ♔d7 15. ♕b5** [15. ♕b5 ♔d8 (15... ♔e7 16. ♕e8#; 15... ♔c7 16. ♕b7 ♔d8 17. ♕b8 +−) 16. ♕e8 ♔c7 17. ♕c8 +−] **1 : 0 [Ciocaltea,V]**

Mankus – Fokin, Se
USSR 1977

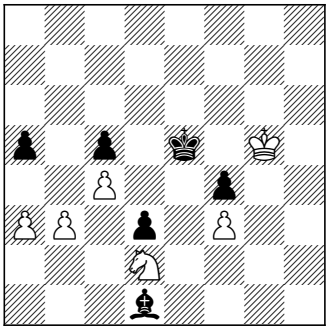
♘♗ 5/e **684** 24e/10



1. d6! ♘d6 **2. ♗d5 ♔f8 3. ♗b7! ♔e7 4. ♗d5 f5 5. h4 h6 6. ♔f1 ♔d7 7. ♔e2** ♘b5 **8. ♔d3 ♔d6 9. ♗f7 ♔c5 10. ♗g6** ♘d6 **11. a6 ♔b6 12. ♗f5!** [12. ♗f5 ♘f5 13. ♔e4 △ ♔e5+−] **1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Mechkarov, S. – Basagic, Z.
Sofia 1979

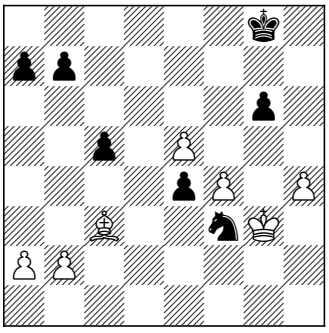
♘♗ 5/e **685** 28e/38



1... a4 [1... ♗f3? 2. ♘f3 ♔e4 3. ♘d2 ♔e3 4. ♘f1! ♔e2 5. ♔f4 d2 =] **2. ba4** ♗a4 **3. ♔g4 ♗c6 4. ♘b3 ♗d7 5. ♔g5 ♗e6 6. ♘d2 ♗c4! 7. ♘c4 ♔d4 8. ♘d2 c4** [8... c4 9. ♔f4 c3 10. ♘b3 ♔c4 11. ♘a5 ♔b5 12. ♔e3 d2 13. ♔e2 ♔a5 14. ♔d1 (14. f4 ♔a4 15. f5 ♔b3 −+) 14... ♔a4 15. ♔c2 ♔a3 16. f4 d1♕ 17. ♔d1 ♔b2 −+] **0 : 1 [Basagic,Z]**

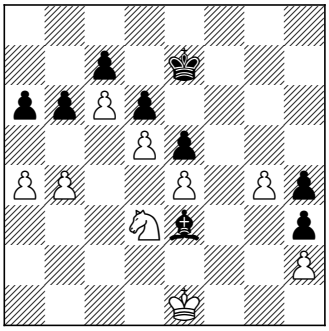
Bellin, R. – Liberzon, V.
Hastings 1981

♘♗ 5/e **686** 33e/22



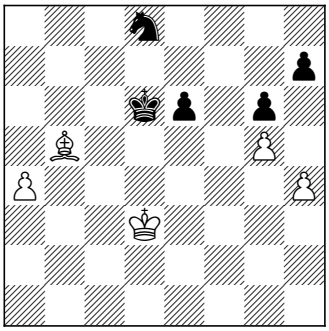
1. e6! b5 2. ♗f6 ♘d2 [2... ♘d4 3. ♗d4 cd4 4. ♔f2! d3 5. ♔e3 ♔f8 6. f5! gf5 7. h5 +−] **3. ♔f2** ♘c4 **4. b3** ♘b6 **5. ♗e7 c4** [5... ♘d5 6. ♗c5 ♘f4 7. ♔e3 ♘e6 8. ♗a7 +−] **6. bc4** ♘c4 **7. ♗c5 a5 8. ♔g3 b4 9. f5?** [9. h5! gh5 10. f5 e3 11. f6 ♘e5 12. f7! ♘f7 13. e7 ♘d6 14. ♗d6 ♔f7 15. ♔f3 +−] **9... gf5 10. ♔f4 e3 11. ♔f3 f4 12. h5** ♘e5 **13. ♔f4 e2 14. ♗f2** ♘c6 **15. ♔e3 ♔g7 = 16. ♔e2 ♔h6 17. ♔d3 ♔h5 18. ♔c4 ♔g6 19. ♔b5** ♘e7 **20. ♔a5 ♔f6 21. ♔b4 ♔e6 22. ♔c5 ♔d7 23. ♔b6 ♔c8 24. ♗g3** ♘d5 **25. ♔a7** [25. ♔c5 ♔b7! =] **25... ♘c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Liberzon,V]**

Garcia Gonzalez, G. – Quinteros, M.
Moscow (izt) 1982
♘♗ 5/e **687** 34e/30



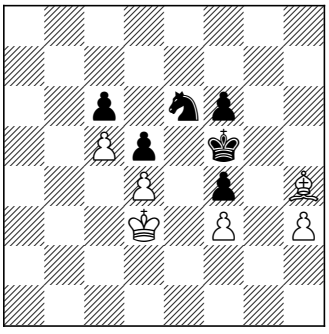
1. b5! a5 [1... ab5 2. ab5 △ ♘b4-a6] **2. ♔e2 ♗g1 3. g5!! ♗h2 4. ♔f1 ♗f4** [4... ♔f7 5. ♘c5 +–] **5. ♘f4 ef4 6. g6 f3 7. ♔g1 ♔f6 8. e5 de5 9. d6 e4 10. d7 1 : 0 [Hernandez Onna,R]**

Chernin, A. – Zilbershtein, V.
Irkutsk 1983
♘♗ 5/e **688** 36e/30



1... ♘**b7** [1... ♔d5? 2. a5 ♔c5 3. a6 ♔b6 4. ♗c4 +–; 1... e5? 2. ♗c4 ♘b7 3. ♗g8 +–; 1... ♘f7? 2. ♗e8 ♘e5 3. ♔e4 +–; 1... ♔c5! (△ ♘b7-d6) 2. ♔e4! (2. ♗d7 ♔d5 3. a5 ♘b7) 2... ♘f7 (2... ♘b7 3. ♔e5 ♘d6 4. ♗d3! ♘f5 5. h5! gh5 6. ♗f5 +–) 3. ♗d7! ♘d6 (3... ♔d6 4. ♗e8) 4. ♔e5 (4. ♔f4 ♔d5 5. a5 e5 △ ♔c5∞) 4... ♘f5 5. ♗e6 ♘h4 6. ♔f4! (△ ♔g3) 6... ♘g2 7. ♔f3! ♘e1 □ 8. ♔e4 ♘c2 (8... ♘g2 9. ♗g8 ♔b4 10. ♗h7 ♘h4 11. ♔f4 ♔a4 12. ♔g4 ♘f5 13. ♗g6 ♘g7 14. ♗f7 +–) 9. ♗b3!! (9. ♗g8 ♘d4 ⊙ 10. a5 ♘f5! 11. ♗h7 □ ♘d6 12. ♔f4 ♘f7 13. ♗g6 ♘g5 =) 9... ♘d4 10. ♗g8 ⊙ ♘f5 11. ♗h7 ♘d6 12. ♔f4 ♘f7 13. ♗g6 ♘g5 14. ♔g5 ♔b4 15. ♗c2 +–] **2. ♔d4!** ♘**c5** [2... e5 3. ♔e4! ♘c5 4. ♔e3] **3. ♔e3 e5** [3... ♘b7 4. ♗d3 △ h5+–] **4. a5 ♔c7 5. ♗c4 ♘b7 6. ♗g8 ♘d6 7. ♔f3** [7. ♗h7] **7... e4 8. ♔f4 ♘f5 9. ♔e4 ♘h4 10. ♗h7 ♔c6 11. ♔f4 ♔b5 12. ♔g4 ♘f5 13. ♗g6 ♘e7 14. ♗f7! ♔a5 15. ♔f4 ♔b6 16. ♔e5 ♔c5** [16... ♔c6 17. ♗e8 ♔c5 18. ♗h5 ♔c6 19. ♔e6 ♘d5 20. ♗f3] **17. ♔f6 ♔d6 18. ♗e6 ⊙ 1 : 0 [Gurevich,M; Chernin,A]**

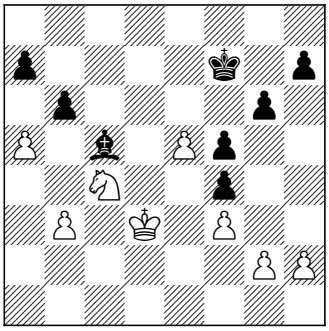
Lechtynsky, J. – Hamann, Svend
Kobenhavn 1983
♘♗ 5/e **689** 36e/32



1. ♔**c3!** □ [1. ♗f2? ♘g5 2. ♔e2 ♘h3 △ ♘g5, ♔e6-d7-c7-b7-a6-b5-c4–+] **1... ♔g6!** [1... ♘g5 2. ♗g5 ♔g5 3. ♔b4 ♔h4 4. ♔a5 ♔g3 5. h4! ♔f3 6. h5 ♔e4 7. h6 f3 8. h7 f2 9. h8♕ f1♕ 10. ♕e8! ♔d4 11. ♕c6 ±] **2. ♗f2 ♘g5 3. ♔b4 ♘h3 4. ♔a5!! ♘f2 5. ♔b6 ♘d3 6. ♔c6 ♘b4 7. ♔b6!** = [7. ♔b7? ♘c2! 8. c6 ♘d4 9. c7 ♘b5 –+; 7. ♔d7 ♔g5 8. c6 ♘a6 9. c7 ♘c7 –+] **7... ♔g5 8. c6 ♘c6 9. ♔c6 ♔h4 10. ♔d5 ♔g3 11. ♔e6** [11. ♔e4 f5 =] **11... ♔f3 12. d5 ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Lechtynsky,J]**

Bandza, A. – Petkevich, J.
USSR 1985

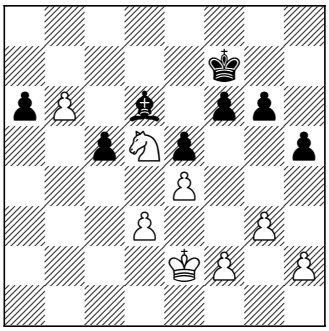
♘♗ 5/e 690 39e/33



1. ♘b6! +– **♔e6** [1... ab6 2. ♔c4 ♗g1 3. a6 b5 4. ♔b5 ♔e6 5. ♔c6 △ b4; 1... ♗b6 2. ab6 ab6 3. ♔c4 ♔e6 4. ♔b5 ♔e5 5. ♔b6 ♔d4 6. b4 ♔e3 7. b5 ♔f2 8. ♔c5 ♔g2 9. b6 g5 10. b7 g4 11. b8♕ gf3 12. ♕f4 f2 13. ♕g3 ♔f1 14. ♔d4] **2. ♔c4 ♗g1 3. h3! ♔e5** [3... ab6 4. a6 ♔d7 5. e6 ♔c7 6. e7 b5 7. ♔b5 ♔d7 8. e8♕ ♔e8 9. ♔c6 ♔d8 10. ♔b7] **4. ♘d5! g5 5. b4 ♔d6 6. b5 ♗f2 7. a6!** [△ 8. b6 ab6 9. ♔b5] **1 : 0 [Bandza,A]**

Uhlmann, W. – Gruenberg, H.-U.
Potsdam 1985

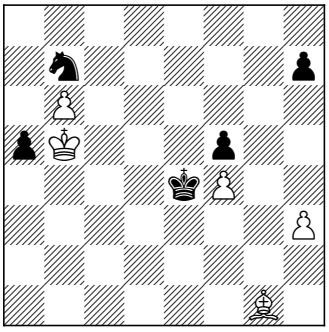
♘♗ 5/e 691 39e/34



1. ♘c7! a5 2. ♔d2! [2. ♘a6? ♔e7 3. b7 ♔d7 4. b8♕ ♗b8 5. ♘b8 ♔c7 6. ♘a6 ♔b6 =] **2... f5** [2... ♔e7 3. ♘d5 ♔e6 4. ♔c2 a4 5. ♘c3 ♔d7 6. ♘a4 ♔c6 7. ♔b3 ♔b5 8. ♘c3! ♔b6 (8... ♔c6 9. ♔c4 △ ♘a4+–) 9. ♘d5 ♔b5 10. ♘f6 +–] **3. ♔c3 ♔e7 4. ♘b5! ♔d7 5. ♔c4 a4** [5... ♔c6 6. ♘d6! ♔d6 7. ♔b5! fe4 8. de4 c4 9. ♔a6! c3 10. b7 c2 11. b8♕ +–] **6. b7! ♗b8 7. ♔c5 f4 8. h3 f3 9. g4 hg4 10. hg4 ♔e6 11. ♔c6 ♔e7 12. g5 ♔e8 13. ♔c5** ⊙ **♔d7** [13... ♔e7 14. ♔b4 +–] **14. ♔b6! ♔d8 15. ♔a5! ♔d7 16. ♔a4 ♔c6 17. ♔b4 ♔b7 18. ♔c5** ⊙ **♔a6** [18... ♔c8 19. ♔c6 ♔d8 20. ♔b7 +–] **19. ♔c6 ♔a5 20. d4!** [20. d4 ed4 21. ♘d4 ♗g3 22. ♘f3 ♗f2 23. e5 +–] **1 : 0 [Uhlmann,W]**

Gelfand, B. – Ulibin, M.
USSR 1986

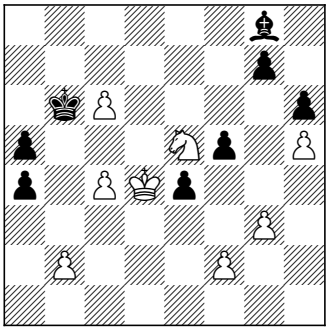
♘♗ 5/e 692 41e/32



1... a4!! □ [1... ♔f4 2. ♔c6 ♘d8 3. ♔d7 ♘b7 4. ♔c7 a4 5. ♔b7 ♔e4 6. ♔c7 a3 7. b7 a2 8. ♗d4!! +–] **2. ♔a4 ♔f4 3. ♔b5 ♔e4 4. ♔c6 ♘a5 5. ♔d7 f4 6. ♔e6 ♔f3 7. ♔f5 ♔g2 8. h4 ♔g1 9. ♔f4 ♔f2 10. h5 ♔e2 11. ♔g5** [11. ♔g5 ♔f3 12. ♔f6 ♔e4 13. ♔g7 ♔f5 14. ♔h7 ♔f6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Kapengut,A; Gelfand,B]**

Cabrilo, G. – Murey, Y.
Berlin 1986

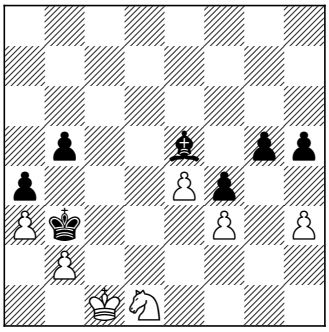
♘♗ 5/e 693 42e/35



1. ♘g6! [1. c5? ♔c7 ±] **1... ♗f7!** [1... ♔c7 2. ♔c5 +– ; 1... ♗e6 2. ♘e7 ⊙ f4 (2... ♔c7 3. ♔c5 △ ♘d5 +– ; 2... ♗f7 3. ♘f5 ♗h5 4. ♘g7 +–) 3. gf4 ♗g4 4. ♔d5 +–] **2. ♘e7 f4** [2... ♗h5 3. ♘f5 ♔c6 4. ♘g7 ♗g6 5. ♘e6 △ ♘c5 +–] **3. gf4 ♗h5 4. ♔d5! ♗f7** [4... ♔c7 5. ♔c5 △ ♘d5 +–] **5. ♔d6 ♗c4 6. ♘c8!! ♔b5** [6... ♔a6 7. f5! h5 8. c7 △ ♘b6 +–] **7. c7 ♔b4** [7... ♗e6 8. ♘e7! (8. ♔e6 ♔c6) 8... ♔b6 9. f5! +–] **8. ♘a7 ♗a6 9. ♔c6! ♔b3 10. ♔b6 ♔b2 11. ♔a6 a3 12. c8♕ a2 13. ♕b7 1 : 0 [Cabrilo,G]**

Renet, O. – Miralles, G.
Epinal (m/4) 1986

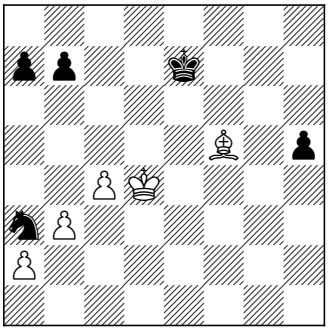
♘♗ 5/e 694 42e/36



1... b4! 2. ab4 g4! [2... ♗b2?? 3. ♘b2 a3 4. ♔b1! +–] **3. fg4 hg4 4. hg4 f3** [4... ♗b2 5. ♘b2 a3 6. ♔b1 ab2 7. b5 f3 –+] **5. ♔d2** [5. b5 ♗b2 6. ♔d2 ♗e5 –+] **5... ♗b2 6. ♘b2 ♔b2** [6... ♔b2 7. b5 f2 8. ♔e2 a3 9. b6 a2 10. b7 f1♕ –+] **0 : 1 [Miralles,G]**

Damljanovic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1992

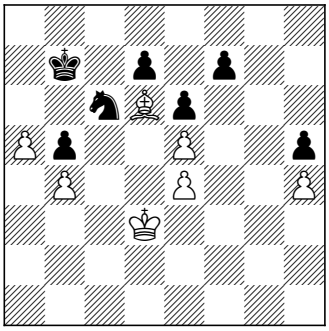
♘♗ 5/e 695 55e/21



1... b5! 2. ♔c5 [2. ♔c3 a5 = ; 2. cb5 ♔d6! (2... ♘b5!? 3. ♔c5 ♘d6 4. ♗h3 h4 5. ♔c6 ♘e4 =) 3. ♗d3 h4 =] **2... bc4 3. bc4** [3. ♔b4 ♔f6! 4. ♗h7 c3!! 5. ♔c3 = (5. ♔a3?? ♔e5! 6. b4 (6. ♔b4 ♔d4 –+) 6... h4 7. ♗d3 h3 8. ♗f1 h2 9. ♗g2 ♔d4 10. ♔b3 ♔d3 –+)] **3... a5 4. ♗d3 h4 5. ♔b6 h3 6. c5 h2 7. ♗e4 ♘c4 8. ♔b5 ♘d2 9. ♗g2 ♔d7! 10. ♔a5 ♔c7 11. ♔b5 ♘f1 12. a4 ♘e3** [12... ♘g3 13. a5 ♘f5 (13... h1♕? 14. ♗h1 ♘h1 15. a6 ♘g3 16. c6 +–) 14. a6 ♘d4 15. ♔c4 ♘c6 =] **13. ♗h1 ♘f5 14. a5 ♘d4 15. ♔c4 ♘c6 16. a6 ♘a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Wall, B. – Vatnikov, J.
USA 1992

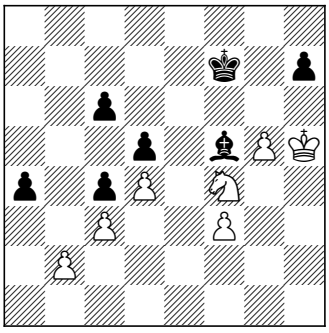
♘♗ 5/e 696 55e/22



1… f6! 2. ef6 ♘**d8 3.** ♔**d4** ♔**c6 4. a6** [4. ♗c5 d6! 5. ♗b6 e5 6. ♔d3 ♘f7 =] **4…** ♔**b6!** [4… ♔d6? 5. a7 ♘c6 6. ♔d3 ♘a7 7. e5! +–] **5. a7** ♔**a7 6.** ♗**e7** [6. ♔c5? ♘b7 7. ♔b5 ♘d6 8. ♔c5 ♘f7 –+] **6…** ♘**f7 7.** ♔**c5** ♔**a6 8.** ♗**d8** ♔**b7** [8… ♘d8? 9. ♔d6 +–] **9.** ♗**b6** ♔**a6 10.** ♗**c7** ♔**b7 11.** ♗**h2** ♔**a6 12.** ♗**g3** ♔**b7 13.** ♔**b5** ♔**a7 14.** ♗**h2** ♔**b7 15.** ♔**c5** ♔**a6 16. b5** ♔**a7 17.** ♗**g3** ♔**b7 18. b6** ♔**a6 19.** ♗**c7** ♔**b7 20.** ♔**b5** ♘**h8 21.** ♗**d6** ♘**f7 22.** ♔**c5** ♔**a6** = **[Vatnikov,J]**

Nunez, An – Elissalt Cardenas, H.
Cuba 1992

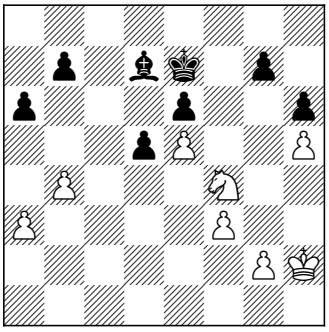
♘♗ 5/e 697 55e/23



1… c5!! 2. ♘**e2** [2. dc5 d4 3. cd4 c3 –+; 2. ♘d5 ♗e6! 3. ♘e3 (3. ♘b6 cd4 4. cd4 a3! –+) 3… cd4 4. cd4 c3! 5. bc3 ♗b3! –+] **2…** ♗**d3 3.** ♘**f4 cd4 4.** ♔**g4** [4. ♘d5 ♗e2! 5. ♔g4 d3 –+] **4… a3!**
0 : 1 [Elissalt Cardenas,H]

Alterman, B. – Nei, I.
Komotini 1992

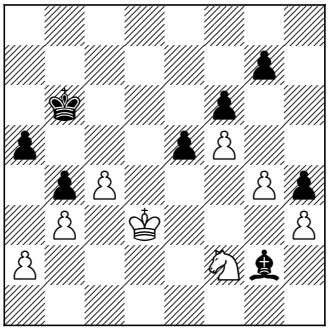
♘♗ 5/e 698 56e/22



1. ♔**g3?** [1. ♘e2! ♗e8 □ 2. g4 g6 3. hg6 ♗g6 4. ♔g3 h5 5. ♘d4 hg4 6. fg4 ♔f7 7. ♔f4 ♗e4 8. ♔g5 ♗b1 9. ♔h6 ♗e4 10. g5 b5 (10… b6 11. a4 a5 12. b5 ⊙ ♗d3 13. ♘f3 ♗e4 14. g6 +–) 11. ♔h5! ♗g6 12. ♔g4 ♗e4 13. ♔f4 ♗d3 14. ♘b3 ♗c4 15. ♘c5 +–] **1…** ♗**b5! 2.** ♔**f2 b6 3.** ♔**e3** ♔**f7 4. g3** ♔**e7 5.** ♘**g6** ♔**f7 6.** ♘**h4** ♗**a4 7. g4** ♗**c2 8.** ♘**g2** ♔**e7 9.** ♔**d2** ♗**a4 10.** ♘**f4** ♗**b5 11.** ♔**e3** ♗**a4?** [11… ♔f7! ±] **12.** ♘**e2!** +– ♗**e8 13.** ♘**d4 g6 14. hg6** ♗**g6 15. f4** ♗**f7 16. f5 h5 17. fe6!** ♗**g6 18. gh5** ♗**h5 19.** ♘**f5** ♔**e6 20.** ♘**g7** ♔**e5 21.** ♘**h5 a5 22.** ♘**g3** 1 : 0 **[Alterman,B]**

Votava, J. – Serebrjanik, A.
Israel 1992

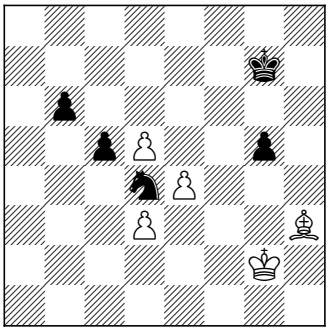
♘♗ 5/e **699** 57e/8



1... a4! [1... ♗f1 2. ♔e4 ♔c6 3. ♔e3 a4 4. ♘d3 ♗h3 5. ♔f3] **2. ♔e2 a3 3. ♘d3** [3. ♔e3 ♗f1 △ ♗c4, b3] **3... ♗h3 4. ♔f3 e4!** [4... ♔a5 5. ♘c5 ♗f1 6. ♔f2] **5. ♔e4 ♗g4 6. ♔f4 ♗d1 7. ♘b4 ♔c5 8. ♘d3 ♔d4 9. ♘b4 ♔c3! 10. ♘d5 ♔b2 11. c5 ♗b3! 12. ♘b6** [12. ♘b4!? ♗a4 13. c6 ♗c6 14. ♘c6 ♔a2 15. ♘b4 (15. ♔g4 ♔b3 −+) 15... ♔b3 16. ♘d3 a2 17. ♘c1 ♔b2 18. ♘a2 ♔a2 19. ♔g4 ♔b3 20. ♔h4 ♔c4 21. ♔h5 ♔d5 22. ♔g6 ♔e5 −+] **12... h3 13. ♔g3** [13. c6 h2 14. c7 h1♕ 15. c8♕ ♕c1 −+] **13... ♗c2 0 : 1 [Serebrjanik,A]**

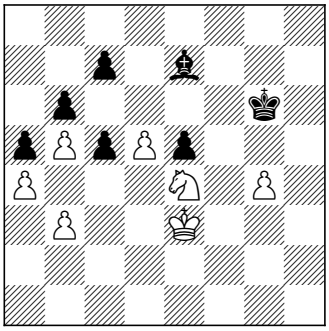
Polgar, Zs – Stohl, I.
Brno 1993

♘♗ 5/e **700** 58e/11



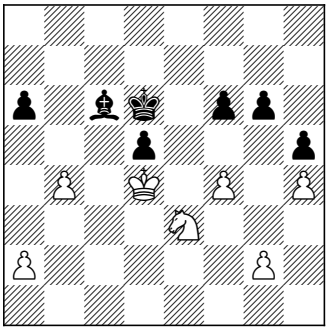
1. e5 [1. ♔f2 b5 2. ♔e3 ♔f6 3. ♔d2 (3. d6 b4 4. ♔d2 ♔e5 5. d7 ♘c6 6. ♔c2 ♔d6 7. ♔b3 ♔e7 8. ♔c4 ♘e5 9. ♔c5 b3 10. ♗e6 ♘d7! −+) 3... b4 (3... ♔e5?! 4. ♔c3 ♔d6 5. ♗g4 ♔e5 6. ♗d7 ∞) 4. ♗g4 ♔e5 △ ♔f4, g4−+] **1... b5 2. ♗c8!** □ [2. d6? ♔f7 (2... b4? 3. e6 b3 4. e7 ♔f7 5. ♗d7 +−) 3. ♗c8 b4 4. ♗b7 ♔e6 −+] **2... b4** [2... c4 3. dc4 bc4 (3... b4 4. c5 b3 5. ♗a6) 4. ♔f2 c3 5. ♔e3 =] **3. ♗a6 b3 4. ♗c4 b2 5. ♗a2 ♘b5** [5... ♘e2 6. d6 ♔f8 7. ♗b1 g4 (7... ♘c3 8. ♗c2 — 5... ♘b5; 7... ♔f7 8. ♔f3 =) 8. ♔f2 ♘c3 9. ♗c2 ♔f7 10. ♔g3 ♘d1 11. ♔f4 =] **6. d6 ♔f8 7. ♗b1** □ **♘c3 8. ♗c2 ♔f7** [8... b1♕ 9. ♗b1 ♘b1 10. ♔f3 ♘c3 11. ♔g4 ♘e2 12. ♔g5 ♘c1 13. ♔f6 ♔e8 14. e6 ♘d3 15. ♔f5! △ ♔e4= (15. d7 ♔d8 16. ♔f7 ♘e5 17. ♔f8 ♘d7 −+)] **9. ♔h3 ♔e6 10. ♔g4 b1♕ 11. ♗b1 ♘b1 12. ♔g5 ♘c3 13. ♔f4 ♘e2** [13... ♘d5 14. ♔f3 □ (14. ♔e4 ♘b4 −+) 14... ♘b6 15. ♔e4 =] **14. ♔e4?** [14. ♔e3! ♘d4 15. ♔e4 ♘c6 16. d7! ♔d7 17. ♔d5 =] **14... ♘d4 15. ♔f4 ♘c6** ⊕ [15... ♔d5 16. d7 ♘c6 17. ♔f5 =] **16. ♔e4 ♘d4 17. ♔f4 ♘c6 18. ♔e4** [18. d4 ♘d4 19. ♔e4 ♔d7 20. ♔d5 ♘e6 −+] **18... ♘b4** ⊙ **19. d4** □ **c4 20. d5** [20. ♔e3 ♔d5 21. d7 ♘c6 22. ♔d2 ♘d8 23. ♔c3 ♘e6 −+] **20... ♘d5 21. ♔d4 ♘b6** [21... c3? 22. ♔d3 =] **22. ♔c3** [22. ♔c5 c3 23. ♔b6 c2 −+] **22... ♔d5 23. ♔b4 ♔c6 24. ♔c3 ♔c5 25. ♔c2 ♔d5 26. ♔c3 ♘a4!** □ **−+ 27. ♔b4 ♘c5 28. ♔c3 ♘e6 29. d7 ♔c5 0 : 1 [Stohl,I]**

Dumitrache, D.-N. – Florean, A.-C.
Romania (ch) 1994
♘♗ 5/e 701 61e/10



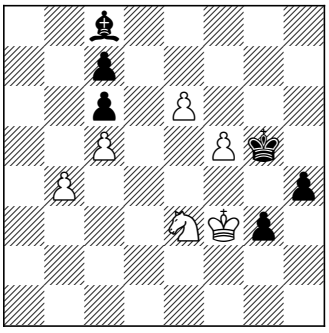
1. ♘f2! [△ 2. ♘d3, 2. ♘h3] **1... ♔g5 2. ♔f3 ♗d6 3. ♔e4 ♔g6 □** [3... ♔f6 4. ♘h3! (4. ♘d3?! ♔g6! (4... ♔g5? 5. ♘e5 +– ⊙) 5. ♘e5? △ ♔g5 = ⊙) 4... ♔g6 5. g5! ⊙ ♔f7 6. ♔f5 +–] **4. ♘d3!?** [4. ♘h3! ♔f6 5. ♔f3!] **4... ♔f6 5. ♔e3!** [5. ♘e5? ♔g5! = ⊙ (5... ♗e5? 6. g5 ♔g5 7. ♔e5 +–)] **5... ♔g5 6. ♘f2** [6. ♔f3? e4 7. ♔e4 ♔g4 =] **6... ♔f6** [6... ♔h4 7. ♔f3 ♔g5 8. ♔e4 ♔g6 9. ♘h3!] **7. ♘h3! ♔g6 8. ♔f3! ♔f7** [8... ♔f6 9. ♔e4 ♔g6 10. g5! +– ⊙] **9. ♘g5! ♔f6 10. ♘e6 ♔g6 11. ♔e3! e4!?** [11... ♔f6 12. ♔e4 ♔g6 13. g5 +– ⊙] **12. ♔e4 ♔f6 13. ♔e3! ♗h2 14. ♔f3 ♗d6 15. ♔e4 ⊙ ♔g6 16. g5! ♗h2 17. ♘f4! ♔g5 18. d6! cd6** [18... ♗f4 19. d7 +–] **19. ♘d5 c4 20. bc4 ♗g1 21. ♘c7 ♔f6 22. ♔d5 ♔e7 23. ♔c6 ♔d8 24. ♘d5 1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Nadyrhanov, S. – Karavaev, V.
Ryazan 1994
♘♗ 5/e 702 61e/11



1. ♘d1? [1. g4! hg4 2. ♘g4 ♔e6 3. ♘e3 ♗b7 4. ♔c5! (4. f5 gf5 5. ♘g2 f4 6. ♘f4 ♔f5 7. ♘d5 ♗d5! 8. ♔d5 ♔g4 = 9. h5! RR ♔h5 10. a4 f5 11. b5 ab5 12. ab5 f4 13. ♔e4 ♔g4 14. b6 f3 15. ♔e3 ♔g3 16. b7 f2 17. b8♕ +– Certic,B) 4... ♗a8 5. a4 ♗b7 6. b5 ab5 7. ab5 ♗a8 8. ♔d4 ♗b7 9. f5 gf5 10. ♘g2 f4 11. ♘f4 ♔f5 12. ♘d5 ♔g4 13. ♘f6 ♔h4 14. ♘g8 ♔g5 15. ♔e5 ♔g6 16. ♘e7 ♔f7 17. ♘c6 ♔e8 18. ♔d6 +–] **1... ♗b5 2. ♘c3 ♗c4 3. a4? ♗b3! 4. g3 f5! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Nadyrhanov,S]**

Hertneck, G. – Titov, G.
Moscow (ol) 1994
♘♗ 5/e 703 62e/6



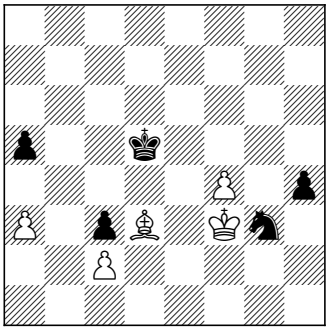
1... g2? [1... ♔f6 □ 2. ♔g4 (2. ♔f4 ♗a6! 3. ♔g4 (3. ♘g4 ♔e7 4. ♘e3 ♗f1 5. ♔f3 ♗h3 6. ♘g2 =) 3... ♗f1 (3... ♗d3 =) 4. ♔f3 ♗h3 5. ♘g2 =; 2. ♔g2 ♗a6 (2... ♗e6 3. fe6 ♔e6 4. ♔h3 ♔e5 5. ♔h4 ♔d4!

6. ♘f5 ♔c4 7. ♘g3 ♔b4 8. ♘e4 ♔c4 9. ♔g4 ♔d4 10. ♔f4 ♔d5 11. ♔e3 ♔c4 =) 3. ♔h3 ♗d3 4. ♔h4 ♗f5 =) 2... g2!! (2... ♗e6? 3. fe6 ♔e6 4. ♔h4 g2 5. ♘g2 ♔d5 6. ♘e3 ♔d4 7. ♘g4! ♔c4 8. ♘f6 ♔b4 9. ♘d7 ♔c4 10. ♔g5 ♔d5 11. ♔f6 +–) 3. ♘g2 h3! 4. ♘f4 (4. ♔h3 ♔f5 5. e7 ♔f6 =) 4... h2 5. ♘h5 ♔e7 6. ♘g3 ♗e6! 7. fe6 ♔e6 8. ♔h3 ♔d5 9. ♔h2 ♔c4 10. ♘e4 ♔b4 11. ♔g3 ♔c4 12. ♔f4 ♔d4 13. ♔f3 ♔d5 14. ♔e3 ♔c4 =] **2. ♔g2 ♔f4 3. ♔h2** [3. b5! ♗b7 4. b6 +–] **3... ♔e3** [3... ♔e4 4. b5 ♔e5 5. e7 ♗d7 6. b6 cb6 7. cb6 ♔d6 8. ♘c4 +–; 3... h3 4. b5 +–; 3... ♔e5 4. ♔h3 ♗e6 5. fe6 ♔e6 6. ♔h4 ♔e5 7. ♔g5 ♔d4 8. ♘g4 +–; 3... ♔g5 4. ♔h3 ♔h5 5. ♘c2 ♔g5 6. ♘d4 ♔f6 7. ♔h4 ♔e5 8. ♔g5 ♔d4 9. e7 ♗d7 10. f6 ♗e8 11. ♔h6 ♔e5 12. ♔g7 ♔e6 13. ♔f8 +–] **4. b5!** [4. b5 cb5 5. c6 △ e7+–] **1 : 0**

[Hertneck,G]

Zigo, V. – Berezjuk, S.
Litomysl 1995

♘♗ 5/e **704** 65e/8

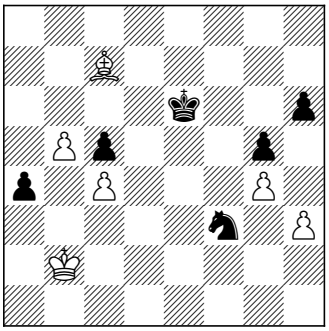


1... ♘h5! 2. ♔g4 h3!! 3. ♗f1?! [3. ♔h3? ♘f4 △ ♘d3–+; 3. ♗a6 □ ♘f6 (3... ♔c6? 4. ♗f1 ♘f4 5. ♔f4 h2 6. ♗g2 ♔b5 7. ♔e3 ♔a4 8. ♔d3 ♔a3 9. ♔c3 ♔a2! (9... a4? 10. ♗d5! +– ⊙) 10. ♗d5 ♔a3 =) 4. ♔h3 (4. ♔g5? ♘e4 5. ♔f5 ♔d4 –+; 4. ♔g3? ♔e4 5. ♗b7 ♔e3 –+; 4. ♔f5? ♘d7 5. ♗b7 ♔d4 6. ♗h1 ♔e3 7. ♔e6 ♘f8 8. ♔f7 ♔f4 –+) 4... ♔e4 5. ♔g3 ♘h5 ∓] **3... ♔e4!** [3... ♘f6 4. ♔f5 +–; 3... ♘f4 4. ♔f4 h2 5. ♗g2 ♔c5 6. a4! (6. ♔e4 ♔b5 7. ♔d4 ♔a4 8. ♔c3 ♔a3 =) 6... ♔b4 7. ♗c6 h1♕ 8. ♗h1 ♔a4 9. ♔e3 ♔a3 10. ♔d3 ♔b2 11. ♗c6 +–] **4. f5** [4. ♗h3 ♘f4 5. ♗f1 ♔e3 –+; 4. ♔h5 h2 5. ♗g2 ♔f4 6. ♔h4 ♔e3 7. ♔g3 ♔d2 8. ♗e4 h1♕! 9. ♗h1 ♔c2 –+] **4... ♘f6! 5. ♔h3** [5. ♔g5 ♘h7! 6. ♔g6 ♘f8! 7. ♔f7 h2 8. ♗g2 ♔f5 9. ♔f8 ♔f4 –+] **5... ♔f5** [△ ♔f4-e3] **6. ♔g3 ♘e4! 7. ♔f3 ♘d2! 8. ♔e2** [8. ♔e3 ♘f1 9. ♔d3 ♔e5 10. ♔c3 ♔d5 11. ♔b3 ♔c5 12. ♔a4 ♔b6 13. c4 ♘d2! 14. c5 ♔a6 15. c6 ♘e4 16. ♔b3 (16. c7? ♘c5#) 16... ♔b6 –+] **8... ♔e4 9. ♗h3 ♘c4 10. a4 ♘e3! –+ 11. ♗e6 ♘c2 12. ♗f5 ♔f5 13. ♔d3 ♘d4 14. ♔c3 ♔e5! 15. ♔c4 ♔e4 0 : 1**

[Berezjuk,S]

Alexandrova, O. – Berezjuk, S.
Minsk 1996

♘♗ 5/e **705** 68e/5

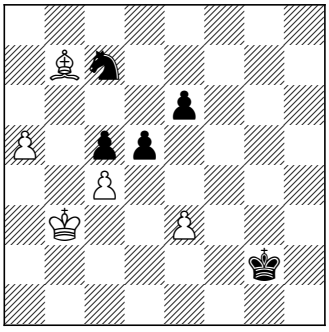


1. b6! [1. ♔a3? – 66e/8] **1... ♔d7 □ 2. ♔a3 ♘d2** [2... ♔c6 3. ♔a4 ♘g1 4. ♔a5 ♔b7 5. ♔b5 ♘h3 6. ♔c5 ♘f2 7. ♔b5 ♘g4 (7... ♘d1 8. ♗e5 +–) 8. c5 +–] **3. ♔a4 ♔c6** [3... ♘c4 4. ♔b5 ♘e3 5. ♔a6 ♘d5 6. b7 ♘c7 7. ♔a7 ♘b5 8. ♔b6 +–] **4. ♔a5 ♘c4** [4... ♔b7 5. ♔b5 ♘e4 6. ♗e5 +–] **5. ♔a6 ♘b6 □ 6. ♗b6 c4 7. ♗a5 ♔d5** [7... ♔c5 8. ♗c3 +–] **8. ♔b5 ♔d4 9. ♔b4** [9. ♔c6 +–] **9... ♔d3** [9... c3 10. ♔b3 +–] **10. ♔c5! ♔e3** [10... c3 11. ♗c3 ♔c3 12. ♔d5 ♔d3 13. ♔e5 ♔e3 14. ♔f5 ♔f3 15. ♔g6 ♔g3 16. ♔h6 ♔h4 17. ♔g6 +–] **11. ♔c4** [♘♗ 1/h] **11... ♔f3 12. ♔d4 ♔g3 13. ♔e4 ♔h3 14. ♔f3** [14. ♔f5 +–] **14... ♔h2**

[14... ♔h4 15. ♗e1 ♔h3 16. ♗g3 h5 17. gh5 g4 18. ♔f4 +−] **15. ♗c7 ♔g1** [15... ♔h3 16. ♗g3 +−; 15... ♔h1 16. ♔f2 h5 17. gh5 +−] **16. ♗g3 ♔f1 17. ♗f2 +− [Alexandrova,O; Berelovich,A]**

Lybin, D. – Stets, D.
Kherson 1996

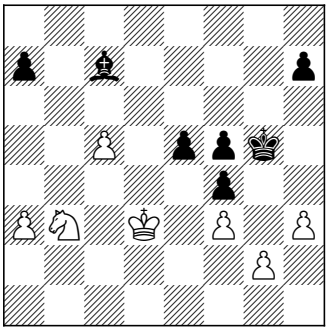
♘♗ 5/e **706** 69e/4



1. e4? [1. cd5! □ ed5 2. e4 d4 (2... de4 3. ♗e4 ♔g3 4. ♗b7 ♘b5 5. ♔c4! ♘d6 6. ♔d5! ♘b7 7. a6 +−) 3. a6 ♔f2 (3... ♔f3 4. a7 d3 5. e5 ♔e3 (5... ♔e2 6. ♗a6!! +−) 6. a8♕ ♘a8 7. ♗a8 c4 (7... d2 8. ♔c2 ♔e2 9. ♗f3! +−) 8. ♔c3 d2 9. ♗f3! +−) 4. a7 d3 5. e5 (5. ♔c3? ♔e3! 6. e5 ♘b5 7. ♔b2 ♘a7 8. e6 d2 9. ♔c2 ♘c8!) 5... c4 6. ♔c3 ♘b5 7. ♔c4 ♘a7 (7... d2 8. a8♕ d1♕ 9. ♕a2 △ ♔b5+−) 8. ♔d3 ♘b5 9. e6! □ (9. ♔c4? ♘c7 10. ♔c5 ♔e3! 11. ♔d6 ♔f4! =) 9... ♔g3 10. ♔e4 ♔g4 11. ♔e5 ♘c7 12. e7 ♔g5 13. ♗c6 ♔g6 14. ♔d6 ♔f7 15. ♔d7 ♔f6 16. ♗d5! +−] **1... de4?** [1... d4!! □ 2. ♔c2 (2. e5 ♔g3 3. a6 ♔f4 4. a7 ♔e5 5. ♔c2 (5. ♔a4 d3 6. ♔a5 d2 7. ♗f3 ♔d6 8. ♔b6 ♘a8! =) 5... ♔f4 6. ♔d3 e5 7. a8♕ ♘a8 8. ♗a8 ♔f5 9. ♗d5 ♔f4 10. ♗e4 ♔g3 11. ♗g6 ♔f4 12. ♗h7 ♔f3 =; 2. a6 ♘a6! 3. ♗a6 e5! 4. ♔a4 ♔f3! = (4... d3? 5. ♔b3 ♔f3 6. ♔c3 ♔e4 7. ♗b5 ♔e3 8. ♗e8 ♔e2 9. ♗h5 ♔e3 10. ♗g6 e4 11. ♗h5 ♔f4! 12. ♔d2 ♔g5! 13. ♗d1 ♔f4 14. ♗a4! ♔f3 (△ e3) 15. ♗c6! ♔f4 16. ♗e8! ♔f3 17. ♗h5 ♔f4 18. ♗d1! +− ⊙)) 2... e5! 3. a6 ♘a6! 4. ♗a6 ♔f3 5. ♔d3 ♔f2 6. ♗b5 ♔f3 7. ♗e8 ♔f2 8. ♗h5 ♔e1 9. ♗g4 ♔f2 10. ♔d2 ♔f1 11. ♗h5 ♔f2 12. ♗e2 ♔g3! 13. ♔e1 ♔f4 14. ♗d3 ♔e3 15. ♗b1 ♔f3 =] **2. ♗e4 ♔f2 3. ♗b7 e5 4. ♔c3 ♔e2** [4... ♔e3 5. a6 e4 6. a7 ♔f3 7. ♔d2 +−] **5. ♗h1!** [5. a6? e4! 6. a7? △ e3] **5... ♘a6 6. ♗c6! ♘b4** [6... ♘c7 7. ♗b7! +− ⊙] **7. ♗b7 ♘a2 8. ♔b3 ♘b4 9. ♔a4! ♔d3 10. ♔b5 e4 11. ♔c5 e3 12. ♗f3 ♘a6 13. ♔b6 ♘b8 14. c5 ♘d7 15. ♔b5 ♘e5 16. ♗h5 1 : 0 [Lybin,D]**

Stohl, I. – Nikolov, Sasho
Bled 1997

♘♗ 5/e **707** 69e/5

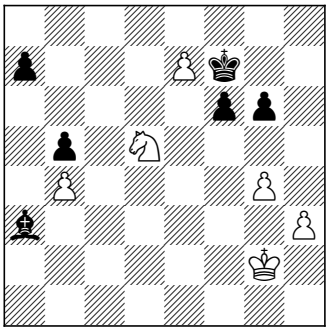


1. ♔c4! [1. ♘d2 ♔h4 2. ♔e2 ♔g5!? =] **1... e4** □ [1... ♔f6 2. ♔d5 △ ♔c6, ♘d2-c4+−; 1... ♔h4 2. ♔d5 ♔g3 3. ♔c6 ♔g2 (3... ♗d8 4. ♔d7 +−) 4. ♔c7 e4 5. ♔d6 e3 (5... ef3 6. c6 f2 7. ♘d2 +−) 6. ♘d4 +−] **2. ♘d4?** ⊕ [2. ♔d5! ♔h4 (2... e3 3. ♘c1! ♔f6 (3... ♔h4 4. ♘e2 +−) 4. ♔c6 ♗e5 5. ♔d7 +−; 2... ef3 3. gf3 ♔h4 4. ♘d2! (4. ♔c6 ♗e5 5. ♘d2 ♔h3 6. ♘c4 ♗d4 ⇆) 4... ♔h3 5. ♘c4 (× ♗c7) 5... ♔g2 6. ♔c6 h5 (6... ♗d8 7. ♔d7 +−) 7. ♔c7 h4 8. ♔b8 h3 9. c6 h2 10. c7 h1♕ 11. c8♕ +−) 3. fe4 (3. ♘d4?! ef3! 4. gf3 ♔h3 5. ♘f5 ♔g2 6. ♔e4 h5 ⇆) 3... fe4 (3... ♔g3 4. ef5 ♔g2 5. f6 +−) 4. ♔e4 ♔g3 5. ♘d4! h6 (5... ♔g2 6. ♘e6 f3 7. ♘c7 f2 8. ♘d5! +−) 6. ♘e2 ♔g2 7. ♘f4 ♔g3 8. ♘d5 ♗b8 9. c6 ♔h3 10. ♔f3! +−] **2... ♔f6 3. ♔d5** [3. ♘b5 ♗b8 □ (3... e3? 4. ♔d3 ♗e5 5. ♘a7 +−) 4. c6 a6! =] **3... e3 4. ♔c6 ♗e5! 5. ♘e2** □ **♔e6 6. a4** [6. ♔b7 ♔d7 7. c6 (7. ♔a7?! ♔c6) 7... ♔d8 8. a4 a5 =]

6... a5!? [6... ♔e7 7. a5 ♔e6 8. a6 ♔e7 9. ♔b7 ♔d7 10. c6 ♔d8 11. ♘d4 h6 12. h4 h5 13. ♘e6 ♔e7 14. ♘c5 ♔d8 =] **7. ♔b6 ♔d5** □ [7... ♔d7? 8. ♔a5 ♔c6 9. ♔b4 +−] **8. c6 ♔c4 9. c7 ♗c7 10. ♔c7 ♔b4** [10... ♔d3? 11. ♘f4 ♔d2 12. g4 +−] **11. ♔d6!** □ [11. ♘f4? ♔a4 12. ♔b6 (12. ♘d5 ♔b3 13. ♘e3 a4 14. ♘f5 a3 15. ♘d4 ♔b2 −+) 12... ♔b4! 13. ♘d5 ♔b3 −+ ♁a, e] **11... ♔a4 12. ♔e5 ♔b3 13. ♔f4 a4 14. ♔e3 a3 15. ♔d3** [15. g4? ♔b2 −+; 15. ♘c1 ♔b2 16. ♔d2 f4 =] **15... ♔b2** [15... f4!? =] **16. ♘c3 f4** □ **17. h4** [17. ♔c4 h6! 18. h4 h5 19. ♔b4 ♔c2 20. ♘b5 (20. ♔c4 ♔b2 =) 20... a2 21. ♘d4 ♔b1 22. ♘b3 ♔b2 23. ♔a4 ♔c2 24. ♔a3 ♔b1 =] **17... ♔b3!** = [17... h5? 18. ♔c4 ♔c1 (18... ♔c2 19. ♘d5 +−) 19. ♔b3 ♔d2 20. ♘d5 +−; 17... h6 18. ♔c4 h5 =] **18. ♔d4 ♔b4 19. h5 h6 20. ♔d3 ♔b3 21. ♘e2 ♔b2 22. ♘c3** [22. ♘d4 a2 23. ♘c2 ♔b3 24. ♔d2 ♔b2 =] **22... ♔b3 23. ♔d4 ♔b4 24. ♘a2 ♔b3 25. ♘c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Stohl,I]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Short, N.
Tallinn/Paernu 1998

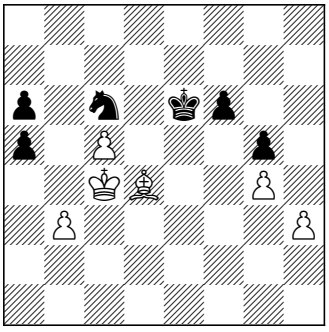
♘♗ 5/e **708** 73e/5



1. h4? [1. ♔f3! ♗c1!? (1... ♗b2 2. ♔e4 a6 3. h4 ♗a1 4. h5 f5 5. gf5 gh5 6. ♔f4 +−; 1... ♗b4 2. ♘b4 ♔e7 3. ♘a6! (3. ♘c6? ♔d6 4. ♘a7 b4 ⇆) 3... ♔d6 4. ♔e4 +−) 2. h4! (2. ♔e4 ♗g5 3. ♔d4 ♔e8 (3... f5? 4. gf5 gf5 5. ♔e5 f4 6. ♔f5 ♗h6 7. ♘f6!) 4. ♔c5 ♔d7 5. ♔b5 f5 6. gf5 gf5 7. ♔c4 f4 8. ♔d3 f3 =) 2... ♗d2 (2... f5 3. gf5 gf5 4. ♔e2 ♗h6 5. ♔d3 ♗g7 6. ♔e3 ♗e5 7. h5 ♔e8 8. h6 ♔f7 9. h7 ♔e8 10. ♔f3 ♔f7 11. ♔g2 ♔e8 12. ♔h3 ♔f7 13. ♔h4 ♔e8 14. ♔g5 f4 15. ♔f5 +−) 3. ♔e2 ♗c1 4. ♔d3 f5 5. gf5 gf5 6. ♔d4 ♗b2 7. ♔c5 ♗e5 8. ♔b5 f4 9. ♔c4 f3 10. ♔d3 +−] **1... f5! 2. gf5** [2. h5 gh5 3. gf5 ♗b4 4. ♘b4 ♔e7 5. ♔g3 a5 6. ♘d5 ♔d6! (6... ♔f7 7. ♔h4 a4 8. ♔h5 a3 9. ♘b4 +−) 7. f6 ♔e6 8. ♔h4 a4 9. ♔h5 a3 ∓] **2... gf5 3. h5** [⌓ 3. ♔f3 ♗b4 4. ♘b4 ♔e7 5. ♘c6 ♔f7 6. ♘a7 b4 7. ♘b5 b3 8. ♘c3 b2 9. ♔g3 ♔g6 =] **3... ♗b4!?** [3... ♗c1 4. ♔g3 ♗g5 5. ♔f3 ♗e7 6. ♘e7 ♔e7 7. ♔f4 ♔f6 8. h6 ♔g6 9. h7 =] **4. ♘b4 ♔e7 5. ♔f3 a5 6. ♘c6** [6. ♘d5!? ♔f7! (6... ♔e6? 7. ♔f4! b4 8. ♘b6 a4 9. ♘a4 b3 10. ♔g5 +−) 7. ♔f4 (7. ♘c3 ♔g7 =) 7... a4 8. ♔f5 b4 9. ♘b4 a3 10. h6 ♔g8 11. ♔g6 ♔h8 =] **6... ♔f6 = 7. ♔f4 a4 8. ♘b4 a3 9. ♘a2 b4 10. ♘b4 ♔g7 11. ♔f5 ♔h6 12. ♔g4 ♔g7 13. ♔g5 ♔h7 14. h6 ♔g8 15. ♔g6 ♔h8 16. ♘a2 ♔g8 17. ♔g5 ♔h7 18. ♘c3 ♔g8 19. ♘a2 ♔h7 20. ♔h5 ♔h8 1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Bittencourt, J. – Tournier, Mati
Yucay 2001

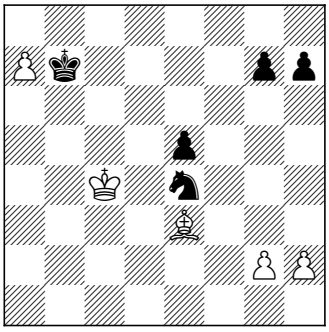
♘♗ 5/e **709** 81e/4



1... f5? ⊕ [1... ♘e5! 2. ♗e5 (2. ♔c3 ♔d5 =) 2... ♔e5! (♘♗ 3/b2) 3. c6! ♔d6 4. c7! ♔c7 5. ♔c5 (5. ♔d5 ♔d7 (5... ♔b6 6. ♔e6 — 5. ♔c5) 6. ♔c5 ♔e6 7. ♔b6 f5! 8. gf5 ♔f5 9. ♔a6 ♔f4 10. ♔a5 ♔g3 11. b4 ♔h3 =) 5... ♔b7! 6. ♔d6 ♔b6 7. ♔e6 ♔b5 8. ♔f6 ♔b4 9. ♔g5 ♔b3 10.

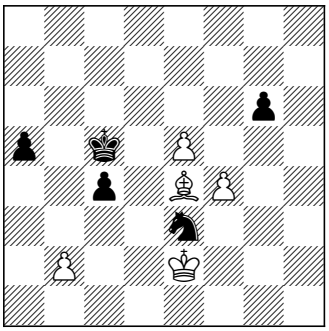
♔f5 a4 11. g5 a3 12. g6 a2 13. g7 a1♕ 14. g8♕ ♔b2!? 15. ♕g7 ♔b1 16. ♕a1 ♔a1 17. ♔e4 (17. h4 a5 18. h5 a4 19. h6 a3 20. h7 a2 21. h8♕ ♔b1 =) 17... a5 18. ♔d3 a4 (18... ♔b2 19. h4 a4 20. h5 a3 21. h6 a2 22. h7 a1♕ 23. h8♕ ♔a2 =) 19. ♔c2 a3 (19... ♔a2 20. h4 a3 21. h5 ♔a1 22. h6 a2 =) 20. ♔b3 a2 21. ♔c2 =] **2. gf5 ♔f5 3. ♔d5 ♘b4 4. ♔d6 ♔e4 5. ♗c3 ♘d5 6. ♗a5 ♔d4 7. c6 1 : 0**
[Da Costa Junior,L]

Brustman, A. – Timoshenko, G.
Cappelle la Grande 2002
♘♗ **5/e** **710** **84e/6**



1... ♘f6 2. ♗g1 [2. ♗c5 ♔a8 3. ♔d3 (3. ♗f8 ♘g4 4. ♗g7 ♔a7 =; 3. ♗d6 ♘g4 4. ♔d3 ♘h2 5. ♗e5 ♘g4 6. ♗g7 ♔a7 =; 3. h3 ♘h5 4. g4 ♘f4 5. h4 h5 6. g5 ♘g2 7. ♗f2 e4 =; 3. h4 ♔b7 4. ♗d6 ♘g4 5. ♔d3 ♔a7 6. ♔e4 ♔b7 7. ♗e5 g6 8. ♔f4 ♘h6 9. ♔g5 ♘f5 10. g4 h6! =) 3... ♘d7 4. ♗f2 (4. ♗d6 ♔a7 5. ♔e4 ♔b7 6. ♗e5 g6 7. ♔d5 ♘b6 8. ♔e6 ♔c6 =) 4... ♘f6 5. ♗g3 ♘d7 6. ♔e4 ♔a7 7. ♗e5 g6 8. ♔d5 ♔b7 9. ♔e6 ♔c6 10. ♗d4 ♘b8 11. h4 ♘a6 12. g4 ♘c7 13. ♔f7 ♔d7 =] **2... ♔a8 3. ♔c5 ♔a7 4. ♔d6 ♔b7 5. ♔e5 ♔c6 6. ♔e6 ♘d5 7. ♔f7** [7. g3 g6 8. ♗a7 ♘c7 9. ♔f6 ♔d7 10. g4 ♘e6 11. h4 ♘f4 12. g5 ♘h5 13. ♔f7 ♘g3 14. ♗f2 ♘f5 15. ♔f6 ♔e8 =] **7... ♘f4 8. g3 ♘h3 9. ♗a7! ♔d5!** [9... g5 10. ♔e6 h5 11. ♔f5 ♔d5 12. ♗e3 g4 13. ♗a7 +−] **10. ♔g7 ♔e4 11. ♗b8 ♔f3 12. ♔h6** [12. ♔h7 ♔g2 13. ♔g6 ♔h2 14. g4 ♔g2 15. ♔h5 ♔f3 16. ♔h4 ♔g2 17. ♗c7 ♘g1 =] **12... ♔g4! = 13. ♔h7 ♘g5 14. ♔g6 ♘f3 15. h3 ♔h3 16. ♔f5 ♘h2 17. ♔f4 ♘g4 18. ♗a7 ♘f6 19. ♔f3 ♘g4 20. ♗d4 ♘h6 21. ♗g1 ♘g4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Timoshenko,G]

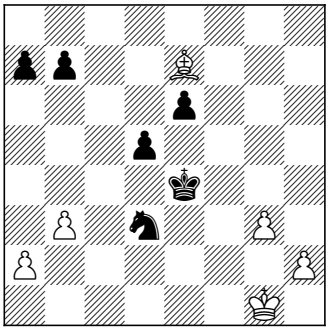
Malakhov, V. – Dominguez Perez, L.
Tripoli (m/6-blitz) 2004
♘♗ **5/e** **711** **91e/5**



1... ♘d5!□ 2. ♗d5 ♔d5 [♙ 2/c2] **3. ♔d2** [3. ♔e3 ♔c5 □ 4. ♔d2 (4. ♔e4 a4 5. f5 gf5 6. ♔f5 c3 7. bc3 a3 =) 4... ♔c6! (4... ♔b5? 5. ♔c3 ♔c5 6. e6 ♔d6 7. ♔c4 ♔e6 8. ♔b5 ♔f5 9. ♔a5 ♔f4 10. b4 +−) 5. ♔c2 (5. ♔c3 ♔d5! =) 5... ♔c5 6. ♔c3 ♔d5 7. e6 ♔e6 8. ♔c4 ♔f5 9. ♔b5 ♔f4 10. ♔a5 ♔e5 (10... g5 =) 11. b4 ♔d6 12. ♔a6 ♔c7 13. ♔a7 ♔c6 14. ♔a6 ♔c7 =] **3... ♔c5 4. ♔c2 ♔c6!** [4... ♔d5?? 5. ♔c3 a4 6. ♔b4 g5 7. fg5 ♔e5 8. ♔c4 ♔f5 9. ♔b5 ♔g5 10. ♔a4 ♔f5 11. b4 ♔e6 12. ♔a5 +−] **5. ♔b1 ♔d5 6. ♔a2** [6. ♔c1 ♔c5 7. ♔d2 ♔c6 8. ♔c3 ♔d5! =] **6... ♔c5** [6... ♔c6 =] **7. ♔a3 ♔b5 8. ♔a2** [8. e6 ♔c6 9. ♔a4 ♔d6 10. ♔b5 (10. ♔a5 ♔e6 11. ♔b4 ♔d5 12. ♔b5 ♔d4 13. ♔b4 ♔d5 =) 10... ♔e6 11. ♔c4 ♔f5 12. ♔b5 ♔f4 13. ♔a5 g5 = (13... ♔e5 =)] **8... ♔c5 9. ♔b1 ♔d5 10. ♔c2 ♔c6 =**
[Dominguez Perez,L]

Yermolinsky, A. – Pruess, D.
Berkeley 2005

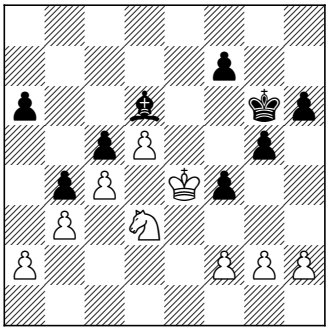
♘♗ 5/e 712 94e/2



1… ♔f3! [1… ♘c1? 2. h4 ♔f5 (2… ♘a2? 3. h5 +–) 3. h5 d4 4. g4 ♔g4 5. h6 d3 6. ♗b4 ♘e2 7. ♔f2 ♘f4 8. h7 ♘g6 9. ♔e3] **2. h4 e5!** [2… ♔g4 3. ♔f1 ♘c1 4. ♔e1 ♘a2 5. ♔d2 e5 ∓] **3. h5 e4 4. h6 e3 5. ♗f6** [5. g4 e2 6. ♗h4 ♘e5 7. h7 ♘g6 8. ♗e1 d4 9. g5 d3 –+] **5… e2 6. ♗c3 d4 7. ♗d2 ♘e5 8. h7 ♘g6 9. g4 d3!** [9… b5 10. g5 ⌓ d3 –+ (10… a6 11. ♔h2 (11. b4 d3 12. a3 ♘h8 –+ ⊙) 11… d3 12. ♔h3 b4! (12… ♔f2 13. ♔g4 ⇆) 13. ♗b4 ♔e3 14. ♗c5 ♔d2 15. ♔g4 ♔c2 16. ♔f5 (16. ♗b4 d2 –+) 16… e1♕ 17. ♔g6 ♕e6 0 : 1 Yermolinsky,A – Pruess,D)] **10. g5 b5 11. a4 ba4 12. ba4 a6 13. a5 ♘h8 –+ ⊙ [Yermolinsky,A]**

Smikovski, I. – Markov, J.
Tomsk 2008

♘♗ 5/e 713 103e/1

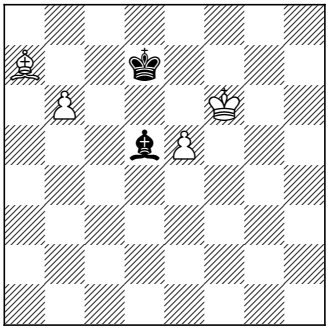


1. ♘e5 ♔f6 2. ♘c6 ♔g6 3. ♘d8! f5 4. ♔d3! [4. ♔f3 ♔f6 5. ♘b7 ♗f8! 6. d6 ♔e6 7. ♘c5 ♔d6 8. ♘a6? ♔c6 9. c5 ♗c5 =] **4… ♔f6 5. ♘b7 ♔e7** [5… ♗f8 6. d6 ♔e6 7. ♘c5 ♔d6 8. ♘a6 ♔c6 9. c5 ♗c5 10. f3! ♔b5 11. ♘c7 ♔c6 12. ♔c4! +–] **6. ♘d6! ♔d6 7. a3!!** [7. ♔e2 ♔e5 8. ♔f3 ♔d6 9. g3 fg3 10. ♔g3 ♔e5 11. f4 ♔f6 12. fg5 hg5 13. h4 gh4 14. ♔h4 ♔g6 15. ♔h3 ♔g7 16. ♔g3 ♔f7! 17. ♔f4 ♔f6 18. d6 ♔e6 19. d7 ♔d7 20. ♔f5 ♔d6 21. ♔f6 ♔c6 22. ♔e6 ♔b6 23. ♔d5 ♔a5! =; 7. g3 fg3 8. hg3 ♔e5 9. f3 ♔d6 10. ♔e3 (10. g4 ♔e5 11. ♔e2 ♔f6 12. ♔f2 ♔e5 13. ♔g3 ♔f6 14. f4 fg4 15. ♔g4 h5 16. ♔h5 gf4 17. ♔g4 ♔e5 18. ♔f3 ♔f5 19. d6 ♔e6 20. ♔f4 ♔d6 21. ♔f5 ♔c6 22. ♔e5 ♔b6 23. ♔d5 ♔a5! =) 10… ♔e5 11. ♔f2 ♔d6 12. ♔g2 ♔e5 13. ♔h3 ♔d6 14. f4 ♔e7 15. g4 gf4 16. gf5 h5 17. ♔h4 ♔f6 (17… ♔d6? 18. f6 ♔d7 19. ♔h5 f3 20. f7 ♔e7 21. ♔g6 f2 22. d6 ♔f8 23. d7 +–) 18. d6 ♔f7 =] **7… a5** [7… ba3 8. ♔c2 g4 9. f3 h5 10. ♔b1 h4 11. h3 +–] **8. ab4 ab4 9. ♔e2!** [9. g3 fg3 10. hg3 ♔e7!? (10… h5? 11. ♔e2 ♔e7 12. ♔f3 ♔f6 13. ♔g2 f4 (13… ♔e7 14. ♔h3 ♔f6 15. f4 +–) 14. gf4 gf4 15. ♔h3 ♔f5 16. ♔h4 ♔g6 17. f3! +–; 10… ♔e5 11. f3 ♔f6 (11… h5? 12. f4 ♔f6 13. fg5 ♔g5 14. ♔e3 ♔g6 15. ♔f4 ♔f6 16. d6 ♔e6 17. d7 ♔d7 18. ♔f5 ♔d6 19. ♔f6 ♔d7 20. ♔e5 +–) 12. g4 ♔e5 13. ♔e2 ♔f6 14. ♔f2 ♔e5 15. ♔g3 f4! (15… ♔f6 16. f4 fg4 17. ♔g4 h5 18. ♔h5 gf4 19. ♔g4 ♔e5 20. d6 ♔d6 21. ♔f4 ♔e6 22. ♔e4 +–) 16. ♔f2 ♔f6 17. ♔e2 ♔e7 18. ♔d3 ♔f7 19. d6!? ♔f6!! (19… ♔e6 20. ♔e4 ♔d6 21. ♔f5 +–) 20. ♔e4 ♔e6 21. d7 ♔d7 22. ♔f5 (22. ♔d5? ♔e7 23. ♔c5 h5 –+) 22… ♔d6 23. ♔f6 (23. ♔g6? ♔e5 24. ♔h6 ♔d4 25. ♔g5 ♔e3 ∓) 23… h5! 24. gh5 (24. ♔g5 hg4 25. ♔f4 gf3 26. ♔f3 ♔e5 =) 24… g4 25. h6 gf3 26. h7 f2 27. h8♕ f1♕ =) 11. f3 h5 12. ♔e2 ♔f6 13. ♔f2 ♔g6 14. ♔g2 f4! 15. gf4 gf4 16. ♔h3 ♔g5 =] **9… ♔e5** [9… h5 10. g3 (10. h4? g4 11. g3 f3 12. ♔d3 ♔e5 (12… f4 13.

gf4 ♔d7 14. f5 ♔d6 15. f6 ♔d7 16. ♔e4 ♔d6 = 17. ♔f5? g3 18. f7 ♔e7 19. ♔g6 g2 –+) 13. ♔e3 f4 14. gf4 ♔f5 15. ♔d3 ♔f6 =; 10. ♔f3 h4 (10... ♔e5 11. g3 fg3 12. fg3! +–) 11. h3! (11. g3 fg3 12. fg3 h3 =) 11... ♔e5 12. g3 fg3 13. fg3 hg3 14. ♔g3 ♔f6 15. h4 +–) 10... fg3 11. fg3 ♔e5 12. ♔f3 (12. h4? g4 13. ♔e3 f4 14. gf4 ♔f5 =) 12... ♔d6 (12... h4 13. gh4 gh4 14. h3 +–) 13. h4 gh4 14. gh4 ♔e5 15. ♔e3 f4 16. ♔f3 ♔f5 17. d6 +–] **10. ♔f3 ♔f6** [10... g4 11. ♔e2 ♔d6 12. g3 f3 13. ♔d2! ♔e5 14. ♔e3 h5 15. ♔d2! ♔d6 16. ♔d3! ♔e7 17. ♔e3 ♔f7 18. ♔f4 ♔f6 19. d6 ♔e6 20. d7 ♔d7 21. ♔f5 ♔d6 22. ♔f6 ♔d7 23. ♔e5 +–] **11. g3 fg3 12. ♔g3! ♔e5** [12... f4 13. ♔g4 ♔g6 14. h4 h5 15. ♔f3 ♔f5 16. hg5 ♔g5 17. d6 +–] **13. f4 ♔f6** [13... gf4 14. ♔f3 h5 15. h4 +–; 13... ♔d6 14. fg5 hg5 15. h4 +–] **14. fg5 hg5 15. h4 gh4 16. ♔h4 ♔g6 17. d6 ♔f6 18. d7 ♔e7 19. ♔g5 ♔d7 20. ♔f5 +– [Smikovski,I]**

Jones – Edmonson, L.
USA 1983

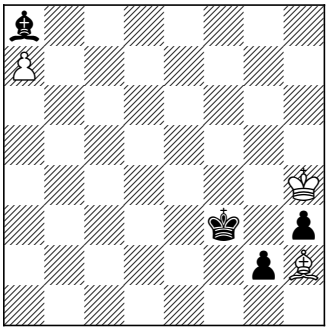
♘♗ 6/c **714** 36e/26



1. e6 [1. ♗b8 ♔c6 2. ♗c7 ♔d7 3. ♗d6 ♔c6 4. ♗c7 ♔d7 =] **1... ♔e8?** [1... ♗e6? 2. b7 +–; 1... ♔c6 2. e7 ♔d7 3. b7 ♗b7 4. ♔f7 +–; 1... ♔d8? 2. e7 ♔e8 (2... ♔d7 3. b7 ♗b7 4. ♔f7 +–) 3. ♔e5 ♗b7 4. ♔d6 +–; 1... ♔c8! □ 2. e7 (2. ♔e5 ♗e6! 3. ♔e6 ♔b7 =) 2... ♗c6! 3. ♔f7 ♔b7 4. e8♕ ♗e8 5. ♔e8 ♔a8 6. ♔d7 ♔b7 7. ♔d6 ♔a8 8. ♗b8 ♔b8 9. ♔c6 ♔c8 =] **2. ♔e5 ♗b7 3. ♔d6 ♗a8 4. ♗b8 ♗b7 5. ♗c7** [5. ♗c7 ♗g2 6. e7 ♗f3 7. ♗d8 ♗g2 8. ♔c7 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Calvo Minguez, R. – Hamann, Svend
Cala Galdana 1974

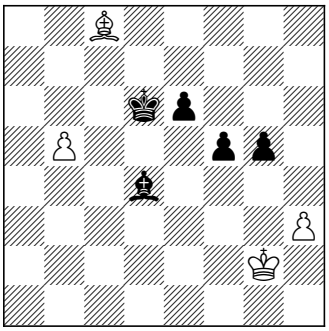
♘♗ 6/e **715** 18e/18



1... g1♕! [1/2 : 1/2] **2. ♗g1 ♔g2 3. ♔g4 ♗c6 4. ♔h4 ♗f3! 5. a8♕ ♗a8 6. ♔g4 ♗c6 7. ♔h4 ♗f3 –+** [7... ♗d7 –+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Schoeneberg, M. – Starck, I.
DDR 1968

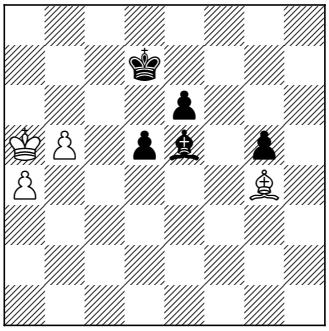
♘♗ 6/f **716** 5e/14



1. ♔f3? [1. b6! ♗b6 2. ♔f3 ♔e5 3. ♔e2 ♔f6 4. ♔d3 e5 5. ♔c4 e4 6. ♔d5! e3 (6... ♔g6 7. ♔c4!) 7. ♗a6 ♔g6 8. ♗e2! =] **1... ♔e5?** [1... ♗b6! –+] **2. ♗d7? ♗b6! –+ 3. ♔e2 ♔f6 4. ♔f3** [4. ♔d3 e5 5. ♔c4 e4 6. ♔d5? e3 –+] **4... e5 5. ♗c6 ♔e6** [5... e4 6. ♗e4 fe4 7. ♔e4 ♔g6! 8. h4 g4 9. ♔f4 ♔h5 –+] **6. ♗b7 e4 7. ♗e4 fe4 8. ♔e4 ♗f2! 9. b6 ♔d6 10. ♔f5 ♗h4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Calvo Minguez, R. – Byrne, D.
Palma de Mallorca 1968

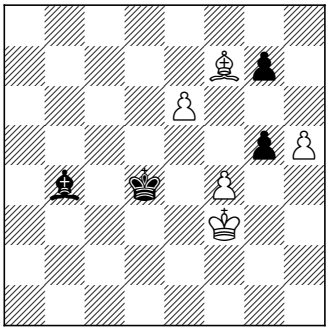
♘♗ 6/f 717 7e/35



1… ♔d6 [1… ♗d4 2. ♔a6 ♔d6 3. a5! e5 4. ♔b7 ♔c5 5. ♗e2!! g4 6. a6 g3 7. a7 g2 8. a8♕ △ ♕f8#] **2. ♔a6 ♔c5 3. a5 d4 4. ♗e6 d3 5. b6 ♔b4 6. ♗f5! d2 7. ♗g4 ♗f4 8. b7 ♗c7 9. ♗d1! ♔c5 10. ♔a7 ♔b5 11. a6 ♔a5 12. b8♕!! +– ♗b8 13. ♔b7! ♔b5 14. ♗g4** [14. ♗g4 ♔a5 15. ♗e2! +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Klimenok, M. – Kabanov, N.
USSR 1970

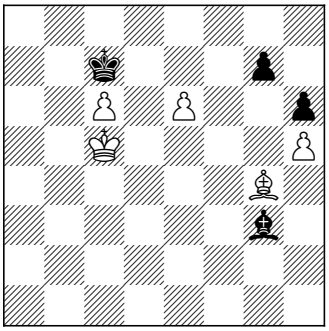
♘♗ 6/f 718 9e/15



1. ♔g4! [1. fg5 ♔e5] **1… ♗e7 2. ♔f5! gf4 3. ♔f4 ♔c5 4. ♔f5 ♔d6 5. ♔g6 ♗f8** [5… ♗f6 6. h6] **6. ♔h7 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Bengtsson, B. – Krnic, Z.
Graz 1972

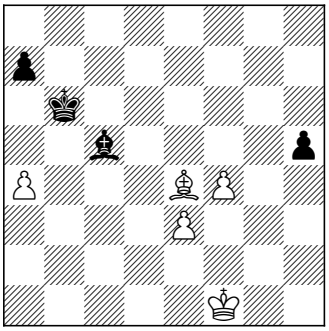
♘♗ 6/f 719 14e/15



1. ♔c4! ♗d6 [1… ♔d6 2. c7 +–; 1… ♔d8 2. ♔b5] **2. ♗f3 ♔d8 3. ♔d5 ♔e7?** [3… ♗a3!? 4. ♔e4 ♗d6 5. ♔f5 ♔e7 6. ♗d5 ♔e8 ±; 3… ♗g3! RR 4. ♔e4 ♔e7 5. ♔f5 ♗d6 6. ♗g4 ♗g3 7. ♔g6 ♔f8 = Krnic,Z; Ugrinovic,D] **4. ♗g4! ♗c7 5. ♔c5 ♔d8 6. ♔b5 ♔e7 7. ♔a6 ♔d8 8. ♔b7 ♗f4 9. ♗f5! ♗e5 10. ♗g6 ♗f4 11. c7! ♗c7 12. e7 ♔e7 13. ♔c7 ♔f8 14. ♔d7 ♔g8 15. ♔e7 ♔h8 16. ♗e4 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Toshkov, T. – Rashkovsky, N.
Baku 1983

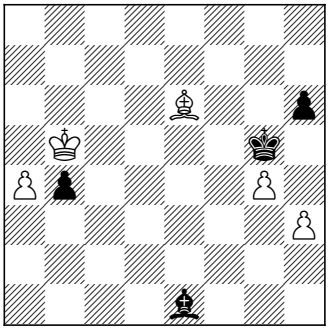
♘♗ 6/f 720 36e/27



1. ♔e2 h4 2. ♗f5 ♔a5 3. ♗d7 h3 4. ♗h3 ♔a4 5. e4 ♔b4 [5… ♔b5 6. ♗d7 ♔c4 7. ♔f3 ♗d4 8. ♔g4 +–] **6. ♔d3 a5 7. e5 a4 8. ♗e6 a3** [8… ♔b5 9. ♗d7! ♔a5 10. ♗a4!! ♔a4 11. ♔c4 ♗a3 12. f5 ♔a5 13. ♔d5 ♔b6 14. ♔e6 ♔c7 (14… ♗b2 15. ♔d6!) 15. ♔f7 +–; 8… ♔a5 9. ♔e4

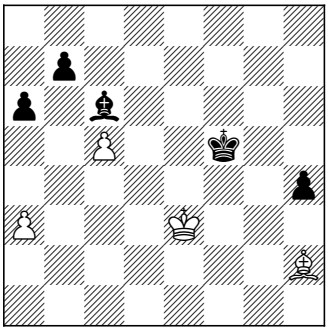
♔b6 10. f5 ♔c7 11. ♗c4 ♔d8 12. ♔d5 ♗b4 13. ♔e6 ♗c3 14. f6 a3 15. f7 ♗b4 16. ♔f6 ♗f8 17. e6 +− ⊙] **9. f5 ♔b5 10. f6 ♔c6 11. ♔e4 ♔c7 12. ♔f5 ♔d8 13. ♔g6** [13. ♔g6 ♗d4 14. f7 ♔e7 15. ♔g7] **1 : 0 [Rashkovsky,N]**

Bojadgieva, R. – Borisova, B.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984
♘♗ **6/f** 721 **38e/18**



1... ♔f6! [1... h5 2. ♔c4 hg4 3. hg4 ♔f6 4. ♗c8! ♗d2 (4... ♔e5 5. g5 ♗d2 6. g6 ♔f6 7. ♗f5! +−) 5. ♔b3 ♔e5 6. a5 ♔d6 7. a6 ♔c7 8. a7 +−] **2. ♗f5 b3 3. ♔c4 b2 4. ♔b3 ♔e5 5. ♔b2 ♔d4 6. ♔b3 ♗a5 7. ♗e6 ♗e1 8. ♗f7 ♗a5 9. h4 ♗d8** [9... ♗e1? 10. g5! +−] **10. ♔b4 ♗h4?** [10... ♔e5! 11. ♔c5 ♔f6 12. ♗e8 ♔e7 13. ♗h5 ♔f6 14. ♔d6 ♗a5 = 15. ♗e8!? RR ♗d8 16. ♔d7 ♗a5 17. ♔c6 ♗d8 18. ♔b5 ♔e7 19. a5 ♗a5! □ 20. ♔a5 ♔e8 21. ♔b5 ♔e7 22. ♔c5 ♔e6 23. ♔d4 ♔d6 24. ♔e3 ♔e7 25. ♔f4 ♔f6 = — ♙ 4/a5] **11. a5 +− [Padevsky,N]**

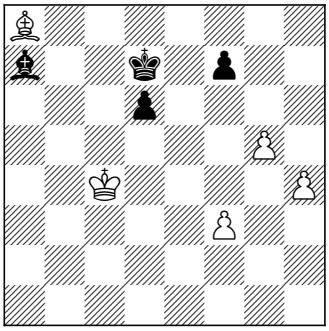
Zecevic, M. – Kapetanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1986
♘♗ **6/f** 722 **42e/25**



1... ♔e6 [1... ♔g4? 2. ♗c7! h3 3. ♔f2! △ ♔g1, ♗a5-b4=] **2. ♔d4** [2. ♔f2 ♔d5 3. ♗d6 ♔c4 4. ♗e7 h3 5. ♔g3 ♗g2 △ ♔b3, a5-a4, ♗c6, ♔a3-a2-b1−+] **2... ♔d7 3. ♗f4 h3 4. ♗h2 ♗a4 5. ♗g3 ♔c6 6. ♗h2 ♗b3 7. ♗g3 ♔b5 8. ♗d6 ♗e6 9. ♗h2 ♗d7 10. ♗d6 ♗c6 11. ♔c3 ♔a4 12. ♔b2 ♗d5 13. ♔c3!** [13. ♗h2 ♔b5 14. ♗d6 ♔c4 15. ♔c2 ♗e4 −+] **13... ♗c6** [13... ♔a3? 14. c6 ♔a2 15. cb7 ♗b7 16. ♔b4 =] **14. ♔b2 a5! 15. ♔a2 ♗e4** [15... ♔b5! 16. ♔b3 ♗d5 17. ♔c3 ♔c6 △ b6−+] **16. ♔b2 ♗d5 17. ♔c3! ♗g2** [17... ♔a3? 18. c6 ♔a2 19. cb7 ♗b7 20. ♗h2 a4 21. ♔b4 =] **18. ♔c4?** ⊕ [18. ♔c2! ♗f3! 19. ♔c3 ♗e4! 20. ♔b2 ♗c6! −+] **18... ♗c6 −+ [Kapetanovic,A]**

Lechtynsky, J. – Kovalev, An
Kecskemet 1989

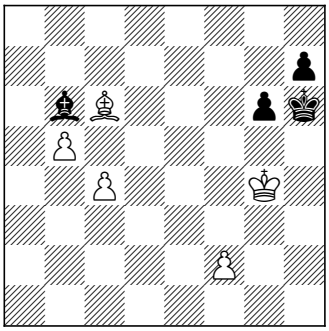
♘♗ 6/f 723 48e/24



1. ♔d3! ♔e7 [1... ♗f2 2. h5 ♗h4 3. f4 +–] **2. h5 ♗c5** [2... f6? 3. g6 +–] **3. ♔e4 ♗a3 4. ♔f5 ♗c1 5. ♗d5! ♗d2 6. h6 ♔f8 7. f4 ♗c3 8. ♔g4 ♗d2 9. f5!** [△ f6+–] **9... f6 10. h7** [10. ♔h5! fg5 (10... ♗g5 11. ♔g6 +–) 11. f6 ♗c3 12. ♔g6 +–] **10... ♔g7 11. g6 ⊙ ♔h8 12. ♔f3 ♗e1 13. ♔e4 ♗d2 14. ♔d4 ♗c1 15. ♔c4 ♗d2 16. ♔b5 ♗c1 17. ♔c6 ♗d2 18. ♔d7** [△ ♔e6-f7] [18. ♔d7 ♗g5 19. ♔e6 ♔g7 20. h8♕! ♔h8 21. ♔f7 ♗h6 22. ♔f6 ♗g7 23. ♔f7 ♗b2 24. ♗e6! +– (24. f6?? ♗f6 =)] **1 : 0 [Lechtynsky,J]**

Kaminski, M. – Prandstetter, E.
Berlin 1991

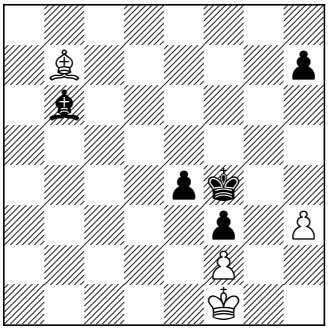
♘♗ 6/f 724 52e/31



1. ♔f4! [1. f4? ♔g7 2. ♔f3 (2. f5 ♔f6 =) 2... ♔f6 3. ♔e4 ♔e6 4. ♗d5 ♔d6 5. ♗g8 ♔c5 =] **1... ♗f2 2. ♔e5 ♔g7 □ 3. ♔d6 ♔f8 4. ♗e4!** [4. c5 ♗g3 5. ♔d5 h5 ∞] **4... ♔e8 5. ♔c7 ♗g3** [5... ♔e7 6. b6 ♗g3 (6... ♔e6 7. b7 ♗g3 8. ♔c8 +–) 7. ♔c6 (7. ♔c8? ♔d6 8. b7 ♔c5 9. ♗d5 g5 =) 7... ♔e6 8. c5 ♗f2 9. ♔b5 +– △ c6 — 5... ♗g3] **6. ♔b7 ♗f2 7. ♔c6 ♔d8 8. b6 ♔c8 9. c5 ♔b8 10. ♔b5 ♗e3 11. c6 ♗f4 12. ♗d5 h5** [12... ♗g3 13. ♗g8 h5 14. ♗f7 h4 15. ♗e6! +–] **13. ♗f7 h4 14. ♗e6!** [14. ♗g6? h3 15. ♗f5 h2 16. ♗e4 ♗g3 17. ♔c4 ♗f4 18. ♔d5 ♗g3 19. ♔e6 h1♕! 20. ♗h1 ♗f2 =] **14... g5 15. ♗g4 +– ♗g3 16. ♔c4 ♗h2 17. ♔d5 ♗g3 18. ♔e6** [△ ♔d7] **18... ♗f2 19. c7 1 : 0 [Kaminski,M]**

Peptan, C.-I. – Danielian, E.
Pula 1997

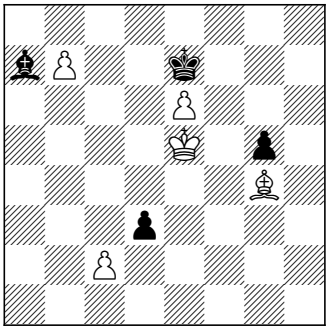
♘♗ 6/f 725 70e/2



1. ♗c6 [1. h4! (△ h5=) 1... h5 (1... ♗f2 2. ♔f2 e3 3. ♔f1 =) 2. ♗c6 ♗d8 3. ♗e8 ♗h4 (3... ♔g4 4. ♗c6 =) 4. ♗h5 ♗f2 5. ♔f2 (5. ♗f3 =) 5... e3 6. ♔e1 (6. ♔f1? ♔g3 –+ ⊙) 6... ♔g3 7. ♗f3 =] **1... h6** [1... ♗d8!? 2. ♗d5 ♗h4 3. ♗c6 h5 4. ♗d5! □ (4. ♗e8? ♗f2! 5. ♔f2 (5. ♗h5 e3 6. ♗e8 ♗h4 7. ♗b5 ♔e4 △ ♔d4-c3-d2–+) 5... e3 (5... h4? 6. ♗a4! e3 7. ♔f1 ♔g3 8. ♗d1 =) 6. ♔f1 (6. ♔g1 ♔g3 7. ♔f1 e2 8. ♔e1 f2 9. ♔e2 ♔g2 –+) 6... ♔g3! 7. ♗c6 (7. ♗h5 e2 8. ♔e1 f2 9. ♔e2 ♔g2 –+) 7... h4 8. ♗d5 f2! 9. ♗c6 (9. ♗e6 e2 –+) 9... ♔h3 –+; 4. ♗a4? ♗f2! 5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔f1 (6. ♔e1 ♔g3 7. ♗c6 h4 8. ♔f1 f2 –+; 6. ♔g1 ♔g3 7. ♔f1 e2 8. ♔e1 f2 –+) 6... ♔g3 7. ♗d1 h4 –+; 4. ♗b7? ♗f2! 5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔e1 (6. ♔f1 h4!

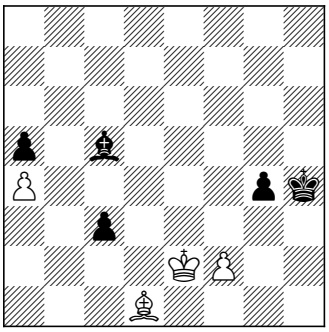
△ ♔g3–+) 6... h4! 7. ♗a6 ♔g3 8. ♗f1 ♔h2! 9. ♔d1 f2 10. ♔e2 ♔g1 –+) 4... ♗f2 5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔f1! (6. ♔e1? h4! –+; 6. ♔g1? ♔g3 7. ♔f1 h4 –+) 6... h4 (6... ♔g3 7. h4! =) 7. ♗b3! □ ♔g3 8. ♗d1 =] **2. ♗d5** [2. h4! =] **2... ♗f2** [2... h5 3. ♗f7 (3. h4 =) 3... h4 4. ♗b3! □ ♗f2 5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔f1 ♔g3 7. ♗d1 =; 2... ♗d8!?] **3. ♔f2 e3 4. ♔f1 ♔g3 5. h4! = h5 6. ♗c6 f2** [6... e2 7. ♔e1 ♔g2 8. ♗d5 =] **7. ♗b5 ♔h4 8. ♔g2 ♔g4 9. ♗e2 ♔h4 10. ♗f1 ♔g4 11. ♗e2 ♔g5 12. ♔f3 ♔h4 13. ♔g2** [13. ♔e3 ♔g3 14. ♗f1 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Peptan,C.-I; Stoica,V]

Kosteniuk, A. – Dembo, Y.
Goeteborg 2005
♘♗ 6/f 726 94e/3



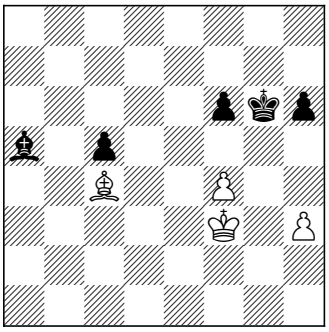
1. c4! [1. cd3 (♘♗ 6/h) 1... ♗b8 2. ♔f5 ♗d6 3. ♔g5 ♗b8 4. d4 ♗d6 5. ♔f5 ♗c7 6. d5 ♗d6 =] **1... d2 2. c5 ♗b8 3. ♔d5 ♗a7 4. c6 ♗b8 5. ♔c5 ♗c7** [5... d1♕ 6. ♗d1 ♔e6 7. ♔b6 ♔d6 8. ♗f3! g4 9. ♗h1 g3 10. ♗g2 +– ⊙] **6. ♔b5 ♔d6 7. ♔a6 d1♕** [7... ♗b8 8. ♔b6 +– ⊙] **8. ♗d1 ♔c6 9. ♔a7 ♔d6 10. ♗g4 1 : 0**
[Kosteniuk,A]

Diamant, A. – Mecking, H.
Rio de Janeiro (zt) 2009
♘♗ 6/f 727 106e/5



1. ♗c2 [1. ♔f1? ♔h3! 2. ♗c2 ♔h2! 3. ♗e4 ♗f2 4. ♔f2 c2 0 : 1 Diamant,A – Mecking] **1... ♔h3** [1... ♔g5 2. ♗b3 ♔f4 3. ♗c2 =] **2. ♗f5 =** **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Stojanovic, Mih – Skembris, S.
Oesterreich 2010
♘♗ 6/f 728 109e/5

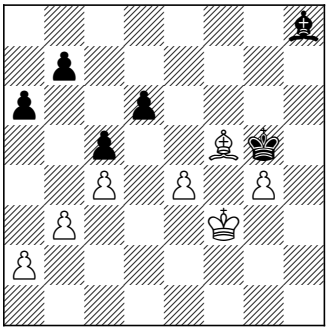


1... ♔h5 2. ♔g3 ♗e1 3. ♔f3 ♔h4 4. ♗f1 [4. ♔g2 ♗d2 5. f5 △ ♔g5 6. ♗e6 ♔f4 7. ♔f2 ♗e3 8. ♔g2 (8. ♔e2 ♗d4 9. ♗c4 ♔g3 10. ♗b5 ♔h3 11. ♔f3 h5 12. ♗d3 ♗e5 13. ♗c4 ♔h4 14. ♔g2 ♔g5 –+) 8... ♗d4 ∓; 4. ♗e6 ♗d2 ∓] **4... ♗d2 5. ♔e4!** [5. f5?! ♗c1 6. ♔e4 (6. ♔g2 ♔g5 7. ♔f3!? (7. ♗d3 ♔f4 8. ♔f2 ♗b2 9. ♔e1!? ♗e5! (9... ♔e3? 10. ♗e2 ♗c3 11. ♔d1 ♗b4 12. ♗h5 ♔f4 13. ♗g4 ♔g5 14. ♔c2 h5 15. ♗e2 ♔f5 (15... h4 16. ♗g4! =) 16. ♗h5 ♔g5 17. ♗e2 f5 18. ♔d3 ♗e1 19. ♗f1 ∓) 10. ♔f2 △ ♗c3! –+) 7... ♔f5

8. ♗d3 ♔e5 9. ♗c2 (9. ♔e2 f5 −+) 9... c4 10. ♗b1 f5 11. ♔e2 ♗g5 12. ♗c2 f4 13. ♗g6 ♔d4 14. ♗f5 c3! (14... ♔c3 15. ♗e6 □ ♗e7 16. ♗f7 ♗c5 17. h4 (17. ♔f3 ♗e3 18. ♔e2 ♔d4! 19. h4 (19. ♗h5 c3 20. ♗g6 (20. ♔d1 ♔e4 21. ♔e2 f3!! 22. ♗f3 ♔f4 −+)) 19... c3! −+) 17... ♗e3 18. h5 (18. ♗e6 ♔b4 19. ♗d5 c3 −+ 20. ♔d3 (20. ♗e4 ♔b3) 20... ♗d2 21. h5 (21. ♔c2 ♔c5) 21... ♗e1) 18... ♔b4 19. ♗d5 ♗d4 20. ♔d2 ♗c3 (20... c3 −+) 21. ♔e2 (21. ♔c2 ♗e5 −+) 21... ♗e5 22. ♔d2 ♔c5 23. ♗e6 ♔d4 24. ♔e2 ♗f6 25. ♔f3 ♗g5 26. ♔e2 ♔c3 27. ♗f7 ♔b4 28. ♗d5 ♗f6 29. ♔d2 ♗d4 30. ♔e2 ♗e3 31. ♗e6 c3! 32. ♔d3 ♗d2 33. ♗d5 (33. ♗g4 ♔b3 −+; 33. ♔c2 f3 34. ♗g4 f2 35. ♗e2 ♗e3 36. ♗f1 ♗d4 37. ♗d3 ♔c5 38. ♔d1 ♔d5 39. ♔e2 ♗c5! 40. ♔d1 ♔d4 41. ♗f1 ♔e4 42. ♔c2 ♗d4 43. ♔d1 ♔f4 −+) 33... ♔c5 34. ♗e4 (34. ♗e6 f3 35. ♗g4 f2 36. ♗h3 ♔b4 37. ♔c2 ♔c4 38. ♗f1 ♔d4 −+) 34... ♔d6! 35. ♔e2 ♔e5 36. ♗c2 (36. ♔f3 ♔d4 37. ♗f5 ♔c4 38. ♗e6 ♔b4 39. ♔e2 ♔a3 −+) 36... ♔f6 37. ♗d1 (37. ♗e4 ♔g5 38. ♗g6 ♔g4 −+) 37... ♔g5 38. ♔f2 ♗e3 39. ♔e2 ♗d2 40. ♔f2 ♔h4 41. ♔g2 ♗e3 42. ♔h2 f3 43. ♔h1 ♔g3 44. ♗c2 f2 0 : 1 Stojanovic – Skembris) 15. ♗c2 ♔c4 16. ♗d1 h5 17. ♗c2 ♔b4! 18. ♔d3 (18. ♗d1 ♔a3! 19. ♗c2 ♔b2 20. ♔d1 f3 −+) 18... f3 −+) 6... ♔g3 7. ♔d5 ♗e3 8. ♔e4 ♗d4 9. ♔d3 ♔f4 ∓] **5... ♔g3 6. ♔f5 ♗c3 7. ♔g6** [7. ♔e4 ♗d4 8. ♔f5 h5 9. ♔e4 h4 10. ♔f5 ♔f3 11. ♗b5 ♗a1 12. ♗f1 ♗b2 13. ♗a6 ♔g3 14. ♗f1 c4! −+] **7... ♔f4 8. ♔h6 ♔e4 ∓ [Skembris,S]**

Benesch, H. – Bukacek, E.
Oesterreich 1972

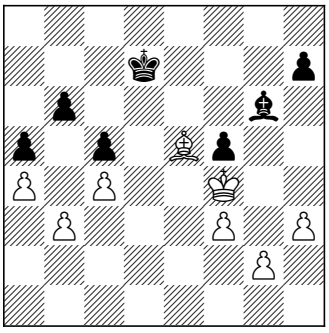
♘♗ 6/g **729** **15e/15**



1. ♗c8 b5 2. cb5 [2. ♗a6 b4 =] **2... ab5 3. a4! ba4?** [3... c4! 4. ab5 cb3 5. ♗e6 b2 6. ♗a2 ♗d4 =] **4. ba4 +− c4 5. ♔e3 c3 6. ♔d3 ♔f4 7. ♗f5 ♗d4 8. a5 ♔e5 9. a6 ♔f4 10. ♗d7!** [△ ♗a4-d1] **10... c2 11. ♔c2 ♔e4 12. g5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

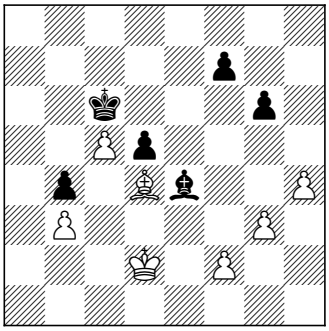
Andersson, U. – Planinec, A.
Wijk aan Zee 1973

♘♗ 6/g **730** **15e/16**



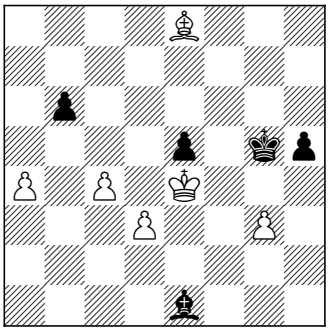
1. h4 ♔c6 2. ♔g5 f4 3. h5 ♗c2 4. ♔h6 ♔d7 [4... ♗b3 5. ♔h7 ♗c4 6. ♔g7 b5 7. h6 ♗d3 8. ab5 ♔b5 9. ♗f4 c4 10. ♗e5 ♔b4 11. g4 c3 12. ♗c3! ♔c3 13. f4 a4 14. f5 a3 15. h7 a2 16. h8♕ +−] **5. ♗f4 1 : 0 [Andersson,U]**

Jansa, Vl – Bone, E.
USA 1974
♘♗ 6/g 731 19e/22



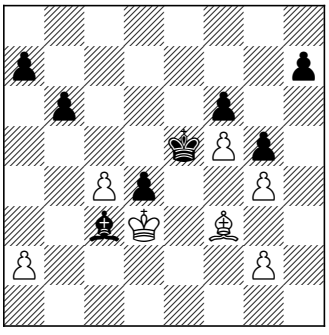
1. ♔e3 ♗c2 2. g4!! ♗d1 [2... ♗b3 3. ♔d2! ♗a2 4. ♔c2! ♗c4 5. h5 gh5 6. gh5 ♗e2 7. h6 ♗h5 8. ♔b3! ♗g6 9. ♔b4 +–] **3. ♔f4! ♗b3 4. ♔g5 ♗c2 5. f4 b3 6. f5 ♔b5 7. c6!** [7. h5 gh5 8. gh5 ♔c4 9. ♗b2! (9. h6?? ♔d4 10. h7 f6!!) 9... ♔c5 10. h6 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Dvoretzky, M. – Kholmov, R.
USSR 1978
♘♗ 6/g 732 27e/25



1... ♗g3? [1... ♔f6! 2. c5 bc5 3. ♔d5 (3. ♗h5 ♗g3 4. a5 c4 5. dc4 ♔e6 6. c5 (6. a6 ♗f2 =) 6... ♔d7! (6... ♗f2? 7. ♗g4 ♔e7 8. ♔d5 ♔d8 9. ♔c6 +–) 7. a6 ♔c7 =) 3... ♔e7! 4. ♗h5 ♗g3 5. ♔c6 (5. a5 ♔d7 =) 5... ♔d8 6. ♔b7 (6. ♗g4 ♗e1 7. ♔b6 ♗d2 =) 6... ♗e1 7. ♗f7 ♗d2 8. ♗c4 ♗e1 9. ♔b6 ♔c8 10. a5 ♗h4! =] **2. c5! +– bc5 3. a5 c4 4. dc4 h4** [4... ♔f6 5. a6 ♗f2 6. ♔d5! ♔e7 7. c5! +–] **5. a6** [5. c5 h3 6. ♔f3 h2 7. ♔g2 e4 8. a6 ♗b8 9. ♗b5! ♔f6 10. c6 +–] **5... h3 6. ♗c6** [6. ♔f3? h2 7. ♔g2 ♗f2 =] **6... h2 7. ♔e3 e4 8. ♗e4 ♗b8 9. ♔d4** [9. c5? ♔f6 10. c6 ♔e7 11. c7 ♗c7 12. a7 ♗b6 =] **9... ♔f6 10. ♔d5 ♗a7 11. ♗h1!** [11. ♗h1 ♔e7 12. ♔c6 △ ♔b7+–; 11. ♔d6 ♗b8 12. ♔c6? ♔e5 13. ♗h1 ♗a7 =] **1 : 0 [Dvoretzky,M]**

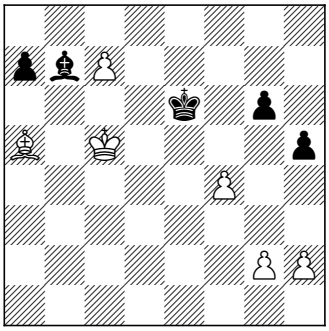
Babev, A. – Plachetka, J.
Sofia 1979
♘♗ 6/g 733 28e/32



1... ♗b4 2. ♗d1 ♗a3 3. ♗f3 ♗c5 4. ♗e4 ♔f4 5. ♗f3 h6! ⊙ [5... h5? 6. gh5 ♔f5 7. ♗e4! ♔f4 (7... ♔e5 8. g4 =) 8. h6 ♗f8 9. ♔d4 =] **6. ♗d1 h5! 7. gh5 ♔f5 8. ♗a4** [8. h6!? ♔g6 9. ♗g4 ♔h6 10. ♗f5 ♔h5! 11. g4 ♔h4 12. ♔e4 ♔g3 13. ♔d3 ♔f4 14. ♗c8 ♔e5 △ ♗b4-c3, ♔d6-c5-b4-a3–+] **8... ♔e5 9. ♗d7 f5** [△ ♗f8-g7, g4, ♔f4-g5, f4–+] **10. g4 fg4 11. ♗g4 ♗f8 12. ♗d7 ♗g7 13. ♔e2 ♔f4 14. ♗c6 g4 0 : 1 [Plachetka,J]**

Kaminker, H. – Yiang, Chuan
Mexico 1980

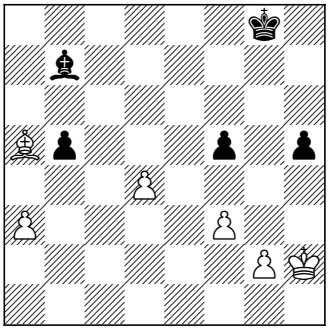
♘♗ 6/g 734 30e/30



1… h4! 2. ♔d4 [2. ♗e1 ♔d7 3. ♗h4 ♗g2! =] **2… ♔d7 3. g4 hg3 4. hg3 ♔d6 5. ♔e3** [5. g4 ♗c8 6. f5 gf5 7. g5 ♗e6 =] **5… ♗c8 6. ♔f3 ♔d5 7. g4 ♗d7 8. ♔g3 ♔e4 9. ♗d2 ♔d5 10. ♔h4 ♔d6 11. ♗a5 ♔d5 12. ♗c3 ♗c8 13. ♔g5 ♔e4 14. ♗b4 ♗d7 15. ♗d2 ♗c8 16. ♔h4 ♔d5 17. f5 gf5 18. g5! ♔e6 19. ♔h5 ♔f7 20. ♔h6** [△ ♔h7+−] **20… ♔g8 21. ♔g6 a5! 22. ♗a5 f4 = 23. ♗c3 f3 24. ♗d4 ♗d7 25. ♔f6 ♗c8 26. ♔e7 ♗b7!** [26… ♔h7?? 27. ♔f7! +−] **27. ♔d8 ♔f7 28. c8♕ ♗c8 29. ♔c8 ♔g6 30. ♗e3 f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Eingorn, V. – Galakhov, S.
USSR 1983

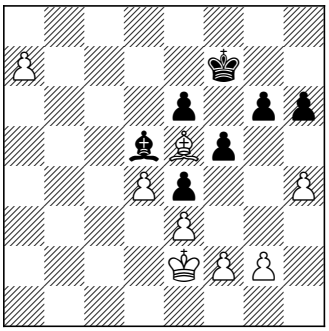
♘♗ 6/g 735 35e/30



1… ♗d5? [1… ♔f7 2. ♔g3 ♗c6! □ 3. ♔h4 (3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. ♔g5 ♗e8 5. ♗c7 ♗f7 6. d5 ♔d5 7. ♔f5 ♗e8 =) 3… ♔g6 4. ♗d8! f4!! (4… ♗e8? 5. ♔g3 ♔f7 6. d5 △ ♔f4-e5-d6-c7⊙; 4… ♗d5?! 5. ♔g3 ♗c4 6. ♔f4 ♗f1 7. ♔e5! ♗g2 8. f4 ±) 5. ♗c7 ♔f5 6. ♔h5 ♗d5 7. ♔h4 (7. ♔h6 ♗c4 8. ♔g7 ♗f1 9. d5 ♗g2 10. ♔f7 ♗f3 =) 7… ♗c4 8. ♔h3 ±] **2. ♔g3 ♗c4** [2… ♔f7 3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. ♔g5 ♗c4 5. ♔h5 ♗f1 6. g4] **3. ♔h4! ♗f1 4. g3 ♗e2 5. ♔h5 ♗f3 6. ♔g6 ♗e4 7. ♔f6 ♔f8 8. ♔e6 +−** [△ d5-d6] **8… ♔e8 9. d5 f4 10. gf4 ♗g6 11. f5 ♗h5 12. ♗c3 ♗e2 13. ♗d2 ♗h5 14. ♗g5 ♗e2 15. f6 ♗h5 16. ♔d6 ♗f3 17. ♔c5 ♔f7 18. d6 ♗g4 19. ♔b5 1 : 0 [Eingorn,V]**

Kaidanov, G. – Antoshin, V.
USSR 1984

♘♗ 6/g 736 38e/19

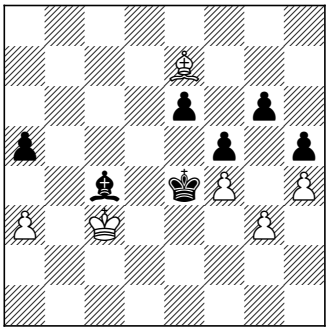


1. ♔f1 [1. ♗f4 g5! =; 1. ♔d2 ♗a8 2. ♔c3 ♗d5 3. ♔b4 ♗a8 4. ♔c5 ♔e7 5. ♗g7 h5 6. ♔b4 ♔d6! 7. ♔c3 ♔d5 8. ♔d2 ♔c4 9. ♔e1 ♔d3 10. ♔f1 ♗d5 11. ♔g1 ♔e2 =] **1… ♗a8 2. ♔g1 ♗d5 3. ♔h2 ♗a8 4. ♔g3 ♗d5 5. ♗c7!** [5. ♔f4? g5! =] **5… ♔e7 □** [5… ♔f6 6. ♗d8 ♔f7 7. ♔f4 g5 8. ♔e5 ♔e8 9. ♗b6 ♔e7 10. ♗c5 +−; 5… ♗a8 6. ♔f4 g5 7. ♔e5! gh4 (7… ♔e7 8. h5 +−) 8. ♔d6 +−] **6. ♗f4! g5 7. ♗g5! hg5 8. hg5 ♔f7 9. f4!** [9. ♔f4 ♔g6 10. f3 ♔f7 11. fe4 fe4 12. ♔e5 ♔g6 13. a8♕ ♗a8 14. ♔e6 ♔g5 15. d5 ♔g4 16. d6 ♗c6 17. d7 ♗d7 18. ♔d7 ♔g3 19. ♔e6 ♔f2! =] **9… ♔g6 10. ♔h4!** [10. ♔f2 ♗a8 11. ♔e1 ♔f7 12. ♔d2 ♔e7 13. ♔c3 ♔d6 14. ♔b4 ♗c6 15. ♔a5 ♗d5 16. ♔b6 ♔d7 17. g6 ♔e7 18. ♔c7 ♔f6 19. ♔b8 (19.

♔d6 ♔g6 20. a8♕ ♗a8 21. ♔e6 ♗b7! 22. d5 ♗c8 △ ♔h5-g4-g3=) 19... ♔g6 20. a8♕ ♗a8 21. ♔a8 ♔h5 22. ♔b7 ♔g4 23. ♔c6 ♔g3 24. ♔d6 ♔f2! =] **10... ♗a8 11. g4 fg4 12. ♔g4 ♗d5 13. ♔g3 ♔f7 14. ♔f2 ♔e7 15. ♔e1 ♔d6 16. ♔d2 ♗c6 17. ♔c3 ♗a8 18. ♔b4 ♗d5 19. g6 ♔e7 20. ♔c5 ♔f6 21. f5! ♗a8 22. fe6 ♔e6 23. d5 1 : 0 [Kaidanov,G]**

Huzman, A. – Malaniuk, V.
USSR 1986

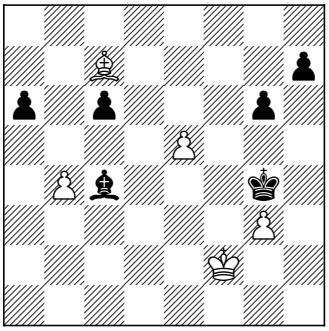
♘♗ 6/g 737 41e/27



1... ♗b5? [1... ♗b5? 2. ♗g5 ♗d7 (2... ♗c6 3. ♔c4; 2... e5 3. fe5 ♔f3 4. ♗f4 g5 5. ♗g5 (5. hg5 h4 6. gh4 ♔f4 7. ♔d4 ♗e8 –+) 5... ♔g3 6. ♔d2 f4 7. ♔e1 f3 8. ♗e3 ♔h4 9. ♔f2 ♔g4 10. e6! h4 11. ♗b6 a4 12. ♗c7 ♗c6 13. e7 =) 3. ♔c4! e5 4. fe5 ♔f3 5. ♗f4 g5 6. hg5 h4 7. gh4 ♔f4 8. ♔d5 ♗e8 9. ♔e6 ♔e4! 10. ♔f6 f4 11. g6 f3 12. g7 f2 13. g8♕ f1♕ 14. ♔e7 ∓; 1... ♗d5! 2. ♗g5 ♔e3! ⊙ 3. ♗f6 a4! 4. ♗g5 (4. ♔b4 ♔f3 5. ♔c5 ♔g3 6. ♗g5 e5!! 7. fe5 (7. ♔d5 ef4 –+) 7... ♗b3 –+) 4... ♗b3 5. ♗f6 ♔e4! ⊙ 6. ♗g5 □ e5! (6... ♔f3? 7. ♔d4 ♔g3 8. ♔e5 =) 7. fe5 ♔f3 8. ♗f4 g5! 9. ♗g5 (9. hg5 h4! 10. gh4 ♔f4 –+) 9... ♔g3 10. ♔d2 f4 11. ♔e1 f3 12. ♗e3 ♔h4 13. ♔f2 (13. ♗f4 ♔g4 14. ♗h2 ♔h3 –+) 13... ♔g4 14. e6 ♗e6 15. ♗c5 ♔f4 16. ♗b6 ♔e4 17. ♗a7 ♗d5 18. ♔g3 ♔d3 19. ♔f2 ♔c4 20. ♗b6 ♔b3 21. ♗c5 h4 ⊙ 22. ♗d6 h3 23. ♔g1 h2 –+]
1/2 : 1/2 [Huzman,A; Vainerman,I]

Barbulescu, D. – Joita, P.
Romania 1986

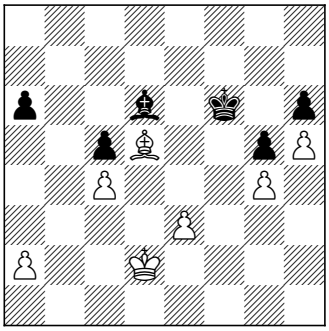
♘♗ 6/g 738 42e/26



1. e6!! □ [1. ♗d6? ♗e6! 2. ♗f8! h5 3. ♗h6 g5 4. ♔e3 ♔f5! □ 5. ♔f3 (5. ♔d4 h4 6. gh4 gh4 7. ♔e3 ♔e5 8. ♗f4 ♔d5 9. ♔d3 ♗f5 10. ♔e3 ♔c4 11. ♗d6 h3 △ ♔b5, a5–+; 5. ♗g7 h4 6. gh4 gh4 7. ♗h6 ♔e5 –+; 5. ♔f2 h4 –+) 5... h4! 6. gh4 (6. g4 ♔g6 7. ♗f8 h3 △ ♗g4–+) 6... gh4 7. ♗f4 c5!! 8. bc5 a5 9. ♔e3 △ a4 10. ♗h2 a3 –+] **1... ♗e6 2. ♔e3 ♗c4 3. ♗d6 h5 4. ♗c7 ♗b5 5. ♗d6 ♗f1** [5... g5 6. ♗c7 h4 7. gh4 gh4 (7... ♔h4 8. ♗d6 g4 9. ♔f2 =) 8. ♗d6 h3 9. ♗c7 a5! 10. ba5 c5 11. ♔f2! ♔f5 12. ♗d6 c4 13. ♗b4 ♔e4 14. ♔g3 =] **6. ♔f2 ♗d3 7. ♔e3 ♗c2 8. ♔d2 ♗b3 9. ♔e3 ♗c2 10. ♔d2 ♗b3 11. ♔e3 ♗d1 12. ♔d2 ♗a4 13. ♔e3 ♗b5** [13... ♗b5 14. ♗c7 a5! 15. ba5 c5 16. ♗e5 c4 17. ♔f2 ♔f5 18. ♗c3 ♔e4 19. ♔e2 ♗a6 20. ♗f6 c3 21. ♔d1! ♔f3 22. ♗e5 =]
1/2 : 1/2 [Barbulescu,D]

Panno, O. – Bianchi, Guille
Mar del Plata 1987

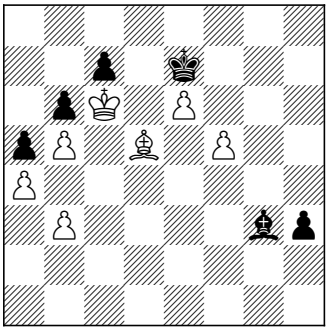
♘♗ 6/g 739 45e/35



1. ♔c3 [△ ♔b3-a4, ♗b7 × b5] **1... ♗g3 2. ♔b3 ♔e5 3. ♔a4 ♗e1 4. ♗b7 a5 5. a3! ♔d6 6. ♔b5 ♗c3 7. e4** [△ e5!] **7... ♗b2 8. a4 ♗c3 9. e5!! ♔c7** [9... ♗e5 10. ♔a5 +−; 9... ♔e5 10. ♔c5 ♗b4 11. ♔b5 ♔d4 (11... ♔d6 12. ♗f3 +− ⊙) 12. ♗a6 +− ⊙] **10. ♗e4 ♗b4 11. ♗f5! ♔d8** [11... ♔b7 12. e6 +−] **12. ♔c6 ♔e7 13. ♔d5 ♗a3 14. ♗c8 ♗b4 15. ♔e4 ♗c3 16. ♔f5 ♔d8 17. ♗b7 ♔e7 18. ♗d5** [18. ♗c6! ♗d4 (18... ♔f7 19. e6 ♔e7 20. ♗d7 ♗g7 21. ♔g6 ♗f8 22. ♗c8 +− ⊙) 19. e6 ♗g7 20. ♔g6 ♗f8 21. ♗d7 +− ⊙] **18... ♗d4** [18... ♔f8 19. ♔e6 +− (19. ♔g6 ♗e5 20. ♔h6 ♗f4 21. ♔g6 ♗e3 22. h6 ♗d2! 23. h7 □ ♗c3 24. ♔g5 ♔g7 =)] **19. ♔g6 ♗e5 20. ♔h6 +−** [× g5] **20... ♗f4** [20... ♗f6 21. ♔g6 ⊙; 20... ♔f6 21. ♔h7 △ ♔g8, h6-h7] **21. ♔g7!** [21. ♔g6? ♔f8 =] **21... ♔d6** [21... ♗e5 22. ♔g8 △ h6-h7 (22. ♔g6 ♗f4)] **22. h6 ♔e5 23. ♗c6!** [23. h7? ♔d4 × a4, c4] **1 : 0 [Panno,O]**

Inkiov, V. – Haggstrom, O.
Gausdal 1988

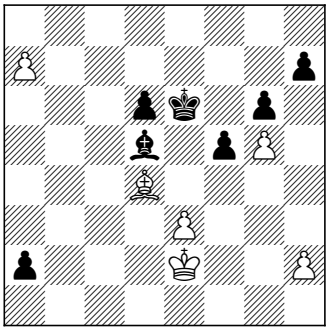
♘♗ 6/g 740 46e/32



1. b4!! ♗e5 [1... ab4 2. f6! (2. a5? ba5 3. b6 cb6 4. f6 ♔f6 5. ♔d7 ♔e5!! 6. e7 ♔d5 7. e8♕ h2! =) 2... ♔f6 3. ♔d7 ♗d6 (3... ♔e5 4. e7 ♔d5 5. e8♕ h2 6. ♕e6 ♔d4 7. ♕g4 ♔d5 (7... ♔c5 8. ♕g3 h1♕ 9. ♕c7 ♔d4 10. ♕b6 ♔d3 11. ♕d6 ♔e3 12. ♕b4 +−) 8. ♕b4! h1♕ 9. ♕b3 ♔d4 10. ♕g3 +−) 4. a5 ba5 (4... b3 5. ♗b3 ♔e5 6. a6! h2 7. ♗d5!! ♔d5 8. a7 +−; 4... h2 5. ab6 b3 6. bc7 ♗c7 7. e7 b2 8. e8♕ b1♕ 9. ♔c7 +−) 5. b6 b3 (5... ♔e5 6. bc7 ♗c7 7. ♔c7 h2 8. e7 ♔d5 9. e8♕ +−) 6. ♗b3 ♔e5 (6... h2 7. ♗d5 ♔e5 8. b7 +−) 7. e7 ♗e7 8. bc7 h2 9. ♗d5 ♔d5 10. c8♕ +−] **2. ba5 ba5 3. f6! ♗f6** [3... ♔f6 4. ♔d7 ♗d6 5. b6 +−] **4. ♔c7 h2 5. b6 ♗e5 6. ♔c6!** □ [6. ♔c8? ♔d6! 7. ♗f3 ♔e6 8. b7 (8. ♔b7 ♔d6 9. ♔a6 ♔c5 10. ♔a5 ♗f4 11. ♔a6 ♔b4! 12. a5 ♗g3 13. b7 ♗f4 14. ♔b6 ♗e3 15. ♔c6 ♗a7 16. a6 ♔a5 =) 8... ♗d6 9. b8♕ ♗b8 10. ♔b8 ♔d6 11. ♔b7 ♔c5 12. ♔a6 ♔b4 13. ♗c6 h1♕ =] **6... ♗g3 7. ♔b5 ♔d6 8. ♗g2 ♔e6 9. ♔a5 ♔d7 10. ♔b5 ♔c8 11. a5 ♗f2 12. a6 1 : 0 [Inkiov,V]**

Stohl, I. – Haba, P.
CSSR (ch) 1988

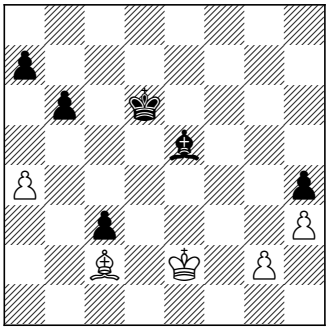
♘♗ 6/g 741 46e/33



1… ♗a8! 2. ♔d3 ♔d5 3. ♗b2 ♔c5 4. ♗d4 [4. ♗c3 ♔b5 –+ ⊙] **4… ♔b4 5. ♗a1 ♗e4 6. ♔d2 ♔c4 7. ♗b2 ♗a8! 8. ♗a1 d5 9. ♗b2** [9. ♗e5 f4 10. ef4 d4 –+] **9… d4! 10. ♗d4** [10. ed4 f4 △ ♗d5, ♔b5-b6-a7–+] **10… f4 11. ♗e5 f3 12. ♗d4 ♗e4** [△ ♔b5-a6-b7-c8-d7-e6-f5] [12… ♔b3 13. ♗e5 f2? 14. ♔e2 ♔c2 15. ♔f2 ♔b1 16. ♔g3 a1♕ 17. ♗a1 ♔a1 18. ♔f4 +–] **13. ♗e5 ♔c5 14. ♔e1?** [14. ♗d4 ♔d6 15. ♔e1 ♔e6 16. ♔f2 ♔f5 17. ♔g3 ♗a8 △ ♔e4–+] **14… ♗a8! 0 : 1**
[Stohl,I]

Kapetanovic, A. – Nikolic, Zi
Jugoslavija 1991

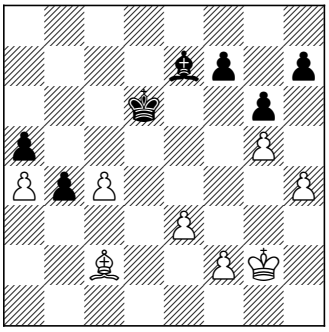
♘♗ 6/g 742 51e/24



1. ♔d1! [1. ♗d3? (△ ♔d1-c2, ♗b5=) 1… ♔c5 2. ♔d1 ♔b4 3. ♗c2 (3. ♗b5 ♔b3) 3… a6 4. ♗d3 ♔a4 5. ♗a6 ♔b3 6. ♗d3 ♔b2 –+; 1. ♔d3? ♔c5 (△ ♔b4-a3-b2, a6, b5–+) 2. ♗b3 ♔b4 3. ♔c2 a6 –+ ⊙] **1… ♔c5** [1… ♗f4 2. ♗d3 ♔c5 3. ♔c2 ♔b4 4. ♗b5 =] **2. ♔c1 ♔b4 3. ♔b1 ♔a3 4. ♗d1 a6 5. ♗e2! a5** [5… ♔a4 6. ♗a6 ♔b3 7. ♗d3 b5 8. ♗g6 b4 9. ♗f7 ♔a3 10. ♔c2 =] **6. ♗d1 ♗f6 7. ♗c2 ♔b4 8. ♗d1 ♗e5 9. ♗c2 ♔c4 10. ♗g6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Kapetanovic,A]

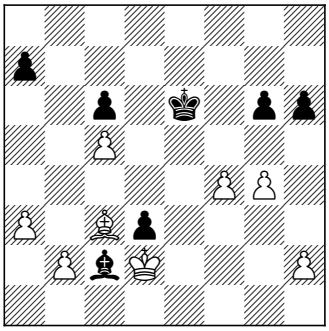
Serper, G. – Komarov, D.
Kherson 1991

♘♗ 6/g 743 51e/25



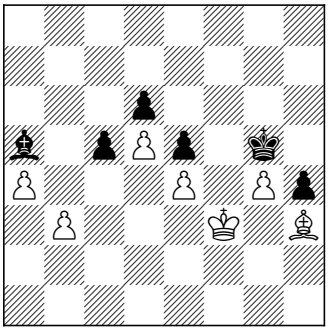
1. f4 [△ ♔f3, e4-e5, ♗b3, c5+–× f7] [1. c5? ♔c5 2. ♗b3 f6 ∞] **1… ♔c5 2. ♗b3 ♗f8** [2… f6 3. ♔f3 ♗d8 4. ♔g4 ♗e7 (4… f5 5. ♔f3 △ e4+–) 5. f5 (5. gf6 ♗f6 6. h5!?) 5… gf5 6. ♔f5 fg5 7. hg5 +– × h7] **3. ♔f3 ♗g7 4. e4 ♗f8** [4… ♔d4 5. c5 +–; 4… f6 5. f5! ♔d4 6. c5! ♔c5 (6… gf5 7. c6 +–; 6… fg5 7. c6 ♗e5 8. f6 +–) 7. e5!! fe5 (7… fg5 8. f6 +–) 8. f6 ♗f8 9. ♔e4 ♔d6 (9… ♗d6 10. ♗g8) 10. ♗g8 h5 (10… h6 11. h5!) 11. ♗f7 +–] **5. e5** [× »] **5… ♗e7** [5… ♔d4 6. c5! ♗c5 7. ♗f7 ♔c3 8. ♗g8 +–] **6. ♔e4 ♗d8 7. f5! gf5** [7… ♗c7 8. e6 fe6 9. fg6! hg6 10. h5! +–; 7… ♗e7 8. f6 ♗d8 9. e6 fe6 10. ♔e5 +–] **8. ♔f5 ♗c7 9. h5?!** [9. e6 fe6 10. ♔e6 △ ♗c2+–] **9… ♗d8 10. ♗a2!** ⊙ [10. ♔f4? ♗c7 △ ♔d4] **10… ♗e7** [10… ♔d4 11. c5 +–] **11. ♔f4! ♗d8 12. ♗b1 ♗c7 13. ♗h7 ♔d4 14. ♗g8 ♗e5 15. ♔g4** [15. ♔f5?? b3 +–] **15… f6** [15… b3 16. ♗f7] **16. g6 ♔c5** [16… b3 17. ♗e6 +–] **17. ♗e6 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Ilic, D.
Jugoslavija 1991
♘♗ 6/g 744 52e/32



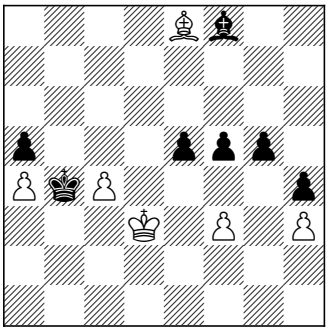
1... h5 [1... ♔d5? 2. ♗g7 h5 3. f5 hg4 4. fg6 +– ; 1... a6 2. h3 ♔f7 3. f5 h5 4. fg6!? (4. gh5?! gf5 (4... gh5 5. h4 ♗d1 6. f6 △ ♔e3-f4+– × e5, g5) 5. ♔e3 △ ♔f4±) 4... ♔g6 5. gh5 ♔h5 6. ♔e3 ♔h4 7. ♔f4 ♔h3 8. ♔e5 ♔g2 9. ♔d6 ♗a4 10. b3! ♗b3 11. ♔c6 ♔f2 12. ♔b6 ♔e2 13. c6 d2 14. ♗d2 ♔d2 15. c7 ♗e6 16. ♔a6 ♔c3 17. a4 ♔b4 18. a5 ♔c5 19. ♔b7 +–] **2. f5! gf5** [2... ♔f7 3. gh5 gh5 4. h4 △ f6, ♔e3-f4+–] **3. gh5 ♔f7 4. ♔e3 ♗d1** [4... ♔g8 5. ♔f4 ♔h7 6. ♗d2! △ ♔f5+–] **5. h6 ♔g6 6. ♔d3 ♔h6 7. ♔d4 ♔g5 8. ♔e5 ♔g4 9. ♔d6 ♗f3** [9... ♗a4 10. b3! ♗b3 11. ♔c6 △ ♔b7+–] **10. ♔c7 f4 11. ♔b7 ♗e4** [11... ♔h3 12. ♗e5] **12. ♔a7 ♔h3 13. a4 ♔h2 14. ♗e5 ♔g3 15. ♔b6 ♔g4 16. a5 f3 17. ♗d4 1 : 0**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Kachiani-Gersinska, K. – Wang, Pin
Subotica (izt) 1991
♘♗ 6/g 745 53e/25



1... ♗b6 2. ♔e2! ♔f4 3. ♔d3 ♗d8! □ [3... ♔g3 4. g5 +–] **4. g5! ♔g5** □ [4... ♗g5? 5. a5 ♗d8 6. a6 ♗b6 7. ♗f5 △ ♔c4-b5+–] **5. ♔c4 ♔f4 6. ♗f5** □ [6. ♔b5? ♔e4] **6... h3!** [6... ♔g3 7. ♔b5 h3 8. ♗h3 ♔h3 9. a5 ♗a5 10. ♔a5 ♔g4 11. ♔b5 ♔f4 12. ♔c6 ♔e4 13. ♔d6 ♔f4 14. ♔c5 +–] **7. ♗h3 ♔e4 8. ♗g2 ♔e3 9. ♔b5** □ **e4?!** [9... ♔d4! 10. ♔c6 c4! =] **10. ♔c6 ♔d4** □ **11. ♔d6 ♔c3??** [11... c4! 12. bc4 (12. ♗e4 cb3 13. ♗b1 ♔c4 =) 12... ♔c4 13. ♗e4 ♔b3 =] **12. ♔c5 ♔b3 13. ♔b5 e3 14. ♗f1 ♔c3 15. a5 ♗c7 16. a6 ♗b8 17. d6 1 : 0**
[Kachiani-Gersinska,K]

Kosashvili, Y. – Shmuter, L.
Rishon Le-Zion 1994
♘♗ 6/g 746 62e/7

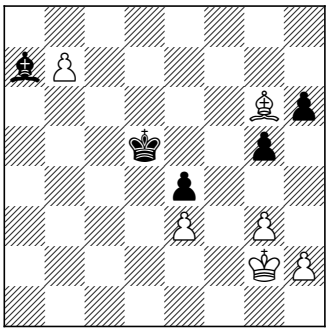


1... g4! 2. fg4 [2. hg4 h3 3. ♗c6 h2 4. f4 e4 –+ ; 2. ♔e2 g3 –+] **2... e4 3. ♔e3**

[3. ♔e2 fg4 4. ♗c6 (4. hg4 ♗h6 −+) 4... g3 −+] **3... ♗h6 4. ♔d4?!** [4. g5! ♗g5 5. ♔e2 f4! 6. ♗c6 ♗f6! (6... ♗e7? 7. ♗e4 ♔a4 8. ♔f3 ♗d6 9. c5! ♗c7 10. ♔g4 ♔b4 11. ♔h4 a4 12. ♔g4 a3 13. ♗d5 ♔c5 14. ♗a2 ♔d4 15. ♔f3 ♔e5 16. h4 ♗d8 17. h5 ♗g5 18. ♔e2 ♔d4 19. ♔d2! f3 20. ♔e1 =) 7. c5! (7. ♗e4 ♔a4 8. ♔f3 ♗e5 9. ♔g4 ♔b4 10. ♔h4 a4 11. ♔g4 a3 12. ♗b1 ♔b3 13. c5 ♔b2 −+; 7. ♔f2 ♗d4 8. ♔f1 ♔b3! ⊙ 9. ♔e1 f3 10. ♔f1 e3 11. ♗f3 ♔a4 −+) 7... ♗e5! ⊙ 8. ♔d2 (8. ♗e4 ♔a4 9. ♔f3 ♔b4 10. ♔g4 a4 11. ♔h4 a3 12. ♗d5 f3 −+) 8... ♗d4! 9. ♗e4 ♔a4 −+] **4... e3 5. ♔d3 fg4 6. hg4 h3 7. ♗c6 h2 ⊙ 8. ♔e2 ♔c4 9. g5 ♗g5 10. ♗h1 ♔b4 11. ♗c6 h1♕ 12. ♗h1 ♔a4 −+ 13. ♔d3 ♔b4 14. ♗f3 a4 15. ♗h5 a3 16. ♗f7 ♔c5 17. ♗a2 ♔d6 18. ♗b3 ♔e5 19. ♗a2 ♔f4 20. ♗d5 ♗h6! ⊙ 21. ♔e2 ♔e5 22. ♗f7 ♔d4 0 : 1 [Shmuter,L]**

Cifuentes Parada, R. – Langeweg, K.
El Vendrell 1996

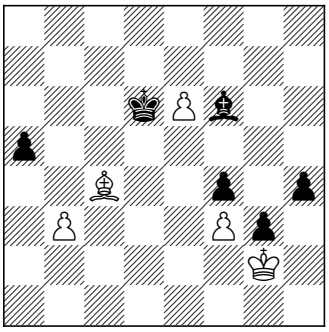
♘♗ 6/g **747** 67e/8



1. h4! ♔e5 [1... gh4 2. gh4 ♗b8 3. ♔h3 ♗a7 4. ♔g4 ♔e5 5. ♔h5 ⊙ ♔d5 6. ♗f5! (6. ♔h6? ♗e3 7. ♔g7 ♗a7! 8. ♗e4 ♔e4 9. h5 ♔d5 10. h6 ♔c6 =) 6... ♔e5 7. ♔g6 ♔d5 (7... h5 8. ♗h3 ♔d6 9. ♗g2 ♔e5 10. ♔h5 ♔f5 11. ♗e4! +−) 8. h5 ♔e5 9. ♗e4! ♔e4 10. ♔h6 ♗e3 11. ♔g6 +−] **2. h5!** [2. hg5? hg5 3. ♔h3 ♔d6! 4. ♗e4 ♔c7 =; 2. ♔h3 ♔d6! 3. ♔g4 (3. hg5 hg5 4. ♔g4 ♔c7! =) 3... ♔c7 4. h5 ♗e3 5. ♗e4 ♗d2! 6. ♔f5 g4 =] **2... ♔d5 3. g4! ♔e5 4. ♔f2 ♗b8 5. ♔e2 ♗a7 6. ♔d2 ♔d5 7. ♔c3 ♗b8 8. ♗f7 ♔c5 9. ♗g6 ♔d5 10. ♔b4! ♗g3 11. ♔b5 ♗c7 12. ♔a6 ♗b8 13. ♔b6 ♔e5 14. ♔c6 ♔e6 15. ♗e4 ♗g3 16. ♗f5 ♔e7 17. ♔b6 ♗b8 18. e4 ♔d6 19. e5!! ♔e7** [19... ♔e5 20. ♔c6 +−; 19... ♔d5 20. ♗c8 ♔e5 21. ♔c6 ♔f6 22. ♔d7 ♔f7 23. ♔d8 +−] **20. ♗c2 ♔e6 21. ♗b3! ♔e7** [21... ♔e5 22. ♔c6 +−; 21... ♔d7 22. ♔c5 +−] **22. ♗a2!** [22. ♔c6?? ♗e5 23. ♔d5 ♔f6 =] **22... ♔d7 23. ♔c5! ♗e5 24. ♔d5 ♗f4 25. ♔e4 ♔e7** [25... ♔c6 26. ♔f5! ♔b7 27. ♔g6 ♔c6 28. ♔h6 ♔d6 29. ♔g7! +−] **26. ♔f5 ♗c7 27. ♔g6 1 : 0 [Cifuentes Parada,R]**

Skatchkov, P. – Sherbakov, R.
Yekaterinburg 1997

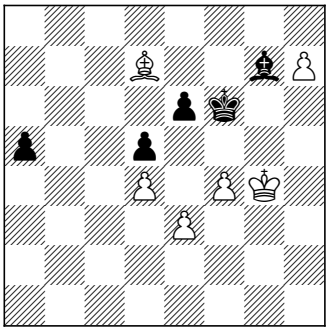
♘♗ 6/g **748** 70e/3



1. ♔h3?? ⊕ [1. e7! ♗e7 2. ♗g8 ♔e5 3. ♗f7 ♔d4 4. ♗g8 ♔e3 5. ♗e6 =] **1... ♗e7! 2. ♗d3** [2. ♔g2 ♔c5 (△ a4) 3. ♗e2 ♔b4 4. ♗d1 ♔c3 −+] **2... ♔c5 3. ♗e4 ♔b5** [3... ♔b4 4. ♗d5 ♔c3 5. ♔g2 ♔d3 6. ♗e4 ♔d4 ⊙ △ ♔e3] **4. ♔g2** [4. ♗a8! ♔b4 5. ♗d5 −+ — 3... ♔b4] **4... ♔b4 5. ♗d5 ♔c3 6. ♔h3 ♔d4 7. ♗c6 ♔e3 8. ♔g2 h3 9. ♔g1 h2 10. ♔g2 h1♕ 11. ♔h1 ♔f2 0 : 1 [Sherbakov,R]**

Koutsin, S. – Komora, A.
Tatranska Lomnica 1997

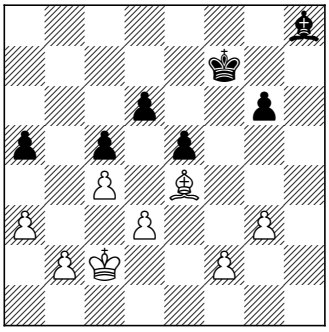
♘♗ 6/g **749** 71e/9



1. f5! ef5 2. ♗f5 a4 3. ♗b1 a3 4. ♔h4 ♗h8 5. ♔h5 ♔f7 6. ♔h6 ♗g7 [6... ♗f6? 7. ♗a2 ♔e6 8. ♔g6 ♗h8 9. ♗b3 ♗f6 10. ♗d5 +–] **7. ♔g5 ♗h8** [⌓ 7... ♗f6 8. ♔f5 ♗h8 9. ♗a2! ♔g7 10. ♔e5 ♔h7 11. ♔d5 ♔g8 12. ♔e6 ♔f8 13. d5 ♔e8 14. d6 ♗c3 15. e4 ♗e1 16. e5 ♗g3 17. ♔d5 ♔d8 18. e6 ♗h4 19. ♗c4 ♗g5 20. ♔c5 ♗h4 21. ♔b4 ♔c8! 22. ♔b3! (22. ♔a3? ♗g3 =) 22... ♗g5 23. ♗a6 ♔d8 24. ♔a3 +–] **8. ♔f5 ♔g7** [8... ♗f6 9. ♗a2 ♔g7 10. h8♕ +–] **9. ♔e6 a2 10. ♗a2 ♔h7 11. ♗d5 +– 1 : 0 [Koutsin,S]**

Almasi, I. – Riff, S.
Cappelle la Grande 1998

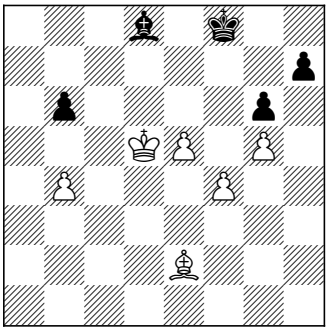
♘♗ 6/g **750** 73e/6



1. ♔b3 ♗f6 2. ♔a4 ♗d8 3. ♔b5 g5 4. ♔c6 ♗e7 [4... ♔e7? 5. g4 ♔e6 6. ♗d5 ♔e7 7. f3 +– ⊙; 4... ♔e6? 5. ♗d5 ♔e7 6. g4 +–] **5. ♔d7 ♗f8 6. g4 ♔f6 7. ♔e8 ♗h6 8. b3 ♗g7 9. f3 ♗h6** □ **10. ♔d7 ♗f8 11. ♔c6 ♗e7 12. ♗d5** ⊙ **e4!?** [12... ♔g7 13. ♔d7 ♗f8 (13... ♔f8 14. ♗e6 +– ⊙) 14. ♔e6 ♔g6 (14... ♔g8 15. ♔f6) 15. ♗e4 ♔g7 16. ♗f5 ♔g8 17. ♔f6 +–] **13. ♗e4! ♔e5 14. ♔d7 ♗f6** [14... ♗f8 15. ♔e8 ♗g7 16. ♔f7] **15. ♗f5! ♗g7 16. ♔e7! ♗f6 17. ♔f7 ♗d8** [17... ♗h8 18. ♗e4! ♔d4 (18... ♗f6 19. d4! — 17... ♗d8) 19. ♔g6 (19. f4?? gf4 20. g5 ♔c3 21. g6 ♔b3 22. g7 ♗g7 23. ♔g7 ♔a3 24. ♔f6 ♔b3 25. ♔e6 a4) 19... ♔c3 20. ♔g5 (20. a4!? ♔b3 21. ♗c6 ♔c3 22. ♔g5 ♔d3 23. ♗b5 ♔e3 24. f4 ♔e4 25. ♗c6 +–) 20... ♔b3 21. f4 ♔a3 22. f5 a4 23. ♗c6 ♔b3 24. ♗a4 ♔a4 25. ♔g6 ♔b3 26. g5 ♔c3 27. f6 +–] **18. ♗e4** ⊙ **♗b6** [18... ♗f6 19. d4! cd4 20. b4 ab4 21. ab4 ♗d8 22. ♔e8 ♗b6 23. ♔d7 d5 24. ♗d5 d3 25. ♗e4 d2 26. ♗c2 +–] **19. ♔e7 ♗c7 20. ♔d7 ♗b6 21. ♗f5** ⊙ **♔d4** [21... d5 22. ♔c6! dc4 23. ♔b6 c3 (23... cb3 24. ♔c5 b2 25. d4 +–) 24. ♔c5 c2 25. d4 +–] **22. f4! gf4 23. g5 ♔e5 24. ♗e4 f3 25. ♗f3 ♔f5** [25... ♔f5 26. ♔d6 ♔g5 27. ♔c6 +–] **1 : 0 [Almasi,I]**

Marin, M. – Slovineanu, V.
Romania 1999

♘♗ 6/g **751** 75e/6

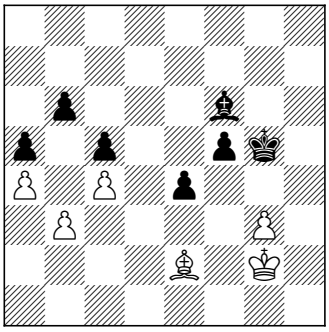


1. ♔c4?? ⊕ [1. ♔c6 ♗e7 2. b5 ♗c5 3. ♔d7 ♗b4 4. e6 ♗c5 5. ♗d3 ♗e7 6. ♗e4 ♗c5 7. f5 gf5 8. ♗f5 ♗e7 9. ♔c6! (Rogozenko,D) 9... ♗g5 (9... ♗d8 10. ♗h7 +–) 10. ♔b6 ♔e7 11. ♔c6 ♗f4 12. b6 h5 13. ♔b7 ♗e3 14. ♔c7 +–] **1... ♗e7**

2. ♔b5 ♔g7 3. ♗d3 h6 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Marin,M]

Amonatov, F. – Zakhartsov, V.
Voronezh 2001

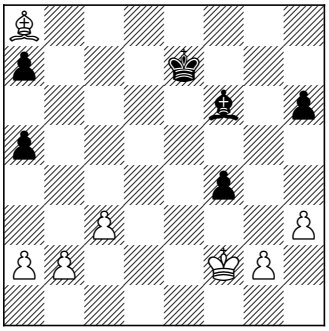
♘♗ 6/g 752 82e/4



1... f4! 2. gf4 ♔f4 3. ♔f1 ♗h4 4. ♗d1 [4. ♗h5 ♔e3 5. ♗g6 ♔d3 6. ♗f5 ♔c3 7. ♗d7 ♔d2! 8. ♗g4 e3 △ e2!−+] **4... ♔e3 5. ♗c2 ♗g3 6. ♗d1** [6. ♔g2 ♗e1 7. ♔f1 ♗h4 8. ♔g2 ♔d4 −+; 6. ♗b1 ♔d4 7. ♔e2 ♔c3 8. ♗e4 ♔b3 9. ♔d3 (9. ♗c6 ♔c4 10. ♔d2 ♔b3 11. ♔c1 ♗e5 12. ♔b1 c4 13. ♗d5 ♔a4 14. ♗c4 b5 15. ♗e6 ♔a3 −+) 9... ♔a4 10. ♔c2 ♔b4 11. ♗d3 ♗e5 (11... a4? 12. ♔b2) 12. ♗e2 a4 13. ♔b1 ♔b3 (13... a3? 14. ♔a2) 14. ♗d1 ♔c4 15. ♗a4 b5 16. ♗d1 ♔c3 −+] **6... ♔d2 7. ♗g4 e3 8. ♗f3 ♗e5 ⊕ 9. ♗g4 ♗f4 10. ♗f3 ♗g5 11. ♗g4 e2!!** [11... ♔c2 12. ♗d7 ♔b3? △ 13. ♗b5 ♔c3 14. ♔e2 =] **12. ♗e2 ♔c2 13. ♔e1 ♗h4 14. ♔f1 ♔b3 15. ♗d1 ♔c4 16. ♔e2 ♔c3 17. ♔e3 c4 18. ♗g4** [18. ♗e2 b5! 19. ab5 a4 −+] **18... ♔c2** [18... b5 −+] **19. ♗f5 ♔b2 20. ♔e2 b5! 21. ab5 a4 22. ♗e6 c3 0 : 1 [Zakhartsov,V]**

Ruggeri Laderchi, P. – Kosten, A.
corr 2001

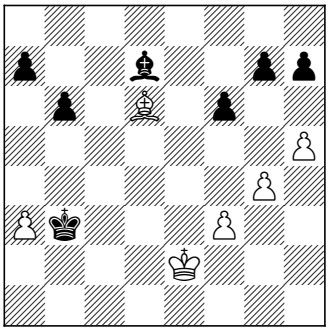
♘♗ 6/g 753 82e/5



1... a4! [× b2] **2. a3** [2. c4 ♗b2 3. ♔f3 ♗c1 4. c5 ♗e3 5. c6 ♗c1 6. ♗b7 ♔d6 = ⧉; 2. ♔f3 a3 3. b3 ♗c3 4. ♔f4 ♔f6 = ⧉] **2... f3!** [2... ♗g5 3. ♔f3 ♔d6 4. ♗e4 ♔c5 5. ♗c2] **3. ♔f3 ♗g5 4. ♔g4** [4. ♗c6 ♗c1 5. ♗a4 ♗b2 6. c4 ♗a3 = ⧉; 4. ♔e4 ♗c1 5. ♔d5 ♗b2 6. c4 ♗a3 7. ♗c6 h5! (7... ♗d6 8. ♗a4 ♗g3 9. c5 h5 10. ♔c6! h4 11. ♔b7 a5 12. ♔c8 ♔e6 13. c6 ♔e5 14. c7 ♔e4 15. ♔b7 ♗c7 16. ♔c7 ♔f4 17. ♗c6 ♔g3 18. ♔d6 a4 19. ♗d5 a3 20. ♔e5 a2 21. ♗a2 ♔g2 22. ♗e6 ♔g3 23. ♗g4 +−) 8. g4 (8. h4 ♗d6 9. ♗a4 ♗g3 10. ♗d1 a5 11. ♔c5 ♗h4 12. ♗h5 ♔e6 13. ♔b5 ♗d8 14. c5 ♔f5 15. g4 ♔g5 16. c6 ♗c7 17. ♔c5 ♗d8 =) 8... ♔f6 9. ♗a4 ♔g5 10. ♗d1 a5 11. c5 ♗c1 12. c6 ♗f4 13. ♔c5 ♗c7 = ⧉] **4... ♗c1 5. ♔h5 ♔f6 6. ♗c6** [6. ♗c6 ♔g7 7. ♗a4 ♗b2 8. c4 ♗a3 =; 6. h4 ♔g7 7. c4 ♗b2 8. ♗c6 ♗a3 9. ♗a4 a5 10. g4 ♗c5 = ⧉; 6. c4 ♗b2 (6... ♔g7? 7. c5 ♗b2 8. c6 +−) 7. ♔h6 ♗a3 8. ♗e4 (8. ♗c6?? ♗c1 9. ♔h7 a3 −+) 8... ♔e5 (8... ♗c1 9. ♔h5 ♔e5 =) 9. ♗b1 ♔d4 10. g4 ♔c3 11. g5 ♔b2 12. c5 □ ♗c5 (12... ♔b1? 13. c6 ♗d6 14. g6 a3 15. g7 a2 16. g8♕ a1♕ 17. ♕g6 △ ♕d6) 13. ♗f5 a3 14. ♗e6 a2 15. ♗a2 ♔a2 16. g6 ♗d4 17. h4 a5 18. h5 a4 19. g7 ♗g7 20. ♔g7 a3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Kosten,A]**

Neverov, V. – Gyimesi, Z.
Bled 2002

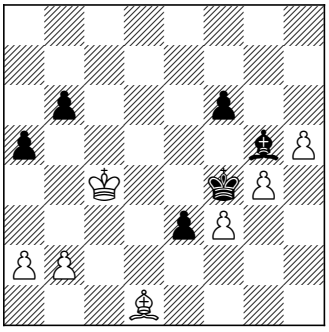
♘♗ 6/g 754 85e/4



1… f5! 2. gf5! [2. g5? f4! 3. ♗f8 ♗e8! 4. h6 gh6 5. gh6 ♗c6 6. ♗d6 a5 7. ♗e7 b5 8. ♗d6 b4 9. ab4 ab4 10. ♗f4 ♔c2 11. ♔e3 b3 12. ♗e5 b2 13. ♗b2 ♔b2 14. f4 ♔c3 15. f5 ♗d5 16. f6 ♔c4 17. ♔f4 ♔c5 −+] **2… ♗f5 3. ♔e3 ♗d7 4. ♔f4 ♗e8 5. ♔g4 h6 6. f4 g6** [6… b5 7. f5 a5 8. ♗f8 ∞] **7. hg6 ♗g6 8. f5 ♗e8 9. f6?** [9. ♔f4! b5 10. ♔e5 a5 11. ♔f6 h5! 12. ♔e7 ♗c6 13. f6 ♗d5 14. f7 ♗f7 15. ♔f7 h4 16. ♔e6 h3 17. ♔d5! (17. ♔f5? h2 18. ♗h2 ♔a3 19. ♔e4 b4 20. ♔d3 ♔a2 21. ♗e5 b3 22. ♔c3 a4 23. ♔b4 a3 −+) 17… a4 (17… h2 18. ♗h2 ♔a3 19. ♔c5 b4 20. ♔b5 b3 21. ♗d6 ♔a2 22. ♗e5 =) 18. ♔e4 b4 (18… h2 19. ♗h2 ♔a3 20. ♔d3 b4 21. ♗d6 ♔b3 22. ♔d2 a3 23. ♔c1 a2 24. ♗e5 =) 19. ab4 a3 20. ♔f3 a2 21. ♗e5 ♔b4 22. ♔g3 =] **9… b5 10. ♔f5 ♗f7 11. ♗f8 a5 12. ♔e5 h5 13. ♔f5 ♔c4 14. ♔g5 b4 15. ab4 ab4 16. ♗d6 b3 17. ♗e5 ♔d3 18. ♔h6 h4 0 : 1 [Gyimesi,Z]**

Rogers, I. – Maze, S.
Reykjavik (open) 2004

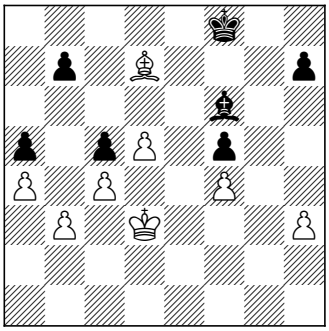
♘♗ 6/g 755 90e/4



1. ♔d5! [1. ♔b5 ♔g3 2. ♔b6 ♔f2 3. ♔a5 e2 4. ♗e2 ♔e2 5. b4 ♔f3 6. b5 ♔g4 7. b6 ♔h5 8. b7 ♗f4 9. ♔b6 f5 10. a4 ♗b8 11. a5 f4 12. a6 f3 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♔a7 f2 15. b8♕ f1♕ =] **1… f5!** [1… ♔g3? 2. ♔e4! ♔f2 3. f4 ♗h6 4. ♔f5 ♔e1 5. ♗a4 e2 6. ♗b5 ♔f2 7. ♗e2 ♔e2 8. g5 fg5 9. fg5 ♗f8 10. h6 ♔f3 11. ♔g6 ♗c5 12. ♔h7 +−] **2. ♔e6 fg4 3. fg4 ♗d8! 4. h6 ♔g5 5. h7 ♗f6 6. ♔f7** [6. b3 ♔g6 =] **6… ♗b2 7. a4!** [7. ♔g8? b5 −+] **7… ♔h6 8. ♔g8 ♔g5 9. ♗e2!** [9. h8♕? ♗h8 10. ♔h8 b5 11. ab5 a4 12. b6 a3 13. b7 a2 14. b8♕ a1♕ 15. ♔h7 ♕d1 16. ♕e5 =] **9… b5!** [9… ♗c3? 10. h8♕ ♗h8 11. ♔h8 b5 □ 12. ab5 a4 13. b6 a3 14. b7 a2 15. b8♕ a1♕ 16. ♔h7 ♕h1 17. ♔g8 ♕d5 18. ♔f8 ♕c5 19. ♔f7! ♕d5 20. ♔e7 ♕e4 (20… ♕c5 21. ♕d6 ♕a7 22. ♔e6 +−) 21. ♔f8! ♕d4 22. ♕b5 ♔h4 23. ♔f7 ♕a7 24. ♔g6 ♕e7 25. ♕h5 ♔g3 26. ♕f5 ♕e8 27. ♔f6 1 : 0 Rogers – Maze] **10. ab5 a4 11. b6 a3 12. b7 a2 13. b8♕ a1♕ 14. ♕d8 ♔f4 15. ♕d6 ♔g5 ± [Rogers,I]**

Antonio, R. – Rogers, I.
Kuala Lumpur 2004

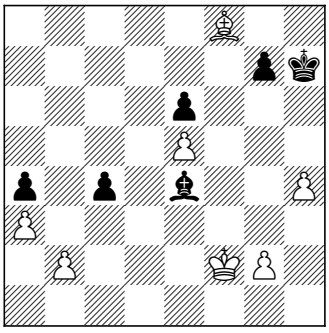
♘♗ 6/g 756 92e/2



1… ♗e7! 2. ♗f5 h6! [2… ♔g7? 3. ♔e4 ♗d6 4. ♗h7!! (4. ♗c8 b6 5. ♔f5 ♔f7 =) 4… ♔h7 5. ♔f5 ♔g7 6. ♔e6! ♗f4 7. h4 ♔f8 8. ♔d7 ♔f7 9. h5 ♔f6 10. ♔c8 ♔e7 11. ♔b7 ♔d6 12. ♔b6 ♗d2 13. ♔b5 ⊙ 1 : 0 Antonio – Rogers] **3. ♔e4 ♗d6 4. ♗c8 b6 5. ♔f5 ♔f7 6. ♗e6 ♔e7! 7. ♔g4** [7. ♔g6 ♗f4 =] **7… ♔f6 8. f5 ♔g7 9. ♔h5 ♗e5 10. ♗c8 ♗f4 = 1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

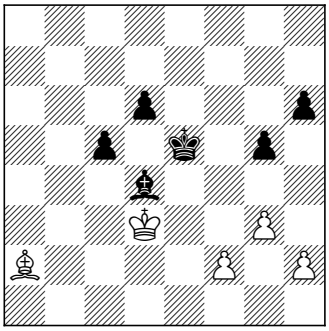
Dizdar, G. – Pavasovic, D.
Sibenik 2005

♘♗ 6/g 757 93e/2



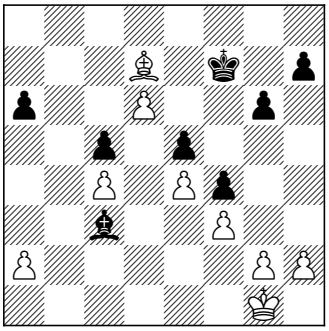
1. h5! [1. g4!? g6 2. ♔e3 △ ♔f4-g5, h5, ♗b4-d2, h6] **1… ♔g8** [1… g5 2. ♔g3 ♗f5 3. ♔f3 +– ⊙; 1… g6 2. h6 (2. g4? g5! 3. ♔e3 ♗d3 = × g4) 2… g5 3. g3 ♔g6 (3… ♔g8 4. ♗e7 g4 5. ♔e3 ♗c2 6. ♔d4 ♔f7 7. ♗g5 ♗b3 8. ♔c5 ♗a2 9. ♗d2 ♗b3 10. ♗c3 ♗a2 11. h7! ♔g7 12. ♔d6 +–) 4. ♔e3 ♗d3 (4… ♗c2 5. ♔d4 ♗b3 6. ♔c5 ♗a2 7. ♔d6 ♗b3 8. ♔e7 g4 9. ♗g7 ♗a2 10. ♔f8! ♔h7 11. ♔f7 ♗b3 12. ♗f8 ♗a2 13. ♗b4 ♔h6 14. ♗c3 △ ♔e6+–) 5. ♔d4 ♔h5 (5… ♔f7 6. ♗g7 ♔e8 7. ♔c5 g4 (7… ♔d7 8. g4 △ ♗f6) 8. ♔b4 ♗c2 9. ♔c4 +–) 6. ♔c5 ♔g4 7. ♗e7 ♔h5 8. ♔b4 ♗c2 9. h7 (9. ♔c4? ♗b3 10. ♔c5 ♔h6 =) 9… ♗h7 10. ♔a4 ♔g4 11. ♔b5 ♗d3 12. ♔c5 ♔f5 (12… ♔g3 13. ♗g5 △ ♗d2-c3) 13. ♔d4 (△ b4) 13… ♗e2 14. a4 +–] **2. ♗b4 ♔h7** [2… g5 3. ♗d2 g4 4. g3 ♔g7 5. ♔e3 ♗c2 6. ♔d4 ♗b3 7. ♔c5 ♗a2 8. ♗c3 ♗b3 9. ♔d6 ♔f7 10. h6 ♗c2 11. ♔c5 ♗d3 (11… ♗b3 12. h7 ♔g7 13. ♔d6) 12. ♔b4 +–] **3. ♗d2 ♗c2** [3… g6 4. h6 ♗f5 5. ♔g3 ♗e4 6. ♔h3 ♗f5 7. g4 ♗e4 8. ♔h4 ♗f3 (8… g5 9. ♔g5 ♗f3 10. ♔f4 ♗d1 11. g5 ♔g8 12. ♔e4 ♗c2 13. ♔d4 ♗b3 14. ♔c5 ♗a2 15. ♗c3 ♗b3 16. ♔d6) 9. g5 (9. ♔g5!? ♗d1 10. ♔f4) 9… ♗d5 10. ♔g3 ♗e4 11. ♔f4 ♗c2 12. ♔e3 ♗f5 (12… ♗b3 13. ♔d4 ♗a2 14. ♔c5 ♗b3 15. ♗c3 △ ♔d6) 13. ♔d4 ♗d3 14. ♔c5 ♗e2 15. ♔b4 ♗d1 16. ♔c4 ♗b3 17. ♔c5 ♔g8 (17… ♗d1 18. b4 ab3 19. ♗c3) 18. ♔d6 ♔f7 (18… ♔h7 19. ♔e7 ♔g8 20. ♗c3 ♔h7 21. ♔f6 ♗d5 22. b4! ab3 23. a4) 19. ♔d7 (19. h7!? ♔g7 20. ♔e7 ♔h7 21. ♔f7 ♗d5 22. b4! ab3 23. ♗c3 △ a4) 19… ♔f8 20. ♗b4 ♔f7 21. ♗c5 ♗c4 22. b4! ab3 23. ♗d4 (△ a4) 23… ♗b5 24. ♔d6 △♔c5-b4+–] **4. ♔g3 ♗e4 5. ♔h3 ♗f5 6. ♔h4 ♗e4 7. g3 ♔g8 8. g4 ♗d3 9. g5 ♗c2 10. ♗e3 ♔f7 11. g6! ♔g8 12. ♗c5 ♗d1 13. ♔g5 ♗f3 14. ♗e7 ♗e2 15. ♗f6! ♗f3 16. ♗g7! ♔g7 17. h6 ♔g8 18. ♔f6 ♗h5** [18… ♗e4 19. h7 ♔h8 20. g7 (20. ♔f7?? ♗g6 21. ♔g6 c3 =) 20… ♔h7 21. ♔f7 ♗g6 22. ♔f8 +–] **19. g7 1 : 0 [Savanovic,A]**

Valerga, D. – Scarella, E.
Vicente Lopez 2005
♘♗ 6/g **758** **95e/4**



1. f4! [1. f3? d5! 2. f4 gf4 3. gf4 ♔d6 4. h3 (4. h4 h5 5. ♗b3 ♗f6 6. ♗d1 c4 7. ♔d2 d4 8. ♗h5 ♔c5 9. ♗g6 ♗h4 10. ♗e4 ♗g3 11. f5 ♗f4 12. ♔c2 ♗g5) 4... ♗f6 5. ♗b3 h5 6. ♗a2 h4 7. ♗b3 ♗b2 8. ♔c2 ♗a3 9. ♔d3 ♗c1 10. f5 ♗g5 11. ♗a2 ♔e5 12. ♗b3 c4 13. ♗c4 dc4 14. ♔c4 ♔f4 15. ♔d3 ♔g3 16. ♔e2 ♔h3 17. ♔f1 ♔h2 18. ♔f2 h3 –+; 1. ♔e2? d5 2. f4 gf4 3. gf4 ♔e4 4. f5 c4 5. ♗b1 ♔f4 6. ♗c2 ♗f6 7. ♗b1 h5 –+] **1... gf4 2. gf4 ♔f4 3. ♗d5** [3. ♗e6?? ♔e5 –+; 3. ♗f7!?] **3... ♗g1** [3... h5 4. ♔c4 h4 5. h3 =] **4. h3 ♔g3 5. ♗e6 d5 □ 6. ♗d5 ♔h3 7. ♗f7!** [7. ♔e2? h5 8. ♔f1 ♗d4 9. ♔e2 ♔g3 10. ♔f1 h4 11. ♔e2 h3 12. ♔f1 h2 13. ♔e2 c4 14. ♗h1 c3 15. ♗e4 ♗b6! 16. ♗h1 ♗a5! –+] **7... ♔g4 8. ♔e2 h5 9. ♔f1 ♗d4 10. ♔g2 h4 11. ♔h1 ♔g3 12. ♗g8 h3 13. ♗f7 1/2 : 1/2** **[Valerga,D]**

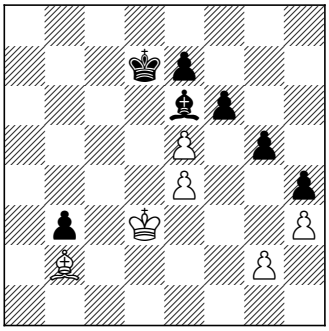
Prusikin, M. – Malek, D.
Deutschland (ch) 2009
♘♗ 6/g **759** **105e/6**



1... ♗a5! [1... ♗e1? 2. ♔f1 ♗h4 (2... ♗a5 3. ♔e2 ♗b6 4. ♔d3 ♗a7 5. ♔c2 ♗b8 6. ♔b3 ♗d6 7. ♔a4 ♔e7 8. ♗c8 ♔d8 9. ♗a6 ♔c7 10. ♔a5 ♗e7 11. ♗b5 ♗h4 12. ♗e8 ♗f2 13. ♔b5 ♔b7 (13... g5 14. ♗c6 +–) 14. h4!! (14. a4? g5 15. a5 ♔a7 16. ♗h5 h6 17. ♗g4 ♗g1 18. a6 ♗f2 19. ♗c8 ♗g1 20. ♗b7 ♗f2 21. ♔c6 ♗g1 22. ♔d5 ♗d4 23. ♔e6 h5! 24. ♔f5 h4 25. ♔g5 ♗f2 =) 14... ♗g1 15. ♗c6 ♔a7 16. ♗d5 h6 17. ♔c6 +–) 3. ♔e2 ♗f6 4. ♔d3 ♗g7 5. ♗c8 ♗f8 (5... ♔e8!? 6. ♔c2 ♔d8 7. ♗a6 ♗f8 8. ♔b3 ♗d6 9. ♔a4 +– — 2... ♗a5) 6. d7 (6. ♔c2 ♗d6 7. ♔b3 ♔e7 8. ♔a4 ♔d8 9. ♗a6 ♔c7 10. ♔a5 +–) 6... ♔e7 7. ♔c2 ♔d8 8. ♔b3 ♗d6 9. ♔a4 ♗c7 10. ♗a6 ♔d7 11. ♔b5 ♗d6 (11... ♔d6 12. ♗b7 g5 13. a4 ♗b8 14. ♗d5 h5 15. h3 ♗a7 16. ♔a6 ♗b8 17. ♔b6 ♗c7 18. ♔b5 ♗b8 19. a5 ♗a7 20. ♔a6 ♗b8 21. ♔b7 +–) 12. ♔b6 ♗e7 13. ♗b7 g5 14. ♗d5 h5 15. h3 ♗d6 16. a4 ♗e7 17. a5 ♗d8 18. ♔b5 (1 : 0 Prusikin – Malek) 18... ♔c7 19. a6 ♔b8 20. ♔c5 ♗e7 21. ♔c6 ♔a7 22. ♔d7 ♗c5 23. ♗b7 ♔b6 24. ♔e6 +–] **2. ♔f1** [2. ♗c8 ♔e8 =] **2... ♗b6 3. ♔e2 ♗a7 4. ♔d1 ♗b8 5. ♗c8** [5. ♔c2 ♗d6 6. ♔b3 ♗c7 7. ♔a4 ♔e7 8. ♗c8 a5 9. ♔b5 ♔d6 =] **5... a5 6. d7 ♗c7 7. ♔c2 ♔e7 8. ♔b3 ♔d6 9. ♔a4 ♔c6 =** **[Prusikin,M]**

Psomiadis, S. – Skembris, S.
Greece 2009

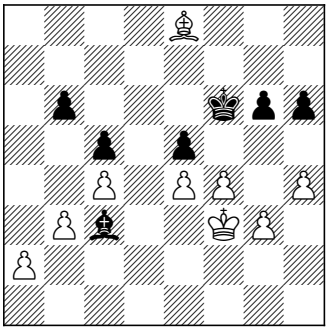
♘♗ 6/g 760 106e/6



1... f5! [1... fe5?! 2. ♗c1! ♗h3 (2... b2 3. ♗b2 =; 2... g4 3. hg4 ♗g4 4. ♗g5 =) 3. gh3 g4 4. ♗b2! ♔d6 5. ♗a3 ♔e6 6. ♔e3 g3 (6... gh3 7. ♔f2 =) 7. ♔e2 ♔d7 8. ♗b2 ♔d6 9. ♗a1 =] **2. ef5** □ [2. ♔c3 f4 –+] **2... ♗f5 3. ♔c3 ♗h3! 4. gh3 g4 5. ♗c1** [5. e6 ♔e6 6. ♗c1 gh3 7. ♗f4 ♔f5 8. ♗h2 ♔e4 –+] **5... gh3** [♘♗ 1/g] **6. ♗f4 ♔e6 7. ♔b2!?** [7. ♔b3? ♔f5 8. ♗h2 ♔e4 9. e6 (9. ♔c2 ♔f3 10. ♔d3 ♔g2 11. ♔e2 ♔h2 12. ♔f2 e6 –+) 9... ♔f3 0 : 1 Psomiadis – Skembris] **7... ♔f5 8. ♗h2 ♔e4** [8... e6? 9. ♔b3! ♔e4 10. ♔c2 ♔f3 11. ♔d2 ♔g2 12. ♔e2 ♔h2 13. ♔f2 =] **9. e6 ♔e3!!** [Mueller,Kar] [9... ♔f3? 10. ♗d6! ♔g2 (10... ed6?? 11. e7 h2 12. e8♕ +–) 11. ♗e7 h2 12. ♗h4! h1♕ 13. e7 ∓] **10. ♗d6** [10. ♔b3 ♔f2 11. ♔c2 ♔g2 –+] **10... ♔e2! 11. ♗h2** [11. ♗e7 h2 12. ♗h4 h1♕ 13. e7 ♕e4 –+] **11... ♔f1 –+** **[Skembris,S]**

Grund, H. – Just, G.
DDR 1968

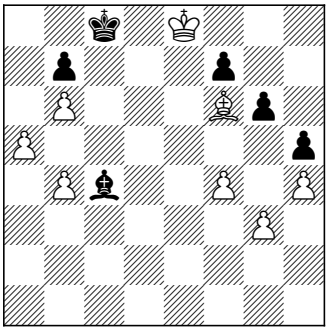
♘♗ 6/h 761 5e/16



1. h5 g5 [1... gh5!?] **2. f5 ♗b2?** [2... ♗b4! =] **3. g4 ♔e7 4. ♗c6 ♔f6 5. ♔e2 ♔e7 6. ♔d3 ♗a3 7. ♔c2?** [7. b4! +–] **7... ♔f6?** [7... ♗b4! 8. ♔b2 ♔f6 9. ♗d5 ♔e7 10. a3 ♗e1 11. ♔c2! ♔f6 12. b4 ♔e7! (12... cb4 13. c5! bc5 14. a4! +–) 13. ♔b3 ♗d2 14. ♔a4 ♗c1! 15. bc5 (15. ♔b5 ♗a3 16. ♔b6 ♗b4 =) 15... bc5 16. ♔b5 ♗a3 =] **8. b4!! +– ♗b4** [8... cb4 9. ♔b3 ♗c1 10. ♔b4 ♗e3 11. ♗d5 ♔e7 12. ♔b5 ♗d4 13. a4 ♗e3 14. a5 ba5 15. c5 +–] **9. ♔b3 ♗a5 10. ♔a4 ♔e7 11. ♔b5 ♔f6 12. ♗d5 ♔e7 13. ♔c6 ♔f6 14. ♔d7! ♗c3 15. a4 ♗a5 16. ♔e8 b5** [16... ♔g7 17. ♔e7 +–] **17. ab5 ♗c7 18. ♔d7 1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Bradvarevic, A. – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija 1971

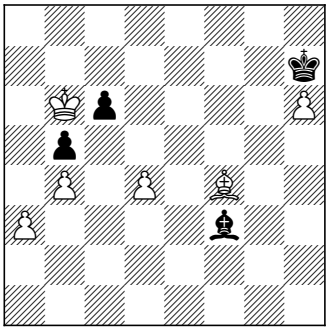
♘♗ 6/h 762 11e/22



1… ♔b8!! 2. ♔d8 ♔a8 = 3. ♗e5 ♗d3 4. ♔e7 ♗c4 5. ♔f6 ♗e6 6. ♗d6 ♗c4 7. b5 ♗b3 8. a6 ♗e6 9. ♗e5 ♗c4 10. f5! ♗b5? [10… ♗d3! =] **11. g4!! +−** [11. fg6 fg6 12. ♔g6 ♗e2 =] **11… hg4** [11… ♗d3 12. ♔f7! gf5 13. g5 +−; 11… ♗e2 12. ♔f7! +−] **12. ♔f7 gf5 13. ♗f4!!** [13. h5? f4! 14. ♗f4 ♗a6! 15. h6 ♗d3 16. ♔g7 g3 17. h7 ♗h7 18. ♔h7 g2 19. ♗h2 g1♕! =] **13… g3 14. h5 g2 15. ♗h2 f4 16. h6 ♗d3 17. ab7 ♔b7 18. ♗g1! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Berezhnoi, V. – Gusev, V.
USSR 1973

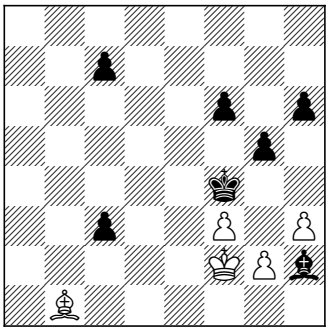
♘♗ 6/h **763** 15e/17



1… ♗e4? [1… ♗d5! 2. ♔a5 ♗b3 =] **2. ♔a5 ♔g6** [2… ♗c2 3. d5 +−] **3. a4 ba4 4. ♔a4 ♔f7 5. b5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Makarichev, S. – Averbakh, Y.
USSR 1973

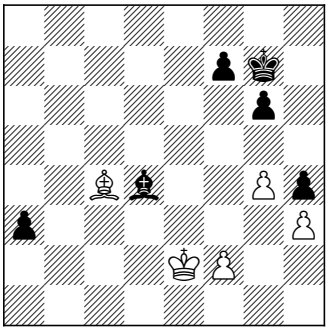
♘♗ 6/h **764** 16e/19



1… ♗g1! 2. ♔e2 [2. ♔g1 ♔e3 △ ♔d2, c2−+] **2… ♔g3 3. ♔f1 ♗f2 4. ♗c2 f5! 5. ♗b1** [5. ♗f5 ♔f4 6. ♗e4 ♔e3 −+] **5… f4 6. ♗g6 ♗e3 7. ♗c2 h5 8. ♗f5 c5 9. ♗g6 h4! 10. ♗f5 g4!! −+ 11. hg4** [11. fg4 f3 12. gf3 ♔h3 13. g5 ♔g3 14. g6 ♗d4 −+] **11… h3 12. gh3 ♔f3 13. g5 ♔g3 14. g6 ♗d4 15. h4 f3 16. h5 ♗g7 17. ♔e1 f2** [17… f2 18. ♔f1 ♔f3 19. ♗b1 ♔e3 20. ♗f5 c4 21. ♗b1 ♔d2 −+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Tringov, G. – Smyslov, V.
Reykjavik 1974

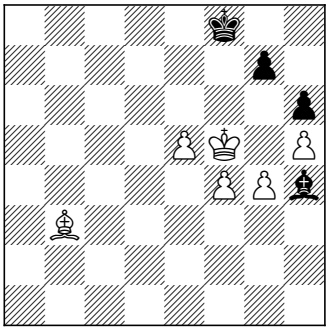
♘♗ 6/h **765** 17e/19



1… f5! [1… ♔f6 2. f4 ♔e7 3. g5 f6 4. gf6 ♗f6 5. ♔d3 ♔d6 6. ♔c2 ♔c5 7. ♗f7 =] **2. gf5 gf5 3. f4** [3. f3 ♔f6 4. ♔d3 ♔e5! 5. ♗a2 (5. f4 ♔f4 6. ♔d4 ♔g3 −+) 5… ♗g1 6. ♔c3 ♔f4 7. ♗d5 ♔g3 8. ♔b3 f4 −+] **3… ♗g1! 4. ♔d3 ♗h2 −+ 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 6. ♗a2 ♔e7 7. ♗g8 ♔d6 8. ♗f7 ♔c5 9. ♗a2 ♔b4 10. ♔d4** [10. ♗e6 ♔c3 △ ♔b2−+] **10… ♗f4 11. ♔d5 ♗g3 12. ♔d4 f4 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Ribli, Z. – Espig, L.
Budapest 1975

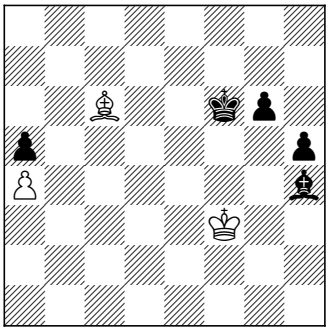
♘♗ 6/h 766 20e/28



1. g5! hg5 2. ♔g4! [2. fg5? ♗e1 3. h6 gh6 4. gh6 ♗d2 5. ♔g6 ♗f4 =] **2... ♗e1** [2... ♔e7 3. f5 ♔f8 4. f6 gf6 5. ef6 ♗e1 6. h6 +–] **3. ♔g5 ♗d2 4. ♔f5 ♗c1 5. ♗c4 ♗d2 6. ♔e4 ♗c1 7. h6! gh6** [7... g6 8. ♔f3 ♗b2 9. ♔g4 ♗c1 10. ♔g5 ♗d2 11. ♗d3 +–] **8. f5 h5** [8... ♔g7 9. ♗e2 ♗g5 10. ♔d5 ♔f7 11. ♔d6! ♗h4 12. ♗h5 ♔f8 13. ♔e6 ♗g5 14. f6 ♗c1 15. ♔f5 +–] **9. f6 h4 10. e6 ♗a3 11. ♔f3!** [11. ♔f3 ♔e8 12. ♔g4 ♗b4 13. ♔h4 ♗a3 14. ♔g5 ♗b4 15. ♗b5! ♔f8 (15... ♔d8 16. ♔g6 △ ♔f7+–) 16. ♔f5 △ ♔e4-d5-c6+–] **1 : 0**
[Mechkarov,S]

Zaitsev, I. – Lutikov, A.
Dubna 1976

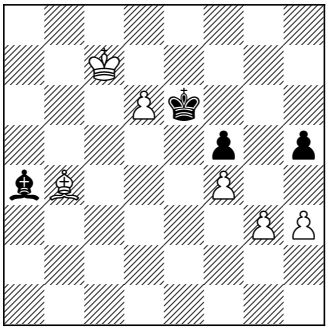
♘♗ 6/h 767 21e/19



1. ♗e8! ♔g5 2. ♗f7 ♗e1 3. ♗e8 ♗b4 4. ♗f7 ♔f5 [4... h4 5. ♗e6 =] **5. ♗e8 ♗d6 6. ♗d7 ♔f6 7. ♗e8 ♔g7 8. ♔e4 ♔h6 9. ♗f7 ♔g5 10. ♔f3 ♔h6 11. ♔e4 g5 12. ♔f5!** [12. ♔f3? g4 △ ♔g5–+] **12... g4 13. ♗e8 g3 14. ♗c6 h4 15. ♔g4 ♗e7** [15... ♗e7 16. ♔h3 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Miles, A. – Franklin, M.
England 1976

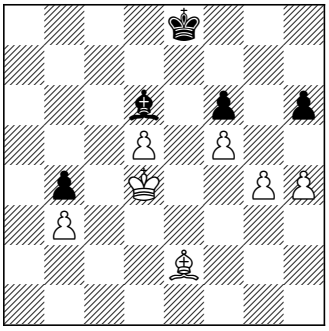
♘♗ 6/h 768 22e/11



1. ♗e1! [1. g4 fg4 2. h4 g3 3. ♗e1 g2 4. ♗f2 ♗b5 5. f5 ♔f5 6. d7 ♗d7 7. ♔d7 ♔g4 =] **1... ♗b5 2. g4! fg4** [2... hg4 3. h4 ♗e8 4. ♗f2 ⊙ ♗a4 5. h5 +–] **3. h4! ♗a4 4. ♗g3 ♗b5 5. ♗h2** [5. f5 ♔f5 6. d7 ♗d7 7. ♔d7 ♔e4 8. ♔e6 ♔f3 9. ♗c7 g3 10. ♔f5 g2 11. ♗b6 ♔g3 12. ♔g5 +–] **5... ♗a4 6. f5 ♔f5 7. d7 ♗d7 8. ♔d7 ♔e4 9. ♔e6 ♔f3 10. ♔f5** [10. ♔f5 g3 11. ♗g3 ♔g3 12. ♔g5 +–] **1 : 0** **[Minev,N]**

Gufeld, E. – Augustin, J.
Sochi 1979

♘♗ 6/h 769 28e/33

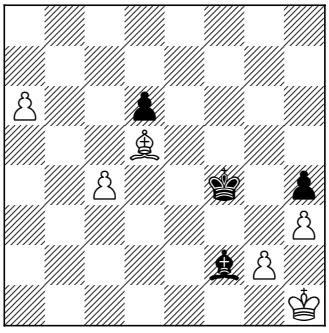


1. ♗f1! ♔e7 [1... ♗g3 2. g5 fg5 3. hg5 hg5 4. ♗h3 ♔e7 5. ♔c5 +–] **2. ♗h3! ♔e8**

3. ♔c4 ♔d8 4. ♔b5 ♔c7 5. g5! fg5 6. hg5 hg5 7. f6 ♗e5 8. f7 ♗d6 9. ♗e6! [9. ♔c4? ♔d8 10. ♔d4 ♔e7 11. ♗e6 g4 =] **9... ♗f8** [9... g4 10. ♗g4 ♗f8 11. ♔c4 ♗d6 12. ♗e6 ♔d8 13. ♔d3! ♔e7 14. ♔d4! +−] **10. ♔c4 ♔d8 11. ♔d4 ♔e7 12. ♔e5 g4 13. d6** [13. ♔f4 +−] **13... ♔d8 14. ♗g4??** [14. ♔d5 g3 15. ♗h3 ♗h6 16. ♔c4 ♗f8 17. ♔c5 +−] **14... ♗d6! 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Polovodin, I. – Psakhis, L.
USSR 1980

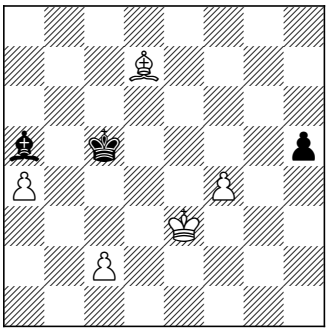
♘♗ **6/h** **770** **30e/31**



1. g4! hg3 2. ♔g2 ♗c5 3. ♗f3 ♗b6 4. h4! ♗f2 5. ♗d1 [5. ♗h5!] **5... ♔e5** [5... ♔f5 6. ♗e2 ♔f4 7. ♗h5! ♔f5 8. ♔f3 ♔e5 9. ♗g4! +−] **6. ♗g4! ♔f4** [6... d5 7. cd5 ♔d5 8. h5 ♔e5 9. h6 ♔f6 10. ♗h5! □ +−] **7. ♗d7! ♔e5** [7... ♔e4 8. h5 ♔e5 9. h6 ♔f6 10. ♗e8! □ +−] **8. ♔f3 ♔f6** [8... d5 9. cd5 ♔d5 10. h5 ♔e5 11. h6 ♔f6 12. ♗e8 +−] **9. ♗c6 ♔g6** [9... ♔f5 10. ♗e4 ♔e5 (10... ♔f6 11. ♔g4 +−) 11. h5 ♔f6 12. h6 +−] **10. ♔g4 ♔h6 11. ♗e4 ♔g7 12. ♔f5 ♔h6 13. ♗f3 ♗c5 14. ♔f4!** [14. ♔f6?! ♔h7 15. ♔e6? ♔g6 16. ♔d7 ♔f5 17. ♔c6 ♔f4 18. ♗g2 ♔g4 19. ♔b7 ♔h4 =] **14... ♗f2 15. ♔e4** [15. ♔e4 ♔g6 16. ♔d5 ♗c5 17. ♔c6 ♔f5 18. ♔b7 ♔f4 19. ♗g2 ♔g4 20. a7 ♗a7 21. ♔a7 ♔h4 22. ♔b6 ♔g4 23. ♔c6 ♔f4 24. ♔d6 +−] **1 : 0 [Polovodin,I; Fedorov,V.I]**

Ivanov, Alexa – Palatnik, S.
USSR 1980

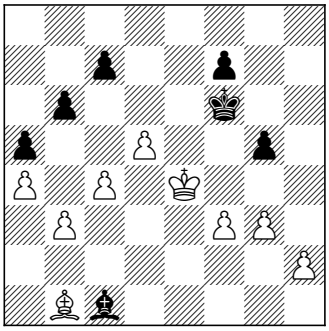
♘♗ **6/h** **771** **31e/31**



1. ♔e4 h4! [1... ♔b4? 2. ♔d5 (△ c4) 2... h4 (2... ♔c3 3. f5 +−) 3. ♗h3 ♔a4 4. c4 △ c5, ♗g2, c6, f5, ♔e6+−; 1... ♗d8 2. ♗h3 (△ ♗f1) 2... ♔b4? 3. ♔d5 (△ c4) 3... ♔c3 4. ♔c5 +−] **2. ♗h3 ♗c3!** [2... ♗d8 3. ♗f1 ♔b4 4. c4 ♔c5 5. ♔f5 △ 6. ♔e6, 6. ♔g6+−] **3. ♔f5! ♗a5!** [3... ♔b4! 4. ♔g5 ♗d2 5. ♔g4 ♔a4 6. f5 ♔b4 7. ♗f1 ♔c3 8. ♗d3 ♔d4! 9. f6 ♔e5 10. f7 ♗b4 11. ♔h4 ♔f6 12. ♗c4 ♔g6 13. ♔g4 ♗d6 14. ♔f3 ♔f5 15. ♗b3 ♗a3 16. ♔e3 ♔e5 17. ♔d3 ♗e7 18. ♔c4 ♗f8 19. ♔b5 ♗e7 20. ♔c6 ♗f8 21. ♔d7 ♔f6 22. ♔e8 ♔g7 23. ♗d5 ♗c5 24. ♗f3 ♗a3 25. ♗h5 ♗c5 26. c4 ♗f8 27. ♔d7 ♔h6! 28. ♗f3 ♔g6 29. ♗d5 ♔f6 30. ♔c6 ♔e5 31. ♔b6 ♔d4! =] **4. ♔e6 ♗c3! 5. ♗g2** [5. f5 ♔b4 6. f6 ♔a4 7. f7 ♗b4 8. c4 ♔a5 9. ♔d5 ♔b6! =; 5. ♗f1 ♔b4! 6. ♔f5 ♔a4 7. ♔g5 ♗d2 8. ♔g4 ♔b4 =] **5... ♗d2 6. f5 ♔b4 7. ♔d5** [7. f6 ♔a4 8. c4 ♗e3 9. ♔d5 ♔b4 =] **7... ♗c3! 8. ♔e6 ♔a4 9. f6** [9. f6 ♔b4 10. f7 ♗g7 11. ♔e7 ♔c3 12. ♗e4 h3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Ivanov,Alexa]**

Ambroz, J. – Novak, I.
Stary Smokovec 1980

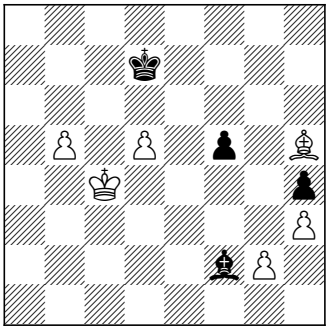
♘♗ 6/h 772 31e/32



1. b4! ♗**d2** [1... ab4 2. c5 bc5 3. a5 +– ; 1... ♗a3 2. ba5 ba5 3. ♔d4 △ c5+– ; 1... ♔e7 2. ba5 ba5 3. c5 +–] **2. ba5** ♗**a5 3. c5!** ♗**b4** [3... bc5 4. ♔d3 △ ♔c4-b5+– ; 3... ♔e7 4. ♔d4 ♗b4 5. ♔c4 ♗c5 6. a5 +–] **4. d6! 1 : 0 [Ambroz,J]**

Jussupow, Ar – Suetin, A.
USSR 1981

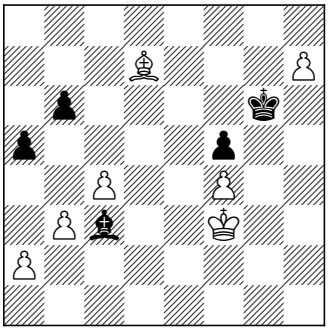
♘♗ 6/h 773 32e/22



1. ♗**g6 f4 2.** ♔**d3** ♔**d6 3.** ♔**e4** ♗**e3** [3... ♔c5 4. ♗e8 ♗g3 5. ♗c6 △ ♔f3-g4⊙] **4.** ♗**e8** ♔**e7 5.** ♗**c6** ♔**d6 6.** ♔**f5** ♗**f2 7.** ♔**f4** ♗**g3 8.** ♔**g5** ♔**c5** [8... ♔c7 9. ♔f5 ♗d6 10. ♔e6 ♗f4! 11. ♗a8! ♔b8 12. d6 ♔a8 13. d7 ♗g5 14. ♔f7 ♔b7 15. ♔e8 ♔c7 16. b6 +–] **9.** ♔**f5** ♗**c7 10.** ♔**e6** ♗**g3 11.** ♔**d7!** ♗**f4** [11... ♗e5 12. d6! ♗f4 13. g4! +–] **12. d6!** ♗**e5** [12... ♗d6 13. b6 ♗g3 14. b7 ♔b6 15. ♗f3 ♔a7 16. ♔c8 ♗b8 17. g4 +–] **13.** ♗**f3** ♗**g3 14.** ♔**e6** ♗**d6 15. b6** ♗**g3 16. b7** ♔**b6 17.** ♔**d7** ♔**a7 18.** ♔**c8** ⊙ ♗**f4 19. g4 hg3 20. h4 1 : 0 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Garcia Gonzalez, G. – Cruz-Lima, J.
Pinar del Rio 1981

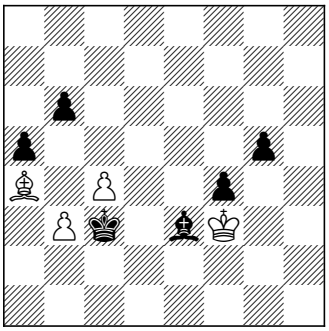
♘♗ 6/h 774 32e/23



1. ♔**e3** ♗**b2** [1... ♔h7 2. ♗f5 ♔g7 3. ♔e4 ♔f7 4. ♗h3 ♔e7 5. ♔d5 ♗d2 6. ♔c6! +–] **2.** ♔**d3** ♔**h7** [2... ♗f6 3. c5! bc5 4. ♔c4 △ ♔b5+–] **3.** ♗**f5** ♔**g7 4.** ♔**e4** ♔**f6 5.** ♗**c8** [⌓ 5. ♗h3!] **5... ♗c1 6. f5** ♗**a3 7.** ♔**d5** ♗**c5 8.** ♗**e6** ♔**e7 9.** ♔**c6** ♗**d4** [9... ♔f6 10. a3 ♔e7 11. b4 ab4 12. ab4 ♗b4 13. ♔b6 +–] **10.** ♔**c7** ♗**e3 11.** ♗**d5** ♗**d4 12.** ♗**e4** ♗**e3 13. a3** ♗**c5 14.** ♗**c2!** ♗**e3** [14... ♔f6 15. b4 ab4 16. ab4 ♗b4 17. ♔b6 △ c5+–] **15. b4 ab4 16. ab4** ♗**f2** [16... ♗f2 17. c5 bc5 18. b5 △ b6+–] **1 : 0 [Boudy,J]**

Dean, R. – Redman, T.
USA 1984

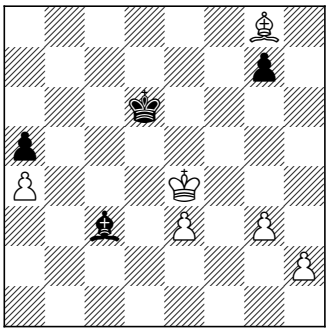
♘♗ 6/h 775 40e/28



1... b5! 2. cb5 ♗b6! [× ♗a4] **3. ♔e4 ♔d2 4. ♔f3 ♔d3 ⊙ 0 : 1 [Alburt,L]**

Savchenko, S. – Legky, N.
USSR 1988

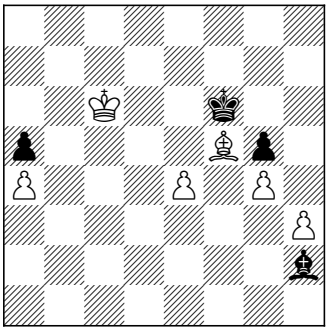
♘♗ 6/h 776 45e/34



1. ♔d3! [1. g4 ♗b2! 2. h4 ♗a1 3. g5 ♗b2! (3... ♗c3? 4. ♔d3! ♗b2 5. ♔c4 +–) 4. h5 ♗a1 5. ♔f5 ♔e7 6. ♔g6 ♔f8 7. ♗a2 ♗b2! (7... ♗c3? 8. ♔f5! ♔e7 9. ♔e4! ♔d6 10. ♔d3! ♗b2 11. ♔c4 ♗c1 12. h6 +–) 8. ♔f5 ♔e7 9. ♔e4 ♔d6 10. ♔d3 ♔c5! =] **1... ♗f6** [1... ♗e1!?] **2. ♔c4 ♗g5 3. e4** [3. ♔b5 ♗e3 4. ♔a5 ♔c5! 5. ♔a6 g5 6. ♗h7 (6. h4 gh4 7. gh4 ♔d6 △ ♔e7-f8=) 6... ♗d2 7. g4 ♗e1 8. a5 ♗d2 9. h4 gh4 10. ♗e4 ♔d6 11. ♔b6 ♗a5 12. ♔a5 h3 =] **3... ♔e5 4. ♗h7 ♗d2 5. ♗f5 ♗e1! 6. ♔b5 ♔d6** [6... ♗d2? 7. h4! (7. g4 g5!) 7... ♗e1 8. g4 ♗d2 (8... ♗h4 9. ♔a5 +–) 9. g5 ♔d6 10. h5 ♗e1 (10... ♔e5 11. h6 gh6 12. g6 ♔f6 13. e5 +–) 11. h6 gh6 12. gh6 ♗d2 13. h7 ♗c3 14. ♗g6! +–] **7. ♗g6 ♔e5 8. ♔c6** [8. g4 ♔f6 9. ♗f5 g5!] **8... ♗f2 9. ♔d7 ♗g1 10. h3 ♔f6 11. g4!? ♗h2** [11... ♔g6? 12. e5 ♗c5 13. h4 ♗a3 14. e6 ♔f6 15. g5 +–] **12. ♗f5 g5! 13. ♔c6 ♗f4** [— 46e/34] **14. ♔d5 ♗g3 15. ♗c8 ♗f4 16. ♗a6 ♗g3 17. ♗f1! ♗f4 18. h4! gh4 19. ♗h3 ♗g5!** [19... ♗g3? 20. e5 ♗e5 21. g5 +–] **20. e5 ♔g7** [20... ♔f7! 21. ♔d6 ♗e7 22. ♔d7 ♗g5 23. ♗g2 ♗e7! (23... ♔f8? 24. ♔e6 ♔g7 25. ♔f5! ♔h6 26. ♗h3! ♗d8 27. ♔e6! ♔g7 28. ♔d7 ♗g5 29. ♔e8! +–) 24. ♗d5 (24. ♗f1 ♗g5) 24... ♔f8 25. ♔e6 h3 26. ♔f5 ♔g7 27. g5 h2 =] **21. ♔e6 ♗d8??** [21... ♔g6! 22. ♗g2 ♗f4!! (22... ♔g7? 23. ♔f5 ♔h6 24. ♗h3! +–; 22... ♗d2 23. ♔e7 +–) 23. ♗e4 (23. ♗f1 ♔g5 24. ♗h3 ♔g6) 23... ♔g5 24. ♔d5 ♔g4 25. e6 ♗g5 26. ♔d6 h3 27. e7 ♗e7 28. ♔e7 ♔f4 29. ♗b7 ♔e5 =] **22. ♔d7 ♗g5 23. ♔e8! +– ♔g6 24. e6 ♔f6 25. ♔d7 1 : 0 [Legky,N]**

Savchenko, S. – Legky, N.
USSR 1988

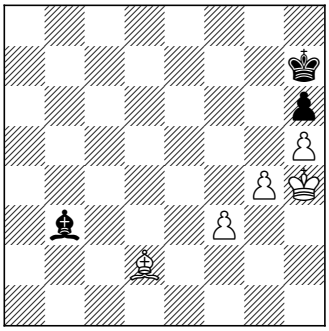
♘♗ 6/h 777 46e/34



1... ♗f4 [1... ♔e5? 2. ♔b5 +–] **2. ♔d5 ♗g3 3. ♗c8 ♗f4 4. ♗a6 ♗g3 5. ♗f1! ♗f4 □** [5... ♗h2? 6. h4 gh4 7. ♗h3 ♗f4 8. e5 ♔g5 (8... ♔e7 9. ♔e4 ♗d2 10. ♔f5 ♗e3 11. g5 ♗d2 12. e6! ♗e3 13. ♔g6 ♗d2 14. ♔h5! ♗e1 15. g6 +–) 9. e6! ♔f6 10. ♗f1!! ⊙ (10. ♗g2 ♗g3 11. g5 ♔e7 12. g6 ♔f6 13. g7 ♔g7 14. ♔c6 h3!! 15. ♗h3 ♔f8 16. ♔d7 ♗h4 =) 10... ♗g3 11. g5 ♔e7 12. g6 ♔f6 13. g7 ♔g7 14. ♔c6!! h3 15. e7 h2 16. ♗g2 +–] **6. h4** [6. ♗g2 ♗g3 =] **6... gh4 7. ♗h3 ♗g5** [7... ♔f7!! 8. e5 ♗g5 =] **8. e5 ♔g7??** [8... ♔e7?? 9. e6!! ⊙ ♗f6 10. ♔e4 +–; 8... ♔f7 □ 9. ♔d6 (9. ♔e4 ♔g6 =) 9... ♗e7 10. ♔d7 ♗g5 11. ♗g2 ♗e7 12. ♗d5 ♔f8 13. ♔e6 h3 14. ♔f5 h2 15. g5 ♔g7 16. g6 ♗d8 17. ♔e6 ♗c7 =] **9. ♔e6 +– ⊙ ♗d8** [9... ♔g6 10. ♗f1 ♔g7 11. ♔f5 ♔h6 12. ♗g2 ⊙ ♗d8 13. ♔e6 ♔g7 14. ♔d7 ♗g5 15. ♔e8! +–] **10. ♔d7 ♗g5 11. ♔e8!! ♔g6 12. e6 ♔f6 13. ♔d7 1 : 0 [Moskalenko,V; Savchenko,S]**

Aseev, K. – Bagirov, V.
Leningrad 1989

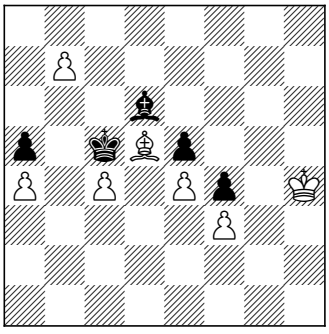
♘♗ 6/h 778 48e/25



1. f4! ♗c2 [1... ♗f7!? 2. f5 ♗e8 3. ♗h6 (3. f6? ♗f7 4. ♗h6 ♔h6 5. g5 ♔h7 =) 3... ♔h6 4. g5 ♔g7 5. ♔g4 ♗d7 (5... ♗f7? 6. g6 △ ♔g5+–) 6. ♔f4 ♗e8 7. h6 ♔h7 8. ♔e5 ♗a4 9. ♔e6 ♗c2 10. f6 ♔g6 11. f7 ♗b3 12. ♔e7 ♗f7 13. h7 +–] **2. f5** ♔g7 **3.** ♗h6!! ♔h6 **4. f6!** ♗d3 **5. g5** ♔h7 **6. f7** ♔g7 **7. g6 1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Novikov, I. – Rozentalis, E.
Odessa 1989

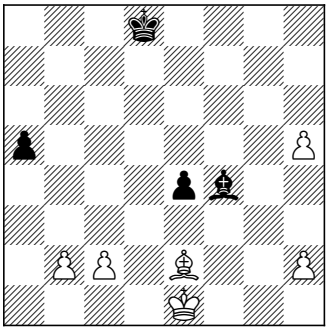
♘♗ 6/h 779 48e/26



1... ♔b4 [1... ♗c7 2. ♔g5 ♔d6 (2... ♔b6 3. ♔f6 ♔a7 4. ♔e7 ♔b8 5. c5 ♗b6! 6. ♔d6 ♗c7 7. ♔c6 ♗b6 8. ♗e6! ♗c7 9. ♗c8 ♗d8 10. ♔d6 ♗c7 11. ♔e6! ♔a7 12. b8♕!! ♗b8 (12... ♔b8 13. ♔d7 +– ⊙) 13. ♔d7 ♔a8 14. c6 +–) 3. ♔f6 ♗b8 4. ♔f7 ♔d7 (4... ♗c7 5. ♔e8 +– ⊙) 5. c5 ♗c7 6. c6 ♔d8 (6... ♔d6 7. ♔e8 +–) 7. ♔e6 ♗b8 8. ♗b3 ♗c7 (8... ♔c7 9. ♔e5 ♔c6 10. ♔f6 △ e5-e6-e7+–) 9. ♔d5 ♔e7 10. ♔c5 ♔d8 11. ♔b5 ♔e7 12. ♔a6 +–] **2.** ♔g5 ♔a4 **3. c5** ♗c7! [3... ♗b8 4. ♔f6 ♔b5 5. c6 ♔b6 6. ♔e6 (△ ♔d7-c8) 6... ♔c7 7. ♔e5 +–] **4.** ♔f5 ♔b5 **5.** ♔e6 □ [5. c6? ♔b6 6. ♔e6 ♔a7 7. ♔d7 ♔b8 =] **5...** ♔c5 **6.** ♔d7 ♗d6 [6... ♗b8 7. ♔c8 ♗d6 8. b8♕ ♗b8 9. ♔b8 a4 10. ♔c7 a3 11. ♔d7 ♔d4 12. ♔d6 ♔e3 13. ♔e5 ♔f3 14. ♔d4 ♔g4 15. e5 f3 (15... ♔f5 16. e6 f3 17. ♔e3 +–) 16. ♗f3! ♔f3 17. ♔c3 +–] **7.** ♗b3! ⊙ [7. ♔c8? ♔d4 8. b8♕ ♗b8 9. ♔b8 ♔e3 10. ♔c7 ♔f3 11. ♔d6 ♔g4 12. ♔e5 f3 13. ♔d4 f2 14. ♗c4 ♔f4 15. e5 ♔f5 16. ♔d5 a4 17. e6 a3 18. e7 a2 =] **7...** ♗b8 **8.** ♔c8 ♗d6 **9. b8♕** ♗b8 **10.** ♔b8 ♔b4 **11.** ♗d1 ♔c3 [11... a4 12. ♗a4 +–] **12.** ♔c7 ♔d2 **13.** ♗b3 ♔e3 **14.** ♔d6 ♔f3 **15.** ♔e5 ♔g4 **16.** ♔d4 f3 **17.** ♗d1! ♔f4 **18.** ♗f3 **1 : 0 [Novikov,I]**

Tolnai, T. – Sherbakov, R.
Bern 1992

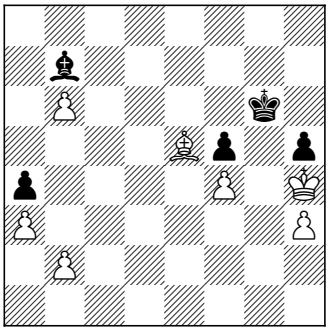
♘♗ 6/h 780 54e/24



1... a4! **2.** ♔d1 ♗e5! **3.** ♔c1 [3. c3 a3 =] **3...** ♔e7 **4.** ♔b1 [4. ♗b5 e3 =] **4...** ♔f6 **5.** ♔a2 ♗d6! = **6. h4** ♔g7 **7. c3** e3 **8.** ♔b1 ♔h6 **9.** ♗f3 ♔g7 **10.** ♔c2 [10. ♗d1 ♔h6 =] **10...** a3 **11. ba3** [11. b4 a2 12. ♔b2 ♗e5 13. ♔a2 ♗c3 14. b5 ♗d4 15. ♔b3 ♔h8 = ⨯ ♗f3] **1/2 : 1/2 [Sherbakov,R]**

Gagarin, V. – Dragomirescu, C.
Turnu-Severin 1992

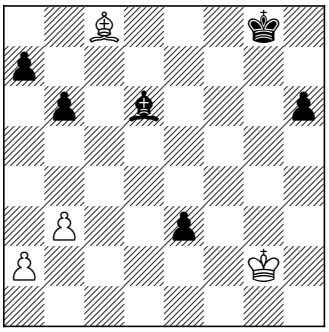
♘♗ 6/h 781 55e/18



1. ♗d4! [1. ♔g3 ♔f7 2. ♔f2 ♔e6 3. ♔e3 ♔d5 4. ♔d3 ♔c6! 5. ♗d4 ♗a6 6. ♔c3 ♗e2 □ 7. ♔b4 (7. b3 ab3 8. ♔b3 ♔b7 =) 7... ♗d1 8. ♔a5 ♔b7 9. ♔b5 ♗c2 10. ♔c5 ♗d3 11. ♔d5 ♗f1 □ 12. h4 ♗e2 13. ♔e5 ♗g4 =; 1. ♗b8 ♗c8! □ (1... ♗a6? 2. ♗a7! ♗b7 3. ♔g3 ♔f6 4. ♔f2 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. ♔d3 ♔c5!? 7. ♔c3 ⊙ h4 8. ♔d2! ♔d4 9. ♔e2 ♔e4 10. ♗b8 △ ♔f2, ♗e5-f6+− × h4) 2. ♗a7 ♗a6! □ (2... ♗b7? 3. ♔g3 +− — 1... ♗a6) 3. ♔g3 ♔f6 4. ♔f3 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. ♗b8 ♔c6 7. ♔d4 ♗f1! =] **1... ♗a6** [1... ♗e4 2. ♗g1! ♗d5 3. ♔g3 +− — 1... ♗a6] **2. ♗g1!! ♗b7 3. ♔g3 ♔f7 4. ♔f2 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔d5** [5... ♗d5! 6. ♔d4 ♔d6 7. ♗f2! (7. ♔c3 ♔c6 8. ♔b4 ♗b3 9. ♔a5 ♔b7 10. ♔b5 ♗c2 11. ♔c5 ♗e4 12. ♔d6 ♗g2 =) 7... ♗f3 (7... ♗g2 8. ♔c4 ♗f3 9. ♔b5 △ ♔a6-a7+−) 8. ♗e1! ♔c6 (8... ♗g2 9. ♔c4 ♔c6 10. ♔b4 ♔b6 11. ♔a4 ♗h3 12. ♔b4 +−; 8... ♗e4 9. ♗b4 ♔c6 10. ♔e5 +−) 9. ♔e5 ♗g2 (9... ♗e4 10. ♗f2 △ ♔f6+−) 10. ♔f5 (10. h4? ♗h3 =) 10... ♗h3 11. ♔g6 ♔b6 12. f5! ♔c5 13. f6 ♗e6 14. f7 ♗f7 15. ♔f7 ♔c4 16. ♔e6 ♔b3 17. ♗c3 h4 18. ♔d5 h3 19. ♗e5 h2 20. ♗h2 ♔b2 21. ♗d6 +−] **6. ♔d3 ♗c6 7. ♗d4 ♔d6 8. ♔c4 ♔d7 9. ♔c5 ♗f3 10. ♔b5 ♗c6 11. ♔a6 ♔c8 12. ♔a7** [12. ♔a7 ♗d5 13. b3 ab3 14. a4 +−]
1 : 0 [Gagarin,V; Kiselev,S]

Slekys, E. – Panchenko, A.N.
Bratislava 1992

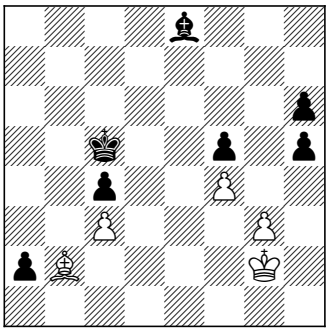
♘♗ 6/h 782 56e/23



1... h5! □ [1... ♔g7? 2. ♔f3 ♗c5 (2... ♗f4 3. ♗g4! ♗g5 4. ♗h5! ♔f6 5. ♔e4 ♔e6 6. a4 ♔d6 7. ♔d4 =) 3. b4 ♗b4 (3... ♗d4 4. ♗a6! h5 5. ♔e4 =) 4. ♔e3 ♔f6 5. ♔f3 ♔e5 6. ♔g2 =] **2. ♔f3 ♗f4!** [2... ♗c5!? 3. b4 ♗d4 4. b5 ∓] **3. ♗a6 ♗g5 4. b4** [4. ♔e4 h4 5. ♔f5 h3 −+] **4... ♔f7 5. a4 ♔f6 6. a5 ♔e5! 7. ab6 ab6 8. ♗f1 ♔d4 9. b5 h4 10. ♔e2** □ [10. ♗e2 ♔c3 −+; 10. ♗h3 ♔d3 −+] **10... ♔e4 11. ♗h3 ♔f4 12. ♗d7** [⌓ 12. ♗e6! ♔g3 13. ♔f1 h3 14. ♗c4! h2 15. ♗d5 ♔f4 16. ♔e2 ♔e5 17. ♗g2 ♔d4 18. ♗b7 ♔c5! 19. ♗c6 ♔c4 ⊙ 20. ♔e1 ♔d3 −+] **12... ♔g3 13. ♔f1 h3** [△ 14... e2 15. ♔e2 ♔g2−+] **14. ♗c6 ♔h2!** [△ e2] **15. ♗f3 ♗h6!** ⊙ **16. ♗e2** [16. ♗h5 ♔g3 17. ♗e8 e2 18. ♔e2 ♔g2 −+] **16... ♔g3 17. ♗c4 e2!** [17... e2 18. ♔e2 (18. ♗e2 h2 −+) 18... ♔g2 −+] **0 : 1 [Panchenko,A.N]**

Volzhin, A. – Korneev, O.
Yekaterinburg 1997

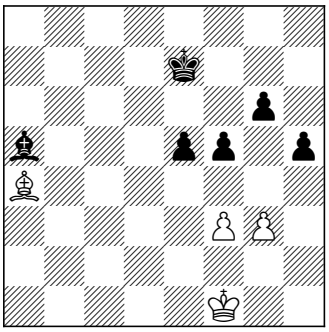
♘♗ 6/h 783 69e/6



1. ♔f2 ♔b5 [1... a1♕ 2. ♗a1 ♔b5 3. ♗b2 ♔a4 4. ♗c1 ♔b3 5. ♗d2 (5. ♔e3 = — 1... ♔b5) 5... ♔c2 6. ♗e1 ♗c6!? 7. ♔f1 (7. ♔e3? ♔d1 8. ♗f2 ♗b7 9. ♔d4 ♔e2 10. ♗e3 ♗e4 11. ♗c1 ♔f3 −+) 7... ♗d5 8. ♔g1 (8. ♔f2? ♔d1 9. ♔f1 ♗g2! −+) 8... ♔d3 9. ♔f2 ♗e4 10. ♔g1 ♔e3 11. ♗f2 ♔f3 12. ♗e1 ♗d5 13. ♗f2 h4 14. gh4 ♔f4 15. ♗c5 =] **2. ♔e3?!** [2. ♗a1! ♔a4 3. ♔e2 ♔b3 4. ♔d2 =] **2... ♔a4** [2... a1♕!? 3. ♗a1 ♔a4 4. ♗b2 ♔b3 5. ♗c1 ♔c3 6. ♗a3! (6. ♗d2!? ♔c2 7. ♗a5 c3 8. ♔d4 ♔d2 9. ♗c3 ♔e2 10. ♔e5 ♗d7 (10... ♔f2 11. ♔f5 ♔g3 12. ♗e1 =) 11. ♔f6! (11. ♔d6? ♔f2! 12. ♔d7 ♔g3 △ h4, ♔f4) 11... ♔f3 12. ♔g6 ♔g3 13. ♔h5 =) 6... ♔b3 7. ♗e7 c3 8. ♗f6 =] **3. ♔d2??** ⊕ [3. ♗a1! =] **3... a1♕! 4. ♗a1 ♔b3 0 : 1**
[Sherbakov,R]

Obukhov, A. – Sherbakov, R.
Pula (open) 1997

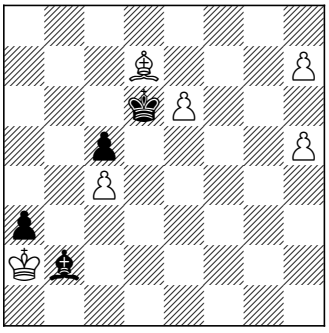
♘♗ 6/h 784 69e/7



1... g5! 2. ♗c2 [2. g4 e4! 3. gh5 (3. ♔f2 ef3 −+; 3. gf5 ef3 −+; 3. fe4 fg4 −+) 3... ef3 4. h6 g4 5. h7 ♗c3 −+] **2... ♔f6 3. ♗d3** [3. g4 e4! 4. ♔f2 (4. gh5 ef3 5. h6 ♗c3 −+) 4... ♗b6 5. ♔g3 hg4 (5... e3 6. ♗d3 f4 7. ♔g2 h4 △ ♔e5-d4) 6. fg4 (6. fe4 ♗c7 △ f4−+) 6... f4 △ ♔e5−+] **3... g4 4. ♔g2 ♗e1** [4... gf3 5. ♔f3 ♔g5 6. ♗c2 e4 7. ♔g2 h4 8. gh4 ♔h4 −+] **5. fg4 hg4 6. ♗a6 ♔g5 7. ♗b5** [7. ♗c8 f4 8. gf4 ef4 −+] **7... e4** [7... f4?? 8. gf4 ef4 9. ♗e2 =] **8. ♗d7 e3 9. ♗c8 ♗g3!** [9... ♗g3 10. ♔g3 f4 11. ♔g2 e2 12. ♔f2 f3 13. ♗a6 ♔f4] **0 : 1** **[Sherbakov,R]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Stankovic, D.P.
Jugoslavija 1999

♘♗ 6/h 785 76e/6



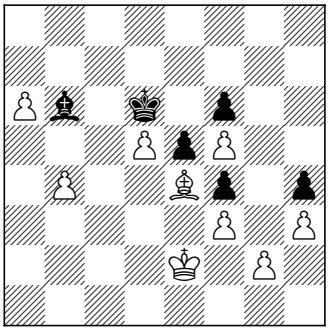
1. h8♕ ♗h8 2. ♔a3 ♗g7 3. ♔b3 [3. ♔a4 ♗f6 4. h6 ♗g5 5. h7 ♗f6 6. ♔b5 ♗d4 7. ♔b6 ♗c3 8. ♔b7 ♗d4 9. ♔c8 ♗f6]

3... ♗f6 4. ♔c2 [4. h6!? ♗g5 (4... ♔e7 5. ♔c2 ♔f8 6. ♗c6 ♔g8 7. ♗e4 +−) 5. h7 ♗f6 6. ♔c2 ♗a1 7. ♔d3 ♗b2 8. ♔e4 ♗a1 9. ♔f5 ♔e7 10. ♗c6! ♗b2 11. ♗f3 ♗a1 12. ♗g4 ♗b2 13. ♔e4 ♔d6 14. ♔d3 ♗a1 15. ♔c2 ♗d4 16. ♔b3 ♗a1 17. ♔a4 ♗b2 18. ♔b5 ♗d4 19. ♔b6 ♗c3 20. ♔b7 (20. e7? ♔e7 21. ♔c5 ♔f8 22. ♔d6 ♔g7 23. c5 ♗b4 △ ♗c5=) 20... ♗d4 21. ♔c8 ♗f6 22. ♗f5 ⊙ ♔e7 23. ♔c7 ♗c3 24. ♔c6 ♗d4 25. ♗g4 +− ⊙] 4... ♗g7 5. ♔d3 ♗f6 6. ♔e4 ♗a1 7. ♔f5 ♔e7 8. ♗c6 ♗c3 9. ♗d5 ♗b2 10. ♔g6 ♔f8 11. h6 ♗c3 12. ♔h7 ♗d2 [12... ♗f6 13. ♗a8 ⊙ ♗h4 (13... ♗c3 14. e7 ♔e7 15. ♔g8 +−) 14. ♔g6 ♗e1 15. e7 ♔e7 16. ♔g7 +−] 13. e7 ♔e7 14. ♔g7 ♗c3 15. ♔g8 1 : 0

[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo, R. – Abreu Delgado, A.
Santa Clara 2000

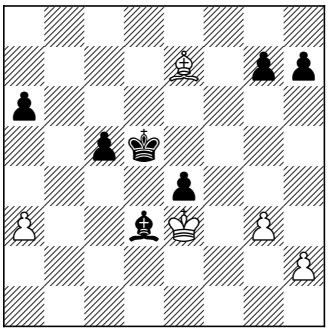
♘♗ 6/h 786 79e/5



1. g3!! fg3 [1... hg3 2. ♔f1 +−] 2. f4! ef4 3. ♔f3 ♔e5 4. d6! ♔d6 [4... g2 5. ♔g2 ♔e4 6. d7 +−] 5. ♔f4 ♗d4 6. ♗g2 ♗f2 7. ♔g4 ♔e5 8. b5 ♗d4 9. ♔h4 ♔f4 [9... ♔f5 10. ♔g3 +−] 10. ♔h5 ♔f5 11. h4 ♔f4 12. ♔g6 ♔g4 13. h5 f5 14. b6! ♗b6 15. h6 f4 16. h7 f3 17. h8♕ fg2 18. ♕c8 ♔f3 19. ♕b7 ♔f2 [19... ♔e2 20. ♕g2 +−] 20. ♕b6 ♔f1 21. a7 g1♕ 22. ♕g1 ♔g1 23. a8♕ g2 24. ♕f3 ♔h2 25. ♕f2 ♔h1 26. ♕h4 ♔g1 27. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo,R]

Rogozenko, D. – Seirawan, Y.
Nederland 2001

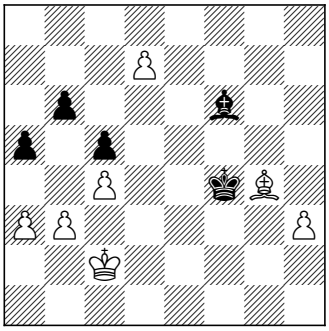
♘♗ 6/h 787 81e/5



1... c4! [1... g6? 2. ♔d2 =; 1... ♔c4 2. ♔d2! (2. ♗f8? ♔b5! (2... g6? 3. ♔d2 =) 3. ♗g7 (3. ♔d2 c4! (3... g6? 4. ♔c3 c4 5. ♗h6 ♔a4 6. ♗c1 =) 4. ♗b4 (4. ♗g7 ♔a4 5. ♗f8 a5 △ ♔b3−+) 4... ♔a4 −+) 3... ♔a4 4. ♗f8 c4 5. ♗b4 (5. ♔d2 ♔b3 6. ♗b4 ♗f1 7. h4 ♗h3 8. h5 ♗f5 △ 9... c3 10. ♗c3 e3−+; 5. ♔d4 a5 −+) 5... ♔b3 (5... a5 6. ♗c3 ♔b3 7. ♗a5 c3 8. g4 =) 6. ♔d4 h5! 7. h3 ♗f1 8. g4 (8. h4 ♗d3 −+) 8... h4 9. ♗e1 (9. ♔e4 c3 10. g5 c2 11. ♗d2 ♔a3 −+; 9. g5 ♗h3 −+) 9... ♗h3 10. ♗h4 c3 11. ♔e4 c2 12. ♗g5 ♔b2 −+) 2... ♔b5 (2... ♔d4 3. ♗g5 =; 2... h6 3. ♗f8 =) 3. ♔c3! c4 (△ e3) 4. ♗g5 ♔a4 5. ♗c1 g5 6. ♔b2 =] 2. ♗b4 [2. ♔d2 ♔d4 −+; 2. ♗f8 c3 3. ♗g7 c2 4. ♗b2 ♔c4 −+] 2... ♔c6 3. a4 [3. ♔d4 ♔b5 4. ♗f8 (4. ♗c5 e3 −+) 4... ♔a4 5. ♗b4 ♔b3 −+] 3... ♔d5 [△ ♗b1-a2-b3−+] 4. ♔d2 [4. ♗c3 ♗c2 5. a5 g6 −+] 4... g6 5. h4 h5 6. ♗e7 ♔e5 7. ♗b4 ♔d4 8. ♗c3 ♔c5 9. ♗a5 ♗b1 10. ♗c3 [10. ♗d8 ♔b4 11. a5 c3 −+] 10... ♗a2 11. ♔e3 ♔d5 12. ♗e1 ♗b3 13. a5 ♗c2 14. ♔d2 ♗d3 15. ♔e3 ♔c5 16. ♗c3 ♔b5 17. ♔d4 ♔a4 18. ♗d2 ♔b3 19. ♗e1 ♔c2 20. ♗b4 ♔d1 21. ♔e3 ♔c1! 22. ♔d4 ♔c2 ⊙ [22... ♔c2 23. ♗e1 (23. ♗d6 ♔b3 △ c3−+) 23... ♔d1 24. ♗b4 ♔e2 25. ♗d6 ♔f2 26. ♗f4 ♔f3 −+] 0 : 1

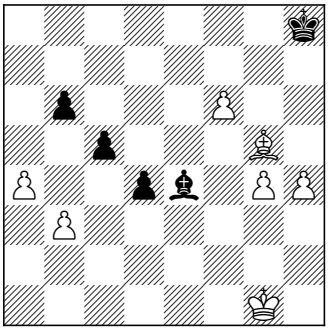
[Rogozenko,D]

Aseev, K. – Kobalia, M.
Moscow (m/1) 2001
♘♗ 6/h 788 83e/2



1... ♔e5 2. b4 [2. ♔d3!? ♔f4 (2... ♗g5!?) 3. ♗d1! ♗d8 (3... ♗g5 4. b4 ab4 5. ab4 ♔e5 6. bc5 bc5 7. ♗g4 ♔f4 =) 4. b4 ab4 5. ab4 ♗f6 (5... ♔e5? 6. bc5 bc5 7. ♔e3 +–; 5... cb4? 6. ♔d4 ♔g3 7. ♔d5 ♔h3 8. ♔c6 ♔g3 9. ♔b7 ♔f4 10. ♔c8 ♗e7 11. ♔c7 (11. d8♕ ♗d8 12. ♔d8 ♔e5 =) 11... ♔e5 12. ♔b6 ♔d6 (12... ♗d8 13. ♔b7 ♔d4 14. ♗b3 +–) 13. c5! ♔d7 14. c6 ♔e8 15. ♗h5 (15. c7? ♗d8 =) 15... ♔f8 16. c7 +–) 6. bc5 bc5 7. ♔c2 (7. ♗h5 ♗g5 8. ♗e8 ♔e5 9. ♔c3 ♗f6 10. ♔b3 ♔d6 11. ♔a4 ♔c7 12. ♔b5 ♗e7 =; 7. ♗g4 ♗g5 =) 7... ♔e5 8. ♔b3 ♔d6 (8... ♔d4 9. ♗e2 +–) 9. ♗g4 ♗g5 (9... ♔c6? 10. ♔c2 (10. ♔a4? ♗g5 11. ♔a5 ♗d8 12. ♔a6 ♗f6 13. ♔a7 ♔c7 14. ♗f5 ♗g5 =) 10... ♔d6 11. ♔d3 ♔e5 12. ♔e3 ♗g5 13. ♔f3 +–) 10. ♔a4 ♔c6 =] **2... ab4 3. ab4 cb4 4. ♔b3 ♗e7 5. ♔a4 ♔d6 6. ♔b4 ♔c6 7. ♔c3** [7. ♔a4 ♔c5 8. ♗e2 ♔c6 9. ♗g4 ♔c5 10. ♔b3 b5 =] **7... b5 8. cb5 ♔b5 9. ♔d4 ♔c6 10. ♔e5 ♗d8 11. ♔e6 ♔c7 12. ♗d1 ♗h4 13. ♗a4 ♗d8 14. ♗b5 ♗h4 15. ♔f5 ♔d6 16. ♔g4 ♗d8 17. h4 ♔e5 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Aseev,K]**

Mozetic, D. – Abramovic, B.
Beograd (open) 2002
♘♗ 6/h 789 85e/5

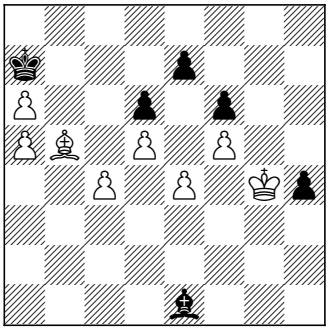


1... ♗f3!! [1... ♗c2? 2. ♗f4 ♗b3 (2... ♔g8 3. g5 ♔f7 4. h5 ♗b3 5. h6 ♔g6 6. ♔f2 ♗c2 (6... ♗a4? 7. f7 ♔f7 8. h7 ♔g7 9. g6 +–) 7. ♔e1 ♗b3 8. ♔d2 ⊙ ♗e6 9. ♗c7! ♗b3 10. ♔c1 ⊙ d3 (10... ♗f7? 11. ♗b6 +–; 10... ♔h7? 11. ♗b6! +–) 11. ♔d2 ⊙ ♗e6 (11... c4 12. ♗b6! +– △ a5) 12. ♗b6 c4 13. a5 +– △ ♗d4, a6-a7, f7!; 2... ♔h7 3. h5! ♗d1 (3... ♗b3 4. g5 ♗f7 5. g6 +–) 4. h6! ♗b3 5. g5 ♔g6 6. ♔f2! +– — 2... ♔g8) 3. g5! (3. h5!? ♗d1 4. h6! ♔g8 5. g5 ♗h5 6. ♔f2 c4 7. ♗e5 d3 8. ♔e3 +–) 3... ♗f7 (3... ♗a4 4. f7 ♔g7 5. g6 +–; 3... ♔h7 4. h5 ♗f7 5. g6 ♗g6 6. hg6 ♔g6 7. ♗e5 d3 8. ♔f2 c4 9. ♔e3 ♔f7 10. ♗c3! ♔e6 11. ♔e4 d2 12. ♗d2 ♔f6 13. ♔d5 ♔e7 14. ♔c6! ♔d8 15. ♔b6 ♔c8 16. ♔a7 ♔c7 17. a5 ♔c6 18. a6 ♔c7 19. ♗c3 ♔c8 20. ♗a5 +–) 4. ♔f2 ♔h7 (4... ♔g8 5. ♗c7 ♗e8 6. ♗b6 ♗a4 7. g6 +–; 4... c4 5. ♗e5! d3 6. g6 +–) 5. ♗c7 c4 6. ♗b6 d3 7. ♔e3 +–] **2. ♔f2! ♗g4 3. f7!** [3. ♗f4? ♗d1 4. ♗c7 ♗b3 5. ♗b6 (5. f7 ♔g7!) 5... ♗a4 6. ♗c5 ♔g8 7. ♗d4 ♔f7 =] **3... ♔g7 4. ♗d8 ♔f7?** [4... d3!! 5. ♔e3 (5. ♔e1 ♗e6! 6. ♗b6 ♗b3! 7. a5 ♗f7! 8. a6 c4 9. a7 ♗d5 10. ♔d2 ♔g6 11. ♔c3 ♔h5 12. ♗f2 ♔g4 13. ♗e1 ♔h5 14. ♔d4 ♗a8 15. ♔c4 d2 16. ♗d2 ♔h4 =) 5... ♗e6 6. ♗b6 (6. b4 cb4 7. ♗b6 ♗c4! 8. h5 ♔f7 9. ♔d2 b3 10. ♗d4 ♔g8 11. ♔c3 b2 12. ♔b2 d2 13. ♔c2 ♗b3 14. ♔d2 ♗a4 =) 6... ♗b3 7.

a5! ♗c4!! (7... ♔f7? 8. a6! +−; 7... ♗f7? 8. ♔d3 +−; 7... c4? 8. a6 ♗a4 9. ♗d4 ♔f7 10. a7 ♗c6 11. h5 ♔g8 12. ♔d2 ♔h7 13. ♗e3 ♗d5 14. ♔c3 ♔g7 15. ♔d4 +−) 8. ♗c5 (8. h5 ♗f7 9. a6 ♗h5 10. a7 d2 =) 8... ♔f7 9. ♔d2 (9. ♗b4 ♔g6 10. ♗c3 ♔h5 11. ♗f6 ♗b5 =) 9... ♔g6! (9... ♗a6? 10. h5! ♔f6 11. ♗e3 +−) 10. ♗e3 ♔h5 11. ♔c3 ♗a6 12. ♗g5 ♔g4 =] **5. ♗b6 ♗d1 6. a5** [6. ♗c5 +−] **6... ♗b3 7. ♗c5!** [7. a6 ♔g6! 8. ♗c5 ♔h5 9. a7 ♗d5 10. ♔g3! d3 11. ♗b4 ♗c6 12. ♗d2 ♗e4 13. ♗g5 ♗d5 14. ♔f2! d2 15. ♔e2 +−] **7... d3 8. ♗e3! ♔e6** [8... ♗c4 9. h5 ♔f6 10. h6 ♗a6 11. ♔e1 ♔g6 12. ♔d2 ♔h7 13. ♔c3 ♔g6 14. ♔d4 △♔c5-b6+−] **9. a6! ♔f5** [9... ♔d7 10. a7 ♗d5 11. h5 ♔c7 12. h6 ♗e4 13. h7 +−] **10. a7 ♗d5 11. h5 ♗c6 12. h6 1 : 0 [Mozetic,D]**

Gongora Reyes, M. – Gongora Reyes, L.
Cuba 2003

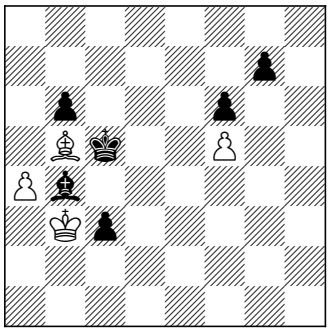
♘♗ 6/h 790 89e/1



1. c5!! dc5 [1... ♗a5 2. c6 ♗b6 3. ♔h4 ♔b8 4. ♔h5 ♔c7 5. ♔g6 ♔d8 6. ♔f7 ♗d4 7. e5! de5 (7... fe5 8. c7 ♔c7 9. ♔e7 +−) 8. d6 ed6 9. ♔f6 +−] **2. e5! ♗a5** [2... fe5 3. d6 ed6 4. f6 ♗d2 5. ♔h5 +−] **3. d6 ed6** [3... ♗d8 4. de7 ♗e7 5. e6 △♔h4-h5-g6-f7+−] **4. ed6 ♗d8 5. ♔h4 ♔b6 6. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Gongora Reyes,M]**

Roiz, M. – Rublevsky, S.
Espana 2008

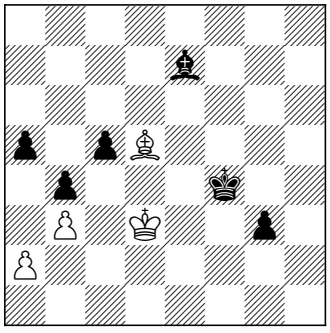
♘♗ 6/h 791 104e/3



1... ♔d4! 2. ♔c2 [2. ♔b4 c2 −+] **2... ♗f8 3. ♗d7** [3. ♔b3 g5! 4. fg6 f5 5. ♔c2 ♗g7 6. ♔d1 ♔e3 7. ♔c2 f4 8. ♔d1 f3 9. ♗c6 f2 10. ♗g2 ♔f4 11. ♗f1 ♔g3 12. ♔c2 ♔h2 −+] **3... ♔c4 4. ♗b5 ♔b4 5. ♗d7 ♗d6 6. ♗b5 ♗e5 7. ♗d7 ♗d4 8. ♗b5** [8. ♔d3 ♔b3 −+] **8... g5! 9. fg6 f5 10. ♗d7 f4 11. ♗b5** [11. ♗c6 ♗g7 12. ♔c1 ♔b3 −+] **11... f3 12. ♗c6 f2 13. ♗b5 ♗g7 0 : 1 [Rublevsky,S]**

Reinderman, D. – Howell, D.
Wijk aan Zee II 2010

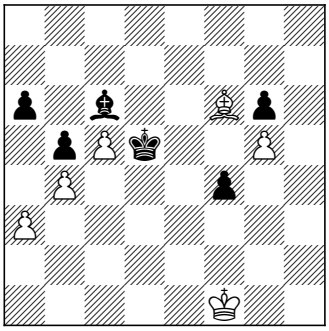
♘♗ 6/h 792 108e/2



1... c4! 2. bc4 [2. ♔c4 ♔e3 3. ♔b5 ♗d8 −+] **2... ♗c5 3. ♗c6 a4! 4. ♔d2 a3 5. ♔c2 ♔e3 6. ♔b3 ♔f2 0 : 1**

Bellon Lopez, J. – Minic, D.
Siegen (ol) 1970

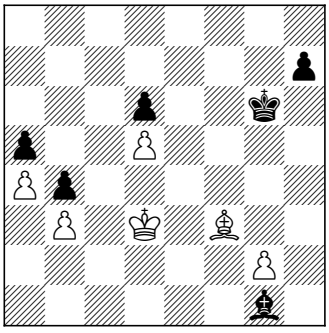
♘♗ 6/i 793 11e/21



1... ♔e4? [1... a5!! 2. ba5 (2. ♗d8 a4 △ ♔c4-b3−+) 2... ♔c4 3. ♗b2 ♔b3 4. ♗c1 f3 5. ♔e1 ♔c2 −+] **2. ♔f2 ♗d5** [2... ♗d5 3. ♗d8 ♗c6 4. ♗c7 ♔f5 5. ♗d8 ♔g4 6. ♗e7! a5 7. ba5 ♔f5 8. a6 ♔e4 9. a7 ♔d4 10. a8♕! ♗a8 11. c6! ♗c6 12. ♗d6 =]
1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Jansa, Vl – Garcia Gonzalez, G.
Vrsac 1975

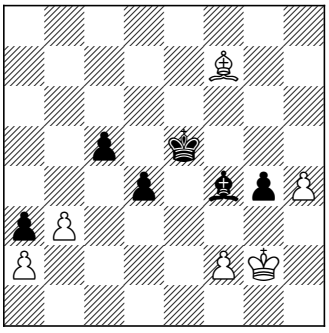
♘♗ 6/i 794 20e/29



1. ♔c4 ♗b6 2. ♔b5 ♗d8 3. ♔c6 ♗e7 4. ♗e4 [4. ♔d7! ♗f8 (4... ♔f6 5. ♔e8! +−) 5. ♔e8 ♔g7 (5... ♗g7 6. ♔e7! ♗e5 7. ♔d7 △ ♔c6-b5-a5+−) 6. ♗h5 h6 7. g4 ♔g8 8. ♗f7 ♔g7 9. ♗e6 +− ⊙] **4... ♔f6** [4... ♔g7 5. ♔d7 ♔f6 (5... ♗f8 6. ♔e8 +−) 6. ♔e8 +−] **5. ♗h7 ♔e5 6. ♗d3! ♗h4 7. ♗c4 ♗g5 8. g4 ♗d8** [8... ♗h4 9. ♔b5 ♗d8 10. g5 +−] **9. ♔d7 ♗g5 10. ♔c7! ♗f6 11. ♔b6 ♗d8 12. ♔c6 ♗h4 13. ♔b5 ♗d8 14. g5! ♔f5 15. ♔c6 ♔g5** [15... ♗g5 16. ♔d6 ♔e4 17. ♔c6 ♔e5 18. d6 ♗d8 19. ♗g8! +−] **16. ♔d6 ♔f6 17. ♔d7 ♗b6 18. ♔c6 ♗d8 19. d6 ♔e5 20. ♗g8!** ⊙ [20. ♗g8 ♔f6 (20... ♗g5 21. ♔c7 +−) 21. ♔d7 ♗b6 22. ♔e8 +−]
1 : 0 [Jansa,Vl]

Masternak, A. – Pribyl, Jo
Marianske Lazne 1989

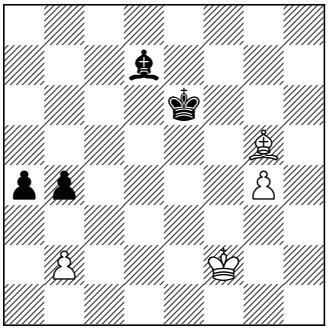
♘♗ 6/i 795 47e/36



1... d3! 2. ♔f1 g3!! 3. fg3 ♗g3 4. h5 ♔d4 5. h6 ♔c3 6. h7 ♗e5 7. ♔e1 ♔c2 8. b4 [8. ♗h5 d2! −+] **8... d2 9. ♔f2 ♔c1!** [9... d1♕? 10. ♗b3 ♔d2 11. ♗d1 ♔d1 12. bc5 +−] **10. ♗b3 c4!** [10... c4 11. ♗a4 c3 12. b5 c2 13. ♗c2 ♔c2 14. b6 d1♕ −+] **0 : 1 [Pribyl,Jo]**

Gonzales Mata, J. – Sisniega Campbell, M.
Mexico 1991

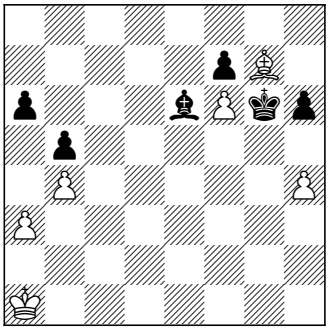
♘♗ 6/i 796 54e/23



1... b3! [△ a3] **2. ♗c1** □ **♔d5 3. g5 ♗f5 4. ♔e3 ♗g6 5. ♔e2 ♔e4 6.**

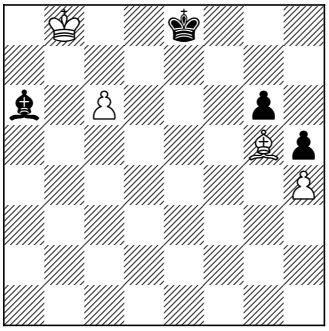
♔d2 ♔d4 7. ♔e2 ♗h5 8. ♔d2 ♗e8 9. ♔e2 ♗b5 10. ♔d2 ♗a6 11. g6 ♗b5 12. g7 ♗c4 ⊙ [12... ♗c4 13. ♔e1 ♔d3 14. ♔d1 ♗d5 15. ♗g5 a3 −+] **0 : 1**
[Sisniega Campbell,M]

Moroz, A. – Kharitonov, A.V.
Moscow 1992
♘♗ 6/i 797 56e/24



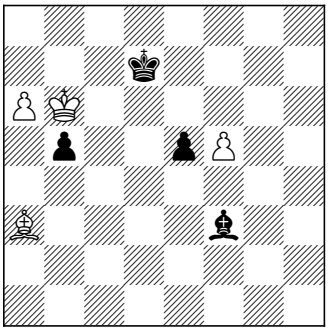
1. ♔b2 h5 2. ♔c3 ♔f5 3. ♗h6 [⌓ 3. ♔d4! ♔g4 4. ♔e4 ♔h4 5. ♔f4 (5. ♔f3 ♔g5 6. ♔g3 h4 7. ♔h2 ♔f4 8. ♗f8 ♔e5 9. ♗e7 △ ♗d8=) 5... ♔h3 6. ♔g5 h4 7. ♗f8 ♔g3 8. ♗d6 =] **3... ♔f6 4. ♔d4 ♔f5 5. ♔e3??** [5. ♗g7! ♔g4 6. ♗f6! =] **5... ♔g4 −+ 6. ♗g5 f5 ⊙ 7. ♔f2 f4 8. ♗d8 ♔f5 9. ♗c7 ♔e4 10. ♗d6 f3 11. ♗c7 ♗d5 12. ♗a5 ♔d3 13. ♗d8 ♔c3 14. ♔e3 ♔b3 15. ♗a5 ♔a3 16. ♔f2 ♔b3 17. ♔e3 ♔c3 ⊙ 18. ♔f2 ♔d3 19. ♗b6 ♔e4 20. ♗c7 ♗c6 ⊙ 21. ♗b6** [21. ♗d6 a5] **21... ♔f4 22. ♗d8 ♔g4 23. ♗e7 a5 24. ba5** [24. ba5 ♗b7 25. ♔f1 ♔g3 26. ♗d6 ♔h4 27. ♔f2 ♔g4 28. ♔g1 h4 29. ♔f2 h3 30. ♔g1 b4 31. ♗b4 f2 32. ♔f2 h2] **0 : 1 [Kharitonov,A.V]**

Stankovic, D.B. – Vulinovic, R.
Canj 1998
♘♗ 6/i 798 72e/7



1. ♗f6? [1. ♔a8! ♗c8 (1... ♗b5 2. ♔b7 +−) 2. ♔a7! ⊙ ♔f7 (2... ♗f5 3. ♔b8 △ c7-c8♕+−) 3. ♔b8 ♗a6 4. c7 +−] **1... ♔f7! 2. ♗c3** [2. ♗g5 ♔e6! =] **2... g5! = 3. hg5 h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Joksic,S]**

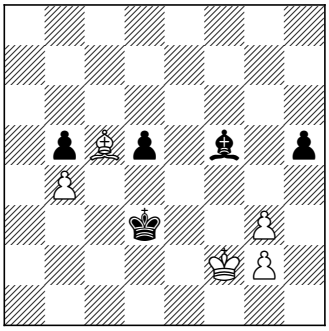
Shipov, S. – Goldin, A.
Russia (ch) 1998
♘♗ 6/i 799 73e/7



1. ♗b2! [1. ♔b5 ♔c7 2. f6 ♗h5 3. ♗b2 ♔b8! 4. ♗e5 ♔a8 =; 1. a7 ♗a8 2. ♔b5 ♔e8 3. ♗b2 e4 4. ♗d4 ♔f7 5. ♔b6 e3 =] **1... b4** [1... e4 2. ♗d4; 1... ♔d6 2. f6 (2. a7? ♗a8 3. f6 e4 =) 2... ♗d5 (△ e4=) (2... ♔e6 3. ♗e5) 3. ♗e5! ♔e5 4. ♔c5! (× ♗d5) 4... b4 5. a7 b3 6. f7 b2 7. f8♕ b1♕ 8. ♕d6 ♔e4 9. ♕d5 +−] **2. ♗e5 b3 3. a7 ♔c8 4. ♗d4 ♔d7 5. ♗g7 ♔d6 6. ♗c3 ♔d7** [6... ♗a8 7. f6 ♗f3 8. ♔b5 ♗a8 9. ♔c4 ♗d5 10. ♔d4 ♗a8 11. ♔e3 ♗c6 12. ♔f4 ♔e6 13. ♔g5 (△ ♔g6-g7)

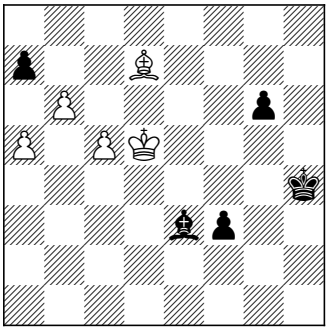
13... ♗e4 (13... ♔f7 14. ♔f5 △ ♔e5-d6-c7-b8) 14. ♗b2 ⊙ ♔f7 15. ♔f4 ♗h1 16. ♔e5 +−] **7. ♔c5 ♔c7 8. f6 ♔d7 9. ♔c4 1 : 0 [Shipov,S]**

Delchev, A. – Sulskis, S.
Batumi 2002
♘♗ **6/i** **800** **85e/6**



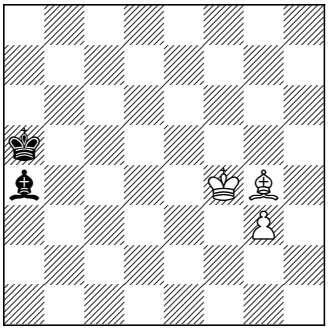
1... ♗g4? [1... d4! 2. ♔e1 (2. ♗e7 ♔d2! (2... ♔c3?! 3. ♗f6! ♔c4 4. ♔e2 d3 5. ♔d2 ♔b4 6. g4! = — 2. ♔e1) 3. ♗g5 ♔d1! (3... ♔c2? 4. ♔e1 =) 4. ♗f6 d3 5. ♔e3 ♔c2 −+; 2. g4 ♗g4 (2... hg4? 3. g3 ∓) 3. ♗e7 ♔d2! 4. ♗g5 ♔d1 5. ♗h4 d3 6. ♔e3 d2 7. ♔d3 ♗f5 −+) 2... ♔c3 3. ♗e7 d3 4. ♗f6 ♔b4 (4... ♔c2? 5. ♗g5 =) 5. ♔d2 ♔c4! (5... ♔a3? 6. g4! hg4 7. g3 b4 8. ♗e7 □ ♔a4 9. ♗f6 □ b3 10. ♗b2 □ ♔b4 11. ♔e3 ♔c4 12. ♔d2 ♔d5 13. ♔e3 =) 6. ♗g7 b4 7. ♗f6 b3 8. ♔e3 ♗e4 9. ♗g7 (9. g4 h4! −+) 9... ♗g2 10. ♗f6 ♗e4 11. ♗g7 ♔d5 12. ♗c3 (12. ♔d2 ♔e6 13. ♔c3 b2! −+) 12... ♔e6 13. ♗b2 ♔f5 14. ♗c3 ♔g4 15. ♗e5 ♗g6 ⊙ 16. ♔d2 ♔f3 ⊙ 17. ♔d1 h4 18. gh4 ♔e3 19. ♗c3 b2 −+] **2. ♔e1 d4 3. ♗f8 ♔c2** [3... ♔c3 4. ♗g7 =] **4. ♗h6 ♔c3 5. ♗d2 ♔b3 6. ♔f2 ♗e6 7. ♔e2 ♔c2 8. ♗f4 d3 9. ♔e1 ♔c3 10. ♗d2 ♔b3 11. ♔f2 ♗d5 12. ♔e3 ♔c2 13. ♗e1 □ 1/2 : 1/2 [Sulskis,S]**

Pavlovic, Milos – Nadj Hedjesi, B.
Srbija i Crna Gora (ch) 2005
♘♗ **6/i** **801** **93e/3**



1... ab6! [1... a6? 2. ♗c8 g5 3. ♗a6 g4 4. c6 g3 5. c7 g2 6. c8♕ f2 (6... g1♕ 7. ♕h8 ♔g3 8. ♕g7 ♔f2 9. ♕g1 ♔g1 10. ♗c4 +− △ ♔c6, a6-a7) 7. ♕h8 ♔g4 8. ♗c8 1 : 0 Pavlovic – Nadj Hedjesi] **2. cb6** [2. a6 bc5 3. ♗b5 c4 =; 2. ab6 ♔g3 3. b7 ♗f4 4. ♔e4 g5 =] **2... ♗g1!!** [2... f2 3. ♗b5 g5 4. ♔c6 g4 5. a6 g3 6. ♗f1 +−; 2... g5 3. ♔e4! f2 4. ♗b5 ♗c5 5. ♔d5 ♗e3 6. ♔c6 +−; 2... ♔g3 3. ♗b5 f2 4. ♔c6 g5 5. a6 +−; 2... ♗f2 3. ♔c6! +−] **3. ♗b5** [3. ♔e4 ♔g3 4. ♗b5 g5 =] **3... g5 4. ♔c6 g4 5. a6 ♗b6! 6. ♔b6 g3 7. a7 g2 8. a8♕ g1♕ = [Vuckovic,Bo]**

Kveinys, A. – Vetemaa, Y.
USSR 1986
♘♗ **7/a3** **802** **42e/23**

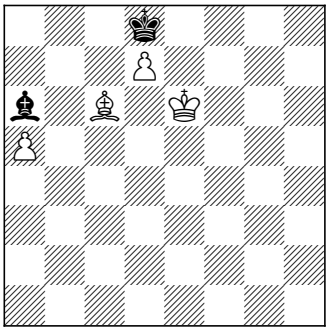


1. ♗f5 ♗d1 2. ♗e4 ♔b4!! [2... ♔b6? 3. ♗f3 ♗c2 4. g4 ♔c7 5. ♗e4 ♗b3 6. ♔e5 ♔d8 7. ♔f6 ♔e8 8. g5 ♔f8 9. g6 ♔g8

10. g7 ♗a2 11. ♔g6 ♗b3 12. ♔h6 ♔f7 13. ♔h7 ♔f6 14. ♔h8 ♔g5 15. ♗h7 ♔h6 16. ♗g8 ♗c2 17. ♗d5 ♗h7 18. ♗c4 +−] **3. ♗f3 ♗a4 4. g4 ♔c3!! 5. ♔e5 ♔d3 6. ♗d5 ♗e8!** [6... ♔e3? 7. ♗f7! ♗c2 8. g5 ♗d3 9. ♗e6 ♗g6 10. ♔f6 +−] **7. g5 ♔e3 8. ♔f6 ♔f4 9. ♗e6 ♗h5 10. ♗d7 ♗f7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Gavrikov,Vi; Kveinys,A]**

Mollov, E. – Kerchev, Z.
Sofia 1988

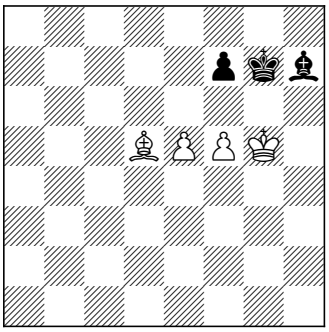
♘♗ 7/c **803** 45e/31



1. ♗a4! [1. ♔d6 ♗e2 2. ♗a4! (2. ♔c5? ♔c7 =; 2. ♗b7?! ♗f3 3. ♗c6 (3. ♗a6? ♗e2 4. ♗c8 ♗a6 =))] **1... ♗c4 2. ♔d6 ♗b5** [2... ♗a6 3. ♔c6 +−] **3. ♗b3 ♗c4!** [3... ♗d7 4. a6 ♗c8 (4... ♗h3 5. ♗d5 +−; 4... ♔c8 5. ♗d5 +− ⊙) 5. a7 ♗b7 6. ♗d5 ♔c8 7. ♗c6 +−] **4. ♗a2!! ♗b5** [4... ♗a2 5. a6 ♗b1 6. ♔e5! +−] **5. ♗d5! ♗c4** [5... ♗d7 6. a6 +−; 5... ♗e2 6. ♗b7 (△ ♔c6) 6... ♗b5 7. ♔c5! ♗d7 8. ♔b6! +−] **6. ♗b7 ♗e2** [6... ♗b5 7. ♔c5! ♗d7 8. ♔b6! +−] **7. ♔c6** [△ ♗c8, ♔b6] **1 : 0 [Mollov,E]**

Loginov, Va – Kurlianchik
USSR 1976

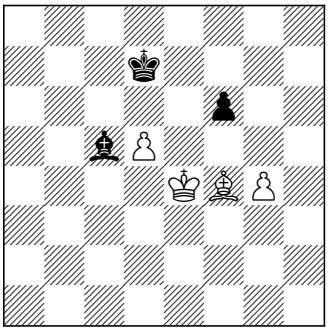
♘♗ 7/e **804** 23e/18



1. ♗e4! ♗g8 [1... f6 2. ef6 ♔f8 3. ♗d5 ♔e8 4. ♔h6 +−] **2. f6 ♔h8** [2... ♔f8 3. ♔h6 ♔e8 ⊙ 4. ♔g7 +−] **3. ♔h6 ♗h7 4. e6** [4. ♗h7?? =] **4... fe6 5. f7 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Prasad, De – Anand, V.
India 1985

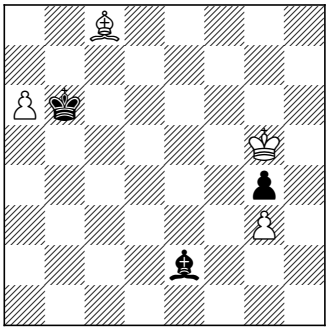
♘♗ 7/e **805** 39e/27



1. ♗e3! [1. ♔f5 ♗d4 = ↗ a1-h8] **1... ♗a3** [1... ♗e7 2. ♗d4 ♔d6 (2... ♗d8 3. ♔f5 +−) 3. ♗b2! ♗d8 4. ♗a3 ♔d7 5. ♔f5 +− ⊙] **2. ♗d4 ♔e7 3. ♔f5 ♔d6 4. ♗f6 ♔d5 5. g5 ♗f8 6. ♗b2! ⊙ ♗e7 7. g6 ♗f8 8. ♔f6 ♔e4 9. ♔f7 ♔f5 □** [9... ♗h6 10. ♗c1 +−] **10. ♗c1! ⊙ 1 : 0 [Anand,V]**

Charushin, V. – Rosengolz, Ki
corr 1972

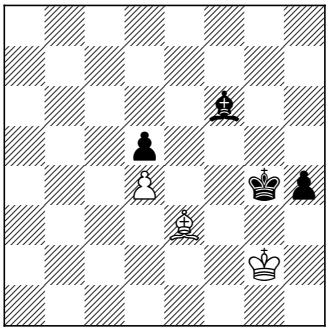
♘♗ 7/e **806** 41e/25



1. ♔f4!! +– ⊙ [1. ♗g4? ♗a6 2. ♔f4 ♔c7 3. ♗f3 ♔d6 4. g4 ♔e7 5. g5 ♔f7 △ ♔g7=] **1... ♔a7** [1... ♔c7 2. a7 ♗f3 3. ♗g4] **2. ♗g4 ♗a6 3. ♗f3 ♔b6** [3... ♗c8 4. ♗e4 △ ♗f5] **4. g4 ♔c5 5. g5 ♔d6 6. g6 ♔e6 7. ♔g5 ♗c4 8. g7!** [8. g7 ♔e7 (8... ♔f7 9. ♔h6 ♔g8 10. ♗e4 ♔f7 11. ♔h7 ♔f6 12. ♔h8 ♗b3 (12... ♔g5 13. ♗h7 ♔h6 14. ♗g8 ♗d3 15. ♗a2 ♗h7 16. ♗b3 ⊙) 13. ♗h7 ♗c4 14. ♗g8 ♗d3 15. ♗a2) 9. ♔h6 ♗g8 10. ♔g6 ♔e8 (10... ♔e6 11. ♗d1 ♔e7 12. ♗e2 ♔e8 13. ♔f6) 11. ♔f6 ♔d8 12. ♗h5 ♔d7 13. ♗f7 ♗h7 14. ♔g5 ♔e7 15. ♔h6 +–] **1 : 0 [Charushin,V]**

Ulibin, M. – Akopian, Vl
USSR 1986

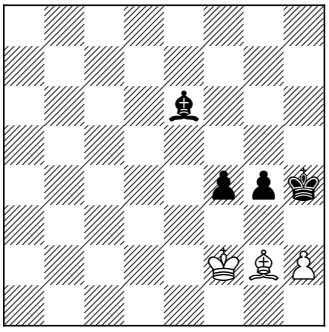
♘♗ 7/e **807** 42e/24



1... ♗g5 2. ♗f2 h3 3. ♔h2 ♗f4 [3... ♗d2! 4. ♔h1 (4. ♗g1 ♗f4 5. ♔h1 ♔f3 6. ♗f2 ♗g3! 7. ♗g1 ♔e4 –+; 4. ♔g1 ♔f3 5. ♗h4 ♗e3 6. ♔h2 ♗f4 7. ♔h3 ♗e5! –+) 4... ♗c3! 5. ♔h2 ♔f3 6. ♗g1 ♗e1! 7. ♔h3 ♗g3! –+] **4. ♔h1 ♗d2 5. ♔h2 ♗c3 6. ♗g1!** [6. ♗e3 ♔f3 7. ♗g1 ♗e1 △ ♗g3–+] **6... ♗b2 7. ♗e3 ♔f3 8. ♗g1! ♔g4** [8... ♗c1 9. ♔h3 ♗g5 10. ♗h2! (10. ♔h2 ♗f4 △ ♗g3–+⊙) 10... ♗f4 11. ♗g3!! =] **9. ♗e3 ♗a1 10. ♗f2** [10. ♗g1 ♗c3! 11. ♗e3 ♔f3! 12. ♗g1 ♗e1! △ ♗g3–+] **10... ♗c3 11. ♗g1 ♗a5! 12. ♗e3 ♗b6! 13. ♗f2 ♗a7** [13... ♔f3 14. ♗e1 ♗d4 15. ♔h3 ♗f6! –+] **14. ♗e3 ♔f3 15. ♗g5** [15. ♗g1 ♗b8! △ ♗g3–+] **15... ♗d4 16. ♔h3 ♗e5!** –+ **17. ♗e7 d4 18. ♔h4 d3 19. ♗b4 ♗f4! 20. ♔h5 ♔e2 21. ♔g4 ♗d2 22. ♗a3 ♗c3 23. ♗c1 ♗b2!** [23... ♗d4?? 24. ♔f4! =] **24. ♗g5 ♗d4 0 : 1 [Dementiev,O; Akopian,Vl]**

Zaja, I. – Yermolinsky, A.
Imperia 1989

♘♗ 7/e **808** 48e/17

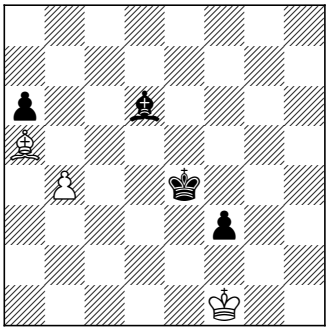


1. ♗f1?? [1. ♔e2! ♗f7 2. ♔f2 ♗h5 3. ♗d5 ♔h3 4. ♔g1 f3 (△ g3) 5. ♗e6! =] **1... f3!** –+ **2. h3** [2. ♔e3 g3 3. hg3 (3. ♔f3 ♗d5) 3... ♔g3 4. ♗e2 f2 5. ♗f1 ♗d7 ⊙ 6. ♗c4 ♔g2 7. ♔f4 ♔g1 8. ♔g3 ♗c6 9. ♗d3 ♗g2 10. ♗b5 ♗f1 11. ♗d7 ♗c4 12. ♗h3 ♗d5! ⊙ 13. ♔f4 ♗g2] **2... g3 3. ♔f3 ♗d7!** ⊙ [3... ♗h3? 4. ♗g2 =] **4. ♔e3** [4. ♔g2 ♗h3 5. ♔g1 ♗f1 6. ♔f1 ♔h3 –+] **4... ♗h3 5. ♗c4 ♗d7 6. ♗f1 ♗c6** [⧸ a8-h1] **7. ♔f4 ♗b7** ⊙ **8. ♔e3** [8. ♔f5 ♗c8 9. ♔f4 ♗h3] **8... ♔g4** ⊙ **9. ♔d2 ♔f3 10. ♔e1 ♗c8** ⊙ **11. ♗c4 ♔g2 12. ♗d5 ♔h2** [12... ♔h2 13. ♗c6

♗h3 14. ♗d5 ♗g2 15. ♗c4 ♗c6 16. ♗f1 ♗b5 –+] **0 : 1** **[Yermolinsky,A]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Arakhamia-Grant, K.
Aosta 1990

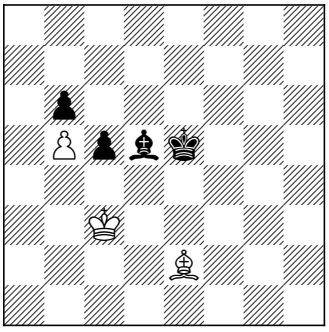
♘♗ **7/e** **809** **50e/30**



1… ♔e3 [1… ♗e7! 2. ♔f2 ♗h4! 3. ♔f1 ♔d4!! (3… ♔d5 4. ♗c7 ♔c4? 5. ♗d6! = △ ♗f8-d6) 4. ♗c7 (4. ♗b6 ♔c4 5. ♗c5 a5 –+; 4. ♔g1 ♗e1 –+) 4… ♔d5!! ⊙ 5. ♗f4 (5. ♗b8 ♗e7 –+; 5. ♗a5 ♔c4 –+) 5… ♗e7 6. ♔f2 ♔e4 7. ♗d2 ♗h4 8. ♔f1 ♔d3 9. ♗f4 ♗e7 10. ♔f2 ♗b4 11. ♔f3 a5 –+] **2. ♗b6 ♔f4 3. ♗a5 ♔g3 4. ♔g1 f2?** [4… ♔f4! △ ♔e4] **5. ♔f1 ♔f3 6. b5?** [6. ♗b6?? ♗b4 7. ♗f2 a5 –+; 6. ♗d8!! ♗b4 7. ♗b6 ♗c3 8. ♗f2 a5 9. ♗b6! (9. ♗c5? ♗b4! –+) 9… a4 10. ♗c5! ♗d2 11. ♗d6 ♔e3 12. ♗e7 ♔d3 13. ♗d6 =] **6… ab5 –+ 7. ♗c7 ♗c5 8. ♗b6 ♗e3 9. ♗c5 ♔e4 0 : 1** **[Legky,N; Moskalenko,V]**

Vlassov, N. – Sokolov, D.
Alushta 1994

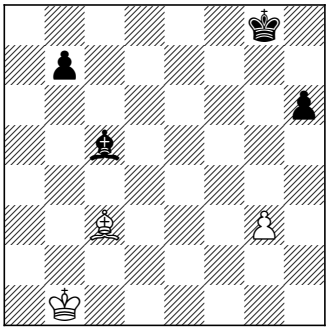
♘♗ **7/e** **810** **61e/12**



1… ♔e4! [△ ♔e3-a1-a5! × b5] **2. ♗d3 ♔e3 3. ♗f1 ♗e6** [3… ♔f2!] **4. ♗d3 ♗g4** [△ ♗e2] [4… ♔f2? 5. ♔d2!] **5. ♗g6 ♗e2 6. ♗e8 ♗f1 7. ♗c6** [7. ♗d7! ♔e2 8. ♔c2 ♗g2 9. ♗f5! ♔e1 10. ♗g6 ♗f3! 11. ♗f5 (11. ♔c1 ♗e2 12. ♗e8 ♗d3! 13. ♗c6 △ ♔e3-d4–+) 11… ♗d1 12. ♔c3 ♗e2 13. ♗d7 ♔d1] **7… ♔e2 8. ♔c2 ♗h3 9. ♗e8** [9. ♗e4 ♔e3! 10. ♗c6 ♔d4 –+] **9… ♗f5 10. ♔c3 ♔d1 11. ♗h5 ♔c1 12. ♗e2 ♔b1 13. ♗c4** [13. ♔b3 ♗e6 –+] **13… ♔a1 14. ♔b3 ♗b1! 15. ♔a3** [15. ♔c3 ♗a2 16. ♗d3 ♗d5 △ ♔a2-a3-a4-a5–+; 15. ♗e2 ♗a2 16. ♔a3 ♗d5 17. ♗d3 ♗e6! ⊙ 18. ♗e4 ♗c4 19. ♗c6 ♔b1 –+] **15… ♗c2!** [× ♔a3] **16. ♗e2** [16. ♗a2 ♗d3] **16… ♔b1 17. ♗f1** [17. ♗d1! ♔c1!] **17… ♔c1 18. ♗c4 ♗d1** [18… ♔d2 19. ♔b2 ♗d3 –+] **19. ♗e6 ♗e2 20. ♗d7 ♔c2 –+ 21. ♗c6 ♔c3 22. ♗d7 c4 23. ♗c6 ♔d2 0 : 1** **[Vlassov,N; Shipov,S]**

Hickl, J. – Lutz, Ch
Nussloch 1996

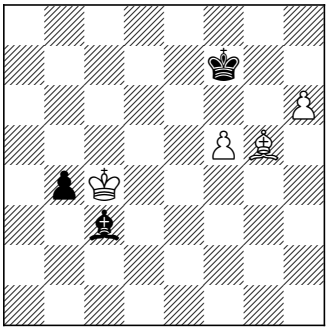
♘♗ 7/e 811 66e/11



1... h5 [1... ♔f7? 2. g4! ♔g6 (2... ♗e3 3. ♔c2 ♔g6 4. ♔d3 ♗f4 5. ♔e4 ♔g5 6. ♔f3 =) 3. ♔c2 ♔g5 (3... ♗d6 4. ♗d2) 4. ♗d2 =] **2. ♔c2 ♗d6?** ⊕ [2... ♗f2 3. ♗e5 ♔f7 4. ♔d3 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 (5. ♗f4 b5 6. ♔e2 ♗c5 7. ♗d2 ♔d5 −+) 5... b5 6. ♗c7 b4 7. ♔d3 ♔f5 −+] **3. ♗e1 = ♔f7 4. ♔d3 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 b5 6. ♔f3 ♔f5** [6... ♔d5 7. g4 hg4 8. ♔g4 =] **7. ♗a5 ♗e7** [7... b4 8. ♗b4 =] **8. ♗c3 ♗f6 9. ♗b4 ♗e5 10. ♗a5 ♗b2 11. ♗b4 ♗f6 12. ♗a5 ♗d4 13. ♗b4 ♔e5 14. g4 hg4** [14... h4 15. ♗a5 ♔d5 16. ♗b4 ♔c4 17. ♗a5 ♗c3 18. ♗c3 ♔c3 19. g5 =] **15. ♔g4** [♘♗ 7/a3] **15... ♔d5** [15... ♔e4 16. ♔g3 =] **16. ♔f3 ♔c4 17. ♗e7** [17. ♗d2 ♗c3 (17... ♔d3 18. ♗b4 ♗c3 19. ♗a3 =) 18. ♗g5 ♔d3 (18... b4 19. ♔e2 b3 20. ♔d1 =) 19. ♗e7 =] **17... ♗c5 18. ♗h4** [18. ♗g5? ♔d3] **18... b4 19. ♔e2 b3 20. ♔d1** [20. ♔d2? ♗e3! 21. ♔d1 ♔d3 22. ♗f6 ♗d4 −+] **20... ♗e3 21. ♗f6 ♔d3 22. ♗b2!** □ [— ♘♗ 7/a3 1520. Dehler] **22... ♗f4 23. ♗f6 ♗d2 24. ♗g7 ♗f4 25. ♗f6 ♗g5 26. ♗g7 ♗e3 27. ♗b2 ♔c4 28. ♗f6 ♔b4 29. ♗b2 ♔c5 30. ♗c1 ♔d4 31. ♗e3 ♔e3 32. ♔c1 ♔d3 33. ♔b2 ♔c4 34. ♔b1 ♔c3 35. ♔c1 b2 36. ♔b1 ♔b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Lutz,Ch]**

Quesada Perez, Ya – Alonso Bouza, J.
Cuba 2009

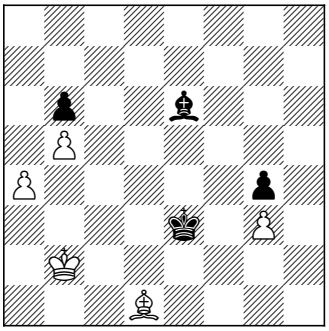
♘♗ 7/e 812 107e/6



1... ♔g8! [1... ♗e1?? 2. ♗e3! ♔g8 3. f6 ♗h4 4. ♗d4 ♔h7 5. f7 ♗e7 6. ♗g7 ♔g6 7. f8♕ ♗f8 8. ♗f8 ♔f7 9. ♗g7 1 : 0 Quesada Perez – Alonso Bouza] **2. f6 ♔h7! 3. f7 ♗g7!! 4. ♔d5 ♗f8 5. ♗d2 b3 6. ♗c1 ♔g6 7. ♔e6 ♗b4 = [Alonso Garcia,R]**

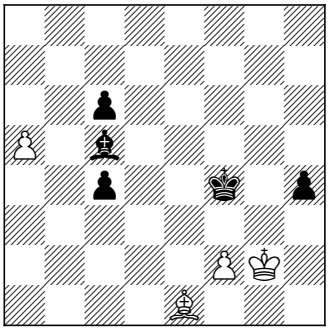
Voloshin, L. – Tarasov, V.
USSR 1968

♘♗ 7/f 813 6e/23



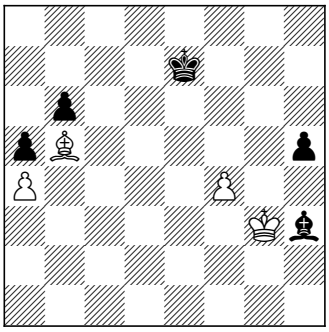
1... ♔f2? [1... ♔d4!] **2. a5! ba5** [2... ♔g3 3. ab6 ♗c8 4. ♔c3 ♔f4 5. ♗g4! ±] **3. ♗g4! ± ♗d5** [3... ♗g4 4. b6 ♗f3 5. g4; 3... ♗c4 4. b6 ♗a6 5. ♗e2! +−] **4. ♗e6! ♗b7 5. g4 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Szekely, P. – Szabo, L.
Magyarorszag 1969
♘♗ 7/f 814 7e/36



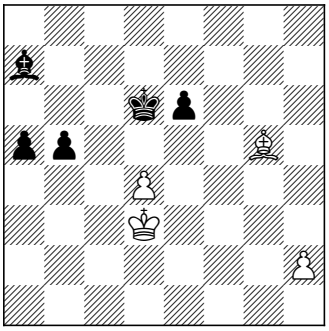
1... h3! 2. ♔h3 ♔f3 3. a6 ♔e2 4. ♗b4 ♗f2 5. ♔g4 ♔d3 6. ♔f5 c3 7. ♔e6 c2 8. ♗a3 ♔c4! 9. ♔d7 ♔b5 10. ♔c7 [10. ♗c1! ♔a6 11. ♔c6 ♔a5 12. ♔d5 ♔b4 13. ♔e4 ♔b3 14. ♔d3 ♗h4 15. ♗f4 ♔b2 16. ♗h6 ♔b1 17. ♔c3 ♗f6 18. ♔b3 ♗b2 19. ♗g5 ♗c1 20. ♗f6 ♗h6 21. ♗b2 ♗f8 −+] **10... ♔a6 11. ♔c6 ♔a5 12. ♔d5 ♔a4 13. ♗c1 ♔b3 14. ♔e4 ♔a2! −+ 15. ♔d3 ♔b1 16. ♗h6 ♗c5 17. ♔c3 ♗a3 18. ♔b3 ♗c1 19. ♗f8 ♗g5 20. ♗a3 ♗f6! 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Kimelfeld, R. – Shamkovich, L.
USSR 1970
♘♗ 7/f 815 9e/14



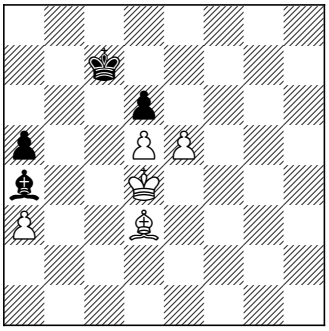
1... ♗d7! 2. ♗d7 ♔d7 3. f5 [3. ♔h4 b5! 4. ab5 a4 −+] **3... ♔e7 0 : 1 [Shamkovich,L]**

Milicevic, M. – Marinkovic
Jugoslavija (ch) 1973
♘♗ 7/f 816 15e/14



1. h4! ♔d7 [1... e5 2. de5 ♔e5 3. ♗d8 a4 4. ♗e7 ♔e6 5. ♗a3! ♗f2 (5... ♗b6 6. h5 ♗a5 7. h6 ♔f7 8. ♔d4 b4 9. ♗c1 =) 6. h5 ♔f5 7. ♗f8! ♗e1 8. ♔d4 b4 9. ♔c4 a3 10. ♔b3 =] **2. h5 ♔e8 3. ♗d8! a4 4. h6 ♔f7 5. ♗e7! ♗b8 6. ♔e4 ♗g3 7. ♗b4 ♗h4 8. d5 ♗f6 9. d6** [9. de6 ♔e6 10. h7 =] **9... ♔g6 10. d7 ♔h6 11. d8♕! ♗d8 12. ♔e5 ♗g5 13. ♔e6 ♗c1 14. ♔d5 a3 15. ♔c5 a2 16. ♗c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Ugrinovic,D]**

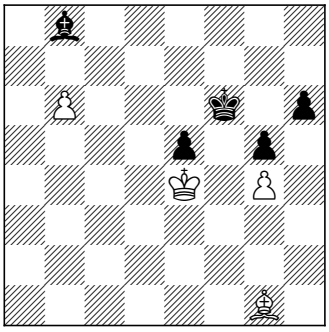
Iskov, G. – Rosenlund, T.
Danmark 1974
♘♗ 7/f 817 17e/16



1... de5?? [1... ♔d7! 2. e6 (2. ed6 ♔d6 =) 2... ♔e7 3. ♗a6 (3. ♔c4 ♔d8 4. ♗b1 ♔e7 5. ♗a2 ♔d8 6. ♗b3 ♗e8 7. ♗c2 ♔e7 8. ♔b3 ♗b5! = (8... ♔d8? 9. ♗d3! ♔e7 10. ♗e2 +− ⊙ ♔d8 11. ♗a6! ♔e7 (11... ♔c7 12. e7! △ a4, ♗b5) 12. ♗c8 ♔d8 13. ♗d7)) 3... ♗d1! = (3... ♗e8?

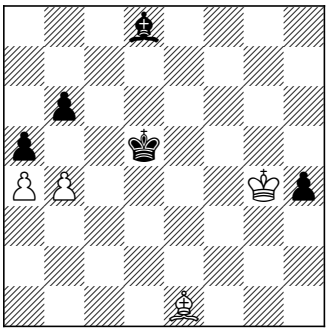
4. ♔c4 ♗a4 5. ♗c8 ♔d8 6. ♗d7! +−) 4. ♔c4?? ♗e2] **2. ♔e5 ♔d7 3. ♗f5 ♔e7 4. d6 ♔d8 5. ♔d5 ♗e8** [5... ♗d7 6. ♗d7 ♔d7 7. a4! +−] **6. ♗c2! ♗d7** [6... ♔c8 7. ♔c5 ♔b7 8. ♗e4 ♔a7 9. ♗f5 +−; 6... ♗b5 7. ♔c5 ♗e8 8. ♔b6 +−; 6... ♗h5 7. ♗a4 ♔c8 8. ♔c5 ♔b7 9. ♗c6! +−] **7. ♔c5 ♔c8 8. ♔b6 a4 9. ♔a5 ♔b7 10. ♗a4 ♗a4 11. ♔a4 ♔b6 12. ♔b4** [12. ♔b4 ♔c6 13. ♔a5! ♔d6 14. ♔b6 +−] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Cheremisin, F. – Kosikov, Al
USSR 1976
♘♗ **7/f** **818** **22e/9**



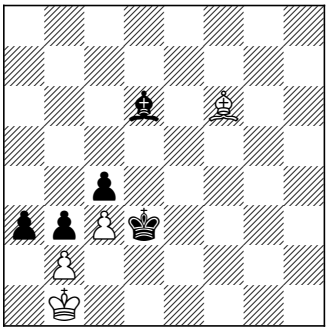
1. ♗c5 ♔g6 2. ♗f8 ♔h7 [2... h5 3. gh5 ♔h5 4. ♗g7! △ ♗e5+−] **3. ♗e7 h5 4. gh5 g4 5. ♗h4 ♗d6 6. ♔d5 ♗b8 7. ♗g3 ♔g7 8. h6! ♔h7 9. ♗h2!** ⊙ [9. ♗h2 ♔h6 10. ♗e5 ♗e5 11. ♔e5 g3 12. b7 g2 13. b8♕ g1♕ 14. ♕h8 +−] **1 : 0 [Koifman;I; Milic,B]**

Filip, M. – Mozhny, M.
CSSR 1977
♘♗ **7/f** **819** **24e/6**



1... b5!! [1... ab4 2. ♗b4 △ ♗e1-f2-b6=] **2. ba5 ba4 3. a6 ♔c6 4. ♗b4 ♗b6 5. ♔h4 ♔b5 6. ♗a3 ♔a6 7. ♔g3 ♔b5 8. ♔f3 ♗c5 9. ♗c1 ♔c4 10. ♔e2 ♔b3** [△ ♗d4-b2−+] **0 : 1 [Augustin,J]**

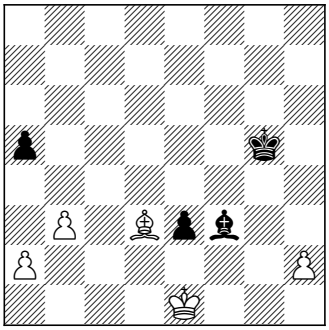
Castillo, M.A. – Calinescu, G.
Champigny-sur-Marne 1984
♘♗ **7/f** **820** **37e/29**



1. ♗g7! [1. ba3? ♗a3 ∓] **1... ab2** [1... a2 2. ♔a1 ♔c2 (2... ♗a3 3. ♗f8! =) 3. ♗f8! ♗f4 4. ♗h6! =; 1... ♔e4 2. ♗f6 ♗e5 3. ♗e5! ♔e5 4. ba3 ♔d5 5. ♔b2 ♔c5 6. ♔b1 ♔b5 7. ♔a1 =] **2. ♔b2?** [2. ♗f6! ♔e4 3. ♗g7 ♗e5 4. ♗f8 ♗c3 5. ♗e7! (5. ♗g7? ♗e5 6. ♗h8 ♔f5! 7. ♗f6 ♔e6! 8. ♗g7 ♗f6! 9. ♗h8 ♔f7! 10. ♗g7 ♔g6! 11. ♗h8 ♗g7! −+) 5... ♔d3 6. ♗d6 ♗d4 7. ♗b4! (7. ♗e5? ♔e4! −+) 7... ♗e5 (7... c3 8. ♗c3! =) 8. ♗c3! =] **2... ♗a3!** ∓ **3. ♔b1** [3. ♔a3 ♔c2! △ b2−+] **3... ♔e4!**

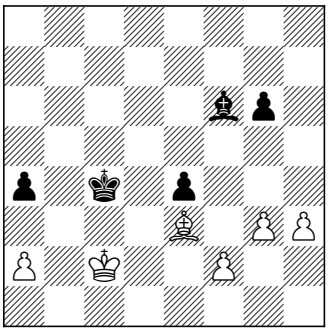
4. ♗f6 ♗d6! 5. ♔b2 ♗e5 6. ♗e7 ♔d3 7. ♗b4 □ ♗f6! ⊙ 8. ♗a5 ♗e7! 9. ♗c7 ♗a3! 10. ♔b1 [10. ♔a3 ♔c2 –+] **10... ♔c3 –+ 11. ♗e5 ♔d3 12. ♗f6 c3 0 : 1**
[Candea,Gh; Stoica,V]

Psakhis, L. – Eingorn, V.
Lviv 1984
♘♗ **7/f** **821** **37e/30**



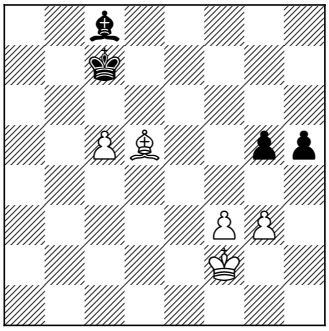
1... ♔h4! □ [1... ♔f4? 2. h4 +–; 1... ♗h5? 2. ♗e2 ♗g6 3. ♗f3 ♗d3 4. ♗d5 △ ♗c4, h4!, ♔e2 +–] **2. ♗f5** [2. ♗e2 ♗e4 3. ♗d1 ♗d3 4. ♗f3 ♔h3 5. ♗d5 ♔h2 6. ♗c4 ♗b1 =] **2... ♔g5 3. ♗e6 ♔h4 4. a3** [4. ♗d7 ♔g5 5. a3 ♗d5 6. b4 ab4 7. ab4 ♗c4 =] **4... ♔g5!** □ **5. b4 ab4 6. ab4 ♗c6 7. ♔e2 ♔f4 8. ♗c4 ♗e8 9. ♔e1 ♗d7 10. ♗e2 ♔g5 11. ♗a6 ♔f4 12. ♗c4 ♔g4 13. ♔e2 ♔f4 14. h4 ♗e8! 15. ♗a6 ♔g4** [15... ♗h5? 16. ♔e1 △ ♗e2 +–] **16. ♔e3 ♔h4 17. ♔d4 ♔g5 18. ♔c5 ♔f6 19. ♗b5 ♗h5 20. ♔d6 ♗d1 21. ♗c4 ♗a4 22. ♗d5 ♗b5 23. ♔c5 ♗a4** [23... ♗a4 24. ♗c6 ♗d1 25. b5 ♔e7 26. b6 (26. ♔b6 ♗e2) 26... ♔d8 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Eingorn,V]

Ubilava, E. – Kuzmin, G.P.
USSR 1984
♘♗ **7/f** **822** **37e/31**



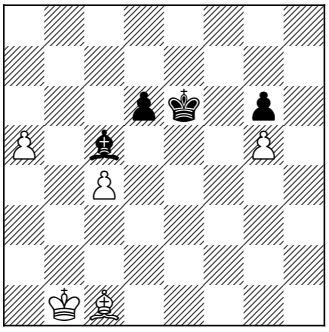
1. h4! [1. g4 g5 =] **1... ♗e7** [1... ♔b4 2. ♗c1!! (△ ♔d2-e3+–) 2... ♗d4 3. g4 ♗f2 4. h5 gh5 5. gh5 ♗d4 (5... e3 6. ♔d3 +–; 5... ♔c4!? 6. h6 e3 7. h7 e2 8. ♗d2 ♗d4 9. ♗e1 ♗g7! □ 10. ♔d2 ♔d5 11. ♔e2 ♔e6 12. ♔d3 ♔f7 13. ♗c3 ♔g6 14. ♗g7 ♔h7 15. ♗e5 +–) 6. h6 (△ ♗b2) 6... a3 □ 7. ♗g5 (△ ♗e7-f8-g7) 7... ♔c4 8. h7 (8. ♗e7 e3! 9. ♗f8 e2 10. ♔d2 ♗e3 11. ♔e2 ♗h6 =) 8... ♔d5 (8... e3 9. ♗e3 +–; 8... ♔b4 9. ♗e7 ♔a4 10. ♔d2 +– ⊙) 9. ♗c1 ♔e6 10. ♗a3 ♔f7 11. ♗b2 +–] **2. ♔d2** [△ ♗b6, ♔e3+–] **2... ♔b4 3. ♗d4! ♔a3 4. ♔e3 ♔a2 5. ♔e4 ♔b3 6. f4 a3 7. f5 gf5 8. ♔f5 ♗b4** [8... a2 9. h5 ♗a3 10. h6 ♗b2 11. ♗b2 ♔b2 12. h7 a1♕ 13. h8♕ +–] **9. h5 ♗d2 10. ♔g6 ♗c1 11. h6 ♗b2 12. ♗g7 ♔c2 13. g4 ♔d3 14. ♔f5 ♔e3 15. g5 ♔f3 16. ♗f6! +– ♗f6 17. gf6 a2 18. f7** [18. h7 a1♕ 19. h8♕ ♕b1 20. ♔g5 ♕g1 21. ♔h6 ♕h2 22. ♔g7 ♕g3 23. ♔f7 ♕c7 =] **18... a1♕ 19. f8♕ ♕b1 20. ♔g5 ♔g2 21. ♕f5 ♕c1 22. ♔h5** [22. ♔h5 ♕d1 (22... ♕h1 23. ♔g6 +–) 23. ♕g4] **1 : 0**
[Gaprindashvili,N; Ubilava,E]

Haik, A. – Vaisser, A.
Vrnjacka Banja 1986
♘♗ 7/f 823 41e/26



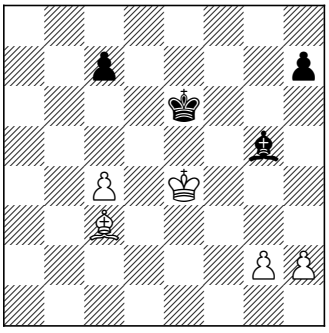
1... ♗d7 2. f4 [2. ♔e3 h4 □ 3. ♔f2 (3. g4 ♗c6! 4. ♗c4 h3 5. ♗f1 h2 6. ♗g2 ♔d7! 7. ♔f2 ♗d5 8. ♔g3 ♔c6 =) 3... hg3 4. ♔g3 ♗c8 5. ♔f2 ♗d7 6. ♔e3 ♗c8 7. ♔d4 ♗d7 8. ♗e4! (8. c6 g4! 9. cd7 gf3 =) 8... ♗c8 9. ♔e5 (9. c6 ♔d6 =) 9... g4! □ (9... ♗d7? 10. c6 ♗c8 11. ♔f6 g4 12. f4 g3 13. f5 ♗a6 14. ♗g2! ♗b5 15. ♔e7! ♗c6 16. f6 +–) 10. f4 ♗b7! (10... g3? 11. c6! ♗h3 12. f5 g2? 13. ♗g2 ♗g2 14. f6 +–) 11. ♔d4 (11. f5 g3 12. f6 ♗e4 13. f7 g2 14. f8♕ g1♕ =) 11... ♗e4 12. ♔e4 ♔c6 13. f5 g3 14. ♔f3 ♔c5 =] **2... gf4 3. gf4 h4 4. ♗e4 h3! 5. ♔g3 ♗c8 6. ♔h4 ♗d7 7. c6 ♗c8 8. ♔g5 ♔d6** [8... h2? 9. ♔h4 ♗a6 10. ♔g3 ♗b5 11. ♔h2 ♗c6 12. ♗c6 ♔c6 13. ♔g3 +–] **9. f5** [9. ♔g6 ♗a6 10. f5 h2 11. ♔g5 (11. f6 ♗d3!) 11... ♗b5 12. f6 ♗c6 13. f7 ♔e7 =] **9... ♔e7 10. ♔g6 h2 11. ♗h1 ♔f8 12. ♔f6 ♗a6 13. ♗g2 ♗c8 14. ♗d5 ♗a6 15. ♔e5 ♗c8 16. ♗e4 ♔e7 17. ♗f3 ♔f7 18. f6 ♔f8 19. ♗h1 ♔f7 20. ♗d5 ♔f8 21. c7** [21. ♔f4 ♗e6! 22. c7 ♗c8 23. ♔g3 h1♕ 24. ♗h1 ♔f7 25. ♗f3 ♔f6 26. ♗g4 ♔e7! 27. ♗c8 ♔d6 =] **21... ♔e8 22. ♔d6 ♔f8 23. ♔c6 ♔e8 24. ♔d6 ♔f8 25. ♔e5 ♔e8 26. ♗c6 ♔f7 27. ♗e4 ♔f8 28. ♗d5 ♔e8 29. ♔d6 ♔f8 30. f7 ♗a6 □** [30... ♗g4? 31. ♗e6 +–; 30... h1♕? 31. ♗h1 ♔f7 +–] **31. ♔d7 ♗b5 □ 32. ♔d8** [32. ♔c8 ♔e7! = (32... ♗a6? 33. ♔d8 +– ⊙)] **1/2 : 1/2 [Vaisser,A]**

Chandler, M. – Vogt, L.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988
♘♗ 7/f 824 46e/30



1. ♔c2 [1. a6 ♔d7 2. ♗a3 ♗e3 3. c5 ♔c6 4. cd6 ♔b6 5. ♗c1 ♗c5 6. d7 ♗e7 =] **1... d5 2. ♔d3 ♔d6 3. cd5 ♔d5 4. ♗b2** [4. ♗e3 ♗e7 5. a6 ♔c6 6. ♔c4 ♗g5 7. ♗g5 ♔b6 =] **4... ♔c6 5. a6 ♗e7** [5... ♔b6?? 6. ♗d4 +–] **6. ♗f6 ♗a3 7. ♗d8 ♗c1 8. ♔e4 ♗g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Vogt,L]**

Ciemniak, R. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Groningen (open) 1992
♘♗ 7/f 825 57e/9

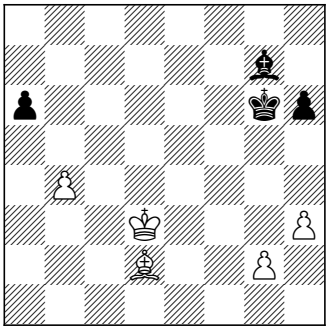


1... h5 [1... ♗c1 2. g4 ♗g5 3. ♗e1 ♗f6 4. h4 △ g5+–] **2. ♗e5 c6 3. ♗b8 ♗h6 4. g3 ♗c1 5. ♗e5 ♗d2 6. h3 ♗g5 7. ♗f4 ♗f6 8. g4 hg4** [8... h4 9. g5 ♗g7 10. ♗e3 △ ♗d4+–] **9. hg4 ♗e7 10. g5 ♗a3 11. ♗e3 ♗d6** [11... ♗e7 12. g6 ♔f6 13. ♗g5! +–] **12. ♗d4 ♗c7 13. g6 ♗b8 14. ♔f3!** [14. g7 ♔f7 15. ♔f5 ♗c7 16. ♔g5

♗d8 17. ♔h6 ♔g8 18. ♔g6 ♗c7 19. ♗f6 ♗a5 =] **14... ♗d6 15. ♔g4 ♗b4** [15... ♗e7 16. ♔h5 △ ♔h6-h7+−] **16. ♗e3** [16. ♔h5? ♗d2!] **16... ♔f6 17. ♔h5 ♗f8 18. ♗c1!?** [18. ♗d4! ♔f5 19. c5! (19. g7? ♗g7 20. ♗g7 c5! △ ♔e4-d3=) 19... ♔e4 20. g7 +−] **18... ♔e6 19. ♗h6 ♗a3 20. ♗f4 ♗f8 21. ♔g5 ♗g7 22. ♗g3 ♗f8 23. ♗e1! ⊙ ♗g7** [23... ♔e5 24. ♗b4! c5 25. ♗c5 +−] **24. ♗b4! ♗f6** [24... ♔d7 25. ♔f5 △ ♗d2-g5-f6+−] **25. ♔h6 ♔f5 26. ♗f8** [26. c5! ♔e6 27. ♔h7 +−] **26... ♔e4 27. c5!** [27. g7? ♗g7 28. ♔g7 c5! =] **1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Smirin, I. – Alterman, B.
Israel 1994

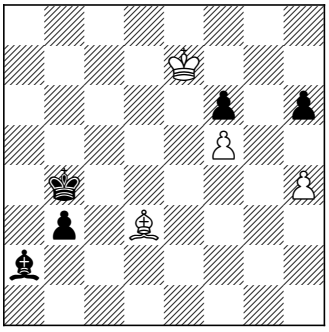
♘♗ 7/f **826** 59e/9



1. ♔e4! [1. g4? ♗f6!! △ h5=] **1... h5 2. ♗e3 ♗c3 3. ♗c5 ♗e1 4. ♗d6! h4□ 5. ♔d5 ♔f5 6. ♔c6 ♔e4 7. ♔b6 ♔e3 8. ♔a6 ♗b4** [8... ♔e2 9. b5 ♗f2 10. b6 +−] **9. ♗b4 ♔f2 10. g4□ hg3 11. h4 ♔e3 12. h5 ♔d4!** [△ 13. h6 g2 14. ♔b5 ♔e5=] **13. ♗d6!!** [13. ♗d6 g2 14. ♗h2] **1 : 0 [Alterman,B]**

Sibriaev, A. – Mololkin, A.
Pardubice (open) 1994

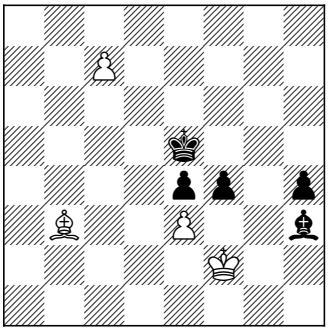
♘♗ 7/f **827** 61e/13



1. ♔e6! [1. ♔f6? ♔c3 2. ♗e4 ♔d4 −+] **1... ♔c3 2. ♗e4 b2** [2... ♔d4?! 3. ♗d5 =] **3. ♔f6 ♗c4 4. ♗b1?** [4. ♔g7! ♗d3 5. ♗d3 ♔d3 6. f6 b1♕ 7. f7 (♕ 0/e) 7... ♕b2 8. ♔g8 ♕b3 9. ♔g7 ♕c3 10. ♔g8 ♕c4 11. ♔g7 ♕d4 12. ♔g8 ♕d5 13. ♔g7 ♕e5 14. ♔g8 ♕e6 15. ♔g7 ♕e7 16. ♔g8 ♔e4 17. f8♕ ♕f8 18. ♔f8 ♔f5 19. ♔e7! (19. ♔g7? h5 −+) 19... ♔g4 20. ♔f6 ♔h4 (20... h5 21. ♔e5 ♔h4 22. ♔f4 =) 21. ♔f5! ♔g3 22. ♔g6 =] **4... ♗d3 5. ♗a2 ♔b4! 6. ♔e5 ♔a3 7. f6 ♔a2 8. f7 b1♕ 9. f8♕ ♕e1 10. ♔d5 ♕e4 11. ♔c5 ♕f5 0 : 1 [Mololkin,A]**

Shariyazdanov, A. – Van den Doel, E.
Elista (ol) 1998

♘♗ 7/f **828** 73e/8

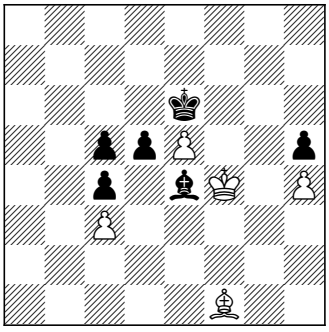


1. ♗g8!! [1. ♗c2 ♗c8 2. ♗b1 h3 3. ♗c2 ♔f5! (3... h2 4. ef4 ♔f4 5. ♗e4!

△ ♔g2=) 4. ♗b1 h2 5. ♔g2 fe3 −+; 1. ♗a4 ♗c8 2. ♗c6 h3 3. ♗a8 ♔f5 −+; 1. ♗c4 ♗c8 2. ef4 ♔f4 3. ♔g2 ♔e3 −+; 1. ♗f7!! =] **1... ♗c8 2. ♗h7 h3 3. ♗g6 ♗d7** [3... h2 4. ef4 ♔f4 5. ♗e4! △ ♔g2=; 3... f3 4. ♔g3 =] **4. ♗h7 ♗e6 5. ♗g6 ♗c8 6. ♗h7 ♗b7 7. ♗g6 ♔d5** [7... fe3 8. ♔e3 h2 9. ♗e4! =] **8. ♗f5!** [8. ef4 ♔d4] **8... h2 9. ♔g2 fe3 10. ♗g4 ♔d4 11. ♔h2 ♔c3** [11... ♔d3 12. ♔g3 e2 13. ♔f2 ♔d2 14. ♗e2 e3 15. ♔f1 =] **12. ♔g3 ♔d3 13. ♔f4 ♔d2 14. ♗h5 ♔d3 15. ♗g4 ♔d2 16. ♗h5 ♔d3 17. ♗g4 e2 1/2 : 1/2**
[Shariyazdanov,A; Lisenko,A]

Kholmov, R. – Antoshin, V.
Kharkiv 1968

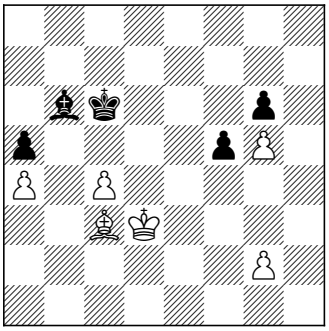
♘♗ 7/g **829** 5e/15



1... ♗d3? [1... ♗f5! 2. ♗e2 (2. ♗g2 d4 3. ♗b7 ♗g4 4. ♗c8 ♔e7 5. ♗a6 ♗e2! (5... dc3? 6. ♔e3 ♔e6 7. ♗c4 ♔e5 8. ♗b3! =) 6. ♗c8 (6. ♗b7 d3 7. ♔e3 ♔e6) 6... ♗d1! 7. ♗h3 ♗g4 8. ♗f1 d3 ∓) 2... ♗g4! 3. ♗f1 (3. ♗g4 hg4 4. h5 g3 5. h6 g2 6. h7 g1♕ 7. h8♕ ♕f2 8. ♔g4 ♕g2 9. ♔f4 ♕e4 ∓) 3... ♔e7! 4. ♔e3 ♔d7 5. ♔f4 ♔e6 6. ♗g2 d4 7. ♗f1! d3 8. ♔e3 ♔e5 9. ♗g2 d2! 10. ♔d2 ♔f4 11. ♗d5 ♔g3 12. ♔e3 ♔h4 13. ♔f4 ♔h3 14. ♗c4 ♗d1! ∓ (14... ♗c8? 15. ♗f1 ♔h2 16. ♔g5 ♗g4 17. ♔h4 =)] **2. ♗h3 ♔e7 3. ♔e3 ♗g6 4. ♗c8 ♗f7 5. ♗h3 ♗e6 6. ♗g2 ♔f7 7. ♗h1 ♔g6 8. ♗f3 ♗f7 9. ♔f4 ♗g8 10. e6! 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Paoli, E. – Liebert, H.
Debrecen 1968

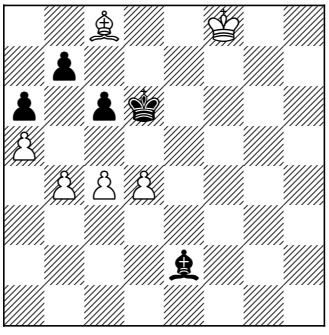
♘♗ 7/g **830** 6e/24



1. c5! ♗c7 [1... ♔c5 2. ♗d4 ♔c6 3. ♗b6 ♔b6 4. ♔d4 +−; 1... ♗c5 2. ♗a5 ♗e7 3. ♗d2 ♔d5 4. a5 +−] **2. ♔c4 ♗d8 3. ♗f6 ♗c7 4. ♗c3 ♗d8 5. ♗d2 ♗c7 6. ♔d4! ♗d8 7. ♗f4 ♗e7 8. ♔e5! +− ♔c5 9. ♔e6 ♗d8** [9... ♗f8 10. ♔f7] **10. ♔d7! ♗g5 11. ♗g5 ♔b4 12. ♔e6 1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Polgar, I. – Barcza, G.
Magyarorszag 1969

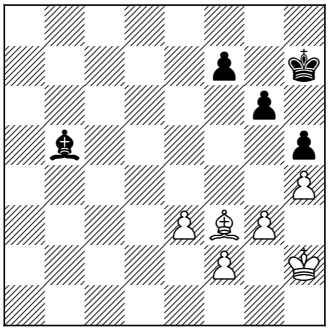
♘♗ 7/g **831** 7e/37



1. ♔e8! [1. ♗b7? ♗c4 =; 1. c5? ♔c7 =] **1... ♗c4** [1... ♔c7 2. ♗e6 ♔d6 3. ♗f7 ♔c7 4. ♔e7 △ d5+−] **2. ♔d8! ♔d5 3. ♗b7 ♔d4 4. ♗c6 ♔c3 5. ♔c7! +−** [5. b5? ♗b5! 6. ♗b5 ♔b4! =] **5... ♔b4 6. ♔b6 ♗e6 7. ♗b7 ♗d7 8. ♗a6 ♗h3 9. ♗b5 ♗c8 10. ♗c6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Hort, V. – Bertok, M.
Zagreb 1969

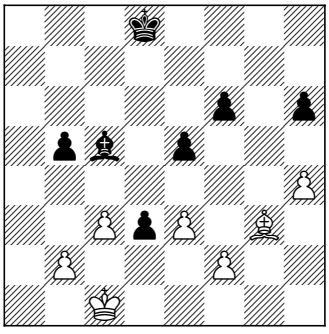
♘♗ 7/g 832 7e/38



1. ♗d5 ♔g7 2. ♔g2 ♗e2 3. f3 ♔f6? [3... f6! 4. ♔f2 ♗b5 5. e4 ♔f8 6. ♔e3 ♔e7 7. ♔f4 ♔f8 8. g4 hg4 9. fg4 ♗d3! 10. g5 fg5 11. ♔g5 ♗e4! =] **4. ♔f2 ♗b5 5. e4 ♗e8 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. ♗b3 f6 8. ♗a2 f5?! 9. f4 ♔f6 10. e5 ♔e7 11. ♔d4 ♗a4 12. ♔c5 ♗e8 13. ♔b6 ♗a4 14. ♔c7 ♗b5 15. ♗b3!** [15. ♗b3 ♗e2 16. ♗g8! ♔f8 17. ♗h7 ♔g7 18. e6 +−] **1 : 0 [Hort,V]**

Sajakjan – Bersutzky, G.
USSR 1969

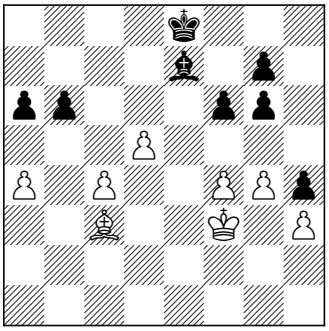
♘♗ 7/g 833 7e/39



1. e4 f5! 2. ef5 [2. f3 ♗e3 3. ♔d1 f4] **2... e4 3. h5 ♔e7 4. ♗h4 ♔d6 5. b4 ♗b6 6. ♔d2 ♔e5 7. f6 ♔e6 8. f3! ef3 9. ♔d3 ♗a7 10. ♔d2 ♗b6 11. ♔e1 ♗c7** [11... ♗e3 12. ♗f2] **12. ♔f2 ♗e5 13. c4! bc4 14. ♔f3 c3 15. ♔e2 c2 16. ♔d2 ♗c3! 17. ♔c2 ♗b4 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Gurgenidze, B. – Zaitsev, A.
USSR (ch) 1969

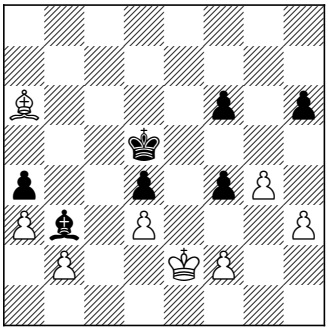
♘♗ 7/g 834 7e/40



1. a5!? [1. ♗d4! ♗c5 (1... ♗d8 2. ♔e4 ♔d7 3. ♔d3 △ a5±) 2. ♔e4! ♔d7 3. f5 g5 4. a5 ±] **1... ba5 2. ♗a5 f5 3. ♗b6 ♗b4 4. c5 a5 5. c6 a4 6. ♗c7 ♔e7** [6... a3! 7. d6 a2 8. d7 ♔f7 9. d8♕ a1♕ ∞] **7. ♗e5! a3 8. d6 ♔e6 9. d7 ♗a5 10. g5?** [10. d8♕! ♗d8 11. c7 ♗c7 12. ♗c7 g5 13. ♗e5 g6 14. ♗a1 fg4 15. ♔g4 gf4 16. ♔f4 ♔d5 17. ♗h8 ♔e6 18. ♔g5 ♔f7 19. ♗a1 ±] **10... a2 11. ♔e2** [11. ♔e2 a1♕! 12. ♗a1 ♔d6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Braun, Go – Postulka, H.
DDR 1969

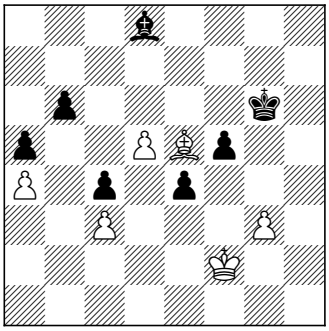
♘♗ 7/g 835 8e/24



1... ♗a2 [1... ♔e5 2. ♗c4!; 1... ♗c2 2. ♗c4 △ ♔d2+−] **2. b4!! ab3 3. ♗c4 ♔c5 4. ♔d2 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Hemmassi, N. – Wotulo, M.
Siegen (ol) 1970

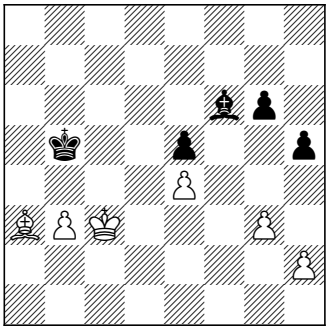
♘♗ 7/g 836 10e/20



1… b5! 2. ab5 a4 3. ♗d6 ♗b6 4. ♔e2 ♔f7! [4… ♔h5? 5. ♗a3 ♔g4 6. d6 ♔g3 7. d7 f4 8. ♗c5! =] **5. ♗a3 ♔e8 6. ♗b4 ♔d7 7. d6** [7. ♗a3 ♗c7 8. ♔f2 ♗d6 –+] **7… ♗a7 8. ♗a3 ♗b8 0 : 1 [Wotulo,M]**

Pytel, K. – Witkowski, S.
Polska 1971

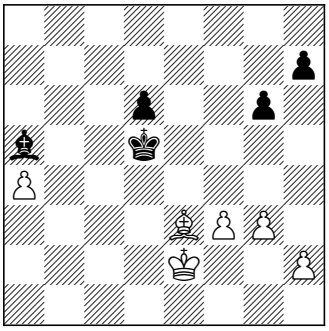
♘♗ 7/g 837 12e/27



1. ♔c2 ♗d8 2. ♗b2 ♗f6 3. ♗c3 ♔c5 4. ♔d3 ♔b5 5. ♔e3 ♔c5 6. ♔f3 ♔b5 7. h3! ♔c5 8. g4 ♔b5! [8… hg4? 9. ♔g4 ♔b5 10. h4 ♔c5 11. h5 +–] **9. ♗d2** [9. ♔g3! (△ h4, g5) 9… h4! 10. ♔f3 ♔c5 (10… g5 11. ♔e2 ♗g7 12. ♔d3 ♗f6 13. ♔c2 ♗g7 14. ♔b2 ♗f6 15. ♔a2!! ♗g7 16. ♗b2! ♔b4 (16… ♗f6 17. ♗a3 ♔a5 18. ♔b2 ♔b5 19. ♔c3 +–) 17. ♗a3 ♔c3 18. ♗e7 ♗h6 19. ♔a3 ♔d4 20. b4 ♔e4 21. b5 ♔d5 22. ♔b4 e4 23. b6 ♔c6 24. ♔c4 +–) 11. g5! ♗g5 12. ♗e5 ♔b4 13. ♗f4 ♗e7 14. ♔g4 ♔b3 15. ♗g5! +–] **9… ♔c5 10. g5?? ♗g7??** [10… ♗d8! =] **11. ♗c3 +– ♔b5 12. ♔e3 ♔c5 13. ♔d3 ♔b5 14. ♔c2 ♔c5 15. ♔b2 ♔b5 16. ♔a2! ♔c5** [16… ♗h8 17. ♔a3 △ ♗b4+–] **17. ♔a3 ♔b5 18. ♗b4! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Muco, F. – Paoli, E.
Skopje (ol) 1972

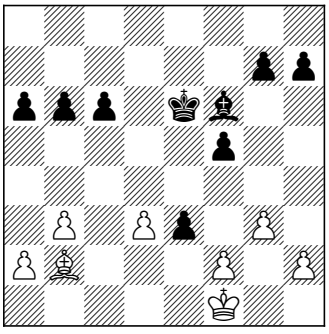
♘♗ 7/g 838 14e/14



1. ♗d2 ♗d8 2. a5 ♔c6 3. a6! +– ♗b6 [3… ♔b6 4. ♗a5! +–] **4. ♗e3 ♗a5 5. ♔d3 d5 6. a7 ♔b7 7. ♗c5 ♗c7 8. ♔d4 h5 9. ♔d5 g5 10. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Byambaa, Z. –
Konarkowska-Sokolov, H.
Skopje (ol) 1972

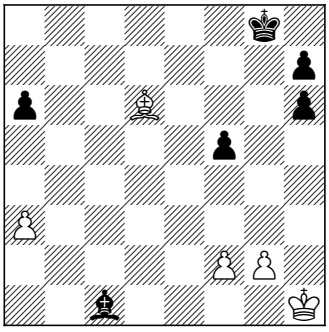
♘♗ 7/g 839 14e/24



1. ♗f6 e2! 2. ♔e2 ♔f6 3. ♔e3 ♔e5 4. h4 [4. d4 ♔d5 5. ♔d3] **4… c5 5. f3?** [5. ♔e2 ♔d4 6. ♔d2] **5… g6 6. a3 h6 7. a4 h5 8. ♔e2 ♔d4 9. ♔d2 b5 10. a5 f4?** [10… c4 ∓] **11. gf4 b4** [11… c4 12. dc4 bc4 13. bc4 ♔c4 14. ♔e3 ♔b5

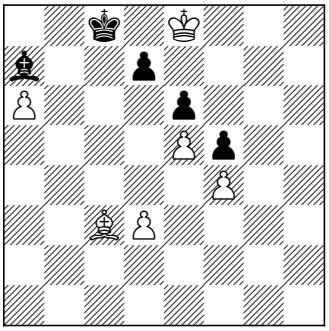
15. f5! gf5 16. ♔f4 ♔a5 17. ♔f5 ♔b5 18. ♔g6 a5 19. f4 a4 20. f5] **12. f5! gf5 13. f4 ♔d5 14. ♔e3 ♔c6 15. d4 ♔d5** [15... ♔b5 16. dc5 ♔c5 17. ♔d3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Vaganian, R. – Miles, A.
Hastings 1974
♘♗ 7/g **840** 19e/16



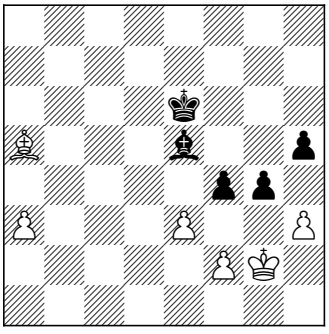
1... ♔f7 2. ♔h2 ♔e6 3. ♗f8 ♔d5 4. ♔g3 ♔c4 5. ♔h4 ♔b3 6. ♗d6 [6. f4 ♗a3! (6... ♗f4? 7. g4! fg4 8. ♔g4 =) 7. ♗h6 ♗e7 –+] **6... ♗a3 7. ♗c7 ♔c4! 8. ♔h5 ♗f8 9. f3** [9. g4 f4! 10. ♗f4 a5 –+] **9... ♔d4 10. g4 f4! 11. ♗f4 a5 12. ♗c1 ♔c3! 13. f4** [13. ♗f4 a4 14. ♗e5 ♔c2 –+] **13... ♔c2 14. ♗e3 a4 15. ♗d4 a3 16. f5 ♔d3!! 17. ♗a1 ♔e4 18. f6 ♔d5 19. ♗c3 ♔e6 20. ♗d4 ♔f7 21. ♗c3 a2! 22. ♗a1 ♔e6! 23. g5** [23. ♗c3 ♗b4! 24. ♗a1 ♗d2 –+] **23... hg5 24. ♔g5 ♗d6!! 25. ♔h6** [25. ♗c3 ♗c7 26. ♔h6 ♔f7! 27. ♔g5 ♗d8 –+] **25... ♔f7! 26. ♔g5** [26. ♔h7 ♗f4 –+] **26... ♗c7** [26... ♗c7 27. ♔h6 ♗d8 28. ♔g5 h5 29. ♗c3 ♗f6 30. ♗f6 h4 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Bednarski, J. – Halg, A.
Bern 1977
♘♗ 7/g **841** 24e/8



1. d4 ♗b6 [1... ♔c7 2. ♔e7 ♔c6 3. ♔d8 ♗b6 (3... d6 4. ed6 ♔d6 5. ♗b4 △ ♗c5+–) 4. ♔c8 ♗a7 5. ♗b4 ♗d4 6. ♔b8 +–] **2. ♔e7 ♔c7** [2... ♗a7 3. ♔d6 ♗b6 4. ♗b4! ♗d4 (4... ♔d8 5. d5! ed5 6. ♗a5! +–) 5. ♗c5 ♗c3 6. a7 ♔b7 7. ♗e3! +–] **3. ♗a5!! ♗a5 4. a7 ♔b7 5. ♔d7 ♗b6** [5... ♗d2 6. ♔e6 ♗f4 7. ♔f5 ♗g3 8. e6 ♗h4 9. ♔g6 ♔a7 10. ♔f7 +–] **6. ♔e6 ♗d4 7. ♔d7 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Schussler, H. – Westerinen, H.
Skien 1978
♘♗ 7/g **842** 27e/24

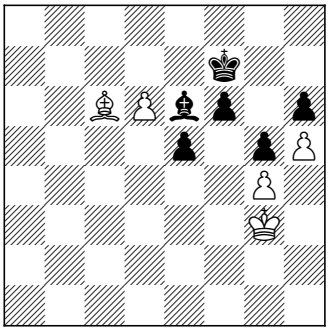


1. ef4 ♗f4 2. f3! [2. hg4 =] **2... gh3!** [2... gf3? 3. ♔f3 ♗b8 4. ♗e1 ♔d5 5. a4 ♔c4 6. ♔e4 ♔b3 7. a5 ♔c4 8. ♔f5 ♔b5 9. ♔g5 ♗c7 10. ♔h5 ♗d8 11. ♔g4 ♔a6 12. ♗d2 ♔b5 13. ♗g5 ♗a5 14. h4 ♔c6 15. ♔f5 ♔d7 16. ♔g6 ♔e8 17. h5 ♔f8 18. h6 +–] **3. ♔h3 ♗g5 4. ♗e1 ♔d5 5. ♗h4**

♗c1 6. a4 [6. ♗e7 ♔e6] 6... ♔c4 7. ♗d8 [7. ♗e7 ♗d2] 7... ♔b4 8. a5 ♔b5 9. ♔h4 ♗f4 10. ♔h5 ♗d2? [10... ♗e5! 11. ♔g4 ♔a6 12. ♗h4 ♔a5 13. ♗g3 ♗c3 14. f4 ♔b5 15. f5 ♔c6 16. ♔g5 ♔d5 17. ♔g6 ♔e4 18. ♗h4 ♔f3! (18... ♗g7? 19. ♗f6 ♗f8 20. ♗b2 ♗e7 21. ♗c1! +−) 19. ♗f6 ♗e1 20. ♗b2 ♗h4 21. ♗c1 ♔g4 =] 11. ♔g4? [11. ♗g5! ♗a5 12. f4 ♔c6 13. f5 ♗c3 (13... ♔d7 14. ♔g6 ♔e8 15. f6 ♗b4 16. f7 ♔d7 17. ♔g7 △ ♔g8, ♗h6-f8-a3-b2-g7+−) 14. ♔g6 ♔d5 15. ♗f6 ♗e1 16. ♗b2 ♗h4 17. ♗c1 ♔e4 18. ♗g5 +−] 11... ♗e3 12. ♔f5 ♗d2 13. ♔e4 ♗c1 14. ♗c7 ♗g5 15. ♗f4 ♗e7 16. ♗e5 ♗g5 [16... ♔a5? 17. f4 ♔b5 18. ♔d5 ♗h4 19. f5 ♗g5 20. ♔e6 ♔c4 21. ♗f6 ♗h6 22. ♔f7! ♔d5 23. ♔g6 ♔e4 24. ♗b2 +−] 17. ♗d4? [17. ♗c7!? △ ♔f5-g4] 17... ♔a5 18. ♗e3 ♗h4 19. f4 ♔b4 20. ♔f3 [20. ♔d5 ♔c3 21. f5 ♔d3 22. ♗c5 ♗g5 23. ♔e6 ♔e4 =] 20... ♔c4 21. ♔g4 ♗f6 22. ♔f5 ♗c3 23. ♔g6 ♔d3 24. ♗c1 ♔e4 25. ♔g5 [25. f5 ♗g7! (25... ♔f3! 26. ♗h6 ♔g4 =) 26. ♗g5 ♔e5! 27. ♗d8 ♗h8! =] 25... ♗g7 26. ♔g6 ♗e5 [26... ♗b2 =] 27. f5 ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Schussler,H]

Diesen, M. – Filguth, R.
Mexico 1980

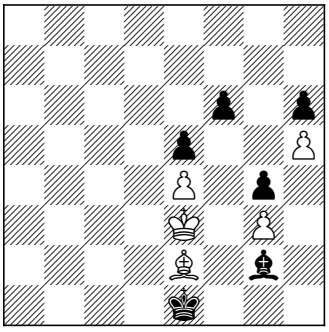
♘♗ 7/g 843 30e/28



1... f5! 2. gf5 ♗f5 3. ♗d5 ♔f6 4. ♔f3 ♗d7 5. ♔e3 ♔f5 6. ♔f3 g4! −+ 7. ♔e3 [7. ♔g3 e4 △ ♔e5−+] 7... ♔g5 8. ♗f7 ♔f6 9. ♗d5 ♔f5 10. ♗f7 ♗c6 11. ♗d5 ♗d7 12. ♗f7 ♔g5! 13. ♔e4 g3 14. ♔f3 ♔h4 15. ♔g2 ♗c6 16. ♔g1 e4 17. ♗d5 e3! 18. ♔f1 [18. ♗c6 e2 −+] 18... ♗b5 19. ♔e1 ♔h3 20. ♗e6 ♔h2 [20... ♔h2 21. d7 ♗d7 22. ♗d7 g2 −+] 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Fedorov, V.I. – Arkhipov, S.
USSR 1980

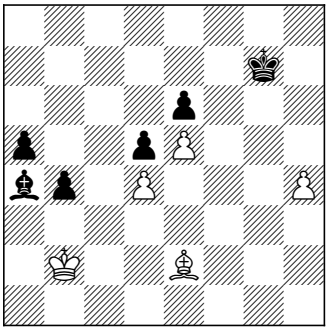
♘♗ 7/g 844 30e/29



1. ♗g4? [1. ♗b5! ♗f1 2. ♗c4!! ♗g2 (2... ♗c4 =) 3. ♗b5 ♗f3 4. ♗c4 ♗d1 5. ♗d3 ♗b3 (△ ♗f7) 6. ♗c4! ♗a4 7. ♗b5! ♗c2 8. ♗c4 f5 9. ef5 =] 1... ♔f1! −+ 2. ♗f5 [2. ♗d1 ♔g1 3. ♗c2 ♗h1! △ ♔g2, ♔h2] 2... ♗h1 3. g4 ♔g2 4. ♔d3 ♔g3 5. ♔c4 ♗f3 6. ♔d5 ♗g4 7. ♔e6 ♗h5 8. ♔f6 ♔f4 9. ♔e6 ♗f3 10. ♔d5 h5 11. ♗g6 h4 12. ♗f5 ♗g2 0 : 1 [Polovodin,I; Fedorov,V.I]

Gurgenidze, B. – Dydyshko, V.
USSR 1983

♘♗ 7/g 845 36e/25

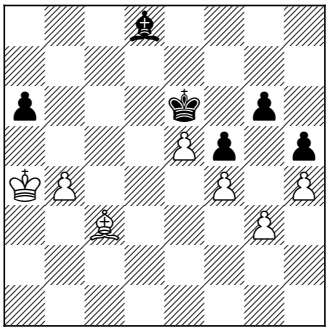


1. ♗h5! ♔h7! 2. ♗f3? [2. ♔a2!! ♔h6 3. ♗f7! ♗d7 4. ♔b3 =] 2... ♔h6!! −+ 3.

♗e2 ♗e8 4. ♗g4 ♗d7 5. ♔b3 ♔g6!! ⊙ 6. ♗d1 ♔f5 7. h5 ♔g5 8. ♗g4!? ♔h6 9. ♗e2 ♗e8 10. ♗g4 ♗f7! 11. ♔a4 ♔g5 12. h6 b3!! [12... ♔h6? 13. ♗d1! ♗h5 14. ♗b3 =] 13. ♔b3 [13. h7 b2 14. h8♕ b1♕ −+] 13... ♔h6 14. ♔a4 ♔g5 15. ♗d1 ♔f4 16. ♔b5 a4 17. ♔b4 a3 18. ♗b3 ♔e3 19. ♔c5 ♗g6 0 : 1 [Gurgenidze,B]

Mirkovic, Sl – Stoica, V.
Bajmok 1984

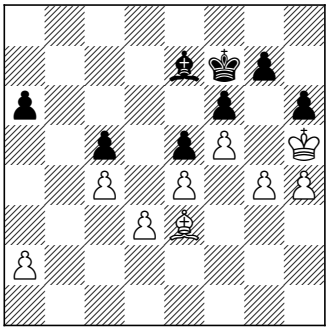
♘♗ 7/g **846** 38e/16



1. b5 ab5 2. ♔b5 [× ♗d8] 2... ♔d7 [2... ♗e7 3. ♗b4 ♗d8 4. ♔c6 +− ⊙; 2... ♔d5 3. ♗b4 ♗c7 4. ♗a5 ♗b8 5. ♗b6 +− ⊙; 2... ♗c7 3. ♗a5 ♗b8 4. ♔c6 ♗a7 5. ♗b6 +−] 3. ♗b4! ♗c7 4. ♗a5 [4. ♗a5 ♗b8 5. ♗b6 +− ⊙] 1 : 0 [Mirkovic,Sl]

Ibarra, J. – Perez, I.
Pinar del Rio 1988

♘♗ 7/g **847** 46e/31

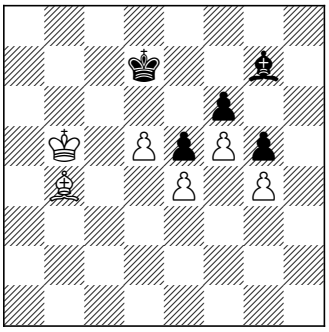


1. g5 [1. ♗h6? gh6 2. ♔h6 ♗f8 3. ♔h5 (3. ♔h7 ♗e7 =) 3... ♔g7 4. g5 ♗e7! =]

1... hg5 2. hg5 ♗f8 [2... fg5 3. ♗g5 ♗d6 4. ♗d8! (△ ♔g5, f6) 4... ♗f8 (4... ♔e8 5. f6! g6 □ 6. ♔g6 ♔d8 7. ♔g7 +−) 5. ♔g5 ♗d6 (5... ♔e8 6. ♗c7 +−) 6. f6 gf6 7. ♗f6 ♔e6 8. ♔g6 ♗c7 9. ♔g7 ♗d6 10. ♗g5 ♗c7 11. ♔f8 △ ♔e8, ♗h6-f8 +−] 3. gf6?? ⊕ [3. g6! ♔e8 4. ♔g4 ♔d7 5. ♔f3 ♔d8 6. ♔e2 ♔d7 7. ♔d1 (7. ♗d2 ♗e7 8. ♗a5 ♗d8) 7... ♔c6 8. ♔c2 ♔b7 9. ♔b3 ♔c6 10. ♗c1! ♗e7 11. ♔a4 ♔b6 12. ♗a3! ♗d6 (12... ♗d8 13. d4!) 13. d4!! ed4 14. ♗c1 (× e5, g7) 14... ♔c6 (14... d3 15. ♔b3 +−; 14... ♗f8 15. e5! fe5 16. ♗h6! △ f6 +−) 15. ♗h6! ♗f8 16. e5! +−] 3... gf6 = 4. ♔g4 ♔e8 5. ♗d2 ♗e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Valdes,Lu]

Jagstaidt, P. – Liebau, A.
BRD 1989

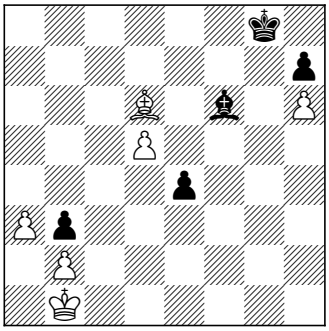
♘♗ 7/g **848** 47e/32



1. ♔b6 ♗h6 2. ♔b7 ♗g7 3. ♗e7!! □ ♔e7 4. ♔c7 ♔f7 5. d6 ♗f8 6. d7 ♗e7 7. d8♕ ♗d8 8. ♔d8 [8. ♔d8 ♔f8 9. ♔d7 ♔f7 10. ♔d6 ♔f8 11. ♔e6 ♔g7 12. ♔e7 +−] 1 : 0 [RR]

Stoinov, J. – Sandler, L.
Primorsko 1989

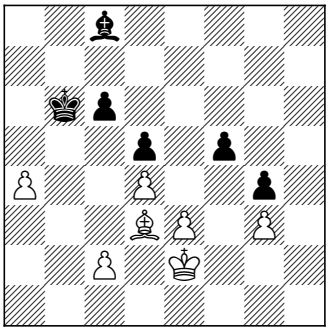
♘♗ 7/g 849 47e/34



1… ♗g5!! [1… e3 2. ♔c1 e2 3. ♔d2 ♗b2 4. ♔e2 ♗c1 5. ♔d3 =] **2. a4 e3 3. ♗g3 e2 4. a5 ♔f7 5. a6 ♗e3 6. ♗h4 ♔e8 7. ♗g3** [7. d6 ♔d7 8. ♗g3 ♔c6 9. ♔a1 ♔b6! (9… ♗f4? 10. a7! ♔b7 11. d7! ♗g5 12. ♗f2! =) 10. d7 ♗g5 –+] **7… ♔d7 8. ♔a1 ♔c8 9. ♔b1 ♗f4! 10. ♗e1 ♔b8 11. ♗f2 ♗e3! 12. a7 ♗a7 0 : 1 [Sandler,L]**

Shabanov, Y. – Raetsky, A.
USSR 1989

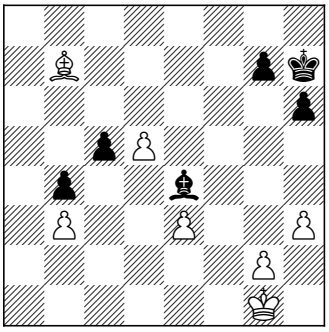
♘♗ 7/g 850 47e/35



1. c3!! [1. c4? ♔a5 2. cd5 cd5 3. ♗c2 (3. ♗b5 ♗a6! =) 3… ♔b4! 4. ♔d2 ♗e6 5. ♔c1 ♗c8 6. ♔b2 ♗e6 7. ♗b3 ♗f7 =] **1… ♗a6** [1… ♔a5 2. ♗c2 ♗a6 3. ♔d2 ♗c8 4. ♔c1 ♗e6 5. ♔b2 ♗c8 6. ♔b3 ♗e6 7. ♗d3 ♗d7 8. c4 ♗e6 — 1… ♗a6] **2. c4!! ♗c8** [2… ♗c4 3. ♗c4 dc4 4. ♔d2 +–] **3. ♔d2 ♗d7 4. ♔c3 ♔a5 5. ♔b3 ♗e6 6. cd5 cd5 7. ♗b5 ♗c8 8. ♗c6 ♗e6 9. ♗e8** ⊙ **1 : 0 [Raetsky,A]**

Zhang, Weida – Lin, Ta
China 1989

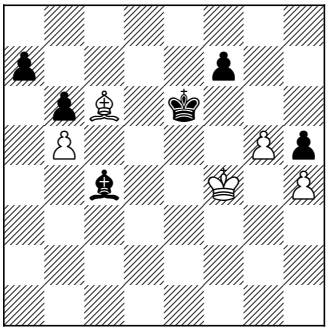
♘♗ 7/g 851 50e/31



1… c4 2. d6 ♗f5 3. d7 [3. bc4 b3 4. d7 b2 5. d8♕ b1♕ △ ♕b7–+; 3. ♗e4 ♗e4 4. d7 cb3 5. d8♕ b2 –+; 3. e4 c3 –+] **3… ♗d7 4. ♗d5** [4. ♗e4 g6 5. bc4 ♗f5 –+] **4… c3 5. ♗e4 g6 6. ♗c2 ♔g7 7. ♔f2 ♔f6 8. e4 ♔e5 9. ♔e3 g5 10. ♗d3 h5 11. ♗c2 h4 12. ♗d1 ♗c6 13. ♗c2 ♗b5 14. ♗b1 ♗f1 15. ♔f2 ♗b5** ⊕ **16. ♔e3 ♗e8 17. ♗c2 ♗h5** [17… ♗h5 18. ♔d3 g4 19. hg4 ♗g4 20. ♔e3 ♗h5! ⊙ 21. ♔d3 △ ♗f3–+] **0 : 1 [Lin,Ta]**

Plachetka, J. – Bashkov, V.
Ostrava 1991

♘♗ 7/g 852 53e/24

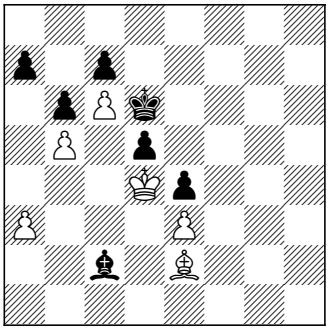


1. ♗f3! [1. ♗e8 a5! 2. ba6 ♗a6 3. g6 fg6 4. ♗g6 ♗e2 –+; 1. ♔e4 a5 2. ba6 ♗a6 –+; 1. ♔e3 ♔e5 (1… a5? 2. ba6 ♗a6 3. ♗f3 =) 2. ♗e8 f5! 3. gf6 (3. ♗h5

f4 △ ♗b5–+) 3... ♔f6 ∓] **1... ♗b5 2. ♗h5 a5 3. ♗g4 ♔e7 4. h5 a4 5. h6 ♔f8** [5... ♗d3? 6. ♗f5! ♗f5 7. ♔f5 ♔f8 8. ♔f6 ♔g8 9. h7 ♔h7 10. ♔f7 +–] **6. ♗d1** □ **♗d7** [6... a3 7. ♗b3 ♗d3 8. ♔e5! (8. ♔e3 ♗b1 –+) 8... ♔e7 9. ♔d4 ♗b1 10. ♔c3 ♔f8 (10... f6 =) 11. ♗d5 ♗f5 12. ♔b3 = ♗e6? △ 13. ♗e6 fe6 14. ♔a3 e5 15. ♔b4 +–] **7. ♔e5 ♔g8!** [7... a3 8. ♗b3 = ♗e6? △ 9. ♔f6! ♔g8 10. ♗e6 fe6 11. g6 a2 12. h7 ♔h8 13. g7 ♔h7 14. ♔f7 +–] **8. ♔f6 ♗c6 9. ♗h5 ♗e4!** □ [9... ♗d5? 10. ♗f7! ♗f7 11. h7 +–] **10. ♗f7 ♔h7 11. ♔e5 ♗g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Conquest, S.
Hastings 1993

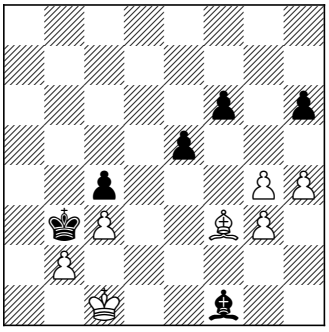
♘♗ 7/g **853** 59e/10



1. ♔c3! [1. ♗f1? ♗d1 ⊙ 2. ♗h3 ♗e2 –+] **1... ♗b1** [1... ♗d3 2. ♗d3 ed3 3. ♔d3 ♔c5 4. a4 ♔b4 5. ♔d4 ♔a4 6. ♔d5 ♔b5 7. e4 a5 8. e5 a4 9. e6 a3 10. e7 a2 11. e8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕e2 ♔a5 13. ♕h2! ♕g7 14. ♕a2 =] **2. ♔d4 ♗a2 3. ♗d1!** [3. ♗f1 ♗b3 4. ♗e2 ♗a4 5. ♗f1 ♗d1 –+ ⊙] **3... ♗c4 4. a4 ♗a2** [4... a6 5. ba6 ♔c6 (5... ♗a6 6. ♗b3 =) 6. ♗c2! (△ ♗e4) 6... ♗a6 7. ♗b3 ♗c4 8. ♗c4 dc4 9. ♔c4 ♔d6 10. ♔d4 =] **5. ♗c2 ♔e6 6. ♗d1 ♔f5 7. ♗c2 ♔g4 8. ♗d1!** [8. ♔e5? ♔f3 9. ♔e6 d4 10. ♔d7 de3 –+] **8... ♔f5** [8... ♔g3 9. ♔e5! ♔f2 10. ♔e6 d4 11. ♔d7 de3 12. ♔c7 ♗e6 (12... e2? 13. ♗e2 ♔e2 14. ♔d6 +–) 13. ♔b8 e2 14. ♗e2 ♔e2 15. ♔a7 e3 16. a5 =] **9. ♗c2 ♔f6 10. ♗d1 ♔e6 11. ♗c2 ♔d6 12. ♗d1 ♗c4 13. ♗c2 a6 14. ba6 ♔c6** [14... ♗a6 15. ♗b3 ♗c4 16. ♗c4 dc4 17. ♔c4 ♔e5 18. ♔b5 ♔d5 19. ♔b4 ♔c6 20. ♔c4 =] **15. ♗e4 ♗a6 16. ♗d5 ♔d6 17. ♗b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Velikov, P. – Yandemirov, V.
Iraklion 1993

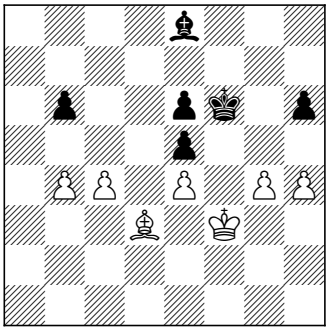
♘♗ 7/g **854** 60e/6



1. ♗d1? [1. ♗e4! ♗d3 (1... ♗e2 2. ♗c2 ♔a2 3. ♗b1 ♔a1 4. ♗c2 △ b4=) 2. ♗d3 cd3 3. ♔d2 e4 4. h5 ♔c4 5. ♔e3 =] **1... ♔a2 2. ♗c2 ♗g2! 3. ♗b1 ♔a1 4. ♗c2** [△ b4] **4... ♗d5 5. ♗d1 e4 6. ♗e2** [6. ♔d2 ♔b2 7. ♗e2 ♗f7 ⊙ 8. ♗f1 (8. ♔e3 ♔c3 9. ♔e4 ♗g6 △ ♗d3–+) 8... ♔b3 9. ♗e2 ♗g6 10. ♗d1 ♔b2 11. ♗e2 e3 12. ♔e3 ♔c3 –+] **6... e3 7. ♗f1 ♔a2 8. ♗e2** [8. ♔d1 ♗f3! 9. ♔e1 e2 (9... ♔b2? 10. g5 fg5 11. hg5 hg5 12. ♗c4 ♔c3 13. ♗b5 =; 9... ♔b3 –+) 10. ♗e2 ♗e2 11. ♔e2 ♔b2 12. ♔d2 ♔b3 –+] **8... ♗f7!** ⊙ **9. ♗f1 ♔b3 10. ♔d1** [10. ♗e2 ♗g6 11. ♗d1 ♔a2 12. ♗e2 ♗d3 –+] **10... ♔b2 11. ♔e2 ♔c3 12. ♔e3 ♗g6** [△ ♗d3] **13. ♗c4 ♔c4 14. ♔f4 ♔d4 15. g5 fg5 16. hg5 h5 17. g4 h4 18. ♔f3 ♔e5** [18... ♔e5 19. ♔g2 ♔f4 20. ♔h3 ♔g5 –+] **0 : 1 [Yandemirov,V]**

Sulskis, S. – Slekys, E.
Lietuva (ch) 1994

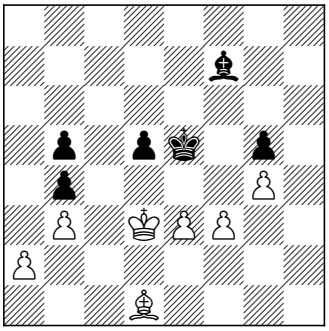
♘♗ 7/g **855** 60e/7



1. b5! [1. c5? b5! (1... bc5 2. bc5 ♔e7 3. ♗a6 ♗c6 4. ♗c8 ♔f6 5. h5! ⊙ ♔e7 6. g5 hg5 7. h6 g4 8. ♔e3 ♔f6 9. ♗e6 g3 10. ♗d5 ♗d7 11. ♗b7 △ c6+–) 2. ♗c2 ♗d7 3. ♗b3 ♔g6 4. ♗a2 ♔g7 5. h5 (5. g5 h5 6. ♗d5!? ed5 7. ed5 ♗f5! =) 5... ♔f6 6. ♔g3 ♗c6 7. g5 hg5 8. h6 ♗e4 9. ♗b3 ♔g6 10. ♗e6 ♗c6! =] **1... ♔e7** □ [1... ♗d7 2. c5 bc5 3. b6 ♗c8 4. ♗c4 ♗b7 5. g5 hg5 6. hg5 ♔g5 7. ♗e6 △ ♗d5+–] **2. h5!** [2. g5? h5] **2... ♗d7** [2... ♔f6 3. c5! bc5 4. b6 ♗c6 5. ♗a6 +–; 2... ♔d6 3. ♔g3 △ g5+–] **3. c5 bc5 4. b6 ♗c8 5. g5! hg5 6. h6 ♔f6 7. ♗c4 ♔g6 8. ♗e6! ♗b7** [⌓ 8... ♗a6 9. ♗d5 ♔h6 10. b7 ♗b7 11. ♗b7 c4 12. ♗a6 c3 13. ♗d3 ♔h5 14. ♔g3 ♔h6 (14... g4 15. ♗c2 ♔g5 16. ♗d1 +–) 15. ♔g4 ♔g6 16. ♗b1! ♔h6 17. ♗c2 ♔g6 18. ♗d1 ♔h6 19. ♔f5 +–] **9. ♗d5 ♗c8 10. b7 ♗b7 11. ♗b7 c4 12. ♗c8 ♔h6 13. ♗g4** [△ ♔e3-d2-c3-c4+–] **1 : 0 [Sulskis,S]**

Pogorelov, R. – Bosque, J.
Badalona 1994

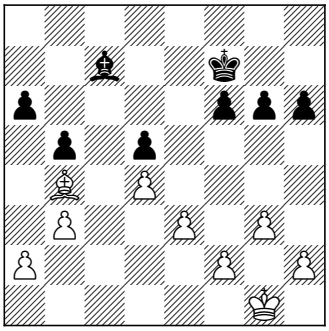
♘♗ 7/g **856** 61e/14



1. f4! □ [1. ♔c2 d4 =; 1. ♗e2 ♗g6 2. ♔d2 ♗e8 △ d4=; 1. ♗c2 ♗g6 =] **1... gf4 2. ef4 ♔f4** [♘♗ 7/l] **3. ♔d4 ♗e6** [3... ♗g6 4. ♔d5 ♗b1 5. ♔c5 ♗a2 6. ♔b4 ♔g5 7. ♔c3 ♗b1 8. ♗c2 b4 9. ♔b2 +–; 3... ♗g8 4. ♔c5 ♔e3 (4... ♗e6 5. ♔b5 d4 6. ♔b4 ♔e3 7. g5 ♗f7 8. a4 +–) 5. g5 d4 (5... ♔d2 6. ♗f3 +–) 6. g6! ♔d2 (6... d3 7. ♔b4 +–) 7. ♔d4! ♔d1 8. ♔c5 ♔c2 9. ♔b4 ♔b2 10. a4 +–] **4. ♗e2!** ⊙ **♗f7** [4... ♗g8 5. ♔c5 +–; 4... ♔g5 5. ♗f3 ♔f4 6. ♗d5 ♗g4 7. ♗e4! ♗d7 8. ♗d3 ♗e8 9. ♔c5 +–; 4... ♗d7 5. ♔d5 ♔e3 6. ♔d6! ♗c8 (6... ♗e8 7. ♗d1 ♔d2 8. ♗f3 ♔e3 9. ♗d5 +–) 7. ♗b5 ♗g4 8. ♔c5 +–] **5. ♔c5 ♗g6** [5... ♔e3 6. ♗b5 d4 7. ♔b4 d3 8. ♗d3 ♔d3 (♘♗ 1/d) 9. a4 ♔e4 (9... ♔c2 10. a5 ♗b3 11. a6 +–) 10. a5 ♔d5 (10... ♔f4 11. a6 ♗d5 12. ♔c5 ♗g2 13. b4 ♔g4 14. b5 +–) 11. ♔b5 ♔d6 12. b4 ♔c7 13. ♔c5 ♔b7 14. b5 ♗g6 15. g5 ♗e4 16. ♔d6 ♗d3 17. b6 ♗e4 (17... ♔a6 18. ♔c7 +–) 18. ♔e5 ♗d3 19. ♔f6 ♔a6 20. g6 +–] **6. ♔d5 ♗b1 7. ♔c5 ♗a2 8. ♔b4 ♔e3 9. ♗b5 ♔f4 10. ♗d7 1 : 0 [Pogorelov,R]**

Greenfeld, A. – Dydyshko, V.
Moscow (ol) 1994

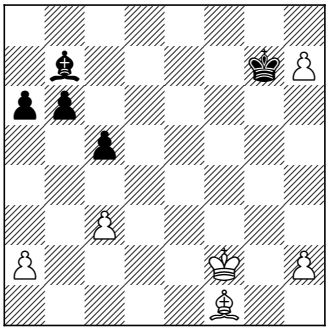
♘♗ 7/g **857** 62e/8



1... h5! [△ g5-g4] **2. h3 f5** [2... g5? 3. g4] **3. h4** [3. ♔g2 g5 4. f3 g4 =] **3... ♔e8!** [3... ♔e6?! 4. ♗f8 △ ♗h6-f4-e5; 3... ♗b8 4. ♗a5!] **4. ♔f1 ♔f7 5. ♔e2 ♔e8 6. ♔d2 ♔f7 7. ♔d3 ♔e8 8. ♗e1 ♔f7 9. f3 ♔e6 10. e4 fe4 11. fe4 ♗d6 12. ♔e3 ♗c7!** [12... ♗a3 13. ♔f3 ♗c1? 14. ♗f2 △ ♗e3, ♔f4] **13. ♔f3 ♗d6 14. ♔e3** [14. e5 ♗f8 15. g4 ♗e7 × h4] **14... ♗c7 15. ♔d3 ♗d6 16. e5 ♗c7 17. ♗b4 1/2 : 1/2 [Dydyshko,V]**

Pelletier, Y. – Moor, R.
Schweiz 1996

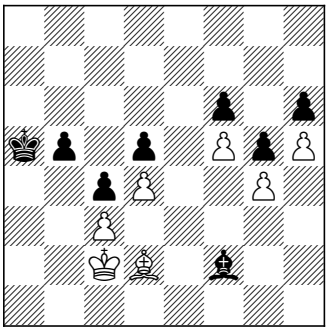
♘♗ 7/g **858** 65e/10



1. ♔e3 b5 [1... ♔h7 2. ♔f4 ♔g6 3. ♔e5 ♔g5 4. ♔d6 ♔f4 5. ♔c7 ♗d5 6. c4 +–] **2. c4!** [2. ♔f4 b4 (2... ♗d5 3. a3 ♗c6 4. ♔e5 a5 5. ♔d6 +–; 2... c4 3. ♔e5 a5 4. a3 +–) 3. c4! +– — 2. c4] **2... b4** [2... bc4 3. ♗c4 ♔h7 4. ♔f4 ♔g6 5. ♔e5 ♔g5 6. ♔d6 ♔h4 7. ♔c5 ♔h3 8. ♔b6 ♗e4 9. ♔a6 ♗c2 10. ♔b5 ♔h2 11. ♗b3 ♗d3 12. ♔c5 ♔g3 13. a4 ♔f4 14. ♗c4 ♗e4 15. a5 ♔e5 (15... ♗b7 16. ♔b6 ♗c8 17. ♗d5 +–) 16. a6 △ ♗b5-c6+–] **3. ♗d3 a5 4. ♔f4 a4 5. ♔e5 b3 6. a3!** [6. ab3?? ab3 △ ♗a6-c4=] **6... ♗f3 7. ♔d6 ♗d1 8. ♔c5** [8. ♔c5 ♗c2 9. ♔d4] **1 : 0 [Pelletier,Y]**

Mikhailenko, V. – Savenko, A.
Krasnodar 1995

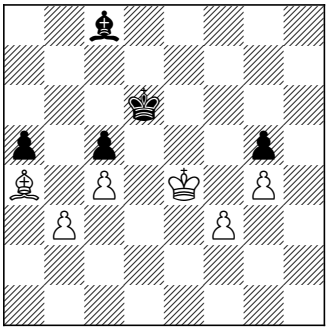
♘♗ 7/g **859** 65e/9



1. ♗f4!! [1. ♗g5? fg5 2. f6 ♗g3 △ ♗d6–+] **1... ♗d4** [1... gf4 2. g5! +–; 1... b4 2. cb4 ♔b4 3. ♗d6 ♔b5 4. ♗f8 ♗d4 5. ♗h6 ♗e3 6. ♗f8 d4 7. h6 d3 8. ♔c3 ♗d4 9. ♔d2! +–] **2. ♗g5!** [2. cd4? gf4 3. g5 f3 4. ♔d2 f2 5. ♔e2 b4 6. gf6 b3 7. f7 b2 8. f8♕ f1♕ 9. ♔f1 b1♕ =] **2... ♗c3 3. ♔c3 b4 4. ♔d2 1 : 0 [Nadyrhanov,S]**

Gurevich, D. – Simoli, S.
Ischia 1997

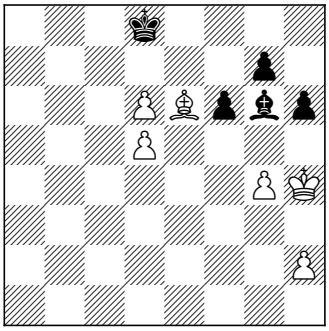
♘♗ 7/g **860** 71e/10



1... ♗e6? [1... ♔e6 □ 2. f4 (2. ♗c6 ♔d6 3. ♗d5 ♗d7 4. f4 ♗g4 5. fg5 ♗d1 6. ♔f5 ♗b3 7. g6 ♗c2 8. ♔f6 ♗g6 9. ♔g6 ♔e5) 2... ♗b7 3. ♔e3 ♔f6 4. ♗d7 ♗a8 5. fg5 ♔g5 6. ♗e6 ♗c6 7. ♗d5 a4! = (7... ♗d7? 8. ♔e4 ♗g4 (8... a4 9. ba4 ♗a4 10. ♗e6 +−) 9. ♗c6 +−)] **2. f4 +− ♗g4 3. fg5 ♔e6 4. ♔f4 ♗h5 5. ♗c6 ♗d1 6. ♗d5 ♔e7 7. ♔e5 ♗c2** [7... ♗b3 8. g6 ♗c2 9. g7 ♗h7 10. g8♕ ♗g8 11. ♗g8 a4 12. ♗h7 a3 13. ♗b1] **8. ♗e6! ♗h7 9. ♗f5 ♗g8 10. ♗d3 ♗f7 11. g6 ♗g8 12. ♗e4 1 : 0 [Gurevich,D]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Govedarica, R.
Srbija 2006

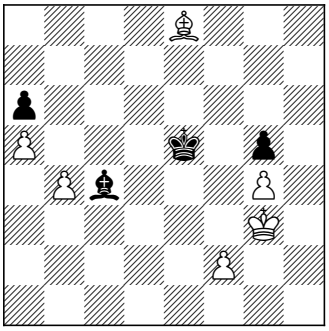
♘♗ 7/g **861** 97e/4



1. ♔g3 [1. d7!? ♔e7 2. d6 ♔d8 3. h3 ☉ ♗d3 4. ♔h5 ♗f1! (4... g5! 5. ♔h6 ♗f1 6. ♔g6 ♗h3 7. ♔f5 ♗f1 8. ♔f6 ♗e2 9. ♔g5 ♗g4! =) 5. h4 (5. ♔g6 ♗h3 6. ♗f5 ☉ (6. ♔g7 h5 7. gh5 ♗e6 8. ♔f6 ♗a2 9. h6 ♗b1 =) 6... ♗g2 (6... h5? 7. gh5 ♗f5 8. ♔f5 ♔d7 9. ♔g6 +−; 6... ♗g4? 7. ♗g4 h5 8. ♗f5 (8. ♔h5? f5 9. ♗f5 g6! =) 8... h4 9. ♔g7 h3 10. ♔f6 h2 11. ♗e4 +−) 7. ♔g7 ♗f3 8. ♔f6 (8. ♔h6 ♗g4! 9. ♗g4 f5! 10. ♗f5 =) 8... ♗e2 9. ♔g6 ♗d1 10. ♔h6 ♗g4! =) 5... g5! (5... ♗d3? 6. ♗f5 ♗f5 7. gf5 ♔d7 8. ♔g6 ♔d6 9. ♔g7 ♔e5 10. h5! (10. ♔g6 h5 =) 10... ♔f5 11. ♔h6 ♔g4 12. ♔g6 f5 13. h6 f4 14. h7 f3 15. h8♕ +−) 6. hg5 hg5 (6... fg5 7. ♔h6 ♗e2 8. ♔g5 ♗g4! =) 7. ♔g6 ♗e2 8. ♔f6 ♗g4! =] **1... ♗c2 2. ♔f4 ♗d3 3. ♔e3 ♗c2 4. ♔d4 ♗d1 5. ♔c5 h5 6. gh5 ♗h5 7. ♔c6 ♗d1 8. d7 ♗a4 9. ♔d6 ♗b5 10. ♗g4 ♗a4 11. h3 ♗b5 12. ♔e6 ♗d7 13. ♔f7 f5! 14. ♗e2 g5 15. ♔f6 g4 16. hg4 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Popp, F. – Schubirz, G.
corr 1972

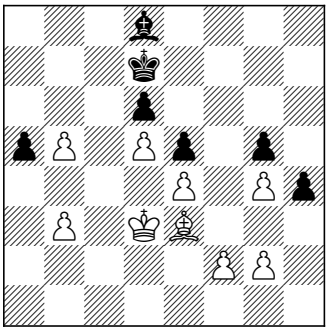
♘♗ 7/h **862** 13e/20



1. f3! ♔d4 [1... ♗d3 2. b5! ab5 3. a6 ♗c4 4. ♗c6 +−] **2. f4 gf4 3. ♔f4 ♔c3 4. b5! ab5 5. a6 b4 6. a7 ♗d5 7. ♗f7! 1 : 0 [Jovcic,M]**

Kallai, G. – Halasz, T.
Magyarorszag 1981

♘♗ 7/h **863** 32e/21

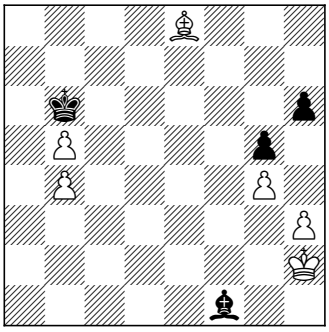


1. b6 ♔c8 2. ♔c4 ♔b7 3. ♔b5 ♗f6 4. ♔a5 ♗e7 5. ♔b4 ♗d8 6. ♔c4 ♗f6 7. ♔d3 ♔a6 8. ♔e2 ♔b7 9. ♔f1 ♔a6 10. ♔g1 ♔b7 11. ♔h2 ♔a6 12. g3 hg3 13. ♔g3 ♗d8 [13... ♔b7 14. f4 ef4 15. ♗f4! gf4 16. ♔f4 ♔b6 17. g5 ♗e5 18. ♔f5 ♔c5 19. ♔e6 ♔d4 20. b4 ♔c4 21. g6 ♔b4 22. ♔f7 ♔c4 23. g7 ♗g7 24. ♔g7 ♔d4 25. ♔f6 ♔e4 26. ♔e6 +−] **14. f4! ef4 15.**

♗f4! gf4 16. ♔f4 ♗f6 17. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Tompa,J]

Westerinen, H. – Adamski, J.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984

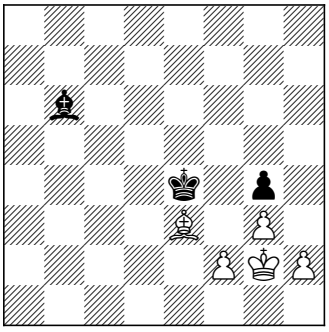
♘♗ 7/h 864 38e/17



1. ♗c6 ♗e2 [1... ♗b5? 2. ♗b5 ♔b5 3. ♔g3 ♔b4 4. ♔f3 ♔c5 5. ♔e4 +–] 2. ♔g2! [2. ♔g3 ♗f1 3. h4? gh4 4. ♔h4 ♗e2 5. ♗d7 ♗d1 6. ♔h5 ♗e2 7. ♔h6 ♗g4 =] 2... ♗d3 3. ♔f2 ♗c4 4. ♔e1 ♗d3 5. ♗f3! ♗b5 [5... ♔b5? 6. ♗e2 +–] 6. ♗e2 ♗c6 7. ♔f2 ♗d5 8. ♗f1 ♗f7 9. ♔g2 h5 [9... ♗d5 10. ♔f2 ♗f7 11. ♔e3 ♗g6 12. ♔d4 h5 13. ♔e5! +–] 10. h4! gh4 11. g5 ♗e6 12. g6 ♔c6 13. ♗e2 ♔d6 14. ♗h5 ♔e7 15. b5 ♔f6 16. b6 ♗c8 17. ♔h2 ♗b7 [17... ♔g7 18. ♗g4! ♗b7 19. ♗f5 +–] 18. ♔h3 ♗c8 19. ♔h4 ♗a6 20. ♗e2 ♗b7 21. ♔h5 ♔g7 22. ♔g5 ♗c6 23. ♗d3 ♗b7 24. ♔f5 ♗c8 25. ♔e5 ♗b7 26. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Filipowicz,A]

Cekro, E. – Todorovic, G.M.
Tuzla 1990

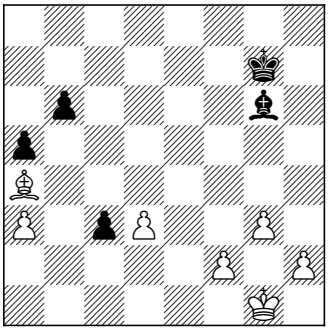
♘♗ 7/h 865 50e/32



1... ♗d8!□ [1... ♗e3? 2. fe3 ♔e3 3. h3 +– (3. h4? = — ♙ 4/a4); 1... ♗c7? 2. h3 gh3 3. ♔h3 ♔f3 4. ♔h4! △ g4-g5+–] 2. ♗a7 [2. h3 gh3 3. ♔h3 ♔f3! 4. ♔h2 (4. g4 ♗e7 5. g5 ♗g5 =) 4... ♗c7! (△ 5. ♔g1 ♗g3=) 5. ♗f4 ♗f4 =] 2... ♗e7 [2... ♗e7 3. f3 gf3 4. ♔f2 ♗f6 5. h4 ♗e7 6. h5 ♗g5 7. ♗b8 ♗e3 8. ♔f1 ♔f5 9. ♗f4 ♗d4 10. h6 ♔g6 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Todorovic,G.M]

Avetisian, M. – Arakelian, A.
Armenia 1996

♘♗ 7/h 866 67e/9

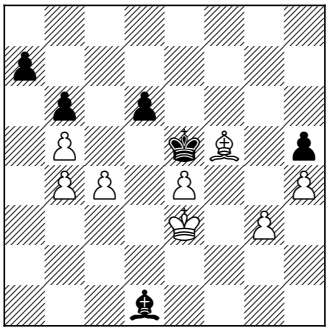


1... ♗d3?! [1... b5! 2. ♔f1□ (2. ♗d1? a4 3. ♔f1 b4 4. ab4 a3 –+) 2... ♗h5!!□ (2... ba4?! 3. ♔e2 ♗h5 4. ♔e3!; 2... ♗d3 3. ♔e1 ba4 4. f4 ♔f6 5. g4 =) 3. f3!? (3. ♗c2 a4 4. ♔e1 b4 5. ab4 a3 6. ♗b3 ♗f7 –+; 3. ♔e1 ba4 4. f4 ♔f6 5. h3 ♗f3 6. g4 ♔e6 7. d4 ♔d5 8. f5 ♔d4 9. f6 ♔e3 10. f7 c2 –+) 3... ♗f3 4. ♔f2□ (4. ♗c2?

a4 5. ♔f2 b4 –+) 4... ba4 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 6. h3 (6. d4 ♗e4 7. g4 ♔e6 8. h4 ♔d5 9. g5 ♔c4 10. h5 ♔b3 –+) 6... ♔e6 (6... ♔e5? 7. d4 ♔d5 8. ♔d3) 7. g4 ♔d5 8. g5 ♗h5 9. h4 ♗g6 ☉ 10. d4 ♔c4 11. h5 ♔b3 12. hg6 c2 –+] **2. f4!! b5 3. ♔f2!! □ c2** [3... ba4 4. ♔e1 (4. ♔e3? ♗c4 –+ ☉) 4... ♔f6 5. g4 ♔e6 (5... ♔g6 6. h4 ♔g7 7. ♔d1 =) 6. h4 ♔d5 7. h5 ♔e4 8. f5 ♔e3 (8... ♔e5 =) 9. ♔d1 ♗e2 =] **4. ♗c2 ♗c2 5. ♔e2?!** [5. ♔e3! ♔f6 6. g4 ♔e6 7. ♔d4 =] **5... ♗f5 6. ♔d2 ♔h6?** [6... ♔f6!? 7. ♔c3 ♔e6 8. ♔d4 ♔d6 9. h4 ♗g4] **7. ♔c3 ♔h5 8. ♔d4 ♔g4 9. ♔c5 ♗d7 10. h3 ♔f5** [10... ♔g3 11. f5! =] **11. ♔d4 ♗e6 12. ♔c5 b4 13. ab4 ab4** [13... a4? 14. ♔d4 ±] **14. ♔b4 ♔e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Arakelian,A]**

Rodriguez Lopez, Ra – Krivoshey, S.
Linares 1997

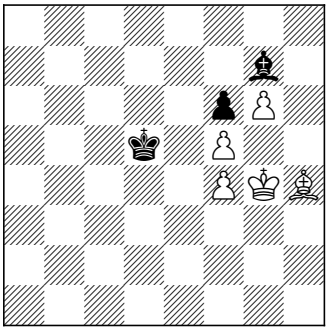
♘♗ 7/h **867** 69e/8



1. g4! hg4 2. h5 g3 3. h6 ♔f6 4. ♗h3 [4. c5! bc5 5. bc5 dc5 6. e5 ♔f7 □ 7. e6 ♔g8 8. e7 ♗h5 9. ♗d7 c4 10. e8♕ ♗e8 11. ♗e8 ♔h7 (11... c3 12. ♗g6 +–) 12. ♗c6 +–] **4... ♔g6 = 5. ♗g2** [5. ♔f4 ♗e2] **5... ♔h6 6. e5!? de5 7. c5 ♗a4 □** [7... bc5?? 8. bc5 ♗g4 (8... ♗a4 9. b6 +–) 9. ♔e4! △ ♔e5-d6-c7, b6-b7-b8♕ +–] **8. c6 ♗b5 9. c7 ♗d7 10. b5** [10. ♗b7 a5 11. ba5 (11. b5?? a4 12. c8♕ ♗c8 13. ♗c8 a3 14. ♗e6 e4 –+) 11... ba5 12. ♔f3! =] **10... ♗c8 □ 11. ♔e4 a5 12. ♔f3?** [12. ba6 □ ♗a6 13. ♔e5 ♔g5 14. ♔d6 =] **12... a4 –+ 13. ♔g3 a3 14. ♗d5 ♔g5 15. ♔f3 ♗f5 16. ♔e3** [16. ♗e4 ♗g4] **16... ♔f6 17. ♗e4 ♗c8 18. ♗d5 ♔e7 19. ♔e4 ♔d6 20. ♗a2 ♗b7 21. ♔f5 e4 22. c8♕ ♗c8 23. ♔e4 ♗e6 0 : 1 [Krivoshey,S]**

Hertan, Ch – Kelleher, W.
USA 1997

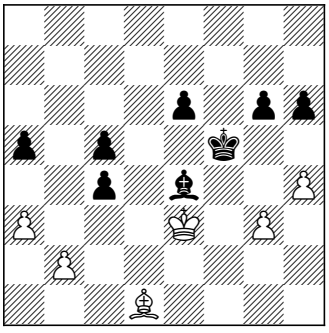
♘♗ 7/h **868** 70e/4



1... ♔e4?? [1... ♔d4?? 2. ♗g5 ♔e4 3. ♔h5 ♔f5 4. ♗h6 ♗h8 5. ♗f8 ♔f4 6. ♔h6! f5 7. ♗g7 ♗g7 8. ♔g7 ♔e3 9. ♔h7 f4 10. g7 f3 11. g8♕ f2 12. ♕c4 +–; 1... ♔d6! □ 2. ♔h5 ♔e7 3. ♗g5 fg5 4. fg5 ♔f8!! □ 5. f6 ♔g8! 6. ♔g4 ♗f8 7. ♔f5 ♗g7 8. ♔e6 ♗f8 9. ♔d7 ♗g7 10. ♔e7 ♗f8 11. ♔e8 ♗g7 (11... ♗a3 12. g7 ♗b4 =) 12. f7 ♔h8 13. ♔e7 ♗f8 =] **2. ♗g5 ♔d5** [2... fg5 3. ♔g5 +–] **3. ♔h5 ♔e4 4. ♗h6 1 : 0 [Hertan,Ch]**

Motylev, A. – Tomashevsky, E.
Russia 2005

♘♗ 7/h **869** 94e/4

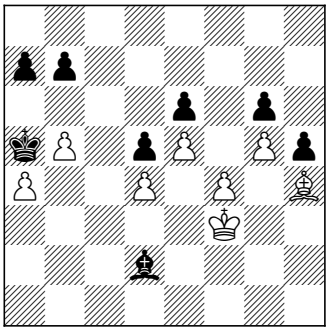


1... ♗b1! [1... ♗d3 2. ♔f3! (2. ♗f3 e5! 3. ♗d1 e4 4. ♔f2 ♔e5 5. ♔e3 ♔d5! △ c3–+) 2... ♗e4 (2... e5? 3. ♗a4! e4

4. ♔f2! = ♔e5 △ 5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. ♗e8) 3. ♔e3 ♗b1! — 1... ♗b1!] **2. ♔f3 ♗d3!** ⊙ **3. ♗a4** [3. ♔e3 e5 –+ 4. ♗a4 △ ♔g4 5. ♔f2 ♔h3! 6. ♗d7 ♔h2 △ e4-e3] **3... ♔e5 4. ♔e3 ♔d5! 5. ♗b5 ♗c2! 6. ♔d2** [6. ♗a6 ♗a4! –+ △ ♔e5-f5] **6... ♗e4 7. ♔e3 ♗d3!** ⊙ **8. ♗a6** [⌓ 8. ♗a4 ♗f5 9. ♗b5 ♗b1!! 10. ♗a6 ♗c2! 11. ♗b7 (11. ♔d2 ♗a4 12. ♔c3 ♗b3) 11... ♔e5 –+] **8... ♔e5 9. ♗b7 ♔f5 10. ♔f3** [10. ♗f3 e5 –+] **10... ♗c2! 11. ♗c6 ♗d1 12. ♔f2 ♗b3!** [△ c3, ♗d5] **13. ♗f3 ♗c2 14. ♔e3 e5 15. ♗e2 ♗d3 16. ♗f3 e4 17. ♗d1 ♗b1 18. ♗e2 ♗c2! 19. g4** [19. ♔d2 ♗d3 20. ♗d1 ♔e5! 21. ♔e3 ♔d5 –+ △ c3] **19... ♔e5 20. ♗c4 ♗d1** [20... g5? 21. hg5 hg5 22. ♗a6 ♗d1 23. ♗c8 =] **21. ♗f7 g5 22. hg5 hg5 23. ♗g6** [23. ♗h5 ♗f3 –+ ⊙] **23... ♗g4 24. ♗e4 ♗e6 25. ♗g6** [25. ♗f3 g4 26. ♗d1 g3! –+ 27. ♔f3 △ ♗g4!] **25... g4 26. ♗h5 ♗f5 27. ♗f7 ♗e4 28. ♗c4 g3 29. ♗a6 ♗c6 30. ♗e2 g2 31. ♔f2 ♔d4 32. ♗a6 c4 33. ♔g1 c3 34. bc3 ♔c3 35. a4 ♔b4 0 : 1**
[Tomashevsky,E]

Camacho, G. – Valdes, Lu
Cuba (rapid) 2004

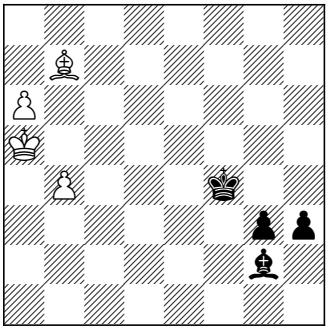
♘♗ 7/i **870** 91e/6



1. f5! ♗g5! [1... gf5? 2. ♗e1! +–; 1... ef5? 2. e6 ♗b4 3. ♗e1! +– Camacho,G – Valdes,Lu] **2. fg6** □ **♗h6 3. ♗g5 ♗g7!** [3... ♗f8? 4. ♔g3 ♔a4 5. ♔h4 ♔b5 6. ♔h5 ♗g7 □ 7. ♗h6 ♗h8 8. ♗f8 ♔c4 9. ♔h6 ♔d4 10. ♔h7 ♗e5 11. ♗g7 +–] **4. ♔g3 ♔a4!** [4... ♔b4? 5. ♗f6 ♗h6 (5... ♗f8? 6. ♗e7! +–) 6. ♔h4 +–] **5. ♔h4 ♔b5 6. ♗f6** [6. ♔h5 a5 7. ♗h6? △ ♗h8 8. ♗f8 ♔c4 9. ♔h6 ♔d4 10. ♔h7 ♗e5 11. ♗g7 ♗g7 12. ♔g7 a4 13. ♔f7 a3 14. g7 a2 15. g8♕ a1♕ 16. ♕g7 e5 –+] **6... ♗f8 7. ♔h5 a5 8. ♗e7 ♗g7 9. ♗f6 =**
[Camacho,G]

Klebanov, A. – Kalinichenko, O.
USSR 1970

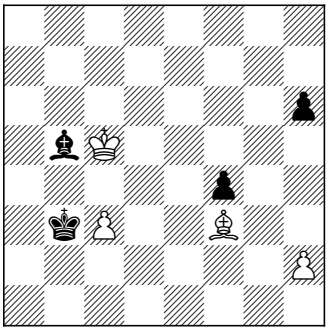
♘♗ 7/j **871** 10e/19



1... ♗h1!! [1... ♗f3? 2. ♗f3 ♔f3 (2... g2 3. a7 +–) 3. a7 +–] **2. b5** [2. ♗h1 g2 3. ♗g2 hg2 4. a7 g1♕ 5. a8♕ ♕a1] **2... g2 3. b6** [3. a7 g1♕ 4. a8♕ ♕a1 –+] **3... g1♕ 4. ♗h1 ♕h1 5. b7 ♕b1 0 : 1**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Kostro, J. – Adamski, J.
Polska 1972

♘♗ 7/j **872** 14e/33

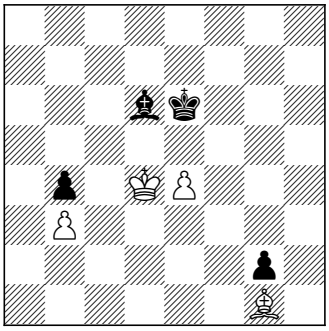


1. ♔b5? [1. ♔d4! △ ♗d5, c4±] **1... ♔c3 2. ♔c5 ♔d3 3. ♔d6 ♔e3 4. ♗b7 h5!! =** [4... f3 5. ♔e5 f2 6. ♗g2 ♔e2 7. h4 f1♕ 8. ♗f1 ♔f1 9. ♔f6 ♔g2 10. ♔g6 ♔g3

11. h5 +–] **5. ♔e5** [5. h4 ♔f2! =] **5... h4 6. ♔f5 ♔d4!!** [△ ♔h8=] **7. h3** [7. ♔f4 ♔c5 8. ♔g4 ♔d6 9. ♔h4 ♔e7 10. ♔g5 ♔f8 =] **7... ♔c5 8. ♔e5 ♔b6 9. ♗d5 ♔c7 10. ♔e6 ♔d8 11. ♗c6 ♔c7 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Benoit, M. – Scheipl, R.
Strasbourg 1974

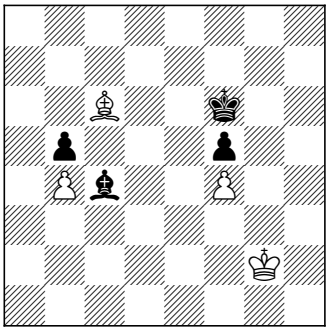
♘♗ 7/j **873** 17e/15



1... ♗b8! 2. ♔c4 [2. ♔d3 ♔e5 3. ♗h2 ♔f6 4. ♗g1 ♔g5 5. ♔e2 ♔g4 6. ♔f2 ♔h3 7. ♔f3 ♗h2 8. ♗c5 g1♕ –+] **2... ♔e5! 3. ♔b4 ♔e4 4. ♔c4 ♗f4! 5. b4 ♗e3! 6. ♗h2 ♔f3 7. ♔d3 ♗b6 8. b5 ♔g4** [△ ♔h3–+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Pinter, J. – Alterman, V.
Beer-Sheva 1991

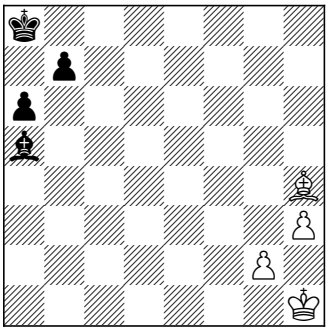
♘♗ 7/j **874** 51e/19



1. ♗d7 ♗d3 2. ♔f2 ♔e7 3. ♗c8 ♔d6 4. ♔e3 ♗e4 5. ♔d4 ♔c7! 6. ♗e6 ♔d6 7. ♗f7 [7. ♗a2 ♗b7! =] **7... ♗c6** [7... ♗b7? 8. ♗e8! ♗a6 9. ♔e3 ♔d5 (9... ♔e7 10. ♗c6 ♔d6 11. ♗f3! ♗c8 12. ♔d4 +–) 10. ♔d3 ♔e6 11. ♗c6 ♔d6 12. ♗f3 ♗c8 13. ♔d4 ♗d7 14. ♗d1!! ♗c6 15. ♗c2 ♗d7 16. ♗d3 +– ⊙] **8. ♗h5 ♗d5 9. ♗d1** [9. ♗e8 ♗c4! =] **9... ♗b7** [9... ♗c4!? 10. ♗c2 ♗e6 11. ♗d3 ♗d7 =] **10. ♗e2 ♗c6 11. ♗f1 ♗e8 12. ♗g2 ♗f7** [12... ♗g6? 13. ♗h3! ♗h7 14. ♗f1 +–] **13. ♗f3 ♗e8?** [13... ♗c4 14. ♗h1!? (14. ♗h5 ♗d5!□ =) 14... ♗a2 (14... ♗e2? 15. ♗g2! ♗h5 (15... ♗c4 16. ♗h3 ♗e6 17. ♗f1 ♗d7 18. ♗d3 +– ⊙) 16. ♗b7! +–; 14... ♗f1? 15. ♗b7 ♗h3 (15... ♗e2 16. ♗g2! +–) 16. ♗d5 ♗f1 17. ♗b3 △ ♗c2 +–; 14... ♗f7? 15. ♗g2 (△ ♗f1) 15... ♗e8 (15... ♗c4 16. ♗h3 ♗e6 17. ♗f1 ♗d7 18. ♗d3 +– ⊙) 16. ♗b7! +–) 15. ♗g2 ♗f7! 16. ♗b7 (16. ♗h3 ♗g6 =) 16... ♗e6 =] **14. ♗b7! +– ♗d7** [14... ♔c7 15. ♗d5! ♔d6 16. ♗b3 +–; 14... ♗f7 15. ♗c8! ♗g6 16. ♔e3 ♔c7 (16... ♔d5 17. ♔d3 ♔d6 18. ♔d4 +– ⊙) 17. ♗e6 ♔d6 18. ♗b3 ♗e8 19. ♔d4! +–] **15. ♗d5! ♗e8 16. ♗b3 ♗d7 17. ♗d1!! ⊙ ♗e6** [17... ♗e6 18. ♗e2 ♗d7 19. ♗d3 +– ⊙] **1 : 0 [Pinter,J]**

Spisak, Cz – Macieja, B.
Zagan 1994

♘♗ 7/j **875** 61e/15

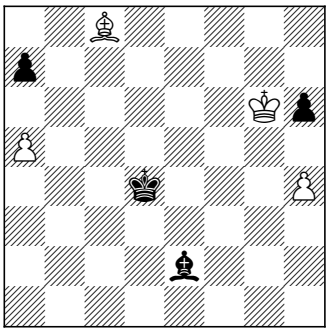


1... ♗c3! –+ 2. ♔g1 [2. g4 b5 –+] **2... a5!** [2... b5? 3. ♔f2] **3. ♗e7 a4 4. ♔f2 ♗b2 5. g4 a3 6. ♗a3 ♗a3** [♘♗ 1/f2] **7. g5 b5 8. h4 ♔b7** [8... b4?? 9. ♔e3 ♔b7 10. ♔d3 ♔b6 11. ♔c2! =] **9. ♔f3 ♗e7 10. ♔e4 b4 11. g6 ♗f8 12. h5 ♔c6 13.**

♔f5 b3 14. ♔f6 b2 15. g7 ♗g7 16. ♔g7 b1♕ −+ [Macieja,B]

Vigfusson, T. – Mirkovic, Sl
corr 2001

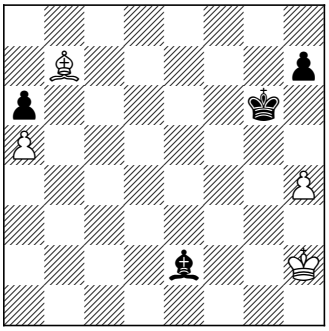
♘♗ 7/j 876 82e/6



1... ♔e5! [1... h5? 2. ♔g5 ♔c5 (2... ♔e5 3. ♗f5 △ ♗g6) 3. ♗f5 ♔b5 4. ♗g6 ♔a5 5. ♗h5 ♗d3 6. ♗g4 ♔b4 7. h5 a5 8. ♗f5 ♗c4 9. h6 ♗g8 10. ♔g6 a4 11. ♗e6! (11. ♔g7 a3 12. ♗b1 ♔b3 13. ♔g8 ♔b2 14. h7 ♔b1 15. h8♕ +−) 11... ♗e6 12. h7 +−] 2. ♔h6 [♘♗ 7/e] 2... ♔f6 3. ♗b7 [3. ♔h7 ♗c4 4. ♗b7 ♗b3 5. ♗e4 ♗e6 6. h5 ♗b3 7. h6 ♗c4 8. ♔h8 ♗b3 9. ♗h7 ♗d5 10. ♗g8 ♗e4 11. ♗c4 ♔g6 12. h7 ♔h6 =] 3... ♗d3 4. h5 [4. ♗d5 ♗c2 5. ♗g8 ♗e4 6. ♗h7 ♗f3 7. ♗g6 ♗e2 8. ♗h5 ♗d3 =] 4... ♗e2 5. ♗e4 ♗h5! 6. ♔h5 [♘♗ 1/e] 6... ♔e6 7. ♔g5 ♔d6 8. ♗d3 [8. ♔f5 a6 9. ♗d3 ♔c5 10. ♗a6 ♔b4 =] 8... ♔c5 9. a6 [9. ♔f5 a6! △ ♔b4=] 9... ♔c6 [△ ♔c7-b8=] 1/2 : 1/2 [Mirkovic,Sl]

Prusikin, M. – Drabke, L.
Griesheim 2004

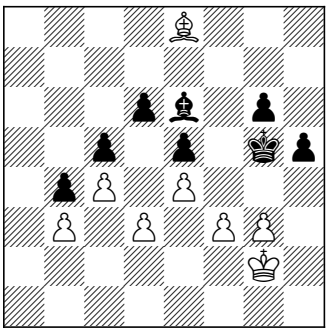
♘♗ 7/j 877 90e/5



1. ♗e4! ♔h5 [1... ♔g7 2. ♔g3 h6 3. ♔f2 ♗b5 4. ♔e3 ♔f6 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. ♔c5 +−] 2. ♔g3 h6 3. ♗f5 ⊙ ♗b5 4. ♗g4 ♔g6 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. ♔e4 ♔e7 7. ♔d5 ♔d8 [7... ♗f1 8. ♔c5 ♗d3 9. ♔b6 ♔d6 10. ♗f3! (10. ♗c8 h5! 11. ♗a6? △ ♗a6 12. ♔a6 ♔c6 =) 10... ♗f1 11. ♗b7 ♗e2 (11... h5 12. ♗f3) 12. ♗a6 ♗a6 13. ♔a6 ♔c6 14. h5! +−] 8. ♔d6 ♗f1 9. ♔e6 [9. ♔c6 +−] 9... ♔c7 10. ♔f6 ♔c6 11. ♔g6 ♔b5 12. ♔h6 ♔a5 13. ♔g5 ♗d3 14. h5 ♔b4 15. h6 ♗h7 16. ♗f5 ♗g8 17. ♔f6 a5 18. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Prusikin,M]

Smiltiner, S. – Porath, G.
Israel 1968

♘♗ 7/k 878 5e/17

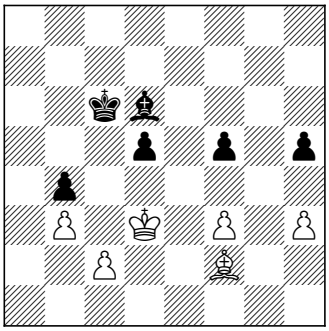


1... h4! 2. gh4? [2. ♗c6! hg3 3. ♔g3 ♔f6 4. ♗b5 g5 5. ♗c6 g4 6. fg4 ♔g5 7. ♔f3! ♗g4 8. ♔e3 ♗d1 9. ♗a4 ♔g4 10. ♔d2 ♗f3 11. ♔e3 ♔g3 12. ♗d7 =] 2...

♔h4 3. ♗g6? [3. ♗c6! g5 4. ♗a4 g4 5. fg4 ♗g4 6. ♔f2 ♔h3 7. ♔e3 ♔g2 8. ♔d2 ♔f2 9. ♗c6 =] 3... ♗d7! −+ 4. f4 ef4 [4... ef4 5. ♔f3 ♔g5! (5... ♗a4? 6. ba4 b3 7. e5! +−) 6. ♗h7 ♗g4! −+; 4... ♗a4! 5. fe5 de5 6. d4 ♗b3! 7. dc5 ♗a4! (7... ♗c4 8. c6 =) 8. c6 ♗c6 9. c5 b3 10. ♗f7 b2 −+] 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Matulovic, M. – Cebalo, M.
Jugoslavija 1970

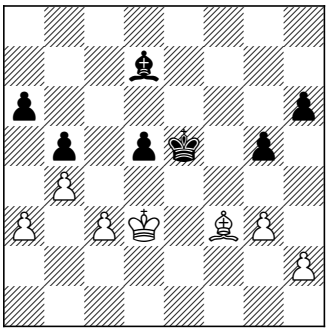
♘♗ 7/k 879 9e/12



1. ♗d4 ♔b5 2. ♔e3! f4 [2... ♔c6 3. ♗g7 △ ♔d4] 3. ♔d3 ♔c6 4. ♗g7 ♗c5 5. ♗h6 ♗e3 [5... ♗d6 6. ♔d4 ♗c7 7. ♗f8] 6. ♗f8 ♔b5 7. ♗d6 ♔a5 8. ♗e5! ♔b5 9. ♗d4 ♗c1 10. ♗a7 ♔c6 11. ♗f2 ♗b2 12. ♗e1! ♔c5 13. c3! bc3 14. ♗c3 ♗a3 [14... ♗c1 15. ♗d2 ♗d2 16. ♔d2 ♔d4 17. h4 +−] 15. ♗d2 +− ♗b2 16. ♗f4 ♗f6 17. ♗d2 ♔d6 18. ♗e3 ♔c6 19. f4 ♗e7 20. f5 ♔d6 21. ♗f4 ♔c6 22. ♗e5 ♗c5 23. ♗g7 ♗a3 24. ♔c3 ♗d6 25. ♔d4 ♗a3 26. ♔e3 ♗c1 27. ♔f3 ♗d2 28. f6 ♗c3 29. ♗h8! ♗b4 30. ♔f4 ♗d6 31. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Pytel, B. – Mozna-Hojdarova, E.
Magyarorszag 1970

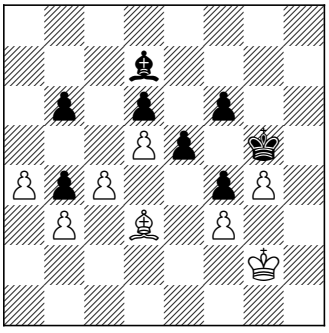
♘♗ 7/k 880 9e/13



1. ♗h5! ♗f5 2. ♔e3 ♗d7 3. h4 g4?! [3... gh4!?] 4. ♗g6 ♔f6 5. ♗c2 ♔e5 6. ♗d3 ♗e8 7. ♗e2 ♗d7 8. ♗d1! ♗e6 9. a4 ♗d7 10. ab5 ab5 11. ♗e2! h5 12. ♗f1 ♗c6 13. ♗d3 ♗e8 14. ♗c2 ♗f7 15. ♗h7! ♗e8 16. ♗d3! +− ♔e6 17. ♔d4 ♔d6 18. ♗f5 ♗f7 19. ♗h7 ♗e8 20. ♗g8 1 : 0 [Pytel,B; Pytel,K]

Inshakov – Arkhipov, S.
USSR 1970

♘♗ 7/k 881 10e/22

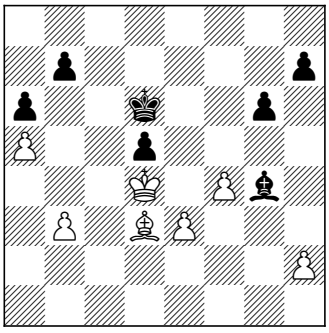


1. c5! dc5 [1... bc5? 2. a5 +−] 2. d6 c4! 3. bc4 [3. ♗c4 ♔g6 =] 3... e4! [3... ♗a4? 4. ♗f5 +−] 4. ♗e4 f5 5. gf5 [5. ♗f5? ♗f5 6. gf5 ♔f6 −+] 5... ♗a4 6. ♔h2? [6. ♔f2!] 6... b3 7. ♔g2 b2 8. ♔f2 ♔f6 9. ♔e2 ♗b3 10. ♗b1 ♗c4 11. ♔d2 ♗d5 12. ♔c3 ♗f3 13. ♔b2 ♗c6 14. ♔c3 ♔e5 15. ♗d3 ♔d6 ∓ 16. ♔d4 f3 17. ♗c4 ♔e7 18. ♔e5 b5 19. f6 ♔f8

20. ♗d3 f2 21. ♗f1 b4 22. ♔d4 b3 23. ♔c3 ♗d5 24. ♔d2 ♔f7 25. ♗d3 ♗e4 26. ♗c4 ♔f6 27. ♔e2 b2 28. ♗a2 ♗d5? [28... ♔e5! 29. ♔f2 ♔d4 30. ♔e2 ♔c3 31. ♔d1 ♗d5 32. ♗b1 ♗b3 33. ♔e1 ♗c2 34. ♗a2 ♔b4 35. ♔d2 ♔a3! −+] 29. ♗b1 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

Polugaevsky, L. – Mecking, H.
Mar del Plata 1971

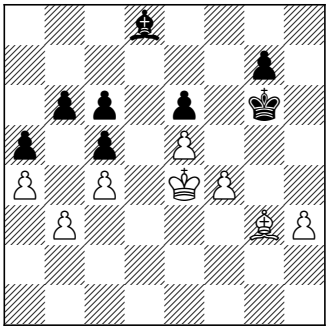
♘♗ 7/k 882 12e/26



1. h4 ♗f3 2. b4 ♗h1 3. ♗e2 ♗g2 4. ♗g4 ♗e4 5. ♗c8! ♔c7 6. ♗e6 ♔d6 7. ♗g8 h6 8. ♗f7 h5 9. ♗e8 ♗c2 10. ♗f7 ♗e4 11. f5!! ♗f5 [11... gf5 12. ♗h5 +−] 12. ♗d5 ♗c8 13. e4 ♔e7 14. ♔e5 g5 15. hg5 h4 16. g6 h3 17. g7 h2 18. g8♕ h1♕ 19. ♕f7 ♔d8 20. ♕f8 1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]

Zaitsev, I. – Karaklajic, N.
Smederevska Palanka 1971

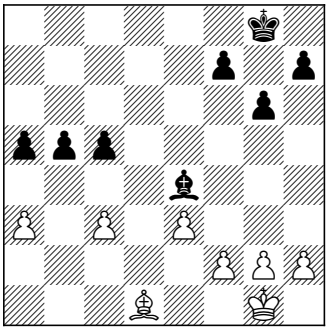
♘♗ 7/k 883 12e/28



1. h4? [1. ♗e1 ♗e7 2. ♗f2! ♗d8 3. h4 ♔h5 (3... ♗e7 4. f5! ef5 (4... ♔f7 5. h5 ♗g5 6. ♗g3 ♗d8 7. ♗f4 △ h6!+−) 5. ♔f4 △ h5!+−) 4. f5 ♔g4 5. fe6 g5 6. hg5 ♔g5 7. b4!! ab4 8. ♗c5!! bc5 9. a5 ♔g6 10. e7! +−] 1... ♔h5! 2. f5 ♔g4!! 3. f6 g5!! = [3... gf6?? 4. ef6 ♔g3 5. ♔e5 ♔h4 6. ♔e6 ♗f6 7. ♔f6 +−] 4. hg5 ♔g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Verstraeten, R. – Biyiasas, P.
Skopje (ol) 1972

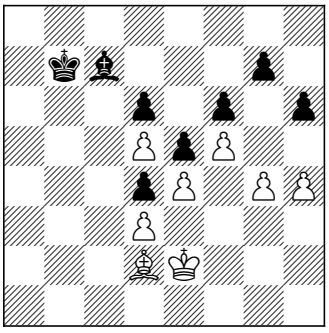
♘♗ 7/k 884 14e/13



1... a4! 2. ♔f1 ♗d5! 3. ♗c2 b4 4. cb4 cb4 5. ab4 a3 6. ♗b1 a2 7. ♗a2 ♗a2 8. ♔e2 ♔f8 9. ♔d3 ♔e7 10. ♔d4 ♔d6 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Karpov, An – Ribli, Z.
Bath 1973

♘♗ 7/k 885 17e/18

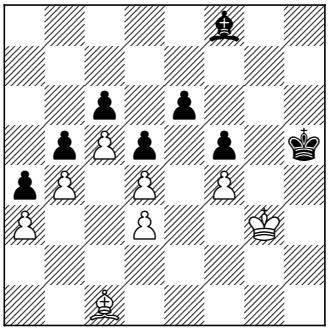


1. g5 hg5 [1... h5 2. g6 △ ♗h6!+−] 2. hg5 ♗d8 [2... fg5 3. ♗g5 ♔c8 4. ♗e7 △ ♗f8+−] 3. ♔f3 [3. g6?? ♗e7 4. ♗h6 ♗f8 =] 3... ♔c8 4. ♔g4 ♔d7 5. ♔h5 ♔e8 6. ♗b4 fg5 [6... ♗e7 7. gf6 gf6 8. ♔g6 △ ♗e1-h4+−] 7. ♗d6 ♗f6 8. ♗b4

♔f7 9. ♗d2 ♗e7 [9... g4 10. ♔g4 g6 11. ♗g5 +–] 10. ♗g5 ♗a3 11. ♗d8 ♗d6 12. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Foldi, J. – Lukacs, P.
Magyarorszag 1975

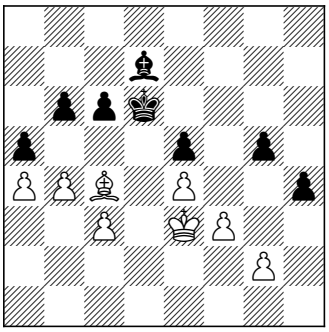
♘♗ 7/k 886 19e/18



1... ♗e7 2. ♗d2 ♗h4 3. ♔f3 [3. ♔h3 ♗f2 4. ♗c3 ♗e3 △ ♗c1–+] 3... ♗f6 4. ♗e3 [4. ♗c3 ♔h4 5. ♗b2 ♔h3 6. ♗a1 ♗h4 7. ♗c3 ♔h2 –+] 4... ♔h4 5. ♗f2 ♔h3 6. ♗e3 ♗h4 7. ♗d2 ♔h2 8. ♗c3 ♔g1 9. ♗d2 ♗f2 10. ♗c1 [10. ♗c3 ♔f1 11. ♗b2 ♗h4 12. ♗c3 ♗e1 13. ♗b2 ♗d2 –+; 10. ♗e3 ♗e3 11. ♔e3 ♔g2 12. ♔e2 ♔g3 13. ♔e3 ♔g4 –+] 10... ♔f1! [10... ♗d4? 11. ♗e3! ♗e3 12. ♔e3 ♔g2 13. ♔d4 ♔f3 14. ♔e5 ♔e3 15. d4 ♔f3 16. ♔d6 ∞] 11. ♗b2 ♗e1 12. ♗a1 ♗d2 13. ♔g3 ♔e2 14. ♔h4 ♗f4 0 : 1 [Minev,N]

Kiffmeyer, C. – Jakobsen, O.
Stockholm 1974

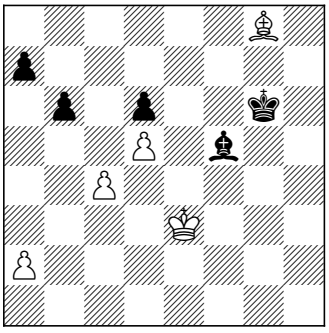
♘♗ 7/k 887 19e/19



1... b5! 2. ♗b3 [2. ab5 cb5 3. ♗d5 a4 4. ♔d2 (4. c4 bc4 5. ♗c4 a3 6. ♔d2 ♗b5! 7. ♗d5 ♗f1 –+) 4... a3 5. ♔c2 (5. ♗a2 g4 6. fg4 ♗g4 7. ♗b3 ♗f3! –+) 5... g4 6. fg4 ♗g4 7. c4 ♗f3! –+] 2... c5! 3. ba5 [3. ab5 cb4 4. cb4 (4. c4 ♔c5 5. ♔d3 ♗e6 6. b6 ♗c8 –+) 4... ab4 5. ♗a4 ♔c5 6. b6 ♗c8 7. ♗d7 ♗b7 –+; 3. bc5 ♔c5 4. ab5 ♗b5 △ a4-a3, ♗c4–+] 3... ba4 4. ♗c4 [4. ♗a2 ♗b5 –+; 4. ♗d5 ♔c7 (4... ♗c6? 5. a6!) 5. ♔d2 ♗b5! 6. c4 ♗d7 △ g4–+] 4... a3 5. ♔d2 [5. a6 ♔c7 △ ♗b5–+] 5... ♗b5 6. ♗d5 ♗f1 7. ♔c2 ♔c7 [7... ♗g2?? 8. a6 +–] 8. ♔b3 ♗g2 0 : 1 [Minev,N]

Taimanov, M. – Kupreichik, V.
USSR (ch) 1974

♘♗ 7/k 888 19e/23

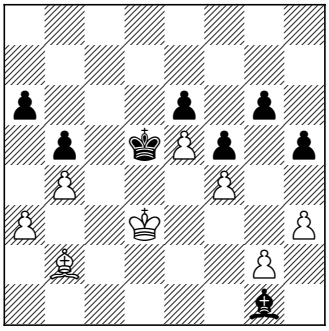


1. ♗e6! [1. ♔f4 ♗d3 –+] 1... ♗e6 2. de6 [♙ 2/c2] 2... ♔f6 3. ♔d4 ♔e6 4. ♔e4 ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔c7 6. ♔e4 [6. ♔d4

♔c6 7. a3! (7. a4?? a6 8. ♔d3 ♔c5 9. ♔c3 a5 –+) 7... b5 8. cb5 ♔b5 9. ♔d5 ♔a4 10. ♔d6 ♔a3 11. ♔c5 =] **6... ♔c6 7. ♔d4 a6 8. a4 a5 9. ♔d3!** [9. ♔d3 d5 (9... ♔c5 10. ♔c3 =) 10. ♔d4! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Naivelt, M. – Yakovich, Yuri
USSR 1976

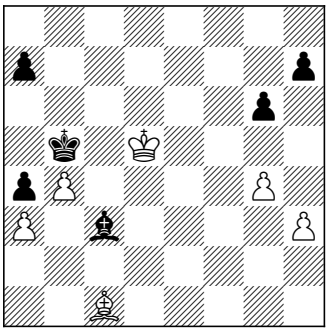
♘♗ 7/k **889** 22e/10



1... ♗h2! 2. ♗c1 ♗g3 3. ♗d2 ♗h4 4. ♗c1 ♗e1 5. ♔e2 ♗c3 6. ♔d3 ♗d4 7. ♗d2 ♗b2 8. ♔c2 ♗a1! 9. ♔d3 ♗d4! 10. ♗c1 [10. ♗e1 ♗b2 –+] **10... ♗b6 11. ♗d2 ♗d8 ⊙ 12. g3 h4 13. gh4 ♗h4 14. ♗c1 ♗e1 15. ♔e2 ♗c3 16. ♔d3 ♗d4 17. ♗d2 ♗b6 18. ♗c3 ♗f2 19. ♗b2** [19. ♗d2 ♗d4 20. ♗c1 (20. ♗e1 ♗b2 –+) 20... ♗b6 21. ♗d2 ♗d8! 22. ♗c1 (22. ♗e1 g5 –+) 22... a5! 23. ba5 (23. ♗d2 a4! –+) 23... ♗a5 24. ♗e3 (24. ♗b2 ♗d8 25. ♗c1 ♗e7! –+ ⊙) 24... ♗d8 25. ♗d2 ♗e7 26. ♗b4 ♗h4 27. ♗d2 ♗f2 28. ♗c3 ♗b6 29. ♗d2 ♗d4! 30. ♗c1 (30. ♗b4 ♗a1! 31. ♗d2 ♗b2 32. ♗b4 ♗c1 –+) 30... ♗c5 31. ♗b2 ♗f8 32. ♗c1 ♗e7! △ g5–+] **19... ♗e1 20. ♗d4** [20. ♔e2 ♗g3 –+; 20. ♗c1 a5! –+] **20... ♗d2 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al; Milic,B]**

Payroulia, M. – Dobosz, H.
Caracas 1976

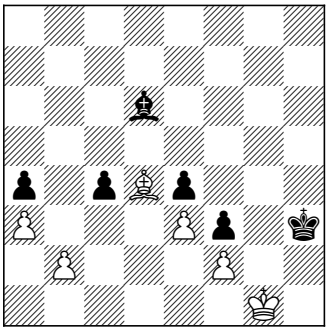
♘♗ 7/k **890** 23e/19



1... g5! 2. ♔d6 [2. ♗g5 ♗b2 3. h4 ♗a3 4. ♗f6 ♗c1! 5. g5 a3 6. h5 ♗b2 7. h6 ♔b4 8. ♔e6 ♔b3 9. g6 hg6 10. ♗b2 ab2 11. h7 b1♕ 12. h8♕ ♕f5 –+; 2. ♔e6 ♔c4 3. ♔f5 (3. ♗g5 ♗b2 4. ♗f6 ♗a3 5. g5 ♗c1 6. h4 a3 7. h5 ♗b2! 8. h6 ♔b4! –+) 3... ♔b3 4. ♔g5 ♔c2 5. ♗e3 ♗b2!! (5... ♔b2 6. ♔h6 ♔a3 7. ♔h7 ♔b3 8. ♗c1! =) 6. ♔h6 ♗a3 7. ♗d4 ♗b2 8. ♗b2 ♔b2 9. ♔h7 a3 –+] **2... h6 3. ♔d5 ♗a1 4. ♔d6** [4. h4 gh4 5. ♗h6 h3 6. ♗f4 ♗b2 –+] **4... ♔c4 5. ♔c6 ♗d4 6. b5 ♔c3** [6... ♔c3 7. ♔d5 ♗g1! (△ ♔c2!–+) 8. h4 gh4 9. ♗h6 h3 –+] **0 : 1 [Pytel,K]**

Pantebre Martinez, B. – Paoli, E.
Haifa (ol) 1976

♘♗ 7/k **891** 23e/20

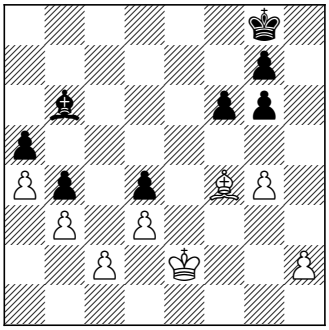


1... c3! 2. ♗c3 ♔g4 3. ♔f1 ♔f5 4. ♔e1 ♔e6 5. ♔d1 [5. b4 ab3 6. a4 ♗b4!! 7. ♔d2 b2 –+] **5... ♔d5 6. ♔e1** [6.

♔c2 ♔c4 7. ♗e1 ♗e5 8. ♗c3 ♗g3! 9. ♗e1 ♗h4 ⊙ −+] **6... ♔c4 7. ♗d4 ♔d3 8. ♔f1** [8. ♔d1 ♗g3! 9. ♔e1 ♗h4 △ ♔c2−+] **8... ♔d2 9. ♗c3 ♔c2 10. ♗d4** [10. ♔e1 ♗a3 −+] **10... ♗c7 11. ♔e1 ♗a5 12. ♔f1 ♗d2 13. ♔g1 ♗c1 14. b4 ab3 15. a4 ♗d2 16. ♔h2 ♗c3 0 : 1**
[Minev,N]

Kapengut, A. – Litvinov, V.
USSR 1977

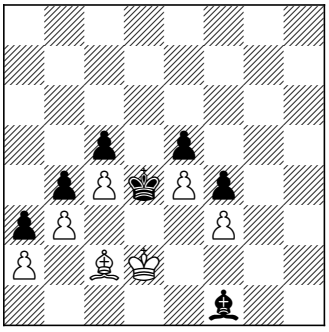
♘♗ 7/k **892** 25e/17



1. h4! [1. ♔f3 g5 △ g6, f5=] **1... ♔f7 2. ♔f3 ♔e6 3. ♗b8 f5** [3... ♔d5 4. ♔f4 ♗c5 5. h5 gh5 6. gh5 ♗d6 7. ♗d6 ♔d6 8. ♔e4! ♔e6 9. ♔d4 f5 10. ♔e3 ♔e5 11. d4 +−] **4. ♔f4 fg4** [4... ♗d8 5. gf5 gf5 6. h5 +−] **5. ♔g4 ♗d8 6. ♔f4** [6. ♗a7! ♔e5 (6... ♔d5 7. h5 +−) 7. ♗c5 ♔d5 8. ♗f8 ♗f6 9. h5 +−] **6... ♔d5** [6... ♗h4 7. ♗c7 +−] **7. ♗e5? ♔c6?** [7... g5!! 8. hg5 g6! =] **8. ♗g7 ♗h4 9. ♔e5 ♗d8 10. ♗f6 ♗b6 11. ♔e6 ♔c5 12. ♔f7 ♔d6 13. ♔g6 ♔e6 14. ♔g5 ♔d5 15. ♔f5 ♗c7 16. ♗g5 ♗b6 17. ♗f4 ♗d8 18. ♗b8** [18. ♗b8 ♗b6 19. ♔f6 △ ♔e7-d7, ♗c7+−] **1 : 0**
[Kapengut,A]

Pedko, O. – Kislova, A.
USSR 1978

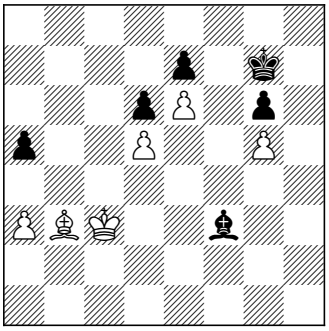
♘♗ 7/k **893** 26e/20



1... ♗c4! 2. bc4 ♔c4 [♘♗ 1/h] **3. ♗d1** [3. ♗b3 ♔d4 4. ♗d5 c4 5. ♔c2 c3 6. ♗e6 ♔e3 7. ♗g4 b3! 8. ♔b3 ♔d2 −+] **3... ♔d4 4. ♔c2 ♔e3 5. ♔b3** [5. ♔c1 ♔d3 6. ♗c2 ♔d4! 7. ♗d1 ♔c3 8. ♗a4 c4 9. ♗d1 b3 10. ♔b1 ba2 11. ♔a2 ♔d2 −+] **5... ♔d3! 6. ♗c2 ♔d2 7. ♗b1 ♔e2 8. ♔c4 ♔f3 9. ♔c5 b3!** [9... b3 10. ♔b4 (10. ab3 ♔e3 −+) 10... ba2 11. ♗a2 ♔e4 −+] **0 : 1 [Aronin,L]**

Andersson, U. – Bukic, E.
Banjaluka 1979

♘♗ 7/k **894** 27e/22

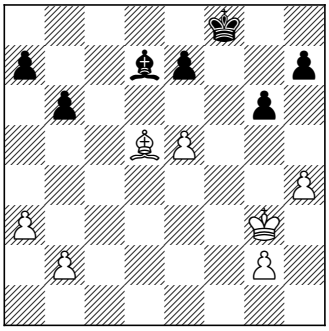


1. ♔d4 [1. ♔d4 ♗g2 (1... ♗e2 2. ♗c2 ♗b5 3. ♗d3 ♗a4 4. ♔c4 ♔f8 (4... ♔h7 5. ♗b1 ♔g7 6. ♗a2 ♔f8 7. ♗b3 ♗e8 8. a4 △ ♗c2, ♔b3, ♗d3-a6-c8-d7+−) 5. ♗e4! ♔e8 6. ♗b1! ♔f8 (6... ♔d8 7. ♗g6 +−) 7. ♗a2 △ ♗b3+−) 2. ♗c2 ♗f3 3. ♔c4 ♗e2 4. ♗d3 ♗f3 5. a4 ♗g2 6. ♔b5 ♗d5

7. ♗c4! ♗c4 (7... ♗e4 8. ♔a5 d5 9. ♗b5 d4 10. ♔b4 +–) 8. ♔c4 ♔f8 9. ♔b5 ♔e8 10. ♔a5 ♔d8 11. ♔b6 ♔c8 12. ♔c6 +–] **1 : 0 [Andersson,U]**

Pribyl, Jo – Trapl, J.
CSSR 1979

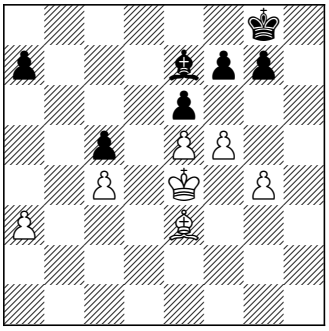
♘♗ 7/k **895** 28e/31



1. e6! ♗b5 2. ♔f4 h6 3. g4 ♗d3 [3... ♔e8 4. ♗e4 +–] **4. ♗e4! ♗c4** [4... ♗e4? 5. ♔e4 ♔e8 6. ♔d5 ♔d8 7. ♔c6 ♔c8 8. b4 +–] **5. ♔e5 ♔g7 6. g5! hg5 7. hg5 ♗b3 8. ♗d5 ♗c2 9. ♔d4 ♔f8 10. ♗e4?!** [10. ♔c4! ♔e8 11. ♔b5 ♔d8 12. ♔a6 ♔c7 13. ♔a7 +–] **10... ♗b3 11. ♔e5 ♔g7 12. ♗c6 ♗c4 13. ♗d5 ♗e2 14. ♔d4 ♗f1 15. ♗e4 ♗a6 16. ♗d5 ♗f1 17. ♔c3! ♗e2** [17... ♔f8 18. ♔b4 ♔e8? 19. ♗e4! +–] **18. ♔b4 ♗f1 19. ♗c4 ♗g2 20. ♔b5 ♗b7 21. a4! ♔f8 22. a5 ba5 23. ♔a5 ♔g7 24. ♗a6! ♗d5 25. ♗c8 ♗c4 26. ♗d7 ♔f8 27. b4** [27. b4 a6 28. ♔b6! ♗d3 29. ♔a7! ♗c4 30. ♗c8 ♔e8 31. ♗a6 ♗e6 32. b5 ♗d5 33. b6 e5 34. ♗b7! ♗e6 35. ♗e4 ♗c8 36. b7 +–] **1 : 0 [Pribyl,Jo]**

Rogers, I. – Parameswaran, T.
Hong Kong 1983

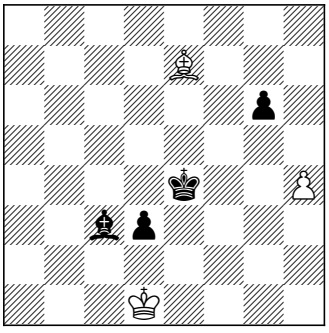
♘♗ 7/k **896** 35e/28



1. g5! ♔h7 [1... ef5 2. ♔f5 △ ♔e4-d5+–; 1... g6 2. f6 +–] **2. f6! ♗f8 3. ♔f3 gf6 4. gf6 ♔g6 5. ♔g4 a6 6. ♗g1! ♔h7** [6... ♔h6 7. ♗f2 ♔g6 8. ♗e3!! ⊙] **7. ♔h5 ♔g8 8. ♗e3 ♔h8 9. ♗f4 ♔g8** [9... ♔h7 10. ♗d2 ⊙] **10. ♗g3! ♔h7 11. ♗f2! ♔h8 12. ♗e1 ♔g8** [12... ♔h7 13. ♗d2 ⊙] **13. ♗a5 ♔h8** [13... ♔h7 14. ♗b6! +–] **14. ♗c7 1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Roos, D. – Ivkov, B.
Torremolinos 1983

♘♗ 7/k **897** 35e/29

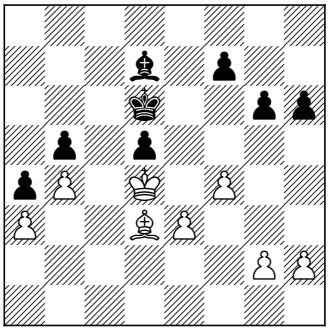


1... ♔f5! [△ ♗f6] **2. ♗c5** [2. ♗d8 ♗f6! 3. ♗f6 ♔f6 4. ♔d2 ♔g7!! (4... ♔f5? 5. h5! =) 5. h5 g5 6. ♔d3 ♔h6 –+] **2... ♗f6 3. ♗f2 ♔e4 4. ♔d2 ♗e7 5. ♗g3 ♗b4 6. ♔d1 ♗c3 7. ♗f2 ♗a5 8. ♗g3** [8. ♗c5 ♗d8 9. ♗f2 ♔f3 10. ♗e1 ♗e7! ⊙] **8... ♔f3** [⌓ 8... ♔e3! –+] **9. ♗d6 ♗d8 10. ♔d2 ♔e4 11. ♗g3 ♗a5 12. ♔d1 ♔e3!**

13. ♗d6 ♗d8 14. ♗g3 [14. ♗c5 ♔e4 15. ♗f2 ♔f3 −+] **14... ♔f3 15. ♗e1 ♗e7 0 : 1 [Tatai,S]**

Plaskett, J. – Zak, Uriel
London 1983

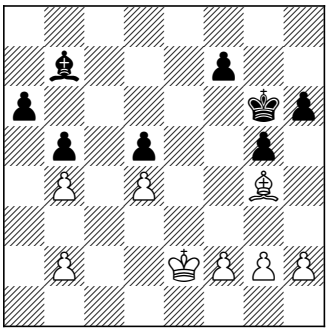
♘♗ 7/k **898** 36e/24



1. h4 f5?⊕ [1... ♗e8 2. g4 ♗c6 3. g5 hg5 4. hg5 ♗d7 5. ♗e2 ♗c6 6. ♗g4 ♗e8 7. f5 gf5 (7... ♗d7 8. fg6 +− ; 7... ♗c6 8. fg6 fg6 9. ♗e2 ♗d7 10. ♗d3 ♗e8 11. ♗b1! ♗f7 12. ♗c2 ♗e8 13. ♗d3 ⊙ ♔e6 14. ♔c5 +−) 8. ♗f5 ♗c6 9. ♗g4 ♗e8 (9... ♗b7 10. ♗h5 ♔e6 11. ♔c5 +−) 10. ♗h5 ♔e6 11. ♔c5 ♔f5 (11... ♔e5 12. ♗f3 +−) 12. ♔d5 ♔g5 13. ♗e2 ♔f5 (13... f5 14. ♔c5 +− ; 13... ♗d7 14. ♔c5 +−) 14. ♗d3! (14. ♔c5? ♔e4 15. ♗b5 ♗b5 16. ♔b5 f5 17. ♔a4 (17. ♔c5 ♔e3 18. b5 f4 19. b6 f3 20. b7 f2 21. b8♕ f1♕ 22. ♕e5 ♔d3! 23. ♕d4 ♔c2 24. ♕a4 ♔b2 25. ♕b4 ♔a2 =) 17... ♔e3 18. b5 f4 19. b6 f3 20. b7 f2 21. b8♕ f1♕ 22. ♕e5 ♔d2! 23. ♕b2 ♔e3 24. ♕c3 ♔e4 25. ♕b4 ♔e3! =) 14... ♔g4 15. e4! (15. ♔c5 f5!) 15... ♔f4 16. ♔c5 ♔e3 17. ♗b5 ♗b5 18. ♔b5 ♔e4 19. ♔c5! f5 20. b5 f4 21. b6 f3 22. b7 f2 23. b8♕ f1♕ 24. ♕e8! +−] **2. h5 +− gh5** [2... g5 3. fg5 hg5 4. h6 +−] **3. g3 ⊙ 1 : 0 [Plaskett,J]**

Nikolic, Sava N – Kruszynski, W.
Budapest 1984

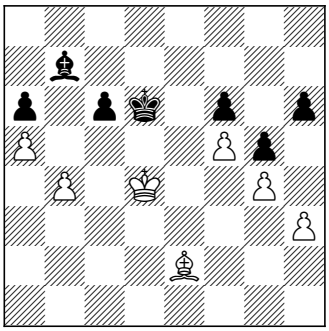
♘♗ 7/k **899** 38e/13



1. ♗d7 f5 [1... h5 2. ♔f3 ♔f6 3. ♔g3 ♔e7 4. ♗f5 ♔f6 5. ♗d3 h4 (5... ♔g7 6. h4 f6 7. ♗f5 ♔f7 8. ♔h3 ♔g7 9. ♗d7 ♔f7 10. g4 hg4 11. ♔g4 gh4 12. ♔h4 ♔g6 13. ♔g4 ♔f7 14. ♔f5 ♔e7 15. ♗e6 ♗c6 16. ♗c8 ♗e8 17. ♗a6 ♗d7 18. ♔g6 +− ; 5... ♗c8 6. h4 ♗f5 (6... g4 7. ♔f4 △ ♗e2, f3+− ; 6... gh4 7. ♔h4 ♗f5 8. ♗e2 ♗g6 9. ♗f3 +−) 7. ♗e2 ♔g6 8. hg5 ♔g5 9. f4 ♔g6 10. ♔h4 +−) 6. ♔g4 ♗c8 7. ♔h5 ♗f5 8. ♗e2 ♗g6 9. ♔h6 ♗f5 10. g3 h3 (10... hg3 11. fg3 ♗g6 12. h4 △ h5, ♗g4+−) 11. ♗f3 ♗e4 (11... ♗e6 12. ♔h5 ♔f5 13. b3! ⊙ ♔f6 14. ♗g4 +−) 12. ♗g4 ♗f5 13. f3 ♗e6 14. ♔h5 ♗f5 15. f4 ♗g6 16. ♔h6 gf4 17. gf4 ♗f5 18. ♔h5 +−] **2. ♔f3 ♔f6 3. h4 ♔g6 4. ♔g3 ♔f6 5. hg5 hg5 6. f4 ♔g6 7. fg5 ♔g5 8. ♔f3 f4 9. b3 ♗a8 10. ♗c8 ♗c6 11. ♗a6 ♗e8 12. ♗b7 ♗h5 13. ♔f2 ♗f7 14. ♗c6 ♔f5 15. ♗b5 ♔e4 16. ♗c6 ♔d4 17. b5 ♔c5 18. b4 ♔b6 19. ♔f3 ♗g6 20. ♔f4 d4 21. g4** [21. ♗e4 ♗e8 22. ♗d3? ♗b5 23. ♗b5 (23. ♔e4 ♗c6 =) 23... ♔b5 24. g4 (24. ♔e4 ♔c4 25. b5 d3 =) 24... ♔b4 25. g5 d3 =] **21... ♗h7 22. ♗e4 ♗g8 23. ♗d3 1 : 0 [Nikolic,Sava N]**

Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo, R. – Gonzalez, S.
Bogota 1984

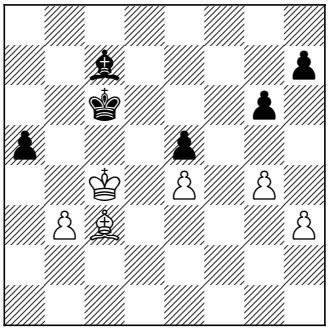
♘♗ 7/k 900 38e/14



1. ♗d3! ♗c8 2. ♗c4! ♗b7 3. ♗e6 ♔c7 □ [3... ♗a8 4. ♗c8 +–] **4. ♔c5 ♗a8 5. ♗c4 ♗b7 6. ♗f1! ♗c8 7. ♗g2 ♗b7 8. ♗f3 ⊙ ♗a8 9. b5! ab5 10. a6 b4** [10... ♔b8 11. ♔b6 b4 12. a7 ♔c8 13. ♗c6 +–] **11. ♗d1!** [11. ♔b4?? c5 –+] **11... ♔b8 12. ♔b4 ♔a7 13. ♔c5 ♔a6 14. ♗f3 ♗b7 15. ♗c6 ♗c8 16. ♗e8 1 : 0 [Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo,R]**

Shabalov, A. – Varavin, V.
USSR 1986

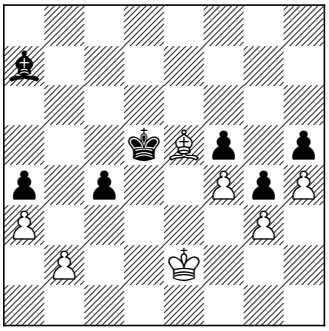
♘♗ 7/k 901 42e/22



1. ♗d2! ♗d8 2. ♗e1! ♗b6 3. ♗h4! ♗e3 4. ♗g3! ♗d4 5. ♗h2! ♗b2 6. ♗g1! ♗a3 7. ♗f2! [△ ♗e1] **7... ♗e7 8. ♗g3! ♗d6** [8... ♗f6 9. ♗h2 ♗g7 10. g5! △ ♗g3-e1+–] **9. ♗e1! ♗c7 10. ♗c3! ⊙ h5 11. ♗d2! hg4 12. hg4 ♗d8 13. ♗e1 ♗b6 14. ♗h4 ♗e3 15. ♗g3 ♗d4 16. ♗h2 ♗b2 17. ♗g1 ♗a3 18. ♗f2 ♗e7 19. ♗g3 ♗f6 □** [19... ♗d6 20. ♗e1 ♗c7 21. ♗c3 +– ⊙] **20. ♗h2! ♗g7 21. g5! ± ♗f8** [21... ♗h8 22. ♗g3 ♗g7 23. ♗e1 +–] **22. ♗e5 ♗e7 23. ♗f6 ♗b4?** [23... ♗d6 ±] **24. ♗c3 ♗e7 25. ♗a5 ♗g5 26. b4 ♗f4 27. b5 ♔d6 28. ♗c3 g5 29. e5 ♔c7** [29... ♗e5 30. ♗e5 ♔e5 31. b6 ♔d6 32. ♔b5 +–] **30. ♗a5! ♔c8 31. ♔d5 g4 32. e6 g3 33. ♔c6 ♗g5 34. b6 1 : 0 [Shabalov,A]**

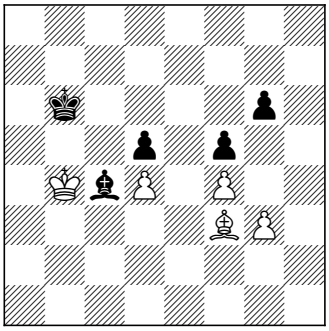
Giorgadze, G. – Huzman, A.
USSR 1987

♘♗ 7/k 902 43e/34



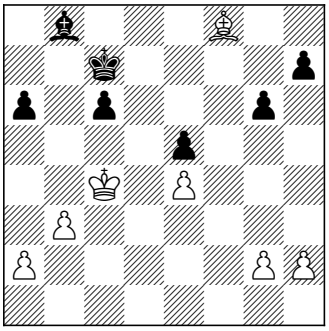
1... c3! [1... ♗d4 2. ♗d4 ♔d4 3. ♔d2 =] **2. ♗c3 □ ♔c4 3. ♗f6 ♗b6 4. ♗e5 ♔b3 5. ♗f6 ♔c2** [△ ♗a5-d2-c1 –+] **6. ♗c3 ⊙ ♔b3 7. ♗f6 ♗a5 8. ♔d1 □ ♗b6 9. ♔e2 ♔c2 10. ♗c3 ♗c7! 11. ♔e3 □ ♔d1! 12. ♗e5** [12. ♔d4 ♔e2 –+] **12... ♗b6 13. ♗d4 ♗d4 14. ♔d4 ♔e2 15. ♔e5 ♔f3 16. ♔f5 ♔g3 17. ♔e5 ♔h4 18. f5 g3 19. f6 g2 20. f7 g1♕ 21. f8♕** [♕ 4/j] **21... ♕g5! 22. ♔d6** [22. ♔e4 ♕g4 23. ♔e3 ♔h3 24. ♕f1 ♔h2 25. ♕f2 ♔h1 –+] **22... ♔g3 23. ♔c6** [23. ♕e8!? ♕f4 24. ♔c6 ♕f3 25. ♔b6 h4 –+] **23... h4 24. ♕d6 ♔g2 25. ♕d1 ♕f6 26. ♔d7 ♕f5 27. ♔d8 h3 28. ♕e2 ♔g3 29. ♕e1 ♕f2 30. ♕e5 ♕f4 31. ♕e1 ♔g4 32. ♕e2 ♔g5 33. ♕d1** [33. ♕b5 ♔h4] **33... h2 34. ♕h1 ♕d2 35. ♔c8 ♕c2! 36. ♔b7 ♔g4 37. ♔b6 ♔g3 38. ♕e1 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Huzman,A; Vainerman,I]**

Kaplun, L. – Zilberman, Y.
USSR 1988
♘♗ 7/k 903 45e/32



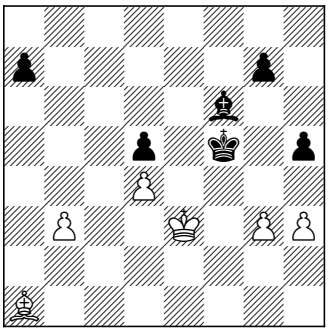
1. ♗h1!! [1. ♗d1? ♗b5! 2. ♗b3 ♗c6 3. ♗a2 ♗b7 4. ♗b1 ♗a6 5. ♗c2 ♗b5 6. ♗d1 ♗d7 7. ♗f3 ♗c6 =] **1... ♗a2** [1... ♔c6 2. ♔a5 ♗e2 3. ♗g2 ♗c4 4. ♗f3 ♗d3 5. ♗d1 ♗b5 6. ♗b3 ♗e2 7. ♗a4 ♔d6 8. ♗e8 ♗h5 9. ♗f7 +–] **2. ♗g2 ♗c4 3. ♗f3 ♗a2 4. ♗d1 ♗c4 5. ♗a4 ♗e2 6. ♗e8 ♗h5 7. ♗f7 ♗f3** [7... ♔c6 8. ♔a5 ♔d6 9. ♔b6 ♔e7 10. ♗g8!! (10. ♗d5? ♔d6 11. ♗f7 ♔e7 12. ♗g8 ♔d6 13. ♗c4 (13. ♔b7 ♔d7 14. ♔b8 ♗g4! 15. d5 ♔d6 16. ♗f7 ♗h3 17. ♔c8 g5! 18. ♔d8 gf4 19. gf4 ♗g2 =) 13... ♗f3 14. ♗f7 ♗d5 15. ♗g6 ♗e6 16. ♗h7 ♔d5 17. ♔c7 ♔d4 18. ♔d6 ♗c8 19. ♔e7 ♔e4 20. ♔f6 ♔f3 21. ♗f5 ♔g3 22. ♔e5 ♗a6 23. ♗e6 ♔f3! 24. f5 ♗d3 25. f6 ♗g6 26. ♗g8 ♔e3 27. ♔e6 ♔f4 28. ♗f7 ♗f5 29. ♔e7 ♔e5 =) 10... ♔d6 11. ♔b7 ♗f3 12. ♗f7 ♗h5 13. ♔c8 ♔e7 14. ♗d5 ♔d6 15. ♗c4 ♗f3 16. ♔d8 +–] **8. ♗g6 ♗e4 9. ♗e8 ♗d3 10. ♗d7 ♗e4 11. g4 fg4 12. ♗g4 ♔c6 13. f5 ♔d6 14. f6 ♗g6 15. ♔b5 ♗e8 16. ♔b6 ♗g6 17. ♔b7 ♗f7 18. ♔c8 ♗e8 19. ♔d8 ♗g6 20. ♗d7 ♗f7 21. ♗e8 ♔e6 22. ♗f7 ♔f7 23. ♔d7 1 : 0**
[Kalinin,O; Kaplun,L]

Titov, G. – Delchev, A.
Bulgaria 1990
♘♗ 7/k 904 50e/28



1. ♗g7 ♔b6 [1... ♔d6 2. ♔b4 ♗c7 3. ♗f6 ♔d7 4. ♔c5 +–] **2. ♗f6! ♗d6** [2... ♗c7 3. ♗e7 +– ⊙] **3. ♗d8 ♔b7 4. ♗a5! ♗e7** [4... ♔c8 5. ♗b4 ♗c7 6. ♔c5 ♔d7 7. ♗c3 +–] **5. ♗b4 ♗f6 6. ♗d6! ♔b6 7. g4!! h5 8. h3 hg4 9. hg4 ♔b7 10. ♔c5 ♗h8 11. g5! ♗g7 12. a3 ♗h8 13. ♗f8** ⊙ **♔c7 14. b4 ♔b7 15. a4 ♔c7 16. a5 ♔d7 17. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Titov,G]**

Van Wely, L. – Kramnik, V.
Arnhem 1990
♘♗ 7/k 905 51e/21

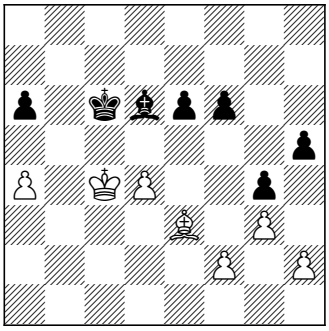


1... g5! 2. ♔f3 [2. ♗c3 g4 3. h4 ♗d8 4. ♗e1 ♗c7 –+] **2... g4 3. hg4 hg4 4. ♔e3 ♗e7 5. ♗c3 ♗d6 6. ♗e1 ♔e6! 7. ♔d3** [7. ♔f2 ♔d7 8. ♗d2 ♔c6 9. ♗f4 ♗e7 10. ♗e5 ♔b5 11. ♔e3 ♔b4 12. ♔f4 ♔b3 13. ♔g4 a5 –+] **7... ♔d7 8. ♔e2 ♔c6 9. ♔d3 ♔b5 10. ♔c2 a5 11. ♔d3 a4 12. ba4** [12. ♔c2 ♗b4! 13. ♗b4 (13. ♗f2

a3! 14. ♗e3 ♔c6! △ ♔d7-e6-f5-e4–+) 13... ♔b4 14. ba4 ♔a4 15. ♔d3 ♔b3 16. ♔e3 ♔c3 17. ♔f4 ♔d4 18. ♔g4 ♔e3 –+] **12... ♔a4 13. ♗f2** [13. ♔c2 ♔a3! ⊙ 14. ♗f2 (14. ♔d3 ♔b3 –+) 14... ♔b4 15. ♔d3 ♔b3 –+] **13... ♔b3 14. ♗e1 ♔b2 15. ♗f2** [15. ♔d2 ♗b4 –+] **15... ♔c1 16. ♗e3** [16. ♔e2 ♔c2 17. ♗e1 (17. ♔e3 ♔d1 –+) 17... ♗c7 18. ♗f2 ♗a5! 19. ♗e3 (19. ♔e3 ♗d2 20. ♔e2 ♔c3 21. ♗g1 ♗g5 22. ♗f2 ♗f6 –+) 19... ♗c3 20. ♗f2 ♗d2 21. ♗g1 ♔c3 22. ♗f2 ♗g5 23. ♗g1 ♗f6 –+] **16... ♔d1 17. ♗f2** [17. ♗f4 ♗b4! 18. ♗d2! ♗e7 19. ♗f4 (19. ♗a5 ♗d6 –+) 19... ♔e1 20. ♔e3 ♗b4! 21. ♗e5 ♗d2 22. ♔d3 ♗g5 –+] **17... ♗a3!!** [17... ♗b4 18. ♔e3 ♗d2 19. ♔d3 ♗c1 20. ♗e3] **18. ♔e3** [18. ♗e3 ♔e1 –+] **18... ♗c1 19. ♔d3 ♗d2! 20. ♗e3 ♗e1 21. ♗f4 ♗f2! 22. ♗e5 ♔e1 23. ♔c3 ♔e2 24. ♔b4 ♔f3 25. ♔c5 ♔e4! ⊙ 0 : 1**
[Kramnik,V]

Pritchett, C. – Beliavsky, A.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990

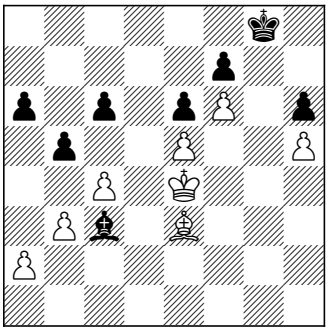
♘♗ 7/k **906** 51e/22



1... ♗c7! 2. ♗d2 ♗d8! 3. ♗b4 f5 4. ♗d2 h4! 5. ♗f4 h3 6. ♗d2 ♗c7 7. ♗e3 □ [7. ♗c3 f4! △ fg3, ♗g3–+ (7... ♗b6?! 8. ♗d2 (8. ♗b2 ♗a5 △ ♗e1))] **7... ♗a5 8. ♗f4 ♗e1 9. ♗e3 ♔d6! 10. ♗f4 ♔d7 11. ♗e3 ♔c6 ⊙ 12. ♔d3** [⌓ 12. d5!? ed5 13. ♔d4 a5!? (13... f4 14. ♗f4 ♗f2 15. ♔e5 ♗g1 16. ♔f5 ♗h2 17. ♔g4 ∞) 14. ♔e5 ♗c3 15. ♔f5 d4 16. ♗f4 ♔c5 17. ♔g4 ♔b4 18. ♔h3 ♔a4 △ ♔b3–+] **12... ♔d5 13. ♔e2 ♗c3 14. ♔d3 ♗b2 15. f4 □ gf3 16. ♗f2 ♗c1 17. ♔c2 ♗g5 18. ♔d3 ♗f6 19. ♗e3 ♗d8 20. ♗d2** [20. ♗f2 ♗b6 21. ♗e3 ♗a7 △ e5–+] **20... f2 21. ♔e2 ♔d4 22. ♗e3 ♔e4 23. ♗f2 ♗c7 0 : 1**
[Beliavsky,A; Mikhalchishin,A]

Shmuter, L. – Karpman, V.
USSR 1990

♘♗ 7/k **907** 51e/23

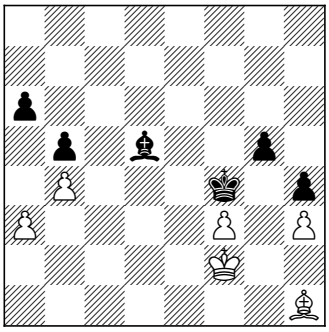


1. ♗d4! [1. ♗h6? ♔h7 2. ♗e3 ♗b2 3. ♗d4 ♗a3 △ ♔h6=] **1... ♗e1 2. ♔d3 ♔h7** [2... b4 3. ♗c5 ♔h7 4. ♗b6 ♗c3 5. ♔e4 ♔h8 6. ♗a5 ♔g8 7. a3 c5 8. ♔d3 (8. ab4? ♗e1 =) 8... ♗e5 (8... ♗e1 9. ♗b6 +–) 9. ab4 cb4 10. ♗b4 ♗f6 11. ♗d6 +–] **3. ♗c3 ♗g3 4. ♔e4 ♗f2** [4... bc4 5. bc4 ♗f2 (5... c5 6. ♔d3 △ ♔c2 × a6; 5... ♔g8 6. ♗b4 ♗f2 7. c5! ♔f8 8. ♔d3 ♗g3 9. ♗c3 ♗f4 10. ♔c4 ♔e8 11. ♔b4 ♔d7 12. ♔a5 ♔c7 13. ♔a6 ♗g3 14. a4 ♗f4 15. ♗a5 ♔b8 16. ♔b6 ♗e5 17. ♗d2 +–) 6. ♔d3 ♗b6 7. ♔c2 ♔g8 8. ♔b3 ♔f8 9. ♔a4 ♔g8 10. ♗a5 ♗d4 11. ♗c7 ♗c3 12. ♗d6 ♔h7 13. ♗b4 ♗e5 14. ♔a5 +–] **5. ♗d2 ♗b6** [5... ♔g8 6. ♗e3 ♗e1 (6... ♗e3 7. ♔e3 bc4 8. ♔d4! +–; 6... ♗g3 7. ♔d4 ♔h7 8. ♔c5 ♗e5 9. ♔c6 +–) 7. ♔d4 ♗b4 8. ♗c1 ♔h7 9. a3 ♗f8 10. b4 ♔g8 11. ♔c3 △ ♗e3-b6, ♔d4, ♗c5+–] **6. ♗e3 ♗a5 7. ♔d3 ♗c7 8. ♗d4 ♗a5 9. a3 ♔g8 10. b4 ♗c7 11. ♔c3 ♔f8 12. ♔b3 ♔e8 13. a4 ba4** [13... ♔d7 14. a5 ♔e8 15. ♔c3 ♔f8 16. ♔d3 ♔g8 17. ♔e4 ♔h7 18. ♗b6 ♗b8 19. ♔d4 bc4 20. ♔c4 ♗e5

21. ♔c5 ♗f6 22. ♔c6 △ b5+–] **14. ♔a4 ♔d7 15. ♔b3 c5** [15... ♔e8 16. ♔c3 ♔f8 17. ♔d3 ♔g8 18. ♔e4 ♗b8 19. ♗c5 ♗c7 (19... ♔h7 20. ♗d6 ♗a7 21. c5! +– × a6) 20. ♔d4 ♔h7 21. ♗a7 ♔g8 22. ♔c5 ♗e5 23. ♔c6 +–] **16. bc5 ♔e8 17. ♔c2 ♔d7 18. ♔d3 a5 19. ♔e4** [△ ♗e3] **19... a4 20. ♔d3** [× a4] **20... ♔c6 21. ♔c2 ♔b7 22. ♔b2 ♗a5 23. ♗e3 ♗c7 24. ♗h6** [24. ♗f4! ♔c6 25. ♔a3 ♔c5 26. ♗h6 ♗e5 27. ♗g5 +–] **24... ♗e5 25. ♔a3 ♗f6 26. ♗f8 ♗g5 27. h6 ♔c6 28. ♔a4 e5 29. ♗g7 ♗h6 30. ♗h6 ♔c5 31. ♔b3 ♔d4 32. ♗e3! ♔e3 33. c5 f5 34. c6 f4 35. c7 f3 36. c8♕ e4 37. ♕c4 ♔d2 38. ♕d4 1 : 0 [Shmuter,L]**

Mascarenhas, A. – Sorokin, M.
Rio de Janeiro 1991

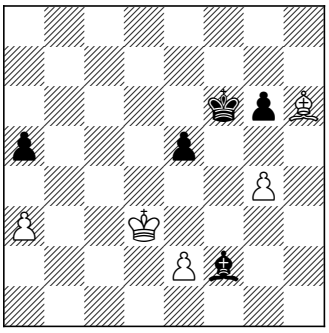
♘♗ 7/k 908 53e/23



1... g4! –+ [1... ♗e6 2. ♗g2 ♗c4 3. ♗h1 ♔e5 4. ♗g2 ♔d4? 5. f4! =] **2. hg4 h3** ⊙ **3. g5 ♗f7 4. ♔g1 ♔g3 5. f4 h2 6. ♔f1 ♗h5!** [△ ♗f3] **0 : 1 [Sorokin,M]**

Kramnik, V. – Sideifzade, F.
Gdynia 1991

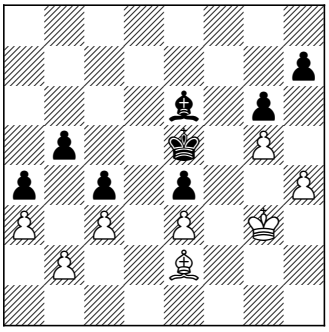
♘♗ 7/k 909 54e/21



1. ♗d2 [1. a4 ♗e1 2. ♔e4 ♔e6 =] **1... a4 2. ♔c4** [2. e4 ♗c5 3. ♗b4 ♗d4 △ ♔g5] **2... e4 3. ♔b5** [3. ♔d5? e3 4. ♗c3 ♔g5; 3. ♗f4 ♔e6 4. ♔b5 (4. e3 ♗e1 5. ♔b5 ♔d5 6. ♔a4 ♔c4 = × ♔a4) 4... ♔d5 5. ♔a4 ♔c4 6. ♔a5 e3 7. a4 ♔c3 8. ♔b5 ♔d2 9. a5 ♔e2 10. a6 ♔d1 11. a7 e2 12. a8♕ e1♕ =] **3... e3 4. ♗b4 ♔g5 5. ♔a4 ♔g4 6. ♔b5 ♔h3** [6... g5 7. ♗e7 ♔f5 8. a4 g4 9. ♗d6 ♔e6 10. ♗f4 g3 11. a5 g2 12. ♗h2 ♗g3! =] **7. ♗e7 ♗h4 8. ♗c5** [8. ♗h4 ♔h4 9. a4 g5 10. a5 g4 11. a6 g3 12. a7 g2 13. a8♕ g1♕ =] **8... ♗f2 9. a4 g5 10. a5 g4 11. ♗d6 g3 12. ♗g3 ♗g3 13. a6 ♗b8 14. ♔b6 ♗e5 1/2 : 1/2 [Sideifzade,F]**

Tobak, A. – Vasiliev, M.
Ukraine 1992

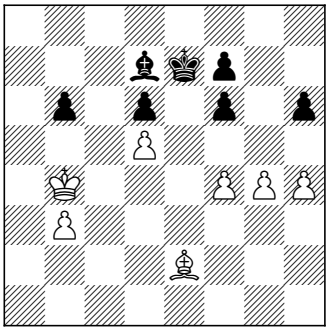
♘♗ 7/k 910 54e/22



1. ♗g4 ♗g4 [1... ♗f5 2. ♗f5 ♔f5 (♙ 3/d3) 3. ♔h3 ♔e6 4. ♔g2! (4. ♔g4 ♔e5 5. h5? ♔e6 =) 4... ♔e5 5. ♔h2! ♔e6 6. ♔h3 ♔f5 7. ♔g3 ♔e5 8. ♔g4 ♔e6 9. ♔f4 ♔d5 10. h5 +−] **2. ♔g4** [♙ 3/d3] **2... ♔e6 3. ♔f4 ♔d5 4. h5 gh5 5. ♔g3 ♔e5 6. ♔h4 ♔e6 7. ♔h5 ♔f5 8. ♔h4 ♔e6 9. ♔g4 ♔e5 10. g6** [10. g6 hg6 11. ♔g5 ♔d6 12. ♔g6 ♔e6 13. ♔g5 ♔e5 14. ♔g4 +− ⊙] **1 : 0 [Bogdanov,Val; Eingorn,V]**

Nadanian, A. – Arakelov, I.
Armenia 1993

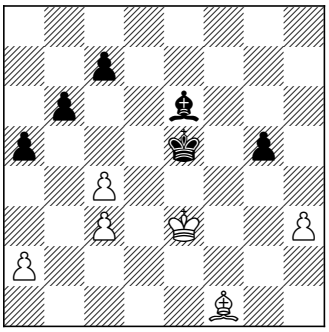
♘♗ **7/k** **911** **57e/10**



1. ♗d3!! ♔d8 [1... ♗g4 2. ♔b5 ♗f3 3. ♗c4 +−] **2. ♗f5! ♗e8** [2... ♗f5 3. gf5 ♔c7 4. ♔b5 ♔b7 5. h5! +−] **3. h5! ♔e7** [3... ♔c7 4. g5! +−] **4. ♗c8! ⊙ ♔f8** [4... ♔d8 5. g5! fg5 6. fg5 ♔e7 7. gh6 ♔f8 (7... ♔f6 8. ♗f5 +− ⊙) 8. h7 ♔g7 9. ♗f5 f6 10. h6 ♔h8 11. ♔c4 ♗f7 12. ♔b5! ♗d5 13. b4 ♗f7 14. ♔b6 ♗e8 15. ♔c7 (△ ♔d6-e7-f6) (15. b5?? ♗b5 =) 15... d5 16. ♔d6 d4 17. ♔c5 d3 18. ♗d3 ♗d7 19. ♔d6 ♗f5 20. ♗c4 +− ♁ b] **5. ♗b7** [△ ♗c6+−] **5... ♗d7 6. ♗c6!** [6. f5? ♔e7 7. ♗c6 ♗c6 8. dc6 ♔d8 9. ♔c4 ♔c8! 10. b4 ♔c7 =] **6... ♗g4 7. ♔b5 ♗h5 8. ♔b6 ♗f3** [8... ♗d1 9. b4 h5 10. ♔c7 h4 11. ♗d7 ♔e7 12. b5 ♗f3 13. ♗c6! h3 14. b6 h2 15. b7 h1♕ 16. b8♕ +−] **9. ♔c7! h5 10. ♔d6 f5** [10... h4 11. ♗d7 ♗g2 12. b4 h3 13. ♗h3 ♗h3 14. b5 ♔e8 15. b6 ♗c8 16. ♔c7 ♗a6 17. d6 +−] **11. ♔c7 h4 12. d6 1 : 0 [Nadanian,A]**

Ye, Rongguang – Wang, Zili
China (ch) 1993

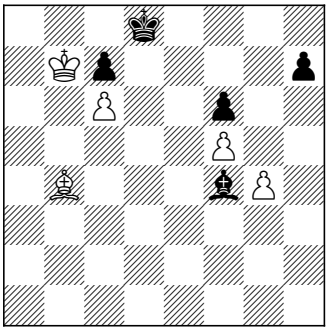
♘♗ **7/k** **912** **59e/11**



1... b5? [1... ♗d7! 2. ♗g2 ♗f5 3. ♗f1 ♗b1 4. a3 ♗f5 5. ♗g2 ♗e6 6. ♗f1 a4! 7. ♔f3 ♔d6 8. ♔e4 ♔c5 9. ♔e5 ♗h3!! 10. ♗h3 ♔c4 11. ♗d7 ♔b3 12. ♔d4 ♔a3 13. ♔c4 g4! 14. ♗g4 ♔b2 15. ♔b4 a3 16. ♗e6 a2 17. ♗a2 ♔a2 18. c4 c5! −+] **2. cb5** □ **♗a2 3. c4! a4** [3... ♗b1 4. ♗d3 =] **4. ♔d3 a3** [4... ♔d6 5. ♔d4 a3 6. c5 ♔e6 7. b6 =] **5. ♔c3 ♗b1 6. c5! ♔d5 7. b6 cb6 8. cb6 ♔c6 9. ♗e2 ♔b6 10. ♔b3 a2 11. ♔b2 ♔c5 12. ♗h5 ♔d6 13. ♗f7 ♔e5 14. ♗e8 ♔f4 15. ♗h5 ♔g3 16. ♗g4 ♔h4 17. ♗e6 ♗e4 18. ♔a2 ♗g2 19. ♔b2 ♗h3 20. ♗d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Wang,Zili]**

Bragin, Alexander – Gavrilov, Al
Russia 1993

♘♗ **7/k** **913** **59e/12**

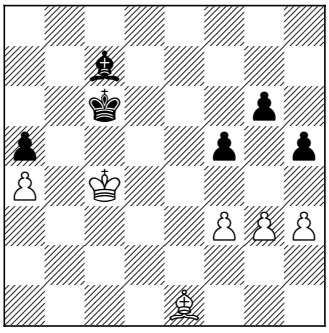


1. g5!! fg5 [1... ♗g5 2. ♗d6! +−; 1... ♗e5 2. g6 hg6 3. fg6 ♔e8 (3... f5 4. ♗d6!! +−)

4. ♗a5 f5 5. ♗c7 ♗c3 6. ♗d6 ♗a5 7. c7 ♗c7 8. ♔c7 +–] **2. f6 ♔e8 3. ♗a5 g4 4. ♗c7 ♗d2** [4... ♗c7 5. ♔c7 g3 6. ♔d6 g2 7. c7 g1♕ 8. c8♕ ♔f7 9. ♕e6 +–] **5. ♔a6! ♗b4** [5... ♗c3 6. ♗d6 +–] **6. ♗g3 ♔d8 7. ♔b7 ♗a5 8. ♗e1! ♗c7 9. ♗h4 1 : 0 [Bragin,Alexander]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Savanovic, A.
Divcibare 1994

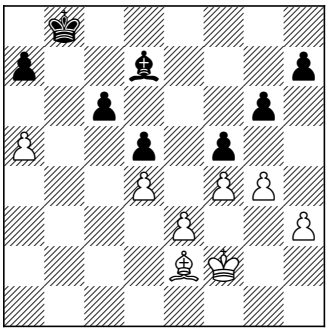
♘♗ 7/k **914** 61e/16



1. ♔d4 ♔d6? [1... g5! 2. g4 hg4 3. hg4 fg4 4. fg4 (♘♗ 7/j) 4... ♗d8 5. ♔c4 (5. ♔e5 ♔c5 =) 5... ♗c7 6. ♗d2 ♗d8 7. ♗c3 ♗c7 8. ♗f6 ♗f4 9. ♔d3! (9. ♗d8 ♗d2 10. ♔d3 ♔d7) 9... ♔d7 □ (9... ♔c5 10. ♗e7 △ ♗d8+–) 10. ♔e4 ♔e6 11. ♗c3 ♗c7 12. ♗e1 ♗b6 13. ♗g3! (↗ h2-b8) 13... ♗c5 (13... ♗d8 14. ♔d4 ♗b6 15. ♔c4 +–) 14. ♗c7 ♗b4 15. ♔d4 ♔d7 16. ♗e5! ♔c6 (16... ♔e6 17. ♗g3 △ ♔c4+–) 17. ♗f6 ♗d2 18. ♔d3 +– Velickovic,Sa] **2. g4 hg4** [2... ♔c6 3. gh5 gh5 4. ♗d2 +– ⊙] **3. ♗g3 ♔c6 4. ♗c7 ♔c7** [4... gh3 5. ♗h2 g5 6. ♔e5 g4 7. f4 +–] **5. hg4 fg4 6. fg4 ♔d6 7. ♔c4 ♔e5** [7... ♔c6 8. g5 +– ⊙] **8. ♔b5 ♔f4 9. ♔a5 ♔g4 10. ♔b5 ♔h3 11. a5 g5 12. a6 g4 13. a7 g3 14. a8♕ 1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Rechlis, G. – Sutovsky, E.
Israel 1995

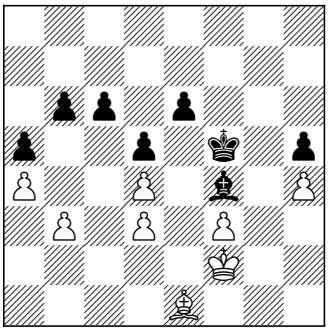
♘♗ 7/k **915** 64e/10



1. ♔g3 ♔c7 2. ♔h4 h6 3. ♗d3 ♔b7 4. gf5 ♗f5 5. ♗f5 gf5 [♙ 3/c] **6. ♔h5 ♔a6 7. ♔g6! ♔a5 8. ♔f5 ♔b6** [8... ♔b5 9. ♔e6 a5 10. f5 a4 11. f6 a3 12. f7 a2 13. f8♕ a1♕ 14. ♕c5 ♔a6 15. ♕c6 ♔a7 16. ♕d5 +–; 8... c5 9. dc5 ♔b5 10. ♔e6 a5 11. ♔d6!! (11. f5? a4 12. f6 a3 13. f7 a2 14. f8♕ a1♕ ±) 11... a4 12. c6 a3 13. c7 a2 14. c8♕ a1♕ 15. ♕b7 +–] **9. ♔g6** [9. ♔g6 a5 10. f5 a4 11. f6 a3 12. f7 a2 13. f8♕ a1♕ 14. ♕b8 +–] **1 : 0 [Rechlis,G]**

Elissalt Cardenas, H. – Fraschini, M.
Matanzas 1995

♘♗ 7/k **916** 64e/11

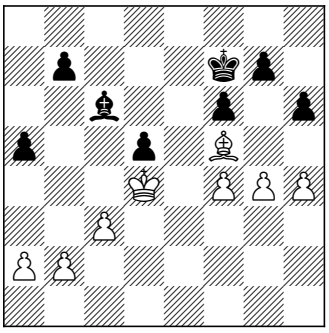


1... ♗c1! 2. ♔g3 [2. ♗c3 ♔f4 3. ♗a1 □ b5! 4. ♗c3 b4 5. ♗a1 (5. ♗e1 ♗e3 6. ♔g2 ♗d4 7. ♗g3 ♔e3 8. ♗c7 c5 9. ♗a5 c4! 10. dc4 dc4 11. ♗b4 cb3 –+) 5... ♗e3 6. ♔g2 (6. ♔e2 ♗g1! (△ ♔g3) 7. ♔f1 □ ♔e3! 8.

♔g1 ♔d3 9. ♔f2 ♔c2 10. ♔g3 (10. ♔e2 ♔b1 11. ♔d2 ♔a1 12. ♔c1 ♔a2 13. ♔c2 ♔a3 14. f4 ♔a2 −+) 10... ♔b1 11. ♔f4 ♔a1 12. ♔e5 (12. ♔g5 ♔b2 13. ♔h5 ♔b3 14. ♔g4 ♔c4 15. h5 b3 16. h6 b2 17. h7 b1♕ 18. h8♕ ♕g1 19. ♔f4 □ ♕d4 −+) 12... ♔b2 13. ♔e6 ♔b3 14. f4 ♔a4 15. f5 b3 16. f6 b2 17. f7 b1♕ 18. f8♕ ♕e4 19. ♔d7 ♕d4 20. ♔c6 ♕c4 21. ♔d7 □ d4 −+) 6... ♗d2 (△ ♔e3) 7. ♔f2 ♗c3 8. ♗c3 bc3 9. ♔e2 e5!! 10. ♔d1 (10. b4 ab4 11. a5 b3 12. ♔d1 ♔e3 13. a6 ♔d3 14. a7 c2 15. ♔c1 ♔c3 16. a8♕ b2#; 10. de5 ♔e5 11. b4 □ ab4 12. a5 b3 13. ♔d1 ♔d4 14. a6 ♔d3 15. a7 c2 16. ♔c1 ♔c3 17. a8♕ b2#) 10... ed4 11. b4 □ ♔e3! 12. ♔c2 (12. b5 cb5 13. ab5 a4 14. b6 a3 15. b7 a2 16. b8♕ a1♕ 17. ♔c2 ♕b2 −+; 12. ba5 ♔d3 13. a6 c2 14. ♔c1 ♔c3 15. a7 d3 16. a8♕ d2#) 12... ab4 13. a5 b3! 14. ♔b3 ♔d2 15. a6 c2 16. a7 c1♕ 17. a8♕ ♕b1 18. ♔a3 ♕a1 −+] **2... ♗b2 3. ♗f2 ♗c3 4. ♗e3** [4. ♔h3 ♔f4 5. ♔g2 b5 6. ♗g1 ♗e1 7. ♗f2 ♗f2 8. ♔f2 b4 −+ ⊙] **4... ♗e1 5. ♔h3 b5! 6. ♗h6** [6. ♗c1 ♗f2 7. ♗b2 (7. ♗d2 b4 8. ♗g5 ♗d4 9. ♗d8 c5 10. ♗a5 c4 −+ — 2. ♗c3) 7... b4 8. ♗a1 ♗e1 △ ♗c3−+; 6. ♗g5 ♗f2 7. ♗d8 ♗d4 8. ♗a5 ♔f4! 9. ♗c7 (9. ♔g2 ♔e3 10. ♗c7 ♔d3 11. a5 □ ♔c3 12. ♗b6 ♗e5 13. a6 ♗b8 14. a7 (14. ♔f2 ♔b3 15. ♔e3 ♔c4 −+) 14... ♗a7 15. ♗a7 ♔b3 16. ♔g3 ♔c4 17. ♔f4 b4 18. ♔e5 b3 19. ♗d4 c5 20. ♗b2 ♔d3 21. ♔e6 c4 22. f4 c3 −+) 9... ♔e3! 10. a5 ♔d3 11. ♗b6 (11. f4 ♗a7 −+) 11... ♗e5 12. a6 (12. b4 ♔c3! 13. ♗c5 d4 14. a6 ♗b8 15. ♔g2 d3 16. ♔f2 d2 17. ♔e2 ♔c2 −+) 12... ♗b8 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♗a7 ♔c3 15. ♔g3 d4 16. ♔f4 (16. ♔f2 d3 17. ♔e1 ♔c2 18. ♗e3 c5 −+) 16... d3 17. ♗e3 c5! (17... d2?! 18. ♗d2 ♔d2 19. b4! ♔c3 20. ♔e5 ♔b4 21. ♔e6 c5 ∓) 18. ♔e5 c4 19. bc4 bc4 20. ♔e6 d2 21. ♗d2 ♔d2 22. f4 c3 −+] **6... ♗f2 7. ♗g7 ♔f4 8. ♔g2 ♗h4 0 : 1 [Perez Garcia,Rod]**

Kolev, At – Dolmatov, S.
Elenite 1995

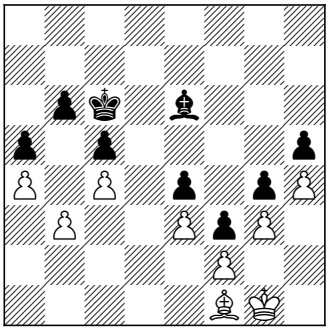
♘♗ 7/k **917** 64e/12



1... b6 □ 2. g5 [2. b4 ab4 (2... ♔e7?? 3. ba5 ba5 4. ♔c5 +−) 3. cb4 ♔e7 4. ♗c2 ♔d6 5. g5 hg5 6. hg5 fg5 7. fg5 ♗d7 8. a4 ♗c6 9. a5 ba5 10. ba5 ♗b7 =] **2... ♔e7** [2... hg5? 3. fg5! ♔e7 4. g6 ♔d6 5. h5 +−] **3. gh6 gh6 4. ♗g4 ♔d6 5. ♗f3 b5** [5... a4!?] **6. ♗g2** [6. b3 b4! 7. c4 dc4 8. ♗c6 ♔c6 9. ♔c4 h5 10. f5 ♔d6 11. ♔b5 ♔e5 12. ♔a5 ♔f5 13. ♔b4 ♔g4 14. ♔c3 f5 15. b4 f4 16. ♔d2 ♔g3 =] **6... a4!** [6... ♗b7? 7. b3! +−] **7. ♗f3 ♗b7 8. b3** [8. ♗h5 ♗c6 9. ♗f7 ♗b7 10. ♗e8 ♗c6! =] **8... ab3 9. ab3 ♗c6 10. ♗g2 ♗b7 11. c4 bc4 12. bc4 ♗c6 13. ♗d5 ♗a4 14. ♗e4 ♗d1 15. ♗d5 ♗a4 16. c5 ♔c7 17. ♔e3 ♗d1 18. ♗e4 ♗h5 19. ♔f2 ♗g4! 20. ♔g3 ♗e6 21. ♗g2 ♗f5 22. ♗d5 ♗d7 23. ♗e4 ♗e6 24. ♗f3 ♗f5 25. ♗g4 ♗g6 26. ♗f3 ♗f5 = [Dolmatov,S]**

Djukic, Ni – Prelevic, D.
Jugoslavija 1999

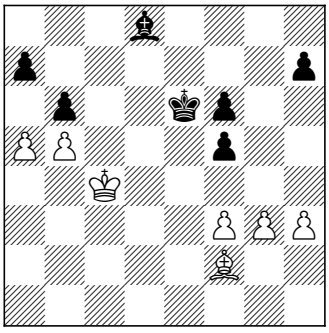
♘♗ 7/k 918 77e/4



1… ♔b7! 2. ♔h2 b5!! [2… b5 3. ab5 (3. cb5 ♗b3 △ c4–+) 3… ♔b6 ⊙ 4. ♔g1 ♗c8 5. ♔h2 a4! 6. ba4 ♔a5 △ ♔a4-e1–+× f2] **0 : 1 [Prelevic,D]**

Voyna, A. – Morozov, A.
corr 1996

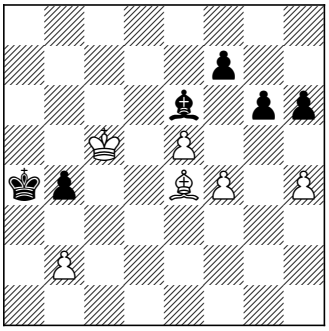
♘♗ 7/k 919 77e/5



1. g4! fg4 2. fg4 ♗c7 [2… ♔e5 3. ♗g3 ♔e4 4. a6 ♔f3 5. ♗b8 ♔g2 6. ♗a7 ♗c7 7. ♔d5 +–; 2… f5 3. ab6! ab6 4. gf5 ♔f5 5. ♔d5 ♔f4 6. ♔c6 h5 7. ♗b6 +–; 2… ba5 3. ♗a7 ♔e5 4. b6 ♗b6 5. ♗b6 ♔f4 6. ♗f2! ♔f3 7. ♗e1 a4 8. ♔b4 h6 □ 9. ♔a4 ♔g2 10. h4 ♔h3 11. ♔b5 +–] **3. ♗d4 ♗d8 4. ♗b6! ♗b6 5. ab6 ab6 6. ♔d4 ♔d6 7. h4! ♔e6 8. ♔e4 ♔d6 9. ♔f5 ♔e7 10. g5 fg5 11. ♔g5 ♔f7 12. h5! ♔g7 13. h6 ♔f7 14. ♔f5 ♔e7 15. ♔e5 ♔d7 16. ♔d5 ♔c7 17. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Voyna,A]**

Perez Rodriguez, L. – Bonet, A.
Cuba 2000

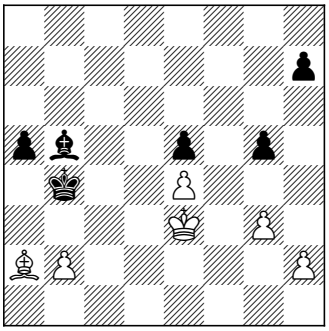
♘♗ 7/k 920 80e/4



1. h5! gh5 [1… g5 2. fg5 hg5 3. h6 +–] **2. f5 ♗b3** □ [2… ♗c8 3. ♔d6 △ ♔e7+–; 2… ♗a2 3. ♗c2 ♔a5 (3… b3 4. ♗d3 +– × ♗a2) 4. b3 +–] **3. f6! h4** [3… ♗e6 4. ♗d5 +–] **4. ♗c2! ♗c2** [4… h3 5. e6 h2 6. e7 h1♕ 7. e8♕ +–] **5. e6 fe6 6. f7 1 : 0 [Perez Rodriguez,L]**

Kourkounakis, I. – Istratescu, A.
Chania 2000

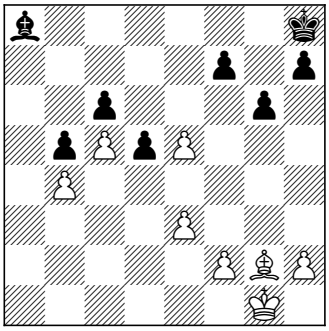
♘♗ 7/k 921 80e/5



1. ♔d2? [1. ♗d5! ♗c4 2. ♗c6 ♔b3 3. ♗d5! =] **1… ♗c4 2. ♗b1 ♔b3 3. ♔c1 ♗f1 4. ♗c2 ♔c4 5. ♔d2 ♔d4** [△ ♗g2 × e4] **6. ♗d1 ♗d3** [6… ♔e4? 7. ♗c2 △ ♗h7] **7. ♗f3 ♗e4 –+ [Istratescu,A]**

Van Wely, L. – Riazantsev, A.
Moscow 2002

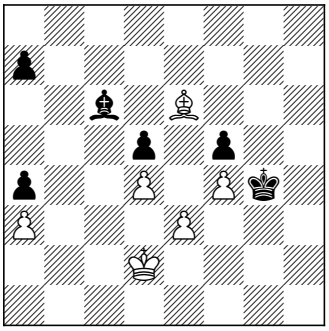
♘♗ 7/k 922 84e/7



1... ♔g7? [1... ♗b7! 2. e4 (2. ♗h3 ♔g7) 2... de4 3. ♗e4 ♔g7 4. f4 f5 5. ♗f3 ♔f7 6. ♔f2 h6 7. ♔e3 ♔e7 8. h4 h5 =] **2. h4! ♗b7 3. ♗h3 ♔f8** [3... f6 4. ef6 ♔f6 5. f4 +– ⨯ ♗b7] **4. ♔g2 ♔e7 5. ♔g3 ♔d8 6. h5 ♗c8 7. hg6?** [7. ♗c8 ♔c8 (♙ 3/d3) 8. ♔g4! (8. ♔h4? h6! =; 8. ♔f4 gh5! =) 8... gh5 (8... h6 9. e6! gh5 10. ♔h5 fe6 11. ♔h6 +–; 8... ♔d7 9. hg6 fg6 (9... hg6 10. ♔g5 ♔e7 11. f3 ♔e6 12. f4 ♔e7 13. f5 gf5 14. ♔f5 ♔e8 15. ♔f6 ♔f8 16. e6 +–) 10. ♔g5 ♔e6 11. f4 h5 (11... ♔e7 12. ♔h6 +–) 12. ♔g6 h4 13. f5 ♔e5 14. f6 h3 15. f7 h2 16. f8♕ h1♕ 17. ♕f4 ♔e6 18. ♕d6#) 9. ♔h5 ♔d7 10. f4! ♔e6 11. ♔g5 f6 (11... ♔e7 12. f5 +–) 12. ef6 ♔f7 13. ♔f5 h6 14. ♔e5 h5 15. ♔f5 h4 16. ♔g4 ♔f6 17. ♔h4 ♔f5 18. ♔g3 ♔e4 19. ♔f2 d4 20. ed4 ♔f4 (20... ♔d4 21. ♔f3 +–) 21. d5 +–] **7... fg6! = 8. ♗g2** [8. ♗c8 ♔c8 9. ♔g4 h6 =] **8... ♗f5 9. ♔h4 h6 10. f4 ♔e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Riazantsev,A]**

Krivoshey, S. – Kritz, L.
Griesheim 2003

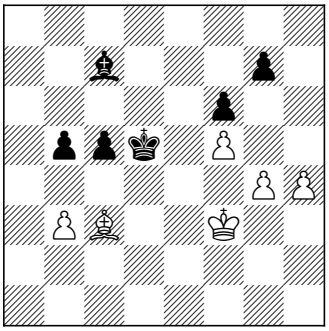
♘♗ 7/k 923 87e/4



1. e4! ♔f4 [⌓ 1... de4 2. ♔e3! (2. d5 ♗d5 3. ♗d5 ♔f4 =) 2... ♗b5 □ 3. d5 ♗c4 4. ♗g8 (△ d6) 4... ♗b5 5. ♗f7! ⊙ (5. ♗e6 ♗c4) 5... ♔g3 (5... ♗c4 6. d6 +–; 5... a6 6. ♗g8 a5 7. ♗f7 +– ⊙) 6. ♗e6 ♗c4 7. ♗f5 ♗d5 8. ♗e4 ♗b3 9. ♗f3 +–] **2. ed5 ♗b5 3. d6 1 : 0 [Krivoshey,S]**

Stroppa, D. – Duffau, P.
Yvelines 2003

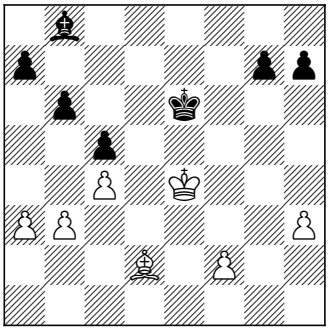
♘♗ 7/k 924 87e/5



1. g5! fg5 [1... b4 2. ♗f6! +–; 1... ♗e5 2. gf6! gf6 (2... ♗c3 3. f7 +–) 3. h5!! ♗c3 4. h6 +–] **2. h5!! ♔d6** [2... ♗e5 3. f6!! gf6 (3... ♗c3 4. f7 +–) 4. ♗e5 ♔e6 (4... ♔e5 5. h6 +–; 4... fe5 5. h6 +–) 5. h6! ♔f7 6. h7 ♔g7 7. ♗f6 ♔h7 8. ♗g5 c4 9. b4 +–] **3. f6! ♔e6 4. fg7 ♔f7 5. h6 ♔g8 6. ♔g4 ♗f4 7. ♔f5 ♔h7 8. ♔f6** [8. g8♕ ♔g8 9. ♔g6 +–] **1 : 0 [Stroppa,D]**

Savanovic, A. – Popchev, M.
Bar 2003

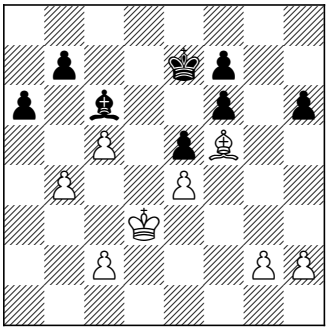
♘♗ 7/k 925 87e/6



1. a4! ♗c7 2. ♗e3 ♗d6 3. f3 a6 4. ♗f2 g5 □ [4... ♗c7 5. a5 +–; 4... ♗e7 5. ♗g3 ♗d8 6. ♗e5 +–; 4... g6 5. ♗h4 (△ ♗d8) 5... ♗c7 6. ♗g5 a5 (6... h5 7. ♗h4 +–) 7. f4 ⊙ ♗b8 8. ♗d8 ♗a7 9. ♗c7 ♔d7 10. ♗e5 ♔e6 11. h4 h5 12. f5! gf5 13. ♔f4 +–] **5. ♗e1 a5** [5... ♗c7 6. ♗c3 ♗d8 7. ♗e5 +–] **6. ♗d2 h6** [6... ♗e7 7. f4 +–] **7. ♗c1** [7. f4? gf4 8. ♗f4 ♗f4 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 =] **7... ♗e5 8. ♗d2 ♗g3** [8... ♗f6? 9. f4 +–; 8... ♗d6 9. ♗c3 ♗c7 10. ♗g7 h5 11. ♗c3 +–] **9. ♗c3 ♗c7 10. ♗e1 h5** [10... ♗f4 11. ♗c3 (11. h4?! h5) 11... ♗d6 12. ♗g7 h5 13. ♗c3 ♗f4 14. ♗e1 ♗d6 (14... ♗c1 15. ♗g3 +–) 15. ♗d2 ♗e7 16. f4 +–] **11. ♗d2 ♗d8 12. f4! gf4** [12... g4 13. hg4 hg4 14. f5 ♔f7 15. ♔f4 +–] **13. ♗f4 ♔f6 14. ♗h2** [14. ♔d5!? ♔f5 15. ♗g3 +–] **14... ♔e6** [14... ♔g5 15. ♗g3 ♗e7 16. ♔d5 ♗d8 17. ♔e6 +–] **15. ♗e5 ♗g5** [15... ♔d7 16. ♔f5 +–; 15... ♔f7 16. ♔d5 ♔g6 17. ♔e6 +–] **16. ♗c7 ♗d2 17. ♗b6 ♗b4 18. ♗a7 ♔d6 19. ♗b8** [19. ♔f5?? ♔c7 20. ♔g5 ♔b7 21. ♗c5 ♗c5 22. ♔h5 ♔c6 23. ♔g4 ♗f8! –+] **19... ♔e6 20. ♗f4 ♗e1 21. ♗e3 ♗b4 22. ♗f2** [22. ♗f2 ♔f6 (22... ♗a3 23. ♗e1 +–) 23. ♔d5 ♔g5 24. ♗c5 ♗c5 25. ♔c5 ♔h4 26. ♔b6 ♔h3 27. c5 h4 28. c6 +–] **1 : 0**
[Savanovic,A]

Solovjov, S. – Krutko, A.
Russia 2006

♘♗ 7/k 926 97e/5

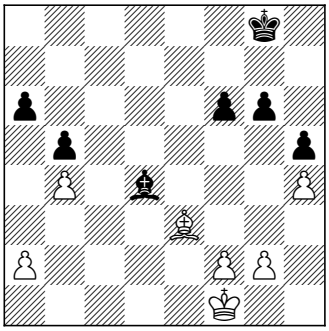


1. c4! ♔d8 [1... ♗d7 2. g4 ♗f5 3. gf5 ♔d7 4. b5! +–] **2. ♔e3 ♔e8 3. ♔f3 ♔e7** [3... ♗d7 4. g4 ♗e6 5. ♗e6 fe6 6. ♔g3 ♔d7 7. ♔h4 ♔e7 8. ♔h5 f5 9. gf5 ef5 10. ef5 ♔f6 (10... e4 11. ♔g4 ♔f6 12. b5) 11. b5! +–] **4. g4 ♔e8 5. ♔g3 ♔e7** [5... ♗a4 6. ♔h4 ♔f8 7. ♔h5! (7. ♗c8 ♗c6 8. b5?? △ ab5 9. cb5 ♗e4 10. c6 bc6 11. b6 c5 12. b7 ♗b7 13. ♗b7 c4 14. ♗e4 ♔e7 15. ♔h5 ♔d6 16. ♔h6 ♔c5 17. ♔g7 ♔d4 18. ♗f5 e4 19. h4 c3 20. h5 c2 21. h6 c1♕ 22. h7 ♕g5! 23. ♔f7 ♕h6 24. ♔g8 e3 –+) 7... ♔g7 8. ♗c8 ♗c6 9. b5 ab5 10. cb5 ♗e4 11. c6 bc6 12. b6 c5 13. b7 ♗b7 14. ♗b7 c4 15. ♗e4! ♔f8 16. ♔h6 ♔e7 17. ♔g7 ♔d6 18. h4 ♔c5 19. h5 ♔d4 20. h6! +–] **6. ♔h4 ♔f8 7. ♔h5 ♔g7 8. h3!!** ⊙ **♗e8 9. ♗c8 a5** [9... ♗c6 10. b5 a5! (10... ab5 11. cb5 ♗e4 12. c6!) 11. ♗b7! (11. bc6!? bc6 12. ♗b7 a4 13. ♗c6 a3 14. ♗d7 a2 15. c6 a1♕ 16. c7 ♕h1 17. h4 ♕e4 18. ♗f5) 11... ♗b7 12. c6 ♗a8 13. c7 ♗b7 14. c5 a4 15. c6 ♗c8 16. b6 a3 17. b7 ♗g4! 18. ♔g4! a2 19. c8♕ a1♕ 20. ♕f5! +–] **10. ba5 ♗c6 11. a6 ba6 12. ♗a6 ♗e4 13. ♗b5 f5!** [13... ♗b7 14. ♗d7 e4 (14... ♗a6 15. c6 ♗c4 16. c7 ♗a6 17. c8♕ ♗c8 18. ♗c8 e4 19. ♗f5 e3 20. ♗d3) 15. ♔h4! +–; 13... ♔f8 14. c6 ♔e7 15. c7 ♗b7 16. c5! +–] **14. c6! fg4** [14... f4 15. c7 ♗b7 16. ♗c6! ♗c8 17. ♗e4! +–] **15. hg4! f5 16. c7 ♗b7 17. ♗c6! ♗c8 18. gf5 ♔f6 19. ♗e4!**

♔g7 20. ♗d5! ♗f5 21. ♗b7 e4 22. c8♕ 1 : 0 [Solovjov,S]

Predojevic, B. – Atalik, S.
Kusadasi 2006

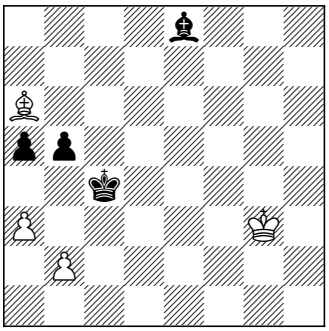
♘♗ 7/k 927 98e/2



1... ♗e5! [1... ♗e3? 2. fe3 ♔f7 3. ♔e2 ♔e6 4. e4 ♔e5 5. ♔e3 f5 6. ef5 ♔f5 7. ♔f3 g5 8. g3 gh4 9. gh4 ♔e5 10. ♔e3 =] 2. ♔e2 ♔f7 3. ♔d3 ♔e6 4. ♔e4 f5! 5. ♔d3 f4! 6. ♗d4 [6. ♗d2 f3! 7. g3 ♔f5 −+] 6... ♗d6 7. ♔e4 [7. a3 f3! 8. g3 ♔f5! 9. ♔e3 ♔g4 10. ♗c5 ♗e5 11. ♗d4 ♗c7 12. ♗c5 ♗d8 13. ♔e4 g5 14. hg5 ♗g5 15. ♗e3 ♗f6 16. ♗d4 ♗d8 17. ♗e5 (17. ♗c3 ♗g5; 17. ♗e3 ♗c7 18. ♗d4 ♗g3 19. fg3 ♔g3) 17... ♗g5 18. ♗b2 ♗h6 −+ ⊙] 7... ♗b4 8. ♔f4 ♗e7 9. g3 a5! [9... ♔d5!? 10. ♗b6 b4 −+] 10. ♔e4 a4 11. ♗h8 b4 12. ♔d3 [12. ♔d4 ♔f5 13. ♔c4 ♔e4 −+; 12. ♗g7 a3! 13. ♔d3 ♔d5 14. ♔c2 ♔e4 −+] 12... ♔d5 13. ♗g7 ♗c5 14. f3 ♗d6! 15. g4 ♗e7! 16. gh5 gh5 17. f4 ♗h4 18. f5 ♗e1 19. ♗f6 h4 20. ♗d8 [20. ♔e2 h3 −+] 20... h3 21. f6 h2 22. f7 h1♕ 23. f8♕ ♕e4# 0 : 1 [Atalik,S]

Coto Mederos, M. – Abreu Delgado, A.
Cuba 2006

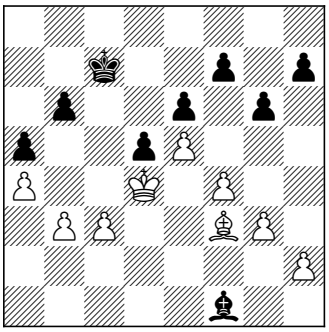
♘♗ 7/k 928 98e/3



1. a4! ♔b4 2. ab5 ♗b5 3. ♗c8 ♔b3 4. ♗g4! [4. ♔f2? ♔b2 5. ♔e1 a4 6. ♗e6 a3 7. ♔d2 ♗a4 0 : 1 Coto Mederos – Abreu] 4... ♔c2 [4... ♔b2 5. ♗d1 =] 5. b3 ♔b3 6. ♗d1 ♔b4 7. ♔f2 ♗c4 8. ♔e3 ♗b3 9. ♔d2! = [9. ♗h5!? a4 10. ♔d2 a3 11. ♔c1 ♔c3 12. ♗g6 a2 13. ♗b1!! =] **[Coto Mederos,M]**

Kovalev, An – Stark, L.
Duisburg 2007

♘♗ 7/k 929 100e/1

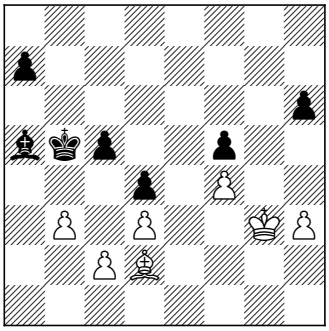


1. h4 ♔d7 [1... h5 2. g4 hg4 3. ♗g4 ♔d7 4. ♗d1! (4. h5 gh5 5. ♗h5 ♔e7 6. b4 b5 ⇆) 4... ♔d8 5. b4 ♔d7 6. ba5 ba5 7. ♔c5 ♔c7 8. h5 +−] 2. h5 ♔c7 [2... h6 3. ♗d1 ♗h3 4. b4 ♗f1 5. ba5 ba5 6. ♔c5 ♔c7 7. ♗g4 +−] 3. h6 ♔d7 [3... b5 4. ♔c5 ba4 5. ba4 ♗d3 6. g4 ♗f1 7. f5 g5 8. fe6 fe6 9. ♔d4! ♔d7 10. ♗d1 +−] 4.

g4 ♔c7 [4... ♔e7 5. b4] **5. f5 gf5 6. gf5 ♗h3 7. f6 ♔d7 8. ♗h5 ♔e8 9. b4 +−**
[Kovalev,An]

Svoboda, V. – Bogachkov, I.
Pardubice 2008

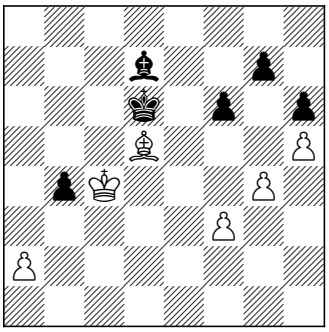
♘♗ 7/k **930** 103e/2



1. ♗c1 □ [1. ♗a5? ♔a5 2. ♔f3 (2. ♔h4 ♔b4 3. ♔h5 ♔c3 4. ♔h6 ♔c2 5. ♔g7 ♔b3 6. h4 c4 7. h5 cd3 −+) 2... ♔b4 3. ♔e2 a5 4. ♔d2 a4 5. ba4 ♔a4 6. ♔c1 ♔b4 7. ♔d1 (7. ♔d2 c4 8. ♔e2 ♔c3) 7... ♔c3 8. ♔c1 h5 9. h4 c4 10. dc4 ♔c4 11. ♔d2 ♔c5! (11... ♔d5? 12. ♔d3 ♔c5 13. c4 =) 12. ♔e2 ♔d6! 13. ♔d2 ♔c6! 14. ♔e2 (14. c4 dc3 15. ♔c3 ♔c5 16. ♔d3 ♔d5 −+) 14... ♔c5 ⊙ 15. ♔d2 ♔c4 16. ♔c1 ♔c3 17. ♔d1 d3 18. ♔c1 ♔d4 19. ♔d2 dc2 20. ♔c2 ♔e4 −+] **1... ♗e1 2. ♔f3 ♔b4 3. ♔e2 ♗c3 4. ♔d1 a5 5. ♔e2 a4 6. ba4 ♔a4 7. ♔d1 ♗b4 8. ♔e2 ♗c3 9. ♔d1 ♔b4 10. ♔e2 c4** [10... h5 11. ♔f3 c4 12. ♔e2] **11. dc4 ♔c4 12. ♗a3 h5 13. ♗e7!** [13. ♗c1 ♗b4 14. ♗b2 ♗d6 15. ♔f3 h4 16. ♗a1 ♗a3 17. ♔e2 ♗c1 18. ♔f3 ♔d5] **13... ♗b4 14. ♗f6 ♗d6 15. ♔f3 ♔c3** [15... h4 16. ♔e2! ♗f4 17. ♗h4 ♔c3 18. ♗f6 ♗e3 19. ♔f3] **16. ♔g3! ♗c5** [16... h4 17. ♔h4 ♗f4 18. ♔h5 ♗e3 19. ♔h4! ♔c2 20. ♗d4 =] **17. ♔h4 ♔c2 18. ♗d4 ♗d4 19. ♔g5! ♔d3** [19... h4 20. ♔f5 ♗c5 21. ♔e4! =] **20. ♔f5 h4 21. ♔g5 ♗f2 22. f5 ♔e4 23. f6 ♔f3 24. f7 1/2 : 1/2 [Bogachkov,I]**

Matsuura, E. – Roselli Mailhe, B.
Sao Paulo 2008

♘♗ 7/k **931** 103e/3

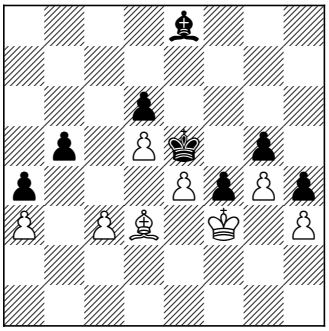


1. ♗f7! [1. ♗g8? f5 2. gf5 (2. ♔b4 fg4 3. fg4 ♗g4 4. ♗f7 ♗f5! 5. a4 ♔e7 6. ♗d5 g5 7. hg6 ♗g6 =) 2... ♗e8! =] **1... ♔e7!!** [1... ♔e5?? 2. ♔b4 ♗c6 3. ♗g6 ♗f3 (♘♗ 7/l) 4. ♗f5 ♔d6 5. a4 ♗d1 6. a5 ♔c7 7. ♔b5 ♗e2 (7... ♗f3 8. ♔c5 ♗d1 (8... ♗e2 9. ♔d5 +−) 9. a6 ♗e2 10. a7 ♔b7 (10... ♗f3 11. ♗e6 +−) 11. ♔d6 ♔a7 12. ♔e7 ♔b6 13. ♔f8 ♔c5 14. ♔g7 ♔d6 15. ♔h6 ♔e7 16. ♔g7 +−) 8. ♔c5 ♗f1 9. ♔d5 ♔d8 10. ♔c6 ♗e2 11. ♔b6 ♗f3 12. a6 ♗g2 13. a7 ♗f3 14. ♗d3 1 : 0 Matsuura – Roselli Mailhe; 1... f5? 2. gf5 ♗f5 3. ♔b4 ♔e7 (3... ♔e5 4. a4 ♔f4 5. a5 (5. ♗d5 g5 (5... g6 6. a5 ♔e5 7. ♔c5 +−) 6. a5 ♗c8 7. ♔b5 ♔e5 8. ♗c6 ♔d6 9. ♔b6 ♗a6 10. ♗e4 ♗e2 11. ♗b7 ♔e5 12. ♗c8 ♗f3 13. a6 g4 14. ♗b7 +−) 5... ♗c8 6. ♔b5 ♔f3 7. ♗d5 (7. a6 ♗a6 8. ♔a6 ♔f4 9. ♔b6 ♔g5 10. ♗g6! ♔f6 11. ♔c7 ♔e7 12. ♔c8 ♔f8 13. ♔d7 ♔g8 14. ♔e7 ♔h8 15. ♔e8! ♔g8 16. ♗f7! ♔h8 17. ♔f8 ♔h7 18. ♗g8 ♔h8 19. ♔f7 g5 20. hg6 h5 21. g7#) 7... ♔g4 8. ♔b6 ♔h5 9. ♗b7 ♗b7 10. ♔b7 g5 11. a6 g4 12. a7 g3 13. a8♕ +−) 4. ♗c4! ♔f6 (4... g6 5. hg6 ♗g6 6. ♔c5 h5 7. a4 h4 8. ♗f1 ♗f5 9. a5 ♔d7 10. ♔b6 ♗e6 11. a6 ♗d5 12. ♗h3 ♔d8 13. f4 +−) 5. a4 ♔g5 6. a5 ♗c8 (6... ♔h5 7. a6 ♗c8 8. a7 ♗b7 9. ♔c5 +−) 7. ♔b5! ♔h5 (7... ♗b7 8. ♔c5 ♗f3 9. a6 ♔h5 10. ♗d5 +−) 8. ♔b6 ♔g5 9. ♔c7 ♗h3 10. a6 ♗g2 11. ♗d5 +−] **2.**

♗g8 f5! [2... ♔d6? 3. ♔b4 ♗c6 4. ♗h7 ♗f3 5. ♗f5 ♔c6 6. a4 ♔b6 (6... ♗e2 7. a5 ♗f3 — 6... ♔b6) 7. a5 ♔c6 (7... ♔a6 8. ♗c8 ♔a7 9. ♔c5 +−) 8. ♔c4 ♗e2 9. ♔d4 ♗a6 (9... ♗d1 10. a6 ♗e2 11. a7 ♔b7 12. ♔d5 ♔a7 13. ♔e6 +−) 10. ♗e4! ♔d6 11. ♗d3 ♗c8 12. a6 ♔c6 (12... ♗g4 13. a7 ♗f3 14. ♗e4 +−) 13. a7 ♔b7 14. ♗a6 +−] **3. gf5 ♗e8!!** [3... ♗f5? 4. ♔b4 ♗d7 (4... ♔d6 5. a4 g5 6. hg6 ♗g6 7. a5 h5 8. a6 ♔c7 9. ♔a5 ♗e8 10. f4 +−) 5. a4 ♗e8 6. a5 ♗h5 7. ♗d5 ♔d6 8. a6 +−] **4. ♔b4 ♔d6** [4... ♗h5 5. ♗d5 ♔d6 6. ♔c4 — 4... ♔d6] **5. ♔c4!** [5. ♗c4 ♔e5 6. ♗d3 ♗h5 7. ♗e4 ♗e8 8. a4 ♗a4! 9. ♔a4 =] **5... ♗h5** [5... ♔e5? 6. ♗d5 ♔f5 7. ♔c5! ♔e5 8. ♗c6 +−] **6. ♗d5 ♗e8 7. ♔d4 h5 8. ♗b3!** [8. f4 ♗d7! (8... h4? 9. ♗g2 ♗d7 10. ♗h3 g6 11. a4! ♗f5 12. ♗f5 gf5 13. ♔e3 +−) 9. ♗e4 h4 10. ♔e3 ♔c5 11. ♔f3 ♔d4 12. ♗b1 h3 13. ♔g3 ♔e3 =] **8... h4** [8... ♗c6 9. ♔e3 ♔e5 10. ♗c2 h4 — 8... h4; 8... ♗d7 9. ♗c2 h4 10. ♔e3 ♔e5 — 8... h4] **9. ♔e3 ♔e5 10. ♗c2 ♗d7** [10... ♗c6 11. ♗e4 ♗d7 (11... ♗e4?? 12. fe4 h3 13. ♔f3 h2 14. ♔g2 ♔e4 15. a4 +−) 12. f4 ♔d6 13. ♔f3 ♔c5 14. ♔g4 ♔d4 15. ♗c2 ♔e3 (15... ♔c3?? 16. ♗b3 h3 17. ♔h3 ♗f5 18. ♔h4 ♗e4 19. ♔g5 ♔d4 20. ♗e6! ♗c2 (20... ♗b1 21. a4 ♔c5 22. ♗f5 ♗a2 23. ♔g6 ♗b3 24. ♗d7 ♔d6 25. ♗b5 ♗c2 26. ♔g7 ♔e6 27. a5 ♔f5 28. a6 ♗e4 29. ♔f7 ♔f4 30. ♔e6 ♗a8 31. ♔d6 ♔f5 32. ♗c6 +−) 21. ♗d7 ♔c5 22. ♗f5 ♗a4 23. ♔g6 ♔d4 24. ♗e6 ♗c2 25. ♔g7 +−) 16. a4 h3 17. ♔h3 ♔f4 =] **11. a4** [11. f4 ♔d5! (11... ♔f6?? 12. ♔f3 ♗f5 13. ♗f5 ♔f5 14. a4 +−) 12. ♔f3 ♔d4 13. ♔g4 ♔e3 =; 11. ♗e4 h3 12. f4 ♔d6! (12... ♔f6?? 13. ♔f3 ♗f5 14. ♗f5 ♔f5 15. a4 h2 16. ♔g2 h1♕ 17. ♔h1 ♔e4 18. ♔g2 ♔d4 19. ♔g3 ♔c4 20. ♔g4 ♔b4 21. ♔g5 ♔a4 22. ♔g6 ♔b5 23. ♔g7 +−) 13. ♔f3 ♔c5 14. ♔g3 ♔d4 15. ♗c2 ♔e3 16. a4 ♔d2 17. ♗b1 ♗a4 18. ♔h3 ♔e3 19. ♔g4 ♗d7 20. ♔g5 ♗c8 21. ♗a2 ♗a6 22. ♗e6 ♗d3 =] **11... h3 12. ♔f2 ♔f4 13. a5 ♗b5! 14. ♗e4 ♗a6 15. ♗c6 ♔f5** [15... h2 16. ♔g2 ♔f5 17. ♔h2 ♔f4 18. ♔g2 ♔e3 19. ♔g3 ♔d4 20. ♔f4 ♔c5 21. ♗e4 ♔b4 22. ♔g5 ♔a5 23. ♔g6 ♗e2 24. f4 ♗g4 25. ♔g7 ♔b6 26. ♔f6 ♔c7 =] **16. ♔g3 h2 17. ♗e4 ♔e5 18. ♔h2 ♔d4 19. ♔g3 ♔c5 20. ♔f4 ♔b4 21. ♔f5 ♔a5 22. ♔g6 ♔b6 23. ♔g7 ♔c7 24. f4 ♗c8 =** **[Velickovic,Sa]**

Vrhovsek, M. – Sahovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1970

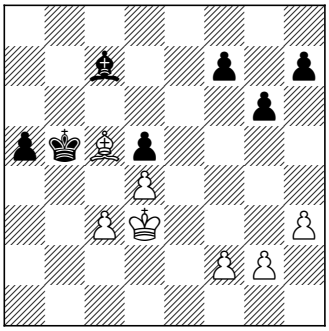
♘♗ 7/l 932 10e/21



1... b4! 2. cb4 [2. ab4? a3 3. ♗b1 ♗g6 −+] **2... ♔d4∓ 3. ♔e2** [3. ♗b1 ♔c3 △ ♔b2-a3; 3. ♗f1 ♗g6 −+] **3... f3 4. ♔d2 ♗d7! 5. b5 ♗g4 6. hg4 h3 −+ 7. b6 h2 8. b7 h1♕ 9. b8♕ ♕g2 10. ♔d1 ♔d3 11. ♕b1 ♔e3 12. ♕b6 ♔e4 13. ♕b4 ♔e5 14. ♕c3 ♔f4 15. ♕b4 ♔g3! 16. ♕d6 ♔f2 17. ♕c5 ♔f1 18. d6 f2 19. ♕d4** [19. d7 ♕g4] **19... ♕f3 20. ♔c2 ♔g2 21. d7 f1♕ 22. ♕d2 ♔h1 23. d8♕ ♕b3#** **0 : 1** **[Maric,R]**

Scepanovic, L. – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija 1971

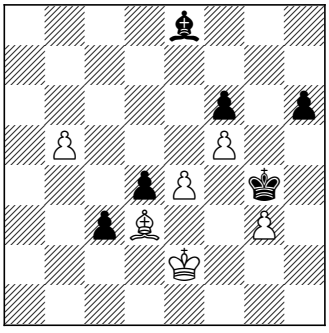
♘♗ 7/l 933 11e/23



1… ♔c6!! 2. ♔c2 [2. c4 ♗d6! 3. ♗d6 (3. ♗a7 ♔b7! –+) 3… dc4 4. ♔c4 ♔d6 –+; 2. ♗a3 ♗d6 3. ♗b2 ♔b5 ∓] **2… ♗d6 3. ♗d6 ♔d6 4. ♔b3 ♔c6 5. ♔a4 ♔b6 6. g4 g5 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Ikonomou, G. – Kozarov, P.
Bulgaria 1971

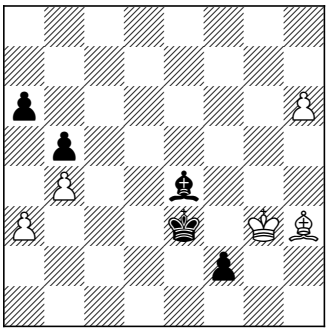
♘♗ 7/l 934 13e/21



1. b6 ♗c6 2. e5! fe5 3. f6 e4 4. f7! [4. ♗e4? ♗e4 5. f7 d3 6. ♔e3 d2!] **4… ed3 5. ♔d3 ♗e4** [5… ♗b5 6. ♔c2 ♗a4 7. ♔b1! +–] **6. ♔e4 c2 7. f8♕ c1♕ 8. ♕f5 ♔g3 9. ♕f3! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Pavliutin, J. – Timoscenko, G.
USSR 1972

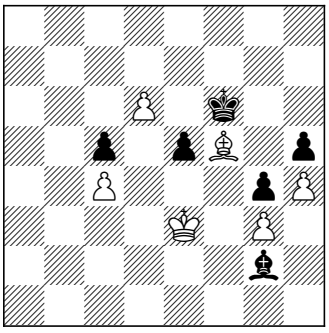
♘♗ 7/l 935 14e/12



1… ♔e2 2. ♔f4 ♗h7 3. ♔e5 ♔e3! [3… f1♕ 4. ♗f1 ♔f1 5. ♔d6 =] **4. ♔d6?** [4. ♗f1! ♗d3 5. ♗g2! =] **4… ♗d3 5. ♔c5 ♔f4! 6. ♔d4** [6. ♔b6 ♔g5 7. ♔a6 ♔h6 8. ♔a5 ♔g5 9. a4 ba4 10. ♔a4 ♔h4 11. ♗g2 ♔g3 –+] **6… ♔g3 7. ♔e3 ♔h3 8. ♔f2 ♔g4 9. ♔e3 ♗c2 10. ♔d4 ♔h5 11. a4 ♔h6** [11… ba4? 12. ♔c3 ♗h7 13. ♔b2 ♔h6 14. ♔a1!! =] **12. a5 ♔g5 13. ♔c5 ♔f4 14. ♔b6 ♔e5 15. ♔a6 ♗d3 16. ♔b6 ♔d4 17. a6 ♔c4 0 : 1 [Timoscenko,G]**

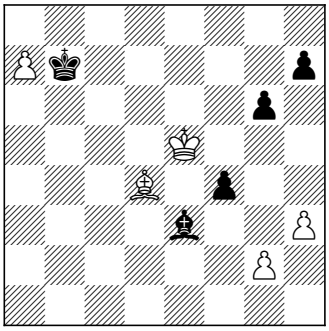
Vitasek, J. – Sidlo, O.
corr 1973

♘♗ 7/l 936 15e/13



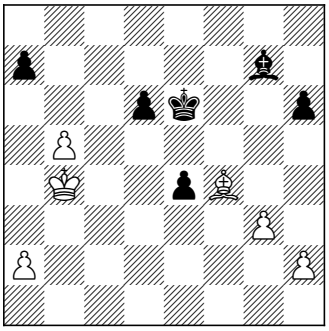
1. ♗g4! [1. ♗g4 hg4 2. d7! ♔e7 3. h5 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Forintos, Gy – Vukic, M.
Vrnjacka Banja 1973
♘♗ 7/l 937 16e/18



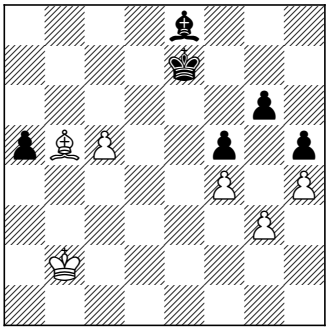
1. ♔e4 [1. ♔d5 ♗c1 (1... g5! 2. ♗f6 ♗c1! =) 2. ♔e6 ♗e3 3. ♗f6 ♗d2! (3... ♗a7? 4. ♔f7 ♔c6 5. ♔g7 ♔d5 6. ♔h7 ♔e4 7. ♔g6 ♗f2 8. h4 +−) 4. ♔f7 g5! 5. ♔e6 (5. ♗g5? f3 6. ♗d2 f2 −+; 5. ♔g7 h5!) 5... h5 6. ♔f5 g4 7. hg4 hg4 8. ♔g4 ♔a7 9. ♗g5 ♔b7 10. ♗f4 ♗e1 11. ♔f5 ♔c8 12. g4 ♗h4 =] **1... ♗c1 2. ♗c5 ♗d2 3. ♔e5 ♗e3 4. ♗f8 ♗a7 5. ♔f6 ♔c6** [5... ♗d4 =] **6. ♔g7 ♔d7?** [6... ♔d5 7. ♔h7 ♔e4 8. ♔g6 ♗f2! △ f3=] **7. ♔h7 ♔e8 8. ♔g8!? = ♗f2??** [8... ♗b8? 9. ♗h6 ♗e5 10. ♗g7 ♗d6 11. ♗f6 ♗f8 12. ♗g5 ⊙ +−; 8... f3 9. gf3 ♗e3! 10. ♗b4 ♗d4 = 11. f4 ♗e3 (△ ♔d7-e6-f5) 12. ♗d6 ♔d7] **9. ♗h6! +− ♔e7** [9... f3 10. gf3 ♗d4 11. ♗g7 ♗c5 12. ♗f6 ♗f8 13. ♗g5 +− ⊙] **10. ♔g7 ♔e6 11. ♔g6 ♔e5 12. ♔g5 ♔e4 13. ♔g4 ♗g3 14. ♗g5 ♔e3 15. h4 ♔f2 16. h5 ♔g2 17. ♗f4 1 : 0 [Benko,P]**

Pribyl, Jo – Prandstetter, E.
CSSR (ch) 1974
♘♗ 7/l 938 17e/17



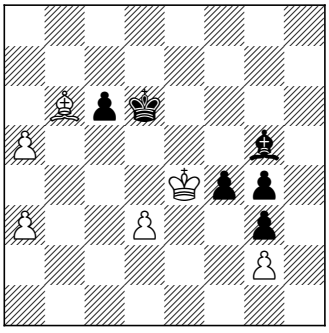
1... ♔d5! [1... d5 2. ♔c5 =] **2. a4?** [2. g4! ♗d4 3. ♗h6 e3 4. ♗g5 e2 5. ♗h4 ♗e3 6. ♗e1! ♔e4 7. a4 d5 8. a5 d4 9. b6 d3 10. ba7! (10. b7? d2 −+) 10... ♗a7 11. ♔c3 ♗d4 12. ♔d2 ♗e3 13. ♔c3 ♗d4 =] **2... h5! 3. a5** [3. ♗e3 ♗d4 4. ♗d4 ♔d4 5. ♔b3 ♔d3 6. a5 e3 7. b6 ab6 8. a6 e2 9. a7 e1♕ 10. a8♕ ♕b1 11. ♔a3 ♕a1 −+] **3... ♗d4 4. ♔b3 e3 5. ♔c2 ♔c4 6. b6** [6. ♗d6 ♗c3! 7. ♗c5 e2 8. ♗f2 ♗a5 9. h3 e1♕ −+] **6... ab6 7. a6** [7. ab6 ♗b6 8. ♗d6 ♗a5 9. ♗f4 ♔d4 10. h3 ♔e4 11. ♗g5 ♔f3 12. g4 e2 13. ♗h4 ♗d8! 14. ♗e1 h4! 15. ♔d3 ♗g5 16. ♗b4 ♔f2 17. ♔e4 ♗e7! 18. ♗c3 e1♕ 19. ♗e1 ♔e1 20. ♔f4 ♔f2 −+] **7... b5 8. ♗d6 b4 9. ♗b4 ♔b4 10. ♔d3 ♗a7 11. h3** [11. h4 ♔b5! 12. g4 hg4 13. ♔e2 g3 14. ♔f3 g2 −+] **11... ♔b5 12. g4 hg4 13. hg4 ♔c6! 0 : 1 [Hort,V]**

Karklis, S. – Gurevich, Vl
USSR 1974
♘♗ 7/l 939 18e/17



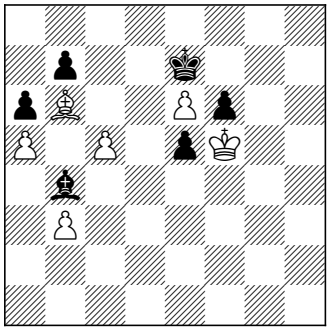
1. c6! ♔d6 2. c7 ♗d7 3. ♗c4 ♔c7 4. ♗f7 ♔d6 5. ♗g6 ♔e7 6. ♗h5 ♔f6 7. ♔c3 a4? [7... ♗b5 8. ♗d1 ♔g6 9. ♗c2 ♔f6 10. ♗d3 ♗c6 11. ♔c4! ♗e4 12. ♗e2 ♗c6 13. ♔c5 ♗d7 14. ♗b5 a4 15. ♗c4! △ ♔b4+– (15. ♗d7?? a3 –+)] **8. ♔b4 ♗c6 9. ♗d1 ♗e8 10. ♗a4 ♗h5 11. ♔c5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M; Milic,B]**

Plahtir – Domuls, E.
USSR 1974
♘♗ 7/l 940 19e/17



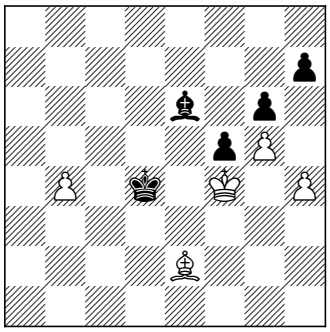
1... f3! 2. gf3 c5! 3. a6 [3. ♗a7 ♗d8! 4. ♔e3 g2 5. ♔f2 gf3 6. d4 ♗h4 7. ♔g1 ♗g5 –+; 3. d4 c4 4. ♗c5 ♔c6 5. fg4 c3 6. ♔d3 g2 –+] **3... g2 4. a7 g1♕ 5. a8♕ ♕e3 6. ♔f5 ♕f3 7. ♕f3 gf3 0 : 1 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Uhlmann, W. – Spiridonov, Nikola
Brno 1975
♘♗ 7/l 941 20e/27



1. ♗a7 [1. c6!! bc6 2. ♗f2! ♗a5 (2... ♗d2 3. ♗h4 ♗g5 4. ♗f2 ♔d6 5. ♗c5!! =; 2... ♗c3 3. ♗h4 e4 4. ♗f2! ♗a5 5. ♗d4 =) 3. ♗h4 ♗c3 4. ♗f6 ♔d6 5. e7 ♔d7 6. ♔e4 ♗b4 7. ♗e5 △ ♔d4-c4=] **1... ♗a5 2. ♗b8?** [2. c6! bc6 3. ♗c5 ♔e8 4. ♔f6 e4 5. ♔f5 =] **2... ♗b4 3. ♗d6 ♔e8 4. ♔f6 e4 5. ♗f4 ♗c5 6. ♗g3 e3 7. ♗e1 ♗a3** [△ ♗c1-d2] **0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Milev, Z. – Ermenkov, E.
Bulgaria 1977
♘♗ 7/l 942 24e/7

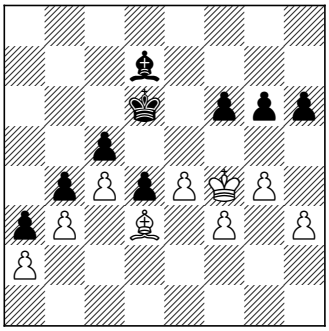


1. h5 gh5 [1... ♗c4 2. ♗f3 ♗d5 3. ♗d1 ♔c4 4. ♔e5 △ h6+–] **2. ♗h5 ♔c4 3. ♔e5 ♗g8** [3... ♗c8 4. ♗f7 ♔b4 5. ♗g8 +–] **4. ♔f5 ♔b4 5. ♔f6 ♗d5** [5... ♔c5 6. ♗f7 +–] **6. ♗f7 ♗e4 7. ♗g8 ♔c5 8. ♔g7 ♔d4** [8... ♔d6 9. ♗h7 ♗c6 10. ♔f6 ♔d7 (10... ♗f3 11. ♗f5 ♗h5 12. ♔g7 ♔e5 13. ♔h6 +–; 10... ♗b5 11. ♗f5 ♗e8

12. ♗g4 △ ♔g7-h6+–) 11. ♗f5 ♔e8 12. g6 ♔f8 13. g7 +–] **9. ♗h7 ♗c6** [♘♗ 7/a3] **10. ♔h6!** [10. ♔f6? ♔e3! 11. ♗f5 (11. ♗g8 ♗e4 12. ♗e6 ♔f4 =; 11. ♔g7 ♔f4 12. ♔h6 ♗e8 =) 11... ♗e8 12. ♗e6 ♔f4 =] **10... ♗e8 11. ♗f5 ♔e3 12. ♗g4 ♗f7 13. ♗h5 ♗g8 14. ♗e8 ♔f4 15. g6 1 : 0 [Milev,Z]**

Laclau, D. – Pytel, K.
Val Thorens 1978

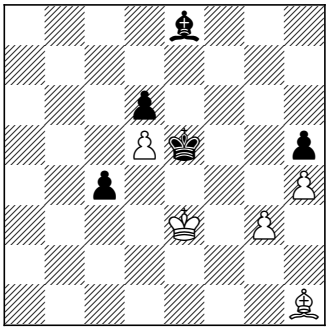
♘♗ 7/l 943 27e/23



1... g5 2. ♔g3 ♔e5 3. ♔f2 ♗e8 4. ♔g3 ♗f7 5. ♔f2 [5. ♗e2 d3! –+] **5... ♔f4 6. ♗f1 h5 7. ♗d3 ♗e8 8. ♗f1** [8. ♗e2 hg4 9. hg4 ♗d7! 10. ♗d3 (10. ♗d1 d3 –+) 10... ♗g4! –+] **8... hg4 9. hg4 ♗a4!** [△ ♗b3–+] **0 : 1 [Pytel,K]**

Mortensen, E. – Plachetka, J.
Esbjerg 1980

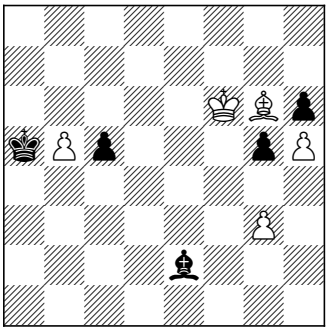
♘♗ 7/l 944 30e/27



1... ♗g6 2. ♗g2 [2. ♗f3? ♗f7! ⊙] **2... ♗f7 3. ♗f3 ♗d5! 4. ♗h5 ♗e4 5. ♔d2!?** [5. ♗f7 d5 6. ♔d2 ♔d4 7. h5 c3 8. ♔c1 ♔e5! 9. g4 d4 10. g5 d3 –+; 5. ♗f3 ♗h7 6. g4 (6. ♔d2 d5 7. ♔c3 ♗g8! 8. h5 d4 9. ♔b4 c3 10. ♗d1 □ ♔e4! △ ♔e3-d2–+) 6... d5 7. g5 d4 8. ♔e2 ♔f4! 9. ♗d5 c3 10. ♗c4 ♔g4 11. ♗d3 c2 –+] **5... ♔d4!** [5... d5? 6. ♔c3 =] **6. ♗e8 c3 7. ♔c1 d5 8. h5** [8. ♗a4 ♔e3! 9. ♗c6 d4! 10. ♗e4 ♔e4 11. h5 d3 12. h6 ♔e3 13. h7 d2 14. ♔c2 (14. ♔d1 ♔d3) 14... ♔e2 15. h8♕ d1♕ 16. ♔c3 ♕a1 –+] **8... ♔e5 9. ♗c6 ♗f5??** [9... ♗h7! 10. ♔d1 (10. g4 d4 11. g5 ♗f5 △ ♔f4–+) 10... d4 11. ♔e2 ♔f6 △ ♔g5–+] **10. h6! d4 11. g4 ♗g6 12. ♗d7!** [△ ♗f5=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Ochoa de Echaguen, F.
Cienfuegos 1984

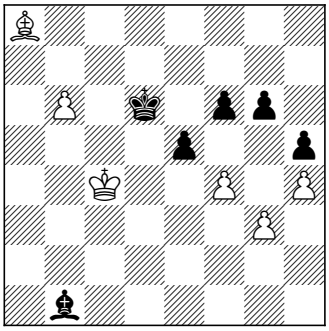
♘♗ 7/l 945 37e/28



1... c4! 2. ♔g7 ♗h5! 3. ♗c2 [3. ♗h5 c3 4. ♗d1 h5 △ h4–+; 3. ♗f5 ♗d1 4. ♔h6 (4. g4 ♗g4! –+) 4... g4 5. ♔g5 ♔b5 –+] **3... ♗e2!** [3... ♗f3? 4. g4! =] **4. ♔h6** [4. g4? ♗d3 5. ♗d1 h5! 6. gh5 c3 –+] **4... g4 5. ♔g5 ♗d3! 6. ♗d1 c3 7. ♔f4** [7. ♔g4 ♗e2! –+] **7... ♗b5!** [7... ♔b5? 8. ♔g4! =] **8. ♔e3 ♗d7 9. ♔d3 ♔b4 0 : 1 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Pountzas, H. – Ghinda, M.
Skopje 1984

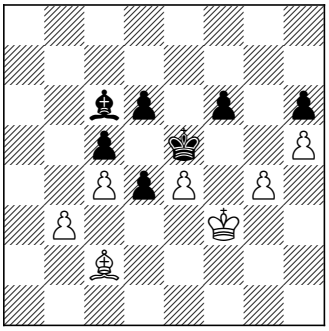
♘♗ 7/l 946 38e/15



1. fe5! [1. ♗g2 ef4 =] **1... fe5 2. ♗g2 ♗f5 3. b7 ♔c7** [3... ♗e6 4. ♔b5 ♔c7 5. ♔a6 ♔b8 6. ♔b6 ♗f5 7. ♔c5 +–] **4. ♔c5 ♗d7** [4... ♔b8 5. ♗c6! ♔c7 6. ♔d5 e4 7. ♔d4 +–] **5. ♗e4 ♗g4** [5... ♗f5 6. ♔d5 +–] **6. ♔d5! ♔b7 7. ♔e5 ♔c7 8. ♗g6 ♔d8 9. ♔f6 ♗e2 10. ♔g5 ♔e7 11. ♗h5 ♗c4 12. ♔h6** [⌓ 12. ♗f3 ♔f8 (12... ♗e6 13. ♔g6! ♔f8 14. ♔h7 +–; 12... ♔f7 13. ♔h6 ♔f6 14. g4 +–) 13. ♔h6 ♔g8 14. g4 ♔h8 15. g5 ♗d3 16. h5! ♗c2 17. g6 ♗b3 18. ♔g5 +–] **12... ♔f8 13. ♔h7 ♗d5 14. ♗g6** [14. g4 ♗f3 =] **14... ♗e6 15. ♗h5⊕ ♗f5 16. ♔h8 ♗e4 17. ♗e2 ♔f7 18. ♗c4** [⌓ 18. g4 ♔g6 19. h5 ♔h6 20. g5!! ♔g5 21. ♔g7 +–] **18... ♔g6 19. ♗e2 ♗d5 20. h5! ♔h6 21. g4 ♗e6 22. g5!! ♔g5 23. ♔g7 ♗c4** [23... ♗f5 24. h6 △ ♗c4-g8-h7+–] **24. h6** [24. h6 ♗g8 25. ♗c4 +–] **1 : 0 [Skembris,S]**

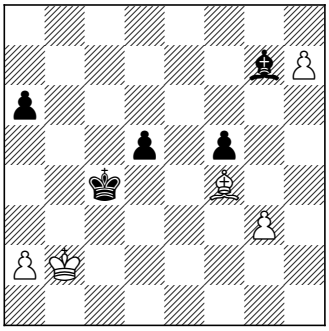
Bjelajac, M. – Nikolic, Sava N
Jugoslavija 1985

♘♗ 7/l 947 39e/26



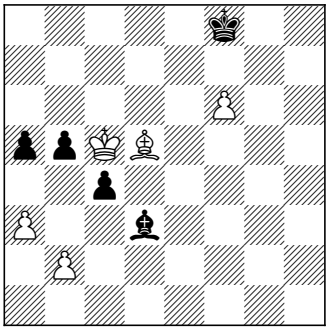
1... d3! 2. ♗d3 ♔d4 3. ♗c2 ♔c3 4. ♗d1 ♔d2 5. ♗e2 ♗d7! [5... ♔c2 6. ♔f4 ♗d7 7. e5 de5 (7... fe5? 8. ♔e4 ♗e6 (8... ♔b3 9. g5 +–) 9. g5 ♗g8 (9... hg5 10. h6 ♗g8 11. ♔f5 +–) 10. gh6 ♗h7 11. ♔e3 △ ♗f3-e4+–) 8. ♔e4 ♗e6 (8... ♔b3 9. ♔d5 ♔b4 10. ♔d6 ♗g4! =) 9. g5 hg5 (9... fg5 10. ♔e5 =) 10. h6 ♗g8 11. ♗g4 ♔b3 12. ♗e6 ♗h7 13. ♗f5 ♗g8 =] **6. ♗f1 ♗e6 7. ♗h3** [△ g5] **7... ♗g8 8. e5 □ fe5? =** [8... de5! 9. g5 □ (9. ♔e4 ♗h7 △ e4–+) 9... fg5! (9... hg5 10. ♔e4 ♔c3 11. h6 ♔b3 12. ♗e6 =) 10. ♔e4 ♔c3 11. ♔e5 ♔b3 12. ♔f6 ♗c4 13. ♗g4 (13. ♔g6 ♗e2 14. ♔h6 g4 △ ♗f3–+) 13... ♗e2!! (Kapetanovic,A) 14. ♗e2 c4 15. ♔g6 c3 16. ♗d1 ♔b2! (16... c2 17. ♗c2 ♔c2 18. ♔h6 =) 17. ♔h6 g4 –+] **9. g5 d5 10. cd5 ♗d5 11. ♔g3 ♗b3 12. gh6 ♗c2 13. ♗e6 ♗h7 14. ♗c4 e4 15. ♔f4 e3 16. ♔e5 ♗g8 17. ♔d6 ♗c4 18. h7 e2 19. h8♕ e1♕ 20. ♔c5 ♗d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Nikolic,Sava N]**

Jansa, Vl – Morovic Fernandez, I.
Bor 1985
♘♗ 7/l 948 40e/27



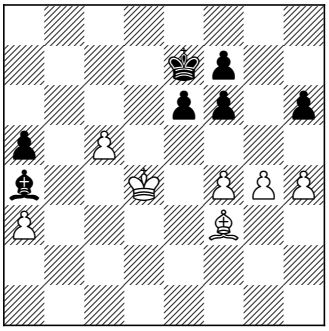
1. ♔a3! ♔b5 [1... ♔c3 2. ♔a4 ♔b2 (2... d4 3. ♔a5 d3 4. ♔a6 d2 5. ♗d2 ♔d2 6. a4 ♔e3 7. a5 +–) 3. ♔a5 ♔a2 4. ♔a6 ♔b3 5. ♔b5 ♔c2 6. ♔c5 d4 7. ♔d5 d3 8. ♔e6 d2 9. ♗d2 ♔d2 10. ♔f5 ♔e3 11. g4 ♔d4 12. ♔g6 +–] **2. ♔b3 ♗h8 3. ♗c1! d4 4. ♗d2 ♔c5** [4... ♗g7 5. ♗b4 △ a4, ♔c4+–] **5. ♔a4! ♔c6 6. ♔a5 ♔b7 7. a4 ♗g7 8. ♗c1 ♗h8 9. ♔b4 ♔c6 10. ♔c4 ♔d6 11. ♗b2 d3 12. ♗c3 1 : 0 [Jansa,Vl]**

Milos, G. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
Sagua la Grande 1986
♘♗ 7/l 949 41e/24



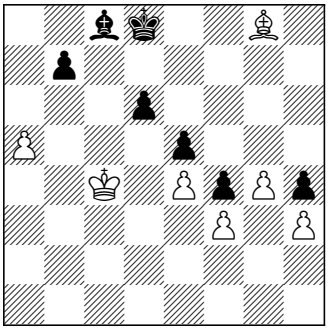
1. ♗c6! [1. ♔b5? c3 –+; 1. ♔b6? b4 =; 1. a4? ba4 2. ♗c4 ♗c2 =] **1... b4** □ **2. ab4 ab4 3. ♗b5!** [3. ♗b5 c3 4. ♗d3 cb2 (4... ♔f7 5. b3! +–) 5. ♔d6 ♔f7 6. ♔e5 +–; 3. ♔b4? ♔f7 =] **1 : 0 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Klovans, J.
USSR 1987
♘♗ 7/l 950 44e/35



1. g5! fg5 [1... hg5 2. fg5 e5 3. ♔d5 ♗b3 4. ♔c6 f5 (4... fg5 5. hg5 ♗c2 6. ♔d5 f6 7. gf6 ♔f6 8. ♗e4! ♗e4 9. ♔e4 ♔e6 10. a4 +–) 5. ♗d5! ♗a4 6. ♔b7 e4 7. c6 e3 8. ♗f3 +–] **2. fg5 hg5 3. hg5 ♗b5** [3... f6 4. gf6 (4. g6 +–) 4... ♔f6 5. c6 △ ♔c5-b6+–] **4. ♔e5** [× f7] **4... ♗d3 5. c6 ♗b5 6. c7 ♔d7?** [6... ♗d7 7. ♗b7 +–; 6... ♗a6 7. ♗h5! ♗c8 8. ♔d4! ♔d6 (8... ♗a6 9. ♔c5 +–; 8... f6 9. g6 +–; 8... f5 9. ♔e5 +–) 9. ♗f7 e5 (9... ♔c7 10. g6) 10. ♔e4 ♗b7 11. ♔e3 ♔c7 12. g6 +–] **7. ♗h5 1 : 0 [Kharitonov,A.V; Vyzmanavin,A]**

Vogt, L. – Borriss, M.
DDR (ch) 1988
♘♗ 7/l 951 45e/33

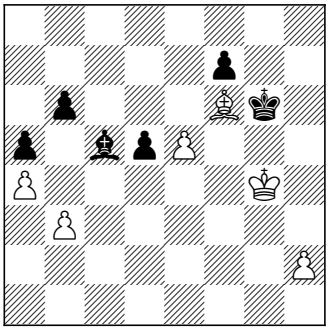


1. ♔b5 [△ ♔b6+–] **1... ♔c7** □ **2. ♗d5 ♗d7 3. ♔c4 ♗e8** [3... ♗c8 4. g5 ♔d8 5. g6 ♔e7 6. g7 +–] **4. g5 ♗h5 5. ♔d3 b6**

[5... ♗f3 6. g6 +–] **6. ab6 ♔b6 7. ♗g8 ♗g6** [7... ♗f3 8. g6 ♗h5 9. g7 +–; 7... ♔c7 8. ♗h7 ♔d7 9. g6 ♔e7 10. g7 +–] **8. ♗e6 ♔c7 9. ♗f5 ♗f7** [9... ♗f5 10. ef5 ♔d7 11. ♔e4 ♔e7 12. ♔d5 ♔f7 13. f6 ♔g6 14. ♔e6 +–] **10. ♗h7 ♗e6 11. g6 ♗h3 12. g7 ♗e6 13. ♔e2** [13. g8♕?? ♗g8 14. ♗g8 h3 –+] **13... d5 14. ed5 ♗d5 15. g8♕ ♗g8 16. ♗g8 ♔d6 17. ♗h7 ♔e6 18. ♔f2 ♔f6 19. ♔g2 ♔g5 20. ♔h3 ♔h6 21. ♗f5 ♔h5 22. ♗c2 ♔g5 23. ♗d3 ♔h5 24. ♗f5 ♔g5 25. ♗g4 1 : 0 [Vogt,L]**

Huzman, A. – Milov, V.
USSR 1989

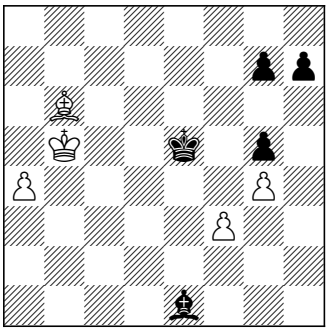
♘♗ 7/1 952 47e/33



1. h4! ♗d4! [1... d4 2. h5 ♔h7 3. ♗g5 d3 4. ♔f3 ♗d4 5. ♗f4 (△ ♔e4) 5... ♗c3 6. ♔e3 d2 7. ♔e2 ♔g7 8. ♗e3 ♗e5 9. ♗b6 ♗c3 10. ♗e3 ♗e5 (10... f5 11. ♗d2 ♗d2 12. ♔d2 ♔h6 13. b4! ab4 14. a5 +–) 11. ♗d2 ♗c7 12. ♔f3 +–; 1... ♗e3 2. h5 ♔h7 3. ♗d8 ⊙ ♔g7 4. ♔f5! ♔h6 5. e6! +– × a5, b6] **2. h5 ♔h7** [2... ♔h6 3. ♗g5 ♔h7 4. ♔f5 +–] **3. ♔f5 ♔h6 4. ♗d8 ♔h5?!** [4... ♗c3 5. ♗b6 ♔h5 6. ♗f2!! ⊙ ♔h6 (6... ♗d2 7. ♗d4 +– △ e6) 7. ♔f6 d4 (7... ♔h7 8. ♔f7 ♗e5 9. ♔e6 +–) 8. ♔f7 d3 9. ♗e3 ♔h5 10. e6 +–; 4... ♗c5 5. ♔g4 (△ ♗g5, ♔f5) 5... ♗e3 6. ♗e7 ♗d2 (6... d4 7. ♗f8 ♔h7 8. ♔f3 ♗h6 9. ♗h6 ♔h6 10. ♔e4 ♔h5 11. ♔d4 ♔g5 (11... ♔g6 12. ♔e4 ♔g7 13. ♔d5 +–) 12. e6 +–; 6... ♔h7 7. ♗h4 ⊙ ♔h6 8. ♗d8; 6... ♗c1 7. ♗f6! ♗d2 8. ♗h4 +– — 6... ♗d2) 7. ♗h4 (△ ♗f2) 7... d4 8. ♗d8 d3 9. ♗b6 ♗f4 10. ♗a5 d2 11. ♗d2 ♗d2 12. ♔f5 ♔g7 13. h6 ♔h6 14. ♔f6 ♗c3 15. a5 ♗a5 16. ♔f7 +–] **5. e6!** [× a5, b6] **5... fe6 6. ♔e6 ♔g6 7. ♔d5 +– [Huzman,A; Vainerman,I]**

Gurevich, D. – Franzoni, G.
Luzern 1989

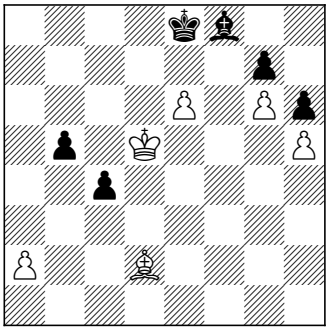
♘♗ 7/1 953 48e/22



1. ♗e3? [1. ♗a5! ♗f2 (1... ♗a5 2. ♔a5 +–) 2. ♗c3! ♔f4 (2... ♔d6 3. ♗g7 +–) 3. a5 ♔f3 4. a6 h5 (4... ♔g4 5. ♗b4 △ ♗c5+–) 5. gh5! (5. ♗b4 hg4 6. ♗c5 ♗c5 7. ♔c5 g3 8. a7 g2 9. a8♕ ♔f2 10. ♕a2 +–) 5... g4 6. ♗g7 g3 7. ♗e5 g2 8. ♗h2 ♔g4 9. h6 ♔h3 10. h7 ♔h2 11. h8♕ ♔g1 12. ♕g7 ♔h2 (12... ♔f1 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♕a1) 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♕h7 +–] **1... g6! = 2. ♗g5 h5 3. a5 ♗a5!** [3... ♗a5 4. ♔a5 hg4 5. fg4 ♔e4 6. ♗c1 g5! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Gurevich,D]**

Enders, P. – Karsa, L.
Harkany 1989

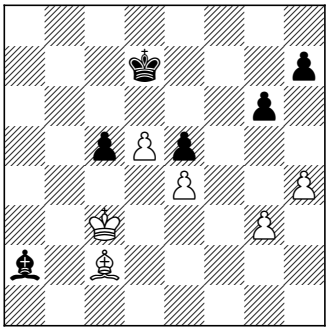
♘♗ 7/1 954 48e/23



1. a3!! [1. ♗e1 ♗e7 2. ♗c3 ♔f8 ∞; 1. ♔c6 b4; 1. ♗c3 b4; 1. ♗c1 c3 2. a3 c2 3. ♔c6 ♔e7 ∞] **1... ♗a3** [1... ♔d8 2. ♗c3 ♔e8 3. ♔c6 ♔e7 4. ♗b4 +− ; 1... ♔e7 2. ♗b4 ♔e8 3. ♗c3 ♔e7 4. ♗b2 ⊙ ♔e8 5. ♔c6 b4 6. ab4 ♗b4 7. ♗g7 ♔e7 8. ♔d5 +−] **2. ♗h6 ♗b2** [2... c3 3. ♗g7 c2 4. ♗h6 +− ; 2... ♗f8 3. ♗d2 ♔d8 4. ♗b4 ♔e8 5. ♗f8 ♔f8 6. ♔d6 ♔e8 7. h6 +− ; 2... ♔f8 3. ♗f4! ♗e7 4. ♗d6 c3 5. h6 gh6 □ 6. ♗e7 ♔g7 7. ♗a3 ♔g6 8. ♔d6 +−] **3. ♗g5 ♔f8** [3... b4 4. ♔c4 ♗c3 5. h6 gh6 6. ♗h6 ♔e7 7. ♔d5 b3 8. g7 +−] **4. h6 gh6 5. ♗h6 ♔e7 6. g7 ♗g7 7. ♗g7 b4 8. ♗d4 1 : 0**
[Enders,P]

Abramovic, B. – Landa, K.
Bled 1990

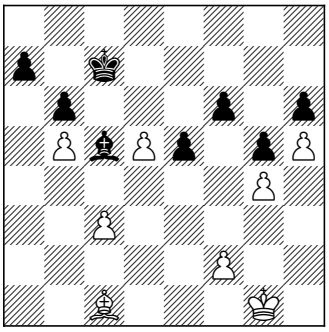
♘♗ 7/1 955 49e/25



1. ♗d3?? [1. ♗a4!! ♔d6 (1... ♔c7 2. ♗b5 ♔d6 3. ♗d3 +−) 2. ♗b3 ♗b1 3. ♗c2 ♗a2 4. ♗d3 ♗d5 5. ed5 ♔d5 6. ♔d2 e4 7. ♗c2 ♔d4 8. g4! □ (8. ♔e2? h5! □ 9. ♗b1 (9. ♗a4 ♔e5 10. ♔e3 c4 11. ♗c2 ♔f5 12. ♗e4 ♔g4 13. ♔f2 g5 14. ♗f3 ♔f5 15. hg5 ♔g5 16. ♔g2 h4 17. g4 c3 =) 9... c4 (9... ♔e5? 10. ♔e3 ♔f5 11. ♗e4 ♔g4 12. ♔f2 g5 13. ♗f3 ♔f5 14. hg5 ♔g5 15. ♔g2 h4 16. g4 c4 17. ♔h3 c3 18. ♗d1 +−) 10. ♗c2 c3 11. ♗b1 ♔e5 12. ♔e3 ♔f5 13. ♗e4 ♔g4 14. ♔f2 g5 15. hg5 ♔g5 16. ♔f3 h4 17. g4 h3 18. ♔g3 h2 =) 8... c4 9. ♔e2 c3 10. ♗b1 ♔e5 11. ♔e3 h5 12. g5 ♔f5 13. ♗e4 ♔g4 14. ♗g6 ♔h4 15. ♔f4 +−] **1... ♔d6 2. ♔b2 ♗d5 3. ed5 ♔d5 4. ♔c3 e4 = 5. ♗b5 ♔e5 6. ♗e8 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Abramovic,B]**

Krasenkow, M. – Akesson, R.
Berlin 1990

♘♗ 7/1 956 50e/29

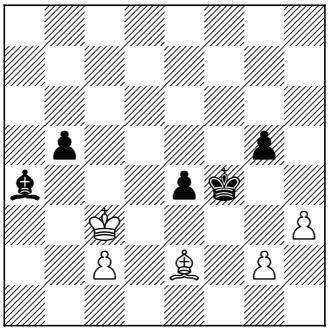


1. ♔f1? ⊕ [1. ♔g2! ♔d6 (1... e4 2. c4 △ ♗b2, f3) 2. c4 ♔e7 3. ♔f3 ♔f7 4. ♗e3 ♗d6 5. ♔e4 ♔e7 (5... ♔f8 6. ♔d3 ♔e7 7. c5!! ♗c5 (7... bc5 8. ♔c4 +−) 8. ♗c5 bc5 9. ♔c4 ♔d6 10. f3 ⊙ f5 11. gf5 e4 12. fe4 g4 13. f6 g3 14. e5! ♔e5 □ 15. f7 g2 16. f8♕ g1♕ 17. ♕e7 ♔f4 18. ♕f6 ♔e3 19. ♕h6 +−) 6. ♔d3 ♗b4 7. ♔c2! (△ ♔b3, c5) (7. c5 bc5) 7... ♔d6 (7... f5 8. ♔b3 ♗d6 9. gf5 ♔f6 10. c5! +−) 8. ♔b3 ♗e1 9. f3 △ ♗c1-a3 +−] **1... ♔d6 2. c4 ♔e7** [△ f5] [2... f5!? 3. gf5?! ♔e7] **3. ♔e2** [3. ♗b2 ♗d6] **3... f5 4. f3 ♔f6 5. ♔d3 ♗d6 6. ♗e3 ♗f8 7. gf5?!** [7. ♗d2 ♗d6 8. ♗c3 ♗c5 9. ♔c2 ♗d6 10. ♔b3 ♗c5 11. gf5 (11. ♗b4? ♗b4 12. ♔b4 e4!) 11... ♗d6!!

(11... ♔f5? 12. ♗b4 ±) 12. ♗b4 (12. ♔c2 ♔f5; 12. ♗d2 ♗c5 (12... ♗e7 13. ♗e3 ♔f5)) 12... ♗b4 13. ♔b4 e4 14. fe4 g4 15. d6 g3 16. e5 ♔e5! 17. d7 g2 18. d8♕ g1♕ 19. ♕d5 ♔f4 = ×♔b4] **7... ♔f5 8. c5 bc5 9. ♔c4 e4 10. fe4 ♔e4 11. ♗c5 ♗c5 12. ♔c5 g4 13. d6 g3 14. d7 g2 15. d8♕ g1♕ 16. ♔c6 ♕d4! = 17. ♕e8 ♔d3 18. ♕g6 ♔c4 19. ♔b7 ♕d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Krasenkow,M]**

Anand, V. – Hertneck, G.
Muenchen 1991

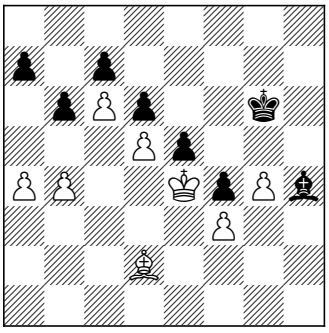
♘♗ 7/1 **957** 51e/20



1. ♔d4 [1. ♗d1 ♔e3! (1... ♔g3 2. ♔d4 ♔g2 3. ♔e4 ♔h3 4. ♔d4 g4 5. ♗g4! ♔g4 6. ♔c5 △ c4=) 2. g3 b4! (2... ♔f2 3. h4 gh4 4. gh4 e3 5. h5 b4 6. ♔b4 ♗c2 7. h6 ♗d1 8. h7 e2 9. h8♕ e1♕ 10. ♕c3 =) 3. ♔b4 ♔d2 4. ♗g4 (4. ♗h5 ♗c2 5. ♔c4 e3 6. ♔d4 ♗f5 △ g4–+) 4... ♗c2 5. h4 (5. ♔c4 e3 6. ♔d4 ♗f5 –+) 5... e3! (5... gh4 6. gh4 e3 7. h5 ♗d1 8. h6 ♗g4 9. h7 e2 10. h8♕ e1♕ =) 6. hg5 (6. h5 e2 –+) 6... ♗d1 7. ♗d1 (7. g6 ♗g4 8. g7 ♗e6 –+) 7... ♔d1 8. g6 e2 9. g7 e1♕ –+] **1... b4 2. ♗d1** [2. g3 ♔g3 3. ♔e4 ♗c2 –+] **2... ♗d7!** [2... e3 3. g3 ♔g3 4. ♔e3 ♔h3 5. ♔d4 =; 2... ♗c6! 3. ♔c5 ♗b7 (3... ♔e3? 4. ♔c6 ♔d2 5. ♗g4 ♔c2 6. ♗f5! +–) 4. ♔b4 ♔e3 5. ♔c3 ♔f2 6. ♔d4 e3 7. c4 ♗g2 8. c5 ♗h3 –+] **3. ♗h5** [3. g3 ♔g3 4. ♔e4 ♔h3 5. c3 (5. ♔d4 ♗g4! 6. ♗g4 ♔g4 7. ♔c4 ♔f3 8. ♔b4 g4 9. c4 g3 10. c5 g2 11. c6 g1♕ –+) 5... bc3 6. ♔d4 (6. ♔d3 c2! –+) 6... c2! 7. ♗c2 g4 8. ♗e4 g3 9. ♔e3 ♔h2 10. ♗d5 ♗h3 11. ♔f4 ♗g2 12. ♗c4 ♗c6 13. ♗f1 ♗b5 –+] **3... ♗f5 4. ♔c4 e3 5. ♔b4 g4** [5... ♗c2 6. ♔c3 (6. ♗f3 ♔g3 7. ♔c3 ♗e4 –+) 6... ♗e4 7. g3 ♔g3 8. ♔d4 ♔f4 9. ♗g4 ♗g2 10. ♔d3 ♗f1 11. ♔d4 ♗h3 –+] **6. ♔c3 ♔g3 7. hg4 e2 0 : 1 [Hertneck,G]**

Legky, N. – Tasic, V.
Chanac 1991

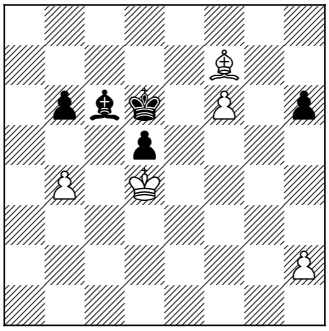
♘♗ 7/1 **958** 52e/30



1... ♗f2? [1... ♗f6! 2. b5 ♔g5 3. a5 ♔g6 4. a6 ♔g5 5. ♗a5 (△ ♗b6) 5... ♗d8 □ 6. ♗b4 ♗e7 7. ♗c3 ♗f6 □ 8. ♗e1 ♔g6 9. ♗f2 ♗d8 □ 10. ♔d3 ♔g5 11. ♔e2 ♔g6! (11... e4? 12. fe4 ♔g4 13. e5! de5 14. ♗b6!! +–) 12. ♔f1 ♔g5 13. ♔g2 ♔g6 14. ♔h3 ♔h6 15. g5!? (15. ♗h4 ♗h4 16. ♔h4 ♔g6 =) 15... ♔h5 □ 16. g6 ♔g6 17. ♔g4 ♔g7 18. ♔f5 ♔f7 19. ♗g1 ♔e7 20. ♔g6 ♔e8 =] **2. ♗c3! ♗h4** [2... ♔f6 3. ♗e5! de5 4. d6 +–] **3. ♗e5! de5 4. d6 ♗d8 5. ♔e5 ♔f7 6. b5 ♗f6 7. ♔d5 ♗d8 8. g5! 1 : 0 [Legky,N]**

Dorfman, J. – Bellon Lopez, J.
Logrono 1991

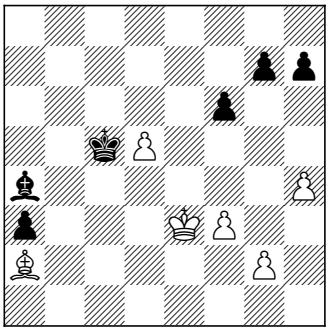
♘♗ 7/l 959 53e/22



1. ♗g8! [1. ♗h5 ♗d7 (1... ♔e6 2. f7 ♔e7 3. ♗f3 ♗d7!) 2. f7 ♔e7 3. ♔d5 ♗a4] **1... ♗b7** [1... ♗a8? 2. f7! ♔e7 3. f8♕ ♔f8 4. ♗d5 +–] **2. ♔e3!** [2. b5 ♗c8! (2... ♗a8? 3. f7 +–) 3. ♗d5 ♗d7 4. ♗c6 (4. ♗c4 ♗b5! 5. ♗b5 ♔e6 =) 4... ♗h3 △ ♗f1-b5] **2... ♗c6** [2... ♗c8 3. ♗d5! +–] **3. ♔f4 d4** [3... ♗b7 4. ♔f5 +–] **4. ♗c4!** ⊙ **b5** [4... ♔d7 5. ♔e5 +–; 4... ♗d7 5. ♔e4 +–] **5. ♗b3 ♔d7 6. ♔f5** [△ ♔g6-g7] **6... ♔e8** □ **7. ♗c2! ♔f7 8. ♗d3 +– ♗d7 9. ♔e5 ♗e8 10. ♗e2 ♗d7** [10... ♔g6 11. ♔e6] **11. ♗h5 ♔f8 12. ♔d4 ♗e6 13. ♗f3! ♗c4** [13... ♔f7 14. ♗d5] **14. ♗e4 ♗e6 15. ♗c6 ♗c4** [15... ♗c4 16. ♔e4 ♗e2 17. ♔f5 ♗d3 18. ♗e4] **1 : 0 [Dorfman,J]**

Manninen, M. – Serper, G.
Helsinki 1992

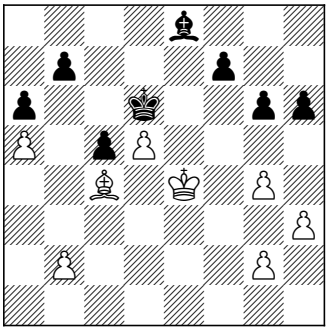
♘♗ 7/l 960 56e/25



1... ♗b5! [△ h5!, ♗c4!] [1... ♗e8? 2. ♔e4 ♗b5 (2... ♗g6 3. ♔e3 ♗f7 4. ♔e4) 3. ♔f5 ♗d7 4. ♔e4 =] **2. g4** [2. ♔f4 ♔d4 –+; 2. ♔e4 ♗c4! 3. ♗c4 (3. d6 ♗b5 –+) 3... ♔c4 4. d6 a2 5. d7 a1♕ 6. d8♕ ♕e5#; 2. f4 f5! △ ♗e8-f7–+; 2. h5 ♗e8 3. g4 ♗b5! (△ ♗c4!) 4. f4 h6 5. ♔e4 ♗d7 6. f5 (6. ♔f3 ♔d4 –+) 6... ♗a4 △ ♗d1, ♔d4–+] **2... ♗c4! 3. ♗c4 ♔c4 4. d6 a2 5. d7 a1♕** [5... a1♕ 6. d8♕ ♕e1 7. ♔f4 ♕e5#] **0 : 1 [Serper,G]**

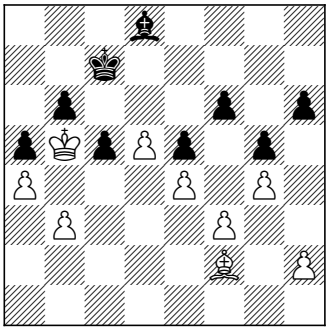
Ravichandran, R. – Ravi, Th
India (ch) 1992

♘♗ 7/l 961 56e/26



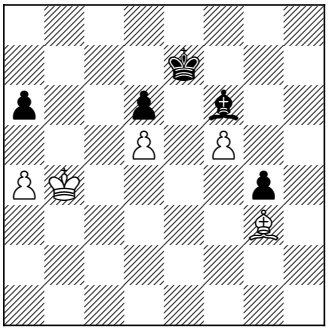
1... ♗b5!! 2. b3 □ [× ⇗ a2-c4] [2. ♗b5 ab5 3. h4 (3. b3 f5 4. gf5 gf5 5. ♔f5 ♔d5 –+) 3... b4 4. h5 (△ g5) 4... gh5 5. gh5 c4 6. g4 f6 7. ♔d4 c3 8. bc3 b3 9. ♔d3 ♔d5 10. c4 ♔c5 11. ♔c3 b2 12. ♔b2 ♔c4 △ ♔b5-a5–+] **2... ♗e8 3. ♔f4 f6 4. g3** [4. h4 ♗f7 5. ♔e4 ♗g8 6. h5 ♗h7 7. hg6 ♗g6 8. ♔f4 ♗c2 9. g3 ♗g6 ⊙ 10. ♗e2 (10. ♔e3 ♔e5 –+ × d5) 10... ♗f7 –+] **4... ♗f7 5. ♔e4 ♗g8 6. h4 ♗f7** ⊙ **7. h5 gh5 8. ♔f5** [8. gh5 ♗h5 9. ♔f5 ♗f3 10. ♔f6 ♗d5 11. ♗d5 (11. g4 ♗c4 12. bc4 b5! 13. ab6 a5 –+) 11... ♔d5 12. ♔g6 b5!! 13. ab6 ♔c6 14. ♔h6 a5! 15. g4 (15. ♔g5 c4 –+) 15... a4! 16. ba4 (16. g5 ab3 17. g6 b2 18. g7 b1♕ 19. g8♕ ♕h1 20. ♔g7 ♕g1 –+) 16... c4 –+] **8... hg4 9. ♔f6 ♗d5 10. ♔f5 ♗c4 11. bc4 b5! 0 : 1 [Ravi,Th]**

Zagrebelny, S. – Henssler, J.
Groningen (open) 1993
♘♗ 7/l **962** **59e/13**



1. ♗c5! bc5 2. ♔a5 [♘♗ 1/h] **2... ♔b7 3. ♔b5 ♗e7** [3... ♗b6? 4. d6 ♗a7 5. a5 +–] **4. a5 ♗f8 5. h3!** [5. a6 ♔c7 6. h3! +– (6. a7? ♔b7 7. a8♕ ♔a8 8. ♔c6 ♔b8 9. d6 ♔c8 –+)] **5... ♔c7 6. a6 ♗e7 7. a7 ♔b7 8. a8♕ ♔a8 9. ♔c6 ♔b8 10. d6 ♗d8** [10... ♗f8? 11. ♔c5 ♔b7 12. b4 ♗g7 13. ♔d5 ♗f8 14. ♔e6 ♔c6 15. d7 ♔c7 16. ♔f7 +–] **11. ♔d7! ♗a5 12. ♔e8!** [12. ♔e7 c4!! 13. bc4 ♗b4 14. ♔e6 ♔c8 15. ♔d5 ♔d7 16. c5 ♔d8 17. c6 ♔e8 18. ♔e6 ♔d8 19. d7 ♗c5 20. ♔f6 ♗d6 21. ♔e6 ♗c7 22. ♔f7 ♗d6 23. ♔f6! ⊙ (Shipov,S) 23... ♗c7 24. ♔g6 ♗d6 25. ♔h6 ♗e7 26. ♔g6 ♔c7 27. ♔f5 ♔c6 28. ♔e5 ♔d7 =] **12... ♔b7 13. d7 ♔c6 14. d8♕ ♗d8 15. ♔d8 ♔d6 16. ♔e8 ♔c6 17. ♔e7 ♔b5 18. ♔d6** [18. ♔d7 ♔a5 19. ♔c6 ♔b4 20. ♔b6?? c4 –+] **18... ♔b6 19. ♔e6 ♔b5 20. ♔f6 ♔b4 21. ♔e5 ♔b3 22. ♔f5 c4 23. e5 c3 24. e6 c2 25. e7 c1♕ 26. e8♕ ♕f4?** [26... ♕f1 27. ♕e6 ♔a3 28. ♕h6 ♕f3 29. ♔g5 ♕e3 30. ♔g6 ♕d3! (Shipov,S) 31. ♔g7 ♕d7 32. ♔g8 ♕d5 33. ♔h7 ♕d3 34. ♕g6 ♕h3 35. ♔g8 +–] **27. ♔g6 ♕f3?? 28. ♕f7 1 : 0 [Zagrebelny,S]**

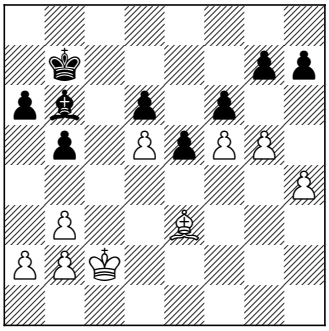
Legky, N. – Nurkic, S.
Asti 1994
♘♗ 7/l **963** **62e/9**



1. ♔a5! ♗e5 □ 2. ♗h4! ♗f6! [2... ♔d7? 3. ♔a6 g3 4. a5 g2 5. ♗f2 (△ ♗g1) 5... ♗h2 6. ♔b7 +–; 2... ♔f7 3. ♔a6 g3 4. ♔b7! g2 5. ♗f2 ♗h2 6. ♔c6 g1♕ (6... ♔e7 7. a5 g1♕ 8. ♗g1 ♗g1 9. f6 +–) 7. ♗g1 ♗g1 8. ♔d6 +– — 2... ♗f6] **3. ♗f2?** [3. ♗e1!! ♗e5 4. ♔a6 g3! (4... ♔f6 5. ♔b7 ♔f5 6. a5 ♔e4 7. a6! ♗d4 8. ♔c6! +– △ 9. ♔d6, 9. ♗g3) 5. ♔b7! g2 6. ♗h4!! (6. ♗f2? ♗h2 7. ♔c6 (7. a5 g1♕ 8. ♗g1 ♗g1 9. ♔c6 ♗c5!! =) 7... g1♕ 8. ♗g1 ♗g1 9. f6!? ♔f6 10. ♔d6 ♗b6!! =) 6... ♔f7 (6... ♔d7 7. ♗f2 ♗h2 8. a5 g1♕ 9. ♗g1 ♗g1 10. a6 ♔e7 11. a7 ♗a7 12. ♔a7 ♔f6 13. ♔b7 ♔f5 14. ♔c7 ♔e5 15. ♔c6 +–) 7. ♗f2 ♗h2 8. ♔c6! g1♕ 9. ♗g1 ♗g1 10. ♔d6 ♗b6 11. ♔c6 ♗d8 (11... ♗a5 12. ♔b5 +–) 12. ♔b5 ♔f6 13. a5 ♗a5 14. ♔a5 ♔e5 15. f6 +–] **3... ♗c3!!** [3... ♗e5? 4. ♔a6 g3 5. ♗g1! ♔f6 6. ♔b5 ♔f5 7. a5 ♔e4 8. ♔c4 +–] **4. ♔a6 ♔f6 5. ♔b5 ♔f5 6. ♗b6** [6. a5 ♗a5! 7. ♔a5 ♔e4 =; 6. ♔c4 ♔e4! 7. ♔c3 ♔d5 8. a5 ♔c6 9. a6 g3! 10. ♗g1 ♔c7 11. ♗a7 g2 =] **6... ♔e4 7. ♔c4 g3 8. a5 ♗e1 9. a6 ♗f2 10. a7 ♗b6 11. a8♕ g2 = [Legky,N]**

Kovchan, A. – Antal, G.
Magyarorszag 1995

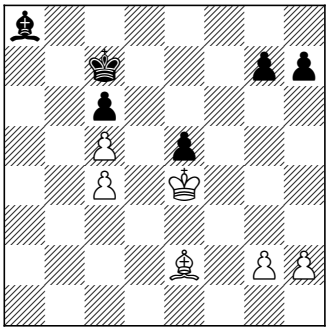
♘♗ 7/1 964 64e/13



1. h5!! [1. ♗b6 ♔b6 2. g6 (2. gf6 gf6 3. b4 a5 4. a3 △ h5-h6=) 2... h6 3. b4 =] **1... fg5** [1... ♗e3 2. h6! gh6 3. g6 +–; 1... ♗d8 2. h6 (2. g6 +–) 2... gh6 3. g6 +–; 1... h6 2. gh6 gh6 3. ♗h6 +–] **2. ♗b6! ♔b6 3. h6 1 : 0 [Jakobetz,L]**

Rogers, I. – Allen, An
Queensland 1997

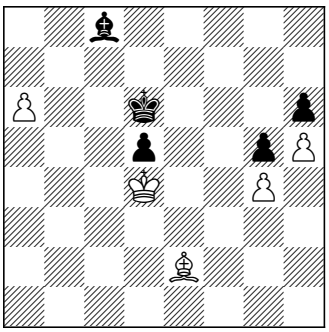
♘♗ 7/1 965 71e/11



1... ♔d7? [1... ♔d8! 2. ♔e5 (2. ♗g4 ♗b7 =) 2... ♔e7 3. ♗d3 h6 4. ♔f5 ♔f7 5. ♗e2 ♗b7 6. ♗h5 ♔e7 7. ♔g6 ♔f8 8. ♗g4 ♗a6 9. ♗f3 ♗b7 10. h4 ♗a8 11. g4 ♗b7 12. g5 hg5 13. hg5 ♔g8 14. ♗g4 ♗a6 15. ♗e6 ♔f8 16. ♗d7 ♗b7 17. ♔h7 ♔e7 18. ♗g4 ♔f7 19. ♗h5 ♔f8 20. g6 ♗a6 21. ♗f3 ♗b7 22. ♗g4 ♗a6 23. ♗d7 ♗b7 24. ♔h8 ♔e7 25. ♗g4 (25. ♔g7? ♔d7 26. ♔f8 ♗a6 –+) 25... ♔f8 =; 1... ♗b7! 2. ♔e5 ♔d7 3. ♗d3 h6 4. ♔f5 ♔e7 5. ♔g6 ♔f8 = — 1... ♔d8] **2. ♗g4!** [2. ♔e5 ♔e7 =] **2... ♔e7 3. ♗c8** [3. ♔e5? ♗b7 =] **3... ♔f6 4. g3!?** [4. g4 g5 — 4. g3] **4... h6?!** [4... g5? 5. g4 h6 6. h3 +–; 4... h5? 5. h3 g5 6. h4 g4 □ 7. ♗d7 ♗b7 (7... ♔e7 8. ♗f5 ♔f6 9. ♗c8 +–) 8. ♗e8 ♗a6 9. ♗c6 ♗c4 10. ♗e8 +–; 4... g6 □ 5. g4! g5 (5... h6 6. h4 +–) 6. ♗f5 ♗b7 (6... h6 7. ♗c8 +–) 7. ♗h7 ♗c8 8. h3 (8. ♗f5?? ♗f5 9. gf5 g4 –+) 8... ♗e6 9. ♔d3 ♔e7 10. ♔c3 (10. ♗f5? ♗f5 11. gf5 ♔f7! =) 10... ♔d8 11. ♗d3 ♔d7 12. ♔d2 ♔e7 13. ♔e3 ♔f6 14. ♗e4 ♗d7 15. ♔f3 ♗e8 16. ♔g3 ♗d7 17. h4 ♗e8 18. h5 ♗d7 19. ♔f3 ♗e8 20. ♗d3 ♗d7 21. ♗e2 ♗e6 22. ♔e4 ♗f7 23. ♔d3 ♗e6 24. ♔c3 ♗d7 (24... e4 25. ♔d4 +–) 25. ♔b4 +–] **5. g4! ♔e7** [5... g5 6. h3 +–] **6. ♔e5 ♔d8 7. ♗a6 ♔e7 8. ♔f5 ♔f7 9. h4 ♔e7 10. h5 ♔f7 11. ♔e5 ♔e7 12. ♗c8 ♔d8 13. ♔e6! ♔c8 14. ♔f7 ♗b7 15. ♔g7 ♔d7 16. g5 hg5 17. h6 1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Otero, E. – Camacho, G.
Cuba 1997

♘♗ 7/1 966 72e/8

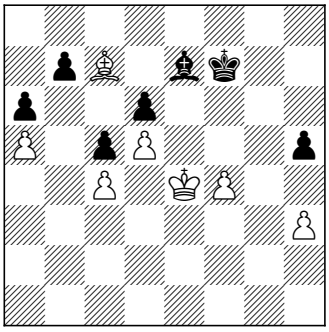


1. ♗d3! ♗d7 □ [1... ♔c6 2. a7 ♗b7 (2... ♔b7 3. ♗a6 +–) 3. ♔e5 +–] **2. ♗f5!** [2. a7? ♗c6 =] **2... ♗b5** [2... ♗c6 3. ♗c8 △ ♗b7+–; 2... ♗f5 3. gf5 +–] **3. ♗c8** [△ ♗b7, a7] **3... ♔c7 4. ♗b7?** [4. a7! ♗c6 5. ♔c5 +– ⊙] **4... ♗e2 = 5. ♗d5** [5. ♔c5 d4 (5... ♗g4!? 6. ♗d5 ♗c8 7. a7 ♗b7 8. a8♕ ♗a8 =) 6. ♗e4 ♗a6 7. ♔d4 ♔d6 =] **5... ♗a6 6. ♔e5 ♔d8 7. ♔f6 ♔e8 8. ♔g7 ♗e2! 9. ♗e6 ♗f3 10. ♔h6 ♔f8 11.**

♔h7 [11. ♔g5 ♗g4! = ; 11. ♔g6 ♗g4! =]
11... ♗e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Camacho,G]

Vasilescu, L.-M. – Mozes, E.
Romania 2000

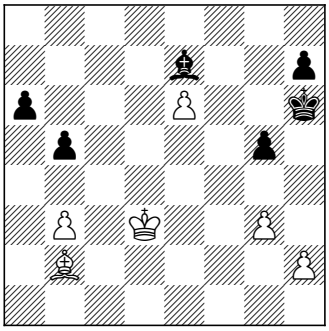
♘♗ 7/1 967 79e/6



1. ♔f5! h4 □ 2. ♔g4 [2. ♗b8 ♗f8 □ 3. ♔g5 ♗e7 4. ♔h5! — 2. ♔g4 (4. ♔h6?! ♔f6! (4... ♗d8? 5. ♗d6 ♗a5 6. ♗c5 b5 7. cb5 ab5 8. ♔g5 b4 9. ♔f5! b3 10. ♗d4 ♗b4 11. ♗b2 ♗f8 12. ♔e4! ♗d6 13. f5 △ ♔d3+−) 5. ♗c7 ♗f8 6. ♔h7 (6. ♔h5 ♔f5 7. ♔h4 ♔f4 =) 6... ♗e7 7. ♔h8!? (7. ♔g8 ♔g6 8. f5 ♔f6 ⊙ 9. ♗b8 ♔f5 10. ♔f7 ♗d8 11. ♗d6 ♗a5 12. ♗c5 b5 13. cb5 ab5 14. d6 b4 15. d7 b3 16. ♗d4 ♔f4 =) 7... ♔f7! (7... ♔g6? 8. ♔g8 ♔f6 9. f5 ⊙ ♔f5 10. ♔f7 ♗f6 11. ♗d6 ♗d8 12. ♗c5 ♗a5 13. ♗e7 +−) 8. ♗b6 (8. f5 ♗f6! 9. ♔h7 ♗e7 =) 8... ♔g6! 9. ♔g8 ♔f6 10. ♗c7 ♔g6 11. f5 ♔f6! =)] **2... ♔g6 3. ♗b8 ♔f7 □** [3... ♔g7? 4. ♔f5 ♔f7 5. ♗c7 +− ⊙] **4. ♔h5!** [4. ♔f5 ♗f8; 4. f5 ♔f6] **4... ♔f6** [4... ♔g7!? 5. ♗c7 ♔h7 (5... ♔f7 6. ♔h6! ♔f6 7. ♔h7 ♔f7 8. f5! ♔f6 9. ♔g8 ⊙ ♔f5 10. ♔f7 +−) 6. f5 ♔g7 7. f6! ♔f6 (7... ♗f6 8. ♗d6 ♗d8 9. ♗c5 ♗a5 10. ♗d4 ♔f7 11. ♔h4 +−) 8. ♔h4 ♔f5 (8... ♔g6 9. ♔g4 ♔f6 10. h4 ♔g6 11. h5 ♔f6 12. ♔f4 ♗f8 13. ♗d8 ♔f7 14. ♔f5 +−) 9. ♔h5! (9. ♔g3?! ♗f8 10. h4 ♗e7 =) 9... ♔e4 (9... ♗f8 10. ♗d8! ♗g7 (10... ♔e4 11. ♔g6 +−) 11. h4! (11. ♗e7 ♗c3! 12. ♗d6 ♗a5 13. ♗c5 b5 14. cb5 ab5 15. h4 b4 =) 11... ♗f8 12. ♗g5 ♗g7 13. ♗d2 ♗e5 (13... ♗f8 14. ♗c3 ♗e7 15. ♗e1! ♗f8 16. ♗g3 ⊙ ♗e7 17. ♔h6! ♔g4 18. ♗e1 ♔f5 19. h5 ♗f8 20. ♔h7 ♔g5 21. h6 ♗h6 22. ♗d2 ♔f5 23. ♗h6 ♔e4 24. ♔g6 ♔d4 25. ♔f6 ♔c4 26. ♔e6 +−) 14. ♔h6 ♔e4 15. ♔g5! ♔d3 16. ♗f4 ♗c3 17. ♔f5 ♔c4 18. ♔e6 ♗a5 19. h5 ♗c3 (19... ♔d3 20. h6 c4 21. h7 ♗c3 22. ♗d6 +−) 20. ♗d6 a5 21. ♗c5 ♔c5 22. d6 +−) 10. ♔g4 ♔d4 (10... ♔e5 11. h4 ♔d4 12. h5 ♔c4 (12... ♗f8 13. ♗d6! +−) 13. h6 ♔d5 14. ♔f5 ♗f8 15. h7 ♗g7 16. ♗d8 +−) 11. ♔f5 ♔c4 12. ♔e6 ♗f8 (12... ♗h4 13. ♗d6 ♗d8 14. ♗f4 ♗a5 15. h4 +−) 13. h4! (13. ♗d6 ♗d6 14. ♔d6 ♔b5 15. ♔c7 c4 16. d6 c3 17. d7 c2 18. d8♕ c1♕ 19. ♔b8! ±) 13... ♔b5 (13... ♔d4 14. ♗d6 ♗d6 15. ♔d6 c4 16. ♔e6! c3 17. d6 c2 18. d7 c1♕ 19. d8♕ ♔e4 20. ♕d5 +−) 14. ♗d8 c4 (14... ♗h6 15. ♔d6 c4 16. ♗f6 ♗d2 17. ♔e6 c3 18. ♗c3 ♗c3 19. d6 ♗a5 20. h5 +−) 15. ♗g5! ♗g7 (15... ♔a5 16. ♔f7 +−) 16. ♔d6 ♗c3 (16... c3 17. ♔e7 +−) 17. ♔e6 ♗a5 18. h5 +−] **5. ♔h4 ♔f5 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 7. ♔g4 ♗f8** [7... ♔d4 8. ♔f5 ♔c4 9. ♔e6 ♗d8 10. f5 +−] **8. h4 ♔d4 9. ♔f5 ♔c4 10. ♔e6 ♔b5** [⌓ 10... ♔b3 11. ♗d6 ♗d6 12. ♔d6 c4 13. ♔e5 c3 14. d6 c2 15. d7 c1♕ 16. d8♕ ♕e3 17. ♔f5 ♕h3 18. ♔g6 ♕g4 19. ♕g5 +−] **11. ♔f7** [11. ♔f7 ♗h6 12. ♗d6 c4 13. ♔g6 +−] **1 : 0 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Becerra Rivero, J. – Vuckovic, Bo
Bermuda 2001

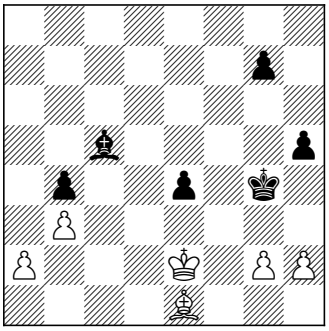
♘♗ 7/l **968** 83e/3



1… ♔g6 2. ♔e4 [2. g4 a5! 3. ♔e4 = — 2. ♔e4] **2… a5!** [2… g4 3. ♗c3! +–] **3. g4** [3. ♔d5 ♔f5 4. ♔c6 ♔e6 5. ♔b5 ♔f5 6. ♔a5 ♔g4 7. b4 ♔h3 8. b5 ♗c5 9. b6 ♗b6 10. ♔b6 ♔h2 11. ♗e5 ♔h3 12. ♔c5 h5 13. ♔d4 h4 =] **3… a4** [3… ♗f6 4. ♗a3 b4 5. ♗c1 +– △ ♔d5-c6-b5-a5] **4. ♔d5** [4. ba4 ba4 5. ♔d5 a3 6. ♗a1 a2 7. ♔c6 ♗f6 8. ♔d7 ♗a1 9. e7 ♗f6! (9… ♗b2? 10. e8♕ ♔g7 11. ♕e7 ♔g6 12. ♕e6 +– △ ♕a2) 10. e8♕ ♔g7 11. ♔e6 a1♕ 12. ♕f7 ♔h6 13. ♕f6 ♕f6 14. ♔f6 =] **4… a3** [4… ab3? 5. ♔c6 ♗f6 6. ♔d7 +–] **5. ♗a1 a2 6. ♔c6 ♗f6 7. ♔d7 ♗a1 8. e7 ♗b2!** [8… ♗f6? 9. e8♕ ♔g7 10. ♔e6 a1♕ 11. ♕f7 ♔h6 12. ♕f6 ♕f6 13. ♔f6 b4 14. ♔f5 +–] **9. e8♕ ♔g7 10. ♕e7 ♔g6 11. ♕e8 ♔g7 12. ♕e7 ♔g6 13. ♔e6 a1♕ 14. ♕f7 ♔h6 15. ♕h5 ♔g7 16. ♕g5 ♔h8 17. ♕d8 ♔g7 18. ♕e7 ♔g6 19. ♕f7 ♔h6 20. ♕f8 ♔g6 21. ♕f7 ♔h6 22. ♕h5 1/2 : 1/2 [Vuckovic,Bo]**

Cuartas, J. – Yermolinsky, A.
Cali 2001

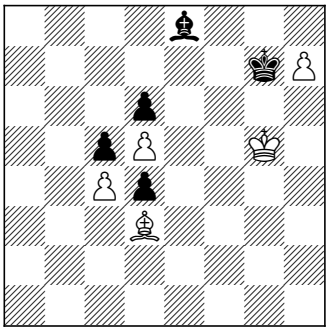
♘♗ 7/l **969** 83e/4



1… g6 2. h3 [2. ♗g3!? h4 3. ♗c7 h3 4. gh3 ♔h3 5. ♗f4! (5. ♔f1 g5 6. ♔e2 (6. ♗b8 ♗e3 7. ♗d6 ♗f4 8. ♗b4 ♔h2 9. ♗e1 g4 10. ♔e2 g3 11. ♗g3 ♔g3 12. b4 ♔g4 –+) 6… ♔g2 7. ♗b8 g4 8. ♗c7 ♗g1 9. ♗d6 ♗h2 10. ♗b4 ♗f4 11. a4 ♔h2 12. ♗e1 g3 –+) 5… ♔g4 6. ♗c7 g5 7. ♗d8 ∓ ♗g1 △ 8. ♗e7] **2… ♔f4 3. g3** [3. ♗d2 e3 4. ♗e1 g5 5. ♔d3 h4 6. ♔c4 ♗e7 7. ♔d3 ♗f8 ⊙ 8. ♔d4 (8. ♔e2 ♔e4 9. g3 ♗e7 –+) 8… ♗g7 9. ♔d3 ♗c3 10. a4 (10. ♗c3 bc3 11. a4 c2! 12. ♔c2 ♔g3 –+) 10… ♗e1 11. a5 ♗c3 12. a6 e2 13. ♔e2 ♗d4 –+] **3… ♔f5 4. ♗d2 g5 5. ♗c1 g4 6. h4 ♗d6 7. ♔f2 ♔e5 8. ♗b2 ♔d5 9. ♗f6 ♗e5** [9… e3!? 10. ♔e3 ♗g3 11. ♗e7 ♗d6 12. ♗g5 ∓] **10. ♗e7 ♔d4** [10… ♗c3!?] **11. ♔e2** [11. ♗b4 ♔d3 12. ♗c5 ♗c3 –+ 13. ♗e3 △ ♗d2] **11… ♗g3 12. ♗b4 ♗h4 13. a4 g3 14. ♔f1?** [14. ♗d2! g2 15. ♗e3 ♔d5 16. a5 ♗g5 17. ♗g1 h4 18. a6 ♔c6 19. b4 (19. ♔f2 h3 20. ♔g3 e3 21. ♔h3 e2 22. ♗f2 g1♕ –+) 19… e3 20. b5 ♔b6 21. ♔f3 h3 22. ♗h2 ♗f4 23. ♔f4 (23. ♗g1 ♔a7 –+) 23… e2 24. ♗g1 ♔b5 25. a7 e1♕ 26. a8♕ ♕g1 27. ♕e8 ♔b4 28. ♕b8 ♔c4 29. ♕g8 ♔c3 30. ♕c8 ♔d2 31. ♕d7 ♔e1 32. ♕e6 =] **14… ♗d8 15. ♔g2 h4 16. a5 e3 17. ♔f3 ♔d3! 18. ♗c5** [18. ♗e1 e2 19. b4 ♗c7 20. b5 h3 21. b6 ♗e5 22. a6 g2 –+] **18… e2 19. ♗b4 ♗c7 20. a6 ♗b6 21. ♗e1 ♗a7 22. ♗a5** [22. b4

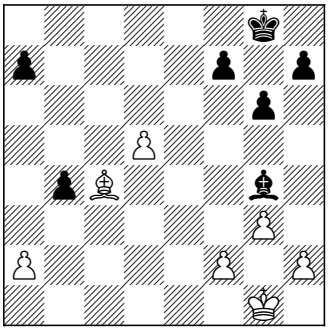
♗b6 (22... ♗f2 23. b5 ♗e1 24. a7 ♗c3 25. a8♕ e1♕ −+) 23. b5 ♗a7 24. ♗a5 ♗f2 25. ♗b4 h3 26. b6 h2 27. ♔g2 ♗b6 28. ♗e1 ♗f2 29. a7 ♗a7 30. ♗g3 ♔c2 31. ♔h1 ♔d1 32. ♔g2 ♗e3 33. ♔h1 ♗d2 34. ♔g2 ♗e1 35. ♗d6 ♗h4 36. ♗b4 ♗g5 −+]
22... ♔c2 0 : 1 [Yermolinsky,A]

Voyna, A. – Cutillas, R.
corr 2000
♘♗ 7/1 970 84e/8



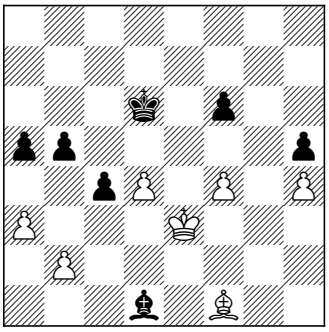
1. h8♕! ♔h8 2. ♔f6 ♗h5 3. ♔e7 ♔g7 4. ♔d6 ♗g6 [4... ♔f6 5. ♔c5 ♔e5 6. d6! ♗e8 7. ♗f1! ♗a4 8. ♗h3 d3 9. d7 d2 10. d8♕ d1♕ 11. ♕g5 ♔e4 12. ♗f5 ♔f3 13. ♗g4 +−] **5. ♗f1! d3 6. ♔c5 ♔f6** [6... ♔f8 7. d6! d2 8. ♗e2 ♔e8 9. ♔b6! ♗d3 (9... ♔d8 10. c5 ♗c2 11. c6 d1♕ 12. ♗d1 ♗d1 13. c7 ♔c8 14. d7! ♔d7 15. ♔b7; 9... ♔d7 10. c5! +−) 10. ♗h5 ♔d8 11. c5 ♗f5 12. c6 ♗c8 13. ♗d1 ♗f5 14. ♗a4 ♗g4 15. c7 ♔c8 16. ♗c6! d1♕ 17. d7 ♕d7 18. ♗b7#] **7. d6! d2 8. ♗e2 ♗c2 9. ♔b6! ♔e6 10. c5 ♗a4 11. ♗f3** [11. ♔c7 ♔d5!] **11... ♔e5** [11... ♔d7 12. ♗g4! +−] **12. ♔c7 ♔f4 13. ♗h5 ♔g5** [13... ♗e8 14. ♗d1 +−] **14. ♗d1! ♗d1 15. d7 1 : 0 [Voyna,A]**

Lekic, D. – Predojevic, B.
Srbija i Crna Gora 2005
♘♗ 7/1 971 95e/5



1... ♔f8! [1... ♗f3 2. d6 ♔f8 3. d7 ♔e7 4. ♗f7 ♔d7 5. h4] **2. f4 ♔e7 3. d6** [3. ♔f2 ♔d6 4. ♔e3 ♔c5 5. ♗b3 ♗d7 6. ♔e4 f6 −+ △ a5-a4] **3... ♔f6! 4. ♔f2 ♗e6 5. d7** [5. ♗e6 ♔e6 6. ♔e3 ♔d6 7. ♔d4 a5 −+] **5... ♗d7 6. ♔e3 ♗e6 7. ♔d4 ♗c4 8. ♔c4 ♔f5 9. ♔b4 ♔g4 10. ♔c5** [10. ♔a5 ♔h3 11. ♔a6 ♔h2 12. ♔a7 (12. g4 h5) 12... ♔g3 13. ♔b8 h5 14. a4 h4 15. a5 h3 16. a6 h2 17. a7 h1♕ −+] **10... ♔h3 11. ♔d6 ♔h2 12. g4 ♔g3 13. f5 gf5 14. gf5 ♔f4** [14... ♔f4 15. f6 ♔f5 16. ♔e7 ♔g6 −+] **0 : 1 [Predojevic,B]**

Velickovic, Sa – Nestorovic, N.
Srbija 2006
♘♗ 7/1 972 97e/6

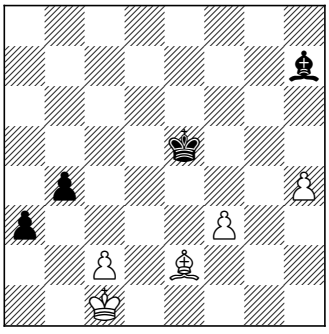


1. ♔d2! ♗f3 [1... ♗g4 2. a4 c3 (2... ♔d5 3. ab5 ♔d4 4. b6 ♗f3 5. ♗e2 +−; 2... ba4 3. ♗c4 ♗d7 4. ♔e3 ♗e8 5. f5 ♔e7 6. ♔e4 ♔d6 7. ♗g8 ♗b5 8. ♔e3 ♔e7 9. ♗h7 ♗f1

10. ♗g6 ♗h3 11. ♗h5 ♗f5 12. ♗d1 ♗d7 13. h5 ♔f7 14. d5 +–) 3. bc3 (3. ♔c3 ba4 4. ♗c4 +– △ ♔d2-e3) 3... ba4 4. c4! a3 (4... ♗f3 5. ♔c2 ♔e6 6. ♗d3 ♔d6 7. ♔b2 ♔e6 8. ♔a3 ♗d1 9. ♗e4 +–) 5. ♔c3 a4 6. c5 ♔e6 7. ♗c4 ♔f5 8. d5 ♔f4 9. ♔d4! ♗e2 (9... ♔g3 10. c6 ♗e2 11. ♗a2 ♗f3 12. ♔c5 +–) 10. ♗a2 +–] **2. a4 ♔d5** [2... c3 3. bc3 (3. ♔c3 ba4 4. ♗c4 +– △ ♔d2-e3) 3... ba4 4. c4 a3 5. ♔c3 a4 6. ♗d3 ♗d1 7. ♗e4 ♗b3 8. c5 ♔e6 9. f5 ♔e7 10. ♗c6 a2 11. ♔b2 a3 12. ♔a1 +–; 2... ba4 3. ♗c4 (3. ♔e3?? c3 –+) 3... ♗g4 (3... ♗c6 4. ♔e3 ♗e8 +– — 1... ♗g4) 4. ♔e3 ♗d1 5. ♗f7 ♔e7 6. ♗g6 ♔d6 7. ♔d2 ♗g4 8. ♗e8 ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♗d1 10. ♔d3 ♔e6 11. ♔d2 ♗f3 12. ♗a4 ♔f5 13. ♔e3 ♔g4 14. ♗d7 ♔g3 15. ♗e6 ♗d1 16. d5 ♗b3 17. f5 +–] **3. ab5 ♔d4 4. b6 ♔c5** [4... ♗d5 5. ♗e2 ♔e4 6. ♗h5 ♔f4 7. ♗f7 ♗b7 8. h5 ♔g5 9. ♔c3 f5 10. ♔c4 f4 11. ♔d4 +–] **5. ♗e2 ♗d5 6. ♗h5 ♔b6 7. ♗g6 ♔c5 8. h5 ♔b4 9. h6 ♗g8 10. ♔c2 1 : 0 [Velickovic,Sa]**

Plachetka, J. – Skoberne, J.
Rogaska Slatina 2009

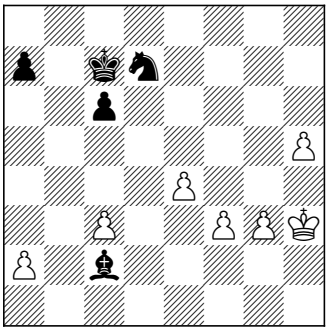
♘♗ 7/l **973** 106e/7



1. ♗c4 [1. ♗d3?? ♗d3 2. cd3 b3 3. h5 ♔d4 4. h6 ♔c3 5. f4 0 : 1 Plachetka – Skoberne (5. h7 b2 6. ♔b1 ♔b3 7. h8♕ a2#)] **1... ♔d4 2. ♗f7 ♔c3 3. ♔b1 ♗c2 4. ♔a2** [4. ♔a1?? ♗b3 5. ♗e8 ♗d5 6. ♗a4 ♗f3 7. ♔a2 ♗d5 8. ♔a1 ♗f7 9. ♗d1 ♔d2 10. ♗a4 ♔e3 11. ♗d1 ♔f4 12. ♔b1 ♗e6! –+] **4... ♔d4 5. h5** [5. f4 ♔e3 6. h5 (6. f5 =) 6... ♔f4 7. h6 ♔g5 8. h7 ♗h7 9. ♔b3 =] **5... ♔e5 6. ♗g8 ♔f6 7. ♗d5** [7. f4 ♗f5 8. h6 ♗g6 9. h7 ♔g7 10. ♗e6! ♗c2 11. f5 ♔h7 12. f6 ♔g6 13. f7 ♔g7 14. ♗c4 =] **7... ♔g5 8. ♗f7 ♗d1 9. f4 ♔h6 10. f5! ♗h5 11. ♗e6 ♗d1 12. f6 ♔g6 13. f7 ♔g7 14. ♗c4 ♗h5 15. ♔b3 ♗f7 16. ♔b4 = [Velickovic,Sasa]**

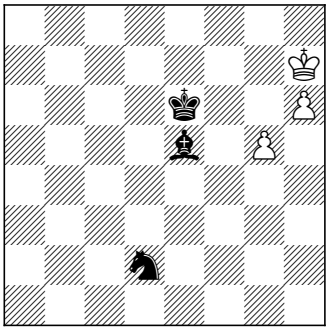
Manjin – Isidkov
USSR 1979

♘♗ 8/b **974** 28e/43



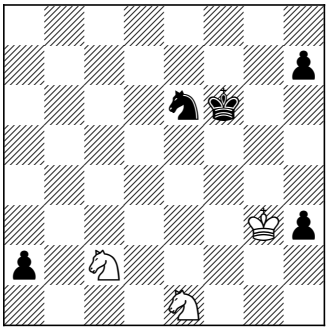
1... ♗d1 2. h6 ♘f6 3. e5 ♘h7 4. f4 ♔d7 5. g4 [5. f5 ♘g5 6. ♔g2 ♗g4 –+] **5... ♔e6 6. ♔h4 ♗c2 7. ♔h5 ♘f8 8. ♔h4 c5 9. ♔g3 ♔d5 10. ♔f3 a5 11. ♔g3 c4** [11... ♔c4? 12. f5 ♔d5 13. ♔f4 ♘e6 14. ♔e3 =] **12. ♔f3 ♗d3 13. ♔g3 ♗c2 14. ♔f3 ♗h7 15. ♔e3** [15. ♔g3 ♔e4 –+] **15... ♗b1 16. a3 ♗h7 17. a4** [17. ♔f3 ♘d7! △ ♘e5 –+] **17... ♗d3 18. e6 ♔e6** [18... ♘e6 19. f5 ♘f8 20. ♔f4 ♔d6 21. g5 ♗c2 22. h7 ♘h7 23. g6 ♘f6 –+] **19. ♔d4 ♔d6 20. g5** [20. f5 ♘h7 –+] **20... ♘e6 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Navara, D. – Tazbir, M.
Polska 2008
♘♗ 8/b 975 103e/4



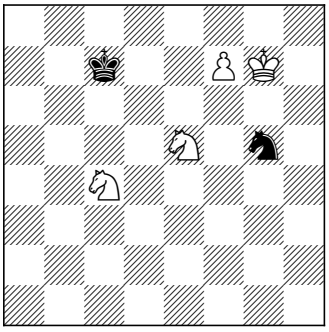
1... ♘**e4!** [1... ♘f3?? 2. g6 ♘g5 (2... ♔f6 3. ♔g8! (3. g7?? ♘g5 4. ♔g8 ♔g6 5. ♔f8 ♘h7 6. ♔g8 (6. ♔e7 ♘f6 7. ♔e6 ♗c3 –+) 6... ♘f6 7. ♔h8 (7. ♔f8 ♗d6#) 7... ♘g4 –+) 3... ♔g6 4. h7 =) 3. ♔g8 ♘e4 4. h7! (4. g7?? ♘f6 5. ♔h8 ♔f7 –+ — 1... ♘e4) 4... ♘f6 5. ♔f8 ♗d6 6. ♔g7 ♘e8 7. ♔g8 =] **2. g6** ♘**f6 3.** ♔**h8** [3. ♔g7 ♔e7 4. ♔h8 (4. h7 ♘g4 5. ♔g8 ♘h6#) 4... ♔f8 5. g7 ♔f7 –+ — 3. ♔h8] **3...** ♔**e7** [3... ♗d4 4. h7 ♔e7 5. g7 (5. ♔g7 ♘g4 6. ♔g8 ♘h6#) 5... ♔f7 (5... ♘g4 6. ♔g8 ♘h6 7. ♔h8 ♔f6 8. g8♕ ♘f7 9. ♕f7 ♔f7#) 6. g8♕ ♘g8#] **4. g7** [4. h7 ♔f8 5. g7 ♔f7 –+; 4. ♔g7 ♗d4 (4... ♔e8 5. ♔h8 ♔f8 6. g7 ♔f7 –+) 5. ♔h8 ♔f8 6. g7 ♔f7 7. h7 ♗e5 8. g8♕ ♘g8#] **4...** ♔**f7 5. h7** ♗**d4 0 : 1 [Velickovic,Sa]**

Blau, M. – Lombard, A.
Bern 1974
♘♗ 8/d 976 18e/36



1... ♘**f4!** [1... ♘g5 2. ♘d3 △ ♘db4=] **2.** ♘**a1?** [2. ♘f3! ♔f5 3. ♘d2! ♘e2 4. ♔h3 ♘c1! (4... ♔f4 5. ♘b3 △ ♘b4=) 5. ♔h4! ♔e5 6. ♔h5 ♘d3! 7. ♔h6 ♔d5 8. ♔h7 ♔c5 9. ♔g6 ♔b5 (9... ♘b4 10. ♘b3 ♔c4 11. ♘c1! =) 10. ♔f5 ♘b4 11. ♘a1 ♔a4 12. ♔e4! ♔a3 13. ♘db3 =] **2...** ♔**e5 3.** ♘**ec2** [△ ♘b4=] **3...** ♘**d3! 4.** ♘**b3** [4. ♔h3 ♔d5 5. ♔g3 ♔c4 6. ♔f3 ♔c3 △ ♘c1-b3–+] **4...** ♔**d5 5.** ♘**c1** [5. ♘e3 ♔c6 6. ♔h3 ♔b5 –+] **5...** ♘**c1 6.** ♘**b4** ♔**e5! 0 : 1 [Minev,N; Milic,B]**

Vujic-Katanic, B. – Petrovic, Mari
Jugoslavija (ch) 1985
♘♗ 8/d 977 39e/36

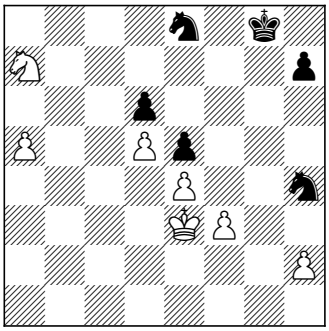


1. f8♘**! ♘e4 2. ♘e6 ♔b7 3. ♔f7 ♔a6 4. ♘d4 ♔b7 5. ♔e7 ♘c5 6. ♘f7 ♔c7 7. ♘fd6 ♘a4 8. ♘6b5 ♔b7 9. ♔d8 ♘c5 10. ♘bd6 ♔a7 11. ♔c8 ♘d3 12. ♘c6**

♔a6 13. ♘b8 ♔a7 14. ♘b5 ♔a8 15. ♘b6# 1 : 0 [RR]

Sapis, W. – Szczepaniec, S.
corr 1991

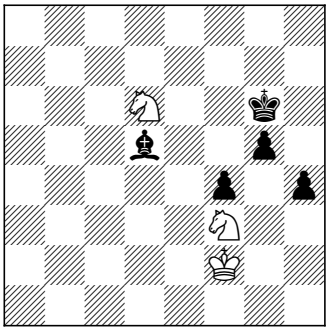
♘♗ 8/d 978 52e/33



1... ♘g6 [1... ♘g2 2. ♔d2! ♘h4 3. ♔e2 +– ; 1... ♔f7 2. ♘b5 △ a5-a6-a7-a8♕+–] 2. ♘c8 [2. ♘b5? ♘e7 △ ♘c8] 2... ♘c7 [2... ♘f8 3. a6 ♘c7 4. a7 ♘d7 5. ♘d6 +–] 3. ♘d6 ♔f8 4. ♘c4 ♘a6 5. ♔d3 ♔e7 6. ♘d2 ♔d6 7. ♔c4 ♘b8 [7... ♘c7 8. ♔b4 △ ♘c4, ♔c5+–; 7... ♘f8 8. ♔b5 ♘c7 9. ♔b6 ♘d7 10. ♔b7 ♘c5 11. ♔c8 △ ♘c4+–] 8. ♔b5 ♘d7 9. a6 ♔c7 10. ♘c4 ♘gf8 11. d6 [11. d6 ♔b8 12. ♘b6 ♘f6 13. ♔c6 ♔a7 14. d7 ♘e6 15. ♔d6] 1 : 0 [Sapis,W]

Hecht, H.-J. – Suttles, D.
Beograd 1969

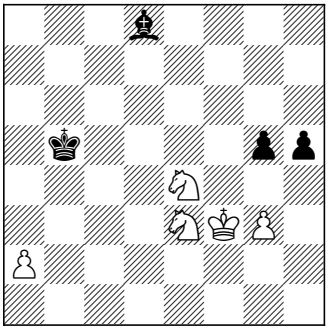
♘♗ 8/e 979 8e/33



1... h3 2. ♘h2 ♔f6!? [2... ♔h5 3. ♘e8! ♔h4 4. ♘f6! =] 3. ♘b5! ♔e5 4. ♘c3 ♗c6 5. ♘e2 ♗g2 6. ♘g3! [6. ♘f3?? ♗f3 7. ♔f3 h2! –+] 6... ♗b7 [6... fg3 7. ♔g3 =] 7. ♘g4 ♔e6 8. ♘f1 ♗e4 9. ♘fh2! = [9. ♘d2? ♗f5! 10. ♘h2 g4 11. ♘g4 ♗g4 12. ♘f1 ♔f5 13. ♘h2 ♗h5 14. ♘f1 ♗e8 15. ♘h2 ♗c6 16. ♘f1 ♗g2! △ ♔f5-g5-h4–+] 9... ♔f5 10. ♘h6 ♔g6 11. ♘6g4 ♗c2!? 12. ♘e5 ♔f5 13. ♘eg4 ♗d1 14. ♘h6 ♔g6 15. ♘6g4 ♔h5 16. ♘f6 ♔h6 [16... ♔h4 17. ♘f3! =] 17. ♘fg4 ♔g6 18. ♘f3 ♗a4 19. ♘fh2 ♗e8 20. ♘f3 ♗b5 21. ♘fh2 ♗a6 22. ♘f3 ♗b7 23. ♘fh2 ♗c8 24. ♔f3 ♔h5 25. ♘f6 ♔h4 26. ♘fg4 ♗f5 27. ♘e5? [27. ♘f6! ♗g6!? 28. ♔f2! ♗h5 29. ♘f3! =] 27... ♗c2! 28. ♔f2 ♗d1 29. ♘d3 [29. ♘hf3 ♔h5 30. ♘d3 ♗f3! 31. ♔f3 g4 32. ♔f4 ♔h4! –+] 29... ♗h5! 30. ♘f3? [30. ♘f1 ♗g6 31. ♘e5 ♗f5 32. ♔f3 ♗c2! 33. ♔f2 ♗d1 34. ♘d3 ♗c2 35. ♘e1 ♗e4 36. ♘f3 ♔h5! △ g4] 30... ♗f3! –+ 31. ♔f3 g4! 32. ♔f4 [32. ♔f2 g3 33. ♔f3 h2 34. ♔g2 f3 –+] 32... h2 [32... h2 33. ♘f2 g3] 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Greenfeld, A. – Jenni, F.
Biel (open) 1999

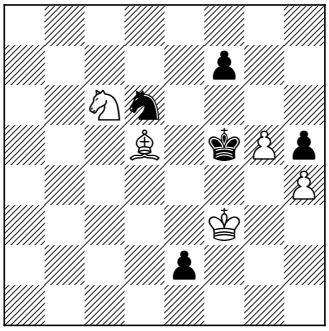
♘♗ 8/e 980 76e/7



1. ♔e2! ♔b4 2. ♔d3 ♔a3 3. ♘c4! ♔b4 [3... ♔a2 4. ♔c2 △ ♘c3, ♘d2-b3#] 4. a3 ♔b5 5. ♔c3 ♔a4 6. ♔c2 ♔b5 [6... ♗e7? 7. ♘c3#] 7. ♔b3 ♔c6 8. ♘e3 ♗c7 9. ♔c4 h4 10. g4 h3 11. ♘f1 ♗f4 12. a4 ♔b6 13. ♔b4 ♔a6 14. ♘f2 h2 15. ♔b3 [15. ♘h2? ♗h2 16. ♘h3 ♗d6 17. ♔b3 ♗e7] 15... ♔a5 16. ♘h2! [16. ♘h2 ♗h2 17. ♘h3 +–] 1 : 0 [Greenfeld,A]

Kaminski, M. – Cherepkov, A.
USSR 1968

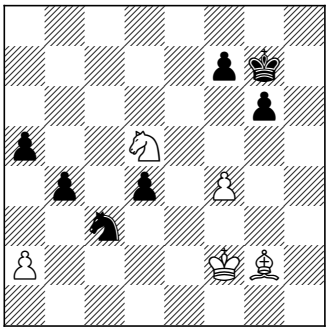
♘♗ 8/f **981** **6e/45**



1. ♘e7! ♔e5 2. ♔e2 ♔f4 3. ♔d3 ♔g4 4. ♗f7! ♘f7 5. g6 ♘h6 6. ♔e4 ± ♔h4 7. ♔f4! [7. ♘f5? ♔g5] **7... ♔h3 8. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Maric, R. – Szilagyi, P.
Novi Sad 1973

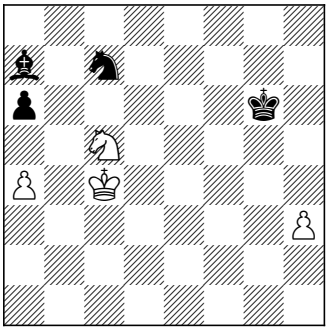
♘♗ 8/f **982** **16e/38**



1. ♘c3! [1. ♘b6? a4 2. ♔e1 b3! −+] **1... dc3** [♘♗ 1/h] **2. ♔e3 a4 3. ♗c6! b3** [3... a3 4. ♗a4 ♔f6 5. ♗b3 g5 6. fg5 ♔g5 7. ♔d4 +−] **4. a3! b2 5. ♗e4 f5 6. ♗c2 ♔h6 7. ♔d4 ♔h5 8. ♔c3 ♔g4 9. ♔b2 ♔f4 10. ♗a4 +− g5 11. ♗c6 g4 12. a4 ♔e5 13. ♗d7??** [13. ♔c3! ♔d6 14. ♗b7 ♔c7 15. ♗g2 +−] **13... g3! 14. ♗c6 ♔d4!** [△ ♔c5-b4=] **15. ♔b3 f4 16. ♔b4** [16. a5 ♔c5 =] **16... ♔e3** [16... ♔e3 17. a5 f3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Sedrakian, A. – Akopian, Vl
USSR 1991

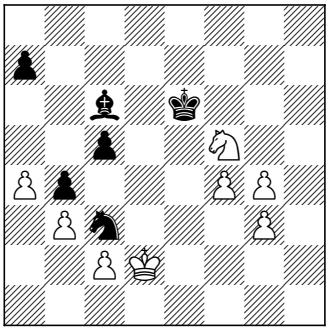
♘♗ 8/f **983** **52e/34**



1. ♔b4? [1. h4? a5! 2. ♘d7 ♔h5 3. ♘e5 ♔h4 4. ♔d3 ♗c5! □ 5. ♘c6 ♗b6 6. ♘e5 ♔g5 7. ♘c4 ♘d5! (7... ♘a8 8. ♔e4 ♗c7 9. ♔d4! △ ♔c5=) 8. ♔e4 ♘c3 9. ♔e5 ♗c7!! (9... ♘a4 10. ♔d5! ♗d8 11. ♔c6 ♔f4 (11... ♘c3 12. ♔d7! =) 12. ♘a5! =) 10. ♔e6 ♘a4 −+; 1. a5! □ ♔f5 2. h4 ♔g4 (2... ♔e5 3. h5 ♔d6 4. h6 =) 3. ♘d7 ♗f2 (3... ♔h4 4. ♘b6 △ ♔c5-c6=) 4. ♘f6 ♔h4 5. ♘d5 ♘e6 □ 6. ♘b6!! (6. ♘b4 ♘c5 7. ♔d5 ♔g4 8. ♔c6 ♔f3 9. ♘d5 (9. ♔b6 ♘d3 10. ♔a6 ♘b4 11. ♔b7 (11. ♔b5 ♘d5 12. ♔c6 ♘c3 −+) 11... ♘d3 12. a6 ♘c5 13. ♔b6 ♘e4! 14. ♔b7 ♘d6 −+) 9... ♔e4 10. ♘c7 ♔d3! 11. ♔b6 ♘e6 12. ♔b7 ♘c7 13. ♔c7 ♔c4 −+) 6... ♔g5 7. ♔d5 ♔f6 (7... ♘c5 8. ♔c6 ♔f5 9. ♘d7! ♘b3 10. ♘b8! ♘a5 11. ♔d5 =; 7... ♔f5 8. ♘d7 =) 8. ♘d7 ♔e7 9. ♘b8 ♘c5 (9... ♘c7 10. ♔c6 ♔d8 11. ♔b7 =) 10. ♔c6 ♔d8 11. ♔b6 ♘e6 (11... ♘d7 12. ♔b7 ♘b8 13. ♔b8 =) 12. ♔b7! (12. ♔a6? ♔c8!! −+) 12... ♘c5 13. ♔b6 =] **1... ♔f5 2. h4 ♔e5!** −+ [2... ♔g4? 3. h5! ♔h5 4. ♔a5! =] **3. h5 ♘d5 4. ♔c4 ♘e3 5. ♔b4 ♘c2 6. ♔c4 ♘a3 7. ♔b4 a5! 8. ♔a5 ♗c5 9. ♔a6 ♗e3 10. a5 ♗d2 0 : 1 [Akopian,Vl; Dementiev,O]**

Yudasin, L. – Svidler, P.
Haifa 1995

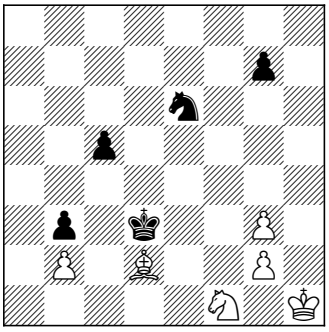
♘♗ 8/f **984** 63e/5



1. ♔d3! [⇆× a7, c5] **1... ♗f3** [1... ♗e4 2. ♔c4 ♗f5 3. gf5 ♔d6 4. f6 ± ; 1... ♗d5!? 2. ♘e3 ♗e4! 3. ♔c4 ♔d6 4. ♘f5 (4. g5 ♘d5! 5. ♘d5 ♗d5 6. ♔d3 (6. ♔b5 ♗e4 −+) 6... ♔e6 7. g4 ♗f3 8. ♔c4 ♔d6! −+ △ ♗e2#) 4... ♗f5 5. gf5 ♘e4 (5... ♘e2 6. f6 =; 5... ♘d5 6. ♔b5! = △ a5, ♔a6) 6. g4 ♔c6 7. g5! ♘d6 8. ♔d3 ♔d5 (8... ♘f5 9. ♔e4 △ ♔e5 =) 9. f6 =] **2. ♔c4 ♘e4 3. ♔b5** [3. ♘e3?? ♗e2#] **3... ♔d5** [3... ♗g4 4. ♘e3 ♗e2 5. ♔c6 = △ a5, ♔b7-a7, △ g4-g5] **4. ♔a6** □ **♘d6!** [4... ♗g4?? 5. ♘e3] **5. ♔a7!** □ [5. ♘d6 ♔d6 △ ♗d1-c2-b3-d5 −+] **5... ♗e4** [5... ♘f5 6. gf5 ♗e4 7. f6 ♔e6 8. ♔b6] **6. ♔b6** □ **♘f5 7. gf5 ♗f5 8. a5 ♔d4 9. a6 ♗c2 10. a7 ♗e4 11. f5 c4 12. f6 cb3** [12... c3?? 13. f7 c2 14. f8♕ c1♕ 15. ♕b4 +−] **13. f7 b2 14. f8♕ b1♕ 15. a8♕** □ **♗a8 16. ♕a8 ♕e4** [16... b3 17. ♕h8! = × ♕b1] **17. ♕a1! ♔c4 18. ♕a2 ♔c3** [18... b3? 19. ♕a4] **19. ♕a1 ♔b3 20. ♕d1 ♕c2** [20... ♔a2 21. ♕d2 =; 20... ♔c3 21. ♕c1 =; 20... ♔b2 21. ♕d2 ♔a1 22. ♕d1 =] **21. ♕d5 ♕c4** [21... ♔b2 22. g4! b3 23. g5 ⇆] **22. ♕d1 ♔b2 23. ♕d2 ♔a3 24. ♕d6! =** [△ ♔a5⇆× b4, △ g4] **24... ♔b2** [24... ♕c3 25. ♔a5 =; 24... ♔a2 25. ♕d2 =] **25. ♕d2 ♔b3 26. g4! ♕e6** [26... ♕g4 27. ♕d3 ♔a2 28. ♕c2 ♔a3 29. ♕c1 =] **27. ♔a5 ♕e5 28. ♔b6 ♔c4 29. ♕c1 ♔d5?** ⊕ [29... ♔b3 30. g5 =] **30. ♕c5 ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudasin,L]**

Ibanez, D. – Becerra Rivero, J.
La Habana 1997

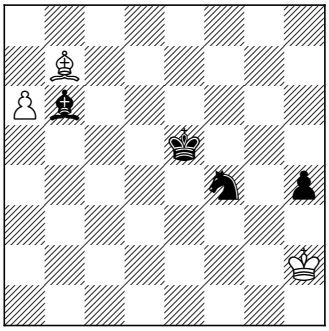
♘♗ 8/f **985** 70e/5



1... c4! 2. ♗c3 ♘c5! [2... ♘d4?! 3. ♘d2 ♘b5 (3... ♘e2? 4. ♘b1 ♘c3 5. ♘c3 ♔c2 6. ♘a4 +−) 4. ♗b4! (4. ♘b1? ♔c2 5. ♗g7 ♔b1 6. g4 c3! (6... ♔c2 7. g5 c3 8. g6 cb2 9. ♗b2 ♔b2 10. g7 ♔c2 11. g8♕ +−) 7. bc3 ♔c2 8. c4 ♘c3 −+) 4... c3 5. ♗c3 (5. ♘b3 cb2 6. ♘d2 ♘c3 7. ♗a3 b1♕ 8. ♘b1 ♘b1 9. ♗b4 ♘d2 ±) 5... ♘c3 6. ♘b3! ±] **3. ♘d2** [3. ♗g7 ♘a4 4. g4 ♘b2!! 5. g5 (5. ♗b2 c3 6. ♗c3 ♔c3 7. ♘e3 ♔d3 8. ♘d1 ♔c2 =) 5... ♘a4 6. g6 ♘c5! (6... c3 7. ♗c3 ♘c3 8. g7 b2 9. g8♕ b1♕ 10. ♕h7 ♘e4 11. ♔g1 ±) 7. ♗e5 ♘e6 8. g7 ♘g7 9. ♗g7 c3 10. ♗c3 ♔c3 11. ♘e3 ♔d3 12. ♘d1 ♔c2 =] **3... ♘a4 4. ♘b1** [4. ♘b3 ♘c3 5. ♘c5 ♔d4 6. ♘e6 ♔e5 7. ♘g7 (7. bc3 ♔e6 8. ♔g1 ♔f5 9. ♔f2 ♔g4 10. ♔e3 ♔g3 11. ♔d4 ♔g2 12. ♔c4 g5 =) 7... ♘d1 8. ♔g1 ♘b2 9. ♔f2 ♘d3 10. ♔e2 ♘c5 =] **4... ♘b2!! 5. ♗b2 ♔c2 6. ♘a3** [6. ♗g7?? ♔b1 7. g4 ♔c2 8. g5 c3 −+] **6... ♔b2 7. ♘c4 ♔c3 = [Becerra Rivero,J; Moreno,Ale]**

Ivanovic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1968

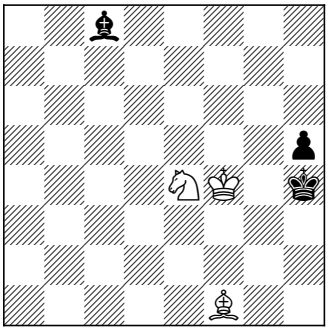
♘♗ 8/g **986** 5e/22



1. ♗c8 ♔d6 2. ♗f5 ♔c7! 3. ♗g4 ♗f2 4. ♗f5 ♔b8 5. ♗d7 ♗g3 6. ♔h1 ♘d5 [6... h3? 7. ♗h3! ♘h3 8. ♔g2 =] **7. ♗h3 ♘c7 8. ♗f1 ♘e6! 9. ♗h3 ♘g5 10. ♔g2** [10. ♗f1 ♗d6 11. ♔g2 h3 –+] **10... ♔a7 11. ♗c8 ♗d6! 12. ♗d7** [12. ♗b7 h3 13. ♔f1 (13. ♔h1 h2 14. ♔g2 ♘e6 15. ♔h1 ♘d4 16. ♔g2 ♘c2 17. ♔h1 ♘e1 18. ♗c8 ♘d3! –+) 13... ♘e6 14. ♔g1 h2 15. ♔g2 ♘d4 16. ♔f1 ♘c2 17. ♔g2 ♗c7 18. ♗e4 (18. ♔f1 ♗b6! 19. ♔g2 ♗g1 20. ♔f1 ♘e3 21. ♔e2 ♘f5 –+) 18... ♘e3 19. ♔f2 ♘g4 20. ♔f1 ♘e3 21. ♔e2 ♘f5 –+] **12... ♔a6 13. ♗f5 ♔b6 14. ♗c8 ♔c5 15. ♗d7 ♔d4 16. ♗c8 ♗g3 17. ♗d7 ♔e3 18. ♗g4 ♔f4 19. ♗c8 ♘f3 20. ♗d7 ♘e1 21. ♔h3** [21. ♔f1 ♔e3 22. ♗c8 ♗f2! 23. ♗d7 ♔f3 24. ♗c8 ♔g3 25. ♗d7 ♘d3 26. ♗f5 ♘f4 27. ♗d7 h3 28. ♗c6 h2 29. ♗h1 ♗c5 30. ♗c6 ♘h3 31. ♗b7 ♘f2 –+] **21... ♔e3 22. ♗f5 ♔f2 23. ♗e4 ♔g1! 24. ♗f5 ♘g2 25. ♗e4 ♘f4 26. ♔g4 ♔f2 0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

Hartston, W. – Holloway, N.
Great Britain (ch) 1973

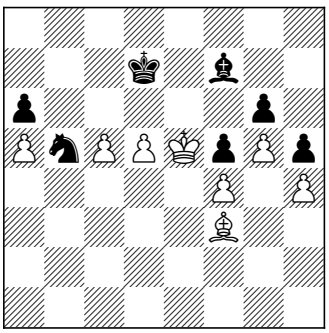
♘♗ 8/g **987** 16e/39



1... ♗h3 2. ♗c4 ♗d7 3. ♘g5 ♗c8?? [3... ♗c6 4. ♗e6 ♗b7 5. ♗d7 ♗g2 (5... ♗a8? 6. ♘e6! ♗g2 7. ♘f8 +–; 5... ♗d5 6. ♗c8 ⊙ ♗e4 7. ♘e6 +–) 6. ♗c8 ♗d5! (6... ♗h1? 7. ♘h7! △ ♘f8-g6#) 7. ♘h7 (7. ♗d7 ♗g2 =) 7... ♗e6! =] **4. ♘f3** [4. ♘f3 ♔h3 5. ♗f1#] **1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Chernin, A. – Filipovic, Br
Chiasso 1989

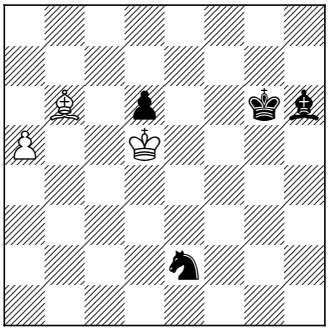
♘♗ 8/g **988** 48e/27



1. d6 ♘a7 □ 2. ♔f6 ♗e8 □ [2... ♗c4 3. ♗b7 ⊙ ♘c6 4. ♗c6 ♔c6 5. ♔e7 +–] **3. ♗b7 ♘c6 4. ♗a6 ♘a5 5. ♗b5 ♘c6** [5... ♔d8 6. ♗e8 ♔e8 7. ♔g6 ♘b7 8. ♔h7 ♘c5 9. g6 ♘d7 10. g7 ♘f6 11. ♔h8 ♔d7 12. g8♕ ♘g8 13. ♔g8 +–] **6. ♗a4! ⊙** [6. ♗a4 ♔d8 7. ♗c6 +–] **1 : 0**
[Chernin,A]

Sherbakov, R. – Tunik, G.
USSR 1990

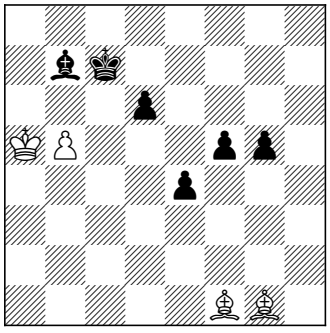
♘♗ 8/g **989** 50e/33



1… ♘**f4** □ [1… ♘c3? 2. ♔c4 ♘a4 3. ♗d4 ♗g7 4. ♗f2 +–] **2. ♔d4!** [2. ♔c6 ♘d3 3. ♔b5 ♘b4! =; 2. ♔c4 d5 3. ♔b3 (3. ♔b5 d4! 4. ♗d4 ♘d5 =) 3… ♘e6! 4. a6 ♘c7! 5. ♗c7 ♗e3 6. ♔b4 ♗a7! 7. ♔b5 d4 8. ♗b6 ♗b6 9. ♔b6 d3 =] **2…** ♘**e2** [2… ♗g7? 3. ♔e4 ♘h5 4. ♔d5! ♘f4 5. ♔c6 ♘d3 6. ♔b5 +–; 2… ♘g2! 3. ♔e4 d5! 4. ♔d5 ♘e3 (4… ♗f4 5. ♗f2! (5. a6 ♗b8 6. ♔c6 ♘f4 7. ♔b7 ♘d3 8. ♔b8 ♘b4 =) 5… ♗c7!! (5… ♗b8? 6. ♔c6 △ ♔b7+–) 6. a6 ♗b8 =) 5. ♔c5 ♗f8! (5… ♘f5? 6. ♔c6! ♘e7 7. ♔b7 ♘d5 8. ♗c5 +–) 6. ♔b5 (6. ♔c6 ♘c4 =) 6… ♘d5 7. a6 ♘b6 8. ♔b6 ♗h6! =] **3. ♔c4 d5 4. ♔d5** ♘**c3?** [4… ♗f4! 5. a6 ♗b8 6. ♗e3! ♔f5! 7. ♔c6 ♔e4 8. ♗c5! (8. ♔b7 ♔e3 9. ♔b8 ♘d4 =; 8. ♗f2 ♘c3 9. ♔b7 ♘d5 =; 8. ♗b6 ♘f4! 9. ♔b7 ♘d3 =) 8… ♘c3 □ (8… ♘d4? 9. ♗d4 ♔d4 10. ♔b7 +–) 9. ♔b7 ♔d5 10. ♔b8 ♘b5 11. ♗g1 ♔c6 12. ♗f2 ♔d7 13. ♔b7 ♘d6 14. ♔b6 ♘c8 15. ♔c5 ♘a7 16. ♗g3 ♘c6! (16… ♘c8? 17. ♗b8! ♔d8 18. ♔c6 ♘e7 19. ♔b7 ♘c8 20. ♗f4 ♔d7 21. ♗g3! ♔d8 22. ♗h4! ♔d7 23. ♗e7! +–) 17. ♔b6 ♘e7! 18. ♗f4 (18. ♔b7 ♘c6 19. ♗c7 ♘a7! 20. ♗a5 ♘c6 21. ♗b6 ♔d6 =) 18… ♘c6 19. ♗g5 (19. ♗c7 ♔c8! =; 19. ♗b8 ♔c8! =) 19… ♔c8! =] **5. ♔c6** ♘**a2** [5… ♗f4 6. a6 ♗b8 7. ♔b7 ♘b5 (7… ♘d5 8. ♗a5 +–) 8. ♔b8 ♔f5 9. ♔b7 ♔e6 10. ♔c6 +–] **6. ♗c5 1 : 0 [Sherbakov,R]**

Doroftei, Gh.-N – Armas, Ju
Romania 1976

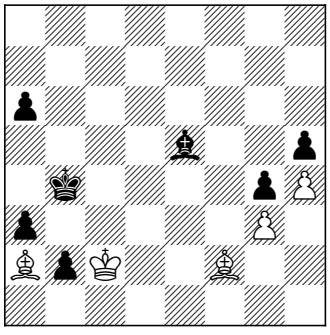
♘♗ 8/i **990** 22e/27



1. ♗b6 ♔c8 [1… ♔d7? 2. ♗d4 ♔c7 (2… f4 3. ♗h3 ♔c7 4. ♗f6 +–) 3. ♗f6 g4 4. ♗g5 +–] **2. ♗d4 f4** [2… g4 3. ♗e3 g3 4. ♔b6! +–] **3. ♗h3 ♔b8 4. ♔b6 e3 5. ♗g4 ♗e4 6. ♗f6** [6. ♗c3 f3 7. ♗b4 f2 8. ♗d6 ♔a8 9. ♗e2 ♗g2 =] **6… f3** [6… f3 7. ♗g5 f2 8. ♗e2 ♗g2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Glanets – Demin, A.
USSR 1980

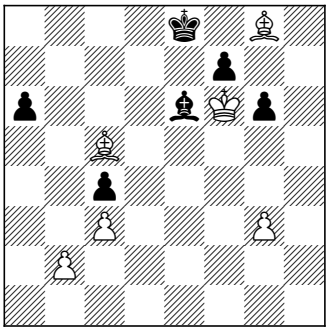
♘♗ 8/i **991** 29e/27



1. ♗f7 a5 2. ♔b1?! [2. ♗e1! ♔c5 3. ♔b1 ♔d4 4. ♗h5 ♔d3 5. ♗g4 a2 6. ♔a2 ♔c2 7. ♗f5 ♔d1 8. ♗f2 ♔e2 9. ♗c5 ♗g3 10. h5 ♗e5 11. ♗f8 ♔f3 12. h6 ♔f4 13. ♗g7 +–] **2… ♔c3 3. ♗h5 a2 4. ♔a2 ♔c2 5. ♗g6 ♔d2 6. h5 ♔e2 7. ♗c5 ♔f3 8. h6 ♔g3 9. ♗f8?** [9. h7! ♔f3 (9… ♗h8 10. ♗a3 ♔f4 11. ♗b2 ♔g5 12. ♗e4 +–) 10. ♗h5 ♔e4 11. ♗g4 ♔d3 12. ♗f5 ♔d2 13. ♔b1 ♔c3

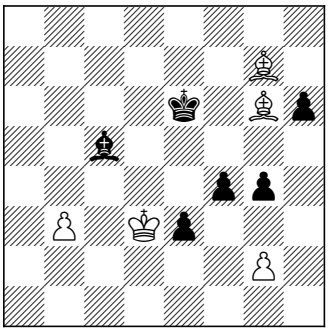
14. ♗e6 △ ♗a3+–] **9... ♔f4 10. ♗g7 ♔g5 11. ♗e4 ♗f6! = 12. ♗f8** [12. ♔b1 g3 13. ♔a2 a4 14. ♔b1 a3 15. ♔a2 g2 16. ♗g2 ♔g6 17. ♗e4 ♔f7 18. ♗f6 ♔f6 19. ♔a3 ♔f7 20. ♗h7 ♔f6 =] **12... g3 13. h7 ♔h5** [13... ♔h5 14. ♗d6 ♔h6 15. ♗g3 ♔g7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Anikaev,Y]**

Glek, I. – Wessman, R.
Moscow 1991
♘♗ 8/i **992** 52e/35



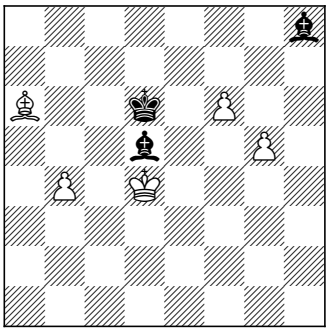
1. ♗e3! ♗d5 2. ♗h6 ♗e6 3. ♗g7! ♗d5 4. g4 ♗e6 5. g5 ♗d5 6. ♔e5 ♗e6 [6... ♗c6 7. ♔d6 ♗b5 8. ♔c5 ♔e7 9. ♔b4 ♔e8 10. ♗d4! ♔f8 11. ♗h7 ♔e8 12. ♗e5 ♔d7 13. ♗g8 ♔e8 14. ♗d6 ♔d7 15. ♗f8 ♔e8 16. ♗c5 +–] **7. ♔d6 a5** [7... ♗f5 8. ♔c6 △ ♔b7+–] **8. ♔c6 a4 9. ♗f6** [9. ♔b5 △ ♔a4-b4, b3, c4+–] **9... ♗f5 10. ♔b5 ♗d3 11. ♔a4 ♗c2 12. ♔b5 ♗b3 13. ♗d4! ♔f8 14. ♗h7 ♔e8** [14... ♗a2 15. b4! +–] **15. ♗c5! ♔d7 16. ♗g8 ♔e8 17. ♗a3!** ⊙ **♗a2** □ **18. ♔c6** [18. b4 cb3 19. c4 ♗b1 20. ♗b2 ♗d3 21. ♔b4 +–] **18... ♗b1 19. ♔d5 ♗d3 20. b3! cb3 21. c4 ♗f5 22. ♗b2 ♔f8 23. ♗h7 ♔e7 24. c5 ♗g4 25. ♗f6 ♔e8 26. ♔d6 ♗f3 27. ♔c7 ♗e4 28. c6 ♗f5 29. ♔b6 ♗e4 30. ♗g8! ♗d5 31. c7 ♔d7 32. ♗f7! 1 : 0 [Glek,I]**

Shmuter, L. – Timoshenko, G.
Ukraine (ch) 1992
♘♗ 8/i **993** 56e/27



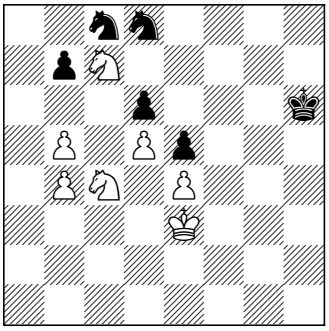
1. ♗c3! [1. ♔e2?? f3 2. gf3 g3 3. ♔f1 e2 –+; 1. ♗h6? f3 2. gf3 gf3! (2... g3? 3. ♗e3 +–) 3. ♗h5 (3. ♗e3 f2 =) 3... e2 4. ♗d2 ♗f2 =; 1. ♗h5? f3 2. ♗g4 ♔f7 =] **1... ♔e7** [1... f3 2. ♗e4 □ f2 (2... fg2 3. ♗g2 ♔f5 4. ♗c6 h5 5. ♔e2 ♔f4 6. ♗e1 ♔g5 7. ♗g3 h4 8. ♗e1 +–) 3. ♔e2 h5 4. g3! ♗d6 5. ♗d4 ♗g3 6. ♗e3 h4 7. ♗b7 ♔d7 8. ♗f2 ♗f2 9. ♔f2 g3 (9... ♔d6 10. ♔e3 ♔c5 11. ♔d3 ♔b4 12. ♔c2 h3 13. ♗c8 h2 14. ♗b7 +–) 10. ♔e3 ♔d6 (10... h3 11. ♗f3 ♔d6 12. ♗g4 g2 13. ♔f2 ♔c5 14. ♗h3 ♔b4 15. ♗e6 +–) 11. ♗g2 ♔c5 12. ♔d3 ♔b4 13. ♔c2 +–] **2. ♗f5 h5 3. ♔e4! ♗d6** [3... e2 4. ♗e1 f3 5. gf3 g3 6. ♗g3 ♗b4 7. ♗g6 e1♕ 8. ♗e1 ♗e1 9. ♗h5 +–] **4. ♗c8 ♔f7** [4... ♔d8 5. ♗a6 ♔c7 6. ♗e2 ♔c6 7. ♗e1 ♔b6 8. ♔f5 f3 9. gf3 g3 10. ♗f1 e2 11. ♗g2 ♗c5 (11... h4 12. ♔e4 ♗c5 13. ♔d3 +–) 12. ♗g3 ♗b4 13. ♔g5 +–] **5. ♗a6 ♔g6 6. ♗e2** [6. ♗f1] **6... ♔g5 7. b4 ♔h4 8. ♗e1 ♔g5 9. b5 ♗c7 10. ♗f1!** ⊙ **♔f6** [10... ♗b8 11. b6 +–] **11. b6 ♗b6 12. ♗h4! ♔g6 13. ♔f4 +– ♗c5 14. ♗d3 ♔h6 15. ♗g5 ♔g7 16. ♔f5 ♗b6 17. ♗f4 ♗d8 18. ♗e3 ♗e7 19. ♗b5 ♔f7 20. ♗d4 g3 21. ♗c4 ♔e8 22. ♔g6 h4 23. ♗e6 ♔f8 24. ♗f6 1 : 0 [Shmuter,L; Vaisman,A]**

Danielian, O. – Hebden, M.
Cappelle la Grande 1993
♘♗ 8/i 994 58e/12



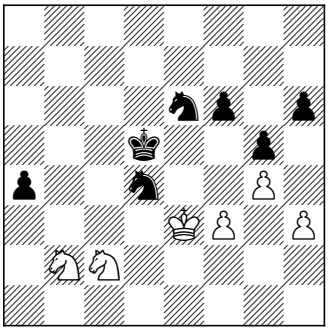
1... ♗c6? [1... ♗h1? 2. b5 ♔e6 3. ♗c8 ♔f7 4. ♗f5 ♗f6 5. gf6 ♔f6 6. ♗d3! ♔e7 7. ♔c5 △ ♔b6-a7, b6+–; 1... ♗f3? 2. ♔e3! (2. b5? ♗e2 =) 2... ♗d5 3. ♔f4 ♗e6 4. ♗d3 △ b5+–; 1... ♗g2! 2. ♗d3 (2. ♗c4 ♗c6! ⊙ 3. ♗b3 ♗b5 4. ♔e4 ♗f1 5. ♔f5 ♗d3 =; 2. ♗e2 ♔e6 3. ♗g4 ♔f7 4. ♗f5 ♗f6! 5. gf6 ♔f6 6. ♗d3 ♗c6 =; 2. ♗c8 ♗f1 =) 2... ♔e6 3. b5 ♗b7 (3... ♗f6? 4. gf6 ♔f6 5. ♔c5 ♔e5 6. ♗e2! +– ⊙ (6. ♔b6? ♔d4 7. ♗e2 ♔e3 △ ♗f1=)) 4. ♗e4 ♗c8 5. b6 ♗f6 (5... ♗a6 =) 6. gf6 ♔f6 7. ♔c5 ♔e7 8. ♔c6 ♔d8 =] **2. ♗c4! +– ⊙ ♗e8** [⌓ 2... ♗b7 3. b5 ♗g2 4. b6 ♗b7 5. ♗b3! (5. ♗d3? ♔e6 =) 5... ♗g2 6. ♗c2 ♗b7 7. ♗e4 ♗c8 8. ♗d5! ♗a6 9. ♔e4 ♗c8 10. ♗b3 ♗a6 11. ♔f4 ♗c8 12. ♗c2 +– ⊙] **3. ♔e4 ♗g6 4. ♔f4 ♗c2 5. ♗e2** [5. b5 +–] **5... ♗g6 6. ♗f3 ♗d3 7. ♗e4 ♗b5 8. ♔f5 ♔d7 9. g6 ♔e8 10. ♗d5 ♔f8 11. ♔g5 ♗e8 12. ♗c4** [△ b5] **1 : 0 [Danielian,O]**

Cserna, L. – Orev, P.
Ruse 1985
♘♗ 9/a 995 39e/35



1. b6! ♔g5 2. ♘b5 [△ ♘a7] **2... ♘f7 3. ♘a7 ♘e7 4. ♘a5 ♘d8 5. b5! ♔f6 6. ♘7c6 ♘f7** [6... bc6 7. bc6 +–] **7. ♘a7** [7. ♘e7 ♔e7 8. ♘b7 ♔d7 9. ♘a5 ♔c8 10. ♘c4! ♔b7 11. ♔f2! △ ♔g3+–] **7... ♘d8 8. ♔f3 ⊙ ♔f7 9. ♘7c6 ♔e8 10. ♘e7 ♔e7 11. ♘c6 ♔d7 12. ♘d8 ♔d8 13. ♔g4 ♔e7 14. ♔g5 ♔f7 15. ♔f5 ♔e7 16. ♔g6 1 : 0 [Cserna,L]**

Kosic, D. – Stoica, V.
Eforie-Nord 1988
♘♗ 9/a 996 45e/36

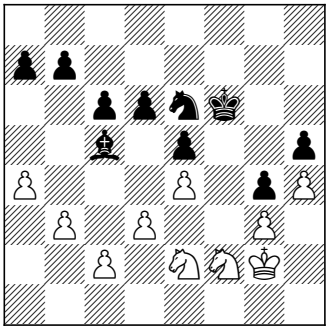


1. ♘a3! [1. ♘d4? a3! –+; 1. ♘b4 ♔c5 2. ♘4d3 ♔b5 3. ♘a4 ♔a4 4. f4 gf4 5. ♘f4 ♘f4 6. ♔f4 ♔b5! 7. h4 ♔c6 8. g5 fg5 9. hg5 h5 –+] **1... ♘c5** [1... ♔c5 2. ♘a4! ♔b4 3. ♘b6 ♔a3 4. ♔e4! △ ♘d5=] **2. ♘d1!** [2. ♘ac4? ♘c2 3. ♔d2 a3! 4. ♔c2 a2 –+] **2... ♘de6** [2... ♘c6 3. ♘c3 ♔e6 4. f4 =] **3. ♘c3 ♔c6** [3...

♔e5?? 4. ♘c4#] **4. ♘c4 ♘f4** [4... ♘c7 5. ♘a5 ♔b6 6. ♘c4 ♔a6 7. ♔d4 ♘b5 8. ♔c5 ♘c3 9. ♔b4 =] **5. ♘a5 ♔b6** [5... ♔d7 6. ♘c4 ♘h3 7. ♘b6 =; 5... ♔c7 6. ♘c4 ♘h3 7. ♘b2! a3 8. ♘b5 =] **6. ♘c4 ♔c6** [6... ♔a6 7. ♔d4 =] **7. ♘a5 ♔d6 8. ♘c4 ♔e7!?** [8... ♔e6 9. ♔d4 ♘b3 10. ♔e4 ♘h3 11. ♘a4 ♘f4 12. ♘cb2 =] **9. ♔d4 ♘d7 10. ♘a4 ♘h3 11. ♘ab6?!** [⌓ 11. ♔e4 =] **11... ♘b6 12. ♘b6 ♘f4 13. ♔e4 ♔e6 14. ♘a4 ♔f7 15. ♘b6 h5 16. gh5 ♘h5 17. ♘d7!? ♘g3 18. ♔d5 ♘f5 19. ♔e4 ♘e7 20. ♘c5** [20. f4?! g4 21. f5 ♘f5! ∓] **20... ♔g6 21. ♘d7 f5 22. ♔e5** [⌓ 22. ♔e3 =] **22... ♘c6 23. ♔d5 ♘d8 24. ♔d4 ♔h5 ∓ 25. ♔e5 f4 26. ♔f5 ♘c6 27. ♘c5 ♘d4 28. ♔e4 ♘e2 29. ♘e6 □ ♔h4 30. ♔d3 ♘g1 31. ♔e4! ♘h3 32. ♔d3 ♔g3 33. ♔e4 □ g4** [△ 34. fg4? f3−+] **34. ♘f4!** [34. ♘f4 ♘f2 35. ♔e3 ♘d1 36. ♔d2! gf3 (36... ♔f3 37. ♘d3 =) 37. ♘h5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Milutinovic – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1973

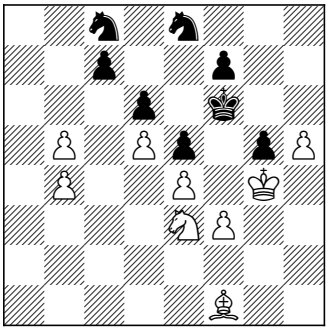
♘♗ 9/b **997** 15e/23



1... b5! 2. ♘d1 [2. ab5 cb5 △ a5, a4∓] **2... ba4 3. ba4 ♔e7** [△ ♔d7-c7-b6-a5−+] **4. ♘b2 d5! 5. ♘c3** [5. c4 d4 △ ♗a3∓] **5... ♗a3! 6. ♘bd1 d4 7. ♘b1 ♗c1 −+ 8. ♔f2 a5 9. c3 ♘c5 10. cd4 ed4 11. ♔e2 ♘a4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Kovacevic, Vlat – Matulovic, M.
Jugoslavija 1973

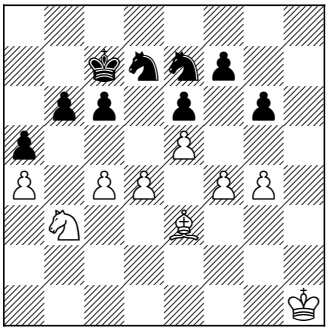
♘♗ 9/b **998** 15e/24



1. b6!! cb6 [1... ♘b6 2. ♗b5 ♔e7 3. ♘f5 ♔f8 4. ♗e8 ♔e8 5. h6 +−] **2. ♗b5 ♘c7** [2... ♘g7 3. h6 +−] **3. ♗d7 ♘e7** [3... ♘a7 4. ♘f5 ♘ab5 5. ♗c6! +− ⊙] **4. b5! ♘g8 5. ♘f5 ♘a8 6. ♗e8 ♘c7** [6... ♘e7 7. ♘e7 ♔e7 8. ♗c6 ♘c7 9. ♔g5 +−] **7. ♗c6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Asplund, L. – Maric, R.
Norge 1975

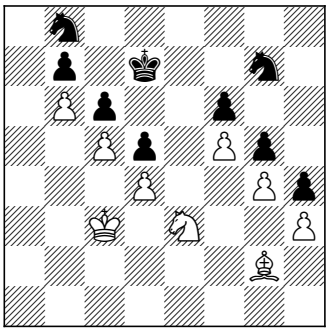
♘♗ 9/b **999** 19e/21



1... b5!! 2. cb5 [2. ab5 a4 −+] **2... cb5 3. ♘a5 ♘d5 4. ♗d2 ba4 5. ♘c4 ♔c6 6. ♔g2** [6. ♘d6 a3 7. ♗c1 a2 8. ♗b2 ♘7b6 9. ♘f7 ♘a4 10. ♗a1 ♘e3 −+] **6... ♘7b6 7. ♘a3 ♘c7 8. ♔f3 ♘b5 9. ♘c2 ♔d5 10. f5 gf5 11. gf5 ♘d4! 12. ♘d4 ♔d4 13. fe6 fe6 14. ♗e3 ♔d3! 15. ♗c5** [15. ♗b6 a3 −+] **15... ♘c4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Ostojic, P. – Prandstetter, E.
Dortmund 1987

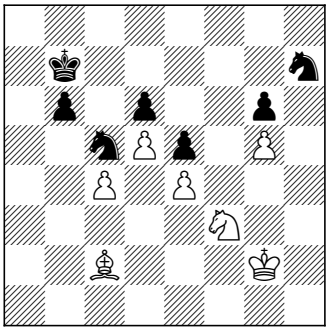
♘♗ 9/b 1000 43e/35



1. ♗d5 [1. ♘d5 cd5 2. ♗d5 ♘c6! 3. ♗c6 (3. ♔c4 ♘e8 4. ♗e6 ♔d8 5. d5 ♘e5 6. ♔b5? ♘d6!! 7. cd6 ♘g4! –+) 3... ♔c6 4. ♔c4 ♘e8 5. d5 ♔d7 6. ♔b5 ♘d6!! 7. cd6 ♔d6 =] **1... cd5 2. ♘d5** [♘♗ 8/d] **2... ♘e8 3. ♔c4 ♘c6 4. ♘c3 ♘a5 5. ♔b5 ♘c6 6. ♔c4** [6. d5 ♘e7 7. ♔c4 ♘d6!! 8. cd6 ♘c8 9. ♔d4 (9. ♘e4 ♘d6 10. ♘d6 ♔d6 =) 9... ♘d6 10. ♘a4 ♔e7 11. ♘c5 ♔d8 =] **6... ♘a5 7. ♔d5 ♘c6 8. ♘e4 ♘e7 9. ♔c4 ♘c8 10. d5** [10. ♔b5 ♘e7] **10... ♘ed6!! 11. ♘d6 ♘d6 12. cd6 ♔d6 = 13. ♔d4 ♔e7 14. ♔c5 ♔d7 15. d6 ♔d8 16. ♔d4 ♔e8 17. ♔e4 ♔d8 18. ♔d5 ♔d7 19. ♔c5 ♔d8 20. d7 ♔d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Prandstetter,E]**

Marin, M. – Barlov, D.
Kastel Stari 1988

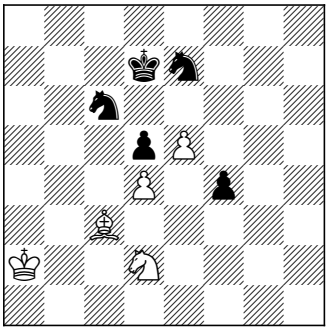
♘♗ 9/b 1001 46e/36



1. ♔g3! [1. ♔f2 ♔a6 2. ♔e3 ♔a5 3. ♔d2 ♔b4 4. ♗d3 ♔b3 ⊙ 5. ♔e3 ♔c3 6. ♗e2 ♘a4 7. ♘h4 ♘g5 (7... ♘f8 8. ♘f5 gf5 9. ef5 ♘h7 10. g6 ♘f6 11. g7 ♘b2 12. ♗h5 ♘c4 13. ♔e2 b5 –+) 8. ♘g6 ♘b2 △ ♘c4–+] **1... ♔a6 2. ♔g4 ♔a5 3. ♘h4 ♔b4** [3... ♘f8 4. ♘f5! ♘b7 (4... gf5 5. ef5 +–) 5. ♘e7 ♔b4 6. ♘c8 =] **4. ♘g6 ♔c3** [4... ♔c4 5. ♘e7! △ g6, ♘f5+–] **5. ♗b1 ♔b2 6. ♘e5!** □ [6. ♔f5? ♔b1 7. ♘e5 (7. ♘e7 ♘g5) 7... ♘g5! 8. ♔g5 de5 9. ♔f5 ♔c2 –+; 6. ♘e7 ♔b1 7. g6 ♘f6 8. ♔f5 ♘e8 –+] **6... de5** [6... ♘g5 7. ♘d3 +–; 6... ♔b1 7. g6 ♘f6 8. ♔f5 ♘ce4 9. ♘d7 +–] **7. g6 ♘f6 8. ♔f5 ♘e8 9. ♔e5 ♔b1 10. d6** □ [10. ♔d4? ♔c2 11. e5 ♘b3 12. ♔e4 ♔c3 –+; 10. d6 ♔c2 11. ♔d5 ♘f6 12. ♔c6 ♘fe4 13. d7 ♘d7 14. ♔d7 ♘f6 15. ♔e6 ♘h5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Marin,M]**

Motwani, P. – Gurevich, I.
Hastings II 1991

♘♗ 9/b 1002 53e/27

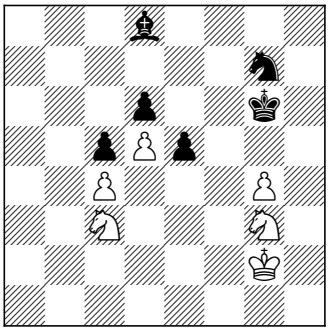


1. ♔b3 ♔e6 2. ♔a4 ♘g6! 3. ♔b5 ♘ce7 4. ♔c5? [4. ♗a5! (Van Mil,J) 4... ♘f5 (4... ♔d7 5. ♘f3 =; 4... ♘h4 5. ♗d8 f3 6. ♔c5 =) 5. ♔c5 ♘gh4 6. ♗d8 f3 7. ♗h4 ♘h4 8. ♔b4 f2 9. ♔c3 ♘f3 10. ♘f1 =] **4... ♘h4 5. ♗a5** [△ ♗d8] **5... ♔d7!** ⊙ **6. ♘f1 ♘f3 7. ♗d2 ♘g5 8. ♗f4 ♘e6 9. ♔b4 ♘f4 10. ♘e3 ♔e6 11. ♔c5 ♘f5 12. ♘d5 ♘d5 13. ♔c4 ♘g7 14. ♔c5 ♘e8 15. ♔c6 ♘ec7 16. ♔c5 ♔d7 17. ♔c4 ♔c6 18. ♔d3 ♘e6 19. ♔e4 ♘e7 20. ♔d3 ♔d5 21. ♔e3**

♘f5 22. ♔d3 ♘fd4 –+ 23. ♔e3 ♘b3 24. ♔d3 ♘bc5 25. ♔e3 ♔c4 26. ♔e2 ♔d4 27. ♔d2 ♘b3 28. ♔c2 ♔c4 29. ♔b2 ♘bd4 30. ♔a3 ♘c2 31. ♔b2 ♘e3 32. ♔a3 ♘d1 33. ♔a4? ♘b2 34. ♔a3 ♔c3 35. ♔a2 ♘c4 36. ♔b1 ♔d2 37. ♔a1 ♔c1 38. ♔a2 ♔c2 39. ♔a1 ♘d4 0 : 1
[Gurevich,I]

Serper, G. – Castaneda, N.
Philadelphia 1996

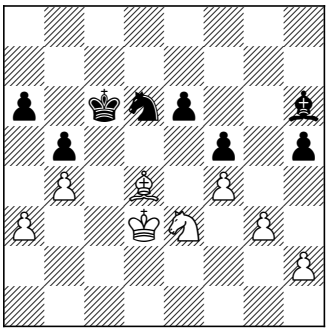
♘♗ 9/b 1003 69e/9



1. ♘ge4! [× d6, ♘ g] 1... ♗e7 2. ♔f3 ♘e8 3. ♘b5! ♗f8 4. ♔e2 ♔f7 5. ♔d3 ♔e7 6. ♔c3 [△ ♔b3-a4-a5-b6-c6+–] 6... ♔d7 7. g5! ♔e7 8. g6! ♗g7 9. ♔d3! [△ ♔e3-f3-g4-g5] 9... ♔d7 10. ♔e2 ♗f8 11. ♔f3 ♗g7 12. ♔g3! [12. ♔g4 ♘f6] 12... ♔e7 13. ♔h4 ♗h8 14. ♔g5 ♗g7 15. ♘g3 ♔d7 16. ♘c3! ♗f8 17. ♘ce4 ♔c7 18. ♘f5 ♘g7 [18... ♔d7 19. ♘f6 +–; 18... ♔d8 19. ♘ed6! ♗d6 20. ♘d6 ♘d6 21. g7 +–] 19. ♘ed6! 1 : 0
[Serper,G]

Gipslis, A. – Velimirovic, D.
Beograd 1968

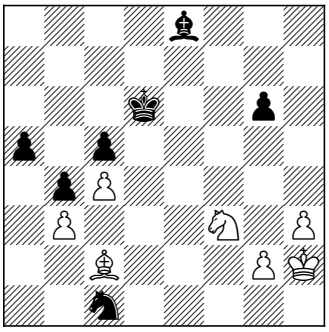
♘♗ 9/c 1004 6e/28



1... h4 2. ♘g2 [2. ♗e5 hg3 3. hg3 ♘e4 4. ♘f1 ♗f8 ∓] 2... hg3 3. hg3 ♘c4 [3... ♘e4 4. g4] 4. ♘e3 ♘e3 [4... ♘a3 5. ♗b2 =] 5. ♗e3 ♔d5 6. ♗d4 ♗f8 7. ♗b2 ♗d6 8. ♗c3 ♗c7! 9. ♗d4 ♗d8 [9... a5!?] 10. ♗g1 ♗f6 11. ♗b6 ♗b2 12. ♔c2! ♗a1 [12... ♗a3 13. ♔b3 ♗c1 14. ♔c2 =] 13. ♔d3 = e5 14. fe5 ♗e5 15. ♗f2 ♗b2 16. ♗e1?? [16. ♗e3! ♗a3 (16... ♗e5 17. ♗f4 =) 17. ♔c3 ♔e4 18. ♗f4 a5 =] 16... ♗a3 –+ 17. ♔e3 ♔c4 18. ♔f4 ♗b4 19. ♗b4 ♔b4 20. ♔f5 ♔c3 0 : 1
[Maric,R]

Kotov, A. – Kavalek, L.
Amsterdam 1968

♘♗ 9/c 1005 6e/29

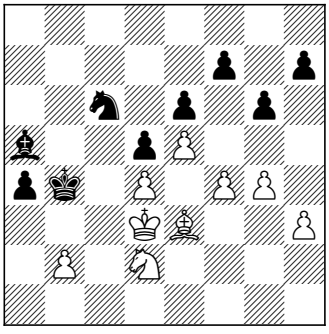


1... a4 [1... ♘b3? 2. ♗b3 a4 3. ♗d1! (3. ♗c2? b3 4. ♗d1 b2 5. ♘d2 a3 6. ♗b3 ♗a4 7. ♗a2 ♗c2! 8. ♔g3 ♔e5 9. ♔f3 ♔d4 10. ♔e2 ♔c3 11. h4 b1♕! 12. ♗b1 ♔b2 –+)

3... a3 (3... b3 4. ♘d2 b2 5. ♘b1 +−) 4. ♗b3 ♗a4 5. ♘d2 ♗b3 6. ♘b3 ♔e5 7. h4 ♔e4 8. g4 +−] **2. ba4 b3 3. ♗b1 ♘e2 4. ♘d2 ♘c3 5. ♗d3** [5. a5 ♘b1 6. ♘b1 b2 △ ♗f7∓] **5... b2 6. a5 g5 7. g3** [7. ♔g3 ♗c6! ∓] **7... ♔c7** [7... ♗c6 8. h4 =] **8. g4** [8. h4 g4!] **8... ♔b7 9. ♔g3 ♔a6 10. ♘b3 ♘e2! ∓ 11. ♔f2 ♘f4** [11... ♘c1 12. ♘c5 ♔a5 13. ♗b1 ♔b4 14. ♘d3! ♔c3 15. ♘b2 ♔b2 16. ♗e4 =] **12. ♗b1 ♗g6! 13. ♘c5 ♔a5 14. ♘e4 ♗e4 15. ♗e4 ♔b4** [15... ♘h3 16. ♔e3 ♔b4 17. ♔d4 =] **16. h4! ♔c4** [16... gh4 17. g5 ♔c4 18. g6 ♘e6 19. ♔g2 =] **17. ♔e3** [17. hg5? ♘d3! −+] **17... ♘d5** [17... ♘g2 18. ♔d2 ♔d4 (18... gh4 19. g5 =) 19. hg5! =] **18. ♔f3 gh4 19. g5 ♔d4 20. g6 ♘f6 21. ♗b1** [21. g7 ♘e4 22. g8♕ b1♕ 23. ♕h8 =] **21... ♔e5 22. ♔g2 ♔f4 23. ♔h3 ♔g5 24. g7 ♘g8 25. ♗c2 = ♘e7 26. ♗b1 ♔h5 27. ♗c2 ♔h6 28. ♔h4 ♔g7 29. ♔g5 ♘d5 30. ♗b1 ♘c3 31. ♗c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Filep, T. – Hennings, A.
Debrecen 1968

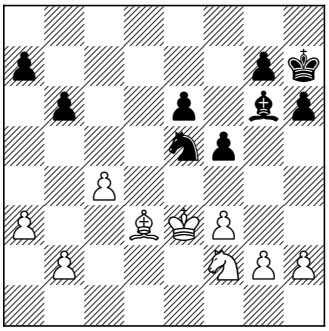
♘♗ 9/c **1006** 6e/30



1... ♗b6! 2. ♗f2 [2. h4 ♘a5 3. ♗f2 ♘c4! −+] **2... g5! 3. ♗e1** [3. fg5 ♘e5! −+] **3... gf4 4. ♘c4 ♔b5 5. ♘d6 ♔a6 ∓ 6. ♘f7 ♗d4 7. g5** [7. ♗c3 f3! 8. ♗d4 ♘d4 9. ♔e3 ♔b5 10. g5 ♔b4 11. h4 ♘b3 −+] **7... ♗b2 −+ 8. ♔c2 ♗e5 9. h4 f3 10. h5 ♗d4 11. g6 hg6 12. hg6 f2 13. ♗f2 ♗f2 14. g7 ♘e7 15. ♘d8 ♔b5 16. ♘e6 ♔c4 17. ♘f4 ♗d4 18. ♘e6 ♗f6 19. ♔b1 d4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Simic, M. – Zonjic, P.
Jugoslavija 1969

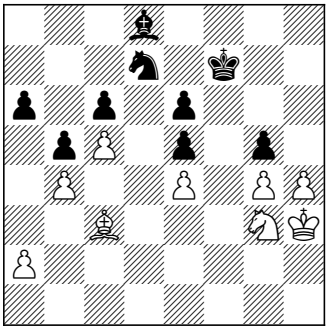
♘♗ 9/c **1007** 7e/47



1. ♔d4 ♘c6 2. ♔c3 ♔g8 [2... e5!?] **3. f4 ♔f7 4. ♗c2! ± e5** [4... ♔e7 5. ♘d3 ♔d6 6. ♗a4 ±] **5. ♗a4 ♘e7 6. fe5 ♔e6 7. ♘d3 ♗h7 8. ♔d4 g5 9. c5! +− f4 10. ♗b3 ♔d7 11. e6 ♔c7 12. ♘b4 ♘f5 13. ♔e5 bc5 14. ♘d5 ♔c6 15. ♗a4 ♔b7 16. ♗c2 ♘e3 17. ♗h7 ♘g4 18. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Kostro, J. – Liebert, H.
Varna 1969

♘♗ 9/c **1008** 8e/25

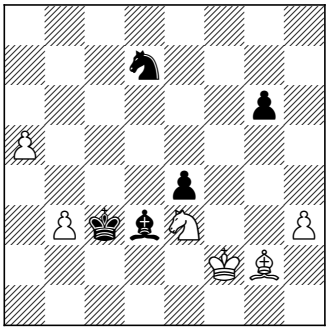


1. ♘f1! [1. h5? =] **1... a5 2. a3 a4 3. ♘d2 gh4 4. ♘f3 ♔g6!** [4... ♗f6 5. g5 ±] **5. ♗e5 ♗g5 6. ♗b2 e5!** [6... ♗e7 7. ♗h8! ♗g5 8. ♘d4 ♗c1 9. ♘c6 ♗a3 10. ♘e5 ♘e5 11. ♗e5 ♗b4 12. c6 +−] **7. ♘h4 ♗h4** [7... ♔f6!? 8. ♘f3 ♔g6 9. ♗e5! ♗c1 10. ♗c3 ♗a3 11. e5! ±] **8. ♔h4 ♘f6 9.**

♗e5 ♘e4 10. ♗b2? [10. ♗f4! ±] 10... ♘d2! 11. ♔g3 ♘c4 12. ♗c1 ♘e5! = 13. ♔h3 ♔f7 14. ♔h4 ♔g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Karpov, An – Rashkovsky, N.
USSR 1970

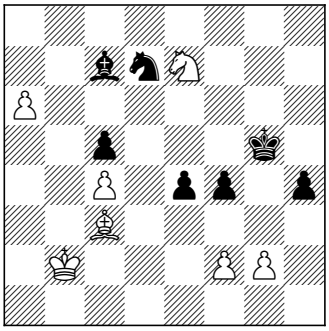
♘♗ 9/c 1009 10e/23



1. h4! ♔b3? [1... ♔b4!?] 2. ♘d5! ♘c5 [2... ♔a4? 3. ♘b6 +–] 3. ♔e3 ♔a4 4. ♘f4 ♔a5 5. ♘g6 ♘d7 [5... ♔b6 6. ♗h3! ±] 6. ♗e4 ♗c4 7. ♔d4 ♗e2 8. ♗f5 ♘f6 9. ♔e5 ♘e8 [9... ♘h5 10. ♘f4 +–] 10. ♘f4 ♗d1 11. ♗g6 ♘c7 12. ♗h5 ♗h5 13. ♘h5 ♔b6 14. ♘f4 ♘e8 15. h5 ♔c7 16. h6 ♘d6 17. h7 ♔d7 18. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Karpov,An]

Rajkovic, Du – Kovacevic, Sl
Sarajevo 1973

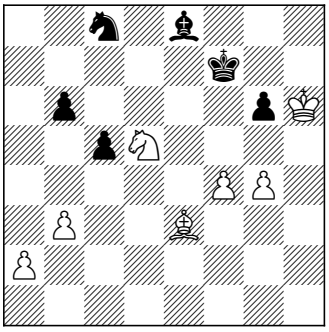
♘♗ 9/c 1010 15e/22



1. a7 ♘b6 2. ♗f6! +– ♔g4 [2... ♔f6 3. ♘d5; 2... ♔h5 3. ♘d5 ♘a8 4. ♘c7 ♘c7 5. ♗e5 +–] 3. ♘d5 ♘a8 4. ♘c7 ♘c7 5. ♔b3 ♘a8 6. ♔a4 e3 7. fe3 fe3 8. ♗c3! ♔g3 9. ♗e1 ♔g2 10. ♗h4 ♔f3 11. ♔b5 ♔e4 12. ♔c6 1 : 0 [Rajkovic,Du]

Sevecek, R. – Hunter, Ch
corr 1974

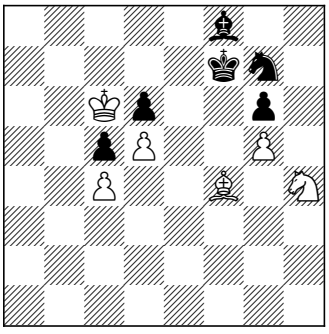
♘♗ 9/c 1011 17e/24



1. f5! gf5 2. g5! [2. gf5 ♗c6!] 2... ♗c6 [2... ♔g8 3. g6 △ ♘f6+–] 3. g6 ♔e8 4. ♘f6 ♔d8 [4... ♔e7 5. g7 +–] 5. ♗g5 ♔c7 6. g7 ♘e7 7. ♗f4! [7. ♗f4 ♔c8 △ 8. ♗d6 +–; 7. g8♕? ♘g8 8. ♘g8 ♔d6 9. ♘e7 ♗e4 ∞] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

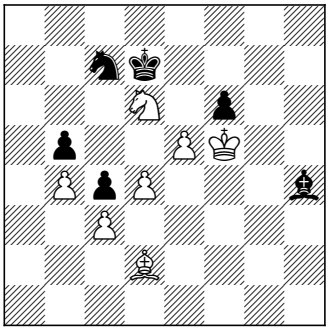
Hamann, Svend – Tatai, S.
Sant Feliu de Guixols 1974

♘♗ 9/c 1012 18e/20



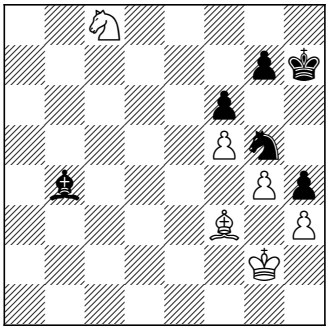
1... ♗e7 [1... ♘f5 2. ♘f5 gf5 3. ♔d7! ♔g7 (3... ♔g6 4. ♔e6 +– ⊙; 3... ♗e7 4. g6 +–) 4. ♔e6 ♔g6 5. ♗e3 ⊙ ♗g7 6. ♔d6 +–] 2. ♔d7 [2. ♗d6 ♗g5 3. ♘f3 ♗f6 4. ♗c5 g5 +–] 2... ♘h5 3. ♗c1 [△ ♘g6+–] 3... ♗f8 4. ♘f3 ♘g3 5. ♗f4 ♘f5 6. ♘d2 ♗e7 7. ♘e4 [7. ♘e4 ♔f8 8. ♘d6 +–] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Reshevsky, S. – Sunye Neto, J.
Lone Pine 1977
♘♗ 9/c 1013 24e/20



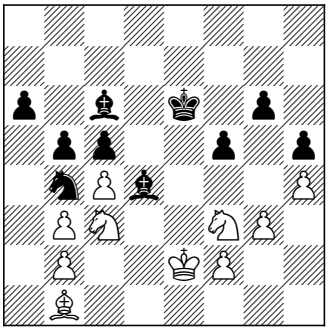
1. ef6! ♔d6 [1... ♗f6 2. ♔f6 ♔d6 3. ♗f4 +−] **2. ♗f4 ♔c6 3. ♗c7 ♔c7** [♘♗ 1/h] **4. ♔g6!** [4. ♔e6? ♔d8 5. f7 (5. d5 ♔e8 6. d6 ♗g5 =) 5... ♗e7 6. d5 ♗f8 7. d6 ♔c8 8. ♔d5 ♔d7 9. ♔c5 ♗d6 10. ♔b5 ♔e7 11. ♔c4 ♔f7 12. ♔d5 ♔e7 13. ♔c6 ♗g3 14. c4 ♔d8 =] **4... ♔d7 5. f7 ♗e7 6. ♔g7 ♔e6 7. f8♕ ♗f8 8. ♔f8 ♔f6 9. ♔e8 ♔e6 10. ♔d8 ♔d6 11. ♔c8 ♔c6 12. ♔b8 ♔b6 13. d5 1 : 0**
[Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Lerner, K. – Godes, D.
USSR 1979
♘♗ 9/c 1014 28e/45



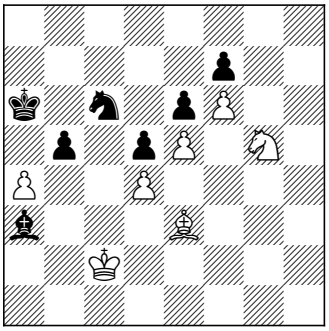
1... ♗c5! 2. ♗d5! ♔h6 3. ♗g8 g6 4. fg6 ♔g6 5. ♗c4 ♔g7 6. ♗b3 [6. ♗d5! ∓] **6... ♘e4! 7. ♗a4 ♘d2!! 8. ♗e8 ♔h6 9. ♗a4 ♔g5 10. ♗e8 ♔f4 −+ 11. ♗d7 ♘c4 12. ♔f1 ♘e5 13. ♗f5 ♔e3 14. ♔g2 ♘f3 15. ♔f1 ♘d4 16. ♗d7 ♘e2 17. g5 fg5 18. ♗e6 ♘d4 19. ♗d5 ♘f3 20. ♗e6 ♘e5 21. ♗d5 ♘d3 22. ♗e6 ♔f3 0 : 1**
[Chiburdanidze,M; Gufeld,E]

Ubilava, E. – Zaichik, G.
Tbilisi 1980
♘♗ 9/c 1015 30e/36



1... bc4 2. bc4 ♗f3 3. ♔f3 ♗c3 4. bc3 ♘c6 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. f3 ♘e5 7. ♗a2 a5 8. ♗b3 ♘d3 9. ♔e3 ♘b2 10. ♗a2 [10. ♔d2 a4 11. ♔c2 ab3 12. ♔b2 f4 13. gf4 ♔f5 14. ♔b3 ♔f4 15. ♔a4 g5 −+] **10... ♘a4 11. ♗b1 g5!** [11... ♘c3?! 12. ♗c2 △ ♔d2, f4, ♗a4∓] **12. hg5 ♔g5 13. ♗d3** [13. f4 ♔g4] **13... ♘b2 14. ♗e2 a4 15. f4 ♔g6 0 : 1 [Djuric,S]**

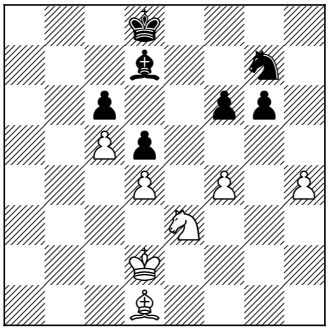
Chernikov, O. – Bogdanovich, G.
USSR 1981
♘♗ 9/c 1016 33e/27



1... ba4! [1... ♘d8? 2. ♔b3 ♗f8 3. ♘h7 +−] **2. ♘f7 ♔b5 3. ♘g5 ♘d8 4. ♗d2 ♗b4 5. f7 ♘f7 6. ♘f7 ♗d2 7. ♘d6 ♔b4 8. ♔d2 ♔b3 9. ♘f5! a3** [9... ef5? 10. e6 a3 11. e7 a2 12. e8♕ a1♕ 13.

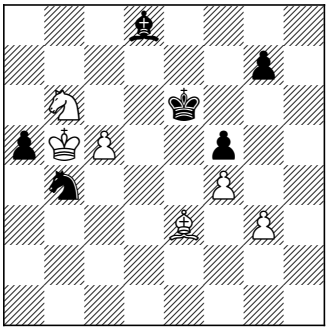
♕b5 ♔a3 14. ♕a5 ♔b2 15. ♕b4 ♔a2 16. ♔c2 +–] **10. ♘e3 a2 11. ♘c2 ♔c4 12. ♔e3 ♔c3 13. ♘a1 ♔b2 14. ♔d2 ♔a1 15. ♔c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Bogdanovich,G]**

Suba, M. – Stoica, V.
Romania (ch) 1983
♘♗ 9/c 1017 36e/36



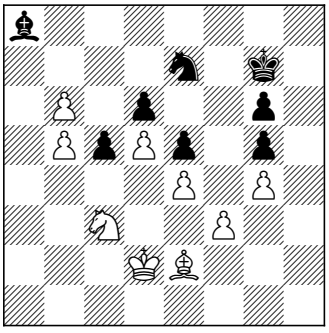
1... ♘e6! 2. f5 gf5 3. ♔c3!? [3. ♘f5 ♘c5! ∓] **3... f4! 4. ♘g2! ♔e7! 5. ♗g4 f5!** [5... ♘c5 6. dc5 ♗g4 7. ♘f4 =] **6. ♗f5** [6. ♗h3 ♔f6 ∓] **6... f3! 7. ♘e3 ♘f4! 8. ♗d7** [8. ♗d3 ♔f6 ∓] **8... ♔d7 9. ♔d2 ♔e6** [♘♗ 2/k] **10. ♘d1?** [10. ♔e1! ♘e2! (10... ♘d3 11. ♔f1! (11. ♔d2 ♘f2 12. ♔e1 ♘e4 ∓) 11... ♔f6 12. h5! ♔g5 13. ♘d5!; 10... ♘g2 11. ♘g2 fg2 12. ♔f2 ♔f5 13. ♔g2 ♔g4 =) 11. ♘c2 ♔f5 12. h5! =] **10... ♔f5 11. ♘f2** [11. ♔e3 ♔g4 12. ♘f2 ♔g3 ∓] **11... ♘g2! ∓ 12. h5 ♔g5 13. ♘d3 ♔h5 14. ♘e5** [14. ♘b4 ♔g4 15. ♘d5 (15. ♘c6 ♔g3 –+) 15... cd5 16. c6 f2! 17. c7 f1♕ 18. c8♕ ♕f5 –+] **14... f2! 15. ♔e2 ♘e3! 16. ♔f2 □ ♘g4! –+ 17. ♔f3** [17. ♘g4 ♔g4] **17... ♘e5 18. ♔f4** [18. de5 ♔g5 19. ♔e3 ♔f5 20. ♔d4 ♔e6] **18... ♘d3 19. ♔f5 ♘b4 0 : 1**
[Suba,M]

Reshevsky, S. – Christiansen, L.
Hollywood (m/5) 1984
♘♗ 9/c 1018 37e/35



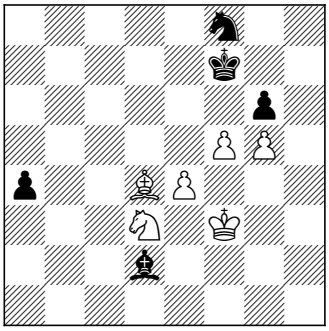
1. ♔a5? ⊕ [1. c6!! (△ ♘a8!) 1... ♔d6 (1... ♘d5 2. ♘d5 ♔d5 3. ♗b6 +–) 2. ♗c5 ♔c7 3. ♗b4 ab4 4. ♘d5 +–] **1... ♘d5! ⇆ 2. ♗d4** [2. ♗d2 ♘f6! 3. ♔b5 ♘e4 4. ♗e1 g5! =] **2... g5! 3. ♗e5 ♘e3! 4. ♔a6 ♘f1 5. ♔b7 ♘g3 6. ♔c8 ♘e4! □ 7. ♔d8 ♘c5 8. ♗d4 ♘e4 9. fg5 ♘g5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Milic,B; Bozic,Al]

Gurevich, D. – Quinteros, M.
USA 1984
♘♗ 9/c 1019 37e/36



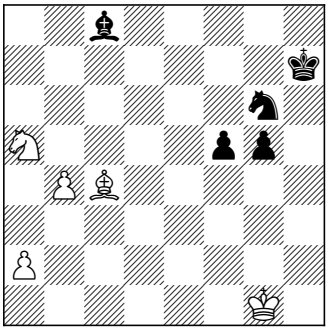
1. ♘a4! ♔f7 [1... ♘c8 2. b7! ♗b7 3. b6 ♔f7 4. ♗b5 (△ ♗c6) 4... ♘e7 5. ♘b2 △ ♘c4-a5 +–; 1... ♔f8 2. b7! ♗b7 3. b6 ♔e8 4. ♗b5 ♔d8 5. ♘b2 ♔c8 6. ♘c4 △ ♘d6 +–] **2. ♘c5! +– dc5 3. d6 ♔e6** [3... ♘g8 4. ♗c4] **4. de7 ♔e7 5. ♗c4** [△ ♗d5] **1 : 0 [Gurevich,D]**

Ilijc, M. – Mujagic, R.
Jugoslavija 1986
♘♗ 9/c **1020** 41e/36



1. ♘e5⊕ ♔g8□ 2. ♔g4 a3 [△ ♗c1-b2] **3. ♘d3 ♘h7 4. fg6 ♘g5 5. ♔f5 ♘f3 6. ♗f6 a2 7. ♗a1! ♘h4 8. ♔f6 ♗h6** [△ ♗g7] **9. e5 ♗g7 10. ♔g5 ♘f3 11. ♔g4□** [11. ♔f4 ♘h4; 11. ♔f5 ♘h4] **11... ♘d2** [△ ♘b3] **12. e6□** [12. ♘c1 ♘c4 13. ♘d3 (13. ♔f5 ♗e5 −+) 13... ♘d2 =] **12... ♘c4** [12... ♗a1 13. e7 +−; 12... ♔f8 13. e7 ♔e7 14. ♗g7 ♘b3 15. ♔h5 +−; 12... ♗f8 13. ♘c1 +−] **13. e7 ♘d6 14. ♘e5** [× ♔g8] **14... ♗f6** [14... ♗e5 15. ♗e5 ♘e8 16. ♔f5 ♘g7 17. ♗g7 a1♕ 18. e8♕ +−] **15. ♘f7! ♘e8□** [15... ♘f7 16. e8♕ +−; 15... ♗e7 16. ♘h6 △ g7+−] **16. ♘d6□** [16. ♗f6 −+; 16. ♘h6 ♔g7 −+] **16... ♗a1** [16... ♔h8 17. ♘e8 ♗a1 18. ♘f6 +−; 16... ♘d6 17. ♗f6 ♘e8 18. ♗e5 a1♕ 19. ♗a1 ♘f6 20. ♔f5 ♘e8 21. ♗e5 +−] **17. ♘e8 ♗c3 18. ♘f6 1 : 0**
[Ilijc,M]

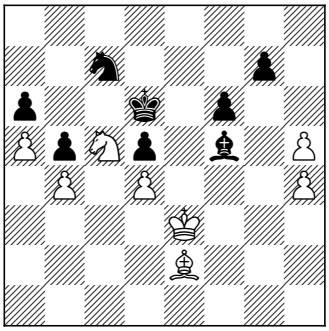
Gavrikov, Vi – Vyzmanavin, A.
Lviv 1987
♘♗ 9/c **1021** 44e/36



1. b5 ♘e5 2. ♗f1! ♔g7 [2... ♗e6 3. a4 ♔g7 (3... f4 4. ♘c6 ♘d7 5. a5 ♘c5 6. ♘e7! ♔g7 7. b6 ♔f7 8. a6 +−) 4. b6 ♘d7 5. b7 ♗d5 (5... ♘b8 6. ♘c6!! ♘c6 7. a5 ♗d5 8. a6 +−) 6. ♗g2 ♗g2 7. ♔g2 ♔f7 8. ♘b3! ♔e7 9. ♘c5 ♘b8 10. a5 ♔d6 11. a6 +−; 2... ♘d7 3. ♘c4 ♘c5 4. ♘b6 ♗b7 (4... ♗e6 5. a4 ♘b7 6. ♗c4 ♗c4 7. ♘c4 +−) 5. a4 +−] **3. b6 ♔f6 4. b7 ♗b7 5. ♘b7** [♘♗ 8/f] **5... ♔e6 6. ♗b5! ♔d5 7. a4 f4** [7... ♘c4 8. ♔f2! (8. a5? ♘d6! 9. ♘d6 ♔d6 10. ♗d3 ♔c5 11. ♔f2 g4 =) 8... ♘d6 9. ♘d6 ♔d6 10. ♗d3! f4 11. ♔f3 ♔c5 12. a5 +−] **8. a5 ♘c6 9. a6 g4 10. ♔f2** [10. ♔g2] **10... g3 11. ♔g2 ♘a7 12. ♗d7?!** [12. ♗f1! ♔c6 13. ♔f3 ♔b6 14. ♘d8! +−] **12... ♔c4 13. ♔f3 ♔b4 14. ♗h3! ♔b5 15. ♗f1 ♔b6** [15... ♔c6 16. ♔f4 ♔b6 17. ♔g3 ♘c6 18. ♔f3 ♘b4 19. ♘c5! ♘d5 20. ♘d7 ♔a7 21. ♔e4 ♘c7 22. ♘c5 ♔b6 23. ♔d4 +−] **16. ♘d8! ♘c8 17. ♘e6 ♘e7 18. ♘f4 ♘f5 19. ♘d5 ♔a7 20. ♗d3 ♘d4 21. ♔g3 ♘e6 22. ♗c4! +− ♘c5 23. ♘b4 ♔b6 24. ♔f4 ♘d7 25. ♘d5 ♔a7** [25... ♔c6 26. ♗b5! +−] **26. ♔f5 ♘c5 27. ♘b4 ♔b6 28. ♔e5 ♔a7 29. ♔d6 ♘e4 30. ♔c6 ♘f6 31. ♘d5 ♘e8 32. ♔d7 ♘g7 33. ♘e7 1 : 0**
[Gavrikov,Vi; Rastenis,G; Slekys,E]

Kapetanovic, A. – Miranovic, R.
Jugoslavija 1990

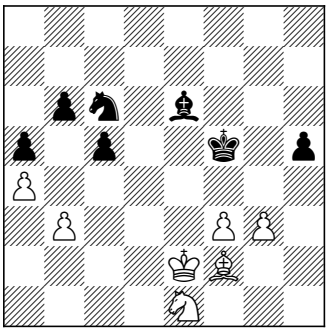
♘♗ 9/c 1022 50e/34



1. ♔f4! ♗h3 [1... ♗c2 2. ♗g4 △ ♗c8+–] **2. ♗g4! ♗g4 3. ♔g4** [♘♗ 2/k] **3... ♘e6** [3... ♔e7 4. h6! gh6 5. ♔f5 (△ ♔g6) 5... ♔f7 6. h5! ♔g7 7. ♘e6! ♘e6 8. ♔e6 +–] **4. ♘a6 ♘d4 5. ♘c5 ♘c6 6. a6 d4 7. ♔f5 ♘e7 8. ♔e4** [8. ♔f4 ♘c6 9. ♔e4 ♔e7 10. ♘b3 d3 □ 11. ♔e3 △ ♘d4+–] **8... ♘c6 9. ♘b3 d3!□ 10. ♔e3□ f5** [10... ♔c7 11. ♘c5! ♔b6 12. ♘d3 ♔a6 13. ♔e4 ♘e7 14. ♘c5 ♔b6 15. ♘e6 +–; 10... ♘b4 11. a7 ♘d5 12. ♔d3 ♘b6 13. ♘d4 ♔e5 □ 14. ♘b5 ♔f4 15. ♔d4 ♘a8 16. ♔c5 ♔e3 17. ♔c6 f5 18. ♘c3 +–] **11. ♘d4! f4 12. ♔d2 f3 13. ♘f3!** [13. ♘b5? ♔d7 14. ♔d3 □ ♘b4 15. ♔e3 ♘a6 =] **13... ♔c7 14. ♘g5 ♘b4 15. ♘e6 ♔b6 16. ♘g7 ♘d5 17. h6 ♘f6 18. ♘e6 ♔a6 19. ♘g5 ♔b6 20. h7 ♘h7 21. ♘h7 ♔c6 22. ♔d3 ♔d5 23. ♘g5 1 : 0 [Kapetanovic,A]**

Flear, G. – Campos Moreno, J.
Palma de Mallorca 1991

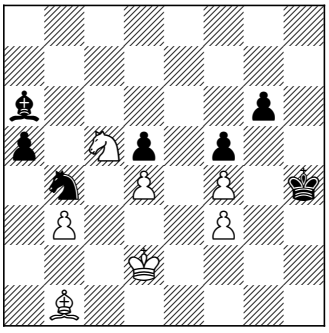
♘♗ 9/c 1023 51e/27



1. g4!! hg4 [1... ♔f4 2. ♘d3 ♔g5 3. ♘c1 =; 1... ♔g5!? 2. ♗e3 ♔f6 3. ♗f4! (3. gh5 ♗b3 4. ♗f4 ♘d4 5. ♔e3 ♘e6 ∓) 3... ♗b3! (3... h4 4. ♗c7 h3 5. ♔f2 ♗b3 6. ♗b6 c4 7. ♔g3 ♗a4 8. ♔h3 =) 4. ♗c7 h4 5. ♗b6 c4 6. f4!? ∓ (6. ♔f2!? ∓)] **2. ♗g3** [× b6] **2... gf3** [2... ♘e7 3. fg4 ♔g4 4. ♗c7 ♘d5 5. ♗d8 =] **3. ♘f3 ♗b3 4. ♗c7 ♔e6 5. ♗b6 ♔d5 6. ♔d2 ♗a4 7. ♔c3 ♗d1** [⌓ 7... ♗b5 8. ♘e1 a4 9. ♘c2 ♘e5 10. ♘e3 ♔c6 11. ♗d8 ∓] **8. ♘d2 a4 9. ♘c4 ♘b4 10. ♘e3 ♔c6 11. ♗c5! ♔c5 12. ♘d1 ♘d5 13. ♔c2 ♔b4 14. ♘b2 ♘e3 15. ♔b1 1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]**

Brito Garcia, A. – Ulibin, M.
Benasque 1992

♘♗ 9/c 1024 55e/27

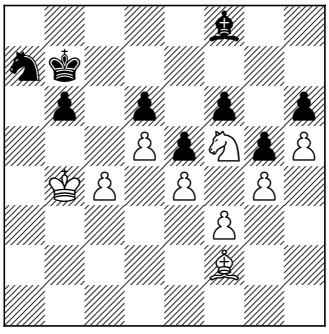


1... ♔g3 2. ♔e3 [2. ♘a6 ♘a6 3. ♔e3 ♘b4 –+ ⊙] **2... ♗b5 3. ♘e6!** [3. ♘a4 ♗a4 4. ba4 ♔h2! 5. ♔f2 (5. ♗d3 ♘d3 6.

♔d3 ♔g1! 7. ♔e2 ♔g2 –+; 5. ♔d2 ♔h3 6. ♗d3 ♔g3 –+) 5... ♔h3 6. ♔e2 ♔g2 7. ♔e3 ♔g3 –+] **3... a4! 4. ba4 ♗a4 5. ♘f8?** [5. ♔e2! ♗b3 (5... ♗c2 6. ♗c2 ♘c2 7. ♔d2 ♘b4 8. ♔e3 =) 6. ♘f8 ♗c2 7. ♗c2 ♘c2 8. ♘g6 ♘d4 9. ♔d3 ♘f3 (9... ♘e6 10. ♘e7 =) 10. ♘e7 =] **5... ♗c2! 6. ♗c2 ♘c2 7. ♔d3** [7. ♔d2 ♘d4 8. ♘g6 ♔f3 9. ♔d3 ♘e6 10. ♘e7 ♔g4! –+] **7... ♘e1 8. ♔e3** [8. ♔e2 ♘f3 9. ♘g6 ♘d4 10. ♔e3 ♘e6 11. ♘e7 d4 –+] **8... ♘g2 9. ♔e2 ♘f4 10. ♔e3 g5** [⌓ 10... ♘g2 11. ♔e2 ♘h4 –+] **11. ♘d7 ♘g2 12. ♔e2 ♘h4 13. ♘e5** [13. f4 g4 14. ♘f6 ♔h2 15. ♘d5 g3 16. ♘e3 g2 –+] **13... f4** ⊙ **0 : 1 [Ulibin,M; Lisenko,A]**

Raetsky, A. – Pletanek, J.
Pardubice 1993

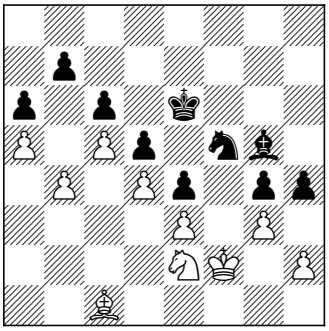
♘♗ 9/c **1025** 57e/11



1. f4!! ♘c8 [1... gf4? 2. ♗h4 ♔c7 (2... f3 3. ♗f6 f2 4. ♘e3 △ ♗h4+–) 3. ♗f6 ♔d7 4. g5 +–; 1... ef4 2. ♗d4 ♔c7 (2... f3? 3. ♗f6 f2 4. ♘g3 △ ♗d4+–) 3. ♗f6 ♔d7 4. ♔c3! (4. ♗g7?! ♗g7 5. ♘g7 f3 6. ♘f5 f2 7. ♘g3 ♔e7 8. ♔c3 ♔f6 9. ♔d4 b5! ⇆) 4... ♘c8 (4... b5? 5. ♗d4 +–) 5. ♔d4! (5. ♗g7 ♗g7 6. ♘g7 ♘e7 =) 5... ♔c7 (5... ♔e8 6. ♗g7! ♗g7 7. ♘g7 △ ♘f5+–; 5... ♘a7 6. ♗g7 ♗g7 7. ♘g7 b5 8. ♘f5 bc4 9. ♔c4 +–) 6. ♘g7 ♔d7 7. ♘e6 ♔e8 8. ♗g7! ♗g7 9. ♘g7 △ ♘f5+–] **2. fg5 fg5 3. ♗e3 ♘e7** [3... ♔c7 4. ♔b5! ♔b7 5. ♗g5!! hg5 6. h6 ♘e7 (6... ♗h6 7. ♘h6 ♘e7 8. ♘f7 +–) 7. ♘d6 ♔c7 8. h7 ♘g6 9. ♘f7 ♗g7 10. d6 ♔d7 11. ♔b6 ♔e6 12. c5 ♔f7 13. c6 ♔e6 14. c7 +–] **4. ♘d6 ♔c7 5. ♘b5 ♔d7 6. ♔c3 +– ♘g8 7. ♗b6 ♘f6 8. ♔d3 ♘g4 9. c5 1 : 0 [Raetsky,A]**

Backe, P. – Ernst, Th
Sverige (ch) 1994

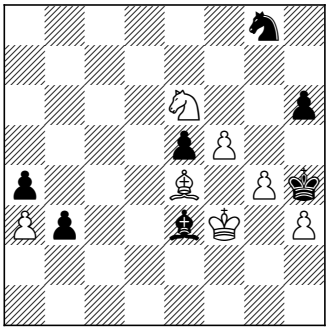
♘♗ 9/c **1026** 61e/17



1... h3 2. ♗d2 ♔f7 3. ♗c1 ♗d8 [⌓ 3... ♗h6 △ ♔g6, ♘g7-e6-g5–+] **4. ♗d2 ♗c7 5. ♗e1 ♔f6 6. ♗d2** [6. ♘c3? ♗g3 7. hg3 ♘e3 8. ♔g1 ♘c2 –+] **6... ♔e7 7. ♗e1 ♔f7 8. ♗d2 ♗d8 9. ♗e1 ♗g5 10. ♗d2 ♗h6** [△ ♘g7-e6-g5-f3] **11. ♗c1 ♔f8!** ⊙ **12. ♗d2 ♔e8 13. ♗c1 ♔f7 14. ♗d2 ♔g6 15. ♗c1 ♘g7 16. ♔e1** [16. ♔g1 ♘e6 17. ♗d2 ♘g5 18. ♔h1 ♘f3 19. ♗c1 ♗g5 20. ♘c3 (20. ♘f4 ♗f4 –+) 20... ♘d4! –+; 16. ♗d2 ♘e6 17. ♗e1 ♘g5 18. ♘g1 ♘f3 19. ♘f3 ef3 –+] **16... ♘e6 17. ♘f4?** [17. ♗d2 ♘g5 18. ♘g1 ♘f3 19. ♘f3 ef3 –+] **17... ♗f4 18. gf4 g3 0 : 1 [Ernst,Th]**

Ragozin, E. – Giorgadze, G.
Formia 1994

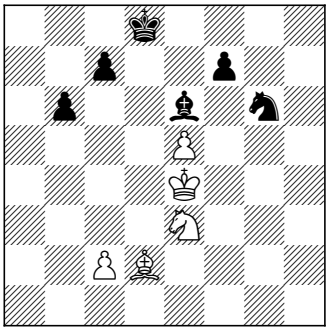
♘♗ 9/c 1027 61e/18



1... ♘f6! 2. ♗b1 ♗b6! [2... ♗c1 3. ♘c5 ♗a3 4. ♘a4 ♔h3 5. ♘c3 ♘g4 6. ♘e4] **3. ♔g2 ♘d7 4. ♔f3 ♗a5 5. ♔e4** [5. f6 ♗b4 6. ab4 a3 7. ♘c5 ♘c5 8. bc5 a2 9. ♗a2 ba2 10. f7 a1♕ 11. f8♕ ♕f1 −+] **5... ♗b4 6. ♔d5 ♗a3 7. ♔c6 ♗b4! 0 : 1**
[Giorgadze,G]

Fogarasi, T. – Almasi, Z.
Magyarorszag 1994

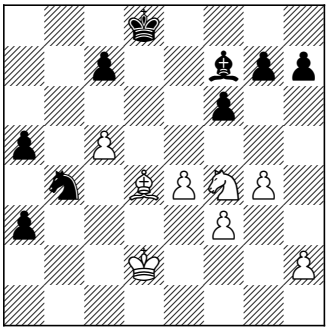
♘♗ 9/c 1028 62e/10



1... ♗c8! −+ [△ ♗b7, c5] **2. ♗c3 ♔d7!** [2... ♗b7 3. ♔f5] **3. ♘f5** [3. ♘d5 ♗b7] **3... ♗b7 4. ♔d4 ♗g2!** [4... c5 5. ♔c4 ♔c6 6. ♘d6] **5. ♘e3 ♗c6! 6. ♗e1** [6. ♘f5 ♗a4 7. ♘e3 ♔e6] **6... ♔e6 7. ♗g3 ♗f3 8. ♘c4 ♘e7! 9. ♗h2 ♘c6 10. ♔c3 ♗e2 11. ♗g3 ♗c4 12. ♔c4 ♘e5 13. ♔b5 f6 14. c4 ♔d6 15. ♗h2 ♔d7 16. c5 bc5 17. ♔c5 ♘f3 18. ♗g3 c6 19. ♗f4 ♘g5 20. ♗b8 ♘e6 21. ♔c4 f5 22. ♗e5 ♔e7 23. ♔b4 ♔f7 24. ♔a5 ♘f8 25. ♗d6 ♘d7 0 : 1 [Almasi,Z]**

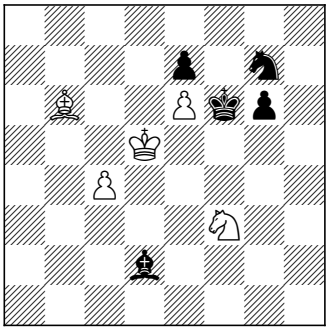
Palm, W. – Hodges, P.
corr 1993

♘♗ 9/c 1029 64e/14



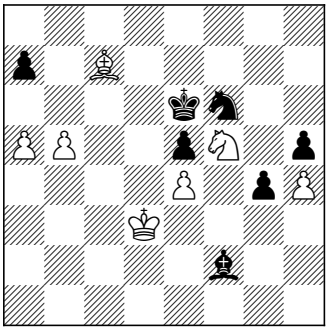
1... a2! 2. h4 [2. ♘d3 ♔d7 3. e5 (3. g5 fg5 4. ♗g7 ♘d3 5. ♔d3 ♔c6 6. ♗d4 ♔b5 7. e5 ♗e6 8. ♔e4 ♔c4 9. ♔e3 ♗d5 −+; 3. ♘b4 ab4 4. ♔c2 ♔c6 5. ♔b2 ♔b5 6. f4 ♔c4 −+) 3... ♘d3 4. ♔d3 fe5 5. ♗e5 g5 6. f4 gf4 7. ♔e4 ♔c6 8. ♗d4 ♔b5 9. ♔f4 ♔c4 10. ♔e4 ♗g6 11. ♔e5 ♔b3 −+; 2. e5 ♘c6 3. e6 (3. ♗a1 ♘e5 −+) 3... ♘d4 4. ef7 ♔e7 −+; 2. g5 fg5 3. ♘h3 h6 4. ♗g7 ♔d7 5. f4 gf4 6. ♘f4 a4 7. ♗d4 ♔c6 −+; 2. ♘h5 ♗h5 3. gh5 h6 4. ♗a1 ♔d7 5. e5 ♔e6! −+; 2. ♗a1 a4 3. ♔c3 ♘c6 4. ♔b2 ♘e5 −+] **2... ♗b3 3. ♗c3** [3. ♘d3 ♘c2 −+; 3. ♘d5 ♘c2 −+] **3... ♘c2 4. ♘e6** [4. ♔c1 a1♕ 5. ♗a1 ♘a1 6. ♔b2 ♗d1 7. ♔a1 (7. ♘e6 ♔d7 8. ♘d4 ♘c2! 9. ♘c2 □ ♗f3 −+) 7... ♗f3 8. g5 (8. ♘e6 ♔d7 9. ♘g7 ♗g4 −+) 8... ♗e4 9. ♘e6 ♔d7 10. ♘g7 fg5 11. hg5 ♗g6 −+ × ♘g7] **4... ♔d7 5. ♘d4** [5. ♘g7 a1♕ 6. ♗a1 ♘a1 −+] **5... a1♕ 6. ♗a1 ♘a1 7. ♔c1** [7. ♔c3 a4! (7... ♗d1 −+) 8. ♔b2 ♘c2 9. ♘c2 ♗c2 10. ♔c2 ♔c6 −+] **7... a4! 8. ♔b2** [8. c6 ♔d6 9. ♔b2 ♔c5! 10. ♘f5 g6 11. ♘g7 ♘c2 −+; 8. f4 ♗f7 9. ♔b2 ♘b3 −+] **8... ♘c2! 9. ♘c2** [9. c6 ♔d6 10. ♘c2 ♗c2 11. ♔c2 ♔c6 −+] **9... ♗c2 10. ♔c2 ♔c6 11. f4 ♔c5 0 : 1 [Hodges,P; Henley,R]**

Ivanov, Sergey – Kaminski, M.
Polska 1997
♘♗ 9/c 1030 71e/12



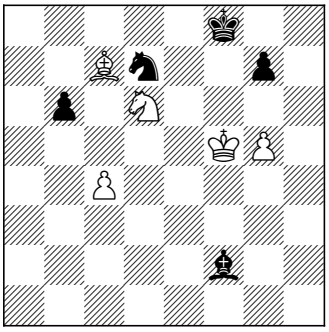
1... ♗c3□ 2. c5! [2. ♗d4 ♗d4 3. ♘d4 g5 4. c5 g4 5. c6 ♘e8 =; 2. ♘d4 g5 3. c5 △ ♗d4 4. ♔d4 ♘e6 =] **2... g5?!** [2... ♘e6! 3. c6 ♗b2! (3... ♗b4 4. ♗d4 ♘d4 (4... ♔f5 5. ♘h4 +−; 4... ♔f7 5. ♘g5 ♘g5 6. c7 +−) 5. c7 ♘f3 6. c8♕ ♘g5□ 7. ♕f8 ♘f7 8. ♔c6 ± △ ♔d7-e8; 3... g5 4. ♘d4! (4. ♘g5 ♘f4! 5. ♔c4 ♗e5 6. ♗d4 ♗d4 7. c7 ♔g5 8. c8♕ e5 =) 4... ♘f4 (4... ♘d4? 5. ♗d4 ♗d4 6. c7 +−; 4... ♗d4? 5. ♗d4 ♔f5 6. ♗e5! g4 7. ♗g3 ♔f6 8. ♗h2 ♔f5 9. ♗e5 +− ⊙) 5. ♔c4 (5. ♔e4 ♘e6) 5... ♗d4 6. c7 ♗b6 7. c8♕ ±; 3... ♔f5 4. ♘h4 ♔f6 5. ♘g6 ♗b2! (5... ♗b4? 6. ♗d4 ♔g6 7. ♔e6 ♗a5 8. ♔e7 △ ♔d7-c8-b7, ♗b6+−) 6. ♘f8 ♘f4 7. ♔c4 (7. ♔e4 ♘e6! =) 7... ♘e6! =) 4. ♘d4 (4. ♘g5 ♘f4 5. ♔c4 ♘e6 =) 4... ♘f4 5. ♔c4 ♘e6 =] **3. c6 ♘e8?** [3... ♘e6 ± — 2... ♘e6] **4. c7 ♘d6 5. ♗e3!** [5. ♗d4 ♗d4 6. ♘d4 g4 7. ♘b5 ♘c8 =; 5. ♗c5 ♘c8 ∞] **5... g4 6. ♘g5! +− ♗a5** [6... ♔f5 7. ♘e4] **7. ♘e4 ♔g6 8. ♘d6 ♗c7 9. ♘c8 ♗d8 10. ♗f4 ♔f5 11. ♗g3 ♔g5 12. ♔c6 ♔f5 13. ♔d7 ♔f6 14. ♘e7! ♗e7 15. ♗h4 1 : 0**
[Ivanov,Sergey]

Neverov, V. – Krivoshey, S.
Minsk 1998
♘♗ 9/c 1031 72e/10



1. a6? [1. b6! ab6 2. a6 b5 3. ♘e3 g3 4. ♔e2! (Neverov,V) (4. a7? g2 5. a8♕ g1♕ −+) 4... ♘g4 (4... ♘e4 5. a7 g2 6. a8♕ g1♕ 7. ♕e8 ♔f6 8. ♗e5#) 5. a7 g2 6. a8♕ ♗e3 (6... g1♕ 7. ♕e8 ♔f6 8. ♗d8 ♔g7 9. ♘f5 ♔h7 10. ♕f7 ♔h8 11. ♕g7#) 7. ♕e8 ♔f6 8. ♕g8! ♔e7 (8... g1♕ 9. ♗d8#) 9. ♕g7 ♔e6 (9... ♔e8 10. ♗d6 +−) 10. ♗d8 ♔d6 11. ♕c7 ♔e6 12. ♕e7#] **1... ♘e8! 2. ♗a5 ♔d7 =** [△ ♘c7] **3. ♔e2 ♗c5 4. ♗c3 ♘c7 5. ♗e5 ♘b5 6. ♘g3 ♘c7 7. ♘h5 ♗e7! 8. ♗g3 ♘a6 9. ♘f4 ♘c5 10. ♔e3 a5 11. ♘d5 a4 12. ♘b6 ♔e6 13. ♘a4** [13. ♘a4 ♘a4 14. ♔f4] **1/2 : 1/2 [Krivoshey,S]**

Rublevsky, S. – Spraggett, K.
Groningen (m/1) 1997
♘♗ 9/c 1032 72e/9

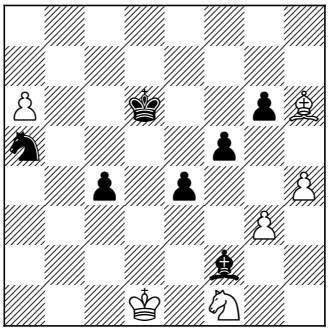


1. ♘e4 ♗e3 [1... ♗c5 2. ♔e6 ♔e8 3. ♘d6 ♗d6 4. ♗d6 g6 (4... ♔d8 5. ♔f7 +−)

5. ♗c7 ♘c5 6. ♔f6 ♘e4 7. ♔g6 ♘d2 8. ♔h7 ♔d7 9. g6! (9. ♗b6? ♘c4 10. g6 ♘d6! 11. g7 ♘e8 =) 9... ♔c7 10. g7 ♘e4 11. ♔g6 +−] **2. ♔e6 ♘c5 3. ♘c5 bc5** [3... ♗c5 4. ♗d6 +−] **4. g6 ♔g8 5. ♗d6 ♗f2 6. ♔d5 ♗e3 7. ♗c5 ♗d2 8. ♗d4 ♗b4 9. ♗e5** [9. c5?? ♗c5 =] **9... ♔h8 10. ♗d6 1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]**

Istratescu, A. – Vajda, Sz
Bucuresti 1999

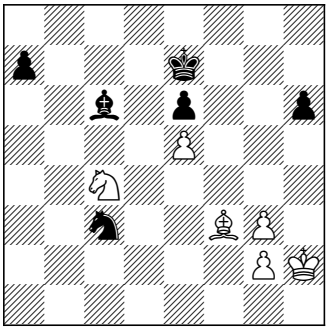
♘♗ 9/c **1033** 75e/7



1. ♗e3! ♗e3 2. ♘e3 ♘c6 □ [2... ♔c6 3. ♘f5!! +−; 2... ♔c7 3. ♘d5 ♔b8 4. ♘e7 +−] **3. ♘c4 ♔d5** □ [3... ♔c5? 4. ♘e5! +−] **4. ♘a5!! ♘a7 5. ♔e2 ♔c5** [5... ♔d4 6. ♘b3 ♔c4 7. ♘d2 ♔d4 (7... ♔b5 8. ♔e3 ♔a6 9. ♔f4 ♘c6 10. ♔g5 e3 11. ♘f3 e2 12. ♘e1 +−) 8. ♘f1 ♘b5 (8... ♔e5 9. ♔e3 +−) 9. ♘e3 ♘a7 10. ♘g2 ♔e5 11. ♘f4 ♔f6 12. ♘h3! +−] **6. ♘b3!** [6. ♔e3? ♔b4! 7. ♘b7 ♔b5 =] **6... ♔b6 7. ♔e3 ♘c6 8. ♔f4 ♔a6 9. ♔g5 ♘e5 10. ♘c1! ♔b5 11. ♔f6 ♘f3 12. ♘e2! ♔c4 13. ♔g6 ♘d4 14. ♘f4 e3 15. h5 ♘e6 16. ♘g2 f4 17. gf4 e2 18. ♔f5 ♘g7 19. ♔g4 ♔d3 20. h6 ♘e8 21. ♔g5 ♘d6 22. h7 ♘f7 23. ♔f6 ♘h8 24. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Istratescu,A]**

Ungureanu, E. – Acs, P.
Wattens 1999

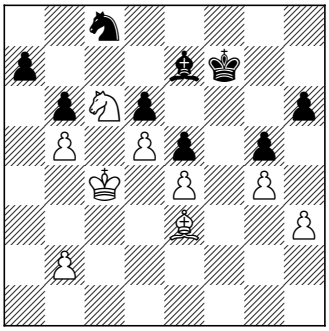
♘♗ 9/c **1034** 76e/15



1... ♗d5! 2. ♘a5 [2. ♗d5 ed5 3. ♘a5 ♔e6 4. ♘c6 ♘e2! 5. ♔h3 (5. ♘a7 d4 −+) 5... h5! (5... d4 6. ♔g4 d3 7. ♔f3 =) 6. g4 d4! 7. gh5 d3 8. h6 d2 −+] **2... ♘b5!** [2... ♔d7 3. g4 ♔c7 4. ♔g3 ♔b6 5. ♗d5 ♘d5 6. ♘b3 a5 7. ♘d4! (7. ♔h4 a4 8. ♘a1 ♔c5! −+; 7. ♘a5 ♔a5 8. ♔h4 ♔b5! 9. ♔h5 ♔c5 10. ♔h6 ♔d4 −+) 7... ♔c5! (7... a4 8. ♘e6 a3 9. ♘d4 a2 10. ♘c2 ♔b5 11. ♔f3 ♔c4 12. ♔e4 ♘e7 13. e6 ♔c3 14. ♘a1 ♔b2 15. ♔d3 ♔a1 16. ♔c2 =) 8. ♘e6 ♔c4 9. ♘f4! (9. ♔f3 a4 10. ♔e4 a3 11. ♘d4 ♘b4 −+) 9... a4 10. ♘e2! (10. e6 ♘c7! 11. e7 a3 12. ♘e6 ♘e8 −+) 10... a3 11. ♘c1 ♔d4! (11... ♔c3 12. e6! ♔c2 13. ♘a2 ♔b3 14. ♘c1 =) 12. e6 ♔e5 13. ♔h4! =] **3. g4 ♘d4 4. ♔g3** [4. ♗d5 ed5 5. ♔g3 ♔e6 6. ♔f4 a6 7. g3!? (7. ♘b7 ♘b3! 8. ♘d8 ♔d7 9. ♘f7 a5 −+) 7... ♘e2 8. ♔f3 ♘c1! 9. ♔e3 (9. ♘c6 ♘d3 −+) 9... ♔e5 10. ♔d2 ♘a2 −+] **4... ♔d7!** [4... ♘f3? 5. gf3 =] **5. ♔f4** [⌓ 5. ♗d5 ed5 6. ♔f4 ♔e6 7. g3 a6! 8. ♘b7 ♘b3! 9. ♘d8 ♔d7 10. ♘f7 a5 11. ♘h6 (11. ♔f5 ♘d4 12. ♔f6 a4 13. e6 ♘e6 14. ♘e5 ♔d6 15. ♘f7 ♔c5 16. ♔e6 a3 −+) 11... a4 12. g5 (12. ♘f5 a3 13. ♘e3 ♘d4 −+) 12... a3 13. g6 ♘d4 −+] **5... ♘f3! 6. gf3 ♔c7 7. ♔e3 ♔b6 8. f4 ♔a5 9. g5** [9. f5 ef5 10. gf5 ♔b5 −+] **9... hg5 10. fg5 ♗c6 11. g6 ♗e8 12. g7 ♗f7 13. ♔f4 ♔b4 14. ♔g5 a5 0 : 1 [Acs,P; Hazai,L]**

Antic, De – Djosic, S.
Jugoslavija 1999

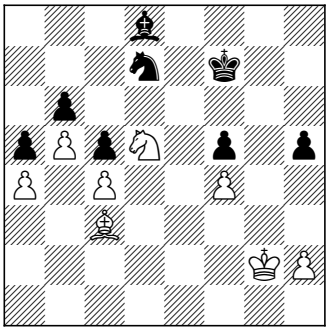
♘♗ 9/c **1035** 76e/8



1. ♘a7! ♘a7 2. ♗b6 [♘♗ 8/f] **2... ♔e8** [2... ♘c8 3. ♗a5 ♘b6 (3... ♔e8 4. b6 ♘b6 5. ♗b6 ♔d7 6. ♔b5 +−) 4. ♗b6 ♔e8 5. ♗c7 ♔d7 6. b6 ♔c8 7. ♔b5 ♔b7 8. b3 ⊙ ♗f8 9. ♗d8 +−] **3. ♗a5!!** [3. ♗a7 ♔d7 4. b6 ♔c8 5. ♔b5 ♔b7 6. ♗b8! ♔b8 7. ♔c6 ♗f8 8. b7 ♗e7 9. ♔d7 ♗f6 10. ♔d6 ♔b7 11. ♔e6 ♗d8 12. ♔e5 +−] **3... ♔d7 4. b6 ♘c6 5. dc6 ♔c6 6. b7 d5 7. ed5 ♔b7 8. ♔d3 1 : 0 [Antic,De]**

Ivanov, Sergey – Tunik, G.
Russia (ch) 2000

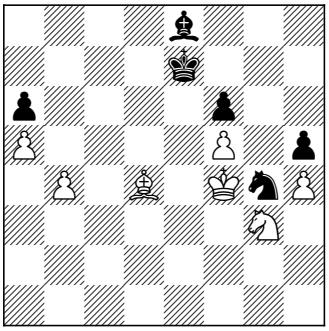
♘♗ 9/c **1036** 79e/7



1. ♔h3! [1. ♔f3 ♔e6 2. ♗g7 ♔f7 =] **1... ♘f8** [1... ♔g6 2. ♗e1 ♘f6 (2... ♗f6 3. ♗h4 ♗d4 4. ♗d8 +−) 3. ♗h4 ♘d5 4. ♗d8 ♘f4 5. ♔h4 ♘g2 6. ♔g3 ♘e3 7. ♗b6 ♘c4 8. ♗c7 +−] **2. ♗e5!** [2. ♗e1 ♘g6 =] **2... ♘d7** [2... ♘g6 3. ♗b8! ♔e6 4. ♗c7 ♗c7 5. ♘c7 ♔d6 6. ♘d5 h4 7. ♔g2 +−; 2... ♘e6 3. ♔g3 △ ♗b8-a7+−] **3. ♗c7 ♗c7 4. ♘c7** [♘♗ 2/j] **4... ♘f6 5. ♔h4 ♔g6** [5... ♔e7 6. ♘a8! (6. ♔g5 ♘e4 7. ♔h5 ♘c3 ⇆) 6... ♘d7 7. ♔h5 +−] **6. ♘e6!** [6. ♘a8 ♘d7] **6... ♔f7** [6... ♘e4 7. ♘f8 ♔h6 8. ♘d7 +−; 6... ♔h6 7. ♘f8! ⊙ (7. ♘d8!?) 7... ♔g7 8. ♔g5 ♘e4 9. ♔f5 ♘d6 10. ♔e6 ♘b5 11. ♘d7 ♘d4 12. ♔d6 +−] **7. ♘d8 ♔g6** [7... ♔e7 8. ♘c6 ♔e6 9. ♔g5 ♘e4 10. ♔h5 ♘c3 11. h4 +−] **8. ♘c6 ⊙ ♔f7** [8... ♔h6 9. ♘e7 +−; 8... ♘g4 9. ♘e7 ♔f7 10. ♘d5 ♘h2 11. ♘b6 +−] **9. ♔g5 ♘e4** [9... ♔e6 10. ♘d8 ♔e7 11. ♔f5 +−] **10. ♔h5** [10. ♔f5? ♘d6 △ ♘c4⇆] **10... ♘c3 11. ♘a5! ♘a4** [11... ba5 12. b6 ♘e4 13. b7 ♘f6 14. ♔g5 ♘d7 15. ♔f5 +−] **12. ♘c6 ♘c3 13. ♘e5 ♔e6 14. h4 ♘e2 15. ♔g5 ♘g1 16. ♔g6 ♘e2 17. ♘d3 1 : 0 [Ivanov,Sergey]**

Khachiyan, M. – Zilberstein, Dm
Reno 2003

♘♗ 9/c **1037** 89e/2

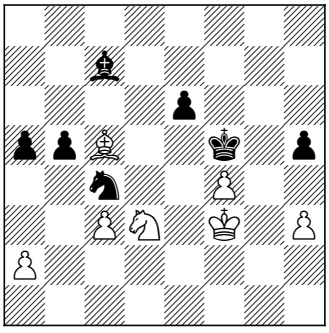


1. ♘e4! [1. b5?! ♗b5 2. ♘h5 ♔f7! 3. ♘g3 (3. ♔g4? ♗e2 =) 3... ♘h6 4. ♘e4 ♗d3 ±; 1. ♘h5? ♗h5 2. b5 ♘h6! (2... ab5 3. a6 ♘h2 4. a7 ♗f3 5. ♔g3 ♗d5 6. ♔h2 ♔f7 7. ♔g3 b4 8. ♔f4 ♔g7 9. h5 b3 10. h6 ♔h6 11. ♗f6 ♗c6 12. ♗b2 +−; 2... ♗e8 3. b6 ♘e5 4. ♗e5 fe5 5. ♔e5 ♗c6 6. f6 +−) 3. ♗f6 (3. b6 ♔d7 4. ♗f6 ♘f7) 3... ♔d7 (3... ♔f6 4. b6 ♗f3 5. ♔f3 ♘f5 6. b7 ♘d4 7. ♔e4 ♘c6 8. ♔d5 +−) 4. ba6 (4. b6 ♘f7 — 3. b6) 4... ♔c8 5. ♔g5 (⌓ 5. ♗e5 ♗e2! (5... ♘f5? 6. ♔f5 ♗e2 7. ♔e4!! ♗a6 (7... ♗h5 8. ♔d5 ♗f3 9. ♔c5 ♗h5 10. ♔b6 +−)**

8. h5 ♗c4 9. h6 ♗a2 10. a6 +–) 6. f6 (6. a7 ♔b7 =; 6. ♔g5 ♘f5 7. ♔f5 ♗a6 8. h5 ♔b7 9. ♔e4 ♗c4 10. h6 ♗g8 =) 6... ♗a6 7. ♔g5 ♘f7 8. ♔f5 ♔b7 9. ♗f4 ♗c4 =) 5... ♘f5! 6. ♔h5 ♔b8 1/2 : 1/2 Khachiyan – Zilberstein] **1... ♗b5** [1... ♗c6 2. ♘c5 ♗b5 3. ♘e6 ♗e2 4. ♔e4 ⊙ (△ ♘f4) 4... ♔d7 (4... ♗c4 5. ♘f4 ♗f7 6. b5 +–; 4... ♘h6 5. ♘c7 ♗g4 6. ♘a6 ♘f5 7. ♗f2 ♘d6 8. ♔f4 +–) 5. ♘g7 ♔c6 (5... ♔d6 6. ♘h5 ♘f2 7. ♗f2 ♗h5 8. ♗d4 ♔e7 9. b5 +–) 6. ♘h5 ♘f2 7. ♗f2 ♗h5 8. ♗d4 +–] **2. ♘c3!** [2. ♗c5 ♔d8 3. ♘g3 ♗e8 4. ♗b6 ♔e7 5. ♗d4 ♔d6 ±; 2. ♘c5 ♗c4 3. ♘e6 ♘h6! 4. ♗c5 ♔d7 5. ♘g7 ♗e2 6. b5 ♗b5 7. ♘h5 ♘g8 ±] **2... ♗c6 3. b5! ab5 4. a6 b4** [4... ♔d6 5. a7 b4 6. ♘a2 b3 7. ♘c1 +–; 4... ♔d7 5. a7 b4 6. ♘e4 ♔c8 7. ♘g3 +–] **5. ♘e4 b3 6. ♘d2 ♔d6 7. ♘b3 +–** ♁a, ⨯♘g4 **[Zilberstein,Dm]**

Sekulic, V. – Predojevic, B.
Bosna i Hercegovina 2004

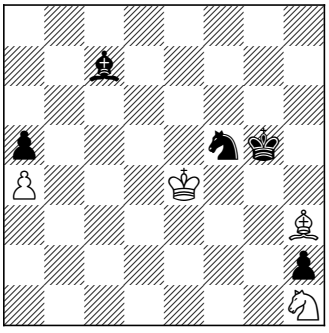
♘♗ 9/c **1038** 91e/7



1... e5! 2. fe5 ♘e5 3. ♔e3 ♘c4 4. ♔d4! ♘e5 5. ♘e5 ♗e5 [♘♗ 7/k] **6. ♔d3** [6. ♔d5 ♗c3 7. ♔c6 b4! (7... ♔f4? 8. ♔b5 ♔g3 9. ♔c4 ♗f6 10. ♗b6 a4 11. ♔b4 ♔h3 12. ♔a4 ♔g2 13. ♔b5 h4 14. a4 h3 15. ♗c7 ♗h4 16. a5 ♗g3 17. a6! =) 8. ♔b5 ♔f4 9. ♗b6 ♔g3 10. ♗a5 ♔h3 11. ♗c7 ♔g4 12. ♗d8 ♗d2! –+] **6... ♔f4 7. ♗e7 ♔g3 8. h4 ♔g4!** [8... a4 9. c4! bc4 10. ♔c4 ♔g4 11. ♔b4 ♗g3 12. ♔a4 ♗h4 13. ♗c5 ♗g3 14. ♔b5 h4 15. a4 h3 16. ♗g1 ♔f3 17. a5 ♔g2 18. a6 ♗b8 19. ♔c6! ♔g1 20. ♔b7 ♗e5 (20... h2 21. ♔b8 h1♕ 22. a7 =) 21. a7 h2 22. a8♕ h1♕ 23. ♔a7 ♗d4 24. ♔b8 ♕h8 25. ♔b7 ♕h7 26. ♔a6 ♕d3 27. ♔b7 ♕e4 28. ♔b8 ♗e5 29. ♔a7 ♗d4 30. ♔b8 ♕e8 31. ♔b7 ♕d7 32. ♔a6 ♕a4 33. ♔b7 ♕b5 34. ♔c8 =] **9. c4** [⌓ 9. a4 ba4 10. c4 a3 11. ♗a3 ♔h4 12. ♗e7 ♔g4 13. c5 ♔f5! (13... h4 14. ♗d6 ♗g3 15. ♗g3 hg3 16. c6 g2 17. c7 g1♕ 18. c8♕ =) 14. ♔c4 (14. ♗d8 a4 15. ♔c4 ♗f6! 16. ♗c7 ♔e6 17. ♔b4 ♔d5 18. ♔a4 ♔c5 19. ♔b3 ♔d4 20. ♔c2 ♔e3 21. ♔d1 ♔f3 22. ♔e1 ♔g2 23. ♔e2 h4 24. ♔e3 h3 –+) 14... ♔e6 15. ♗d8 ♔d7 16. ♗h4 ♔c6 –+] **9... bc4 10. ♔c4 ♗g3 11. ♗d8 a4! 12. ♔b4** [12. ♔b5 a3 –+] **12... ♗h4 13. ♗c7 ♗e1 14. ♔a4 h4 15. ♔b5 ♗g3 16. ♗b6 h3 17. ♗g1 ♔f3** [17... ♔f3 18. a4 ♔g2 19. a5 ♔g1 20. a6 ♗f2 –+] **0 : 1 [Predojevic,B]**

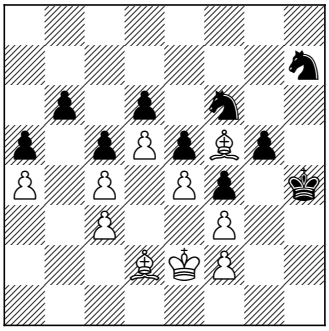
Alekseev, Evgeny – Jakovenko, D.
Russia 2009

♘♗ 9/c **1039** 105e/7



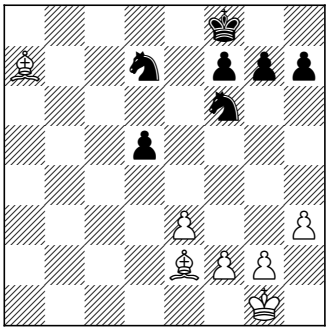
1... ♘g3!! 2. ♘g3 ♔h4!! 3. ♔f3 ♔h3 4. ♘h1 ♗b6 5. ♘g3 ♗d8 –+ [RR]

Donchenko, A. – Steinberg, M.
USSR 1968
♘♗ 9/d **1040** 5e/20



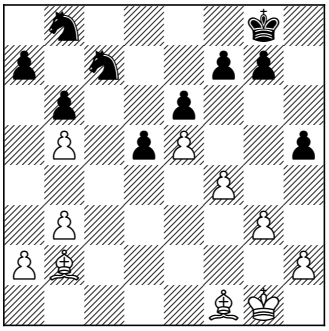
1… g4! 2. fg4 [2. ♗g4 ♘g4 3. fg4 ♔g4 –+] **2… ♘g5! 3. f3 ♔g3 4. ♗e1 ♔g2 5. ♗h4 ♘f3! 6. ♗f6 ♘g5!! –+ 7. ♗g5 f3 8. ♔d2 f2 9. ♗e7 f1♕ 10. g5 ♔f3 11. g6 ♕g2 12. ♔c1 ♔e3 13. ♗d6 ♔d3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Panno, O. – Donner, J.-H.
Palma de Mallorca 1971
♘♗ 9/d **1041** 13e/27



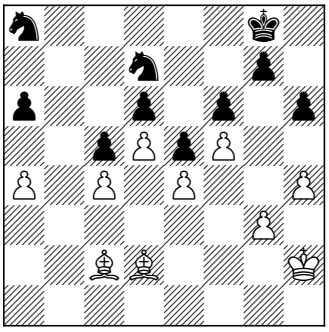
1… h5?! [1… h6!?] **2. ♔f1 ♔e7 3. ♗d4 g6 4. ♗b5 ♘e4 5. f3 ♘ec5 6. ♔f2 ♘e6 7. ♗c3 ♘c7 8. ♗a4 ♔e6 9. ♗b4 ♘e8?!** [9… ♘a6!?] **10. ♔e2 ♘d6 11. ♗b3 f5 12. h4! ♘e5 13. ♗c5 ♘d7 14. ♗d4 ♘b5 15. ♗b2 ♘c5 16. ♗c2 ♔d6?** [16… ♘d6 17. ♔f2 △ ♔g3-f4±] **17. g4! +– hg4** [17… ♔e6 18. gf5 gf5 19. ♔f2!] **18. fg4 ♔e6** [18… fg4 19. ♗g6 +–; 18… ♘e4 19. ♗e4 de4 20. h5 +–] **19. h5 ♘c7 20. hg6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Pytel, K. – Kostro, J.
Polska 1973
♘♗ 9/d **1042** 15e/25



1. ♗d4 ♘d7 2. b4 g6 [2… f6 3. a4 ♔f7 4. ♗e2 g6 5. h3! ±] **3. a4 ♔f8 4. ♗d3 ♔g8 5. ♔g2 ♔h7 6. h3! ± ♔g8 7. g4 hg4 8. hg4 ♔g7 9. ♔f2 ♔h6 10. ♔e3 ♘a6 11. ♗c3 ♘c7 12. ♔d4 ♔g7 13. ♗e1 ♔f8 14. ♗h4 ♘a8 15. f5! gf5 16. gf5 ♔g7?** [16… ♔e8 17. fe6! fe6 18. ♗g6 ♔f8 19. ♗d8! ♘b8 20. ♔e3 ♘d7 21. ♔f4 ♘b8 22. ♗h5 ♘d7 23. ♔g5! d4! 24. ♔f4! ±] **17. ♗d8 +– ♔h6 18. ♗e2 ♔g7 19. ♗g4 ♘f8 20. ♗f6 ♔g8 21. ♗e7 ♘c7 22. ♗d6 ♘e8 23. ♗b8 ♘d7 24. ♗a7 ♘c7 25. fe6 fe6 26. ♗e2 ♔f7 27. a5** [27. a5 ♘a8 28. ab6 ♘ab6 29. ♗b6 ♘b6 30. ♔c5 +–] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Zueger, B. – Schiffer, K.-J.
BRD 1979
♘♗ 9/d **1043** 28e/44

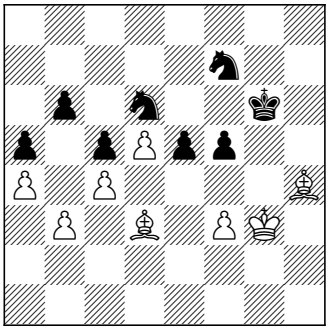


1. ♔h3 ♔h7 2. ♔g4 g6 [2… ♘c7 3. ♔h5 ♘f8 4. a5 ♔g8 5. ♗a4 ♔f7 6. ♗c6 ♔g8 7.

♗b7 ♔f7 8. ♗c8 ♔g8 9. g4 ♔f7 10. g5 hg5 11. hg5 g6 12. ♔h6 gf5 13. ♗f5 fg5 14. ♗g5 +–] **3. fg6 ♔g6 4. a5 ♘c7 5. ♔f3 ♘f8 6. g4 ♘h7 7. ♗a4 ♘f8** [7... ♘g5!? 8. hg5 hg5 9. ♗d7 ♔f7 10. ♗c8 ♔e7 11. ♔e2 ♔d8 12. ♗b7 ♔d7 13. ♔d3 ♔d8 14. ♔c2 ♔d7 15. ♔b3 ♔d8 16. ♔a4 ♔d7 17. ♗e1 ♔d8 18. ♗a6! ♘a6 19. ♔b5 +–] **8. ♗e3! ♘h7 9. ♗d7 ♔g7 10. ♗c8 ♔g6** [10... ♘f8 11. g5! hg5 12. hg5 ♘h7 13. ♔g4 ♘g5 14. ♗g5 fg5 15. ♔g5 ♔f7 16. ♔f5 ♔e7 (16... ♔g7 17. ♗a6! ♘a6 18. ♔e6 ♔f8 19. ♔d6 ♔e8 20. ♔c6 ♔d8 21. ♔b7 +–) 17. ♔g6 ♔d8 18. ♗b7 ♔e7 19. ♗c6 ♘e8 (19... ♔f8 20. ♔f6 ⊙; 19... ♔d8 20. ♔f7 ♔c8 21. ♔e7 +–) 20. ♗e8 ♔e8 21. ♔f6 ♔d7 22. ♔f7 +–] **11. ♗c5! ♘d5** [11... dc5 12. d6 ♘e6 13. ♗e6 ♘f8 14. ♗f5! ♔f7 15. g5 hg5 16. hg5 fg5 17. ♔g4 ♔f6 18. d7 ♔e7 19. ♔g5 ♘d7 20. ♗d7 ♔d7 21. ♔f5 +–] **12. cd5 dc5 13. ♗a6 ♘f8 14. ♗b5 1 : 0 [Zueger,B]**

Stohl, I. – Lipka, J.
Slovensko 1993

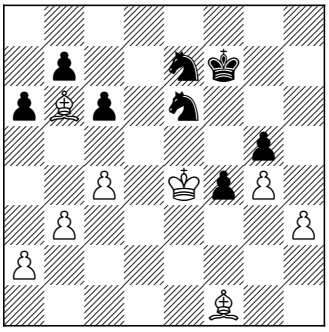
♘♗ 9/d **1044** 57e/12



1. f4! e4 2. ♗e2 ♘c8 3. ♔h3 ♘cd6 4. ♗e1! [△ ♗c3-e5] **4... ♔h6 5. ♗c3 ♘c8 6. ♔h4 ♘fd6** [6... ♘cd6 7. ♗h5 △ ♗e5⊙] **7. ♗e5 ♔g6 8. ♗h5?!** [8. ♗d1! ♔h6 9. ♗h5⊙ e3 (9... ♘b7 10. ♗e8 ♘bd6 11. ♗d7 +–) 10. ♗f3 ♘e4 (10... ♔g6 11. ♔g3 ♘e4 12. ♗e4 fe4 13. d6 +–) 11. ♗e4 fe4 (11... e2 12. ♗c3 fe4 13. ♔g3 ♔g6 14. ♔f2 ♔f5 15. ♗e5 +–) 12. ♔g3 ♘e7 13. d6 ♘f5 14. ♔g2 +–] **8... ♔h6 9. ♗f6?** [9. ♗d1 ♔g6 10. ♗e2 ♔h6 11. ♗h5 +– ⊙ — 8. ♗d1!] **9... e3! 10. ♗g5 ♔g7 11. ♔g3 ♘e4 12. ♔f3 ♘f6! =** [12... ♘d2? 13. ♔e3 ♘b3 14. ♗d8 +–; 12... e2 13. ♗h4 ♘f6! =] **13. ♗f6 ♔f6 14. ♔e3 ♘d6 15. ♗e2 ♔g6 16. ♔f2 ♔h6 17. ♔g3 ♔g6 18. ♔h4 ♔h6 19. ♗h5 ♘c8 20. ♗d1** [20. ♗e8 ♘d6 21. ♗d7 ♔g6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stohl,I]**

De Dovitiis, A. – Della Morte, G.
Villa Martelli 2009

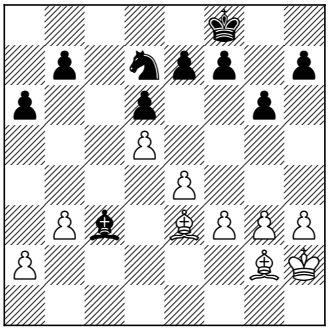
♘♗ 9/d **1045** 106e/8



1. ♗f2! [△ h4] **1... ♔f6 2. b4 ♘c8 3. c5 ♘e7 4. ♗c4 ♘c7 5. h4⊕ ♘cd5 6. ♗d4 ♔g6 7. h5! ♔h6 8. a3 ♔h7 9. ♗e2 ♔h6 10. ♔e5** [△ ♔e6-f7, ♗g7, ♗d3] **10... ♘c7 11. ♔f6 ♘b5 12. ♗e5** [12. ♗b5? ♘d5] **12... ♘c3 13. ♗d3!** [1 : 0 De Dovitiis – Della Morte] [13. ♗c3? ♘d5] **13... ♘ed5 14. ♔f7 +– [De Dovitiis,A]**

Vasiukov, E. – Sigurjonsson, G.
Reykjavik 1968

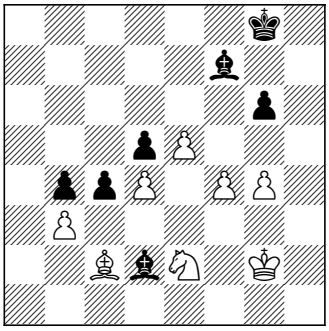
♘♗ 9/e **1046** 5e/21



1. ♗f1 ♔e8 2. ♔g2 ♔d8 3. f4 ♔c7 4. ♔f3 ♘f6 5. g4 ♘d7 6. g5 ♔d8 7. ♗f2 ♔c7 8. h4 ♔d8 9. ♗h3 ♔c7 10. ♔e2 ♔d8 11. ♗g4 ♔c7 12. h5 ♔d8 13. h6 ± ♔c7 14. ♗e3 ♔d8 15. ♔d3 ♗a5? [15... ♗b2 ±] **16. ♗d4 ♗e1 17. e5! +– de5?!** [17... ♗h4!?] **18. fe5 e6** [18... ♗h4 19. e6 fe6 20. de6 +–] **19. de6 fe6 20. ♗e6 ♗h4 21. ♗d5! b6** [21... ♔c7 22. e6 +–] **22. b4! ♗g5 23. e6 ♘f6 24. ♗b6 ♔e8 25. ♗c4 ♗h6 26. a4 ♗f8 27. b5 ab5 28. ♗b5 ♔e7 29. ♗c5 ♔e6 30. ♗f8 ♘d7 31. ♗b4 h5 32. a5 h4 33. ♔e2 g5 34. a6 ♘b6 35. ♗c6 1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]**

Matanovic, A. – Petrosian, T.
Skopje 1969

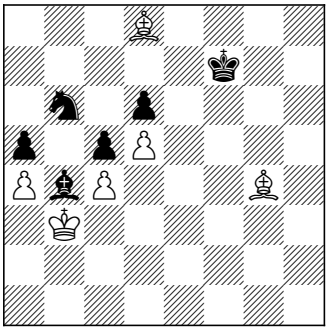
♘♗ 9/e **1047** 7e/46



1. ♔g3! [△ f5] **1... g5?!** [1... ♗e1!? 2. ♔f3 ♗d2! 3. ♘g3 ♗c3 4. ♔e3 ♗b2 5. ♘e2 ♗e8 6. ♔d2! ♔g7 7. ♗d1 ♗b5 8. ♔c2 ♗a3 9. ♘c1! ♗c6! (9... ♗c1 10. bc4!) 10. f5! ±] **2. f5 ♗e8 3. ♔f3 ♗b5 4. ♘g3 ♔f7** [4... cb3 5. ♗b3 ♗c4 6. ♗c4 dc4 7. ♘e4 +–] **5. f6 ♗d7 6. bc4 dc4 7. d5 b3 8. e6 ♗e6 9. de6 +– ♔e6** [♘♗ 8/g] **10. ♗d1! ♗c3 11. f7! ♗b4** [11... ♔f7 12. ♗e2] **12. ♘e4 ♔d5 13. ♘g5** [13. ♔e3! +–] **13... ♔d4 14. ♘e4 ♔d3 15. ♗e2 ♔d4 16. ♘d2 b2 17. ♗c4 ♗d2 18. ♗a2 ♗h6 19. g5 ♗g7 20. ♔f4 b1♕ 21. ♗b1 ♔d5 22. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Matanovic,A]**

Kobaidze, T. – Tsereteli, M.
USSR 1970

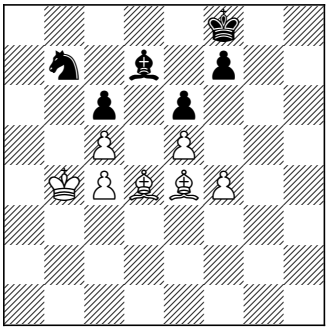
♘♗ 9/e **1048** 9e/17



1... ♔e8! [1... ♘a8? 2. ♗h5! +–] **2. ♗b6 ♔e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Radzikowska, K. – Baumstark, G.
Ohrid 1971

♘♗ 9/e **1049** 12e/31

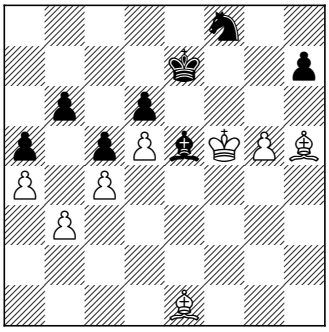


1. ♗f2! ♔e8 [△ ♔d8-c7=] **2. ♗h4 ♔f8 3. ♗f6 ♔e8 4. ♗f3!** [4. ♗c2 ♗c8 5. ♗a4 ♔d7 =] **4... ♔f8 5. ♗d1 ♔e8 6. ♗a4**

♔f8 7. ♗b5! cb5? [7... ♔e8! 8. ♗a6 ♗c8 9. ♗b7 ♗b7 10. ♔a5 ♔d7 11. ♔b6 ♗c8! (11... ♔c8? 12. ♔a7 ♔c7 13. ♗d8! +−) 12. ♗h4 ♔e8 13. ♔c6 ♗a6 14. ♔b6 ♗c4 15. c6 ♗d5! =] 8. cb5 +− ♔e8 9. c6 ♗c8 10. b6! [10. cb7? ♗b7 11. ♔c5 ♔d7 =] 10... ♘d8 [10... ♔f8 11. cb7 ♗b7 12. ♔c5 ♔e8 13. ♔d6 +−] 11. ♗d8 ♔d8 12. b7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Gligoric, S. – Djurdjevic, P.
Jugoslavija 1972

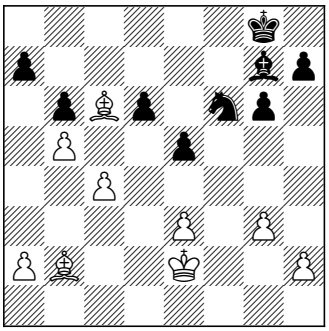
♘♗ 9/e **1050** 13e/28



1. ♗h4 ♔d7 2. ♗f7 ♔c7 [2... ♔e7 3. ♗g8! △ ♔g4-h5+− (3. g6? ♔d7 4. ♗e6 ♔e8 =)] 3. ♗e1! [△ ♗d2-f4] 3... ♔d7 4. ♗g8 ♔e7 5. ♗d2 ♔d7 6. ♔g4 ♗g7 7. ♔h5 ♔e8 [7... ♔e7 8. ♗h7! ♘h7 9. ♔g6 ♘g5 10. ♗g5 +−] 8. ♗e3! ♔d7 9. ♗f4 ⊙ +− ♘g6 10. ♗e6 ♔e7 11. ♗g3 ♗d4 [11... ♘f8 12. ♗f5 ⊙ +−] 12. ♗f5 ♘f8 13. ♔h6 ♗e5 14. ♗e5 de5 15. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Spiridonov, Nikola – Hernandez Onna, R.
Slncev brjag 1974

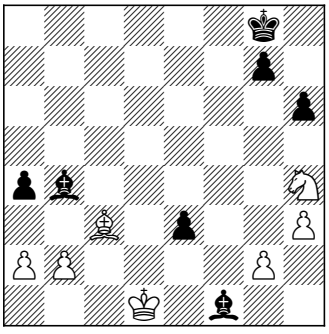
♘♗ 9/e **1051** 18e/21



1. c5! dc5 [1... bc5 2. a4 △ a5, b6+−; 1... ♗f8 2. a4! ♗e7 3. ♗c3 bc5 (3... ♔f7 4. cb6 ab6 5. a5 ba5 6. b6 ♗d8 7. ♗a5 +−) 4. ♗a5 ♔f7 5. b6 ab6 6. ♗b6 ♔e6 7. e4 ♘d7 8. ♗c7 +−] 2. ♗e5 ♘g4 3. ♗b8 ♗c3 [3... ♘h2 4. ♗a7 △ ♗b6+−] 4. ♗a7 ♗a5 5. h3 ♘e5 6. ♗b8 ♘f7 7. ♗d5 ♔f8 8. g4 ♔e7 9. ♗f4 g5 10. ♗g3 ♗c3 11. ♗f7 ♔f7 12. ♔d3 ♗a5 13. ♗e5! ♗e1 [13... ♔e6 14. ♗c3 ♗c3 15. ♔c3 ♔e5 16. a4 +−] 14. e4 [14. e4 ♔e6 15. ♗c7 ♗a5 16. ♗d8 h6 17. ♗c7 ♔f6 18. ♔c4 ♔e6 19. a4 ♔d7 20. ♗e5 ♗d2 21. ♗g7 +−] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Andreev, Ev – Begun, S.
USSR 1974

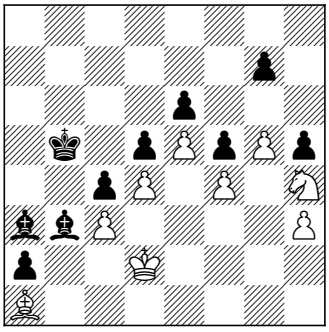
♘♗ 9/e **1052** 19e/20



1... e2! [1... ♗c3 2. bc3 g5 3. ♘f5 =] **2. ♔d2 a3! 3. ♗b4** [3. ♘f3 ab2 −+] **3... e1♕! 4. ♔e1 ab2 0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Ludwig, M. – Bohmgren, U.
Haifa (ol) 1976

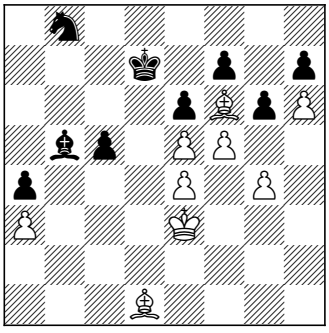
♘♗ 9/e **1053** 22e/14



1. ♘f3 [1. ♘g2 ♔a4 2. ♘e3 ♗d1!! 3. ♘d1 ♔b3 4. g6 h4 −+ ⊙] **1... ♔a4 2. ♘e1 ♗d1!! 3. ♘c2** [3. ♔d1 ♔b3 4. ♘c2 ♗b2 5. ♗b2 (5. ♔d2 ♗a1 6. ♘a1 ♔b2 7. ♔d1 ♔c3! △ ♔d4−+) 5... ♔b2 6. ♔d2 a1♕ 7. ♘a1 ♔a1 −+] **3... ♗c2 4. ♔c2 ♗e7 5. ♔b2** [5. ♗b2 ♗f8 6. ♗a1 ♗a3 −+ ⊙] **5... ♗a3 6. ♔a2** [6. ♔c2 ♗e7 7. h4 ♗g5!! −+] **6... ♗c1 7. g6 ♗f4 8. ♔b2 ♗e3 9. ♔c2 f4 10. ♗b2 f3 11. ♔d1 ♔b3 0 : 1 [Johansson]**

Lukov, V. – Antonov, Vl
Stara Zagora 1977

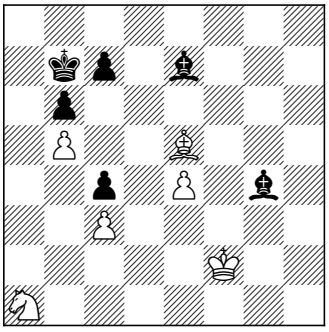
♘♗ 9/e **1054** 23e/23



1. g5! [1. fg6? fg6 2. g5 ♔e8! =] **1... ♘c6** [1... ef5 2. ef5 gf5 3. ♗c2 +−] **2. fe6?!** [2. fg6! +−] **2... fe6?** [2... ♔e8!? ⇆] **3. ♗h5! ♘e7** [3... gh5 4. g6 +−] **4. ♗e7** [4. ♗e7 ♔e7 5. ♗g6 +−] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

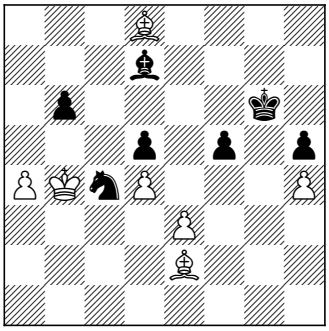
Jankovic – Augustin, J.
Trstenik 1978

♘♗ 9/e **1055** 26e/25



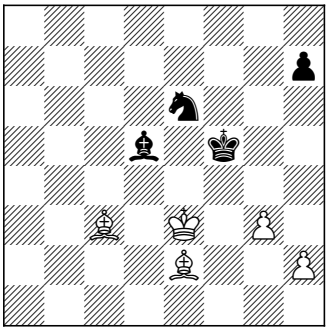
1... ♗d1 2. ♔e3 ♗a4 3. ♗f4 ♗b5 4. ♘c2 c5 5. ♔d2 ♗d7 6. ♘e3 ♗e6 7. ♔c2 ♔c6 8. ♔d2 ♗f6 9. ♔c2 ♗h4 10. ♔d2 ♗e7 11. ♔c2 ♗d6! 12. ♗g5 ♗e5 13. ♔d2 ♔d7 14. ♗h6 b5 15. ♗f8 ♔c6 16. ♔c2 [16. ♗h6 RR ♗f7! (16... b4?! RR 17. cb4 cb4 18. ♗f8 c3 19. ♔d3 b3 20. ♘d5! =) 17. ♘g4 (17. ♘f5 RR b4! 18. cb4 cb4 19. ♘e3 c3 20. ♔d3 ♗a2! 21. ♘d5 (21. ♘c4 RR ♗b1! 22. ♔e3 ♗c7 △ ♔b5−+) 21... b3! 22. ♘c3 b2! −+) 17... ♗h8 18. ♗g5 ♗g6 19. ♘f6 (19. ♗f6 RR ♗f6 20. ♘f6 ♔d6 21. ♔e3 ♔e6 22. ♘g4 b4! −+) 19... ♔d6! 20. ♗f4 ♔e6 21. e5 ♗g7 △ ♗f8-e7-d8-c7−+] **16... ♗f4 17. ♔d2 ♗f7! 18. ♗g7 ♗g6 19. ♔e2** [19. e5 ♗h5 −+] **19... ♗e4 20. ♗f8 ♗d3 21. ♔f3 ♗e5 0 : 1 [Augustin,J]**

Romanishin, O. – Dolmatov, S.
Yerevan (zt) 1982
♘♗ 9/e **1056** 34e/36



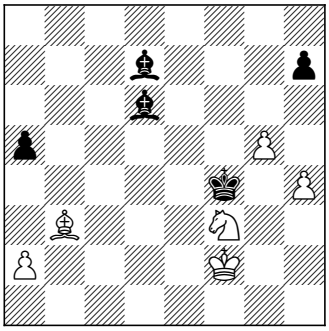
1. ♗b6! [1. ♗c4? dc4 2. ♗b6 c3! =; 1. ♗f3 ♗c6 2. ♗h1 (2. a5? ba5 3. ♔c5 a4!) 2... ♔g7 3. ♗b6 ♘b6 4. ♔c5 ♘a4! 5. ♔c6 ♘c3 6. ♗d5 f4! 7. ef4 ♘e2 =] **1... ♘b6 2. a5 ♘c4□ 3. a6!** [3. ♗c4 dc4 4. ♔c4 ♗c8 5. ♔d5 ♔f6 =] **3... ♗c8 4. a7 ♗b7 5. ♔c5** [△ ♗d1-a4-c6] **5... ♗a8!□ 6. ♗d1 ♘e3 7. ♗a4 f4 8. ♗c6 f3 9. ♗a8 f2 10. ♗d5 f1♕ 11. a8♕ ♕c1** [11... ♘d5? 12. ♕e8! ♔g7 13. ♔d5 +−] **12. ♔d6 ♘f5** [12... ♔f5? 13. ♗e6 ♔f4 14. ♕a5! +−] **13. ♔d7 ♕e3!□** [13... ♘d4? 14. ♕e8 +−; 13... ♕f4? 14. ♕e8 ♔g7 15. ♕f7 ♔h6 16. ♕f8! ♔g6 17. ♗f7 +−; 13... ♘h4? 14. ♗e4! ♔g7 (14... ♔g5 15. ♕d5 ♔g4 16. ♕e6 ♔g3 17. d5 +−) 15. ♕e8 ♕f4 16. ♕e5! ♕f6 17. ♔c7! (△ 18. ♕f6 ♔f6 19. d5+−) 17... ♘g6 18. ♗g6 ♔g6 19. ♕f6 ♔f6 20. d5 +−] **14. ♕g8 ♘g7 15. ♕f7 ♔h7 16. ♕f6 ♕e8 17. ♔c7 ♕a4 18. ♗e4 ♔g8 19. ♕e5** [19. ♕d8 ♘e8! (19... ♔f7? 20. ♕d7 +−) 20. ♔b8 ♕b4! 21. ♗b7 ♔f8 =] **19... ♕c4 20. ♔d7 ♕a4 21. ♔d8 ♕b4!** [21... ♕d4? 22. ♗d5] **22. ♗d5 ♔h7 23. ♔c8 ♕c3 24. ♔b8 ♕b4 25. ♗b7 ♕f8 26. ♗c8 ♕b4!** [26... ♕d8?! 27. ♕e4 ♔g8 28. ♔b7] **27. ♔a7 ♕a4 28. ♔b6 ♕b4 29. ♔c6 ♕a4 30. ♔d6 ♕b4 31. ♔d7 ♕c4** [31... ♔g8!?] **32. d5?! ♕a4!** [32... ♕h4 33. d6 ±] **33. ♔c7 ♕a5 34. ♔c6 ♕a4 35. ♔b6 ♕b4 36. ♔c7 ♕a5 37. ♔b8 ♕b4 38. ♗b7 ♕h4 39. ♔c7?** [39. d6? ♕d8 40. ♔a7 h4; 39. ♕c7 ±] **39... ♕f6!! = 40. ♕f6** [40. ♕e4 ♘f5 41. ♗c8 ♕e7 42. ♕e7 ♘e7 43. d6 ♘d5 △ ♘f6=] **40... ♘e8 41. ♔d8 ♘f6 42. d6 ♔g6 43. ♔e7 ♔f5 44. ♗a6 ♔e5** [44... ♘d5!] **45. ♗c4 ♔f5 46. ♗e6 ♔e5 47. ♗f7 h4 48. ♗e6 h3□ 49. ♗h3 ♘g8 50. ♔d7 ♘f6 51. ♔c6 ♔d4 1/2 : 1/2 [Dolmatov,S; Dvoretzky,M]**

Minev, N. – Wood
USA 1983
♘♗ 9/e **1057** 36e/35



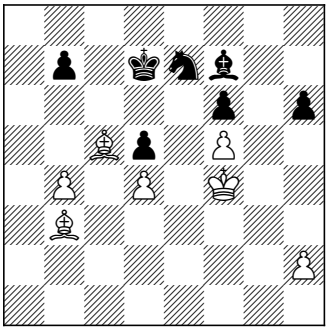
1. h4! [1. ♗d3 ♔g4 2. ♗h7 ♔h3 3. ♗f5 ♔h2 4. ♗e5 ♘g5 ±] **1... h6?** [1... ♔g6? 2. ♗d3 ♔h6 3. g4 ♗b3 4. ♔f3 ♗d5 5. ♔g3 ♗b3 6. ♗f6 +−; 1... ♗b3? 2. g4 ♔g6 3. ♗d3 ♔h6 4. ♔f3 +−; 1... ♘f8! 2. g4 ♔g6 3. ♗d3 ♔f7 4. g5 ± (4. h5!? ±)] **2. ♗h5! +−** [△ g4#] **2... ♘c5 3. g4** [3. ♔d4? ♘e4 4. ♗e1 ♗b7 (4... ♔e6 =) 5. ♗f3 ♘g3? (5... ♘d6 =) 6. ♗b7 ♔g4 7. ♗c8 ♔h4 8. ♔e3 +−] **3... ♔e6 4. ♗g6** [4. ♗g7 ♘e4 5. ♗g6 (5. ♗h6? ♘f6 =) 5... ♘f6 6. ♗f5] **4... ♘d7** [4... h5 5. gh5! ♘d7 6. h6 ♘f8 7. h5] **5. ♗g7 ♘f6 6. ♗f5 ♔f7 7. ♗h6 ♘g8 8. ♗f4 ♘f6 9. ♗e5 ♘e8 10. ♔f4 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Timoscenko, G. – Khalifman, A.
USSR 1987
♘♗ 9/e **1058** 43e/36



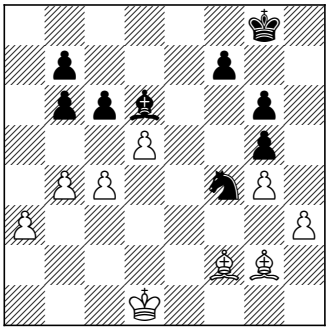
1... ♗c5 2. ♔g2 [2. ♔e2 ♗b5 −+] **2... ♗c6 3. ♗d1 a4!** [3... ♔g4? 4. a4! ♗e3 5. h5! ♔h5 (5... ♗g5 6. ♔f2 =) 6. ♔g3 ♗d5 7. ♗c2 =] **4. h5** [4. ♗e2 a3 △ ♗d5−+] **4... a3 5. g6 hg6** [5... h6?? 6. g7 ♗d5 7. ♗b3 +−] **6. hg6 ♗d5!** [6... ♗d4 7. ♔f1! ♗f3 8. ♗f3 ♔f3 9. ♔e1 =] **7. ♔f1** [7. g7 ♗a2 8. ♘e1 ♗d5! 9. ♗f3 ♗g8 10. ♘d3 ♔e3 −+; 7. ♔h3 ♗a2 △ ♗e6−+; ⌓ 7. ♔h2 ♗a2 8. ♘d2 (△ ♗b3) 8... ♗g8! 9. ♗b3 a2 10. ♗a2 ♗a2 −+] **7... ♗a2 8. ♘e1 ♗c4 9. ♗e2 a2 10. ♘c2 ♗b3 11. ♘a1 ♗d5 −+ 12. ♗d1 ♗d4 13. ♗b3 ♗b3 14. ♘b3 ♔e4 15. ♔e2 ♔d5 16. ♔d3 ♗g7 17. ♔c2 ♔c4** [17... ♔c4 18. ♘a5 ♔b4 19. ♘b3 ♔a3 ⊙] **0 : 1 [Khalifman,A]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Ratzel, B.
Badenweiler 1988
♘♗ 9/e **1059** 46e/35



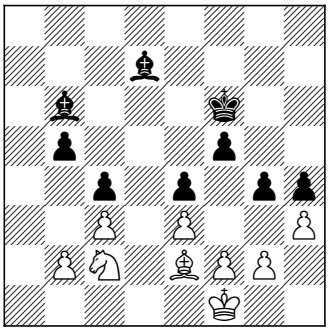
1. b5 ♘g8 [1... ♘c8 2. b6! ♘e7 (2... ♘d6 3. ♗a4 ♔e7 4. ♗c6! +−) 3. ♗a4 ♘c6 (3... ♔d8 4. ♗e7 ♔e7 5. ♗c6! +−) 4. ♗f8! h5 5. ♗g7! ♔e7 6. ♗c6 bc6 7. b7 +−] **2. b6! ♔d8 3. h3!** ⊙ **♘e7 4. ♗e7! ♔e7** [♘♗ 7/k] **5. ♔g4! ♔d7 6. ♗a4 ♔d8 7. ♔h4!** ⊙ **♔c8** [7... h5? 8. ♗d1 +−; 7... ♔e7 8. ♗c6 +−] **8. ♗d1! ♔d7 9. ♗h5! ♔e7** [9... ♗g8 10. ♗g6 ♔c6 11. ♔h5 +−] **10. ♗g6 ♗g6** [10... ♔f8 11. ♔h5 ♔g7 12. ♗f7 +−] **11. fg6 ♔f8 12. ♔g4!** [12. ♔h5 ♔g7 13. h4 f5 =] **12... ♔g7 13. ♔f5 h5 14. ♔e6!** [14. h4 ♔h6 15. ♔e6! ± (15. ♔f6?? = △)] **14... ♔g6 15. ♔d5 ♔f5 16. ♔d6 ♔e4 17. d5 f5 18. ♔e6! f4 19. d6 f3 20. d7 f2 21. d8♕ f1♕ 22. ♕d5! ♔e3 23. ♕e5! ♔d2 24. ♕b2! ♔e3 25. ♕c3 ♔e4 26. ♕e5 ♔f3 27. ♕f5 ♔g2 28. ♕f1 ♔f1 29. h4!** [29. ♔d7? h4! =] **1 : 0 [Gheorghiu,F]**

Lin, Ta – Tan, Chen Xuan
China 1990
♘♗ 9/e 1060 49e/26



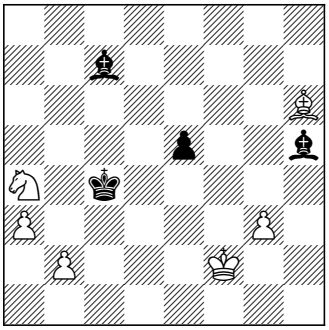
1. dc6! ♘g2 [♘♗ 8/g] **2. cb7** ♗b8 **3.** ♗b6 ♘f4 **4. c5** [4. a4? ♘d3! 5. a5 ♘b4] **4... ♘d5! 5.** ♗d8 f6 **6.** ♔d2 ♔f7 **7. b5** ♔e8 **8.** ♗a5 ♔d7 **9. a4! f5 10.** ♔d3 **f4** [10... ♘f4 11. ♔c4 ♘h3 12. c6 ♔d6 13. ♗b6 △ a5-a6-a7+−] **11.** ♗e1! ♔c7 **12. c6** ♔b6 [12... ♘e7 13. ♗a5 ♔d6 14. ♗b4 +−] **13.** ♔e4 ♘f6 **14.** ♔d4 ♘e8 **15.** ♗f2! ♔a5 **16.** ♔d3 ♘d6 **17.** ♗a7! ♘b7 [17... ♗a7 18. c7 +−] **18.** ♗b8 ♘c5 **19.** ♔c4 f3 **20.** ♗c7 ♔a4 **21.** ♗g3 ♘e4 **22. c7** ♘d6 **23.** ♔d5 ♘c8 **24.** ♔c5 ♔a5 **25.** ♗e1 ♔a4 **26. b6 1 : 0 [Lin,Ta]**

Sergeev, Vl – Abramovic, B.
Bela Crkva 1990
♘♗ 9/e 1061 50e/35



1. hg4! □ [1. ♘b4? gh3 2. gh3 ♔g5 △ ♗e6, f4−+; 1. ♔e1? gh3! 2. gh3 f4! 3. ♗f1 f3! −+] **1... fg4 2. g3!! h3 3.** ♔g1 [3. ♘a3!! ♔f5 4. ♘b5!! ♗b5 5. ♗d1! = ♗d7 6. ♔g1 ♔e5 7. ♔h2 ♔d5 8. ♔g1 ♔c5 9. ♔h2 ♔b5 10. ♔g1 ♔a5 11. ♔h2 ♗a4 12. ♗g4 ♗c2 13. ♗d7! =] **3... ♔e5 4.** ♘b4 ♔d6 **5.** ♔h2 ♗a5 **6.** ♗d1 ♗c8 [6... ♔c5 7. ♘a6] **7.** ♘a2 ♔c5 **8.** ♗c2 ♗f5 **9.** ♔g1 **b4 10. cb4** ♗b4 **11.** ♘c3! □ = [11. ♘b4? ♔b4 12. ♔h2 c3 13. bc3 ♔c3 △ ♔d2-e1, h2, ♔f2-e3−+] **11... ♔d6** [11... ♗c3 12. bc3 ♔b5 13. ♔h2 ♔a5 14. ♔g1 ♗d7 15. ♗d1! =] **12.** ♔h2 ♗a5 **13.** ♔g1 ♔e5 **14.** ♔h2 ♗d8 **15.** ♔g1 ♗f6 **16.** ♔h2 ♗g7 **17.** ♔g1 ♔d6 **18.** ♔h2 ♔c5 **19.** ♔g1 ♔b4 **20.** ♘a2 [20. ♘d5] **20... ♔a5 21.** ♘c3 **1/2 : 1/2 [Sergeev,Vl]**

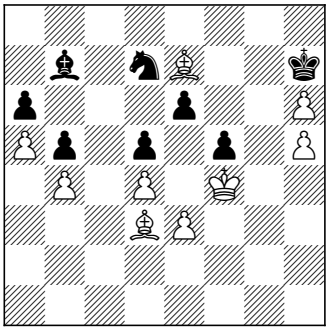
Akopian, Vl – Adianto, U.
Philadelphia 1994
♘♗ 9/e 1062 61e/19



1. b4! ♔b3 **2.** ♘c5 ♔a3 **3.** ♗c1! ♔a2 **4.** ♗e3! [4. b5? ♗e8 5. ♘a4 ♗a5!; 4. ♘e6 ♗d6 5. b5 ♗f7! △ ♗d5] **4... ♗e8 5. g4** ♗d8 **6.** ♔g3! [6. g5? ♔a3 7. ♘e6 ♗g5 =] **6... ♔b2** [6... ♔a3 7. ♘e6! ♗e7 8. ♘c7! △ b5-b6] **7.** ♘e6 ♗e7 **8.** ♘c7! [8. ♗c5? ♗c5 9. bc5 ♔c3! =] **8... ♗c6 9. b5** ♗e4 **10. g5** ♔b3 **11. b6** ♗d6 [11... ♔c4 12. g6] **12.** ♘e8! ♗b8 **13.** ♗c5 [△ ♗d6] **1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]**

Chiburdanidze, M. – Maric, A.
Beograd 1996

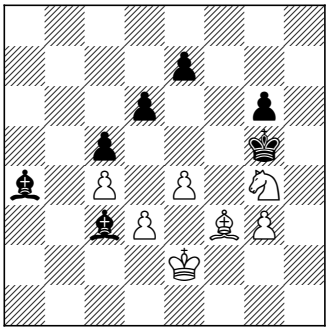
♘♗ 9/e **1063** 66e/12



1. ♗f5? [1. ♗c2 ♗a8 (1... ♔h6 2. ♗d1 ♗c6 3. ♗g5 ♔h7 4. h6 △ ♗h5+–) 2. e4!! de4 (2... fe4 3. ♗d1 ♔h6 4. ♗g4 ♗c6 5. ♗g5 ♔h7 6. ♗e6 +–) 3. ♗b3 ♗d5 4. ♗d5 ed5 5. ♗d6! (5. ♗g5? ♘b8 6. ♔e5 ♘c6 7. ♔d5 ♘b4 8. ♔e6 ♘c6 9. d5 ♘a5 =) 5... ♔h6 (5... ♘f6 6. ♔f5 ♘h5 7. ♔g5 +–) 6. ♔f5 ♔h5 7. ♔e6 e3 8. ♗f4! e2 9. ♗d2 ♘f8 10. ♔d5 ♔g4 11. ♔c6 ♔f3 12. d5 ♔f2 13. ♔b7! +–] **1... ef5 2. ♔f5 ♔h6 3. ♔e6 ♘b8 4. ♔d6 ♘c6 5. ♔c7 ♗a8!** [5... ♘e7? 6. ♔b7 ♔h5 7. ♔a6 +–] **6. ♗c5 ♔h5 7. ♔b6 ♔g4 8. ♔a6 ♔f3 9. ♔b5 ♔e3 10. ♔b6 ♘b4! 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Maiorov, O. – Volzhin, A.
Krasnodar 1997

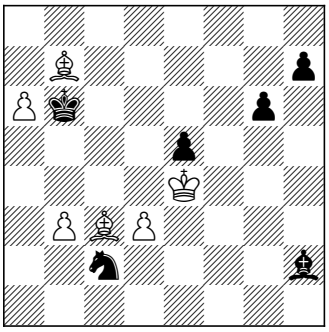
♘♗ 9/e **1064** 69e/10



1. e5! ♗e5 [1... ♗d7 2. ed6 ed6 (2... ♗g4 3. ♗g4 ed6 4. ♗f3 =) 3. ♘f2 ♗e5 4. ♘e4 =; 1... de5 2. ♘e3 e6 3. ♘d1 ♗d4 4. ♘f2 ♔f6 5. ♘e4 ♔e7 6. ♘g5 =] **2. ♘e5 de5 3. ♔e3 ♗d7 4. ♗d1 ♗f5** [4... ♗g4 5. ♗a4 ♔f6 (5... ♗h5 6. ♗d7 =) 6. ♗c6 ♔e6 7. ♗e4 ♗f5 8. ♗d5 ♔d6 9. ♗e4 ♔c7 10. ♔d2 ♔b6 11. ♔c3 ♔a5 12. ♔b3 =] **5. ♗f3 e4** [5... ♗g4 6. ♗g2 ♗d1 7. ♗h3 =] **6. ♗e4** [6. de4 ♗g4 7. ♗g2 ♗e6 8. ♗f1 ♔g4 9. ♔f2 g5 10. ♗e2 ♔h3 11. ♗f1 ♔h2 12. ♗e2 =] **6... ♔g4 7. d4** [7. ♔f2?? ♗e4 8. de4 e5 9. ♔g2 g5 –+] **7... cd4 8. ♔d4 ♔g3 9. ♗f5** [9. ♔e5 ♗d7 10. ♗g6 ♔f3 11. ♗f5 ♗a4 =] **9... gf5 10. c5 f4 11. c6 f3 12. c7 f2 13. c8♕ f1♕ 14. ♕g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Maiorov,O]**

Krasenkow, M. – Socko, B.
Polska (ch) 1997

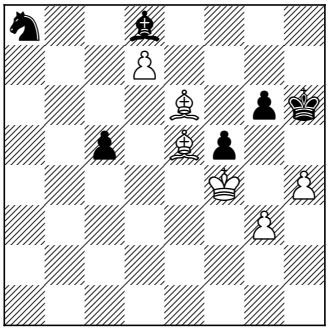
♘♗ 9/e **1065** 69e/11



1... ♘d4? ⊕ [1... h5! 2. ♗a5 (2. ♗e5 ♗e5 3. ♔e5 ♘b4 4. d4 ♘a6 =) 2... ♔a7 3. b4 (3. ♗d8 ♘b4) 3... h4 4. b5 ♗g1 5. ♔e5 h3 6. ♔d6 ♗b6! =] **2. ♗a5! ♔a7 3. b4 ♘b5** [3... h5 4. ♗d8 ♗g3 5. ♗e7 ♘b3 6. b5 △ ♗d5+–; 3... g5 4. ♗d8 g4 5. ♗e7 ♘b3 6. ♔d5 g3 7. ♔c4 +–] **4. ♔d5 ♗g1 5. ♗d8** [⌓ 5. ♔e5 +–] **5... ♗b6** [5... ♗d4 6. ♔c6 ♘c3 7. b5 ♘a4 8. ♗c8 +–] **6. ♗b6 ♔b6 7. ♔e5 h5 8. d4 h4 9. d5 ♔c7** [9... h3 10. d6 h2 11. ♗g2 +–] **10. ♗c6 ♘a7 11. b5 h3 12. d6 ♔d8 13. ♔f4! h2 14. ♔g3 h1♕** [14... ♘c6 15. ♔h2 ♘a7 16. b6 +–; 14... ♘b5 15. ♔h2 ♘a7 16. ♗a4 +–] **15. ♗h1 ♘b5 16. ♗c6 ♘a7 17. ♗a4 g5 18. d7 1 : 0 [Krasenkow,M]**

Cabrilo, G. – Popovic, B.
Beograd 2002

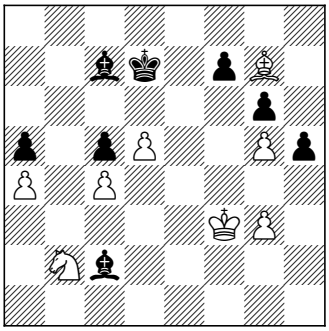
♘♗ 9/e **1066** 84e/9



1. g4! [△ g5, ♗f6+–] **1… fg4** [1… ♗h4 2. ♗g7! ♔g7 3. g5 ♘c7 4. ♗c4 +–] **2. ♔g4 ♘b6** [2… ♘c7 3. ♗c4 +–] **3. ♗f4 ♔g7 4. ♗g5 ♘d7** [4… ♗g5 5. hg5 (5. ♔g5? ♘d7 =) 5… ♘d7 6. ♗d7 +–] **5. ♗d8 1 : 0 [Cabrilo,G]**

Hertneck, G. – Vogt, L.
Oesterreich 2004

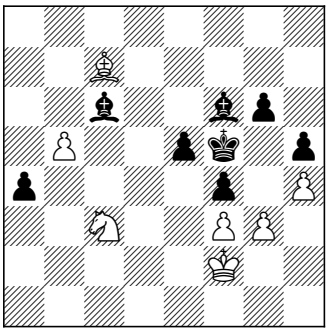
♘♗ 9/e **1067** 92e/3



1… f5!! 2. gf6 ♔e8! [2… ♗e5? 3. ♗h8 □ ♗c7! (3… ♗b2? 4. f7 ♔e7 5. ♗b2 ♗a4 6. ♔e3 ♔f7 7. ♗a3 ♗b3 8. ♔d3 g5 9. ♗c5 h4 10. gh4 gh4 11. ♗d6 h3 12. ♔d4 1/2 : 1/2 Hertneck – Vogt) 4. ♗g7 △ ♔e8! –+ — 2… ♔e8] **3. ♔e3!** [3. f7 ♔f7 4. ♗c3 g5 –+] **3… ♗g3 4. ♘d3 ♗d3 5. ♔d3 h4 6. ♔e2 h3 7. ♔f3** [7. ♔f1 g5 8. ♗h6 g4 9. ♗e3 ♗d6! 10. ♗d2 ♗h2! –+] **7… ♗f4!** [7… ♗d6? 8. ♗h6 ♔f7 9. ♗g5 =] **8. ♔f2 g5 9. ♗h6 ♔f7 10. ♔g1 ♔f6 11. ♗f8 g4 12. ♗c5 g3 13. ♗b6 ♔f5 –+ [Vogt,L; Prusikin,M]**

Pierrot, Fac – Flores, Di
Asuncion (zt) 2009

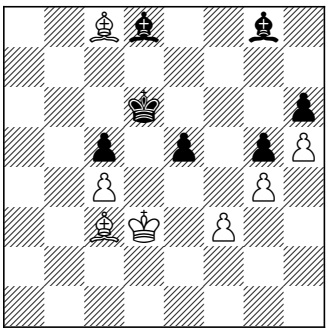
♘♗ 9/e **1068** 106e/9



1… e4! 2. bc6 [2. ♗f4 ♗c3 3. bc6 ♗d4 4. ♔e2 ef3 5. ♔f3 ♔e6 –+] **2… ♗c3 3. ♗d6** [3. ♗f4 — 2. ♗f4] **3… fg3 4. ♔g3 ♗e1 5. ♔h3 ♔e6 6. c7 ♔d7 7. fe4 ♗a5 0 : 1 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Velimirovic, D. – Bukal, V.
Jugoslavija 1969

♘♗ 9/f **1069** 7e/48

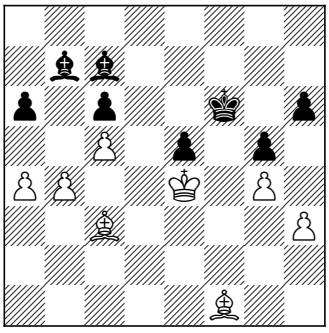


1. ♔e4! ♗f6 2. ♔f5 ♔e7 3. ♔g6! ± **♗c4 4. ♗f5!** [4. ♔h6 ♗d5!] **4… ♗f7 5. ♔h6 ♗d5 6. ♗e4 ♗e4** [6… ♗f7 7. ♗d2] **7. fe4** [♘♗ 7/l] **7… ♔f7 8. ♗b2! c4 9. ♗c3 ♗e7** [9… ♔e6 10. ♔h7! ♔f7 11. h6] **10. ♗e5 ♗f6 11. ♗d6 ♗e7** [11… ♗b2!? 12. ♔g5 ♔e6 13. ♗f4 c3 14. ♔g6 c2 15. h6 c1♕ 16. ♗c1 ♗c1 17. g5 ♗d2 18. e5! ♗c3 19. ♔h7! ♗e5 20. g6 +–] **12. ♗c7 c3 13. ♗a5 c2** [13… ♗f6 14. ♗b4 △ ♗a3] **14.**

♗d2 ♗f6 15. ♗c1! ♗e7 16. e5 ♗d8 17. ♔h7 ♗e7 18. h6 ♗d8 19. e6! +– ♔e6 20. ♔g8 ♗f6 21. h7 ♔d5! 22. ♔f7! [22. h8♕? ♗h8 23. ♔h8 ♔e4 24. ♗g5 ♔f3 =] 22... ♗d4 23. ♗g5 ♗b2 24. ♗d2 ♔c4 25. g5 ♔d3 26. ♗f4 ♔e4 27. ♗c1! ♗c1 28. h8♕ ♔d3 29. g6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Bukic, E. – Padevsky, N.
Athens 1971

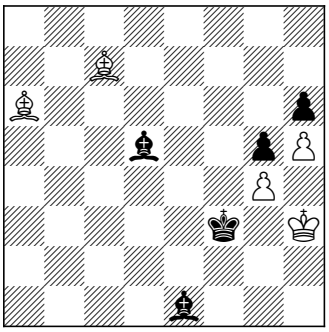
♘♗ 9/f 1070 12e/30



1. ♗g2 ♗c8 2. b5! cb5 3. ab5 ab5 4. ♔d5 ♗d7 5. ♗f1 [5. c6? ♗e6 6. ♔c5 ♗c4] 5... ♗e8 6. ♗d3 ♗d7 7. c6 ♗e6 8. ♔c5 h5? [8... ♔e7 9. ♗b5! ♔f6 (9... ♔e8?? 10. ♗e5! +–) 10. ♗d3 ♔e7 11. ♗e4 ♗c8 12. ♔b5 (△ ♗a5±) 12... ♔d6?? 13. ♗b4! +–] 9. gh5 ♗h3 10. h6 ♔f7 11. h7 ♔g7 12. ♗e4 ♗c8 13. ♔b5 g4 14. ♗e1 ♗d8 15. ♗g3 ♗f6 16. ♔b6 ♔f7 17. ♔c7 ♗e6 18. ♔b8 ♔e8 19. c7 ♗g7 20. ♗b7! 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Bujupi, F. – Milonjic, M.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1973

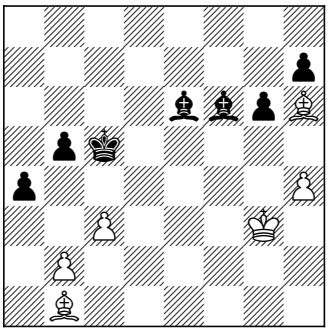
♘♗ 9/f 1071 15e/21



1. ♗f1?! [1. ♗g3?? ♗g3 2. ♗b7 ♔e4! 3. ♗d5 ♔d5 4. ♔g3 ♔e4 –+; 1. ♗b6! =] 1... ♔f2 2. ♗b5 ♔g1 3. ♗h2?? [3. ♗b6! ♔h1 4. ♗f2!! ♗b4 (4... ♗f2 5. ♗c6 =) 5. ♗f1 ♗d6 6. ♗e3 ♗h2 7. ♗d4 ♗g1 8. ♗g1! ♔g1 9. ♗d3 ♔f2 10. ♗f5 =] 3... ♔h1 –+ 4. ♗f1 ♗d2! [4... ♗d2 5. ♗c7 ♔g1 6. ♗a6 ♗g2 7. ♔g3 ♗e1#] 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Rodriguez, Am – Bleiman, Y.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978

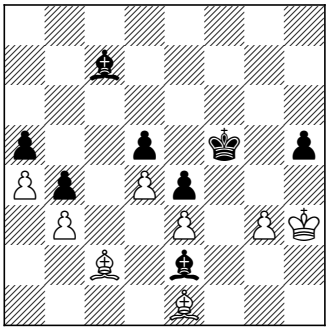
♘♗ 9/f 1072 26e/24



1... b4! 2. ♗f8 ♔c4 3. cb4 [3. ♗b4 ♔b3 4. ♗a3 ♗c3 –+] 3... ♔b3 4. b5 ♔b2 5. ♗e4 a3 6. ♗a3 ♔a3 7. ♔f4 [7. h5 gh5 8. ♗h7 ♔b4 9. b6 ♗d5 △ ♔c5-b6–+] 7... ♗h4 8. b6 ♗d8 9. b7 ♗c7 10. ♔g5 ♗e5 11. ♔h6 ♗g8 12. b8♕ ♗b8 13. ♔g7 ♗e6 14. ♔h7 ♗f5 [14... ♗f5 15. ♗g2 g5 –+] 0 : 1 [Czerniak,M]

Bojczuk, Z. – Cichocki, A.
Polska 1990

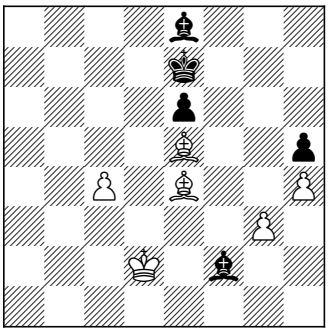
♘♗ 9/f **1073** 50e/36



1... h4! 2. ♔g2 [2. gh4?? ♗f1#; 2. ♔h4 ♗g4 △ ♗d8#; 2. g4 ♗g4 3. ♔h4 ♗d6! ⊙ 4. ♗f2 ♗h2 5. ♗b1 (5. ♗g3 ♗g1 6. ♗f4 ♗f2 −+) 5... ♗d1 6. ♗a2 ♗c7 7. ♗g3 ♗d8 8. ♔h3 ♗g5 9. ♗f2 (9. ♗c7 ♗e3 10. ♗a5 ♗d2 −+) 9... ♔g6 10. ♗g1 ♔h5 11. ♗f2 ♗c2 12. ♗g1 ♗d3 13. ♗f2 ♗f1 14. ♔h2 ♔g4 −+; 2. ♗f2 ♗d6! ⊙ 3. ♗e1 ♗f1 4. ♔h2 (4. ♔h4 ♗e7 5. ♔h5 ♗e2 6. ♔h6 ♗g5 △ ♗e3−+) 4... h3 5. ♗d1 ♗g2 6. ♗h5 ♗f3 7. ♗f7 (7. ♗f3 ef3 8. ♔h3 ♔e4 9. ♗f2 ♗f8 10. g4 ♗h6 −+) 7... ♗d1 8. ♗d5 ♔g4 9. ♗e4 ♗b3 10. ♗c6 ♗c2 △ b3−+] **2... ♔g4 3. gh4 ♗f3 4. ♔g1 ♔h3!** [4... ♗d8 5. h5 ♔h5 6. ♗g3 ♔g4 7. ♗f4 ♗g5 8. ♗g5 ♔g5 9. ♔f2 ♔g4 10. ♔e1 ♔g3 11. ♔d2 ♔f2 12. ♗b1 ♗e2 13. ♗c2 ♔f3 14. ♗b1 ♗d1 15. ♔d1 ♔e3 16. ♔e1 ♔d4 17. ♔d2 e3 18. ♔e2 ♔c3 19. ♔e3 ♔b3 20. ♔d4 ♔a4 21. ♔d5 ♔b3 22. ♔c5 =] **5. ♗f2 ♗d6 6. ♗e1 ♗f8 7. ♗f2 ♗h6 8. ♔f1** [8. ♗b1 ♗d1 9. ♗a2 ♗c2 10. ♔h1 ♗d3 11. ♔g1 ♗f8 12. ♔h1 ♗e7 13. ♔g1 (13. h5 ♗g5 14. ♔g1 ♔g4 15. ♔g2 ♔h5 16. ♔h3 ♗f1 17. ♔h2 ♔g4 −+) 13... ♗h4 14. ♗h4 ♔h4 15. ♔h2 ♔g4 16. ♔g2 ♗c2 17. ♔f2 ♔h3 18. ♔e2 ♔g2 19. ♔d2 ♗d3 20. ♔e1 ♔f3 21. ♔d2 ♔f2 −+] **8... ♔h2 9. ♗g1 ♔h1! 10. ♗f2 ♗g4 ⊙ 11. ♗g3** [11. ♗g1 ♗h3 12. ♔f2 ♗g2 13. ♗d1 ♗g7 14. ♗g4 ♗f6 −+] **11... ♗e3 12. ♗c7 ♗d2 13. h5** [13. ♗a5 e3 14. ♗d3 ♗h3 15. ♔e2 ♔g1 16. ♔d1 ♔f2 17. ♗e2 ♗f1 18. ♗g4 ♗c3 19. ♗d8 ♗d4 20. a5 ♗c3 −+] **13... ♗g5 14. ♗a5 e3 15. ♗d3 ♗h4** [△ 16... e2 17. ♗e2 ♗h3#] **0 : 1 [Sapis,W]**

Stoica, V. – Ionescu, Cr.-D
Romania 1991

♘♗ 9/f **1074** 53e/26

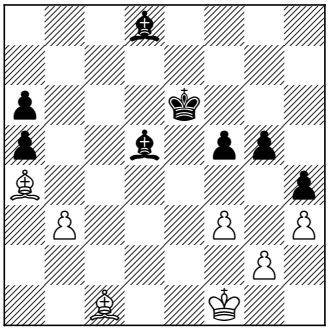


1. ♔e2 ♗c5 2. ♔f3 [△ 3. ♔f4, △ 3. g4] [2. ♗f3? ♗d6! 3. ♗d6 ♔d6 4. ♔e3 e5 5. ♗d5 ♗g6 =] **2... ♗b4!** [2... ♗d6 3. ♔f4 +−; 2... ♗a3 3. g4! hg4 4. ♔g4 △ h5+−] **3. ♗d4!?** [△ c5] [3. g4! ♗e1 (3... hg4 4. ♔g4 △ h5+−) 4. g5! (4. ♗g3? hg4 5. ♔g4 ♗h5! =) 4... ♗h4 5. g6 (5. ♔f4!? ♗e1 6. g6 ♗d2 7. ♔g3 ♗e1 8. ♔h3 ♔f8 □ 9. c5 ♗d7 10. c6 ♗c8 11. c7 ♗f2 12. ♗f3! h4 13. ♗c6! ♗e1 14. ♔g4 ♗f2 15. ♔g5 h3 16. g7 ♔f7 17. ♗e8! ♔g8 18. ♔g6 +−) 5... ♗f6 6. ♔f4! (6. g7? ♗f7 7. ♔f4 ♗g7! 8. ♗g7 e5 9. ♔e5 ♗c4 =) 6... ♗d7 7. c5 (△ ♗b7) 7... ♗c8 8. c6 ♗a6 (8... h4 9. ♗f6 ♔f6 10. ♔g4 +−; 8... ♗e5 9. ♔e5 h4 10. ♗g2 ♗a6 11. ♗h3 ♗c8 12. ♗f1 +− ⊙) 9. c7 ♗c8 10. ♗f3 h4 11. ♗h5! h3 12. g7 ♗g7 (12... h2 13. g8♕ h1♕ 14. ♕e8#) 13. ♗g7 h2 14. ♗f3 △ ♗e5+−] **3... ♔d6 □ 4. ♗g7!** [△ ♗f8] [4. ♔f4?! ♗d2 5. ♗e3? e5 6. ♔f3 ♗e3 7. ♔e3 ♗f7 =] **4... ♔e7** [4... ♔c5!? 5. ♗d3! (5. ♗f8? ♔c4 6. ♗b4 ♔b4 7. ♔f4 ♔c3! 8. ♔e5 ♔d2! 9. ♔e6 ♔e3 10. ♔e5 ♗d7 =) 5... ♗e1 6. ♗e5! (6. ♗f8? ♔d4 =) 6... ♗d2 (6... ♗a4 7. ♔e2 ♗b4 8. g4! hg4 9. h5 +−; 6... ♗f7 7. ♔e2 ♗b4 8. ♔e3 ♗e8 9. ♗g7! △ ♗f8+−; 6... ♔c6 7. ♗d4 ♗b4 □ 8. ♔f4! ♗d2 9. ♔e5 ♗e1 10. ♔e6 ♗g3 11.

♗e4 ♔c7 12. ♗e5 ♗e5 13. ♔e5 +–) 7. g4! ♗e1 (7... ♗c6 8. ♔g3 ♗e1 9. ♔h3 hg4 10. ♔g4 +–; 7... hg4 8. ♔g4 ♗a4 9. ♗f4 ♗d1 10. ♔g5 ♗f4 11. ♔f4 ♔d4 12. ♔g5! ♔d3 13. c5 +–) 8. ♗f6! (8. g5? ♗h4 = 9. g6 △ ♗g6!) 8... hg4 (8... ♗c6 9. ♔e2 +–) 9. ♔g4 ♗a4 10. ♔g5! ♗b3 11. h5 ♗c4 12. ♗c4 ♔c4 13. ♔g6 ♗d2 14. ♗g5 +–] **5. ♗e5!** ⊙ **♔d7** [5... ♔f7 6. ♗d4! △ c5+–; 5... ♗c5 6. ♔f4 △ ♔g5+–; 5... ♗a3 6. g4 hg4 7. ♔g4 +–; 5... ♗f7 6. g4 ♗e1 7. g5! ♗h4 8. g6 +–; 5... ♗a4!? 6. ♗g6 ♗b3 7. ♔e3 ♗d1 (7... ♗c4 8. ♗h5 +–) 8. ♗e4! ♗a4 (8... ♔f7 9. ♗f3 ♗f3 10. ♔f3 △ g4+–) 9. g4! hg4 10. h5 ♗a3 11. ♔d2! ♗b4 12. ♔d3 △ h6+–] **6. g4! hg4** [6... ♗e1 7. g5! ♗h4 8. g6 ♔e7 9. g7 ♗f7 10. ♗h7 +–] **7. ♔g4 ♔e7** [7... ♗c5 8. h5 ♗e3 9. ♗g7 ♔e7 10. h6 ♔f7 11. ♔h5! ♔g8 12. ♗g6 +–] **8. h5 ♗d2** □ **9. c5 ♗a4 10. c6 ♗d1** [10... ♗b5 11. c7 ♗a6 12. ♗c6 ♗c8 13. ♗g7 +–] **11. ♗f3** [11. ♔h4 +–] **11... ♗c2?** [11... ♗f3 12. ♔f3 ♗h6 13. ♔g4 ♔d8 14. ♗f4 ♗g7 15. ♔g5 e5 16. ♗e3 ♔c7 (16... e4 17. ♔g6 ♗c3 18. h6 ♔c7 19. h7 ♔c6 20. ♗g5 △ ♗f6+–) 17. ♔g6 ♗h8 (17... ♗f8 18. ♔f7 +–) 18. h6 ♔c6 19. h7 e4 20. ♗h6 △ ♗g7+–] **12. c7 ♔d7 13. ♗b7 1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Andonov, B. – Tunik, G.
Sochi 1992

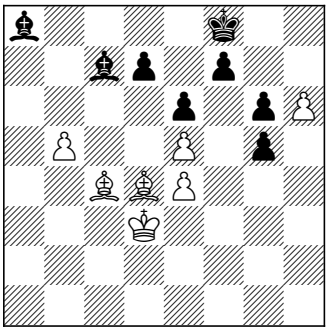
♘♗ **9/f** **1075** **55e/26**



1... ♔e5 2. ♗b2 [2. ♗e3 ♔d6 (△ ♗c6-b5, ♔d5) 3. ♔e2 g4! –+] **2... ♔f4 3. ♗c1 ♔g3 4. ♗b2 ♔h2 5. ♗e5 ♔h1** [5... f4 △ ♗e6-f5-d3, ♗e7-b4-d2-e3–+] **6. ♗d4 ♗c7 7. ♗f6 ♗f4 8. ♗d8 g4! 9. hg4 fg4 10. fg4** [10. ♗h4 g3! –+] **10... ♗g2 11. ♔e2 h3 12. g5 ♗e4 13. ♔f2 ♔h2 14. ♗d7 ♗g3 15. ♔e3 ♗d5 16. ♗a5 ♔g2 17. ♗h3 ♔h3 18. g6** [18. b4 ♗e5 –+] **18... ♗b3 19. ♔d4 ♗d6 20. ♗b6 ♔g4 21. ♗c5 ♗c7 22. ♔c3 ♗e6 23. ♗d4 ♔f5 24. g7 ♔e4 25. ♗f6 ♔d5 26. ♔b2** [26. ♔b4 ♗b6 27. ♗b2 ♔e4 28. ♗f6 ♔d3 29. ♗e5 ♔c2 30. ♗f6 ♗f7! ⊙ 31. ♗e5 ♗d8 32. ♔a4 ♗e8 33. ♔b4 a5 34. ♔c5 ♗f7 △ ♔b3–+] **26... ♗d6 27. ♔b1 a5 28. ♔b2 ♔c4** [△ a4-a3, ♔b3, ♗f4, ♗g8-h7, ♗c1-b2] **0 : 1 [Tunik,G]**

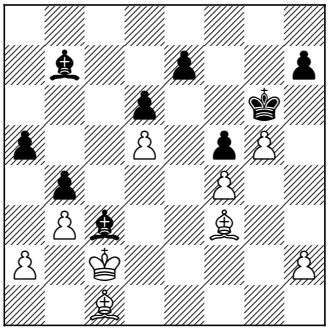
Molina, Ra – Ruiz, Al
Bogota 2000

♘♗ **9/f** **1076** **80e/6**



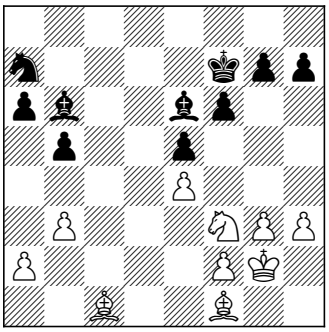
1. ♗d5! ♗d5 [1... ed5 2. h7 de4 3. ♔e3 ♔g7 4. e6 ♔h7 5. e7 +–] **2. ed5 ♔g8** [2... ed5 3. h7 +–] **3. d6 ♗b8 4. ♗e3** [4. b6!? ♔h7 5. ♔c4 ♔h6 6. ♔b5 g4 7. ♔a6 g3 8. ♔b7 f5 9. ♔b8 f4 10. ♔c7 f3 11. b7 f2 12. b8♕ f1♕ 13. ♕h8 ♔g5 14. ♕f6 +–] **4... g4** [4... f6 5. ef6 ♗d6 6. ♗g5 ♗c7 7. ♗d2 d6 8. ♗e3 ♗d8 9. b6 g5 10. b7 ♗c7 11. ♗d4 e5 12. ♗a7 g4 13. b8♕ ♗b8 14. ♗b8 g3 15. ♗d6 +–] **5. ♗f4 ♔h7 6. b6 g5** [6... ♔g8 7. ♔e2 +–] **7. ♗g5 f6** [7... g3 8. ♔e3 g2 9. ♔f2 f6 10. ♗f6 ♔h6 11. ♗d8 +–; 7... ♔g6 8. ♗d8 g3 9. ♔e2 +–] **8. ♗f6 ♔h6 9. ♗d8 1 : 0 [Ruiz,Al]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Antic, De
Srbija 2008
♘♗ 9/f 1077 104e/4



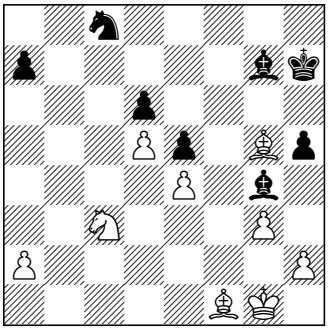
1. ♗e3! e6 [1... e5 2. fe5! ♗e5 (2... de5 3. d6 ♗c8 4. ♗c6 +–) 3. h4 f4 4. ♗b6 +–] **2. ♗b6 ♗d5 3. ♗d5 ed5** [♘♗ 7/g] **4. a4!** [4. ♗a5 d4 (4... ♔h5 5. a4 +–) 5. ♗c7 (5. a4?? ba3 6. ♗c3 dc3 7. ♔c3 d5 –+) 5... d5 6. ♗d8! (6. ♗d6 ♔h5 7. a4 ba3 8. ♗a3 ♔g4 9. ♗d6 ♗a5! (9... ♔h3 10. ♔d3 ♔h2 11. b4 ♔g3 12. b5 ♗a5 13. ♔d4 +–) 10. ♔d3 ♗b6 11. b4 (11. ♗e5 ♔h3 12. ♗d4 ♗c7 13. ♗e5 ♗b6 (13... ♗e5 14. fe5 f4 15. e6 f3 16. e7 f2 17. e8♕ f1♕ 18. ♕e2 ±) 14. ♔e2 ♔h2 (14... ♔g2 15. h4; 14... ♔g4 15. b4) 15. ♔f3 ♔g1 (15... ♔h3 16. b4 ♔h4 17. ♗d6 +–; 15... ♗c5 16. ♗c3 ♗b6 17. b4 d4 18. ♗d2 ♔g1 =) 16. b4 ♔f1 17. ♗c3 =) 11... ♔h3 12. ♗e5 (12. ♗c5 ♗c7 13. ♔d4 ♗f4 =) 12... ♔h2 13. ♗d4 ♗c7 14. ♗e5 ♗b6 15. ♗d4 ♗c7 16. ♗e3 ♔g3 17. b5 ♔f3 18. ♗c1 ♗b6 19. ♗d2 ♗c5 20. ♗c1 ♗b6 1/2 : 1/2 Cvetkovic – Antic; 6. h3! ♔h5 7. ♗d8!! +–) 6... ♔h5 7. h3!! +–] **4... ♔h5 5. ♗a5 ♔g4 6. ♗b6 ♔f4 7. a5 +–** **[Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Ciric, Drago – Geller, E.
Wijk aan Zee 1969
♘♗ 9/g 1078 7e/49



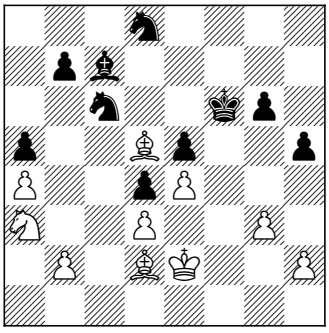
1... ♗c5 ∓ 2. ♘e1 [2. ♗d2!?] **2... a5! 3. ♘d3 ♗d4 4. ♗e3?** [4. f4!?; 4. ♗b2 ♗b2 5. ♘b2 ♔e7 △ ♔d6∓] **4... ♗e3 5. fe3 ♔e7 6. ♘c5 ♗c8 7. a3 ♔d6** [7... b4 8. ab4 ab4 9. ♗a6! =] **8. b4 ab4 9. ab4 ♔c7 10. ♔f2 ♘c6! 11. ♗b5** [11. h4 ♘b4 12. ♗b5 ♔b6 13. ♗d7 ♔c5 ∓] **11... ♗h3!∓ 12. ♗e2** [△ g4] **12... ♗c8 13. b5 ♔b6! 14. ♘a4 ♔a5 15. ♘b2 ♘b8 16. ♘c4 ♔b4 17. g4??** [17. ♘d6 ♗d7; 17. ♘b6 ♗d7 ∓] **17... ♗g4 18. ♘d6 ♗d7 19. ♔g3 ♔c5 20. ♘b7 ♔b6 21. ♘d6 ♔c7 –+ 22. ♘f5 ♗f5 23. ef5 ♔b6 24. ♔f3 ♔c5 25. ♔e4 ♘d7 26. ♗h5 ♘b6 27. ♗e8 ♘c8 28. ♔f3 ♘d6 29. ♗d7 ♘b5 30. ♗e6 ♘d6 31. ♔g4 ♘c4 0 : 1** **[Milic,B]**

Artemis, A. – Marangunic, S.
Athens 1969
♘♗ 9/g 1079 7e/50



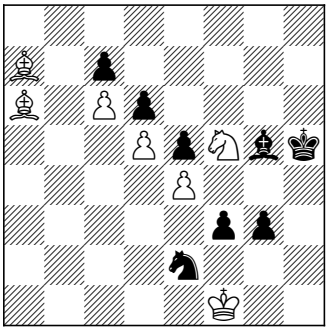
1. ♗a6! [△ ♗c8, ♘b5] 1... ♗f8 2. ♘b5? [2. ♔f2! ±] 2... ♗e2! 3. ♔f2 ♗d3 4. ♗e3 ♗b5! = 5. ♗c8? [5. ♗b5! ♗e7 6. ♗d7 (6. a4!? ♗d8 7. ♗a6 ♘b6 8. a5 ♘a4! =) 6... ♘b6 7. ♗e6 ♗d8 8. a4 △ ♔e2-d3-c3] 5... a6 6. ♗h3 ♗d3 7. ♗g2 ♔g7 8. ♗g5 ♔f7 9. ♔e3 ♗c4 10. a3 ♗e7 11. h4 ♔e8 12. ♗h3 ♗d8 13. ♗d8 ♔d8 14. ♗e6 ♔e7 15. ♗c8 a5 16. ♔d2 ♗b5 17. ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Olafsson, F. – Ree, H.
Wijk aan Zee 1971
♘♗ 9/g 1080 12e/32



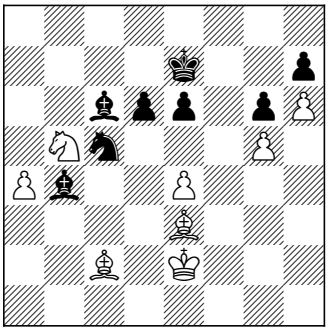
1. h4 ♔e7 2. ♘c4 ♔e8 3. ♗g5 b6 4. ♗f6 ♔f8 5. ♔f3 ♔e8 6. ♔e2 ♔d7 7. ♘d2 ♘b4 8. ♗c4 ♘bc6 9. ♘f3 ♔d6 10. ♗g8! ♘e6 11. ♗f7 ♘f8 12. ♘d2 ♔c5 13. ♗g7 ♗d6 14. ♗f8 ♗f8 15. ♗g6 +– ♔b4 16. ♗h5 ♘d8 17. ♗e8 ♘e6 18. ♘c4 ♔b3 19. ♘b6 ♔b2 20. ♘c4 ♔c3 21. ♘e5 ♗d6 22. ♘g6 ♗g3 23. h5! ♘f4 24. ♘f4 ♗f4 25. ♔f3 ♗e5 26. ♔g4! 1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]

Matushkin, V. – Shumilov, I.
corr 1974
♘♗ 9/g 1081 19e/36



1... g2 2. ♔e1 ♗d2!! 3. ♔d2 [3. ♔d1 ♘d4! –+] 3... ♘d4! 4. ♘d4 [4. ♗d4 ed4 5. ♘d4 f2! –+] 4... g1♕ 5. ♘b5 [5. ♘f3 ♕a7 6. ♗e2 ♔g4 △ ♔f4–+] 5... ♕a1! [5... f2 6. ♘c7 ⇆] 6. ♘c7 [6. ♗b7 ♕b2 –+] 6... ♕a5 [6... ♕a5 7. ♔e3 ♕c7 8. ♗b7 ♕a5 9. ♗b8 ♕c3 10. ♔f2 ♕d3 –+] 0 : 1 [Radulov,I]

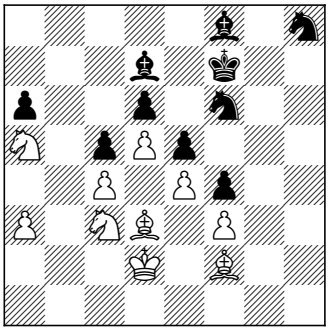
Matulovic, M. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
Sombor 1978
♘♗ 9/g 1082 26e/26



1. e5! ♗b5 [1... de5 2. ♗c5 ♗c5 3. ♗g6! +–] 2. ab5 [♘♗ 9/c] 2... ♗c3 3. ♗f4! de5 4. ♗d2! ♗d4 [4... ♗d2 5. ♔d2 ♘d7 (5... ♔f7 6. ♔e3 △ ♗e4, b6-b7+–) 6. ♗g6! ♘f8 7. ♗h7! +–] 5. ♗g6! hg6 6. h7 e4 7. ♗b4! [7. ♗b4 ♔d6 8. b6 ♔c6 9. ♗c5! +–] 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Marszalek, R. – Basagic, Z.
Pazardzhik 1978

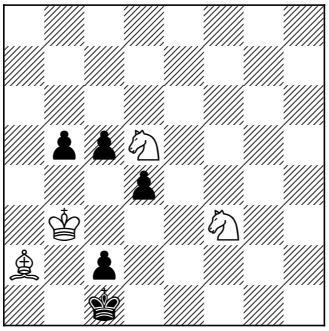
♘♗ 9/g **1083** 26e/27



1. ♘b5!! [1. ♗c2?! ♘g6 2. ♗a4 ♗a4 3. ♘a4 ♘h5! 4. ♘b6 ♘g3 5. ♘d7 ♘h4 6. ♗g3 fg3 7. ♔e2 g2 8. ♔f2 ♘f3 9. ♔g2 ♘d2 10. ♘b8 ♘e4 11. ♘a6 ♘c3 △ ♘a4!=] **1... ♘e8** [1... ab5 2. cb5 ♗e7 3. b6 ♗d8 4. ♘c4! ♔e7 (4... ♘e8 5. ♗h4! +−) 5. b7 ♗c7 6. ♘b6! ♘g6 (6... ♘f7? 7. ♗h4! △ ♘c8+−) 7. a4 ♗b8 8. a5 ♔d8 9. a6 ♔c7 (9... ♘e8 RR 10. ♔e2! ♘c7 11. ♗e1 ♗b5 12. ♗b5 ♘b5 13. ♘c8! ♘a7 14. ♗a5 ♔d7 15. ♘a7 ♗a7 16. ♗b6! +−) 10. ♘a8! ♔d8 11. ♔e2! △ ♗e1-a5+−] **2. ♘c6 ♘g6?!** [2... ♗c6!? RR 3. dc6 ab5 4. cb5 ♗e7 5. ♗c4 ♔g7 6. b6 ♗d8 7. b7 ♗c7 8. ♔d3! ♘g6! (8... ♘f7 9. a4 ♘d8 10. ♗d5 △ ♗h4, a5-a6+−) 9. a4 ♘e7 10. ♗b5! ♗b8 11. ♔c4 ♘c7 12. ♗e1 d5! (12... ♗a7 RR 13. ♗a5 d5 14. ♔d3! de4 15. ♔e4! ♗b8 (15... ♘ed5 RR 16. ♗c4! +−) 16. ♗c3! +−) 13. ed5 ♘ed5 14. ♔c5 +−] **3. ♘b8 ♗c8 4. ♘a7! ♗b7 5. ♗c2 ♗e7 6. ♗a4 ♘f8 7. ♔d3!** [△ ♗e1] **7... ♗d8 8. ♗c6 ♗c7** [8... ♗b6 9. ♗b7 ♗a7 10. ♘c6 △ ♗a6+−] **9. ♗b7 ♗b8 10. ♘c6 ♗c7 11. ♗a6 ♘d7 12. ♗e1 ♘b6 13. ♗b5 ♘f6 14. a4 ♘h7 15. a5** [15. a5 ♘c8 16. a6 ♗b6 17. ♗a5 +−] **1 : 0**
[Marszalek,R]

Belik, D. – Igonin, M.
USSR 1990

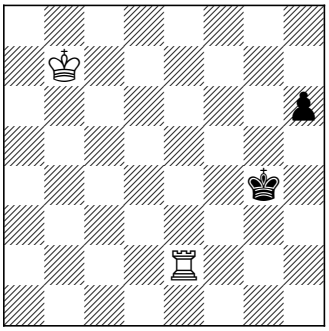
♘♗ 9/g **1084** 49e/27



1. ♘b4! c4 [1... cb4 2. ♘d4 +−] **2. ♔a3 d3** [2... ♔d1 3. ♘c2 ♔c2 4. ♘d4] **3. ♗c4 bc4** [♘♗ 8/a] [3... ♔d1 4. ♗b3 +−] **4. ♘a2 ♔d1** [4... ♔b1 5. ♘d2 ♔a1 6. ♘c1! c3 7. ♘cb3#] **5. ♘c3 ♔c1 6. ♔a2 d2 7. ♔a1 d1♕ 8. ♘a2#** **1 : 0**
[Krogius,N]

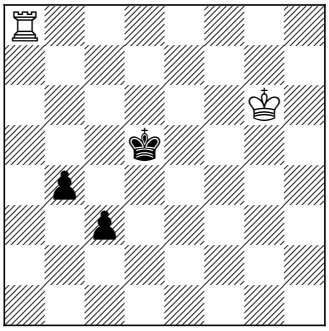
Fries-Nielsen, J. – Plachetka, J.
Rimavska Sobota 1991

♖ 0/b2 **1085** 52e/3



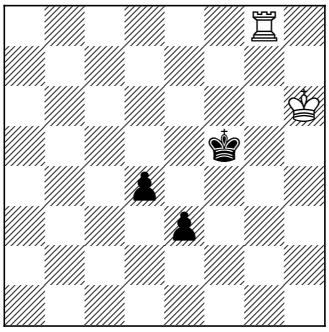
1. ♔c6? [1. ♖g2! □ ♔f4 (1... ♔h3 2. ♖g8 h5 3. ♔c6 h4 4. ♔d5 ♔h2 5. ♔e4 h3 6. ♔f3 +−) 2. ♖h2! ♔g5 3. ♔c6 h5 4. ♔d5 h4 5. ♔e4 ♔g4 6. ♖g2 ♔h3 7. ♖g8 +−] **1... h5 = 2. ♔d5 h4 3. ♔e4 h3 4. ♔e3 ♔g3 5. ♖e1 h2 6. ♔e2 ♔g2 7. ♖h1 ♔h1 8. ♔f1** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Plachetka,J]**

Petrosian, A. – Tseshkovsky, V.
USSR 1976
♖ 0/c1 1086 22e/20



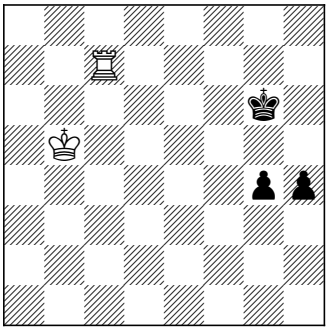
1. ♔f5 [1. ♔f5 b3! 2. ♖d8 ♔c5! 3. ♖c8 ♔d4 4. ♖d8 ♔e3 5. ♖b8 b2 6. ♔e5 ♔f3! 7. ♔f5 ♔e2 8. ♔e4 ♔d1 9. ♔d3 c2 10. ♖h8 c1♘!! −+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Kapengut,A]**

Dgebuadze, A. – Fominyh, A.
Yerevan 1997
♖ 0/c1 1087 71e/13



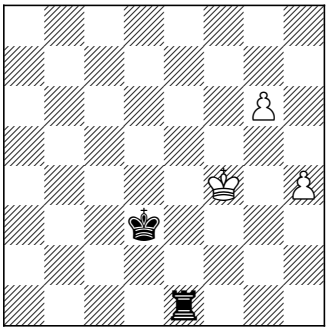
1. ♔h5! e2 2. ♖f8 ♔e4 3. ♔g4 ♔e3 4. ♖e8 ♔f2 [4... ♔d2 5. ♔f3 e1♕ 6. ♖e1 ♔e1 7. ♔e4 △ ♔d4=] **5. ♖f8 ♔g2** [5... ♔g1 6. ♖e8 d3 7. ♔f3 ♔f1 8. ♖h8! ♔g1 9. ♖g8 ♔f1 10. ♖h8 =] **6. ♖e8 d3 7. ♖e3 □ ♔f2 8. ♖f3** [8. ♖f3 ♔g2 9. ♖g3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Dgebuadze,A]**

Penrose, J. – Perkins, A.
Brighton 1972
♖ 0/c2 1088 16e/32



1. ♖c8! [1. ♔c4? h3 2. ♔d3 h2 3. ♖c1 g3 −+] **1... g3** [1... h3 2. ♖h8 ♔f5 3. ♔c4 ♔f4 4. ♔d4 ♔f3 (4... g3 5. ♖h4! =) 5. ♔e5 =] **2. ♖g8 ♔f5 3. ♔c4 ♔f4 4. ♔d4! ♔f3** [4... h3 5. ♖f8 ♔g4 6. ♔e4! g2 7. ♖g8 ♔h5 8. ♔f5 ♔h6 9. ♔f6 ♔h7 10. ♖g3 h2 11. ♖h3 ♔g8 12. ♖g3 ♔f8 13. ♖a3 ♔e8 14. ♔e6 ♔d8 15. ♔d6 ♔c8 16. ♔c6 ♔b8 17. ♖b3! = Keres – Eliskases, Nordwijk 1938] **5. ♖f8 ♔g2 6. ♔e3 h3 7. ♖h8 ♔h2** [7... h2 8. ♔f4 =] **8. ♖g8 g2 9. ♔f2 ♔h1 10. ♖g7 h2 11. ♖g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Kozma, J. – Demeter, J.
CSSR 1975
♖ 0/c2 1089 20e/34

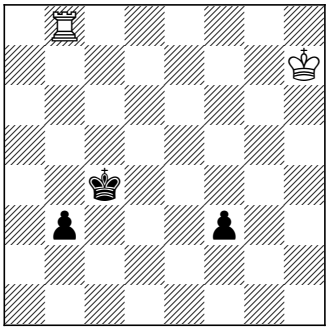


1. h5 ♔d4 [1... ♖f1 2. ♔e5 ♖h1 3. g7 ♖h5 4. ♔f4 ♖h4 5. ♔f3 ♖h3 6. ♔g2 +−] **2. h6!** [2. g7? ♖f1 3. ♔g5 ♔e5! 4. ♔g6 ♖g1 5. ♔f7 ♖f1 6. ♔e8 (6. ♔g8 ♖h1; 6.

♔e7 ♖g1 7. h6 ♖g6! =) 6... ♖g1 7. h6 ♔f6 8. ♔f8 ♖a1 =] **2... ♖f1 3. ♔g4!** [3. ♔g5? ♔e5 4. h7 ♖g1 5. ♔h6 ♖h1 6. ♔g7 ♔f5 =] **3... ♔e4** [3... ♖g1 4. ♔f5 ♖f1 5. ♔e6 ♖h1 6. h7! (6. g7? ♖h6 7. ♔f5 ♖h5 8. ♔f4 ♖h1! =) 6... ♔e4 7. ♔d6! (7. ♔f7 ♔f5 =) 7... ♔d4 8. ♔c6! (8. ♔d7 ♔e5 9. ♔e7 ♔f5 =) 8... ♔c4 9. ♔d7 ♔d5 10. ♔e8 ♔e6 11. g7 +−] **4. h7!** [4. g7? ♖g1 5. ♔h3 ♔f3 6. ♔h2 ♖g6! 7. h7 ♖h6 8. ♔g1 ♖g6 9. ♔f1 ♖a6! 10. ♔e1 ♔e3 11. ♔d1 ♔d3 12. ♔c1 ♔c3 13. ♔b1 ♖b6! =] **4... ♖g1 5. ♔h3 1 : 0 [Plachetka,J]**

Matulovic, M. – Velimirovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1978

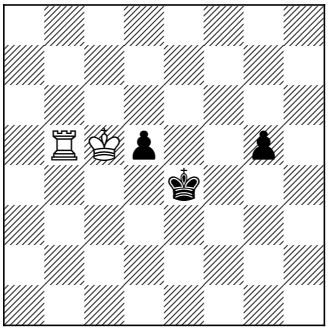
♖ 0/d **1090** 26e/7



1. ♖c8! ♔d3 [1... ♔d4 2. ♖d8 ♔e5 3. ♖e8 ♔f6 (3... ♔d6 4. ♖e1! +−) 4. ♖e3! +−] **2. ♖d8 ♔e3** [2... ♔e2 3. ♖e8 ♔f1 4. ♖b8 =] **3. ♖b8 1/2 : 1/2 [Joksic,S]**

Kalinitschew, S. – Siniavsky, A.
USSR 1982

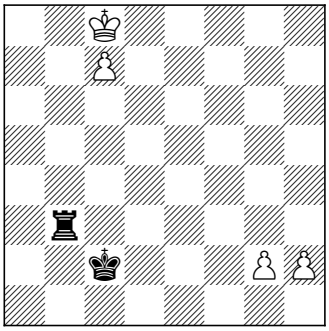
♖ 0/d **1091** 34e/7



1. ♖b4 ♔f3 2. ♔d5? = [2. ♖b3!! ♔e4 (2... ♔f2 3. ♔d5 g4 4. ♔e4 g3 5. ♖b2 ♔f1 6. ♔f3 +−; 2... ♔f4 3. ♔d4! g4 4. ♔d3 ♔f3 5. ♔d2 ♔f2 6. ♖b4 g3 7. ♖f4 ♔g1 8. ♔e2 g2 9. ♖g4 d4 10. ♔f3 d3 11. ♖g2 ♔f1 12. ♖d2 +−) 3. ♖g3 ♔f4 (3... d4? 4. ♖g5 d3 5. ♔c4 d2 6. ♖d5 +−) 4. ♖g1 g4 5. ♔d4! ♔f3 6. ♔d3! d4 (6... g3 7. ♖f1 ♔g4 8. ♔e2 g2 9. ♖d1 ♔g3 10. ♔e3 d4 11. ♔e2 d3 12. ♔e3 d2 13. ♔e2 ♔h3 14. ♔f3 ♔h2 15. ♔f2 +−) 7. ♖f1 ♔g2 8. ♖f8 g3 9. ♔e2! (9. ♔d4? ♔h2 10. ♔e3 g2 11. ♖h8 ♔g1 12. ♔f3 ♔f1 13. ♖a8 g1♘ =) 9... ♔h2 10. ♔f3 d3 11. ♖h8 ♔g1 12. ♔g3 ♔f1 13. ♔f3 ♔e1 14. ♔e3 +−] **2... g4 3. ♔e5 g3 4. ♖b3 ♔f2 5. ♔f4 g2 6. ♖b2 ♔g1!** [6... ♔f1 7. ♔f3 g1♘ =] **7. ♔g3 ♔h1 8. ♖g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Psakhis,L; Vaisser,A]**

Tischbierek, R. – Vogt, L.
Baden-Baden II 1992

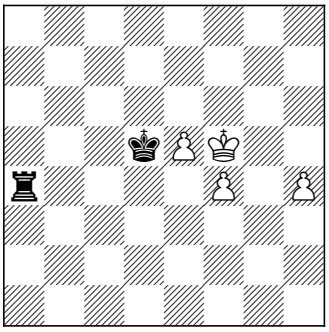
♖ 0/g **1092** 56e/6



1. h4! ♖g3 **2. h5** ♔d1! [2... ♖g2?? 3. ♔b8 +–] **3. ♔b8** [3. h6! ♖g2 4. h7 ♖h2 5. ♔b7 ♖b2 6. ♔a6 ♖a2 7. ♔b6 ♖b2 (7... ♖a8 8. ♔b7 +–) 8. ♔c5 ♖c2 (8... ♖h2 9. ♔b4 ♖h4 10. ♔b3 ♖h3 11. ♔b2 ♖h2 12. ♔b1 +–) 9. ♔b4 (9. ♔d4 ♖d2 10. ♔e4?? △ ♖e2 11. ♔d5 ♖e8 12. ♔d6 ♖h8 =) 9... ♖b2 10. ♔a3 +–] **3... ♖b3 4. ♔a8** ♖a3 **5. ♔b7** ♖b3 **6. ♔c6** ♖c3 **7. ♔d7** ♖d3 **8. ♔e6** ♖c3 **9. g4?** [9. ♔d7! ♖d3 10. ♔c8 ♖g3 11. h6! +–] **9... ♖c7 10. g5** ♖h7 **11. h6** ♔e2 **12. ♔f5** ♔f3 **13. ♔g6** ♖h8 [13... ♖h8 14. ♔h5 (14. ♔g7 ♖a8 15. h7 ♔g4 16. g6 ♔g5 =) 14... ♔f4 15. g6 ♔f5 16. h7 ♖a8 17. g7 ♖a1 18. ♔h4 ♔f4 19. ♔h3 ♔f3 20. ♔h2 ♖a2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Vogt,L]**

Sunye Neto, J. – Vescovi, G.
Sao Paulo (zt-playoff) 2000

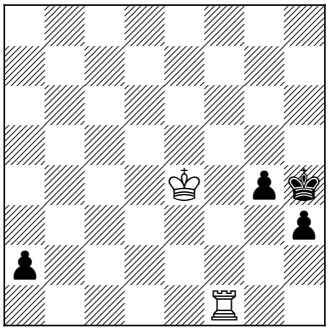
♖ 0/g **1093** 80e/7



1... ♖a8? ⊕ [1... ♖a1! 2. h5 (2. ♔f6 ♖h1 3. e6 ♔d6 4. e7 ♔d7 5. ♔f7 ♖e1 6. h5 ♖e7 7. ♔g6 (7. ♔f6 ♔e8 –+; 7. ♔g8 ♔e6 8. h6 ♔f6 –+) 7... ♔e8 8. h6 ♔f8 9. f5 (9. h7 ♖e6 10. ♔g5 ♔g7 –+) 9... ♔g8 –+; 2. e6 ♖e1 3. h5 ♖e6 4. ♔g5 ♖e1 5. h6 (5. f5 ♔e5 6. ♔g6 ♖g1 7. ♔f7 ♔f5 8. h6 ♖a1 9. h7 ♖a7 10. ♔g8 ♔g6 11. h8♘ ♔f6 –+) 5... ♔e6 6. h7 ♖g1 7. ♔h6 ♔f7 □ 8. h8♘ ♔f6 –+) 2... ♖h1 3. ♔g6 (3. e6 ♔d6 4. ♔f6 ♖h5 –+) 3... ♔e6 4. f5 (4. h6 ♖g1 5. ♔h7 ♔f7 –+) 4... ♔e7 □ (4... ♔e5 5. h6 ♖g1 6. ♔f7 ♔f5 7. h7 =) 5. f6 (5. ♔g5 ♖g1 6. ♔h6 ♔f7 –+; 5. h6 ♖g1 6. ♔h7 ♔f7 –+; 5. ♔h6 ♖g1 6. f6 ♔f7 –+) 5... ♔e6 6. h6 ♖g1 7. ♔h7 (7. ♔h5 ♔f5 8. ♔h4 ♖h1 9. ♔g3 ♖h6 –+) 7... ♔f7 –+] **2. h5** ♖f8 [2... ♖h8 3. ♔g6 ♔e6 (3... ♖g8 4. ♔f7 ♖g4 5. h6 =) 4. f5! ♔e5 (4... ♔e7 5. f6 ♔e6 6. f7 =) 5. h6 =] **3. ♔g6** ♖f4 [3... ♖g8 4. ♔f7 ♖h8 5. e6 ♔d6 6. e7 ♖h7 (6... ♔d7 7. h6 =) 7. ♔g8 ♖e7 8. h6 =; 3... ♔e6 4. f5! ♔e7 (4... ♖f5 5. h6 =; 4... ♔e5 5. h6 =) 5. f6 □ ♔e6 6. f7 ♖f7 7. h6 ♖f1 8. h7 ♖g1 9. ♔h6 ♔f7 10. e6! =] **4. h6 = ♔e6 5. h7** ♖g4 **6. ♔h6** ♖h4 [6... ♔f7 7. e6! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Karlsson, L. – Furhoff, J.
Stockholm 2006

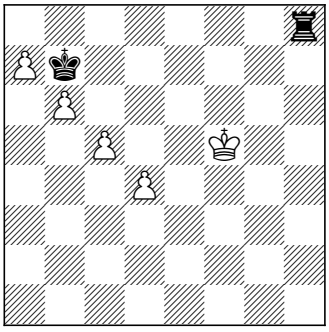
♖ 0/g **1094** 101e/2



1. ♖h1!! = ♔g3 2. ♖g1 ♔h2 3. ♖a1 g3 4. ♔f3 g2 5. ♔f2 g1♕ 6. ♖g1 a1♕ 7. ♖a1 1/2 : 1/2 [RR]

Kremenietsky, A.M. – Minasian, Ara
Russia 1992

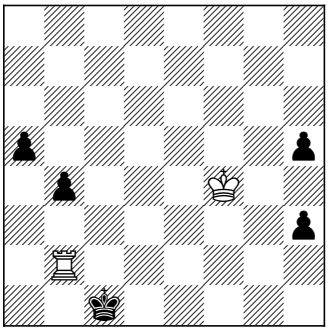
♖ 0/h **1095** 58e/13



1... ♔a8!! [1... ♖e8? 2. ♔f6! ♔a8 3. d5 (3. c6? ♖e6 =) 3... ♖c8 4. d6 ♖c5 5. d7 ♖d5 6. ♔e7 +−] **2. ♔e5** [2. d5? ♖c8 3. c6 (3. d6 ♖c5 4. ♔e6 ♖c1 =) 3... ♖f8 (3... ♖c6? 4. b7! +−) 4. ♔e6 ♖f6 =; 2. ♔f6 ♖h5] **2... ♖h5** [2... ♖e8? 3. ♔d6 ♖d8 4. ♔c7 ♖c8 5. ♔d7 ♖c6 (5... ♔b7 6. c6! +−) 6. b7! +−] **3. ♔d6 ♖h6 4. ♔c7 ♖h7** [4... ♖c6? 5. ♔d7 ♖c8 6. b7! ♔b7 7. c6 +−] **5. ♔c6 ♖h6 6. ♔b5 ♖h5! 7. ♔b4!** [7. ♔a6 ♖h6 8. d5 △ ♖b6 =] **7... ♖h4 8. ♔c4 ♖g4** [8... ♖f4 =] **9. ♔d3!** [9. ♔d5 ♖h4] **9... ♖g3 10. ♔e4 ♖c3!** [10... ♖g4 11. ♔e5 ♖g5 12. ♔e6 ♖g6 13. ♔f5! (13. ♔e7 ♖g5! =) 13... ♖g1 (13... ♖g8? 14. ♔f6!! ⊙ △ d5+−) 14. ♔f6! ♖c1 15. ♔e6 ♖c4!! =] **11. ♔e5** [11. ♔d5 ♖h3 =] **11... ♖c4!! 12. ♔d5 ♖a4** [12... ♖b4 =] **13. ♔e4** [△ ♔d3, d5+−] **13... ♖c4 14. ♔e5!** [14. ♔d3 ♖c1!] **14... ♔b7!! 15. ♔d5 ♖a4 16. ♔e4 ♖c4 17. ♔e5 ♔a8!! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Danielian,O]**

Miles, A. – Rodriguez, Am
Matanzas 1995

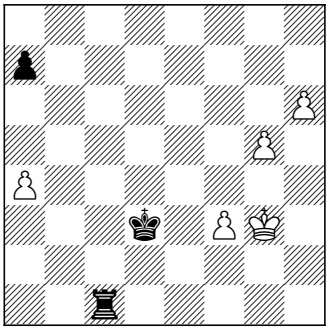
♖ 0/h **1096** 64e/15



1. ♖a2! [1. ♖h2 b3 −+] **1... b3** [1... a4 2. ♖a4 h2 3. ♔g3! h1♕ 4. ♖a1 ♔c2 5. ♖h1 =; 1... h2 2. ♖a5! b3 (2... h1♕ 3. ♖a1 =) 3. ♖h5 b2 4. ♖h2 b1♕ 5. ♖h1 =; 1... h4 2. ♔f3 b3 3. ♖a5 b2 4. ♖c5 ♔d2 5. ♖b5 ♔c2 6. ♔f2 b1♕ 7. ♖b1 ♔b1 8. ♔g1 =] **2. ♖a5 b2** [2... h4 3. ♔f3 =] **3. ♖c5 ♔d2 4. ♖b5 ♔c2 5. ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Levy, D. – Bonner, G.
Edinburgh 1972

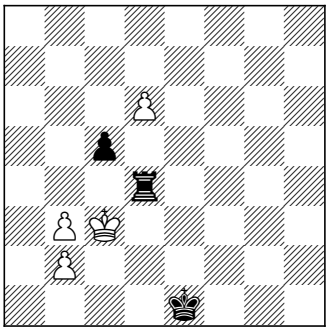
♖ 0/i **1097** 16e/33



1… ♖h1 2. ♔f4! [2. f4 ♔e4 =; 2. ♔g4 ♔e3 3. f4 ♔e4 =] **2… ♖h4 3. ♔e5** [3. ♔f5 ♔e3 4. g6 ♖h5! =] **3… ♔e3 4. f4 ♖f4 5. h7 ♖h4 6. g6 ♖h5! 7. ♔d6** [7. ♔f6 ♔f4 8. g7 ♖h6! =] **7… ♔d4** [7… ♔e4? 8. g7! ♖h6 9. ♔c5 +–] **8. ♔c6 a6!!** [8… ♔c4 9. ♔b7 ♖h6 10. ♔a8 +–] **9. ♔b6** [9. ♔b7 ♔e5 =] **9… ♖h6! 10. ♔a5** [10. ♔b7 ♔e5! =] **10… ♔c4!** [10… ♔c4 11. g7 ♖h5 12. ♔a6 ♖h6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Helmertz, P.-I. – Wernbro
Sverige 1973

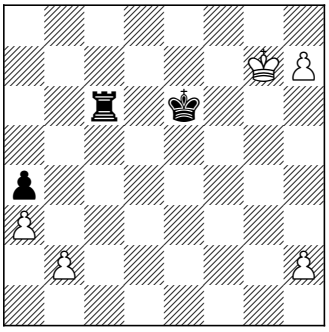
♖ 0/i **1098** 17e/34



1. b4! ♖b4 [1… ♖d6 2. bc5 ♖d1 3. ♔c4! ♔e2 4. c6 ♔e3 5. ♔c5 ♔e4 6. c7! (6. b4? ♔e5 7. b5 ♖c1 8. ♔b6 ♔d6 9. ♔b7 ♖c5 10. ♔b6 ♖h5 –+) 6… ♔e5 7. ♔c6 =] **2. d7 ♖d4** [2… ♖b8 3. ♔c4 ♖d8 4. ♔c5 ♖d7 5. b4 =] **3. b4!** [3. b4 ♖d7 4. bc5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Pachman, L. – Welling, G.
England 1973

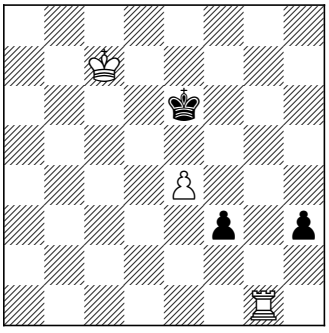
♖ 0/i **1099** 17e/35



1… ♖c7 2. ♔g8 ♖c8 3. ♔g7 ♖h8!! 4. ♔h8 [4. h3 ♔e7 5. h4 ♔e8 6. h5 ♔e7 7. h6 ♔e8 8. ♔f6 ♖h7 9. ♔g6 ♖h8 10. ♔g7 ♖f8 11. h7 ♖h8! –+] **4… ♔f7 5. b4 ab3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Kasimov – Komay
Israel 1979

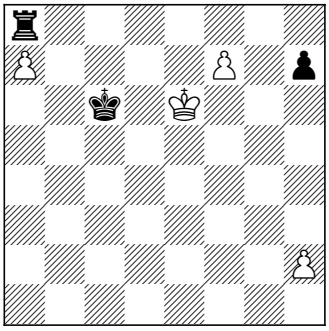
♖ 0/i **1100** 28e/7



1… h2? [1… ♔e5! 2. ♔c6 (2. ♖h1 f2 3. ♔c6 ♔e4 4. ♔c5 ♔f3! 5. ♖h3 ♔g2 –+) 2… ♔e4 3. ♖f1 (3. ♔c5 f2! 4. ♖h1 ♔f3 –+; 3. ♖g4 ♔e5!! 4. ♖g1 ♔f4 –+) 3… ♔f4! 4. ♔c5!? (4. ♔d5 ♔g3 5. ♖g1 ♔h2 6. ♖g8 f2 7. ♖f8 ♔g2 8. ♖g8 ♔f3 9. ♖f8 ♔e2 10. ♖e8 ♔d1 –+) 4… ♔g3 5. ♖g1 ♔h2 6. ♖g8 f2 7. ♖f8 ♔g3! 8. ♖g8 (8. ♔d4 ♔g2!! 9. ♖g8 ♔f3 △ ♔e2-d1–+) 8… ♔h4! (8… ♔f3 9. ♖f8 ♔e2 10.

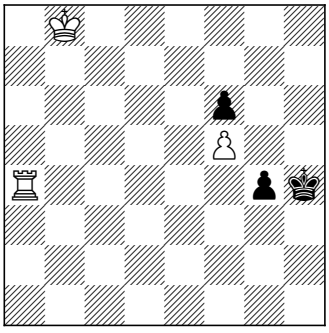
♖e8 ♔d1 11. ♖d8 ♔c1 12. ♖a8!! h2 13. ♖a1 ♔d2 14. ♖h1 =) 9. ♖f8 h2 10. ♖h8 ♔g5 –+] **2. ♖h1 f2 3. ♔c6 ♔e5 4. ♔c5 ♔e4 5. ♔c4 ♔e3 6. ♔c3 ♔f3** [6... ♔e2 7. ♖h2 =] **7. ♔d3 ♔g2 8. ♔e2 1/2 : 1/2**
[Czerniak,M; Komay]

Kristindottir, A. – Savereide, D.
Malta (ol) 1980
♖ 0/i **1101** **31e/7**



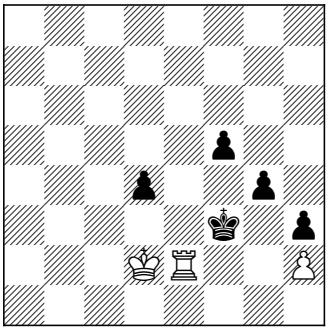
1. h4?? [1. ♔e7! ♖a7 2. ♔f6 ♖a8 3. ♔g7 ♔d5 4. f8♕ ♖f8 5. ♔f8 h5 (5... ♔e6 6. ♔g7 =) 6. ♔f7 =] **1... h5! –+ 2. ♔e7** [2. ♔f6 ♔d6 –+] **2... ♖a7 3. ♔e6 ♖a8 4. ♔e7 ♔d5 5. ♔f6** [5. f8♕ ♖f8 6. ♔f8 ♔e6! (6... ♔e5? 7. ♔e7! ♔f5 8. ♔d6 ♔g4 9. ♔e5 ♔h4 10. ♔f4 =) 7. ♔e8 ♔f5 8. ♔e7 ♔g4 –+] **5... ♔d6** [5... ♔e4 –+] **6. ♔g6 ♔e7 7. ♔g7 ♖f8 0 : 1**
[Minev,N]

Diaz Diaz, J. – Dominguez Sanz, J.
Pinar del Rio 1981
♖ 0/i **1102** **32e/5**



1. ♖f4! [1. ♔c7 ♔g5 2. ♖a5 g3 3. ♔d6 g2 4. ♖a1 ♔f5 5. ♖g1 ♔e4 6. ♖g2 f5 =] **1... ♔g5 2. ♖f1 g3 3. ♔c7 g2 4. ♖g1 ♔f5 5. ♖g2 ♔e4** [5... ♔f4 6. ♖f2 ♔e5 7. ♔d7 f5 8. ♔e7 f4 9. ♖f1!! +–] **6. ♔d6?** [6. ♖e2! ♔d5 (6... ♔f3 7. ♖e1! f5 8. ♔d6 f4 9. ♔e5 ♔f2 10. ♖a1 f3 11. ♔f4) 7. ♖f2! ♔e5 8. ♔d7 f5 9. ♔e7 f4 10. ♖f1!! ♔e4 11. ♔f6 f3 12. ♔g5 ♔e3 13. ♔g4 f2 14. ♔g3 +–] **6... f5 7. ♖e2 ♔d4!** [7... ♔d4 8. ♔e6 f4 9. ♔f5 f3 10. ♖a2 ♔e3 △ f2 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Boudy,J]

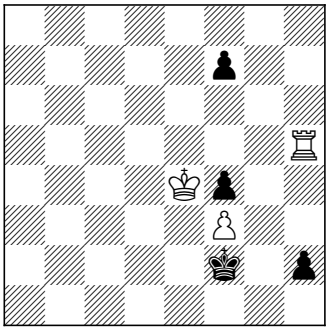
Horvath, T. – Angantysson, H.
Reykjavik 1982
♖ 0/i **1103** **34e/8**



1... f4? = [1... d3! 2. ♔d3 f4 3. ♔d2 g3 4. ♔e1 g2 5. ♖f2 ♔e3! (5... ♔g4? 6. ♖f4! =) 6. ♖e2 ♔d3 7. ♖d2 ♔c3 8. ♖g2 hg2 9. ♔f2 f3 –+] **2. ♔e1 g3** [2... d3 3. ♖f2 ♔e3 4. ♖e2 ♔d4 5. ♖a2 ♔c3 (5... g3 6. hg3 fg3 7. ♔f1 ♔c3 8. ♖a8 =) 6. ♖a4 g3 7. ♖f4 g2 8. ♖g4 ♔c2 9. ♖c4 =] **3. ♔f1!! d3** [3... g2 4. ♔g1 d3 5. ♖e8 =] **4. ♖f2! 1/2 : 1/2** **[Horvath,T]**

Rogers, I. – Shirov, A.
Groningen 1990

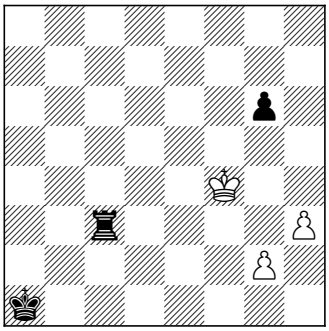
♖ 0/i **1104** 50e/1



1… ♔g2? [1… ♔g3! 2. ♖h8 f5 3. ♔f5 ♔f3 4. ♖h2 ♔g3 =] **2. ♔f4 h1♕ 3. ♖h1 ♔h1** [♙ 0/a3] **4. ♔g3!!** [4. ♔g3 ♔g1 5. f4 ♔f1 6. ♔f3 ♔e1 7. f5 ♔d2 8. ♔e4 ♔c3 9. ♔d5 ♔b4 10. f6 +–] **1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Bogachkova, A. – Bogachkov, I.
Russia 2007

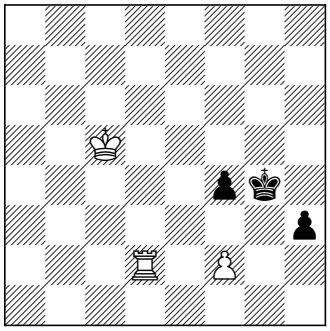
♖ 0/i **1105** 100e/2



1. ♔g5! [1. h4?? ♖c5! –+] **1… ♖g3 2. ♔h4! ♖a3 3. ♔g5 ♖a6** [3… ♔b2 4. ♔g6 ♔c3 (4… ♖g3 5. ♔f6 ♖g2 6. h4 ♖h2 7. ♔g5 ♔c3 8. h5 ♔d4 9. h6 ♔e5 10. ♔g6 ♔e6 11. ♔g7 =) 5. h4 ♔d4 6. h5 ♔e5 (6… ♖g3 7. ♔f6 =) 7. h6 ♖g3 8. ♔f7 =] **4. g4 ♔b2 5. h4 ♔c3 6. h5 gh5 7. gh5 ♔d4 8. h6 1/2 : 1/2 [Bogachkov,I]**

Godena, M. – Ziska, H.
Helsingor 2007

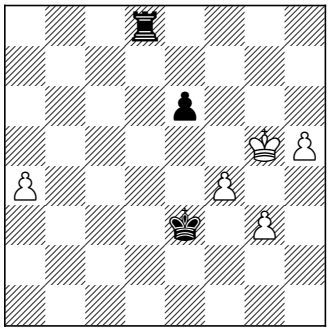
♖ 0/i **1106** 101e/3



1. ♔d4 +– ♔f3 [1… h2 2. f3! ♔g3 3. ♖h2! ♔h2 4. ♔e5! +–] **2. ♖d3! ♔g2 3. f3!** [3. ♔e4? = h2 4. ♖d1 ♔f2! 5. ♔f4 ♔g2 6. ♖d2 ♔h3] **3… h2 4. ♖d2 ♔g3 5. ♖h2! ♔h2 6. ♔e5! 1 : 0 [Perun,S]**

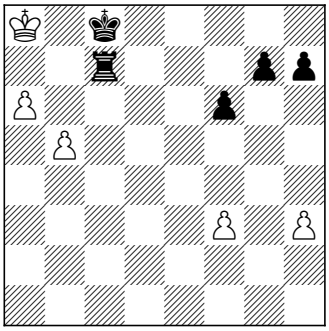
Howell, D. – L'Ami, E.
Wijk aan Zee II 2010

♖ 0/i **1107** 108e/3



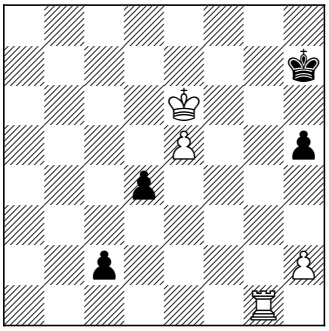
1. h6 □ [1. ♔f6?? ♔f3 2. ♔e6 ♔g4! 3. f5 ♔h5 4. g4 ♔g5 5. ♔f7 ♖a8 6. ♔g7 ♖a7 7. ♔g8 ♖a4 8. ♔g7 ♖a7 9. ♔g8 ♖b7 0 : 1 Howell – L'Ami] **1… ♔f3** [1… ♖g8 2. ♔f6 ♖g3 3. f5 =] **2. h7** [2. g4 ♖g8 3. ♔h5 ♖g4 4. h7 ♖g1 5. a5 ♔f4 6. a6 ♔f5 7. ♔h6 ♖g6 =] **2… ♔g3 3. a5** □ [3. f5?? e5 –+] **3… ♔f3** [3… ♖h8 4. ♔g6 ♖a8 5. ♔g7 ♖a7 =] **4. a6 ♔e4 5. ♔f6 ♔f4 6. ♔g7** [6. ♔e6?? ♔g5 –+] **6… ♖d7 = [Perun,S]**

Milenkovic – Stankov, A.
Jugoslavija 1969
♖ 0/j **1108** 8e/34



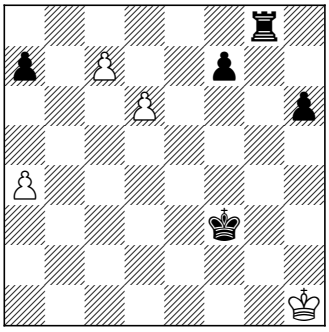
1… ♖c6!! 2. bc6 [2. ♔a7 ♔c7!! −+] **2… g5! 3. a7 f5 4. c7** [4. h4 g4! −+] **4… f4! −+ 5. h4 g4 6. h5 h6! 0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

Inkiov, V. – Donchev, D.
Varna 1979
♖ 0/j **1110** 28e/8



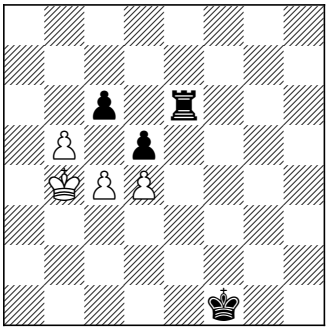
1. ♔f6! [1. ♔f7 d3 =] **1… d3 2. e6 d2 3. ♖g7 ♔h6 4. ♖g8 ♔h7 5. e7 d1♕ 6. ♖h8!** [6. ♖h8 ♔h8 7. e8♕ ♔h7 8. ♕g6 +−] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Benavent, E. – Dominguez Sanz, J.
Badalona 1977
♖ 0/j **1109** 24e/16



1… ♔f2! 2. ♔h2 [2. d7 ♖g5 △ ♖h5#] **2… f5!!** [△ ♖g5−+] **3. ♔h3 ♖g1! 4. ♔h2 ♖g5 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]**

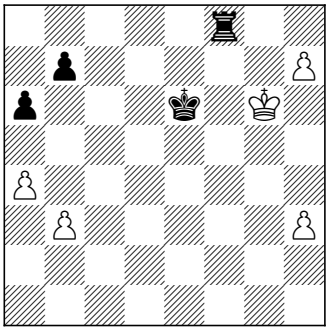
Zhelnin, V. – Dmitriev, I.
USSR 1984
♖ 0/j **1111** 37e/5



1… cb5 [1… dc4 2. ♔c4 =] **2. ♔b5 ♖d6 3. c5** [3. ♔c5 dc4 4. ♔c4 (4. ♔d6 c3 5. d5 c2 6. ♔e7 c1♕ −+) 4… ♔e2 5. d5 ♔e3 6. ♔c5 ♖d8 7. d6 ♔e4 8. ♔c6 ♔e5 −+] **3… ♖d8 4. ♔c6! ♔e2 5. ♔c7 ♖h8 6. ♔d6 ♔d3! 7. ♔d5 ♖d8??** [7… ♔c3!! 8. ♔d6 (8. c6 ♔b4! −+; 8. ♔e5 ♔c4 9. c6 ♔b5 −+) 8… ♔b4! (8… ♔d4 =) 9. c6 ♔b5 10. c7 ♔b6 −+] **8. ♔e6 ♔d4 9. c6** [9. c6 ♔c5 10. c7 ♖h8 11. ♔d7 ♖h7 12. ♔d8 ♔d6 13. c8♘ =] **1 : 0**
[Tseitlin,Mi]

Roos, Louis – Gobet, F.
France 1984

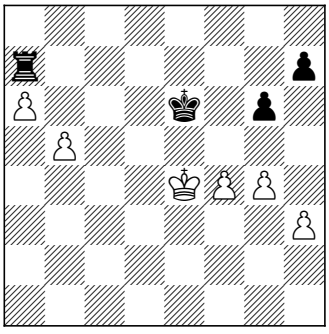
♖ 0/j 1112 37e/6



1... a5! 2. ♔g7 ♖h8! 3. ♔g6 [3. ♔h8 ♔f7 4. h4 ♔f8 5. h5 ♔f7 6. h6 b6! ⊙ 7. b4 ab4 8. a5 b3 9. a6 b2 10. a7 b1♕ 11. a8♕ ♕b2#] **3... ♔e7 4. ♔g7 ♔e8 5. h4** [5. ♔h8 ♔f7! −+] **5... ♔e7 6. ♔h8** [6. ♔g6 ♔f8 7. h5 (7. ♔h6 ♔f7) 7... ♔e7 8. ♔g7 ♔e8 9. ♔g6 ♔f8 10. h6 ♔e7 11. ♔g7 ♔e8 12. ♔h8 ♔f7 −+] **6... ♔f8!** [6... ♔f7? 7. h5 ♔f8 8. b4 ab4 9. a5 b3 10. a6 ba6 11. h6 =] **7. b4** [7. h5 ♔f7 8. h6 b6! ⊙] **7... ab4 8. a5 b3 9. a6 ba6 10. h5 b2 11. h6 ♔e7!** [11... ♔e7 12. ♔g7 b1♕ 13. h8♕ ♕b2 14. ♔g8 ♕b3 15. ♔h7 ♕d3 16. ♔g7 ♕d4 17. ♔h7 ♕e4 18. ♔g7 ♕e5 19. ♔h7 ♕f5 20. ♔g7 ♕f7#] **0 : 1 [Gobet,F]**

Vernersson, P. – Ivanov, Sergey
Stockholm 2001

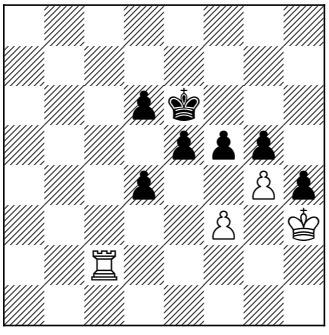
♖ 0/j 1113 83e/5



1... ♔d6 2. f5 [2. ♔d4 ♖f7 3. f5 gf5 4. b6 ♔c6 5. b7 ♔c7 −+] **2... gf5** [2... ♔c5? 3. f6 ♔b5 4. ♔e5 ♔c5 5. ♔e6 ♖a6 6. ♔e7 ♖a7 7. ♔e6 =] **3. ♔f5** [3. gf5 ♔c5 4. ♔e5 ♔b5 5. f6 ♔c5! 6. ♔e6 (6. h4 h5 7. ♔f5 ♔d6 −+) 6... ♖a6 7. ♔e7 ♖a7 8. ♔e6 (8. ♔e8 ♔d6 9. f7 △ ♖a8#) 8... h5! 9. f7 (9. h4 ♖a1 10. f7 ♖f1 11. ♔e7 ♔d5 12. f8♕ ♖f8 13. ♔f8 ♔e6! −+) 9... ♖a8 10. ♔e7 ♔d5 11. h4 (11. f8♕ ♖f8 12. ♔f8 h4 13. ♔e7 ♔e5 −+) 11... ♔e5 12. f8♕ ♖f8 13. ♔f8 ♔f5 −+] **3... ♔c5 4. g5** [4. ♔g5 ♔b5 5. ♔h6 ♔c5 6. g5 ♔d5 7. h4 ♔e5 8. h5 ♔f5 9. g6 hg6 10. hg6 ♖a6 −+] **4... ♔b5 5. h4 ♖a6 6. h5 ♔c6** [6... ♖d6!? 7. g6 (7. ♔e5 ♔c6) 7... ♖d5! 8. ♔f6 (8. ♔g4 h6 −+) 8... ♖h5 9. g7 ♖h6! 10. ♔f7 ♖g6 11. g8♕ ♖g8 12. ♔g8 h5 −+] **7. ♔e6** [7. g6 ♖a5! (7... hg6? 8. hg6 ♔d7 9. g7 ♖a8 10. ♔f6 =) 8. ♔f6 ♖h5 −+; 7. ♔f6 ♔d7 8. ♔g7 ♖a5! 9. g6 (9. ♔h7 ♖g5 10. h6 ♔e7 11. ♔h8 ♔f6 12. h7 ♖a5 13. ♔g8 ♖a8#) 9... hg6 10. ♔g6 (10. hg6 ♔e7 −+) 10... ♔e7 11. h6 ♔f8 12. h7 ♖a6 13. ♔g5 ♔g7 −+] **7... ♖a5! 8. ♔f6 ♔d7 9. h6** [9. g6 ♖h5 (9... hg6? 10. h6! ♖h5 (10... ♖a6 11. ♔g5! ♔e7 12. h7 ♖a8 13. ♔g6 =) 11. ♔g6 ♖h1 12. h7 ♔e7 13. ♔g7 ♖g1 14. ♔h8 =) 10. g7 ♖h6 11. ♔f7 ♖g6 −+] **9... ♔e8 10. g6 ♖a6 11. ♔g7 ♖g6 0 : 1 [Ivanov,Sergey]**

Mukhine, M. – Tantsov, P.
Russia 2005

♖ 0/j 1114 96e/3

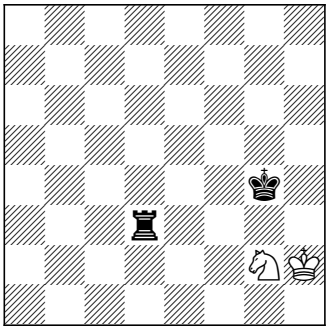


1... f4! 2. ♖d2 [2. ♔g2!? ♔d5 3. ♖c7 d3 4. ♔f2 (4. ♖a7 d2 5. ♖a1 e4 6. ♔f1 e3 7. ♔e2 =) 4... ♔d4 5. ♖g7 (5. ♖a7 d5 6. ♖g7

e4 (6... d2?? 7. ♔e2 d1♕ 8. ♔d1 ♔e3 9. ♖g5 ♔f3 10. ♖e5 +−) 7. ♖g5 e3 8. ♔e1 h3 9. ♖h5 ♔c3 10. ♖d5 h2 11. ♖h5 ♔c2 12. ♖c5 ♔b3 =) 5... ♔c3 6. ♔e1 d5 7. ♖g6 (7. ♖g5? ♔c2 −+) 7... e4 8. ♖g5 d2 9. ♔d1 e3 =] **2... ♔d5 3. ♔g2 ♔c4 4. ♔f1 ♔c3** [4... d3 5. ♖a2 d5 6. ♖a8 e4 (6... ♔d4 7. ♔f2 e4 8. ♖d8 h3 9. ♖h8 ♔c3 10. ♔e1 — 6... e4) 7. ♔e1 ♔c3 8. ♖d8 h3 9. ♖h8 d2 10. ♔d1 e3 11. ♔e2 =] **5. ♔e1 d5 6. ♔e2 e4 7. ♔e1** [7. ♖d1? d3 8. ♔f2 (8. ♔e1 h3 9. ♖c1 ♔d4 10. ♖c7 ♔e3 11. fe4 de4 (11... f3 12. ♖h7 f2 13. ♔f1 d2) 12. ♖h7 ♔f3 13. ♖h3 ♔g2 14. ♖h8 f3 −+) 8... e3 9. ♔e1 d2 10. ♔e2 d4 (10... ♔c2? 11. ♖a1 (11. ♖f1? d4 0 : 1 Mukhine – Tantsov) 11... d4 12. ♖a2 ♔c3 13. ♖a3 ♔b4 14. ♖a7 =) 11. ♔f1 d3 12. ♔g2 e2 −+] **7... d3 8. ♖a2 h3** [8... ef3 9. ♖a3 ♔c2 10. ♖a2 ♔b3 11. ♖a7 ♔c4 12. ♖c7 ♔d4 13. ♖g7 =] **9. ♖a8 ♔d4 10. ♔d2 e3 11. ♔e1 h2 12. ♖h8 d2 13. ♔d1 = [Tantsov,P]**

Gosh, Ch – Gipslis, A.
Kolkata 1979

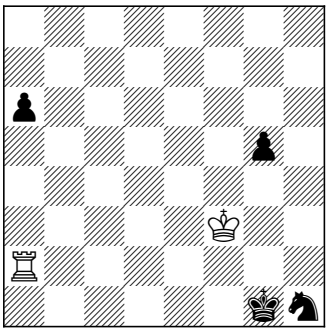
♖ 1/a **1115** 29e/10



1... ♖h3 2. ♔g1 ♔f3 3. ♘e1 ♔e2 4. ♘g2 ♖h6 5. ♘f4 ♔f3 6. ♘d3 ♖h4 7. ♘e5 [7. ♘e1? ♔e2 8. ♘g2 ♖g4 9. ♔h2 ♔f2 −+] **7... ♔e3 8. ♔g2 ♖e4 9. ♘f7?** [9. ♘d7 ♔f4 10. ♘c5! =] **9... ♔f4 10. ♘d6 ♖d4! 11. ♘b5 ♖d3 12. ♘a7 ♖b3! −+ 13. ♘c6 ♔e4! 14. ♘e7** [14. ♘a5 ♖b2! △ ♔d5−+] **14... ♖b6 15. ♔g3 ♖e6 16. ♘c8** [16. ♘g8 ♖g6 −+] **16... ♔d5 17. ♘a7 ♔c5! 18. ♔f4 ♖e8 19. ♔f5 ♖a8 0 : 1 [Gipslis,A]**

Sahovic, D. – Petronic, J.
Novi Sad 1993

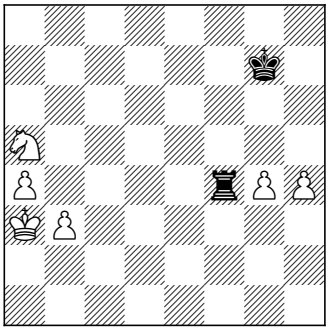
♖ 1/d **1116** 58e/14



1. ♖b2? [1. ♖a4! a5 (1... ♔h2 2. ♖g4 ♔h3 3. ♖g5 ♔h2 4. ♖g8 +−) 2. ♖c4!! (2. ♖d4 ♘f2! =) 2... ♔h2 (2... g4 3. ♖g4 ♔f1 4. ♖a4 ♔g1 5. ♖a5 ♔h2 6. ♖g5 +−) 3. ♖g4 a4 4. ♖g2 ♔h3 5. ♖g5 ♔h2 (5... ♔h4 6. ♖g8 +−) 6. ♖g8 a3 7. ♖a8 a2 8. ♖a2 ♔h3 9. ♖a8 ♔h2 10. ♖g8 +−] **1... g4! = 2. ♔g4 ♘f2 3. ♔g3 ♘e4 4. ♔f3 ♘g5 5. ♔e3 ♔f1 6. ♖f2 ♔g1 7. ♖f5 ♘e6 8. ♖f6 ♘c7 9. ♔d4 ♔g2 10. ♖c6 ♘b5 11. ♔c4 ♔f3 12. ♖a6 ♘c7 13. ♖c6 ♘e8 14. ♔d5 ♘g7 15. ♔e5 ♘h5 16. ♖g6 ♘g3 17. ♖g8 ♘e2 18. ♖f8 ♔e3 19. ♖a8 ♘c3 20. ♖a3 ♔d3 21. ♖b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Petronic,J]**

Chekhov, V. – Zlotnik, B.
Warszawa 1989

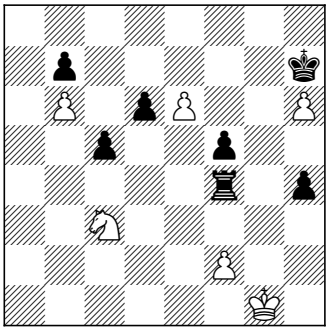
♖ 1/e **1117** 47e/1



1… ♔**f8! 2.** ♘**c4** [2. ♘c6 ♔e8! (2… ♖g4 3. a5 +–) 3. h5! (3. a5 ♔d7 4. ♘e5 ♔e6 =) 3… ♖g4 (3… ♔d7? 4. h6 +–) 4. a5 ♖g1! 5. h6 ♔d7 6. ♘e5 ♔c7 7. ♘f7 ♖h1 8. b4 ♔c6 9. ♔a4 ♖a1 (9… ♖h4) 10. ♔b3 ♖h1 11. ♔c4 ♖h4 =] **2…** ♖**g4 3. a5** ♔**e8 4.** ♘**b6** ♖**g6 5.** ♔**b4** ♔**d8 6.** ♔**c5** ♔**c7 7. b4** ♖**c6 1/2 : 1/2 [Zlotnik,B]**

Haik, A. – Taimanov, M.
Montpellier 1986

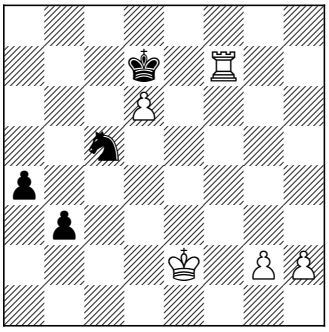
♖ 1/f **1118** 41e/5



1. e7 [1. ♘d5 ♖g4 2. ♔f1 ♔h6 3. ♘f6 ♖g7 4. e7 ♖e7 5. ♘g8 ♔g5 6. ♘e7 ♔f6 –+] **1…** ♖**g4 2.** ♔**f1!** ♖**g8 3.** ♘**d5** ♔**g6!** [3… ♔h6 4. ♘f6 ♖h8 5. e8♕ ♖e8 6. ♘e8 c4 7. ♘d6 c3 8. ♘f5 ♔g5 9. ♘e3 +–] **4. h7!** [4. ♘c7 c4 5. e8♕ ♖e8 6. ♘e8 c3 –+] **4…** ♖**h8 5.** ♘**c7** ♔**h7 6. e8**♕ ♖**e8 7.** ♘**e8 c4 8.** ♘**d6 c3 9.** ♔**e2** ♔**g6 10.** ♘**c4!** ♔**f6** [10… ♔g5!? 11. ♘e5 ♔f4 (11… h3? 12. ♔e3!) 12. ♘g6 ♔g4 13. ♘e5 ♔f4 =] **11.** ♘**e3 h3 12.** ♘**f1** ♔**e5 13.** ♔**d3** ♔**d5 14.** ♔**c3** ♔**c5 15. f4** [15. ♔d3 ♔b6 16. ♔e3 ♔c5 17. ♔f4 ♔d4 18. ♔f5 b5 19. ♔g4 b4 20. ♔h3 b3 21. ♘d2 b2 22. ♘b1 ♔d3 =] **15…** ♔**b6** [15… ♔b6 16. ♔d4 ♔a5 17. ♔e5 b5 18. ♔f5 b4 19. ♔e4 b3 20. ♔d3 ♔b4 21. f5 ♔c5] **1/2 : 1/2 [Taimanov,M]**

Smirin, I. – Kishnev, S.
USSR 1990

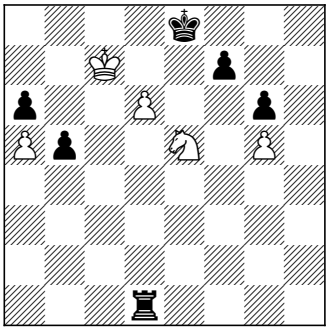
♖ 1/f **1119** 49e/3



1… ♔**e6!** □ [1… ♔d6? 2. ♔d2 ♘e4 3. ♔c1 a3 4. ♖f3 (4. ♖b7 +–) 4… ♘c5 (4… ♘d2 5. ♖d3 +–) 5. h4 +–] **2. d7!** ♘**d7 3.** ♖**f1** □ ♘**c5 4.** ♔**d2** [4. ♖e1 ♔f5! (4… ♔d5 5. ♔d2 ♘e4 6. ♔c1 a3 7. ♖e3 ♘c5 8. h4 ♔d4 9. ♖e8) 5. ♔d2 ♘e4 6. ♔c1 a3 7. ♖e3 ♘d2!! □ =] **4…** ♘**e4 5.** ♔**c1 a3 6. h4** [6. ♖e1 ♔f5 =] **6…** ♘**c3 7.** ♔**d2??** [7. h5 ♘a4 8. ♔b1 ♘c3 9. ♔c1 =] **7…** ♘**a4! –+ 8. h5 a2 9. h6 b2 10. h7 a1**♕ **11.** ♖**f6** [11. h8♕ b1♘] **11…** ♔**e7 12. h8**♕ ♕**c1 13.** ♔**e2** ♕**c2 14.** ♔**f3** ♕**c3 15.** ♔**g4** ♕**f6 0 : 1 [Kishnev,S]**

Glek, I. – Hector, J.
Kobenhavn 1995

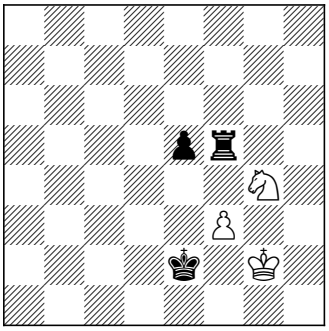
♖ 1/f 1120 63e/6



1... ♖c1 [1... b4! 2. d7 ♖d7 3. ♘d7 b3 4. ♘f6 ♔f8!! (4... ♔e7? 5. ♘e4! (5. ♘d5? ♔e6 6. ♘c3 f5! 7. gf6 g5 −+) 5... b2 6. ♘c3 f5 7. gf6 ♔f6 8. ♔b6 g5 9. ♔a6 g4 10. ♔b5 g3 11. a6 g2 12. a7 g1♕ 13. a8♕ =) 5. ♘e4 b2 6. ♘d2 f5! 7. gf6 g5! −+] **2. ♘c6 ♖c6?** [2... ♖d1 3. ♘e5 b4! −+] **3. ♔c6** [♙ 6/c2] **3... ♔d8 4. ♔d5!** [4. ♔c5? ♔d7 5. ♔d5 b4 −+] **4... ♔c8 5. ♔d4! ♔d7 6. ♔c5 b4 7. ♔b4 ♔d6 8. ♔c4 ♔e5** [8... ♔c6 9. ♔d4 ♔b5 10. ♔e5 =] **9. ♔c5 f5** [9... ♔f5? 10. ♔b6 ♔g5 11. ♔a6 f5 12. ♔b5! f4 13. ♔c4! +−] **10. gf6 ♔f6 11. ♔d4** [11. ♔b6 g5 12. ♔a6 g4 13. ♔b7 =] **11... g5 12. ♔e3 ♔e5 13. ♔f3 ♔d5 14. ♔g4 ♔c5 15. ♔g5 ♔b5 16. ♔f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Glek,I]**

Oganyan, A. – Lagunow, A.
USSR 1986

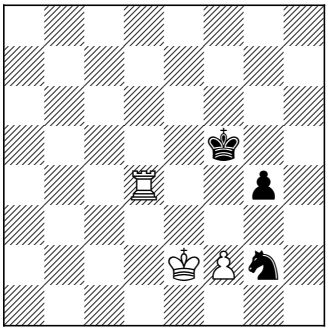
♖ 1/g 1121 42e/3



1... ♖g5 [△ e4] **2. ♔g3 ♖h5! 3. f4□** [3. ♔g2 ♖f5! −+ ⊙] **3... e4 4. ♘f6 e3!! 5. ♘h5 ♔d2 6. f5 e2 7. f6 e1♕ 8. ♔g4 ♕e8 9. ♔g5 ♔d3 10. ♘g7 ♕f7 11. ♘f5 ♕h7 12. ♔f4 ♕c7 13. ♔g5 ♔e4 14. f7 ♕d8 15. ♔g6 ♕f8 16. ♔f6 ♕h8! 17. ♔e7 ♕e5 18. ♔f8 ♔f5 0 : 1 [Lagunow,A]**

Pandavos, E. – Delithanasis, D.
Greece 1991

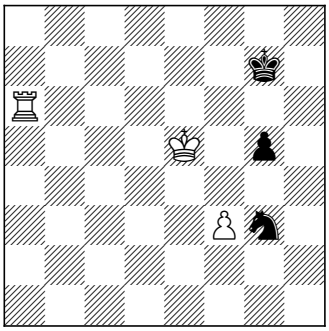
♖ 1/g 1122 53e/1



1. f3! gf3 [1... g3 2. ♖g4 ♘f4 3. ♔e3 ♘d5 (3... ♘h5 4. ♖g8 ♔f6 5. f4 △ ♖g5+−) 4. ♔d2 +−; 1... ♘f4 2. ♔e3 ♘g2 3. ♔f2 ♘f4 4. fg4 ♔g4 5. ♔e3 +−] **2. ♔f3 ♔e5** [2... ♘e1 3. ♔f2 ♘c2 4. ♖c4 ♘a3 5. ♖c3 ♘b1 6. ♖d3 △ ♔e2, ♖b3+−] **3. ♖c4** [3. ♖e4?? ♔d5! =] **3... ♔d5?** [3... ♘e1!! 4. ♔f2 (4. ♔e2 ♘g2 =) 4... ♔d5!! (4... ♘d3 5. ♔e3 ♘e1 (5... ♘b2 6. ♖d4 +−) 6. ♖e4

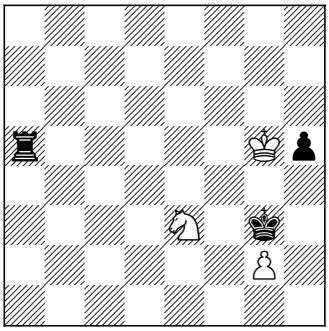
♔d5 7. ♖d4 ♔c5 8. ♖d2 ♔c4 9. ♖e2 ♘d3 10. ♖c2 +–) 5. ♖c3 ♔d4!! =] **4. ♖e4!** ⊙
1 : 0 [Andrianov,N; Pandavos,E]

Rogers, I. – Antic, De
Adelaide 2007
♖ 1/g 1123 100e/3



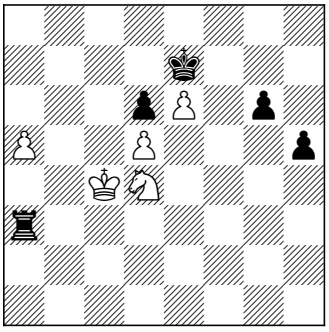
1. ♖b6 ⊙ **♔h7** [1... ♔f7 2. ♖h6! ♔g7 3. ♖h3 ♘e2 4. ♔f5 +–] **2. ♔f6 ♔h6 3. ♖b2! ♘h5 4. ♔f7 g4 5. fg4 ♘g3 6. ♖b5**
1 : 0 [Rogers,I]

Andrijevic, M. – Kostic, V.G.
Srbija 2010
♖ 1/g 1124 110e/4



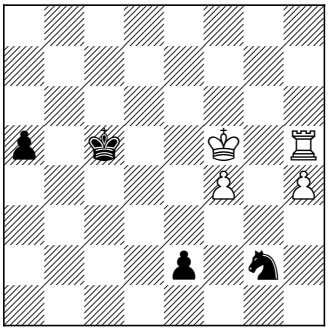
1. ♘f5!! [1. ♔g6? h4 2. ♔f6 ♔f4 3. ♘f1 ♖a6 0 : 1 Andrijevic – Kostic] **1... ♔g2 2. ♔h4!! ♖f5 = [Djurasevic,B]**

Polikarpov, A. – Muhutdinov, M.
USSR 1970
♖ 1/h 1125 10e/30



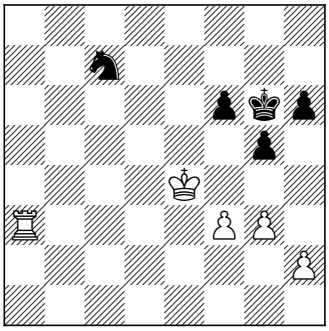
1. ♔b4? [1. ♔b5! h4 2. a6 h3 3. ♘c6] **1... ♖a2?** [1... ♖a1 ∓] **2. ♘c6 ♔e8 3. ♔b3 ♖a1 4. ♔b2 h4** [4... ♖a4 5. ♔b3] **5. ♔a1 h3 6. a6 h2 7. a7 h1♕ 8. ♔b2 ♕g2 9. ♔c3 ♕f3 10. ♔d4! ♕f4 11. ♔d3 ♕a4 12. ♔e3!** = **g5 13. ♔f3 g4 14. ♔g3 ♔f8 15. ♔h4! 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Sorokin, G. – Suetin, A.
USSR 1973
♖ 1/h 1126 17e/38



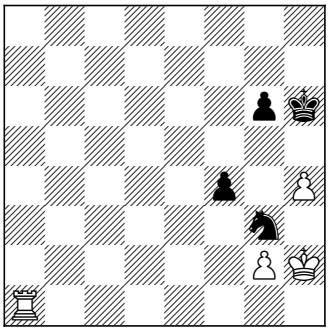
1. ♔e6! □ [1. ♔g4? ♔d4 2. ♖e5 ♘e3 –+] **1... ♔c6** [1... ♔d4 2. ♖d5! ♔e3 3. ♖e5 ♔f3 4. ♖e2 ♘f4 5. ♔d6 ♘e2 6. ♔c5 =] **2. ♖e5 a4 3. h5!** □ [3. f5? a3 4. f6 a2 5. f7 ♘f4! 6. ♔f5 a1♕ 7. f8♕ ♕e5! 8. ♔e5 ♘g6 –+] **3... ♘f4 4. ♔f5 ♘h5 5. ♔g4 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Dobosz, H. – Hassenrueck, H.
Dortmund 1976
♖ 1/h 1127 22e/23



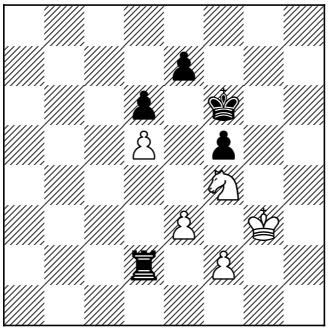
1… ♘**b5** [1… ♘e6 2. f4 gf4 (2… ♘g7 3. ♖a7! △ ♖g7!!+–) 3. gf4 ♘g7 4. ♖g3 ♔f7 5. f5! +–] **2.** ♖**d3** ♘**c7 3. f4** ♘**e8 4.** ♖**d7!** ♘**g7 5.** ♖**g7!** ♔**g7 6. f5! g4 7.** ♔**d5 1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Suba, M. – Chiburdanidze, M.
Dortmund 1983
♖ 1/h 1128 35e/9



1… ♔**h5 2.** ♖**a4** [2. ♔h3 ♘e4 3. ♖a5 g5 4. g4 (4. hg5 ♘g5 =) 4… fg3 5. ♖e5 g2 6. ♔g2 ♘d6! 7. hg5 ♘f7 △ ♘g5=; 2. ♖a6 ♔h4 3. ♖g6 ♘e4 4. ♔g1 ♘g5 5. ♔f2 ♔g4 =] **2…** ♔**g4 3.** ♔**g1** ♘**f5 4.** ♔**f2** ♘**g3** [4… ♘h4? 5. g3 +–] **5.** ♖**b4** [5. ♖a6 g5 6. hg5 ♘e4! 7. ♔e2 ♘g5 =] **5…** ♘**f5?** [5… ♘h1! 6. ♔e1 ♘g3 7. ♖b6 ♔h4 8. ♖g6 ♘e4 △ ♘g5=] **6.** ♖**e4 g5** [6… ♘g3 7. ♖e6 g5 8. hg5 ♔g5 9. ♔f3 +–] **7. hg5** ♔**g5 8.** ♖**e5** ♔**g4 9.** ♖**e8** ♘**h4?** [9… ♘d4!? △ ♔f5, ♘e6-g5] **10.** ♖**g8 +–** ♔**f5 11.** ♔**e2** ♔**e4 12. g3** ♘**f3 13.** ♖**g4** ♘**d4 14.** ♔**f2** ♘**e6 15. gf4** ♘**d4 16. f5 1 : 0 [Chiburdanidze,M]**

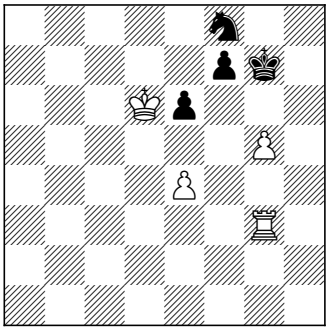
Heim, S. – Plachetka, J.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984
♖ 1/h 1129 38e/4



1… ♖**c2!** [1… ♔e5 2. ♘g6□ ♔d5 3. ♘e7 ♔e4 4. ♘g6 △ ♘f4] **2.** ♔**f3** ♖**c3!!** ⊙ **3.** ♘**e2** [3. ♔g3 ♔e5 4. ♘g6 ♔e4! 5. ♘e7 f4 –+; 3. ♔e2 ♔e5 4. ♘g6 ♔e4! 5. f3 (5. ♘e7 ♖c2 –+) 5… ♔d5 6. ♘e7 ♔e6 7. ♘g6 ♖c2! 8. ♔d3 (8. ♔e1 ♖c4! 9. ♔e2 ♔f6 10. ♘f4 ♖f4 –+) 8… ♖f2 9. f4 ♖h2 10. e4□ ♔f6 11. ef5 ♔f5 –+] **3…** ♖**c7! 4.** ♘**f4** ♔**e5 5.** ♔**e2** ♔**e4 6. f3** ♔**e5 7.** ♔**f2** [7. ♔d3 ♖a7 8. ♔e2 ♖a2 –+] **7…** ♖**c4! 8.** ♘**g6** ♔**f6 9.** ♘**f8** ♔**e5 10.** ♘**g6** ♔**d5 11.** ♘**e7** ♔**e6 12.** ♘**g6** ♔**f6 13.** ♘**f4** ♖**f4 14. ef4** ♔**g6 15.** ♔**e3** ♔**h5 16.** ♔**f2** ♔**h4 17.** ♔**g2 d5 18.** ♔**h2 d4 19.** ♔**g2 d3 20.** ♔**f2** ♔**h3 21.** ♔**e3** ♔**g3 22.** ♔**d3** ♔**f3 23.** ♔**d2** ♔**f4 24.** ♔**e2** ♔**g3 25.** ♔**f1** ♔**f3 0 : 1 [Plachetka,J]**

Armas, Ju – Dedes, N.
Kastel Stari 1988

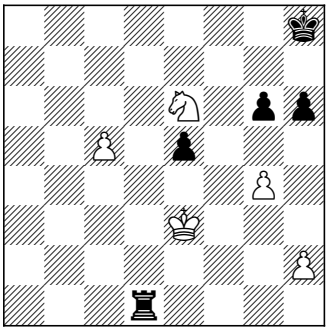
♖ 1/h 1130 46e/3



1… ♔g6! [1… ♘h7? 2. g6 +– ; 1… ♘g6 2. ♖f3 △ ♖f6, ♔d7-e8] **2. ♔e5 ♘d7 3. ♔f4 ♘f8 4. ♖h3 ♘h7 5. ♖h6 ♔g7 6. ♖h5 ♔g6** [6… ♘f8 7. ♖h3 ♘g6 (7… f6? 8. gf6 ♔f6 9. e5 +– ; 7… ♘h7 8. ♖h6! +– ⊙ ; 7… ♔g6 8. ♖h6 ♔g7 9. ♔e5 +–) 8. ♔e3 ♘e7 (8… ♘f8 9. ♖h6 +–) 9. ♔d4 ♔g6 10. ♔e5 +–] **7. ♔g4 ♔g7** [7… f5? 8. ef5 ef5 9. ♔h4 f4 10. ♖h6 ♔g7 11. ♔h5 f3 12. ♖a6 f2 13. ♖a7 △ ♖a1 +–] **8. ♖h3! ♔g6 9. ♖h6 ♔g7 10. ♔f4! ♘f8 11. ♔e5 ♘g6 12. ♔d6 ♘f8 13. ♔e7 ♘g6 14. ♔e8 ♘e5?** [14… f5? 15. ♔d7 fe4 16. ♔e6 +– ; 14… f6! □ 15. ♖h5 ♘f4! (15… fg5? 16. ♖g5 ♔f6 17. ♖g6 +–) 16. gf6 ♔f6 17. ♖b5 (17. e5 ♔g6 =) 17… ♘g6 18. ♔d8 ♘e5 =] **15. ♖f6! ⊙ ♔g8 16. g6! ♘g6 17. ♖f7 e5 18. ♖f5 ♔g7 19. ♔d7 ♘f8 20. ♔d6 ♘g6 21. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Armas,Ju]**

Bagirov, V. – Vogt, L.
Berlin 1989

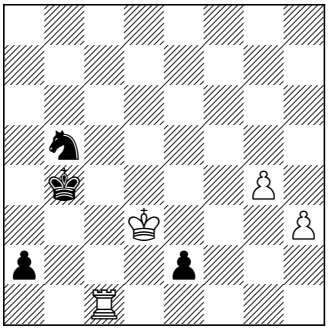
♖ 1/h 1131 47e/2



1. c6! +– ♖c1 [1… ♖d6 2. c7 ♖c6 3. ♔e4 ♔g8 4. ♔d5; 1… ♖a1 2. c7 ♖a8 3. ♔e4 ♔g8 4. ♔e5 ♔f7 5. ♔d6 ♔e8 6. ♘c5] **2. c7 ♔g8 3. ♔e4 ♔f7 4. ♔d5!** [4. ♔d5 ♔e7 5. ♘c5 ♖c5 6. ♔c5 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 ♔c7 8. ♔e5] **1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Costa Caldeira – Barnabe, Wag
corr 1996

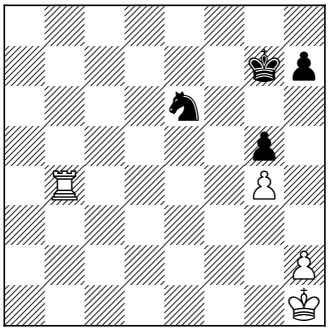
♖ 1/h 1132 70e/6



1… ♔b3 2. g5 ♘d4! 3. g6 ♔b2 4. ♖h1 ♘b3! [4… ♘b3 5. g7 ♘c1 6. ♖c1 ♔c1 7. ♔e2 (7. g8♕ e1♕ 8. ♕a2 ♕g3 9. ♔e4 ♕h3 =) 7… a1♕ 8. g8♕ ♕a2! 9. ♕a2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Rogers, I. – Riemersma, L.
Nederland 2000

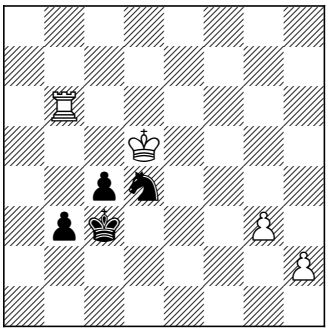
♖ 1/h 1133 77e/6



1. ♔g2? [1. ♖b7! ♔g6 (1... ♔g8 2. ♔g2 △ ♔f3-e4-f5+–) 2. ♖b6 ♔f7 3. ♔g2 ♘f4 4. ♔f3 ♘g6 5. ♖b7 ♔g8 6. ♔e4 +–] **1... ♘f4 2. ♔f3 ♘g6 3. ♔e4 ♘h4! =** [× f5] **4. ♖b6 ♔f7** [4... h6 =] **5. ♖a6 ♔g7 6. ♔e5 ♔f7 7. ♖f6 ♔g8 8. ♔e6 ♔g7 9. ♖f7 ♔g6 10. ♖f8 ♔g7 11. ♖a8 ♔g6?** [11... h6! 12. ♖a3 (12. ♖a7 ♔g6 13. ♖f7 ♘g2 14. ♔e7 (14. ♖f6 ♔g7 15. ♖f2 ♘f4 16. ♔f5 ♘g6 =) 14... ♘f4 15. ♔f8 h5 16. gh5 ♘h5 17. ♔e7 g4 =) 12... ♔g6 13. ♔e5 ♔g7 14. ♔e4 ♔g6 15. ♖a6 ♔g7 16. ♖b6 ♔h7 17. ♔e5 ♔g7 = (17... ♘f3 18. ♔f6 ♘h2 19. ♖b7 ♔g8 20. ♔g6 ♔f8 21. ♔h5 ♔g8 22. ♖e7 ♔f8 23. ♖h7 +–)] **12. ♖g8 ♔h6 13. ♔f6 ♘f3 14. h3!** [14. h4?! gh4! (14... ♘h4? 15. ♖g5 △ ♖h5#) 15. ♖a8! ± (15. g5? ♔h5 16. ♖g7 ♔g4 17. ♖h7 ♘g5 18. ♖g7 h3 =)] **14... ♘d2** [14... ♘e5 15. ♖g5 ♘g4 16. ♖g4 +–] **15. ♖d8 ♘f3** [15... ♘e4 16. ♔f7 ♘f6 17. ♔f8! ♔g6 (17... ♘e4 18. ♖c8! +–) 18. ♖d6! +–] **16. ♖d6 ♘h4 17. ♖a6** ⊙ [17. ♖a6 ♘g6 18. ♔f5 ♔g7 19. ♔g5 +–] **1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Bittencourt, J. – Palacios, E.
Rio de Janeiro (zt) 2009

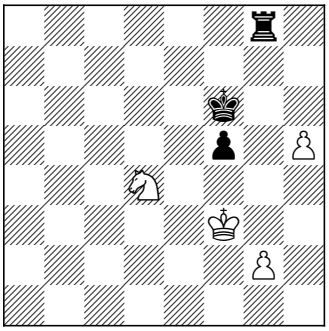
♖ 1/h 1134 106e/10



1... ♔d3! [1... ♘f3?? 2. h4 ♘d2 3. h5 b2 4. h6 ♘b3 5. h7 b1♕ 6. h8♕ 1 : 0 Bittencourt – Palacios,E] **2. ♖b4 ♘c2!** [2... c3 3. ♖d4 ♔e2 4. ♖e4 ♔f1 5. ♖f4 ♔g2 –+ 6. ♔c4 RR c2! 7. ♔b3 c1♕ 8. ♖h4 ♕c5! 9. ♔a4 ♕b6! 10. ♔a3 ♔f3] **3. ♖b8 ♘a1 –+** [△ c3] **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Matulovic, M. – Suer, N.
Poiana Brasov 1973

♖ 1/i 1135 16e/40

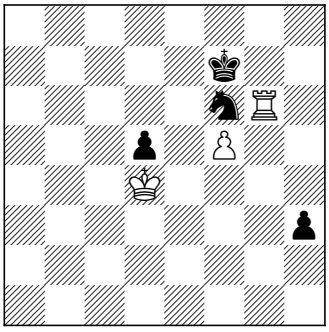


1... ♖g4 2. ♘c2 [2. ♘e2 ♔g5 3. ♘g3 ♖h4] **2... ♖h4 3. ♘e3 ♔g5** [3... ♖h5? 4. g4 =] **4. g3?** [⌓ 4. ♘d1 ♖h5 5. ♘f2 ♖h8 6. ♘h3] **4... ♖h2** [4... ♖h5? 5. ♘f5! =] **5. ♘d5 ♖h5 –+ 6. ♔g2 ♖h6 7. ♘e3 ♖h8 8. ♔f3 ♖h2 9. ♘f1 ♖b2 10. ♘e3 ♖b3!** [10... ♔f6 11. g4 =] **11. ♔f2 ♔f6 12. ♔e2 ♔e5 13. ♔f2** [13. ♘g2 ♔e4 14. ♘h4 ♖b2 15. ♔f1 ♖d2! 16. ♔g1 (16. ♔e1 ♖h2 17. ♔f1 f4 –+) 16... ♔e3!! 17. ♔f1

(17. ♘f5 ♔f3 18. ♔h1 ♖d5! 19. g4 ♖d2! 20. g5 ♖d5 21. ♘g7 ♖g5 22. ♘e6 ♖e5 23. ♘d4 ♔f2 –+) 17... ♖f2! 18. ♔g1 (18. ♔e1 ♖f3! 19. ♔d1 ♔f2 –+) 18... ♔e2 19. ♔h1 ♔f1 20. ♘g6 ♖g2 21. ♘h4 ♖g3 –+ Bronstein – Averbakh, USSR 1946] **13... ♔e4 14. ♘c4** [14. ♘g2 ♖b2 15. ♔g1 ♔f3! 16. ♘h4 ♔g3 17. ♘f5 ♔g4 18. ♘e3 ♔f3 19. ♘f5 ♖b4 –+] **14... ♖f3 15. ♔g2 ♖d3! 16. ♔f2 ♖d4 17. ♘a3 ♖b4 18. ♔g2 ♔d3 19. ♔f3 ♔d2 20. ♔f2 ♔c1 21. ♔g2 ♔b2 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Minev, N. – White, R.
Vancouver 1985

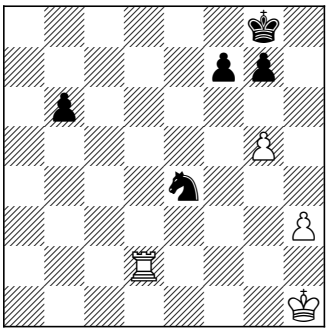
♖ 1/i **1136** 39e/10



1. ♖h6 [1. ♔e5?? h2! 2. ♖f6 ♔g7 –+; 1. ♖g3? h2 2. ♖h3 ♘g4 3. ♔d5 ♔f6 4. ♔e4 ♘f2 5. ♔f3 ♘h3 6. ♔g2 =] **1... ♘g8** [1... ♘g4 2. ♖h3 ♔f6 3. ♖f3 ♘h2 (3... ♘h6 4. ♔d5 ♘f5 5. ♔e4 +–) 4. ♖f2 ♘g4 5. ♖f4 +–] **2. ♖h5!** [2. ♖h3 ♔f6 3. ♖f3 ♘e7 =] **2... h2** [2... ♘e7 3. ♔e5 +–; 2... ♔f6 3. ♔d5 h2 4. ♔e4 +–] **3. ♔e5** [3. ♔e3 ♘f6 (3... ♔f6 4. ♔f4 ♘e7 5. ♖h6 ♔f7 6. ♖h2 +–) 4. ♖h4 d4 5. ♔f4 (5. ♔d4 ♘g4! △ ♔f6=) 5... ♘d5 6. ♔e5 (6. ♔g5! d3 — 3. ♔e5) 6... ♘e3 7. ♖h7 ♔g8 =] **3... ♘f6 4. ♖h3 d4 5. ♔f4!** [5. ♔d4? ♘g4! △ ♔f6=] **5... ♘d5** [5... d3 6. ♖h2 +–] **6. ♔g5 d3 7. ♖h2?⊕** [7. ♖h7! ♔e8 8. ♖h2 ♘c3 9. ♔g6 +–] **7... ♘c3! 8. ♖h7** [8. ♔f4 ♘e2 9. ♔e3 ♘g3! (9... ♔f6? 10. ♔d3 ♘g3 11. ♖f2 ♘f5 12. ♔e4 +–) 10. ♖f2 d2! =] **8... ♔f8?⊕** [8... ♔e8! 9. ♔f6 (9. ♔g6 d2 10. ♖h8 ♔d7 11. ♖h1 d1♕ 12. ♖d1 ♘d1 13. f6 ♘e3 14. f7 ♔e7 =) 9... ♘e4! □ (9... d2? 10. ♔e6 +–) 10. ♔g7 d2 11. ♖h1 ♘g3! = (11... ♘f2? 12. ♖f1 d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♘d1 14. f6 +–)] **9. ♔g6 +– d2 10. f6 ♔e8 11. f7 ♔e7 12. ♖h8 d1♕ 13. f8♕ ♔e6 14. ♕f6 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Tompa, J. – Minev, N.
Magyarorszag 1969

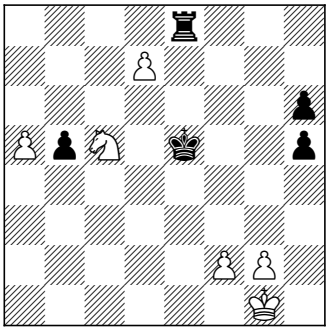
♖ 1/j **1137** 7e/54



1. ♖d8! [1. ♔h7 2. h4 f6 [2... ♔g6 3. ♔g2 ♔h5 4. ♔f3 △ ♖h8] **3. ♔g2! fg5 4. ♔f3 ♘c5 5. hg5 ♘e6 6. ♖d5 ♔g6 7. ♔g4 ♔f7 8. ♖f5! ♔g6 9. ♖b5 ♔f7 10. ♖b6 +– g6 11. ♖b7 ♔f8 12. ♖b1!** [△ ♖f1-f6] **12... ♔g7** [12... ♔f7 13. ♖f1 ♔e7 14. ♖f2! ♔e8 15. ♖f6 ♘f8 16. ♔f4 ♔e7 17. ♔e4!! ♘e6 (17... ♘h7 18. ♖g6 ♔f7 19. ♔f5 +–) 18. ♖g6 ♔f7 19. ♖f6 ♔e7 20. ♖f5 +–] **13. ♖f1 ♘d8 14. ♖f6 ♘f7 15. ♔f4 ♘h6** [15... ♘d8 16. ♔e5 ♘f7 17. ♖f7! +–] **16. ♔e4 ♘g8 17. ♖e6 ♔f7 18. ♔d5!** [18. ♔d5 ♘e7 19. ♖e7! +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Pribyl, Jo – Pytel, K.
Lublin 1974

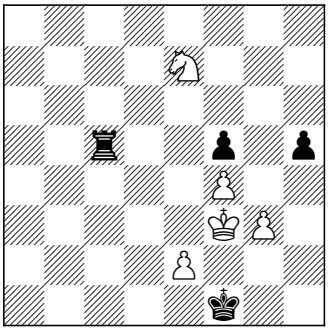
♖ 1/j **1138** 19e/32



1... ♖a8 [1... ♖d8? 2. a6 b4 (2... ♔d5 3. ♘b7 ♖d7 4. a7 +–) 3. a7 b3 4. ♘b7! b2 5. ♘d8 b1♕ 6. ♔h2 △ a8♕, ♘c6, ♘f7+–; 1... ♖f8 2. a6 (2. ♘b7? b4 3. d8♕ ♖d8 4. ♘d8 b3 5. ♘c6 ♔d5 6. ♘b4 ♔c4 –+; 2. ♔f1 =) 2... b4 3. a7 b3 4. ♘b3 ♔d6 =] **2. ♔f1** [2. ♘b7? b4! –+; 2. a6 b4 3. a7 b3 =] **2... b4!** □ [2... ♔d6? 3. d8♕ ♖d8 4. ♘b7 +–; 2... ♔d5? 3. ♘b7 b4 4. ♔e2! +–] **3. ♔e2 ♖d8!!** □ [3... ♔d6 4. d8♕ +–; 3... ♔d5 4. ♘b7 +–; 3... b3 4. ♔d2! b2 5. ♔c2 ♖b8 6. ♔b1 +–] **4. a6** [4. ♔d3 ♔d5 5. ♘e4 b3 ∓] **4... ♔d5 5. ♘d3** [5. ♘b7? ♖d7 6. a7 ♖e7 7. ♔d3 ♖e8 –+] **5... ♖d7** [5... b3 6. a7 ♔d6 7. ♔d2 ♔d7 8. ♔c3 ♖a8 9. ♔b3 ♖a7 10. ♘f4 ♖a5 11. ♔c3 ♔d6 12. ♔d3 ♔e5 13. ♘h3 ♔f5 14. ♔e3 ♔g4 15. ♔e2 △ ♔e1-f1-e2=] **6. ♘b4 ♔c5 7. ♘d3 ♔d4 8. ♘f4 h4 9. ♔f3 ♖a7 10. ♔g4 ♖a6 11. ♔h4 ♔e4 12. ♘h3 1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Kozul, Z. – Marjanovic, Slavo
Jugoslavija (ch) 1985

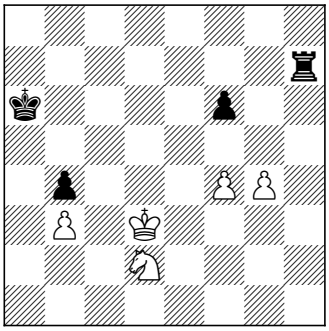
♖ 1/j **1139** 39e/11



1. ♘f5 [1. e3 ♔g1!! (1... ♖a5? 2. ♘f5 ♖f5 3. g4! hg4 4. ♔g4 ♖f8 5. f5 ♔e2 6. ♔f4 ♔d3 7. ♔e5! ♔e3 8. f6 =) 2. ♘f5 ♖f5 3. g4 h4! –+] **1... ♖f5 2. e4** [2. g4 hg4 3. ♔g4 ♖f8 4. ♔f3 (4. f5 ♔e2 5. ♔f4 ♔f2! –+) 4... ♔e1! 5. ♔e4 ♔f2! 6. f5 ♔e2 –+] **2... ♖a5 3. f5 ♖a3 4. ♔f4 ♔f2 5. e5** [5. ♔g5 ♔e3 6. e5 ♔e4 7. e6 ♖g3 8. ♔h4 ♖g4 9. ♔h5 ♔f5 –+; 5. f6 ♖f3 6. ♔g5 ♔e3 7. e5 ♔e4 8. e6 ♖f5 9. ♔g6 ♔e5 10. e7 ♖f6 11. ♔g7 ♖e6 –+] **5... ♖f3 6. ♔e4** [6. ♔g5 ♔e3 –+] **6... ♖g3 7. e6** [7. f6 ♖f3! –+] **7... h4** [7... ♖f3 –+] **8. f6 h3 9. f7 ♖f3 10. e7 h2 11. e8♕** [11. f8♕ h1♕ 12. ♔e5 ♕a1 –+] **11... h1♕ 12. ♔e5 ♕h5 13. ♔e6 ♕f5 14. ♔e7 ♕f6** [14... ♕f6 15. ♔f8 ♖h3 –+] **0 : 1**
[Marjanovic,Slavo]

Rozentalis, E. – Romanishin, O.
Lviv 1987

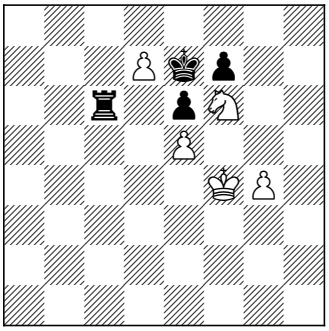
♖ 1/j **1140** 44e/5



1… ♖g7? [1… ♖h4! 2. ♔e4 (2. g5 ♖f4 3. gf6 ♖f6 4. ♔c4 ♖f2! 5. ♘e4 ♖f4 6. ♔d5 ♔b6 7. ♘d6 ♖f3! 8. ♔c4 (8. ♘c4 ♔a6) 8… ♔c6 9. ♘b5 ♖f4 10. ♘d4 ♔d6 −+) 2… ♖g4 3. ♔f5 ♖h4 4. ♘e4 (4. ♘f3 ♖h6) 4… ♔b5 5. ♘f6 ♔c6! 6. ♘e4 (6. ♔e5 ♖h3 7. ♘d5 ♖h5 8. f5 ♖f5 −+) 6… ♖h3 7. ♘d2 ♔d5 −+] **2. g5! fg5 3. fg5 ♖g5** [♖ 1/g] **4. ♔c4 ♔a5** [4… ♖g2 5. ♘f3 =] **5. ♘f3 ♖g3 6. ♘d4 = ♖c3 7. ♔d5 ♔b6 8. ♔d6 ♖c5 9. ♘e6 ♖c2 10. ♘d4 ♖c1 11. ♔d5 ♖c8 12. ♘e6 ♖c6 13. ♘d4 ♖c5 14. ♔d6 ♖c3 15. ♔d5 ♔a6 16. ♔d6 ♔b7 17. ♔d5 ♔c7** [17… ♔c8 18. ♘e6! (△ ♘c5) 18… ♖b3 19. ♔c4 ♖e3 20. ♘c5 =] **18. ♘e6 ♔b6 19. ♘d4 ♔b7 20. ♘e6 ♖c1 21. ♘c5 ♔b6 22. ♘e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Rozentalis,E; Survila,R]**

Bricher, J. – Ftacnik, L.
USA 1992

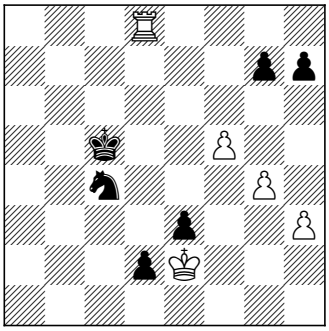
♖ 1/j **1141** 54e/1



1… ♖c1! 2. ♔g5! [2. ♔e4 ♖e1 3. ♔d4 ♖e2 ⊙ 4. ♔c5 ♖e5 5. ♔c6 ♖e1 6. ♔c7 ♖c1 7. ♔b7 ♖d1 −+] **2… ♖e1 3. ♔h6 ♖e5 4. d8♕!** [4. ♔g7 ♖g5 5. ♔h7 ♖g6 −+] **4… ♔d8 5. ♔g7 ♖e1** [5… ♔e7 6. ♘g8 ♔d6 7. ♘h6 (7. ♔f7 ♖a5! 8. ♘f6 ♖a7 9. ♔f8 e5 10. g5 ♔e6 −+) 7… ♖g5 (7… f5? 8. ♔f6! =) 8. ♔f7 ♔e5 9. ♔e7 ♖g7 10. ♘f7 ♔d5 11. g5 ♖g6! −+] **6. ♔f7 e5 7. g5 e4 8. ♘d5** [8. g6 e3 9. ♘g4 (9. g7 ♖g1 −+) 9… ♖f1! 10. ♔e6 e2 −+] **8… e3 9. ♘c3** [9. g6 e2 10. ♘f4 ♖f1 −+] **9… ♖c1** [9… e2 10. ♔g7!] **10. ♘e2 ♖c2 11. ♘d4 ♖f2 12. ♔g7 e2 13. ♘c2 ♖f1 14. g6 e1♕** [14… ♖c1? 15. ♔f6 ♖c2 16. g7] **15. ♘e1 ♖e1 16. ♔f7 ♖f1 17. ♔e6 ♔e8 18. g7 ♖g1 0 : 1 [Ftacnik,L]**

Mascarinas, R. – Iuldachev, S.
Kuala Lumpur 1993

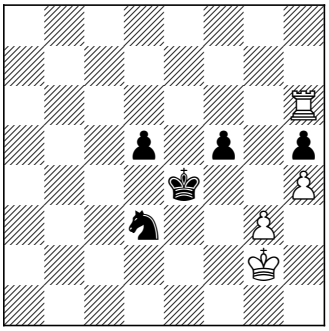
♖ 1/j 1142 59e/14



1... ♘d6!! [△ ♔c6-c7!] [1... ♘b2? 2. g5 d1♕ 3. ♖d1 ♘d1 4. ♔d1 =] **2. h4** [2. g5? ♘f5 3. h4 g6! (△ ♘d6) 4. ♖d3 ♔c4 5. ♖a3 ♘d4 6. ♔d1 e2 7. ♔d2 e1♕ 8. ♔e1 ♘c2 −+] **2... ♔c6! 3. h5 ♔c7 4. ♖a8** [4. h6? gh6 −+ △ ♘b5] **4... ♘b5! 5. ♖a1** □ **♘c3 6. ♔e3** [6. ♔f3? e2; 6. ♔d3!? d1♕ 7. ♖d1 ♘d1 8. g5 ♔d6 □ 9. g6 (9. f6 g6! □ −+) 9... h6! □ 10. f6 ♘f2! 11. ♔e2 ♘e4 12. fg7 ♘f6 13. ♔e3 ♔e5 −+ △ ♘g8, ♔f6-g7, ♘f6] **6... d1♕ 7. ♖d1 ♘d1 8. ♔f4 ♘f2!** □ [8... ♔d6? 9. ♔g5 ♔e7 10. h6 ♔f7 11. hg7 ♔g7 12. f6 =] **9. g5** [9. ♔g5 ♘e4 10. ♔f4 ♘f6 −+; 9. f6!? gf6 10. ♔f5 ♘g4! 11. ♔g4 ♔d6 −+] **9... ♔d6! 10. ♔f3** [10. f6 g6 −+] **10... ♘d3 11. ♔e4 ♘e5 12. ♔f4 ♘f7! 13. g6 hg6 14. hg6 ♘h6 15. ♔g5 ♘g8 0 : 1**
[Serper,G]

Nisipeanu, L.-D. – Nevednichy, V.
Bucuresti 1998

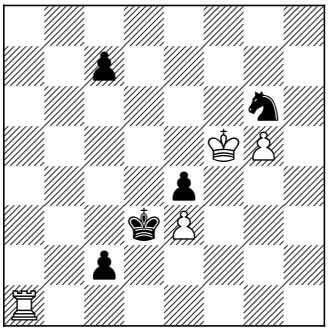
♖ 1/j 1143 72e/11



1... f4! 2. ♖h5 d4 3. ♖h6 [3. ♖h8 f3 4. ♔f1 ♘e5 5. h5 d3 6. ♖d8 ♘g4 7. ♖d6 ♔e3! 8. ♖e6 ♔d4 9. h6 ♔d5! 10. ♖e1 ♘h6 11. ♔f2 ♔c4 12. ♔f3 d2 △ ♔d3=] **3... f3 4. ♔f1 ♘e5 5. h5 d3 6. ♖d6 ♘c4! 7. ♖d8 ♘e3 8. ♔e1 ♘g4 9. ♔d2 ♘e5?** [9... ♘f6! 10. ♖d3 (10. h6 f2 −+; 10. ♖a8 f2 11. ♖a4 ♔e5 12. ♖f4 ♘h5 13. ♖f2 ♘g3 =) 10... ♘h5 11. ♖e3 ♔f5 12. ♖f3 ♔g4 △ ♘g3=] **10. ♖f8! ♘c4 11. ♔c3 ♔e3 12. h6 ♘d6** [12... d2 13. ♖e8 ♔f2 14. ♔c2 +−] **13. h7 d2 14. ♖f3! ♔e2** [14... ♔f3 15. h8♕ d1♕ 16. ♕h5 +−] **15. ♖d3 ♘b5 16. ♔c4 ♘a3 17. ♖a3 d1♕ 18. h8♕ 1 : 0**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Brestian, E. – Beliavsky, A.
Elista (ol) 1998

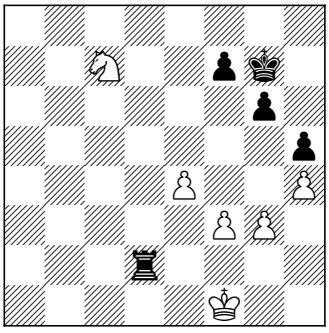
♖ 1/j 1144 73e/9



1... ♘f8? [1... ♘h4! 2. ♔g4 ♘f3 3. g6 ♘e5 4. ♔f5 ♘g6 5. ♔g6 ♔e3 6. ♔f5 c5 −+] **2. ♖c1?** [2. ♖a3!! ♔d2 3. ♖a2 ♔d1 4. ♖a1 c1♕ 5. ♖c1 ♔c1 6. ♔e4 ♘e6 (6... ♔d2 7. ♔d5 ♔e3 8. ♔c6 ♘e6 9. g6 =) 7. g6 ♔d2 8. ♔d5 =] **2... c5! −+ 3. ♔e5** [3. ♖c2 ♔c2 4. ♔e4 c4] **3... c4 4. ♖h1 ♔e3 5. ♔d5 ♔d3 6. ♔c5 ♘e6 7. ♔b4 ♘g5 8. ♔a3 ♘f3 0 : 1**
[Beliavsky,A]

Rogers, I. – Tregubov, P.
Deizisau 2001

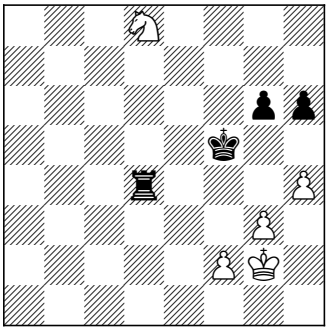
♖ 1/j **1145** **81e/6**



1. ♘d5? [1. e5! ♔f8 (1... g5 2. hg5 ♔g6 3. e6 fe6 4. ♘e6 ♔f5 5. ♘c5 =) 2. f4 ♔e7 3. ♘b5 ♔e6 4. ♘d6 ♖a2 (4... f5 5. ♔g1 ♔d5 6. ♘f7! ♔e4 7. ♘g5 ♔e3 8. e6 =) 5. ♘e4 ♔f5 (5... ♔d5 6. ♘g5 =) 6. ♘f2 =] **1... f5! 2. ♘f4 fe4 3. fe4 ♔f6 4. ♘h3!** [4. e5 ♔e5 5. ♘g6 ♔f5 6. ♘f4 ♔g4 7. ♔g1 ♖a2 8. ♔f1 ♖a3 9. ♘e2 (9. ♔f2 ♖f3 −+) 9... ♔f3 −+] **4... ♔e5 5. ♘g5 ♖a2 6. ♔g1 ♔d4 7. ♔f1 ♖a5!! 8. ♔g2** [8. ♔f2 ♖g5! 9. hg5 ♔e4 10. g4 hg4 11. ♔g3 ♔f5 12. ♔h4 g3! (12... ♔f4 =) 13. ♔g3 ♔g5 −+] **8... ♔e3 ⊙** [8... ♖g5? 9. hg5 ♔e4 10. ♔h3 ♔f5 11. ♔h4 =] **9. ♔f1** [9. g4 ♔f4 10. gh5 gh5 −+; 9. ♔h3 ♔f2 10. ♔h2 ♖a3 11. ♘h3 ♔f3 12. ♘g5 ♔g4 −+] **9... ♖g5! 10. hg5 ♔e4 11. ♔g2 ♔f5 12. ♔h2 ♔g5** [♙ 4/a4] **13. ♔h3 ♔f6!** [13... ♔f5 14. ♔h4 ♔f6 15. g4 =] **14. ♔g2** [14. g4 ♔g5! 15. gh5 ♔h5 −+] **14... ♔f5 15. ♔f3 ♔g5!** [15... g5? 16. g4! =] **0 : 1**
[Rogers,I]

Tratatovici, M. – Kudischewitsch, D.
Israel 2003

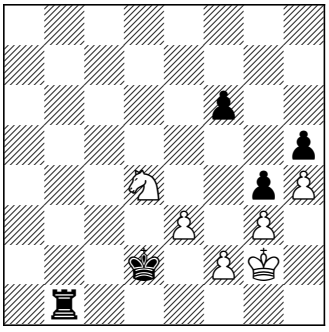
♖ 1/j **1146** **87e/7**



1. ♘f7! ♔f6 [1... h5 2. ♘g5 =] **2. ♘h6! ♔g7 3. ♘g4!! ♖g4 4. f4** [4. f4 ♔f6 5. ♔f2 ♔f5 (5... ♔e6 6. ♔g2 =) 6. ♔f3 g5 □ 7. hg5 ♖g5 8. fg5 ♔g5 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Kantsler,B; Kudischewitsch,D]

Kretchetov, A. – Yermolinsky, A.
Burbank 2005

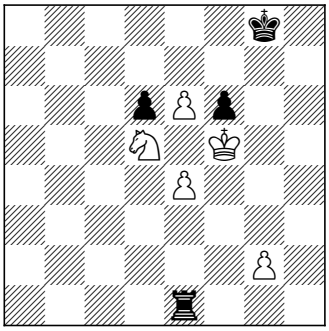
♖ 1/j **1147** **93e/4**



1... ♖d1!! 2. ♘e6 ♔e1 3. ♘f4 ♖d2 4. ♔g1 f5 ⊙ 5. ♘h5 ♖f2 6. ♘f4 [6. ♘g7 ♔e2 (6... ♖f3 7. ♔g2) 7. h5 ♔e3 8. h6 ♖a2 9. ♘f5 (9. h7 ♖a8 10. ♔g2 ♔e4 11. ♘e6 ♔e5 12. ♘f4 ♔f6) 9... ♔f3 10. h7 ♖a8 11. ♔h2 (11. ♘h6 ♔g3; 11. ♘h4 ♔g3) 11... ♖h8 −+; 6. ♘f6 ♖f3 7. ♔g2 ♖e3 −+] **6... ♖a2 7. h5 ♔d2 8. ♔f2 ♔c3 9. ♔g1 ♔c4 10. ♘g6** [10. ♔f1 ♔c5 11. ♔g1 ♔d6 12. ♘g6 ♖a7 13. ♔f2 ♔e6 14. ♔e2 ♔f6 −+] **10... ♔d5 11. ♘f4** [11. h6 ♖a7 12. ♘f8 ♖f7 −+] **11... ♔e4 12. h6 ♖a6 13. h7**

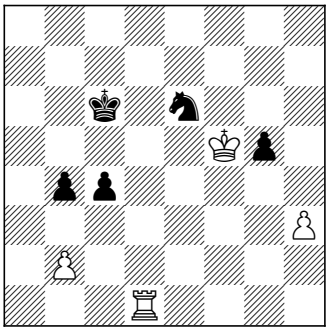
♖h6 14. ♘e6 ♔e3 15. ♘g5 f4 16. gf4 ♔f4 17. ♘e6 ♔g3 18. ♘g5 [18. ♘f8 ♖b6 19. ♔f1 ♖f6 –+] **18... ♔h4 0 : 1 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Di Berardino, D. – Matsuura, E.
Brasil (ch) 2007
♖ 1/j **1148** 101e/4



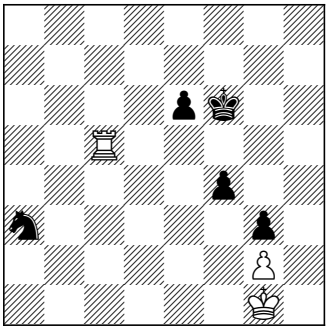
1... ♔g7! = △ ♖f1 [1... ♔f8?? 2. ♔f6 ♖e4 (2... ♖f1 3. ♔g6 ♖f2 4. g4 ♖f1 (4... ♖e2 5. e7 ♔e8 6. g5 +–) 5. e7 ♔e8 6. g5 +–) 3. e7 ♔e8 4. ♘c7 ♔d7 5. e8♕ ♖e8 6. ♘e8 ♔e8 7. ♔e6! (1 : 0 Di Berardino – Matsuura) 7... ♔f8 8. ♔d6 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♔g6 10. ♔f4 +–] **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Baramidze, D. – Vitoux, C.
Rogaska Slatina 2009
♖ 1/j **1149** 106e/11



1... ♘c5! [1... ♘f4? 2. h4 ♘g2 3. hg5 (3. ♔g5 +–) 3... ♘e3 4. ♔e6 ♘d1 5. g6 ♔b5 (5... c3 6. bc3 b3 (6... bc3 7. g7 c2 8. g8♕ c1♕ 9. ♕c8 +–) 7. g7 b2 8. g8♕ b1♕ 9. ♕c8 ♔b6 10. ♕b8 +–) 6. g7 ♔a4 7. g8♕ c3 (7... ♘b2 8. ♔d5 c3 9. ♔c5 ♔a3 10. ♕g6 +–) 8. bc3 ♘c3 9. ♔e5 1 : 0 Baramidze – Vitoux] **2. ♔g5 ♘d3!** [2... ♘a4? 3. b3 cb3 4. h4 ♘c3 5. ♖e1 b2 6. h5 b1♕ 7. ♖b1 ♘b1 8. h6 +–; 2... b3? 3. h4 ♘a4 4. h5! ♘b2 5. ♖c1! +–] **3. b3** [3. h4 ♘b2 4. ♖f1 c3 =] **3... ♘f2!** [3... c3? 4. h4! c2 5. ♖h1 c1♕ 6. ♖c1 ♘c1 7. h5 ♘d3 8. h6 ♘e5 9. h7 ♘f7 10. ♔f6 ♘h8 11. ♔g7 +–] **4. ♖c1 ♘h3 5. ♔f5!** [5. ♔g4 ♘f2 6. ♔f3 ♘d3 7. ♖c4 ♔b5 = (7... ♘c5 8. ♖b4 ♘a6! 9. ♖h4 ♔b5 =)] **5... c3 6. ♔e5 ♘g5!** [6... ♔c5? 7. ♖f1 ♘g5 8. ♖f4 +–] **7. ♖f1 c2! 8. ♔d4 ♘f3! 9. ♔d3 ♔d5 10. ♔c2 ♘d4 =** **[Prusikin,M]**

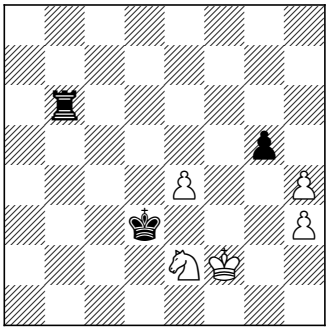
Klundt, K. – Martinovic, Sl
Ybbs 1968
♖ 1/k **1150** 6e/40



1... e5 2. ♔f1 ♔f5 3. ♖c3 [3. ♔e2 ♔e4] **3... ♘b5 4. ♖c5 ♘d4 5. ♖c8! ♔e4 6. ♖c3 ♘f5 7. ♔e2 ♘h4 8. ♔f1 ♘f5 9. ♔e2 ♘d4 10. ♔f1 ♔d5! 11. ♖c8 ♔e6 ± 12. ♖e8 ♔f5 13. ♖c8 ♔g4 14. ♖g8 ♔f5 15. ♖c8 ♔f6 16. ♖f8 ♔e7 17. ♖c8 ♔d7! 18. ♖c5?** [18. ♖f8!?] **18... ♔d6 19. ♖c3 e4 ∓ 20. ♖c8 e3 21. ♖e8 ♔d5 22. ♖c8** [22. ♖e7 ♔c4] **22... ♔e4 23. ♔e1 ♔d3 –+ 24. ♔f1** [24. ♖d8 f3!] **24... e2 25. ♔e1 f3 0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Tuitebaeva, D. – Hasangatin, R.
Russia 1997

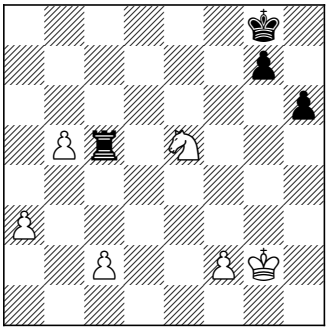
♖ 1/k **1151** 70e/7



1... gh4!! [1... ♖f6? 2. ♔g3 gh4 3. ♔h4 ♔e2 4. ♔g5 =; 1... ♖b2? 2. hg5 ♖e2 3. ♔f3 ♖e4 4. g6 ♖e6 5. g7 ♖g6 6. h4 ♖g7 7. ♔f4! (7. h5? ♖g5 –+) 7... ♖f7 (7... ♔d4 8. h5 ♖g1 9. ♔f5 ♖h1 10. ♔g6 ♔e5 11. h6 ♔e6 12. ♔g7! (12. h7? ♖g1 13. ♔h6 ♔f7 –+) 12... ♖g1 13. ♔f8! =; 7... ♔e2 8. h5 ♔f2 9. ♔f5 ♔g3 10. h6 ♖a7 11. ♔g6 ♔g4 12. h7 =) 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 9. h5 ♖a7 10. h6 ♖a5 11. ♔g6 ♖a6 12. ♔g7 ♔f5 13. h7 ♖a7 14. ♔h6! = (14. ♔g8? ♔g6 –+)] **2. ♔f3 ♖f6 3. ♘f4** [3. ♔g4 ♔e2 4. ♔h4 ♔f3 5. ♔g5 ♖e6 6. h4 ♖e4 7. h5 ♖e5 8. ♔g6 ♔g4 –+] **3... ♔d4 4. ♔g4 ♔e4 5. ♘e2** [5. ♘h5 ♖g6! 6. ♔h4 ♔f3!! –+] **5... ♔e3 6. ♘c3** [6. ♔h4 ♔e2 7. ♔g5 ♖a6 8. h4 ♔f3 9. h5 ♖a5 10. ♔g6 ♔g4 –+; 6. ♔g5 ♖c6! 7. ♘f4 ♔f3 8. ♘g6 ♖g6 9. ♔g6 ♔g3 10. ♔f5 ♔h3 11. ♔f4 ♔g2 –+] **6... ♖f4 7. ♔g5 ♖d4! 8. ♔h5 ♔f3! 9. ♘b5 ♖b4!** [9... ♖d5? 10. ♔h4! ♖b5 =] **10. ♘d6 ♔g3 0 : 1 [Hasangatin,R]**

Gulko, B. – Berkovich, M.
USSR 1971

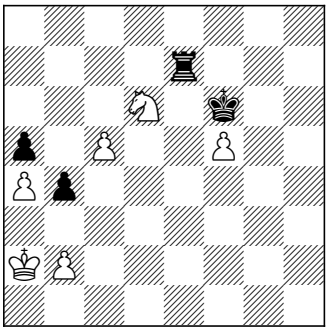
♖ 1/l **1152** 12e/41



1. a4!! ♖e5 2. b6 ♖e1 3. a5 ♖b1 4. c4 ♔f7? [4... ♔h7!! 5. c5 ♖b5 6. c6 ♖a5 7. c7 ♖b5 8. c8♕ ♖b6 =] **5. c5 ♔e6 6. a6 1 : 0 [Moiseev,O]**

Sivkov, A. – Faizulin, A.
USSR 1973

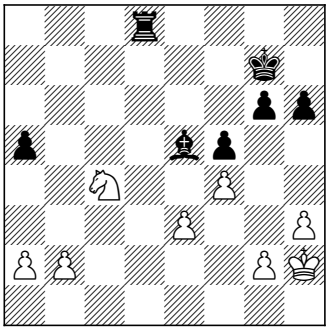
♖ 1/l **1153** 16e/41



1. c6! [△ 2. c7 ♖c7 3. ♘e8+–] **1... ♔e5 2. f6! ♔d6** [2... ♔f6 3. c7 +–; 2... ♖h7 3. c7! ♖c7 4. f7 +–] **3. fe7 ♔e7 4. ♔b3 ♔d6 5. ♔c4 ♔c6 6. b3⊙ 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Pranitzki – Kaposztas, M.
Romania 1977

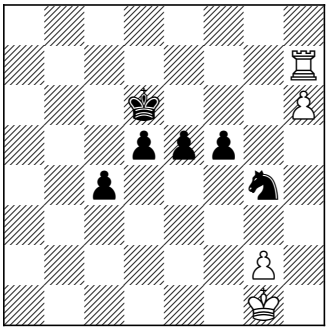
♖ 1/1 **1154** 25e/26



1. fe5 [1. ♘e5 ♖c8! 2. ♔g3 g5!! (2... ♖c2? 3. a4! ♖b2 4. ♘c4 ♖b3 5. ♔f3! g5 6. g3! gf4 7. gf4! ♖b4 8. ♘a5 ♖a4 9. ♘c6 △ ♘d4=) 3. ♔f3 gf4! 4. ♔f4 (4. ef4 ♖c2 5. a4 (5. ♘d3 ♖d2! 6. ♔e3 ♖g2 7. ♘f2 ♖g3 8. ♔e2 a4! △ a3−+) 5... ♖b2 6. ♘c6 ♖a2 7. ♘a5 ♖a3! 8. ♔f2 ♖a4 −+) 4... ♖c2 5. a3 (5. ♘d3 ♖d2! −+; 5. a4 ♖b2 6. ♘c6 ♖a2 −+) 5... ♖b2 6. ♘c4 ♖b3 7. ♔f3 a4! △ ♖c3−+] **1... a4 2. ♔g3** [2. a3 ♖d5!! 3. ♔g3 ♖c5! 4. ♘b6 ♖e5 5. ♘a4 ♖e3 6. ♔f2 ♖b3! −+; 2. b3 ab3 3. ab3 ♖d3 4. ♔g3 ♖b3 5. ♔f3 f4! 6. ♔e4 ♖c3 7. ♔d4 ♖c2! −+] **2... ♖c8 3. ♘b6 a3! 4. ba3 ♖c3 5. ♔f4 ♖a3 6. ♘d5 ♖a4! 7. ♔f3 ♖a2 8. g4 ♖a5 9. e4 ♖a3! 10. ♘e3** [10. ♔f4 fe4! 11. ♔e4 ♖h3 −+] **10... fg4!! 11. hg4 ♔f7 12. g5 hg5! 13. ♔f2 ♔e6 14. ♘g4 ♖c3! 15. ♔g2** [15. ♔e2 ♖g3 −+] **15... ♖c7 16. ♔f3 ♖f7 17. ♔e3 ♖f1! 18. ♔d4** [18. ♔e2 ♖f4! 19. ♘f2 ♔e5 20. ♘d3 ♔e4 −+] **18... ♖g1 19. ♘f2 g4 20. ♘d3 ♖d1! 21. ♔e3 ♖d3! 22. ♔d3 ♔e5 23. ♔e3 g5! 0 : 1 [Kaposztas,M; Florian,T]**

Vitolinsh, A. – Klovans, J.
USSR 1978

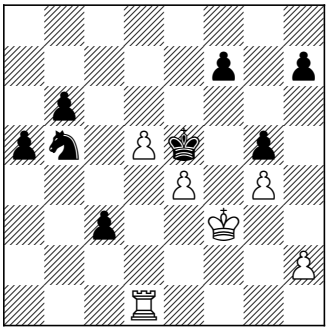
♖ 1/1 **1155** 26e/9



1. ♖h8! [1. ♖d7!? ♔d7 2. h7 c3 3. h8♕ c2 4. ♕g7 ♔c6 5. ♕g5! d4! 6. ♕d2 d3 7. ♔f1 e4 =; 1. ♔f1 c3 2. ♔e1 (2. ♔e2 d4 3. ♖d7 ♔d7 4. h7 e4 5. h8♕ d3 6. ♔e1 c2 =) 2... d4 3. ♖d7 ♔d7 4. h7 d3 5. h8♕ d2 6. ♔e2 ♘e3! 7. ♕g7 ♔c8! 8. ♕f8 ♔d7 9. ♕f7 ♔d8 =] **1... ♘h6!! 2. ♖h6 ♔c5 3. ♔f2 c3 4. ♔e2 d4 5. ♔d3** [5. ♖f6! c2! □ 6. ♔d2 d3 7. ♖f5 ♔d4 8. ♖f8 e4 9. ♖d8 ♔c4 10. ♖e8 ♔d4 11. g4 e3 12. ♔c1 e2 13. ♔d2 ♔c4 14. g5 ♔b3 15. g6 ♔b2 16. ♖b8 ♔a2 17. ♖c8 ♔b2 18. g7 e1♕! 19. ♔e1 c1♕ 20. ♖c1 ♔c1 21. g8♕ d2 =] **5... e4 6. ♔c2 ♔c4! 7. ♖c6 ♔b4 8. ♖b6 ♔c4 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Ortega, S. – Estevez, G.
Camaguey 1983

♖ 1/1 **1156** 37e/10

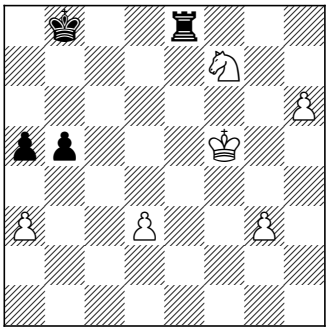


1... ♘d6! 2. ♖b1 ♘e4! −+ 3. ♔e3 [3. ♖e1 ♔d5! 4. ♖e4 c2 5. ♖e1 ♔d4 6. ♔e2

♔c3 –+; 3. ♖b6 ♔d5! 4. ♖b5 (4. ♔e3 □ c2 –+) 4... ♔c4 5. ♖b8 (5. ♖a5 c2 6. ♖a1 ♘d2 7. ♔e2 ♘b3 –+) 5... ♘c5! 6. ♔e3 □ a4 7. ♖a8 ♔b3 8. ♖b8 ♔c2 9. ♖b5 ♘b3 –+] **3... ♘f6! 4. d6 ♘d5! 5. ♔d3 ♔d6 6. ♔d4 c2! 7. ♖f1 ⊕ ♘b4! 8. ♔e3 ♘a2 0 : 1 [Estevez,G]**

Mestel, J. – Short, N.
Hastings 1983

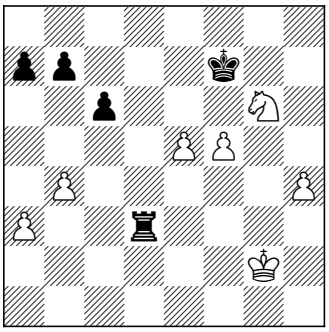
♖ 1/1 **1157** 37e/9



1. h7 [1. ♘e5 ♖h8 2. ♔g5 (2. ♔g6 ♖g8) 2... b4 3. ab4 a4 4. ♘c4 ♖g8 5. ♔h4 ♖g6] **1... b4 2. ab4 a4 3. ♘e5 a3 4. ♘c6 ♔c7 5. ♘d4 a2 6. ♘c2?** [6. ♘b3! ♔c6! 7. g4 ♖h8 8. ♔g6 ♔b5 9. g5 ♔b4 10. ♘a1 ♔c3 11. ♔h6! (11. ♔g7? ♖a8 12. h8♕ ♖h8 13. ♔h8 ♔b2 =) 11... ♔b2 12. g6 ♔a1 13. g7 ♖h7 14. ♔h7 ♔b1 15. g8♕ a1♕ 16. ♕g1 +–] **6... ♔d6! 7. g4 ♖e5 8. ♔g6 ♖e6 9. ♔g7 ♖e7 10. ♔g8 ♖e8 11. ♔f7 ♖e7 12. ♔g6 ♖e6 13. ♔g5 ♖e5 14. ♔h6 ♖e6 15. ♔h5 ⊕ ♖e2! 16. ♘a1 □** [16. ♔g6 ♖e6] **16... ♖e1 17. ♘b3 □ ♖e3?** [17... ♔c6! 18. g5 ♖h1 19. ♔g6 ♔b5 20. ♔g7 ♔b4 21. ♘a1 ♔c3 22. g6 ♔b2 23. ♔f8! (23. h8♕ ♖h8 24. ♔h8 ♔a1 25. g7 ♔b1 26. g8♕ a1♕ =) 23... ♔a1 24. g7 ♖h7 25. g8♕ ∞] **18. g5! +– ♖d3 19. ♔g4 ♖b3 20. h8♕ ♖b4 21. ♔h5 ♖a4 22. ♕a1 ♔e7 23. ♔g6 ♖a7? 24. ♕g7 1 : 0 [Mestel,J]**

Ilijc, M. – Byrne, R.
New York 1985

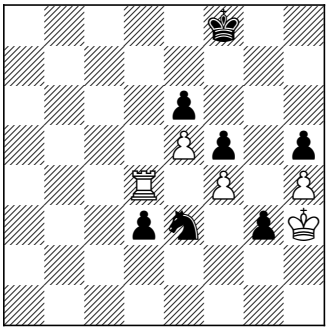
♖ 1/1 **1158** 39e/12



1. h5 [△ h6] **1... ♔g7 2. ♘f4 ♖e3 3. e6 ♖e5** [3... ♔f6 4. h6 +–] **4. h6! ♔h6 5. f6** [△ e7, f7] **5... ♔h7 □ 6. ♔f3** [△ f7] [6. f7? ♖g5! (6... ♔g7? 7. f8♕!) 7. ♔f3 ♔g7 △ b6, c5] **6... ♖e1 7. ♔g4** [7. ♔f2 ♖e4; 7. f7! ♔g7 8. ♔f2!! ♖e4 (8... ♖e5 9. f8♕) 9. ♘g6 +–] **7... b6 8. ♔f5 c5 9. bc5 bc5 10. e7!** [△ f7] **10... ♔g8 11. ♘d3! ♖e2 12. ♘e5 1 : 0 [Ilijc,M]**

Chan, Peng-Kong – Depasquale, Ch
Laoag 1985

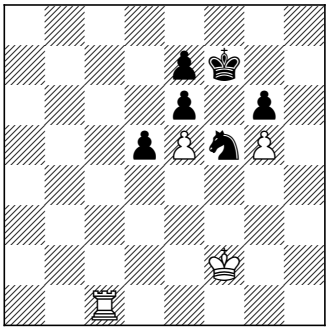
♖ 1/1 **1159** 39e/13



1... g2 2. ♖d3 □ g1♗!! [2... g1♕ 3. ♖d8 ♔f7 4. ♖d7 ♔g8 5. ♖d8 ♔h7 6. ♖h8 =; 2... g1♖ 3. ♖e3 =; 2... g1♘ 3. ♔h2 ♘e2! =] **3. ♖d8 ♔e7 4. ♖h8 ♘d5 –+ [Rogers,I]**

Vladimirov, E. – Osterman, G.
Helsinki 1990

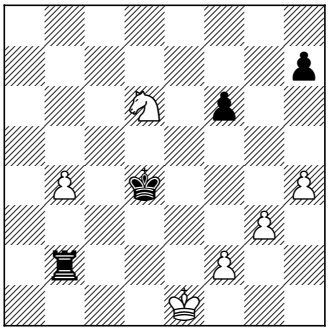
♖ 1/l **1160** 49e/4



1. ♖d1! [× ♘f5] **1... ♔g7** [1... ♔e8 2. ♖d3 ♔d7 3. ♔e2 ♔c6 4. ♖c3 ♔d7 5. ♖h3 ♔c6 △ 6. ♖h6! +–] **2. ♖d3 ♔g8 3. ♔e2 ♘h4 4. ♔d2 ♔g7 5. ♔c3 ♔g8 6. ♔b4 ♔g7 7. ♔c5 ♘g2** [7... ♘f5 8. ♔c6 ♔f7 9. ♔d7 ♘h4 10. ♖d4 ♘f5 11. ♖f4 +– ⊙] **8. ♖f3 ♘e1 9. ♖e3 ♘g2** [9... ♘c2 10. ♖h3 +–] **10. ♖b3!** ♘f4 [10... ♘e1 11. ♔c6 d4 12. ♔d7 d3 13. ♔e7 d2 14. ♖b1 ♘f3 (14... ♘d3 15. ♔e6 ♘c1 16. ♖b7 ♔g8 17. ♖d7 +–) 15. ♔e6 ♘g5 16. ♔d7 +–] **11. ♔c6 d4 12. ♖f3 ♘e2 13. ♔d7 ♘c1 14. ♔e6 d3 15. ♔e7 d2 16. ♖f7 ♔g8 17. ♖f8 ♔g7 18. ♖d8 1 : 0**
[Vladimirov,E]

Martinovic, Sl – Mikhalchishin, A.
Jugoslavija 1994

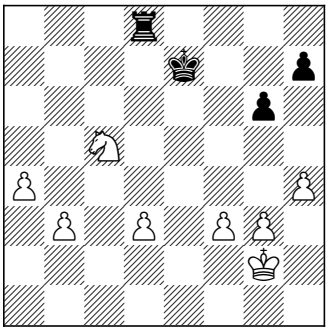
♖ 1/l **1161** 62e/11



1. b5? [1. ♔f1! ♖b4 2. ♔g2 =] **1... ♔d5 2. ♘f5 ♔e4 3. ♘d6** [3. ♘e3 ♔f3 –+] **3... ♔f3 4. ♔d1** [4. ♘e8 ♖b1 5. ♔d2 ♖b5 6. ♘f6 h5 △ ♖f5 –+] **4... ♖f2** [4... ♔f2? 5. ♘e4 ♔f3 6. ♘f6 =] **5. ♔c1** [5. ♘e8 ♔g3 –+] **5... ♖a2! 6. b6** [6. ♘e8 f5 7. ♘f6 h6 –+] **6... ♖a8 7. ♔c2 ♖b8 8. b7 ♔g3 9. ♔d3 ♔h4 10. ♔e4 ♔g4 11. ♔d5 h5 0 : 1**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Vukic, M. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1973

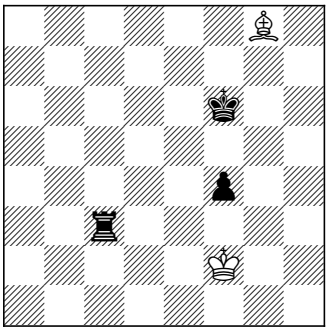
♖ 1/m **1162** 17e/39



1. a5! [1. ♔f2 ♖d5 2. b4 ♖d4 3. b5 ♖d5!] **1... ♖c8 2. d4 ♔d6 3. ♔f2! ♖e8! 4. ♘e4 ♔c6!** [4... ♔c7 5. ♔e3 ♖a8 6. b4 ♖b8 7. ♘c3 +–] **5. d5 ♔c7 6. ♘f6 ♖b8 7. ♘h7 ♔d6 8. b4!! ♔d5 9. b5 ♔c5** [9... ♖b5 10. ♘f8 +–] **10. ♔e3 ♔b5 11. ♔f4 ♔c5 12. ♔g5 ♔d5 13. f4 ♔e6 14. ♘f6 ♔f7 15. ♘d7 ♖b5 16. ♘e5 ♔g7 17. a6! 1 : 0**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Okhotnik, V. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Satu Mare 1985

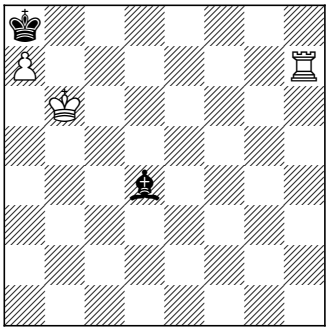
♖ 2/b2 **1163** 39e/8



1... ♔f5! 2. ♗d5 [2. ♗h7 ♔g4 −+; 2. ♗a2 f3! 3. ♔g3 f2 4. ♔g2 f1♕ 5. ♔f1 ♖c1 −+] **2... ♖c5 3. ♗g8** [3. ♗b3 ♔e4 −+; 3. ♗f3 ♖c2 4. ♗e2 ♔e4 −+; 3. ♗b7 ♖c2 4. ♔f3 ♖c3 5. ♔f2 ♔g4 −+; 3. ♗f7!] **3... ♖c8** [3... ♖c2! 4. ♔f3 ♖c3 5. ♔f2 f3! 6. ♔g3 ♔e4 7. ♗f7 ♖c7 −+] **4. ♗d5 ♖d8 5. ♗f7 ♖d7 6. ♗h5** [6. ♗g8 ♔e4 −+; 6. ♗c4 ♔e4 −+; 6. ♗b3 ♖d2 −+; 6. ♗a2!? ♔e5! (6... ♖d2 7. ♔f3 ♖a2? =) 7. ♗b1 □ (7. ♗g8 ♔e4 −+; 7. ♗c4 ♔e4 −+; 7. ♗b3 ♖d2 −+; 7. ♔f3 ♖d3 −+) 7... ♖d6! 8. ♔f3 (8. ♗h7 ♖h6! 9. ♗b1 ♖b6 10. ♗h7 ♖b2 11. ♔f3 ♖b3 12. ♔f2 f3! 13. ♔g3 ♖b7 −+) 8... ♖h6! 9. ♔f2 ♖b6 10. ♗h7 ♖b2 11. ♔f3 ♖b3 12. ♔f2 f3! 13. ♔g3 ♖b7 14. ♗c2 (14. ♗d3 ♔d4 △ ♔e3−+) 14... f2! (14... ♖f7! 15. ♔f2 ♔f4 16. ♗d1 ♔g4 17. ♗c2 ♖b7 −+) 15. ♔g2 ♔f4 △ ♔e3−+] **6... ♖h7 7. ♗d1** [7. ♗e8 ♔g4 −+] **7... ♖h2 8. ♔f3 ♖a2 9. ♗c2!** [9. ♗e2 ♖a3 10. ♔f2 ♔e4 −+] **9... ♔g5 10. ♗d1 ♖a3 11. ♔f2 ♔h4!! 12. ♗e2** [12. ♔g2 ♖d3! 13. ♗a4 ♔g4 −+] **12... ♖a2 13. ♔f3 ♖e2 0 : 1**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Hegde, R. – Palatnik, S.
Calicut 1988

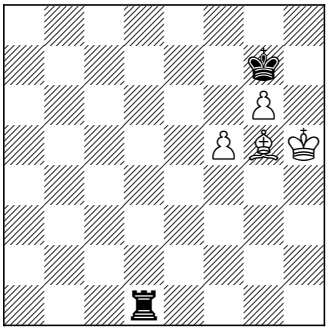
♖ 2/b4 **1164** 45e/5



1. ♔a6 [1 : 0??] [1. ♔a6 ♗g7!! 2. ♖h4 ♗d4! =] **1 : 0** **[Hernandez Onna,R]**

Oltean, D. – Suba, M.
Romania 1988

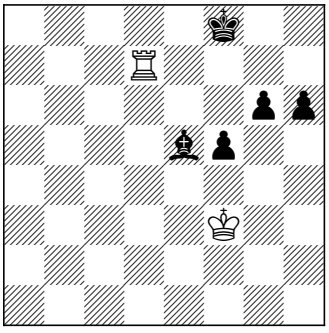
♖ 2/d1 **1165** 46e/4



1... ♖h1 2. ♗h4 ♖f1! [2... ♖b1 3. f6 ♔f8 4. ♗g3 ♖b7 5. ♗d6 (5. ♔g5 ♖a7 6. ♔f5 ♔e8 7. ♔e6 ♖e7! =) 5... ♔e8 6. ♗e7 +−] **3. f6 ♔g8 4. ♗g5 ♔f8 5. ♔g4 ♔g8 6. ♗f4 ♔f8 7. ♔f5 ♔g8 8. ♔e4 ♔f8 9. ♗e5 ♖d1 10. ♔f5 ♖d8??** ⊕ [10... ♖f1 11. ♔e6 ♖f3 12. ♗d6 (12. f7 ♖f6!! =) 12... ♔g8 13. f7 ♔g7 =] **11. ♗f4 ♖a8 12. ♗h6 ♔e8 13. f7 ♔e7 14. f8♕ 1 : 0**
[Armas,Ju]

Parr, F. – Farrand, J.
Great Britain (ch) 1971

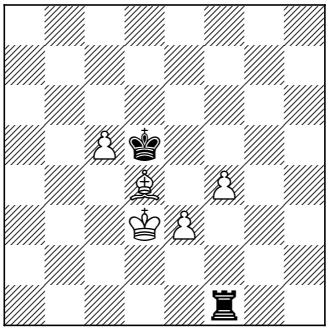
♖ 2/e **1166** 12e/39



1. ♖d5!! = ♗f6 [1... ♗c7 2. ♖d7 ♗a5 3. ♖d5 =; 1... ♗h2 2. ♖d2 =] **2. ♖f5! gf5 3. ♔f4 1/2 : 1/2** **[Maric,R]**

Amura, C. – Kachiani-Gersinska, K.
Santiago 1990

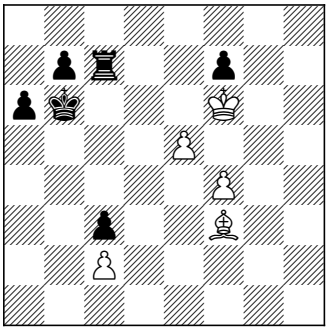
♖ 2/e **1167** 51e/4



1... ♖d1 2. ♔e2 [2. ♔c3 ♖c1 3. ♔b4 ♖b1 4. ♔a5 ♖b7 5. f5 ♖f7 6. f6 (6. c6 ♔c6) 6... ♖b7 7. ♔a6 ♔c6 8. e4? △ ♖b4] **2... ♖h1!□ 3. f5** [3. ♔f3 ♖g1! 4. f5 ♖f1 5. ♔g4 ♔e4 6. f6 ♔d5 7. ♔g5 ♔e6 8. ♔h6 ♖g1 9. c6 (9. e4 ♖d1 × ♗d4) 9... ♖c1 10. ♔g7 ♖c6 11. f7? △ ♖c7] **3... ♖h5! 4. f6 ♖f5 5. ♔d2 ♖f2□** [5... ♖f3 6. ♔d3!] **6. ♔e1 ♖f3□** [6... ♖f5 7. ♔e2] **7. ♔e2 ♖f5 8. ♗b2 ♔c5?** [8... ♔e6! 9. ♗d4 (9. c6 ♖c5 =) 9... ♔d5 =] **9. e4! ♖f4 10. ♔e3 ♖f1 11. ♗e5!** [△ ♗f4+−] **11... ♖e1□ 12. ♔d2?** [12. ♔f2 +− △ f7] **12... ♖h1!□** [12... ♖f1? 13. ♔e3 ♖e1 14. ♔f2 +−] **13. ♔e3 ♖h7 14. ♔f4 ♔c6 15. ♔f5 ♔d7 16. ♗d4 ♖h1 1/2 : 1/2 [Kachiani-Gersinska,K]**

Petryk, K. – Marszalek, J.
Polska 1972

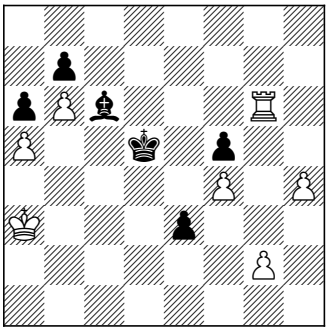
♖ 2/f **1168** 13e/35



1. ♗d5 ♔c5 2. ♗f7 b5 3. f5 a5 4. e6 [4. ♔g6 a4 5. f6 b4 6. e6 ♔d6 7. e7 ♖e7 8. fe7 ♔e7 9. ♗a2 b3 10. ♗b1 a3 −+] **4... ♔d6 5. ♔g6 ♖e7 6. f6 b4! 7. ♗g8 b3 8. f7 ♖e6 0 : 1 [Pytel,K]**

Trevelyan, J. – Venelainen, U.
Nice (ol) 1974

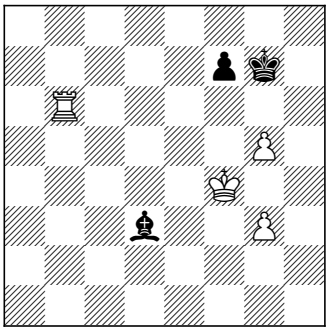
♖ 2/f **1169** 18e/31



1. ♖g7□ ♔d4? [1... ♔e4! 2. ♔b4! (2. ♖c7 e2 3. ♖e7 ♔d3 4. ♖e2 ♔e2 =) 2... ♔d3 3. ♖g3 ♔d4! (3... ♔d2? 4. ♔c4! e2 5. ♖d3 △ ♖e3+−) 4. ♖e3 ♔e3 5. h5 ♗e8 6. h6 ♗g6 7. ♔c5 ♔f4 8. ♔d6 ♔g3 9. ♔c7 ♔g2 10. ♔b7 f4 11. ♔a7 f3 12. b7 f2 13. b8♕ f1♕ 14. ♕g8 ♕f2 =] **2. ♖e7 ♔d3** [2... ♗e4 3. ♖c7 ♗c6 (3... e2 4. ♖c1 ♔e3 5. h5 ♗d5 6. h6 ♗g8 7. ♔b4 +−) 4. ♖c6 bc6 5. b7 e2 6. b8♕ e1♕ 7. ♕d6 ♔c4 8. ♕c6 ♔d4 9. ♕d6 ♔c4 10. ♕a6 +−] **3. h5 ♗e4 4. ♖d7 ♔c2 5. ♖c7 ♔d2** [5...

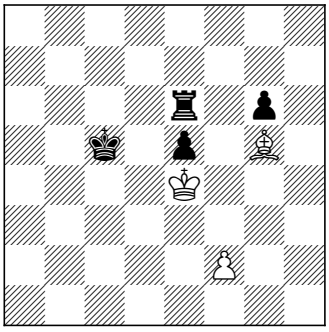
♗c6 6. ♖c6 bc6 7. b7 e2 8. b8♕ e1♕ 9. ♕b3 +–] **6. h6** [6. ♔b2! e2 7. ♖c1 ♗d5 8. h6 ♗g8 9. ♖c8! +–] **6... e2 7. h7 e1♕ 8. h8♕ ♕e3** [8... ♔e3! 9. ♕e5 ± (9. ♖c3 ♔e2!; 9. ♕c3 ♕c3 10. ♖c3 ♔f4 =)] **9. ♔b4 ♕f4 10. ♕d4 ♔e2 11. ♖c2 1 : 0**
[Ugrinovic,D]

Macek, V. – Porubszky, M.
Jugoslavija - Magyarorszag 1976
♖ 2/f 1170 **22e/21**



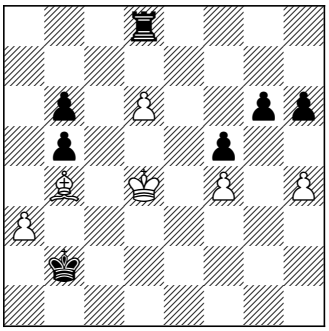
1. ♖f6! ♗c2 2. ♔e5 ♗d3 3. ♔d6 ♔f8 [3... ♗c2 4. ♔e7 ♗b3 5. g4 ♗a2 (5... ♗c2 6. ♖f7 ♔g6 7. ♔f8! ♔g5 8. ♖g7 +–) 6. g6! fg6 7. g5 ♗b3 8. ♖c6 ♗a2 9. ♖c7 △ ♔d6-e5-f6+–] **4. g4 ♗c2 5. g6! ♗g6 6. ♖g6! fg6 7. g5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Jadoul, M. – Barbero, G.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988
♖ 2/f 1171 **46e/5**



1... ♔c4!! □ [1... ♖e8 2. ♗f6! ♔d6 3. ♗g7 =; 1... ♔d6 =] **2. ♗h4 ♖e8 3. ♗f6 ♖f8 4. ♔e5** [♖ 2/g1] **4... ♔d3!** ⊙ **5. ♔e6** [5. f4 ♖e8 –+; 5. ♗h4 ♖f5! □ (5... ♔e2 6. ♔e4! =) 6. ♔e6 ♔e2 7. ♗g3 ♔f3 8. ♗h4 ♔g4 9. ♗g3 g5! △ ♖b5, ♔f3, g4, ♔g2-h3, ♖b3-g3–+] **5... ♔e4 –+ 6. ♔e7 ♖a8 7. ♗h4 ♖a6! 8. ♗g3 g5 0 : 1**
[Barbero,G]

Aleksandrov, A. – Ftacnik, L.
Jugoslavija 2001
♖ 2/f 1172 **81e/7**

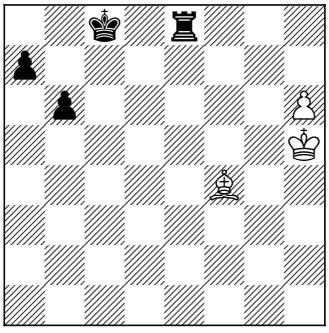


1... ♖e8 [1... ♖g8? 2. ♔e5 g5 3. hg5 hg5 4. fg5 ♖g5 5. ♔f6! (5. d7 f4 6. ♔e4! ♖g8 7. ♗e7 ♔c3 8. ♔f4 ♔c4 9. ♔e5 ♖h8 10. ♔e6 ♖g8 11. ♗b4 +–) 5... ♖g8 6. ♔f5 +–; 1... ♔c2! 2. ♔e3!! (2. ♔e5 ♔d3 3. ♔f6 ♔e4 4. ♔e7 (4. ♔g6 ♔f4 5. ♔h6 ♔g4 –+) 4... ♖a8 5. d7 (5. ♗d2 ♖a3 6. d7 ♖d3 –+) 5... ♔f4 6. d8♕ (6. ♗d2 ♔g4 7. ♗h6 (7. d8♕ ♖d8 8. ♔d8 f4 9. ♔e7 ♔f5 –+) 7... f4! (7... ♔h4? 8. d8♕ ♖d8 9. ♔d8 g5 10. ♔e7 f4 11. ♔f6 f3 12. ♗g5 ♔g3 13. ♗e3 f2 14. ♗f2 ♔f2 15. ♔e6 =) 8. d8♕ ♖d8 9. ♔d8 f3 10. ♗e3 ♔h4 11. ♔c7 g5 12. ♔b6 g4 13. ♔b5 g3 14. a4 f2 –+) 6... ♖d8 7. ♔d8 ♔g4! (7... ♔g3 8. ♗e1 ♔g2 9. ♗d2! ♔g3 10. ♗h6 f4 11. ♔e7 =; 7... ♔e4 8. ♔e7! g5 9. hg5 hg5 10. ♔f6 g4 11. ♗d6 f4 12. ♔g5 f3 13. ♗g3 ♔e3 14. ♔g4 f2 15. ♗f2 ♔f2 16. ♔f4 =) 8. ♗e1 (8. ♔e7 ♔h4 9. ♔f6 ♔g4 10. ♔g6 h5 –+) 8... f4 (8... g5 9. hg5 hg5 10. ♔e7 f4 11. ♔f6 f3 12. ♗f2 ♔f4 13. ♗b6 g4 14. ♗c7 ♔e3 15. ♔f5 f2 16. ♗b6 ♔e2 17. ♗f2 ♔f2 18. ♔g4 =) 9. ♔e7 ♔f5! 10. ♔d6 (10. ♔f7 g5 11. h5 g4 12. ♔g7 ♔g5 –+) 10... g5 11. hg5 hg5 12. ♔c6 g4 13. ♔b6 g3 14. ♔b5 ♔g4 15. a4 f3 –+) 2... ♖g8 3. ♔d4 ♖d8

(3... g5 4. fg5 hg5 5. hg5 ♖g5 6. ♔e5 +–; 3... ♖e8 4. ♔d5 ♔d3 5. d7 ♖d8 6. ♔e6 ♔e4 7. ♗d6 +–) 4. ♔e3 =] **2. ♔d5 g5 3. fg5 hg5 4. hg5 f4 5. d7 ♖d8 6. ♔e4!** [6. ♔e6 f3 7. ♗e1 ♔a3 8. g6 b4 9. g7 b3 10. ♔e7 ♖d7 11. ♔d7 b2 12. g8♕ b1♕ =] **6... ♖d7 7. ♔f4 ♖d1 8. g6 ♔b3** [⌓ 8... ♖g1 9. ♔f5 ♖f1 10. ♔e6 ♖g1 11. ♔f7 ♖g2 12. g7 (12. ♗e7 ♖f2 13. ♔g8 ♖e2 =) 12... ♖f2 13. ♔g8 ♖e2! 14. ♗d6 ♖e1 15. ♔f7 ♖f1 16. ♔g6 ♖g1 17. ♔f6 ♖f1 = 18. ♗f4? △ ♖f4 19. ♔g5 ♖f1 –+] **9. ♔f5 ♖f1 10. ♔e6 ♖g1 11. ♔f7 ♖f1 12. ♔g8 ♔c4?** [12... ♖f2 13. g7 (13. ♗e7 ♖e2 =) 13... ♖e2! 14. ♗d6 ♔b2! (14... ♖e1?! 15. ♔f7 ♖f1 16. ♔g6 ♖g1 17. ♔f6 ♖f1 (17... ♔a4 18. ♗e7! +–) 18. ♗f4! ♖f4 19. ♔g5 ♖c4 20. g8♕ ♔a3 21. ♕e6 ♖c3 22. ♕b6 b4 ±) 15. ♔f7 ♖f2 =] **13. g7 ♔d5 14. ♗d2!** [14. ♗e7 ♔e6 15. ♔h7? △ ♖h1 16. ♔g6 ♔e7 17. g8♕ ♖g1 –+] **14... ♔e6 15. ♔h7 ♖g1** [15... ♖h1 16. ♗h6 +–] **16. g8♕ ♖g8 17. ♔g8 ♔e7 18. ♗b4 ♔e8 19. ♔g7 ♔d8 20. ♔f6 ♔d7 21. ♔e5 ♔c7 22. ♔d5 ♔b7 23. ♔d6 ♔b8 24. ♔c6 ♔a7 25. ♔c7 ♔a6 26. ♔c8 ♔a7 27. ♗d6 ♔a8** [27... ♔a6 28. ♔b8 ♔a5 29. ♔b7 +–] **28. ♗b8!** [28. ♗b8 b4 29. ab4 b5 30. ♗d6 +–] **1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Agdestein, S. – Werner, K.
Internet 2004

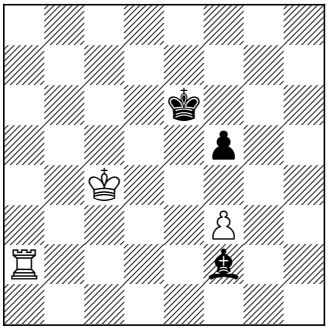
♖ 2/f **1173** 92e/4



1... ♔d7! [1... a5? 2. h7 b5 (2... ♔d7 3. ♔g6 ♔e6 4. ♗c7 =) 3. ♔g6 [△♗e5] 3... ♔d7 (3... b4 4. ♗e5 a4 5. ♗g7! △ ♔f7, ♗f8=) 4. ♗e5 ♔e6 5. h8♕ ♖h8 6. ♗h8 a4 (6... b4 7. ♔g5 ♔d5 8. ♔f4 ♔c4 9. ♔e3 ♔b3 10. ♔d4! a4 11. ♔c5 a3 (11... ♔a3 12. ♔c4 b3 13. ♔b5) 12. ♔b5 a2 13. ♗a1! ♔a3 14. ♔c4 =) 7. ♔g5 (7. ♗c3? ♔d5 8. ♔f5 ♔c4 9. ♗f6 b4 10. ♔e4 ♔b3 11. ♔d3 ♔a2 12. ♔c4 b3 13. ♔b4 a3 0 : 1 Agdestein – Werner) 7... b4 8. ♔f4 (8. ♗g7!? a3 9. ♗f8 a2 10. ♗g7 =) 8... ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♔c4 10. ♗g7! (10. ♔d2? ♔b3 11. ♔c1 ♔a2 –+) 10... ♔b3 11. ♗f8! ♔c3 (11... a3 12. ♔d2 =) 12. ♗b4! =] **2. h7 b5!** [2... ♔e6? 3. ♗e3!! (× a7, b6) 3... ♔d5 (3... ♔f5 4. ♗d4 ♔e4 5. ♗g7! △ ♔g6-f7, ♗f8=) 4. ♔g6 ♖b8 (△ a5) (4... ♔c6 5. ♗d4 =; 4... ♖a8 5. ♗f2 = (5. ♔f7? b5)) 5. ♗f4! (5. ♔f7? a5! 6. ♗b6 ♖b7! 7. ♔f8 ♖b6 –+) 5... ♖a8 6. ♗e3 =] **3. ♔g6** [3. ♗d2 ♔e6 4. ♗c3 ♔f5! 5. ♔h6 ♖e3! –+] **3... ♔e6 4. ♗d2 ♖c8!!** [4... ♔d5? 5. ♗c3 ♔c4 6. ♔f7 ♖b8 7. ♗g7! △ ♗f8=] **5. ♗b4** [5. ♗c3? ♖c3! –+] **5... ♔d5 6. ♗c3 ♔c4 7. ♗g7 b4 8. ♔f7 b3 9. ♗f8 b2 10. h8♕ b1♕ –+ [Fleck,Jue]**

Stoliar, E. – Bobotsov, M.
Albena 1973

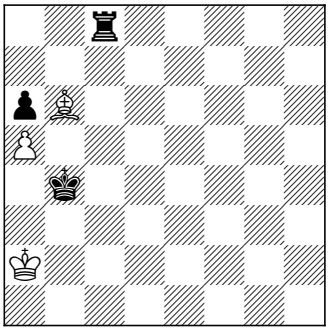
♖ 2/g1 **1174** 16e/42



1... ♗g1?? [1... ♗g3 2. ♖e2 ♔f6! (2... ♔d6? 3. ♔d4! ♗f4 4. ♖e1 ♗g3 5. ♖e8 ♗f2 6. ♔d3 ♗g3 7. ♔e3! ♔d7 8. ♖g8 ♗d6 9. ♖g6 ♔e7 10. ♔d4 +–) 3. ♖g2 ♗c7 4. ♔d5 ♗b8 5. ♖g8 ♗c7 6. ♖f8 ♔g5 7. ♔e6 ♔f4!! 8. ♖f5 ♔e3 △ ♗f4=] **2. ♖e2 ♔f6 3. ♔d5 ♗a7 4. ♖e8! ♗f2 5. f4!** [5. f4 ♗g3 6. ♖f8 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Bellon Lopez, J. – Tatai, S.
Roma 1977

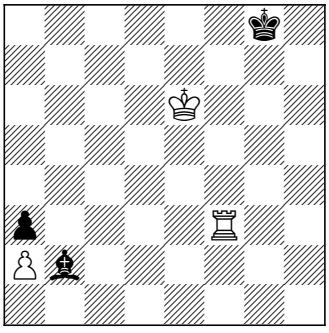
♖ 2/g1 **1175** 25e/23



1... ♖c2 2. ♔b1 ♔b3 3. ♗a7 ♖h2! 4. ♔c1 ♔c3 5. ♔d1 [5. ♔b1 ♖b2 6. ♔a1 (6. ♔c1 ♖a2 −+) 6... ♔b3 △ ♖h2] **5... ♖d2 6. ♔e1** [6. ♔c1 ♖a2 −+] **6... ♔d3 7. ♗b6 ♖h2! 8. ♗d8 ♖h1 9. ♔f2 ♖h8 10. ♗b6 ♖e8! 11. ♔f1 ♔d2! 12. ♗c5** [12. ♔g2 ♖f8 −+] **12... ♖e5! 13. ♗b4** [13. ♗b6 ♖f5! 14. ♔g2 ♔c3 △ ♔b4, ♖a5−+] **13... ♔d3 14. ♔f2 ♖b5 15. ♗e1 ♖f5 16. ♔g3 ♔e2 17. ♔g4** [17. ♗b4 ♖b5 18. ♗c3 ♖b3 −+] **17... ♖c5!** [17... ♖c5 18. ♗b4 (18. ♗g3 ♖a5 −+) 18... ♖c4 −+] **0 : 1**
[Milic,B]

Timman, J. – Velimirovic, D.
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

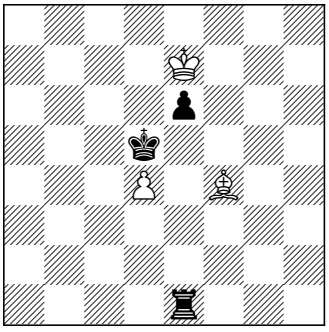
♖ 2/g1 **1176** 28e/9



1. ♔e7 ♔h7 2. ♖g3 ♔h6 3. ♔d6 ♔h5 4. ♔c5! ♔h4 5. ♖g8 ♗e5 [5... ♔h3 6. ♔b4 ♔h4 7. ♔b3 ♔h3 8. ♖g6! ⊙ ♔h2 (8... ♔h4 9. ♖g2! △ ♖b2+−) 9. ♖a6 △ ♖a3+−] **6. ♔d5 ♗b2 7. ♔c4 ♗f6 8. ♖g6 ♗g5 9. ♔d3?!** [9. ♔b3! ♗c1 10. ♖g1 ♗b2 11. ♖g2! ♔h3 (11... ♗c1 12. ♖c2 +−) 12. ♖b2 +−] **9... ♗c1 10. ♔e4 ♗b2 11. ♔f5 ♔h5 12. ♖d6 ♔h4 13. ♖d3 ♗c1 14. ♖c3 ♗b2 15. ♖e3 ♗c1 16. ♖e1 ♗d2 17. ♖h1 ♔g3 18. ♖d1 ♗b4 19. ♖d3 ♔f2 20. ♔e4 ♔e2 21. ♔d4 ♗c5 22. ♔c4 ♗e7 23. ♖h3 ♗d6 24. ♔b3 ♗f8** [24... ♔d2 25. ♖h6 ♗c5 26. ♖h5 ♗f8 27. ♖f5 ♗e7 28. ♖d5! ♔c1 29. ♖d7 ♗f8 30. ♖d8 ♗e7 31. ♖e8 ♗d6 32. ♖c8 ♔b1 33. ♖d8 +− Miles,A] **25. ♖h8 ♗d6 26. ♖a8!** [26. ♖a8 ♔e3 (26... ♔d3 27. ♖d8 +−) 27. ♖a3 +−] **1 : 0** **[Milic,B]**

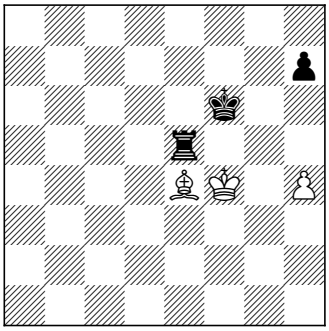
Keene, R. – Henley, R.
New York 1981

♖ 2/g1 **1177** 32e/6



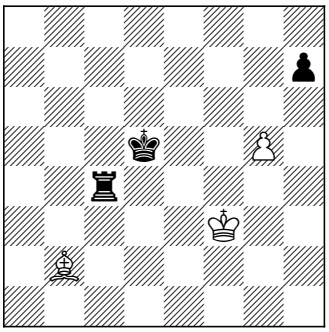
1. ♗g5! ♖a1! [1... ♔d4? 2. ♔d6! e5 (2... ♖e4 3. ♗f6 =) 3. ♗f6! =] **2. ♗f6 ♖a7 3. ♔e8 ♖h7 4. ♔f8 ♔e4 5. ♔e8 ♖b7 6. ♔d8 ♔f5 7. ♗h4** [7. ♗e5 ♖b5 8. ♗g7 ♔g6! 9. ♗f8 ♖b8 10. ♔e7 ♖a8 −+] **7... ♖b4 8. ♗f2 ♔e4 9. ♔d7 ♔d5 10. ♔e7 ♖b7 11. ♔f6 ♖b2 12. ♗g1 ♖b1 13. ♗h2** [13. ♗e3 ♖e1 14. ♗d2 ♖e2 15. ♗c3 ♔c4 16. ♗a1 ♖a2 −+] **13... ♖d1 14. ♗e5 ♖e1 15. ♗g3 ♖e2! 16. ♗b8** [16. ♗b8 ♖b2 17. ♗a7 ♖b7 18. ♗c5 e5 −+] **0 : 1**
[Bozic,Al]

Manor, I. – Greenfeld, A.
Israel (ch) 1986
♖ 2/g1 1178 41e/6



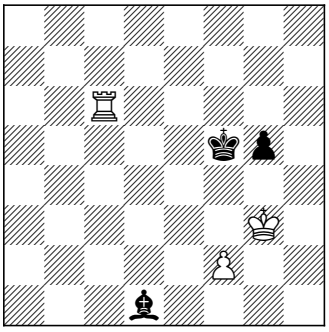
1… ♖e7 2. ♗f5 ♖b7 3. ♗c2 ♖b4 4. ♔g3 h6 [4… h5? 5. ♗d1 =] **5. ♗d1** [5. h5 ♔g5 6. ♗g6 ♖f4 7. ♗e8 ♖f6 8. ♗g6 ♖f8 ⊙ 9. ♔g2 ♔g4 –+; 5. ♗h7 ♖c4 6. ♔h3 ♔e5 7. ♔g3 h5 –+; 5. ♔h3 ♖c4 –+] **5… ♖c4 6. ♗g4!** [⇗ h3-c8] [6. h5 ♔g5 7. ♗e2 ♖c3 8. ♔f2 ♔f4 9. ♗d1 ♖h3 10. ♔g2 ♖d3 –+] **6… ♔e5 7. ♗d7 ♖d4 8. ♗b5** [8. ♗c8 ♖f4 (△ ♔e4-e3) 9. ♗b7 ♔f5 (△ ♖g4, ♔f4) 10. ♗c8 ♔e4] **8… ♔e4 9. ♗f1** [9. ♔g4 ♔e3] **9… ♖d1 10. ♗g2 ♔e3 11. ♗c6 ♖d6 12. ♗e8 ♖d8 13. ♗f7 ♖d7 14. ♗e6** [14. ♗g6 ♖g7 15. h5 ♖g8 16. ♔g2 ♖f8 17. ♔g3 ♖f1 18. ♔g2 ♖f3 19. ♗e8 ♔f4 20. ♗g6 ♔g4 21. ♗h7 ♖f6 22. ♗g6 ♖f8 ⊙] **14… ♖g7 15. ♔h3 ♔f2** [⌓ 15… ♔f4] **16. ♗f5 ♖g1 17. ♔h2 ♖d1 18. ♔h3 ♖d4 19. ♗e6 ♖b4 20. ♗d7 ♖f4 21. ♗g4 ♖f7 22. ♗e6 ♖g7 23. ♗f5 ♔f3! 24. ♗e6 ♔f4 25. ♗c8 ♖c7 26. ♗e6 ♖c3** [26… ♖c2 27. ♗d7 h5 28. ♗e6 ♔e5 29. ♗f7] **27. ♔h2 ♖c2! 28. ♔h3 h5! 29. ♗d7 ♖c7 30. ♗e6 ♔e5!** [⇗ h3-c8] **31. ♗g8 □ ♔f5 32. ♗d5 ♖c3 33. ♔g2 ♔g4 34. ♗e6 ♔h4** [♖ 2/b4] **35. ♗d7 ♖g3 36. ♔f2 ♖g7 37. ♗c8 ♖g8 38. ♗d7 ♖g6 39. ♗c8 ♖g7 40. ♗e6** [⌓ 40. ♔f3 ♖f7 41. ♔g2 ♖c7 42. ♗f5 ♖c3 43. ♗e6 ♔g5 44. ♗d7 ♔f4 45. ♗e6 ♖g3 46. ♔h2 h4 47. ♗h3! ♔f3 48. ♗d7 h3! 49. ♗e6 (49. ♗h3 ♔f2; 49. ♗c6 ♔g4) 49… ♔f4! 50. ♗d7 (50. ♗h3 ♔f3 △ ♔f2) 50… ♖g2! 51. ♔h3 ♖g3! 52. ♔h2 □ ♔f3 53. ♗h3 ♔f2 –+] **40… ♔g5 41. ♗h3 ♔f4 42. ♗e6 ♖g3 43. ♗f7 h4 44. ♗d5 h3 0 : 1 [Greenfeld,A]**

Klatt, O. – Dobsa, S.
corr 1988
♖ 2/g1 1179 47e/3



1… ♖c7! 2. ♗a1 [2. ♔g4 ♔e6 3. ♔h5 ♖c2 4. ♗f6 (4. ♗d4 ♔f5 5. ♔h6 ♖h2 6. ♔g7 ♔g5; 4. ♗g7 ♔f5 5. ♔h4 ♖c4 6. ♔h5 ♖c1 7. ♔h4 ♖h1 8. ♔g3 ♔g5) 4… ♖h2 5. ♔g4 h5 –+] **2… ♔e6 3. ♗d4 ♔f5 4. ♗e3** [4. ♗f6 h6!] **4… ♖c3! 5. ♔f2 ♔e4 6. ♗b6 ♔f4 7. ♗d8 ♖c2 8. ♔g1 ♔f5 9. ♔f1 ♖c8** [9… ♖c8 10. ♗b6 (10. ♗e7 ♖e8 11. ♗f6 h6!) 10… ♔g5 11. ♔g2 ♔g4 12. ♗d4 ♖c2 13. ♔g1 ♔h3 14. ♗e5 ♖g2 –+ — ♖ 2/b4] **0 : 1 [Bottlik,I]**

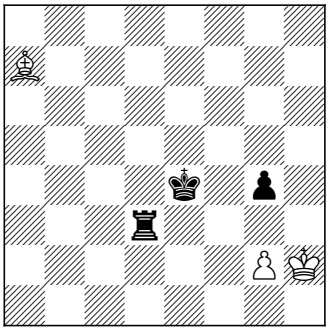
Genov, Petar – Loeffler, S.
Berlin 1992
♖ 2/g1 1180 56e/7



1. ♖c5 ♔g6 2. ♔g2 [2. f3?! ♗b3 3. ♔g4 ♗e6] **2… ♗e2 3. ♖e5 ♗d1 4. ♔f1 ♔f6 5. ♖c5 ♗f3 6. ♔e1 ♗g4 7. ♔d2 ♗f5**

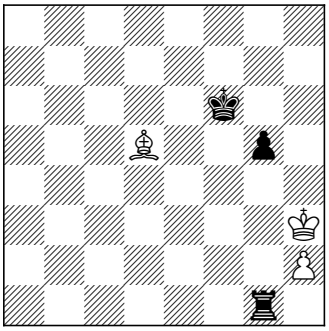
8. ♔e3 ♗g6 9. ♔d4 ♗f7 10. ♖e5 ♗b3 11. ♔e4 ⊙ ♗c2 [11... ♗e6 12. ♖b5 ♗g4 13. ♖b6 ♗e6 14. ♖a6 +− ⊙; 11... ♗f7 12. ♖f5 ♔g6 13. ♔e5 +−] **12. ♔d5 ♗d1 13. ♔d6 ♗g4 14. ♖b5 ♗e2 15. ♖c5 ♗g4 16. ♔c7 ♗d1 17. ♔d7 ♗a4 18. ♔d8 ⊙ ♗d1 19. ♔e8 ♗h5 20. ♔f8 ♗e2 21. ♖a5 ♗d3 22. ♔g8 ♔g6 23. ♖c5 ♗e4 24. ♖b5 ♗d3 25. ♖b6 ♔f5 26. ♔g7 ♗e2 27. ♖b4 ♗f3** [27... ♗d1 28. ♔h6 g4 29. ♔g7 +−] **28. ♖b5 ♔f4 29. ♔f6 g4** [29... ♗e4 30. ♖g5 ♔f3 31. ♔e5 ♗b1 (31... ♗h7 32. ♖g7 △ ♖f7; 31... ♗a8 32. ♖g8; 31... ♗d3 32. ♖g3; 31... ♗c2 32. ♖h5 △ ♖h2) 32. ♖g1 ♗a2 33. ♖h1 △ ♖h2, ♔d4-c3-d2-e1+−] **30. ♖f5 ♔e4 31. ♔g5 ♗g2** [31... ♗e2 32. ♖f4 ♔d3 33. ♖g4 ♗f3 △ ♔e2 34. ♖a4 +−] **32. ♖f4** [32. ♔g4? ♗h3 =] **32... ♔d3 33. ♔g4 ♔e2 34. ♔g3 1 : 0**
[Genov,Petar; Ragozin,E]

Varlamov, V. – Gleizerov, E.
Saint Petersburg 1994
♖ 2/g1 **1181** **60e/8**



1... ♖b3! 2. ♗c5? [2. ♔g1? g3 3. ♔f1 ♔d3 −+; 2. ♗f2? ♔d3! −+; 2. ♗g1! □ g3!? (2... ♔d3 3. ♔g3 =; 2... ♔f4 3. ♗c5 =) 3. ♔h3 ♔f4 4. ♗c5 □ ♖d3 5. ♗f8! □ △ ♗h6=] **2... ♔d3! −+ 3. ♗e7** [3. ♔g3 ♔c4; 3. ♔g1 g3] **3... ♔e2 4. ♗f6** [4. g3 ♔f3] **4... ♔f1 5. ♗h4!? ♖a3! ⊙** [5... ♖b2?? 6. ♔g3 ♖g2 7. ♔f4 △ ♗g3=] **6. ♗g5** [6. ♗g3 ♖a2] **6... ♖a2 7. ♔g3 ♖g2 8. ♔f4 ♔g1! □** [8... g3?? 9. ♗h4! ♔f2 10. ♔g4 ♖g1 11. ♔f4 =] **0 : 1**
[Gleizerov,E]

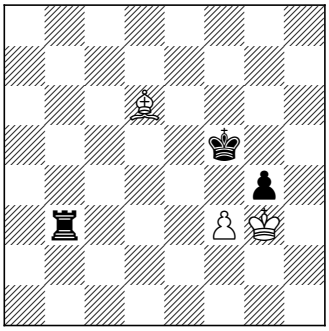
Vajda, Sz – Peptan, C.-I.
Romania 1997
♖ 2/g1 **1182** **71e/14**



1. ♗g2! [1. ♗f3? ♔e5 2. ♗g4 ♔f4 3. ♗h5 ♖c1! −+] **1... ♔f5 2. ♔g3 ♖c1** [2... g4?! 3. h3! gh3 4. ♔h3 ♔f4 5. ♗c6 =] **3. ♗h3 ♔g6 4. ♗g4** [4. ♗g2 ♖c3 5. ♔g4 ♖c4 6. ♔g3 ♔h5 7. ♗f3 g4 8. ♗b7! (8. ♗e2? ♖c3 9. ♔f2 ♔h4 10. ♗f1 ♖c2 11. ♔g1 g3! −+; 8. ♗g2? ♖c3 9. ♔f2 ♔h4 10. ♔g1 ♖c2 11. ♔f1 ♖d2 12. ♔g1 g3! −+) 8... ♖c3 9. ♔g2 ♔h4 10. ♗a6! □ ♖c2 11. ♔g1 ♔g5 (11... g3 12. hg3 ♔g3 13. ♔f1 =) 12. ♗b5 ♔f4 13. ♗a6 ♖b2 14. ♗c4! =] **4... ♖c3 5. ♔g2 ♔f6 6. ♗d7** [6. ♗f3! ♔e5 7. ♗b7 ♔f4 8. ♗d5 ♖c2 9. ♔g1 g4 10. ♗b7 =] **6... ♔e5 7. ♔f2** [⌓ 7. ♗b5 ♔f4 8. ♗a6! g4 9. ♔f2 ♖c2 10. ♔g1 ♖b2 11. ♗c4! ♔g5 12. ♗d5 ♔h4 13. ♗c4! (13. ♗g2? g3! −+) 13... ♖d2 14. ♗a6 (14. ♗f1? g3! −+) 14... g3 15. hg3 ♔g3 16. ♔f1 =] **7... ♔f4 8. ♗a4?** [8. ♗e6! □ ♖c2 9. ♔g1 ♖d2 10. ♗c8! g4 11. ♗b7 =] **8... g4 9. ♔g2** [9. ♗d1 ♖a3! 10. ♗e2 ♖a2 −+] **9... ♖c4! −+ 10. ♗d1** [10. ♗b5 ♖c2 11. ♔g1 ♔f3 −+; 10. ♗b3 ♖d4! 11. ♗e6 ♖d2 12. ♔g1 ♔f3 −+] **10... ♖b4 11. ♗e2 ♖b2 12. ♔f2 ♔g5 13. ♔f1 ♔h4 14. ♔f2 ♖e2! 15. ♔e2 ♔h3 0 : 1**
[Peptan,C.-I; Stoica,V]

Miladinovic, I. – Beliavsky, A.
Ohrid 2001

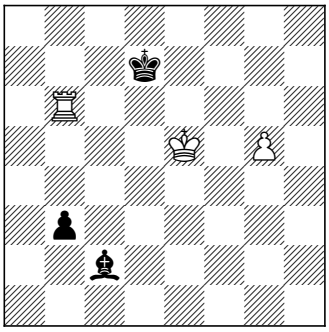
♖ 2/g1 **1183** 82e/7



1... gf3? [1... ♖f3 (♖ 2/b3) 2. ♔g2 ♖d3 3. ♗c7 ♔g5 4. ♗e5 (4. ♗g3 ♖d2 5. ♔f1 ♔f5 △ ♔e4) 4... ♖d5! 5. ♗c7 (5. ♗c3 ♔f4; 5. ♗g7 ♖d2 6. ♔g3 ♖d3 7. ♔g2 g3! △ ♔g4) 5... ♖d2 6. ♔g3 ♖d3 7. ♔f2 ♔h4 −+] **2. ♗c5 ♔e4 3. ♔f2 ♖c3 4. ♗a7 ♖c2 5. ♔f1 ♖c6 6. ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Beliavsky,A]**

Yudovich sr, M. – Mjasnikov, N.
USSR 1971

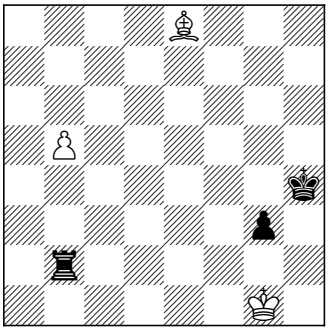
♖ 2/g2 **1184** 11e/32



1... ♔c7 2. ♖b4 ♔c6 3. ♔d4! [3. ♔f6?! ♔c5 4. ♖b8 ♔c4] **3... ♔d6 4. g6! ♔e7 5. g7 ♗h7** [5... ♔f7 6. ♖b7 ♔g8 7. ♔e5 +−] **6. ♖b3 ♔f6 7. ♖g3!** [7. ♖b7? ♗g8 =] **7... ♔f7 8. ♔e5 ♗g8 9. ♖g5 ♗h7 10. ♔f4 ♔g8 11. ♔g4 ♗d3 12. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Bednarski, J. – Hecht, H.-J.
Wijk aan Zee II 1973

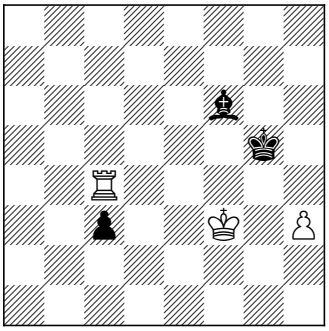
♖ 2/g2 **1185** 15e/31



1. ♗d7? [1. ♗c6! ♖d2 2. ♗b7! ♖d8 3. ♗e4! =] **1... ♖d2 2. ♗e6** [2. ♗f5 ♖d5 −+] **2... ♖d6 3. ♗c8 ♖d5!! 4. b6** [4. ♗a6 ♖d1 5. ♔g2 ♖d2 6. ♔g1 ♖b2 7. ♔h1 ♔g5 8. ♔g1 ♔f4 9. ♔h1 g2 10. ♔h2 ♔f3 11. ♗b7 ♔f2 12. ♗g2 ♖b5 −+] **4... ♖b5 5. b7 ♖b2 −+ 6. ♔h1 ♔g5 7. ♔g1 ♔f4** [△ ♔f3] **8. ♗d7 ♖b7 9. ♗c6 ♖b1 10. ♔g2 ♖b2 11. ♔g1 g2! 12. ♔h2 ♖b6 13. ♗g2** [13. ♗d5 ♖g6 −+] **13... ♖h6 14. ♔g1 ♔g3 0 : 1 [Hecht,H.-J]**

Gradshtein, M. – Avni, A.
Israel 1984

♖ 2/g2 **1186** 37e/7

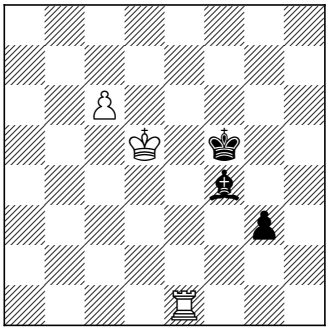


1. h4? [1. ♔g3! ♗e5 2. ♔g2 ♗f6 3. ♔f3! ⊙ ♔h5 (3... ♗g7 4. h4 +−) 4. ♔e4! (4. ♔f4? ♗g5 △ ♗d2=) 4... ♔g5 5. ♖c7! ⊙ ♗h8 (5... ♔g6 6. ♖c6 ♔g5 7. h4 +−; 5... ♔h4 6. ♔f5 ♗d8 7. ♖c3 +−) 6. h4 ♔g4 7. h5 c2 (7... ♔g5 8. ♖c5 +−) 8.

♖c2 ♔h5 9. ♖h2 +–] **1... ♔h5 2. ♔g3** [△ 2... c2 3. ♖c5+–] **2... ♗e7!!** [2... ♗e7 3. ♔h3 (3. ♖a4 c2 4. ♖a5 ♔h6 5. ♖a6 ♔h5 =) 3... c2 4. ♖c2 ♗h4 5. ♖c5 ♗g5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Avni,A]**

Illijin, N. – Dragomirescu, C.
Romania 1987

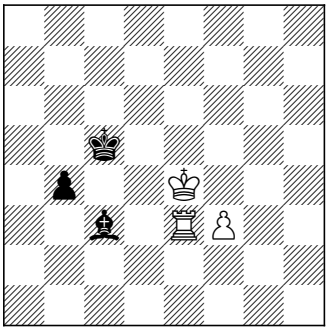
♖ 2/g2 **1187** 43e/2



1... ♗c7 [1... ♔g4 2. ♔e4 ♗c7 (2... g2 3. ♖g1 +–) 3. ♖e2! ♗f4 (3... ♔h3 4. ♔f3 +–) 4. ♖c2 ♗c7 5. ♖d2 ♗f4 6. ♖d7 g2 7. ♖g7 ♗g5 8. c7 g1♕ 9. c8♕ ♔h4 10. ♕h8 ♔g4 11. ♖g5 +–] **2. ♖f1! ♔g5** [2... ♔g4 3. ♖f7! (3. ♔e4? g2 4. ♖f7 ♗g3!! 5. c7 ♗c7 6. ♖c7 ♔g3! =) 3... ♗f4 4. ♔e4 +–] **3. ♔e4** [3. ♖f7 ♔g6!] **3... ♔g6 4. ♔e3!!** [4. ♔f3? ♔f7 5. ♖e1 ♔f8! =] **4... ♔g7** [4... g2 5. ♖d1 ♗b6 6. ♔f3 g1♕ 7. ♖g1 +–] **5. ♔e2 ♗b6 6. ♔f3!** [6. ♔f3 ♗c7 7. ♔g2 △ ♖f3-g3] **1 : 0 [Illijin,N]**

Atlas, V. – Dautov, R.
USSR 1988

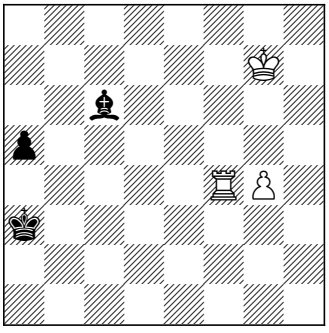
♖ 2/g2 **1188** 45e/6



1. ♖d3! [1. ♔d3? ♗d4 2. ♖e4 b3! =] **1... ♗f6** [1... ♔c4? 2. ♖d7 △ ♖c7+–; 1... ♗e1 2. ♖d8 b3 3. ♖c8 +–] **2. f4 ♔c4 3. ♖d7** [△ ♖c7] [3. ♖d6 ♗e7 4. ♖c6? △ ♗c5 =] **3... ♔c3! 4. ♔e3!** [4. ♖c7 ♔d2] **4... ♔c4** [4... ♔c2 5. ♖d2! ♔c1 (5... ♔c3 6. ♖d6 +–) 6. ♖d6 +–] **5. ♖d6! ♗e7** [5... ♗h8 6. f5 ♔c5 7. ♖a6 +–] **6. ♖d4! ♔c3** [6... ♔c5 7. ♖d3 ♔c4 8. ♔d2! +–] **7. ♖d3!! ♔c4** [7... ♔c2 8. ♖d7! +–] **8. ♔d2! ♗f8** [8... b3 9. ♖c3 +–; 8... ♗f6 9. ♖d6 +–] **9. f5 ♗e7 10. ♔c2 ♔c5 11. ♔b3 ♗f6 12. ♖e3 ♔d5 13. ♖e6 ♗c3 14. ♖a6 1 : 0 [Gelfand,B; Atlas,V]**

Cabrilo, G. – Savon, V.
Beograd 1988

♖ 2/g2 **1189** 46e/6

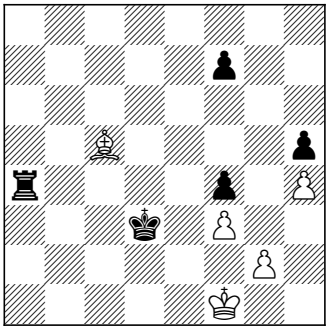


1. ♔f6! □ **a4 2. g5 ♔b3!** [2... ♔b2 3. g6 a3 4. ♔e5! (4. g7? ♗d5 =) 4... a2 5. ♖f2 ♔b1 6. ♖a2 ♔a2 7. g7 +–] **3. g6**

a3 [3... ♗d5 4. ♔e5! ♗g8 (4... ♗c4 5. ♖c4 +−) 5. ♖f8 ♗c4 6. ♔d4! ♗e6 7. ♖e8 +−] 4. ♔e6!! [4. g7? ♗d5 =; 4. ♔e5? a2 5. ♖f1 ♗e8! 6. g7 ♗f7 =] 4... a2 5. g7 a1♕ 6. g8♕ ♕c3□ 7. ♔d6 ♔a3 8. ♖c4 ♕f6 9. ♔c5 ♗a4? ⊕ [9... ♗f3 10. ♖a4! +−; 9... ♕f3 10. ♕g5! △ ♕c1+−] 10. ♖a4! [10. ♖a4 ♔a4 11. ♕a2#] 1 : 0 [Cabrilo,G]

Matanovic, A. – Tomson, J.
Adelaide 1971

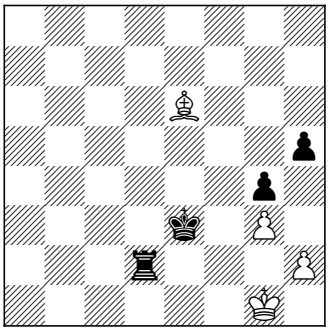
♖ 2/h 1190 11e/33



1. ♗b6 = ♖a1 2. ♔f2 ♖h1 3. ♗c7! [3. ♗c7 ♖h4? 4. ♔g1!] 1/2 : 1/2 [Matanovic,A]

Ljubojevic, Lj – Keene, R.
Palma de Mallorca 1971

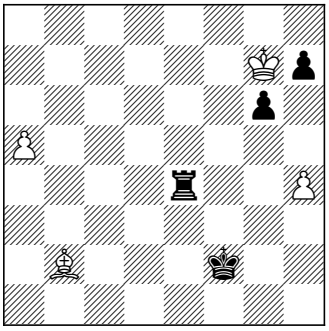
♖ 2/h 1191 14e/31



1. ♗c8! [1. ♗f5? ♔f3 −+] 1... ♖b2 [1... ♖d8! 2. ♗b7 h4! 3. gh4 ♖h8 4. h3!! g3 5. ♔g2 ♔f4 6. ♗c6 ♖h4 7. ♗b7 ♖h8 8. ♗c6 ♖c8 9. ♗b7 ♖c2 10. ♔g1 ♔g5 11. ♗d5 g2! 12. ♗g2 ♔h4 13. ♔h2 ♖b2 14. ♔g1 ♔g3 15. ♗f1 ♖h2! 16. ♗b5! ♖h3 17. ♔f1 ♖h2 18. ♔e1! △ ♔a1, ♗b5-d3-b1=] 2. ♗e6 ♔e4 3. ♗c4 ♖b4 4. ♗e6 ♖b6 5. ♗f7 ♖b7 6. ♗e6 ♖c7 7. ♔g2 ♖c2 8. ♔g1 ♖d2 9. ♗c8 ♖d1 10. ♔g2 ♖d2 [10... ♖d2 11. ♔g1 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Murey, J. – Baikov, V.
USSR 1973

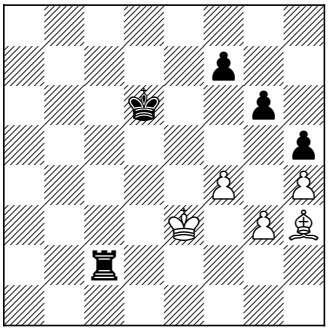
♖ 2/h 1192 15e/32



1... ♖h4? [1... ♔g3! 2. ♔h7 (2. ♗f6 h5 3. ♔g6 ♔g4 −+) 2... ♖e6] 2. ♗f6! [2. a6 ♖a4 3. ♔h7 g5 −+] 2... ♖h5 3. a6 ♖a5 4. ♔h7 g5 5. ♗d8! ♖a6 [5... ♖d5 6. ♗b6 ♔f3 7. a7 =] 6. ♗g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Murey,J]

Kholmov, R. – Tseshkovsky, V.
USSR 1973

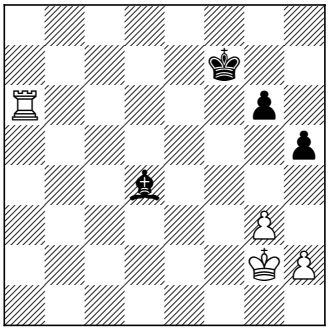
♖ 2/h 1193 16e/44



1... f5! 2. ♗f1 ♔d5 3. ♗a6 ♖b2 4. ♗f1 ♖b3 5. ♔f2 ♔d4 6. ♗h3 ♖b1 7. ♔f3 ♖g1! 8. ♔f2 ♖h1 9. ♗g2 ♖h2! 0 : 1 [Kholmov,R]

Ritov, B. – Zhuravliov, V.
USSR 1973

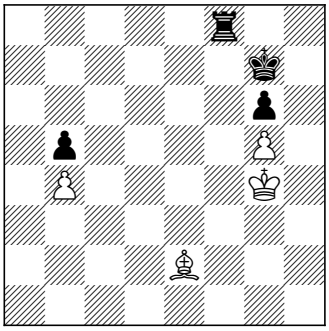
♖ 2/h 1194 17e/36



1. ♔f3 ♗b2 2. ♔e4 ♗c3 3. ♔d5 ♗b2 4. ♔d6 ♔f6 [4... ♗f6! 5. ♖a7 ♔g8 6. ♔e6 ♗c3 7. h4 ♗d4 8. ♖c7 ♗b2 9. g4 (9. ♔d5 ♗f6! =) 9... hg4 10. ♖c4 ♔g7 11. ♖g4 ♔h6 12. ♔f7 ♔h5 =] **5. ♔d7 ♔f5** [5... ♔f7! 6. h3 ♔g7 7. g4 hg4 8. hg4 ♗c1 9. ♖a5 ♔f6 =] **6. ♖a4 ♗c1??** [6... ♔f6! 7. ♖f4 ♔g7 =] **7. ♔e7! +− ♗d2** [7... ♗b2 8. ♖f4 +−] **8. h3 ♗e1** [8... g5 9. g4 hg4 10. hg4 +−] **9. ♖f4 ♔g5 10. ♖f3 ♔h6 11. ♔f6 ♗a5 12. ♔f7 ♗d8 13. ♖d3 ♗c7 14. ♖c3** [14. ♖c3 ♗b8 15. ♖c6 +−] **1 : 0**
[Minev,N]

Zwaig, A. – Spassov, L.
Sandefjord 1975

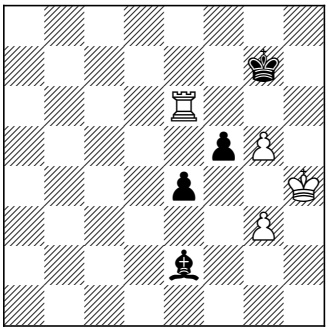
♖ 2/h 1195 19e/30



1... ♖d8? [1... ♖f5! 2. ♗f3 (2. ♗d3 ♖d5 −+) 2... ♔f7 3. ♗c6 ♔e6 4. ♗e4 (4. ♗e8 ♔e5! 5. ♗g6 ♖f4 6. ♔g3 ♖b4 −+) 4... ♖f2 5. ♗g6 ♖b2 6. ♗d3 ♖b4 7. ♔f3 ♖b3 8. ♔e3 ♖c3! 9. ♔d2 b4 −+] **2. ♗b5 ♖d4 3. ♔f3 ♖d5** [3... ♖b4 4. ♗c6 ♔f7 5. ♗e4! =] **4. ♗c6 ♖g5 5. b5 ♖g1** [5... ♖c5 6. ♔e4 g5 7. ♔d4 ♖c1 8. ♗e4 =] **6. ♔e4 ♔f6 7. b6 ♖b1 8. b7 ♔e6 9. ♔d4** [9. ♔d4 ♔d6 10. ♗e4 ♖b4 11. ♔c3! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Spassov,L]**

Tseshkovsky, V. – Alburt, L.
Alburt 1976

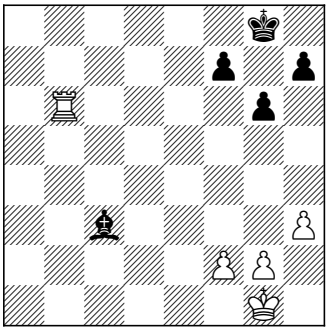
♖ 2/h 1196 22e/22



1. ♔h3? [1. g6! ♔h6 2. g7! ♔g7 3. ♔g5 ♗g4 4. ♖e7 ♔f8 5. ♔f6 ♔g8 6. ♖a7! e3 7. ♖e7 e2 8. ♔g6 ♔f8 9. ♖e5! +− ⊙] **1... ♗g4! 1/2 : 1/2 [Kapengut,A]**

Lputian, S. – Sideifzade, F.
USSR (ch I) 1979

♖ 2/h 1197 29e/9

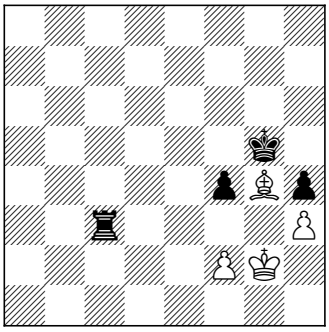


1... h5 2. ♔f1 ♔g7 3. ♔e2 ♔g8 4. ♔e3 ♔g7 5. ♔e4 ♔g8 6. ♔d5 ♔g7 7. ♖b3 ♗a1 8. ♖b1 ♗c3 9. ♖c1 ♗b2 10. ♖c2 ♗a1 11. ♔d6 ♗d4 12. ♔e7 ♗e5 13. ♖c4 ♗b2 14. ♔e8 f5 15. ♔e7 ♗a1 16. ♔e6 ♗b2 17. ♖c7 ♔g8 18. ♖d7 ♗c3 19. f3

♗b2 20. g3 ♗c3 21. ♖d3 ♗a1 22. ♖d1 ♗c3 23. ♖g1! ♗d4 24. ♖g2 ♔g7 25. g4! fg4 26. hg4 ♔h6 27. gh5! [27. ♔f7? h4! 28. ♖d2 ♗e3 29. ♖d6 ♔g5 30. ♖g6 ♔f4 =] 27... gh5 [27... ♔h5 28. ♔f7 g5 29. ♖h2#] 28. ♔f5 h4 29. ♖d2 ♗c3 30. ♖c2 ♗e1 31. ♖c6 ♔g7 32. ♔g5 ♗g3 33. f4 h3 34. ♖g6 ♔f7 35. ♖h6 h2 36. ♔g4 1 : 0 [Lputian,S]

Klauser, M. – Martinez
Mexico 1980

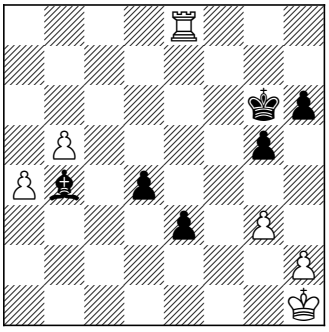
♖ 2/h 1198 30e/5



1... ♔f6 2. ♗d1 ♔e5 3. ♗f3 ♔d4 4. ♗h5 ♔c4 5. ♗f7 ♔b4 6. ♗d5 ♔a3 7. ♗f3 ♔b2 8. ♗d1 ♔c1 9. ♗e2 [9. ♗g4 ♔d2 10. ♔f1? f3! −+] 9... ♔d2 10. ♗f3 ♔e1 11. ♗h5 ♖b3 ⊙ 12. ♗g4 ♖b2 13. ♔f3 ♖f2 14. ♔e4 ♔f1 15. ♗f3 ♖a2 [15... ♖h2 16. ♗g4 △ ♔f4] 16. ♔f4 ♔f2 17. ♗c6 ♖b2 18. ♗d7 ♖b4 19. ♔e5! [19. ♔g5 ♔g3 △ ♖f4-f2-h2-h3−+] 19... ♔g2 20. ♗e6 ♖a4 21. ♗d7 ♖a3 22. ♔e4! ♔g3! [22... ♖h3? 23. ♗h3 ♔h3 24. ♔f3 =] 23. ♗f5 ♖a1! 24. ♔e3 ♖e1 25. ♔d2 ♔f2! −+ 26. ♔d3 ♖e8 27. ♗g4 ♖e3 28. ♔d2 [28. ♔d4 ♖g3! 29. ♗c8 ♔f3! 30. ♗e6 ♔f4 △ ♖g6-d6] 28... ♖e4! [△ ♖g4!−+] 29. ♗f5 ♖d4 30. ♔c2 ♔g2 31. ♗e6 ♖d6 32. ♗f5 ♖f6 33. ♗d7 ♖f7 34. ♗e6 ♖e7 35. ♗f5 ♖e3 36. ♔d1 ♖h3 [36... ♖h3 37. ♗h3 ♔h3 38. ♔e2 ♔g2 −+] 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Rusakov, J. – Kozirev, A.
USSR 1980

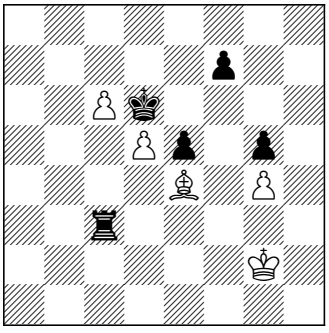
♖ 2/h 1199 31e/8



1... ♗c5! 2. ♔g2 [2. b6 ♗b6 3. ♖e6 ♔f5 4. ♖b6 e2 −+] 2... d3 3. ♔f1 [3. ♔f3 g4!] 3... e2 4. ♔e1 [4. ♖e2 de2 5. ♔e2 ♔f5] 4... ♗b4 5. ♔f2 ♔f5 6. h3 h5 7. ♔f3 g4 [7... e1♕ 8. g4 hg4 9. hg4 ♔f6 10. ♖e1 ♗e1 −+] 8. hg4 hg4 9. ♔f2 ♗d6 10. ♖e2 [10. b6 ♗c5 11. ♔e1 ♗b6; 10. ♔e1 ♗g3 11. ♔d2 e1♕ 12. ♖e1 ♗e1 −+] 10... de2 11. ♔e2 ♔e4 12. a5 ♗b4 13. a6 ♗c5 14. ♔d2 ♔f3 0 : 1 [Livshits,A; Lukin,A]

Sosnowska, E. – Jicman, L.
Polska - Romania 1984

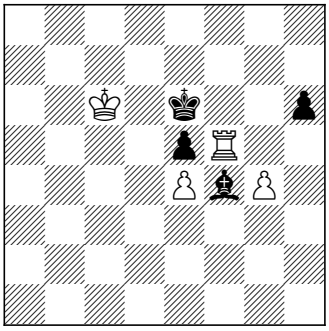
♖ 2/h 1200 37e/8



1... ♖a3! [1... f5? 2. gf5 ♖c4 (2... ♖e3? 3. ♗f3 e4 4. ♗g4 ♔d5 5. f6! ♔d6 6. c7! +−) 3. ♔f3 g4 4. ♔e3 g3 5. f6! =] 2. ♔f2 [2. ♗f5 ♖a4! (△ ♖d4) 3. ♔f3 ♖f4! 4. ♔e3 ♔c7! ⊙ 5. ♗d7 ♖d4 −+] 2... ♖b3! [2... f5? 3. ♗f5] 3. ♔g2 [3. ♗f5

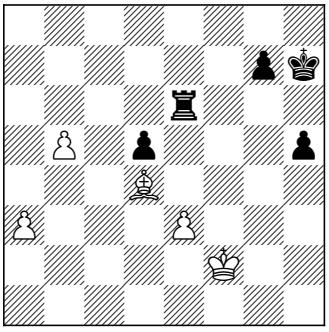
♖b4! 4. ♔e3 ♖f4! ⊙] **3... ♖c3! ⊙ 4. ♔f2** [4. ♗f3 ♖c4 △ e4–+] **4... f5! 5. gf5** [5. ♗f5 ♔d5 –+] **5... ♖h3! 6. ♔g2** [6. f6 ♖h6! –+] **6... ♖h4! 7. ♔f3 ♖f4 –+ 8. ♔e3 g4 9. ♔d3 g3** [9... g3 10. ♔e3 ♖e4!] **0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

Cifuentes Parada, R. – Quinteros, M.
Termas de Rio Hondo 1987
♖ 2/h **1201** 44e/6



1. ♔c5! [1. ♖f8 ♔e7 2. ♖a8 ♔f6! 3. ♔d6 ♔g5 4. ♖g8 ♔h4 5. ♔e6 ♔g3 6. ♔f5 ♔f3 7. ♖g6 ♔e3! (7... ♔g3 8. g5 hg5 9. ♖g5 +–) 8. ♖e6 ♔f3 =] **1... ♗e3 2. ♔c4 ♗f4 3. ♔d3 ♔e7 4. ♔e2 ♔e6 5. ♖f8** [△ ♖a8-a6] **5... ♗g5** [5... ♔e7 6. ♖a8 ♔f6 7. ♖a6 ♔g5 □ 8. ♔f3 ♗d2 9. ♖e6 ♗f4 10. ♖e8 ♗h2 11. ♖f8 +–] **6. ♖a8 ♔d6** [6... ♗f6 7. ♔d3 ♔f7 8. ♔c4 ♔g6 9. ♔d5 ♔g5 10. ♔e6 +–] **7. ♔d3 ♔e6 8. ♔c4 ♗f6 9. ♖a6 ♔f7 10. ♔d5 ♔g6 11. ♔e6 ♔g5 12. ♖a8 1 : 0 [Cifuentes Parada,R]**

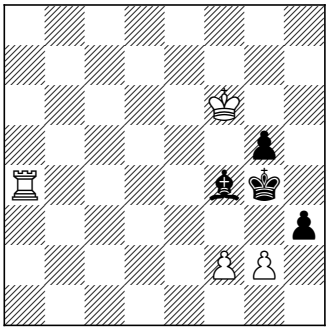
Khenkin, I. – Shpilker, B.
USSR 1987
♖ 2/h **1202** 44e/7



1... ♖e8! □ [1... ♔g6 2. a4! (2. b6? ♖e8 3. a4 ♖a8 4. ♗e5 ♖a4 5. b7 ♖b4 6. b8♕ ♖b8 7. ♗b8 ♔f5 △ g5, ♔g6-f5=) 2... ♔f5 3. a5 ♖e8 4. b6 ♔e6 5. b7 ♔d6 6. a6 ♔c6 7. ♗g7 ♔b6 8. ♗e5 ♔a7 9. ♗c7 +–] **2. ♗a7** [2. b6 ♔g6 3. a4 ♖a8! =; 2. ♗c5 ♖b8! 3. b6 ♔g6 =] **2... ♖c8!** □ **3. b6 ♖c2 4. ♔g1** [4. ♔g3 ♖b2 5. a4 g5 6. a5 ♔g6 7. a6 h4! (7... ♔f5? 8. b7 h4 9. ♔h3 +–) 8. ♔g4 ♖b4! 9. ♔h3 ♔h5 10. ♔g2 (10. b7? ♖b2 △ g4#) 10... ♖b2 11. ♔g1 ♖b1 12. ♔f2 ♖b2 =; 4. ♔f3 ♖b2 5. a4 g5 6. a5 ♔g6 7. a6 ♔f5! 8. e4! (8. b7? g4 9. ♔g3 ♔g5 △ h4#) 8... de4 9. ♔e3 ♔e6! 10. b7 ♔d7 11. b8♕ ♖b8 12. ♗b8 ♔c6 =] **4... ♖c1 5. ♔g2 ♖c2 6. ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2 [Khenkin,I; Shpilker,B]**

Gipslis, A. – Hermansson, E.
Gausdal 1993

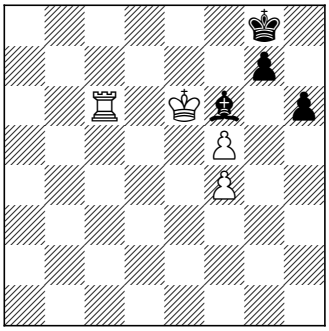
♖ 2/h **1203** 58e/15



1. f3!! □ [1. gh3 ♔h3 2. ♔f5 ♔g2 3. ♖a2 ♔f3! 4. ♖c2 ♗h2! 5. ♔g5 ♗g1 =] **1... ♔g3 2. gh3 ♔f3** [2... ♔h3 3. ♖f4! gf4 4. ♔f5 ♔g3 5. ♔e4 +–] **3. ♖a3 ♔e4** [3... ♔g2 4. ♔f5 ♗g3 5. ♔g4 ♗h4 6. ♖a2 ♔g1 7. ♔f3 ♔h1 8. ♖g2 +– ⊙] **4. ♖a5 ♗e3 5. ♖g5! 1 : 0 [Gipslis,A]**

Mikhalevski, V. – Bosch, Je
Hoogeveen (open) 1998

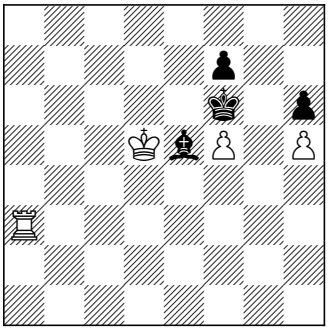
♖ 2/h **1204** 74e/7



1. ♔d7? [1. ♖c8! ♔h7 2. ♔f7 ♗d4 3. ♖c6 ♗b2 4. ♖e6! ♗c3 5. ♖e5!! h5 □ (5... ♗b2 6. f6 gf6 7. ♔f6 h5 8. ♔f7! ♗e5 9. fe5 h4 10. e6 h3 11. e7 h2 12. e8♕ h1♕ 13. ♕g8 ♔h6 14. ♕g6#) 6. ♖e6! h4 7. ♖g6 △ ♔e6-d5-e4-f3-g4+–] **1... ♔f7! 2. ♖c8** [2. ♔d6 ♗e7 3. ♔e5 ♗f6 4. ♔d5 ♗e7 5. ♖c7 ♔f6 =] **2... ♗h4 3. ♔d6 ♗e7!** □ [3... ♗f6?? 4. ♖c7 +–] **4. ♔d5 ♗f6?** [4... ♔f6! =] **5. ♔e4?** [5. ♖c7! ♗e7 (5... ♔g8 6. ♔e6 +–) 6. ♔e5 +–] **5... ♗h4?** [5... ♗e7! =] **6. ♔f3?** [6. ♖c7! ♔f6 (6... ♔g8 7. ♔e5 +–) 7. ♖a7! ♗e1 8. ♖a6 ♔f7 9. f6! g6 10. ♖c6! +–] **6... ♗f6 7. ♖a8 ♗h4 8. ♔g4 ♗f6 9. ♖b8** [9. ♔h5 ♗e7 (9... ♗c3!?) 10. ♖a7 ♔f6 11. ♖e7 ♔e7 12. ♔g6 ♔f8 13. f6 gf6 14. f5 (14. ♔f6 h5! =; 14. ♔h6 f5! =) 14... h5 15. ♔h5 ♔g7 =] **9... ♗e7** [9... ♗c3!?] **10. ♖b7 ♔f6 11. ♖c7 ♔f7 12. ♖a7 ♔f6 13. ♔f3 ♗b4 14. ♖c7 ♗e7 15. ♔e4 ♗d8!** [15... ♗a3? 16. ♖c6 ♔f7 17. f6! g6! 18. ♖b6! (△ ♔e5) 18... ♗c5 19. ♖a6 ♗b4 20. f5! g5 (20... ♗c3 21. ♖a7! ♔f6 22. ♖a6 ♔f7 23. ♖g6! +–) 21. ♖a7! ♔f6 22. ♖a6 ♔g7 23. ♖g6 ♔h7 24. ♖b6! +– △ ♖b7] **16. ♖a7 ♗e7 17. ♖d7 ♗b4 18. ♖c7** [△ ♖c6, f6] **18... ♗e7! 19. ♖c8 ♔f7 20. ♖c7 ♔f6 21. ♖a7 ♗d8 22. ♖a6 ♔f7 23. f6 ♗f6 24. ♔f5 g6 25. ♔e4 h5 26. f5 gf5 27. ♔f5 ♗e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalevski,V]**

Claesen, P. – Rozentalis, E.
Batumi 1999

♖ 2/h **1205** 77e/7

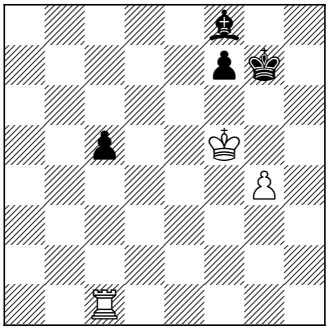


1. ♔e4 [1. ♖a6? ♔f5 2. ♖h6 ♔g5 3. ♖h7 ♗b2 = ⨯ ♖h7] **1... ♗h2 2. ♖a2 ♗b8** [2... ♗c7 3. ♖a6 ♔g5 4. ♖a7 +–] **3. ♖b2 ♗g3** [⌓ 3... ♗c7 4. ♖c2 ♗g3 (4... ♗b8 5. ♖c6 ♔g5 6. f6 ⊙ ♗g3 7. ♖c3 ♗b8 8. ♖f3 ♔g4 9. ♖f5 +–) 5. ♔f3! ♗h4 (5... ♗e1 6. ♔f4 +–; 5... ♗b8 6. ♔g4 ♗d6 7. ♖c6 +–) 6. ♔f4! ♗g5 7. ♔e4 ♗h4 8. ♖c6 ♔g5 9. f6!! ♔g4 (9... ♔h5 10. ♔f5 +–) 10. ♖c1! ♗f6 11. ♖g1 ♔h4 (11... ♔h5 12. ♔f5 +–) 12. ♔f5 ♗c3 (12... ♗g5 13.

♖g5! +–) 13. ♖g4 ♔h3 14. ♖c4 ♗b2 (14... ♗d2 15. ♔f6 +–) 15. ♖c6 f6 16. ♖f6! +–] **4. ♖b6** [4. ♖c2! ♗h4 +– — 3... ♗c7] **4... ♔g5 5. ♖b7 ♔f6 6. ♔f3 ♗e1 7. ♔g4 ♗d2 8. ♖b2 ♗c1 9. ♖b5 ♗d2 10. ♖d5 ♗c1 11. ♖d7 ♗g5 12. ♖d1 ♔e5 13. ♖b1 ♔f6 14. ♖b5 ♗d2 15. ♖c5 ♗e3 16. ♖c6 ♔e5 17. ♖c7 ♔f6 18. ♔f3 ♗g1 19. ♔e4 ♗h2 20. ♖c6** [⌓ 20. ♖c2 +–] **20... ♔g5 21. f6?** [21. ♖c2 +–] **21... ♗b8!! 22. ♖b6 ♗c7 23. ♖b7** [23. ♖a6 ♗d8 = (23... ♗b8? 24. ♖c6 ⊙ +–)] **23... ♗d8 24. ♖b8** [24. ♖f7 ♗f6 25. ♖f8 ♗e7 26. ♖f5 ♔g4 =] **24... ♗f6 25. ♖b5** [25. ♖g8 ♔h5 26. ♔f5 ♗g5 =] **25... ♔g4 26. ♖f5 ♗g5 27. ♖f7 ♔h5 28. ♔f5 ♔h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Rozentalis,E]**

Susic, I. – Ostojic, P.
Jugoslavija 1972

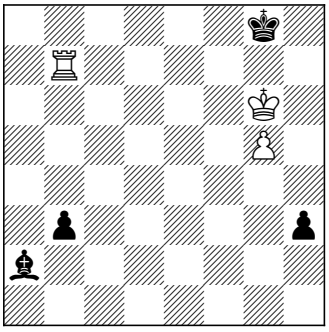
♖ 2/i **1206** 13e/33



1. g5 ♗e7 2. ♖a1 ♔f8 3. ♖a8 ♔g7 4. ♖c8 ♗f8 5. ♖c7 ♔g8 6. g6! fg6 7. ♔g6 ♗d6 8. ♖c8 ♗f8 9. ♖a8 1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]

Sideifzade, F. – Guldin, L.
USSR 1972

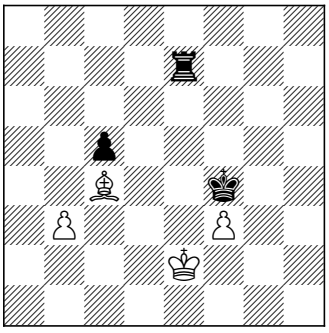
♖ 2/i **1207** 13e/34



1... ♗b1 2. ♔f6 h2 3. g6 ♗g6 4. ♔g6 ♔f8 5. ♖f7 ♔e8 6. ♖f1 ♔e7 7. ♔f5 ♔d6 8. ♔e4 ♔c5 9. ♔d3 ♔b4 10. ♖h1! [10. ♖h1 ♔a3 11. ♔c3 b2 12. ♖b1 +–] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Buturin, V.
USSR 1978

♖ 2/i **1208** 25e/24

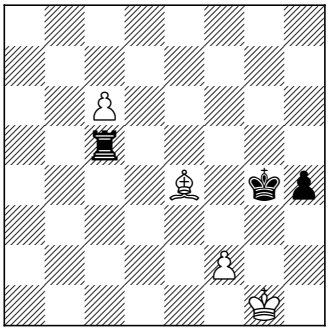


1. ♔d2! [1. ♔d3? ♖e3 2. ♔c2 ♖f3 3. ♗d5 ♖g3 4. ♔b2 ♔e5 5. ♗c4 ♔d4 6. ♔a3 ♖g4! 7. ♔a4 ♔c3 8. ♔b5 ♖c4! 9. bc4 ♔d4 –+] **1... ♔f3 2. ♔c3 ♖e3 3. ♗d3 ♔f4 4. ♔c4 ♔e5 5. ♗f1 ♖f3 6. ♗g2 ♖f2 7. ♗b7 ♔d6 8. ♗a8 ♖c2 9. ♔d3 ♖a2 10. ♗e4 ♖a1 11. ♗f3 ♖c1 12. ♗e2 ♔c6 13. ♔d2!** [13. ♗f3? ♔b5 △ ♔b4–+] **13... ♖b1 14. ♔c3 ♖c1 15. ♔d2 ♖g1 16. ♔c3 ♖e1** [16... ♔b6 17. b4! ♖g3 18. ♔c4 =] **17. ♔d2 ♖g1 18. ♔c3 ♖g3 19. ♔c4**

♖e3 20. ♗d3 ♖h3 21. ♗e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A; Gufeld,E]

Ornstein, A. – Lechtynsky, J.
Pamporovo 1981

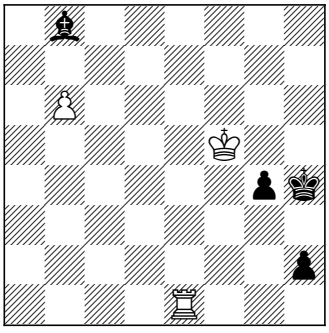
♖ 2/i 1209 31e/10



1... ♖e5! 2. ♗h1 h3 3. ♔f1 [3. ♔h2 ♖e2 4. ♔g1 ♖e1 5. ♔h2 ♖f1 6. f3 ♔h4 7. c7 ♖f2 8. ♔g1 ♔g3! 9. c8♕ h2#] 3... ♖c5 4. ♔e2 ♖c1? [4... ♔f4! 5. ♔d2 ♔e5 6. ♔e2 (6. ♔d1 ♔d6 –+) 6... ♖c1 △ h2–+] 5. ♔d2! ♖c5 [5... ♖h1?? 6. c7 +–] 6. ♔e3 h2 7. ♔d4 ♖c1 8. ♗g2 ♔f5! [8... h1♕? 9. ♗h1 ♖h1 10. ♔d5 =] 9. ♔d5 ♖d1 10. ♔c5 ♔e6 11. ♗h3 ♔e5! 12. f4 ♔f4 13. ♗g2 ♔e5 14. c7 ♖c1 [14... ♖c1 15. ♔b6 ♔d6 –+] 0 : 1 [Lechtynsky,J]

Szmacinska, G. – Chaves, J.
Malta (ol) 1980

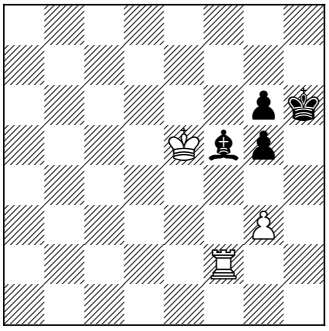
♖ 2/i 1210 31e/9



1. ♖e8 [1. b7 ♔g3 2. ♖c1!□ (2. ♖d1? ♔f3! △ g6–+; 2. ♖h1? ♔f3! –+) 2... ♔g2 (2... ♔f3 3. ♖c3 =) 3. ♖c2 ♔h3 4. ♖c8 ♔g3 (4... ♔g2 5. ♖c2 =) 5. ♖c3 = (5. ♖h8 =)] 1... ♔g3 2. ♖h8 ♔f3 3. b7□ ♗c7 [3... g3 4. ♖b8! h1♕ 5. ♖f8!! ♕b1 6. ♔g5 ♔e2 7. b8♕ =] 4. ♖h7! ♗d6 5. ♖h6 ♗f4 [5... ♗g3 6. ♖h8 =] 6. ♖h4!! 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]

Yakovich, Yuri – Kuzmin, G.P.
Kharkiv 1985

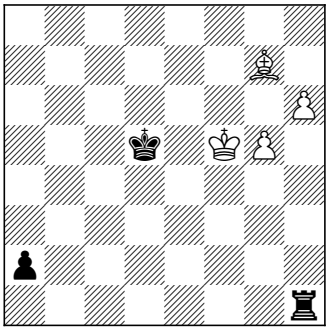
♖ 2/i 1211 40e/1



1. ♖h2 [1. ♔f6? ♔h5 =] 1... ♔g7 2. ♖h1 ⊙ ♗d3 [2... ♗g4 3. ♖a1 ♔h6 4. ♔f6 ♗f3 5. ♖a5 +–; 2... g4 3. ♖a1 ♗d3 4. ♖a7 ♔g8 (4... ♔h6 5. ♔f6 ♗e4 6. ♖a4 ♗f5 7. ♖a2 ♔h7 8. ♖h2 ♔g8 9. ♖h4 +– ⊙) 5. ♔f6 ♗f5 (5... ♗e4 6. ♖g7 ♔f8 7. ♖e7 ♗f5□ 8. ♖h7 +–) 6. ♖g7 ♔f8 (6... ♔h8 7. ♔f7! ♗d3 8. ♔f8 ♗f5 9. ♖a7 △ ♖a2-h2+–) 7. ♖h7 ♔e8 (7... ♔g8 8. ♖h4 +–) 8. ♖a7! ♔d8 (8... ♗d3 9. ♖e7 ♔d8 10. ♖e3 ♗f5 11. ♖e5 ♗d3 12. ♔g5 +–) 9. ♖e7 ♗d3 10. ♖e3 ♗b1 11. ♔g5 ♗f5 12. ♖e5 △ ♖f5+–] 3. ♖d1 ♗f5 4. ♖d4! ♗c8 [4... ♔h6 5. g4 △ ♔f6+–; 4... ♗h3 5. ♖c4 ⊙ (5. g4? ♔f7) 5... ♔h6 (5... ♗f5 6. g4! +–; 5... ♗g2 6. ♖g4! +–) 6. g4! ♔g7 7. ♔e6 +–] 5. ♖b4 ⊙ ♗a6 [5... ♗f5 6. g4 ♗c8 7. ♖c4 +–; 5... ♗h3 6. ♖c4 +–] 6. ♖g4! 1 : 0 [Yakovich,Yuri]

Kishnev, S. – Nikolac, J.
BRD 1991

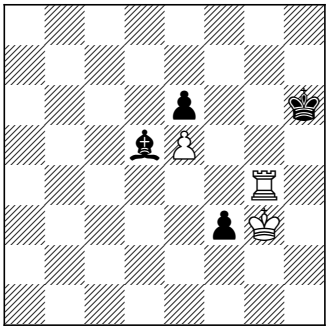
♖ 2/i 1212 52e/4



1... a1♕? [1... ♖f1 2. ♔g6 (2. ♔g4 ♖h1 =) 2... a1♕ 3. ♗a1 ♖a1 4. h7 ♖h1 5. ♔g7 ♔e6 6. g6 ♔f5 7. ♔f7 ♖h6 =; 1... ♔d6! =] **2. ♗a1 ♖a1 3. h7 +– ♖f1** [3... ♖h1 4. g6 +–] **4. ♔g4!** [4. ♔g6? ♖h1 =] **4... ♖g1 5. ♔f4 1 : 0 [Kishnev,S]**

Certic, B. – Brajovic, R.
Jugoslavija 1995

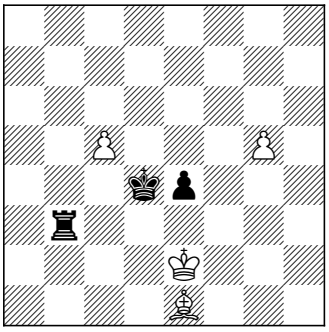
♖ 2/i 1213 62e/12



1. ♔h4! [× ♔h6] **1... ♗c6 2. ♖f4 ♔g7 3. ♔g5 ♗d5 4. ♖f6 ♔h7 5. ♖f7 ♔g8 6. ♖f6** [6. ♔f6!? ♗e4 7. ♖g7! □ (7. ♔e6?? ♗d5 –+; 7. ♔e7? ♗f5 8. ♖f8 ♔g7 9. ♖a8 f2 10. ♖a1 ♗h3! –+) 7... ♔f8 (7... ♔h8 8. ♖g4 +–) 8. ♖c7 ♔g8 9. ♖c8 (9. ♔e6?? f2 =) 9... ♔h7 10. ♔e6 +–] **6... ♔g7 7. ♔f4 ♔g8 8. ♔e3 ♔g7 9. ♔d4 ♔g8 10. ♔c5 ♔g7 11. ♔d6 ♔g8 12. ♔d7! ♔g7** [12... ♔h7 13. ♔e8! +–] **13. ♔e7 ♔g8 14. ♖g6 ♔h7 15. ♔f7 ♗b7** [15... ♗e4 16. ♖g4 +–] **16. ♖f6 ♗d5 17. ♔f8 ⊙** [17. ♔f8 ♔h8 18. ♖h6#] **1 : 0 [Certic,B]**

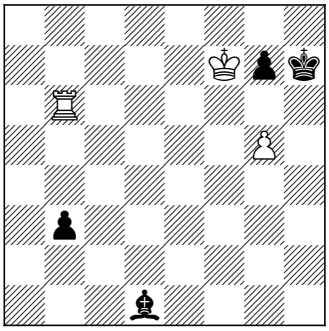
Arakelian, A. – Kudrin, S.
Yerevan (open) 1996

♖ 2/i 1214 71e/15



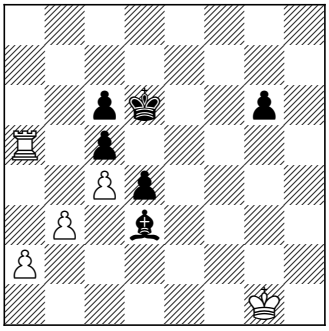
1. g6! [1. c6? ♖b2 2. ♔f1 □ ♖c2 ∓] **1... ♖b2 2. ♔f1 □** [2. ♗d2? e3 3. g7 ♖d2 4. ♔f1 e2 5. ♔e1 ♖d1 6. ♔e2 ♖g1 –+] **2... ♖b7 3. ♔e2** [3. ♗h4? ♔c5!! 4. ♗f6 ♖b6 5. ♗e7 ♔c4 6. g7 ♖g6 7. ♗f8 ♔d3 –+] **3... ♖g7 4. c6 ♖g6 5. c7 ♖c6 6. ♗f2!** [6. ♗g3? ♖c2 7. ♔d1 ♔d3 –+] **6... ♔d5 7. ♗b6?** [7. ♗g3!! ♖c3 8. ♔d2! = ♔d4?? △ 9. ♗e5 +–] **7... ♔e6 8. ♔e3 ♔d7 9. ♗a5 ♖e6!?** [9... ♖a6!? 10. ♗e1 □ (10. ♗b4 ♔c7 –+; 10. ♗c3 ♖a3 11. ♔d2 ♔c7 –+; 10. ♗d2 ♖a2! 11. ♗e1 ♔c8! 12. ♗f2 ♖c2 13. ♗e1 ♖c7 –+) 10... ♖a2!! 11. ♗f2 (11. ♗g3?! ♖a3 12. ♔f2 ♖f3 13. ♔g2 ♖f5 –+; 11. ♗h4 ♖a3! 12. ♔f4 ♔c7 13. ♗e7 ♖a4 14. ♗c5 ♔c6 15. ♗e3 ♔d5 –+) 11... ♔c8!! (11... ♔c7? 12. ♗g3 ♔c6 13. ♔e4 =) 12. ♗e1 □ ♔b7!! 13. ♗f2 (13. ♔f4 ♔c7 –+) 13... ♖c2! ⊙ 14. ♗g1 (14. ♗e1 ♖c7 –+) 14... ♖g2 15. ♗f2 ♔c7 –+] **10. ♔d2?** [⌓ 10. ♔f4 ♔c8! ⊙ 11. ♔f5?! (11. ♔e3 ♖a6! 12. ♗e1 ♖a2 13. ♗f2 ♖c2 14. ♗e1 ♖c7 –+) 11... ♖e7 12. ♗b4 ♖c7 ∓] **10... ♖a6! –+ 11. ♗b4 ♔c7 12. ♔e3 ♔c6 13. ♗f8 ♔d5 14. ♗g7 ♖a3 15. ♔e2 ♔e6 16. ♗d4 ♔f5 17. ♗b6 ♖b3 18. ♗c5 ♔e5 19. ♗e7 ♖b7 20. ♗h4?** [20. ♗c5] **20... ♔f4 0 : 1 [Arakelian,A]**

Ghaem Maghami, E. – Khader, Sami
Ha Long City (rapid) 2009
♖ 2/i 1215 107e/7



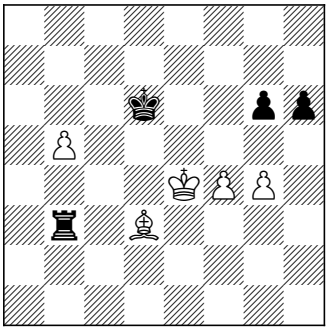
1. ♖h6! 1 : 0

Zaitsev, A. – Csom, I.
Berlin 1968
♖ 2/j 1216 6e/41



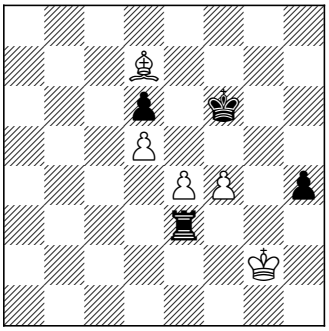
1… g5 [1… ♗c2! 2. ♔f2 g5 3. b4 (3. ♖a8 ♔e5! 4. ♔f3 g4! =) 3… cb4 4. ♖g5 c5 5. ♖g3 ♗b1 =] **2. ♔f2 g4?!** [2… ♗c2!] **3. ♖a7** [3. ♖a8!?] **3… ♗b1** [3… ♔e5 4. a4! ♔f4 5. a5 g3 6. ♔e1! ♔f3 7. a6 g2 8. ♖g7 +– ; 3… ♗c2 4. ♖g7! ♗f5 5. a4 +–] **4. a4 ± ♗c2 5. a5 ♗b3?** [5… g3!? 6. ♔e1 ♗b3 7. a6 ♗c4 8. ♖d7] **6. a6 d3** [6… ♗c4 7. ♖d7] **7. ♔e3 ♗c4 8. ♖d7 +– ♔d7 9. a7 g3 10. a8♕ g2 11. ♕a7 ♔d6 12. ♕g7 ♗d5 13. ♕g3 ♔e6 14. ♔d3 ♔d7 15. ♕f2 c4 16. ♔d4 ♔c7 17. ♕g3 ♔d7 18. ♔e5 ♔c7 19. ♕f2 ♔b7 20. ♔d6 c3 21. ♕c5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Rutman, A. – Kogan, Ar
USSR 1968
♖ 2/j 1217 6e/42



1. ♗e2 ♖b4 2. ♔e3 g5 3. f5! ♔e5 4. ♔f2 ♔f4 5. f6! ♔e5 6. f7 ♖f4 7. ♗f3 ♖f7 8. b6 ♖f4 9. b7 ♖b4 10. ♔e3 ♖b3 11. ♔d2 ♔f4 12. ♗d5 ♖b6 13. ♔c3 ♔g4 14. ♔d4 ♔f4 15. ♔c5 ♖b2 16. ♗c6 ♖b7 17. ♗b7 h5 18. ♔d4 ♔g3 19. ♔e3 h4 20. ♗c8 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

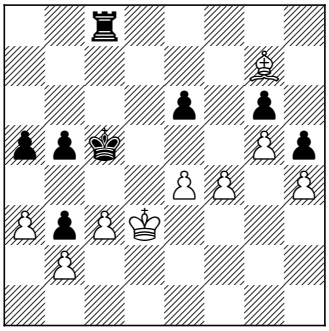
Averbakh, Y. – Podgaets, M.
USSR (ch) 1969
♖ 2/j 1218 7e/55



1. e5? [1. ♗f5! ♖g3 2. ♔f2 ♖d3 3. ♗e6 h3 4. ♔g1! ♖e3 5. e5! de5 6. fe5 ♔e5 7. ♔h2 ♔f4 8. ♗h3 ♖e2 9. ♗g2 ♔g4 10. d6 ♖d2 11. d7 ♔h4 12. ♔g1 ♔g3 13. ♔f1 =] **1… de5 2. fe5 ♔e5 3. ♗e6** [3. ♗e6 ♔f4 4. ♔h2 ♖e2 5. ♔h3 ♔g5 6. ♗c8 ♖b2! 7. ♗d7 ♖c2 8. ♗e6 ♖d2 9. ♗f7 ♖d3 10. ♔h2 h3 –+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Camilleri, H. – Andersson, U.
Raach 1969

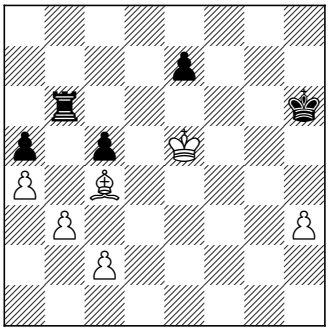
♖ 2/j 1219 8e/31



1. ♗d4 ♔d6 2. ♗e5 ♔e7 3. ♗f6 ♔f7 4. ♗d4 ♖d8! 5. ♔e2 [5. ♔e3 e5! −+] 5... b4 6. a4 ♖d7!! 7. ♗e5 bc3 8. ♗c3 ♖c7! 9. ♔d3 ♖c8!! 10. ♔d4 e5 11. fe5 [11. ♔e5 ♖c3! −+] 11... ♔e6 12. ♔d3 ♖f8 13. ♗a5 ♖a8 14. ♗b4 ♖a4 15. ♗a3 [15. ♗c3 ♖a1 △ ♖h1−+] 15... ♔e5 16. ♔c3 ♖e4 17. ♔b3 ♖h4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Browne, W. – Kagan, Sh
Siegen (ol) 1970

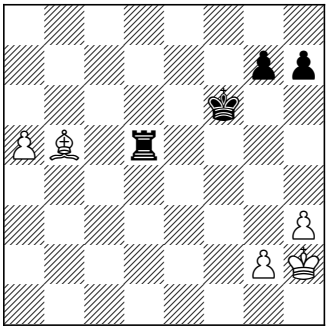
♖ 2/j 1220 11e/34



1... ♖d6! 2. ♗d3 ♔g5 3. ♗f5 ♔h4 4. ♗g4 ♔g3 5. ♗f5 ♔f3 6. ♗d3 ♔e3 7. h4! ♖h6 8. h5! [△ ♗g6±] 8... ♖h5 9. ♔e6 ♔d2 [9... ♖h2 10. ♔e7 c4!? 11. ♗c4! =] 10. ♔e7 ♖d5 11. ♔e6 ♖d4 12. ♔e5 ♔c3 13. ♗g6 ♔b4 [13... c4 14. ♗f7 cb3 15. cb3 =] 14. ♗h7 = ♔c3 15. ♗g6 ♖d8 16. ♗d3 ♔d2 17. ♔e4 ♖d4 18. ♔e5 ♔e3 19. ♗b5 ♖d8 20. ♗d3 ♔d2 21. ♔e4 ♔c3 22. ♔e5 ♔b4 23. ♔e4 ♖d7 24. ♔e5 ♖d4 25. ♗g6 ♖g4 26. ♗d3 ♖g5 27. ♔d6 ♖g2 28. ♔d5 ♖d2 29. ♔c6 ♖d1 30. ♔b6 ♖d2 31. ♔c6 ♖h2 32. ♔d5 ♖h8 33. ♔e5 ♖d8 34. ♔e4 ♔c3 35. ♔e5 ♔b2 36. ♔e4 ♔c1 37. ♔e5 ♔d1 38. ♔e4 ♔d2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Tringov, G. – Zuckerman, B.
Vrnjacka Banja 1971

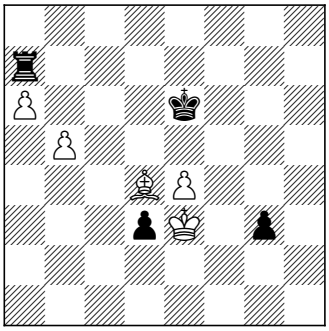
♖ 2/j 1221 11e/35



1. ♗e2?! [1. ♗c6! ♖a5 2. g3!? ♖a2 3. ♔g1 ♔e5 (3... g5!?) 4. h4 ♔d4 5. ♗b7 ♔e3 6. ♗c6 h6 7. ♗b7 g5 8. hg5 hg5 9. ♗c6 ♖f2 10. ♗b7 ♖f3 11. ♗f3 ♔f3 12. g4! =] 1... ♖a5 2. ♗d3 h6 3. ♗e2 ♔e5 4. ♔g3 [4. ♗f3 ♔f4 5. ♗c6 ♔e3 6. ♗b7 ♔f2 −+] 4... ♔e4 5. ♗f3 ♔e3 6. h4 ♖a6! 7. ♗h5 [7. ♗b7 ♖g6 8. ♔h2 ♔f2 9. ♗d5 ♖g3 10. ♗c6 g5 11. hg5 hg5 12. ♗d5 g4 13. ♗c6 ♖c3 14. ♗d5 g3 15. ♔h3 ♖c1 16. ♗f3 ♖h1 17. ♔g4 ♖h2 18. ♗e4 ♖g2 −+] 7... ♖f6! 8. ♗e8 ♔e2 9. ♗h5 [9. ♗b5 ♔e1 10. ♗d3 ♖c6 11. ♗e4 ♖c3 12. ♗f3 ♖a3! −+] 9... ♔f1 10. ♗e8 ♖b6 11. ♗h5 ♖b3 12. ♗f3 ♖a3 −+ 13. ♔g4 ♔f2 14. ♔f4! ♖a4 15. ♔f5 ♖a6! [15... ♖h4? 16. ♔g6 ♖f4 17. ♔g7 ♖f3 18. gf3 h5 19. f4 =] 16. ♔f4 ♖f6 17. ♔g4 ♖g6 18. ♔f5 [18. ♔h3 ♖g3 19. ♔h2 g5! −+] 18... ♖g2 19. ♗g2 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Zuckerman,B]

Geissert, E. – Starck, B.
BRD 1971

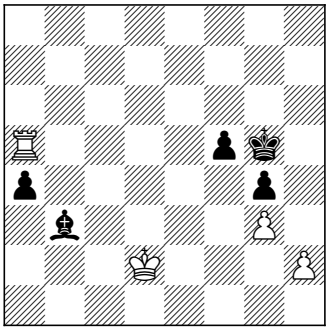
♖ 2/j 1222 12e/40



1... d2? [1... g2!! = 2. ♔d2!! (2. ♔d3?? ♖d7 3. a7 ♖d4 −+) 2... ♖a8! 3. b6!? (3. a7 ♔d7 4. ♔d3 ♔c7 5. ♔e2 ♔b7 =) 3... ♖a6 4. b7 ♖a2 5. ♔c3 (5. ♔d3 g1♕ 6. ♗g1 ♖b2 =) 5... ♖c2! 6. ♔b3 ♖c1 7. b8♕ ♖b1 8. ♗b2 g1♕ 9. ♕e5 =] **2. ♔d2 ♖d7 3. a7! +− ♖d4** [3... g2 4. ♔e2! ♖d4 5. ♔f2 ♖d2 6. ♔g1 ♖a2 7. b6 +−] **4. ♔e3??** [4. ♔e2!! ♖a4 5. b6 ♖a2 6. ♔f1! +−] **4... ♖a4 5. b6 ♖a2! −+ 6. b7 g2 7. a8♕ g1♕ 8. ♔d3 ♕d1 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Pytel, B. –
Dembecka-Sobierajewicz, K.
Polska 1973

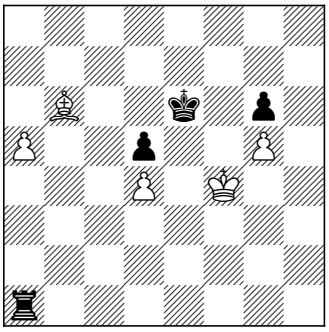
♖ 2/j 1223 16e/43



1. ♔e3 ♔f6 [1... ♗d1 2. ♖a8 ♗c2 3. ♖g8 ♔f6 4. ♔f4; 1... ♔g6 2. ♔f4 ♗c2 3. ♖a6 ♔h5! 4. ♖c6 ♗b1 5. ♖c1 ♗d3 6. ♔e3! (6. ♖c3 ♗b1 7. ♔e5 ♔g6 8. ♖a3 ♗c2 9. ♖a2 ♗d1! 10. ♖f2 ♗f3 11. h4? gh3! 12. ♖f3 ♔g5! =) 6... ♗b5 7. ♖c5 ♗d7 8. ♖c7 ♗e6 9. ♖a7 ♗b3 10. ♔f4 ♗c2 11. ♖a6!] **2. ♔f4 ♗c2 3. ♖a6 ♔e7 4. ♖c6 ♗b1 5. ♖c1 ♗d3 6. ♖c3! ♗b1 7. ♖a3 ♗c2 8. ♔e5 ♔f7** [8... ♔e8 9. ♖a2 ♗b3 10. ♖b2] **9. ♖a2 ♗b3 10. ♖f2 ♗e6 11. ♖f4 ♗d7** [11... a3 12. ♖a4 a2 13. ♖a7] **12. ♔d6 ♔e8 13. ♖b4** [13. ♖b4 ♔d8 14. ♖b8 ♗c8 15. ♖a8] **1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Lombard, A. – Filipowicz, A.
Polanica Zdroj 1974

♖ 2/j 1224 18e/29

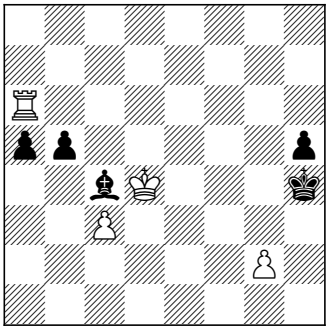


1... ♖a3 2. ♔g4 [2. ♗d8 ♖a4 3. ♔e3 ♔d7 4. ♗b6 ♖a1! 5. ♔d3 ♔c6! 6. ♔c3 ♔b5! 7. ♔b3 ♖g1 8. ♗d8 ♖g3 9. ♔b2 ♔c4! 10. ♗b6 ♖g5 11. a6 ♖h5 12. a7 ♖h8 13. ♔c2 ♔b5 14. ♗c5 ♖e8 15. ♗d6 ♔b6 16. ♗b8 ♔b7 17. ♔d3 ♖e4 −+] **2... ♖a4 3. ♔f4 ♖a1! 4. ♔g4 ♔d7 5. ♔f4 ♖f1 6. ♔g4** [6. ♔e5?? ♖f5#] **6... ♔c6 7. ♔g3 ♔b5 8. ♔g4 ♖e1 9. ♔f4 ♖e6! 10. ♔f3 ♔b4 11. ♔f4 ♔c3 12. ♗c5 ♔c4 13. ♗b6 ♔d3 14. ♗c5** [14. ♔f3 ♔d2! 15. ♔f2 ♖e2 16. ♔f3 (16. ♔f1 ♔e3 17. a6 ♖f2 18. ♔g1 ♖a2 19. a7 ♔f3 20. ♗c5 ♔g4 −+) 16... ♖e3 17. ♔f2 ♖a3 18. ♗d8 ♔d3 19. ♗b6 ♔e4 20. ♔e2 ♖a2 21. ♔d1 ♔f5 22. ♔c1 ♔g5 23. ♔b1 ♖e2! 24. a6 ♖e6! −+] **14... ♔e2 15. ♔g3** [15. ♗b6? ♔f2 △ ♖e4#] **15... ♔e3 16. ♗b6 ♔e4 17. ♔g4 ♖d6! 18. ♗a7!** [18. ♗c5 ♖c6! 19. ♗b6 ♖c1 20. a6 ♖g1 21. ♔h3 ♔f3 22. ♔h2 ♖g2! 23. ♔h1 ♖g5 24. a7 ♔f2 25. ♗c7 ♖h5 26. ♗h2 ♖h8 −+] **18... ♖a6! 19. ♗b6 ♖a8! 20. ♔g3** [20. ♔h4?? ♔f3 △ ♖h8#]

20... ♔f5 21. ♔h4 ♔f4 22. ♔h3 ♔g5 23. ♔g3 ♔f5 24. ♔f3 g5 25. ♔g3 ♖c8! 26. ♗c5 [26. a6 ♖c3 27. ♔f2 ♔f4! 28. ♔e2 ♖e3! 29. ♔d2 ♔f3 30. a7 ♖a3 −+] 26... ♖c6! 27. ♔f3 ♖e6 28. ♗b6 ♖h6 29. ♔g3 ♖c6! 30. ♗c5 g4 31. ♔f2 ♔f4 32. ♔g2 ♖e6 0 : 1 [Filipowicz,A]

Moldoiarov – Samochanov
USSR 1974

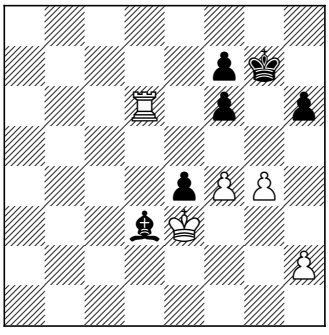
♖ 2/j 1225 18e/30



1. ♖g6! [1. ♖a5 ♔g3 =] 1... a4 2. ♔e3 a3 3. ♔f4 a2 4. ♖g3 ♗e6 5. ♖h3!! ♗h3 6. g3# 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]

Dolmatov, S. – Mokry, K.
Groningen 1977

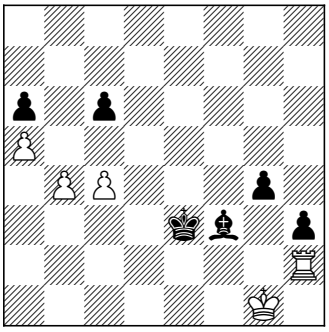
♖ 2/j 1226 25e/25



1. f5! ♗c2 2. ♔f4 ♗b1 3. h4 ♗c2 4. ♖d7! [4. g5? hg5 5. hg5 fg5 6. ♔g5 e3! 7. f6 ♔h7! 8. ♖d7 e2 9. ♖f7 ♔g8 =] 4... ♗b1 5. g5 hg5 6. hg5 fg5 7. ♔g5 ♗d3 8. f6 ♔h7 9. ♖d4! ♗c2 10. ♖d2 ♗d3 11. ♖h2 ♔g8 12. ♔h6 ♔f8 [12... e3 13. ♖b2 +−] 13. ♖b2 ♔e8 14. ♖b7 [△ ♖e7+−] 1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]

Sergievsky, V. – Khasin, Ab
USSR 1978

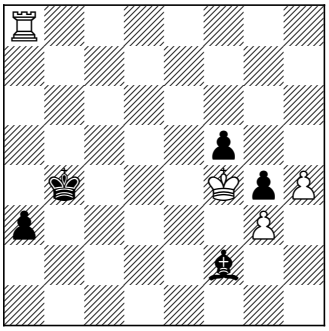
♖ 2/j 1227 26e/8



1. b5! cb5 2. cb5 ab5 3. a6 b4 4. a7 ♗e4 5. a8♕!! [5. ♖b2?? g3 −+] 5... ♗a8 6. ♖b2! g3 7. ♖b3 ♔f4 8. ♖b4 ♗e4 9. ♖b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

Agzamov, G. – Mikhalchishin, A.
USSR (ch) 1985

♖ 2/j 1228 39e/9

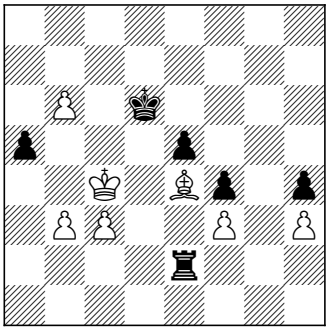


1... ♔b3? [1... ♗e1! 2. h5 ♔b3 3. ♖e8 ♗a5! (3... ♗c3? 4. ♔f5 a2 5. ♖a8 a1♕ 6. ♖a1 ♗a1 7. ♔g4 ♔c4 8. ♔f5 ♔d5 9. g4 ♔d6 10. g5 ♔e7 11. ♔g6 ♗c3 12. ♔h7 +−) 4. ♖e3 ♔a4! (4... ♗c3? 5. ♖c3! +−) 5. ♖e2 ♔b3 6. ♔f5 a2 7. ♖a2 ♔a2 8. ♔g4 ♔b3 9. ♔f5 ♔c4 10. g4 ♔d5 11. g5 ♔d6 12. ♔f6 (12. ♔g6 ♗d2! =; 12. h6 ♔e7 =) 12... ♗d8! 13. ♔g6 ♗g5 14. ♔g5 ♔e7 =] 2. ♖b8!! ♔c2 3. h5 ♗e1 4. ♖e8! ♗c3 5. ♖a8 +− ♔b3 6. ♔f5 a2 7.

♔g4 a1♕ 8. ♖a1 ♗a1 9. ♔f5 ♔c4 10. g4 ♔d5 11. g5 ♔d6 12. h6 [△ ♔g6-h7, g6-g7] 12... ♗c3 13. ♔g6 ♔e6 14. ♔h7 ♗f6 15. g6! [15. gf6?? ♔f7 16. ♔h8 ♔f8 =] 1 : 0 [Agzamov,G]

Tolnai, T. – Arkhipov, S.
Budapest (open) 1987

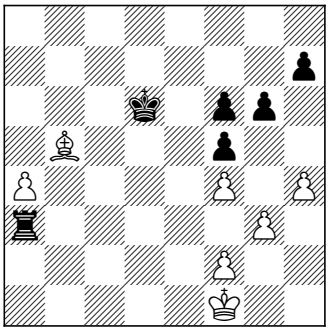
♖ 2/j 1229 43e/3



1. ♔b5! ♖b2 [1... ♖e4 2. ♔a6!! +– (2. fe4? f3 3. ♔a6 f2 4. b7 f1♕ 5. ♔a7 ♕f7! 6. ♔a8 ♕b3 –+)] 2. b4 ♖b3 □ [2... ab4 3. c4 △ c5+–] 3. ♔a4 ♖c3 4. ba5 ♖c4 5. ♔b5 ♖e4 6. a6! ♖e1 7. a7 ♖b1 8. ♔c4 1 : 0 [Tolnai,T]

Mikhalchishin, A. – Bareev, E.
Lviv 1987

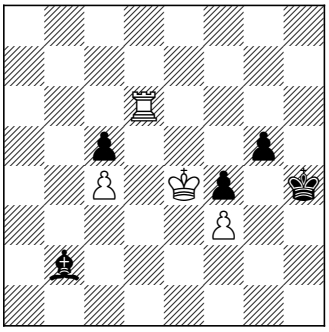
♖ 2/j 1230 44e/8



1. ♗e8 ♖c3! 2. ♔g2 ♖c7 [2... ♔c5 3. h5 g5 4. ♗d7 gf4 5. gf4 ♖c4 6. ♔g3 =; 2... ♔d5 3. a5! ♖a3 4. ♗f7 =] 3. ♗b5 ♖c3 4. ♗e8 ♔e6 5. ♔f1 ♔d5 6. ♗b5 [6. a5 ♔e4 7. ♗f7 ♖c5! 8. a6 ♔f3 9. ♔g1 ♖c1 10. ♔h2 ♖a1 11. ♗g8 h6! –+] 6... ♔d4 7. ♔g2 [7. ♔e2! =] 7... ♖c7 8. ♔f3 ♔c3 9. ♔e2 ♖e7 10. ♔f1? [10. ♔d1! ♖e6 11. ♗f1 ♖d6 12. ♔e1 ♔c2 (12... ♖d2 13. ♗b5 ♖c2 14. ♔f1 ♔d4 15. ♗a6! =) 13. ♗b5 ♖e6 14. ♔f1 ♔d2 15. a5 ♖e1 16. ♔g2 ♖a1 17. a6 ♔e1 18. ♔g1 ♖a2 19. ♗c4! =] 10... ♔d2 11. a5 ♖b7! 12. ♗c4 ♖c7 13. ♗g8 ♔c3 14. a6 ♖a7! 15. ♔g2 ♔b4 16. ♔f3 [16. h5 ♔b5 17. hg6 hg6 18. ♔f3 ♔a6 19. g4 fg4 –+] 16... ♔b5 17. g4 fg4 18. ♔g4 h5 19. ♔f3 ♖g7 [19... f5 –+] 20. ♗e6 ♔a6 21. ♔e4 ♔b6 22. ♔d5 ♔c7 23. ♗h3 ♖e7 24. ♗e6 ♔d8 25. f5 gf5! 26. f4 ♖g7 27. ♗f5 ♔e7 28. ♔e4 ♖g3! –+ 29. ♗c8 ♔f7 30. ♗d7 ♔g7 31. ♗e8 ♔h6 32. ♗d7 ♖g4! 33. ♔f3 ♖h4 34. ♔g3 ♖h1 35. ♗h3 ♖h3 36. ♔h3 ♔g6 0 : 1 [Bareev,E]

Nadanian, A. – Babaian, E.
USSR 1989

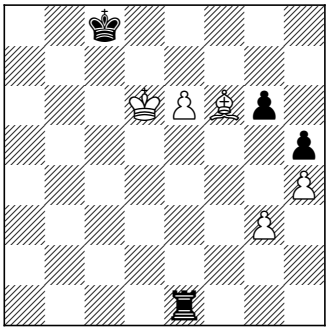
♖ 2/j 1231 47e/4



1. ♖d2! [1. ♖d5? ♗d4 2. ♖d4 cd4 3. c5 g4 4. fg4 d3! 5. ♔d3 f3 6. c6 ♔g3 7. c7 f2 =] 1... ♗c3 2. ♖g2! ♗a5 3. ♖g4 ♔h5 4. ♔f5 ♗d8 5. ♔e6 ♗a5 □ [5... ♔g6 6. ♔d6 ♗b6 7. ♔c6 +–] 6. ♔f6 ♗d8 7. ♔g7! ♗a5 8. ♖g1 ♔h4 9. ♔g6 ♗d8 10. ♖g4 ♔h3 11. ♔f5 ♔h2 12. ♔e5 ♔h3 13. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Nadanian,A]

Lputian, S. – Cabrilo, G.
Manila (izt) 1990

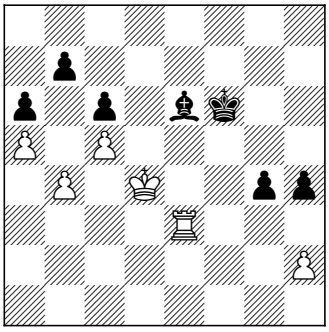
♖ 2/j **1232** 49e/5



1… ♖d1 □ [1… ♖e2? 2. e7 △ ♗e5+–] **2. ♔e7** [2. ♔c6 ♖e1 =] **2… ♖e1 3. ♔f7 ♖e3 4. ♗g5 ♖e2 5. e7** [5. ♔g6 ♖e6 6. ♔h5 ♔d7 =] **5… ♔d7 6. ♔g6 ♖g2 □ 7. ♔f7 ♖e2 8. ♗f6 ♖e1 9. ♗g5** [9. g4!? hg4 10. h5 g3 11. h6 g2 12. h7 g1♕ 13. h8♕ ♖e7! =] **9… ♖e2 10. ♔g6 ♖g2 11. ♔h5 ♖g3 12. ♔g6** [△ ♔f7+–] **12… ♔e8 13. h5 ♖g5!** [13… ♖g5 14. ♔g5 ♔e7 15. ♔g6 ♔f8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Cabrilo,G]**

Shabanov, Y. – Varavin, V.
USSR 1991

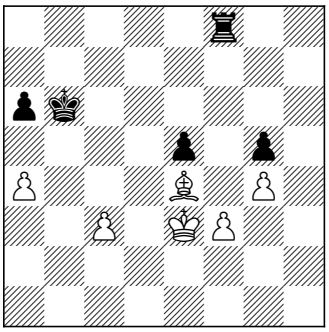
♖ 2/j **1233** 51e/5



1. ♖e1! [1. ♔e4? g3 2. hg3 ♗d5 3. ♔f4 h3!; 1. ♖e5 g3 2. hg3 hg3 3. ♖e3 g2 4. ♖g3 ♗d5 5. ♔e3 ♔e7 6. ♔f2 ♔d7 =] **1… ♗d5 2. ♖e8! ♔g7!** [2… g3 3. hg3 hg3 4. ♔e3 g2 5. ♔f2 +– ✕b7; 2… h3 3. ♖h8 ♔f5 4. ♔e3 +–] **3. ♖e7!** [3. ♔e3 g3 4. h3 ♗g2 5. ♖e7 ♔g6 6. ♖b7 ♗h3 7. ♖b6 (7. b5 cb5 8. c6 ♗g4 9. c7 h3) 7… ♗g2 8. b5 ab5 9. a6 h3 10. a7 h2 11. a8♕ h1♕ =; 3. ♔e5 g3 4. hg3 ♔f7!! (4… h3 5. ♔d6 h2 6. ♖e1 h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♗h1 △ ♔c7+–) 5. ♖h8 hg3 6. ♖h7 ♔e8 7. ♔d6 g2 8. ♖e7 ♔d8 9. ♖b7 ♔c8 10. ♖g7 ♔b8 = 11. ♔e5 △ ♔a8 12. ♔f4 ♔b8 13. ♔e3 ♔a8 14. ♔f2 ♔b8 15. ♖g2 ♗g2 16. ♔g2 ♔c7 17. ♔f3 ♔d7 18. ♔f4 ♔e8 19. ♔e5 ♔e7 20. ♔f5 ♔f7] **3… ♔g6 4. ♔e5!! g3 5. hg3 h3 6. ♔d6 h2 7. ♖e1 h1♕ 8. ♖h1 ♗h1 9. ♔c7 ♗d5 10. ♔b7 ♗c4 11. ♔c6 +– [Varavin,V]**

Yagupov, I. – Glek, I.
Katowice 1992

♖ 2/j **1234** 54e/2

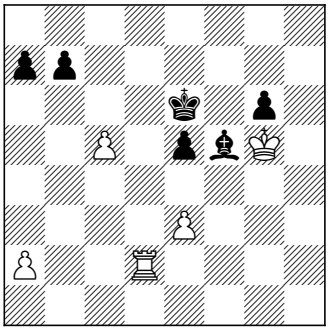


1… ♖f4! 2. ♗c2 □ [2. ♔d3 ♔a5 3. ♗c6 ♖f6 –+; 2. ♔e2 ♔a5 3. ♗c2 ♖a4! –+] **2… ♔c5!** [2… ♔a5 3. ♗d1! (△ ♔d3-e3=) 3… ♖a4 4. ♗a4 ♔a4 5. ♔e4 =] **3. ♗d1** [3. ♗e4 ♔c4 4. ♔d2 ♔b3 –+; 3. ♗b3 a5! ⊙ 4. ♗d1 (4. ♔e2 e4 –+) 4… ♔c4 5. ♔d2 e4 –+] **3… ♔c4! 4. ♗e2** [4. ♔d2 a5 △ e4–+] **4… ♔c3 5. ♗a6 ♖a4 6. ♗b7** [6. ♗b5 ♖d4 7. ♗a6 ♔c2! 8. ♗e2 ♔c1 9. ♗a6 ♔d1 10. ♗f1 ♔e1 11. ♗b5 (11. ♗a6 ♖b4 –+ ⊙) 11… ♖b4 12. ♗a6 ♖a4! 13. ♗b5 ♖a3! 14. ♔e4 ♔f2 –+] **6… ♔c2! 7. ♗c6** [7. ♔e2!? ♖a1! 8. ♗c6 ♔c3! (△ ♔d4–+) 9. ♔e3 ♖e1 10. ♔f2 ♔d2 –+] **7… ♖b4 8. ♗d5 ♔d1 9. ♗e4** [9. ♗c6 ♔e1 △ ♔f1-g2-g3, ♖b3–+] **9… ♖b3 10. ♗d3** [10. ♔f2 ♔d2 11. ♗f5 ♖a3 △ ♖a1, ♔c3-d4–+] **10… ♔e1 11. ♔e4 ♔f2 12. ♔e5!?** [12. ♗a6 ♖f3 13. ♔e5 ♔g3 △ ♖f4–+] **12… ♖d3** [12… ♔f3 13. ♗f5

♔g3 △ ♖b4–+] **13. f4 ♖e3 14. ♔f5 ♖f3** [14... gf4 15. ♔f4 ♖g3! 16. g5 ♔g2 17. ♔f5 ♔h3 –+] **15. ♔g5 ♔e3 16. f5 ♔e4 17. ♔g6** [17. ♔f6 ♖a3 –+] **17... ♔e5 0 : 1 [Glek,I]**

Gleizerov, E. – Salai, L.
Pardubice 1992

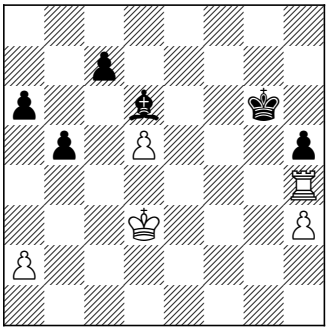
♖ 2/j **1235** 55e/1



1. a4! [1. ♖d6 ♔e7 2. ♖g6? ♗g6 3. ♔g6 ♔e6! (3... ♔d7? 4. ♔f5 ♔c6 5. ♔e5 ♔c5 6. e4 +–) 4. e4 □ a5! 5. ♔g5 (5. a4 ♔d7 6. ♔f5 ♔c6 7. ♔e5 ♔c5 8. ♔f5! b5 9. ab5 a4 10. e5 =) 5... a4 6. a3! (6. ♔g6? a3! 7. ♔g5 ♔d7 8. ♔f5 ♔c6 9. ♔e5 ♔c5 10. ♔f5 b5 11. e5 b4 12. e6 ♔d6! 13. ♔f6 b3 14. e7 □ ba2 15. e8♕ a1♕ ∓) 6... ♔d7 7. ♔f5 ♔c6 8. ♔e5 ♔c5 9. ♔f6 b5 10. e5 b4 11. ab4 ♔b4 12. e6 a3 =] **1... ♗e4 2. ♖d6 ♔e7 3. a5!** [3. ♖g6? ♗g6 4. ♔g6 ♔e6 5. e4 □ a5! = — 1. ♖d6] **3... a6** □ [3... ♗f5 4. a6 +–] **4. ♖g6! ♗g6 5. ♔g6 ♔d7** [5... ♔e6 6. e4 +–] **6. ♔f5 ♔c6 7. ♔e5 ♔c5 8. e4** [8. e4 ♔c6 (8... ♔b5 9. ♔d6 ♔a5 10. e5 +–; 8... b5 9. ab6 ♔b6 10. ♔d6 ♔b7 (10... a5 11. e5 a4 12. e6 a3 13. e7 a2 14. e8♕ a1♕ 15. ♕b8 +–) 11. e5 (11. ♔d7?? a5 =) 11... ♔c8 12. ♔e7! a5 13. e6 a4 14. ♔f7 a3 15. e7 +–) 9. ♔f6 ♔d7 (9... b5 10. e5 +–) 10. e5 ♔e8 11. ♔e6 ♔d8 12. ♔d6 ♔e8 13. ♔c7 +–] **1 : 0 [Gleizerov,E]**

Beliavsky, A. – Ivanovic, B.
Jugoslavija 1992

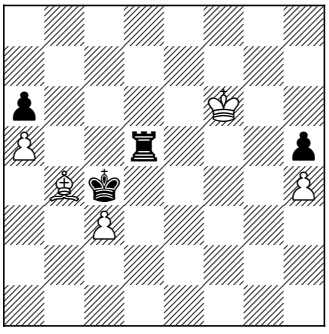
♖ 2/j **1236** 56e/8



1... a5! 2. ♖e4 ♔g5 3. a4 [3. ♔e3 a4 4. ♔f3 b4 5. ♖e8 a3 =] **3... ba4** [3... b4? 4. ♖e8 ♔h4 5. ♖a8 ♔h3 6. ♖a5 h4 7. ♖a8 ±] **4. h4** [4. ♖a4? ♗b4 △ ♔h4] **4... ♔f5 5. ♖a4 ♗b4 6. ♖a1 ♔e5** [6... ♔g4? 7. ♖c1 ♗d6 8. ♖c4 ±] **7. ♔c4** [7. ♖g1 ♗e7 =] **7... ♗e7! 8. ♖a5 ♗h4 9. ♖a7 ♗d8** [9... ♔d6 10. ♖a6 ♔d7 11. ♖h6 ±] **10. ♖a8 ♗f6 11. ♖f8** [△ ♖f7] **11... h4!** [11... ♗e7 12. ♖e8 ♔d6 13. ♖h8 h4 14. ♖h6 ♔d7 15. ♔d4 ♗g5 16. ♖h5 ♗f6 17. ♔e4 ♔d6 18. ♖h6 ♔e7 19. ♔f5 ±] **12. ♖f7 ♔f5! 13. ♖c7 h3 14. ♖h7 ♔g4 15. d6 ♔g3 16. ♖h6 ♗d8** [16... h2? 17. ♖g6! +–] **17. ♖g6 ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Beliavsky,A]**

Schmittdiel, E. – Rozentalis, E.
Deutschland 1993

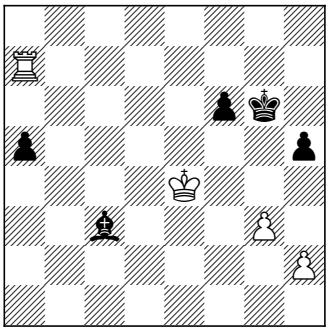
♖ 2/j **1237** 57e/13



1... ♔d3 2. ♔g6 ♖b5 3. ♔f6 ♔e4 4. ♔e6 ♖d5! ⊙ 5. ♔f6 ♖f5! [5... ♔f4? 6. ♔e6 △ ♗d6, c4] 6. ♔e6 ♖f4! 7. ♗e7 [7. c4 ♔d3 −+] 7... ♔d3 8. ♗g5 ♖a4 9. ♗d8 ♖c4! 10. ♔f5 ♖c3 11. ♔g6 ♖c5 12. ♗g5 ♔e4! [12... ♖a5 13. ♔h5 =] 13. ♔h5 ♔f5 14. ♗d2 ♖c8 15. ♔h6 □ ♖h8 16. ♔g7 ♖h4 17. ♗e3 ♖e4 18. ♗b6 ♖e6 19. ♔f7 ♔e5 20. ♗d4 ♔d5 21. ♗f2 [21. ♗b6 ♖b6 22. ab6 ♔c6 23. ♔e6 ♔b6 (23... a5? 24. b7! =) 24. ♔d5 ♔b5 −+] 21... ♖c6 22. ♗e3 ♔c4 23. ♗b6 [23. ♗c1 ♔b5 24. ♗d2 ♖c2 25. ♗e1 ♖c1 26. ♗d2 ♖d1 27. ♗c3 ♔c4 28. ♗e5 ♖d5 −+] 23... ♔b5 [23... ♔b5 24. ♗d8 ♖d6 −+] 0 : 1 [Rozentalis,E]

Mikhalchishin, A. – Czerwonski, A.
Lublin 1993

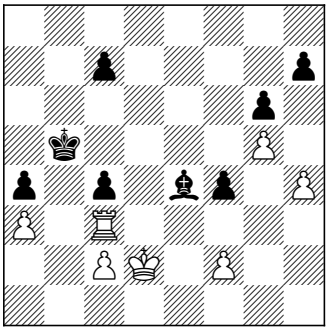
♖ 2/j 1238 58e/16



1. ♖c7 [1. ♔d5 ♔f5 2. ♖g7 ♗e5 3. h3 a4 4. g4 hg4 5. hg4 ♔f4 6. g5 a3 =] 1... ♗b4 2. ♖c8 [2. ♖d7 ♗c3 =; 2. ♖c4 ♔g5 3. ♔f3 ♔g6 4. ♖c6 ♔f5 =] 2... ♗a3? [2... ♗d2 3. ♖g8 ♔f7 4. ♖d8 △ ♔f5+−; 2... ♗e1! 3. ♖d8 ♗b4! □ 4. ♔f4 ♗e1! □ 5. ♖d5 ♗b4 =] 3. ♖g8 ♔h6 [3... ♔f7 4. ♖a8 ♗b4 5. ♔f5 +−] 4. ♔f5 ♗b2 5. ♖h8! ♔g7 6. ♖h5 a4 7. ♖h4 a3 8. ♖a4 ♔h7 9. ♖a7 ♔h6 10. h4 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]

Sokolov, And – Varga, Zo
Lenk (rapid) 2005

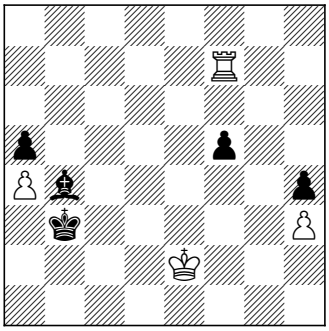
♖ 2/j 1239 93e/5



1... ♗g2!! [× ♖c3] [1... ♔c5?? 2. ♖h3 ♔d4 3. c3 ♔e5 4. f3 ♗d3 5. ♖h1 1 : 0 Sokolov – Varga] 2. ♔e2 ♔c5 3. ♖f3 □ [3. f3 ♔d4 4. ♔d2 c6 −+ ⊙] 3... ♗f3 4. ♔f3 ♔d4 5. ♔f4 ♔c3 6. ♔e5 [6. ♔g3 ♔c2 7. f4 c3 8. f5 gf5 9. h5 ♔d3 10. g6 hg6 11. h6 c2 12. h7 c1♕ 13. h8♕ ♕g1 14. ♔f3 ♕g4 15. ♔f2 ♕d4 −+; 6. ♔e4 ♔c2 7. f4 c3 8. f5 gf5 9. ♔f5 ♔b3 10. h5 c2 11. g6 hg6 12. hg6 c1♕ −+] 6... ♔c2 7. f4 c3 8. f5 ♔b3!? [8... ♔d3 9. f6 c2 10. f7 c1♕ 11. f8♕ ♕e3 12. ♔f6 (12. ♔d5 ♕e4 13. ♔c5 ♕c4#) 12... ♕f4 13. ♔g7 ♕f8 14. ♔f8 c5 15. ♔g7 c4 16. ♔h7 c3 17. h5 c2 18. hg6 c1♕ 19. g7 ♕c7 20. ♔g6 (20. ♔h8 ♕h2 21. ♔g8 ♕h5 22. ♔f8 ♕g5) 20... ♕d6 21. ♔h7 ♕h2 22. ♔g6 ♕a2 23. ♔h7 ♕f7 24. g6 (24. ♔h8 ♕h5 25. ♔g8 ♕g5) 24... ♕e7 25. ♔h8 ♕h4 26. ♔g8 ♔e4 27. ♔f7 ♕f4 28. ♔e8 (28. ♔e7 ♕g5 29. ♔f7 ♕f5 30. ♔e7 ♕g6) 28... ♕e5 29. ♔f7 ♕f5 30. ♔e7 ♕g6 −+] 9. f6 c2 10. f7 c1♕ 11. f8♕ ♕e3 12. ♔f6 [12. ♔d5 ♕d3 −+ △ ♕d6!] 12... ♕f4 13. ♔g7 ♕f8 14. ♔f8 ♔a3 15. ♔g7 ♔b4 16. ♔h7 a3 17. h5 a2 18. hg6 [18. h6 a1♕ 19. ♔g6 ♕h8 20. h7 c5 21. ♔h6 c4 22. g6 ♕f6 −+] 18... a1♕ 19. g7 ♕h1 20. ♔g6 ♕d5 21. ♔h7 ♕g5 −+ [Joksic,S]

Pogorelov, R. – Aymerich Rosell, P.
La Roda 2006

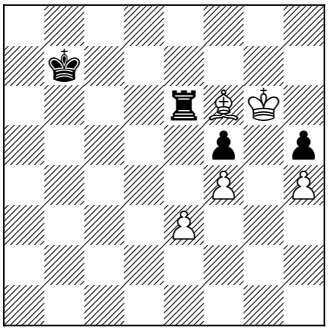
♖ 2/j **1240** **96e/4**



1. ♔d3! [1. ♖f5 ♔a4 2. ♖f4 ♔b3 3. ♖h4 a4 4. ♖h8 a3 =] **1... ♔a4 2. ♔c4 ♔a3 3. ♖f5** [♖ 2/i] **3... ♔b2 4. ♖f2 ♔c1 5. ♔d3 ♔b1** [5... ♔d1 6. ♖f4 ♗e1 7. ♖a4 +– ; 5... ♗e1 6. ♖e2 ♗g3 (6... ♗b4 7. ♖e4) 7. ♖a2 +– ; 5... ♗e7 6. ♖e2 ♗g5 7. ♖e5 ♗d8 8. ♖e8 ♗g5 (8... ♗b6 9. ♖c8 ♔d1 10. ♖b8) 9. ♖c8 ♔b2 (9... ♔d1 10. ♖g8) 10. ♖a8 +–] **6. ♖f4 ♗e7 7. ♔c3 ♗d8** [7... ♗g5 8. ♖f5 ♗d8 9. ♔b3 +–] **8. ♔b3 ♔c1 9. ♖c4 ♔b1 10. ♖d4 ♗g5 11. ♖g4** [11. ♖d1! ♗c1 12. ♖g1 a4 13. ♔a4 ♔c2 14. ♖g4 ♔d3 15. ♖h4 ♔e3 16. ♖c4 ♗d2 17. h4 +–] **11... a4 12. ♔a4 ♗f6 13. ♖g6 ♗e5 14. ♖e6 ♗d4** [14... ♗g3 15. ♔b3 ♔c1 16. ♔c3 ♔d1 17. ♔d3 ♗h2 18. ♖a6 ♔e1 19. ♖a2 ♗g3 20. ♔e4 ♔f1 21. ♔f3 ♔g1 22. ♖g2 ♔h1 23. ♖g3 +– ; 14... ♗g7!? 15. ♔b3 ♔c1 16. ♔c4 ♔d2 17. ♖e4 ♗f6 18. ♔d5 ♔d3 19. ♖f4 ♗g5 20. ♖f3 ♔e2 21. ♔e4 ♗e7 22. ♖b3 ♔f2 23. ♔f4 ♔g2 24. ♔g4 ♔f2 (24... ♗f6 25. ♖a3 ♗e7 26. ♖a2 ♔g1 27. ♖a7 ♗f6 28. ♖h7 ♔g2 29. ♖h4) 25. ♖b7 ♗d8 26. ♖d7 +–] **15. ♔b3 ♔c1** [15... ♗f2? 16. ♖f6 ♗e3 17. ♖f1 1 : 0 Pogorelov – Aimerich Rosell] **16. ♔c4 ♗f2 17. ♔d3 ♗g3 18. ♖e2 +– [Pogorelov,R]**

Prusikin, M. – Gauglitz, G.
Deutschland 2009

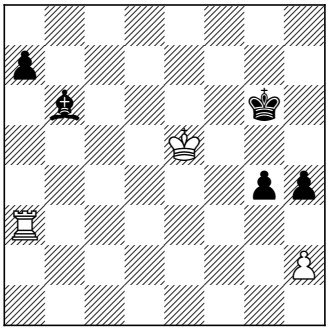
♖ 2/j **1241** **107e/8**



1. ♔g5!! [1. ♔f5? ♖e3 2. ♔g6 ♔c6 3. ♔h5 (♖ 2/d2) 3... ♔d7 4. ♔g6 ♔e8 5. h5 (5. ♔g7 ♖b3 6. h5 ♖b7 7. ♔g8 ♖f7 8. ♗e5 ♖f8 9. ♔g7 ♖f7 10. ♔g6 ♔f8 11. h6 ♔g8 =) 5... ♖g3 6. ♗g5 ♔f8 7. h6 ♔g8 8. f5 ♖h3 9. f6 ♔h8 = (9... ♖h2?? 10. f7 ♔f8 11. ♗f4! ♖g2 12. ♔f6 ♖f2 13. h7! ♖f4 14. ♔g5 ♖f7 15. h8♕ (♕ 2/a) 15... ♔e7 16. ♕e5 ♔d7 17. ♔g6 ♖e7 18. ♕d5 ♔e8 19. ♔f6 ♖c7 (19... ♖e1? 20. ♕b5 1 : 0 Prusikin – Gauglitz); 9... ♖f3 =) 10. f7 ♖h6!] **1... ♖e3** [1... ♔c6 2. ♗e5 ♔d7 3. ♔h5 ♖a6 4. ♔g5 ♔e6 5. ♔g6! ♖a2 6. ♗f6! +–] **2. ♔h5 ♔c6** [2... ♖g3 3. ♗g5 ♔c6 4. ♔g6 ♔d7 5. h5 ♔e8 6. h6 +–] **3. ♔g6 ♔d7 4. h5 ♔e8 5. h6 ♖g3 6. ♔f5 ♖h3** [6... ♔f7 7. h7 +–] **7. ♔g6 ♖g3 8. ♗g5 +– [Prusikin,M]**

Garcia Martinez, S. – Padevsky, N.
Varna 1970

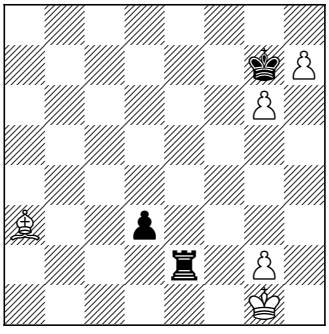
♖ 2/k 1242 10e/29



1... ♔g5 2. ♔e4 h3! 3. ♖b3 [3. ♖a1 g3! 4. hg3 ♔g4 −+] **3... ♗g1 4. ♖a3** [4. ♖b2 g3! −+] **4... ♗h2 5. ♖a7 ♗e5!! −+** [5... ♗g3? 6. ♖g7! ♔h6 7. ♖g8!! h2 8. ♖h8 ♔g7 9. ♖h5 ♔g6 10. ♖h8 ♗e5! 11. ♖h4! g3 12. ♔f3 =] **6. ♖d7** [6. ♔e5 h2 7. ♖g7 ♔h6 8. ♖g8 ♔h7 −+; 6. ♖h7 g3! 7. ♔f3 g2 −+] **6... h2 7. ♖d1 ♗d4!!** [△ ♗g1] [7... ♗d4 8. ♔d4 g3 9. ♔e3 g2 −+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Kovacs, L.M. – Renman, N.
Eksjo 1980

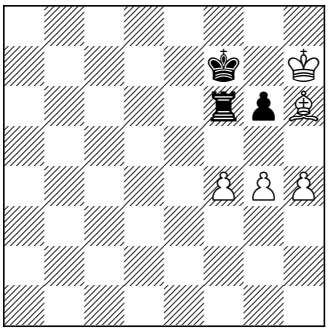
♖ 2/k 1243 30e/6



1. ♗f8 [1. ♗b4? ♖e8! 2. ♗c3 ♔g6 3. h8♕ ♖h8 4. ♗h8 d2 −+] **1... ♔h8 2. ♗c5 ♖e4 3. ♗a3 ♖e2 4. ♔h2** [4. ♔f1 ♔g7 5. g4 (5. ♗f8 ♔h8 6. ♗b4 ♖c2 7. ♔e1 ♖c6 =) 5... ♖e8! 6. ♗b2 ♔g6 7. h8♕ ♖h8 8. ♗h8 ♔g5 =] **4... ♖a2 5. ♗b4 ♖c2 6. ♗d6 ♖e2 7. ♗c5 ♖e4 8. ♗a3 ♖h4! 9. ♔g3 ♖h7 10. ♗b2** [10. gh7?? d2 −+] **10... ♖g7** [10... ♔g8? 11. gh7 ♔h7 12. ♔f3 +−] **11. ♔f3 ♔g8 12. ♗g7 ♔g7 13. ♔e3 ♔g6 14. ♔d3 ♔f5 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Chelushkina, I. – Ruchieva, N.
USSR 1985

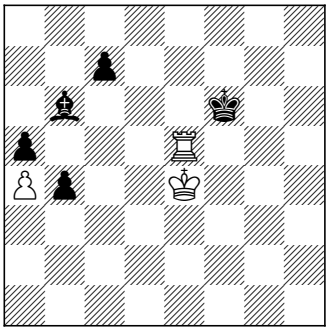
♖ 2/k 1244 40e/2



1. g5! ♖a6 [1... ♖f4? 2. h5 +−] **2. ♗g7** [2. h5? gh5 3. f5 ♖a8 (3... ♖h6? 4. ♔h6 h4 5. g6 +−; 3... h4!? 4. g6 ♔f6 5. g7 ♖a7 =) 4. ♗g7 h4 5. g6 ♔e7 6. ♗e5 h3 =] **2... ♖a3! 3. f5!** [3. h5 ♖h3 4. f5 ♖h5 5. ♗h6 ♖g5 =] **3... gf5 4. g6 ♔e6 5. ♗h6!** [5. ♗d4 ♖a8] **5... ♖a8! 6. ♗f4 ♔f6 7. ♗g5 ♔e6!** [7... ♔e5? 8. g7 f4 9. ♗e7! (9. g8♕? ♖g8 10. ♔g8 ♔f5! = △ ♔g4, f3) 9... f3 10. ♗f8! f2 (10... ♖a7 11. ♗c5! +−) 11. g8♕ f1♕ 12. ♗g7! +−] **8. h5 ♖c8 9. ♗e3** [9. h6!? f4!! (9... ♖a8? 10. ♔g7! ♖a7 11. ♗e7!! ♖e7 12. ♔f8 ♔f6 13. h7 ♔g6 14. h8♕ +−) 10. ♗f4 (10. ♔g7? ♖c7 11. ♗e7? ♖e7 12. ♔f8 f3 13. h7 f2 −+) 10... ♖a8 11. ♗g5 ♖b8 12. ♔g7 ♖b7 13. ♗e7 ♖e7 14. ♔f8 ♖a7 15. h7 ♖a8 16. ♔g7 ♔f5! 17. ♔h6 ♖b8 (17... ♖a1 =) 18. g7 ♖b6! 19. ♔h5 ♖b1! =] **9... ♔f6 10. h6 ♔e6 11. ♗f4 ♖a8 12. ♗e5** [12. ♗g5 =] **12... ♖d8 13. ♗c7 ♖c8 14. ♗b6 ♖b8 15. ♗c5 ♔f6 16. ♗d6 ♖d8 17. ♗c7 ♖c8 18. ♗f4 ♖d8 1/2 : 1/2 [Legky,N]**

Smirin, I. – Emms, J.
Batumi 1999

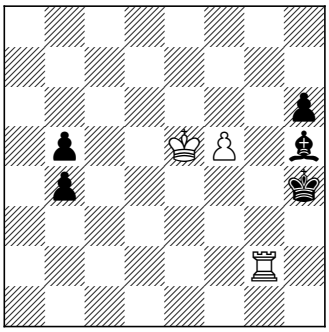
♖ 2/k **1245** 77e/8



1… ♔f7 [1… b3!? 2. ♖b5 ♔e6 3. ♖b3 (♖ 2/i) 3… ♔d6 4. ♖b5 ♔c6 5. ♔e5 ♔b7 6. ♔e6 ♔a7 7. ♔d7 ♔b7 8. ♖h5 ♔a7 9. ♔c6 ♔a6 10. ♖h8 ♔a7 11. ♖g8 ♔a6 12. ♖a8 ♗a7 =] **2. ♔f5 ♔g7 3. ♔e6 ♔g6 4. ♖b5 ♔g7 5. ♖g5 ♔h6 6. ♔f5 b3?** [6… ♗d4! 7. ♖g6 ♔h7 8. ♖e6 c5 =] **7. ♖g6 ♔h7 8. ♖g3 b2 9. ♖b3 ♗d4 10. ♔e4 c5 11. ♔d3 ♔g6 12. ♔c2 ♔f5 13. ♖b5 ♔e6 14. ♖a5 ♔d6** [14… ♔d5 15. ♖b5 ♔c4 16. ♖b3 +–] **15. ♖b5 ♔d5** [15… c4 16. a5 ♔c6 17. ♖b4 ♔c5 18. ♖b7 ♔c6 19. a6 +–] **16. ♔d3 ♔d6 17. ♔c4 ♔c6 18. a5 ♗c3 19. ♖b6 1 : 0 [Smirin,I]**

Murariu, A. – Mateuta, G.
Bucuresti 2001

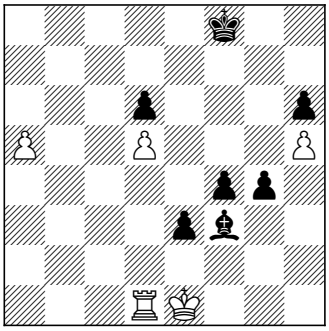
♖ 2/k **1246** 82e/8



1… ♗f7! [1… b3? 2. ♔f4 ♔h3 3. ♖g3 +–; 1… ♗e8? 2. ♔f4 ♔h3 3. ♖b2 +–; 1… ♔h3? 2. ♖b2 ♗e8 3. f6 +–] **2. ♔f6** [2. ♔f4 ♔h3 3. ♖g3 ♔h2 4. f6 b3 5. ♖d3 h5 =; 2. f6 b3 3. ♔d6 ♔h3 4. ♖b2 h5 5. ♔e7 ♗c4 6. f7 ♗f7 7. ♔f7 h4 = — 1… ♗f7] **2… ♗c4 3. ♔g6 h5 4. f6 b3 5. f7** [5. ♖g1!? ♔h3! (5… b2 6. f7 ♗f7 7. ♔f7 ♔h3 8. ♔g6 h4 9. ♔g5 ♔h2 10. ♖b1 ♔g3 11. ♖b2 +–) 6. ♔h5 (6. f7 ♗f7 7. ♔f7 ♔h2 8. ♖b1 h4 =) 6… ♔h2 7. ♖c1 (7. ♖b1 ♔g2! (7… ♔g3? 8. ♔g6 ♗d3 9. ♔g7 ♗b1 10. f7 ♗e4 11. f8♕ b2 12. ♕a3) 8. ♖b2 (8. ♔g6? ♗d3 9. ♔h6 ♗b1 10. f7 b2 11. f8♕ ♗g6! 12. ♕a8 ♔g1! 13. ♕a7 ♔f1 ∓) 8… ♔f3 9. ♔g6 ♔e4 10. f7 ♗f7 11. ♔f7 ♔d4 12. ♖b3 ♔c4 =) 7… ♔g3 8. ♖c3 (8. ♔g6? b2 9. ♖d1 ♗e2 10. ♖e1 ♔f2 11. ♖b1 ♗d3 12. ♔g5 ♗b1 13. f7 ♗f5 14. f8♕ b1♕ –+) 8… ♔g2! (8… ♔f4 9. ♖c4! bc4 10. f7 c3 (10… ♔e4 11. f8♕ ♔d3 12. ♕b4 +–) 11. f8♕ ♔e3 12. ♕d6! (12. ♕a3 ♔d2 13. ♕b3 c2 14. ♕b2 ♔d1 15. ♕d4 ♔e2 16. ♕c3 ♔d1 17. ♕d3 ♔c1 18. ♔g4 ♔b2 19. ♕d2 ♔b1 20. ♕b4 ♔a2 21. ♕c3 ♔b1 22. ♕b3 ♔a1 =) 12… c2 (12… b2 13. ♕d1 +–) 13. ♔g4 b2 (13… ♔e2 14. ♕a3 ♔d2 15. ♕b2 ♔d1 16. ♕b3 ♔d2 17. ♕b2 ♔d1 18. ♔f3 +–) 14. ♕e5 ♔d2 15. ♕b2 ♔d1 16. ♔f3 +–) 9. ♔g6 ♔g1 (△ b2) 10. ♖c1 ♔f2 (10… ♔g2 11. f7 ♗d3 12. ♔g5 b2 13. ♖e1 ♔f2 14. f8♕ ♔e1 15. ♕b4 +–) 11. ♖c4 (11. f7 ♗f7 12. ♔f7 ♔e3 13. ♖c3 ♔d4 14. ♖b3 ♔c4 =) 11… bc4 12. f7 ♔e2 13. f8♕ c3 14. ♕a3 (14. ♕d6 c2 =) 14… b2! (14… c2 15. ♕c1 ♔d3 16. ♔f5 ♔c3 17. ♔e4 b2 18. ♕e3 ♔b4 19. ♕d2 ♔b3 20. ♕d3 ♔a2 21. ♕c2 +–) 15. ♕b3 ♔d2 16. ♔f5 c2 17. ♕b2 ♔d1 18. ♕d4 ♔e2 19. ♕c3 ♔d1 20. ♕d3 ♔c1 21. ♔e4 ♔b2 22. ♕d4 ♔b1 23. ♕b4 ♔a2 24. ♕c3 ♔b1 25. ♕b3 ♔a1 =] **5… ♗f7 6. ♔f7 ♔h3 7. ♖b2 h4 8. ♔f6 ♔g4!** [8… ♔g3? 9. ♔g5 h3 10. ♖b3 ♔g2 11. ♔g4 h2 12. ♖b2 ♔g1 13. ♔g3 h1♘ 14. ♔f3 +–] **9. ♔e5 h3 10. ♔e4 ♔g3** [10… b4 11. ♖b3 (11. ♔e5 ♔g3 =) 11… h2 =] **11. ♖b3 ♔g2 12. ♖b2 ♔g3 13. ♖b3 ♔g2 14. ♔f4 h2 15. ♖b2 ♔h3 16. ♖b3 ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Kolupanov – Garagan
corr 1972

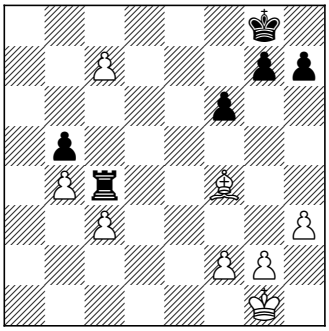
♖ 2/1 **1247** 14e/32



1. a6 g3 2. a7 g2 3. a8♕ ♔f7 4. ♕a7 ♔f6 5. ♕d4 ♔g5 6. ♕g7 ♔h4 7. ♖d2 [7. ♖d4 ♗g4! =] **7... ed2 8. ♔d2 ♗g4** [8... ♔h3? 9. ♔e1!] **9. ♕d4 ♔g3 10. ♕g1 ♗h5 11. ♔e1 ♗f3 12. ♕f2 ♔g4 13. ♕g1 ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Ghinda, M. – Majstorovic, Lj
Jugoslavija 1973

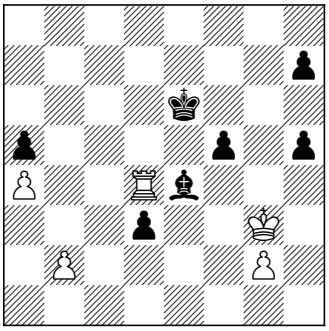
♖ 2/1 **1248** 15e/33



1. ♗d6! [△ ♗c5] **1... ♖c6 2. c4! ♔f7** [2... ♖c4 3. ♗c5 +– ; 2... bc4 3. b5 +–] **3. cb5 ♖c1 4. ♔h2 ♔e6 5. ♗f4!** [5. ♗f4 ♖c4 6. b6 +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Westerinen, H. – Polugaevsky, L.
Solingen 1974

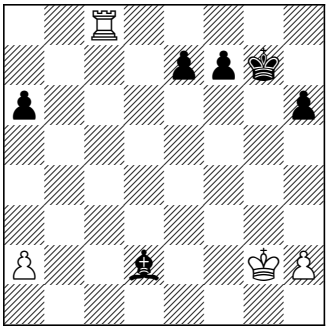
♖ 2/1 **1249** 19e/31



1. ♔f2? [1. ♔f4! h4 2. b4 ab4 3. ♖b4 ♗g2 4. ♖d4! h3 5. ♔g3 ♗e4 6. a5! ♔e5 7. ♖d8 ♗d5 8. a6 d2 9. ♖d5! ♔d5 10. a7 d1♕ 11. a8♕! =] **1... h4 2. b4 ♔e5 3. ♖c4** [3. ♖d8 ab4 4. ♖b8 (4. a5 b3 5. ♔e3 (5. a6 b2 –+) 5... b2 –+) 4... d2 5. ♔e2 (5. ♖d8 b3 6. ♖d2 ♗c2 –+) 5... ♗g2 6. ♖b4 f4 –+] **3... d2 4. ♖c5** [4. ♔e2 ♗d3! –+] **4... ♔d4 5. ♔e2 ab4 6. ♖c8 b3** [6... b3 7. ♖b8 ♔c3 8. ♖c8 ♔b4 9. ♖b8 ♔a3 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Spassov, L. – Bonchev, S.
Stara Zagora 1977

♖ 2/1 **1250** 23e/29

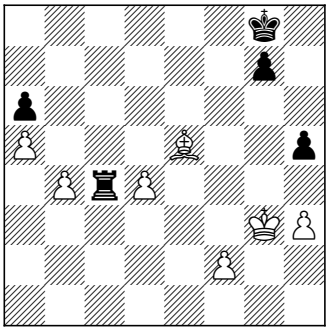


1. a3!! [1. ♔f3 ♗b4 = ; 1. ♖c6 a5 2. a3 e6 ∞] **1... a5 2. ♔f3 f5 3. ♖c2!** [3. ♔e2 ♗f4 4. ♖c5 (4. h3 ♗d6) 4... ♗h2 5. ♖a5 ♗d6 6. a4 ♔f6 7. ♖a7! ♔f7! 8. a5 ♔e8 9. a6 ♔d8 10. ♖b7 ♔c8 =] **3... ♗g5 4. ♖c5 a4! 5. ♖a5 e5 6. ♖a4 e4 7. ♔e2 ♗e7**

[7... ♔f6 8. ♖a5 f4 9. a4 f3 10. ♔f2 ♗d2 (10... ♗h4 11. ♔e3 ♗g5 12. ♖g5 +−) 11. ♖c5 ♔e6 12. a5 ♔d6 13. a6 +−; 7... ♗f6 8. ♖c4! ♗d8 (8... ♔f7 9. a4 ♔e6 10. ♖c6 +−) 9. ♖c6 ♗f6 10. a4 ♗d4 11. ♖d6! ♗g1 12. a5 +−] **8. ♖a5 ♗d6 9. a4 ♔f6 10. ♖b5 ♗h2 11. a5 ♗g1 12. a6 f4 13. ♔f1 ♗e3 14. ♖b7 ♔f5 15. a7 ♗a7 16. ♖a7 h5 17. ♔f2 h4 18. ♖g7 ♔f6 19. ♖g4 1 : 0 [Spassov,L]**

Tseshkovsky, V. – Jussupow, Ar
USSR 1981

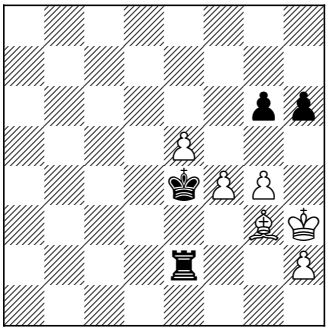
♖ 2/l 1251 31e/11



1. d5 [1. ♔h4 ♖b4 2. ♔h5 ♖b5 3. ♔g6 ♖a5 4. ♗g7 ♖d5 5. f4 ♖d6! −+] **1... ♔f7 2. ♗b8 ♖b4 3. ♗c7 ♖d4 4. d6 g5 5. ♔g2 ♔e6 6. ♗b8 ♖d3 7. ♗c7 ♔f5 8. ♗b8** [8. f3 h4! 9. ♗b8 ♖d2 10. ♔g1 ♔e6 11. ♗c7 ♔d7 12. ♗b8 ♖b2 13. ♗c7 ♖c2 14. ♗b8 ♖d2 15. ♗c7 ♔c8 −+ ⊙] **8... ♔e4 9. ♗c7 h4 10. ♗b8 ♖d2 11. ♗c7 ♖d5!** ⊙ **12. f3 ♔e3 13. ♗b6 ♔e2 14. ♗d8 ♔e3 15. d7** [15. ♗b6 ♔e2 16. ♗d8 ♖d6! 17. ♗g5 ♖g6 18. f4 ♖g8 19. ♔h1 ♖h8! 20. ♔g2 ♖h7 21. ♗d8 ♖h5 22. ♗g5 ♔e3 −+ ⊙] **15... ♖d2 16. ♔g1 ♔f3 17. ♗g5 ♖d7 18. ♗h4 ♖d1 19. ♔h2 ♖d5 20. ♗e1 ♔e2 21. ♗c3 ♖c5 22. ♗b4 ♖b5 23. ♗e7** [23. ♗c3 ♔d3 24. ♗e1 ♖e5 25. ♗b4 ♔c4 −+] **23... ♖a5 24. ♔g3 ♔e3 25. h4 ♔e4 26. ♔g4 ♔e5 27. ♗d8** [27. h5 ♔e6 28. h6 ♔f7 −+] **27... ♖d5 28. ♗c7 ♔f6 29. ♔f4 a5 30. ♔e4 ♔e6 31. h5 a4 0 : 1 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Nogueira, I. – Martinez, C.A.
Sao Paulo 1994

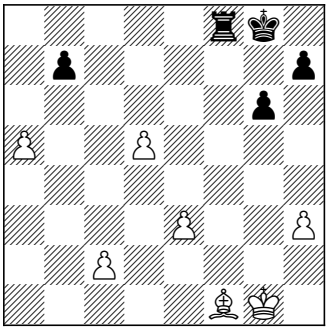
♖ 2/l 1252 62e/13



1... g5! [1... ♔f3 2. ♔h4!] **2. f5** [2. fg5 hg5 3. e6 ♔f3 4. ♗e5 ♖e4! 5. e7 ♖g4 6. ♗g3 ♖h4 7. ♗h4 g4#] **2... ♔f3 3. f6 h5!** [3... h5 4. gh5 ♖e4! 5. f7 ♖h4! 6. ♗h4 g4#] **0 : 1 [Van Riemsdijk,H]**

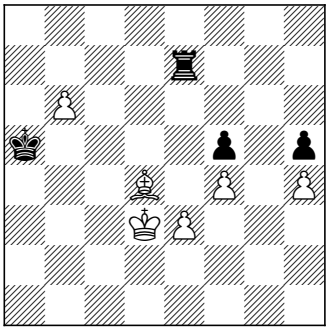
Szabo, G.-A.-Gy – Istratescu, A.
Jugoslavija 2001

♖ 2/l 1253 81e/8



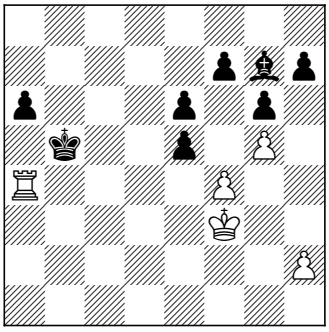
1... ♔g7! [1... ♖a8? 2. e4 ♖a5 3. e5 ∞] **2. d6 ♔f6 3. ♗g2 ♖a8! 4. ♗b7 ♖a5 5. ♗c8 ♖c5 6. d7 ♔e7 7. ♔f2 ♖c2 8. ♔f3 ♖c4 9. ♔g3** [9. e4 ♖c5 10. ♔f4 ♖h5 11. ♔g4 ♔d8 12. h4 h6 13. ♔g3 ♖c5 14. ♔f4 ♖c1 −+] **9... g5! 10. ♔f3 h5 11. ♔g3 ♔d8 12. ♔f3 ♖b4 13. ♔g3 ♖b6 14. ♔f3 ♖f6! 15. ♔g3 ♖f8 16. ♔g2 h4!** ⊙ **17. ♗b7 ♔d7 18. ♗f3 ♔d6 19. ♔f2 ♔e5 20. ♔e2 ♖f6 21. ♔f2 ♖b6 22. ♔e2 ♖b2 0 : 1 [Istratescu,A]**

Prusikin, M. – Gauglitz, G.
Deutschland 2009
♖ 2/l 1254 107e/9



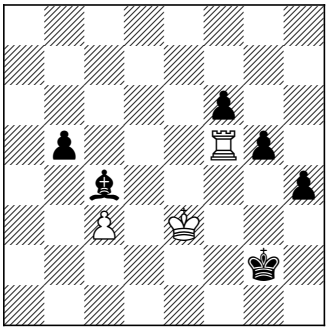
1. e4!! [1. ♔c4? ♔a6 2. ♔d5 ♔b7 = Prusikin – Gauglitz] **1... fe4** [1... ♖e4 2. b7] **2. ♔e3 ♔a6 3. f5 +– [Prusikin,M]**

Ciric, Drago – Spraggett, K.
San Bernardino 1986
♖ 2/m 1255 42e/4



1. ♖e4!! [1. ♖a2 ef4 2. ♖d2 (2. ♔f4 a5 △ a4, ♔b4–+) 2... a5 3. ♖d7 a4 4. ♖b7 (4. ♖f7 ♗d4 △ a3-a2–+) 4... ♔c4! 5. ♖a7 ♔b3 6. ♖b7 ♔a2 7. ♖f7 ♗b2 8. ♖h7 a3 9. h4 ♔b1 10. ♔f4 a2 11. ♖a7 a1♕ 12. ♖a1 ♗a1 –+] **1... a5** [1... ef4? 2. ♖f4 × f7±] **2. fe5 a4 3. ♔e3 a3 4. ♔d3 a2** [4... a2 5. ♖e1 ♗e5 (5... ♔b4 6. ♔c2 ♗e5? 7. ♖e4!! +–) 6. ♖e5 ♔b4 7. ♖e1 ♔b3 8. h4 ♔b2 9. ♖e2 ♔b1 10. ♖e1 ♔b2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Ciric,Drago]**

Apicella, M. – Relange, E.
Clichy 1997
♖ 2/m 1256 69e/12

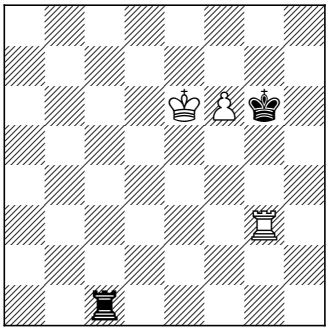


1. ♖f2! [1. ♖f6? g4 2. ♖g6 (2. ♖f4 ♔g3 –+; 2. ♔f4 h3 3. ♖g6 ♗e2 4. ♖e6 ♗f3 –+) 2... g3 3. ♔f4 ♔f2 –+] **1... ♔g3** [1... ♔g1 2. ♖f6 g4 (2... h3 3. ♖g6 ♗f1 4. ♖g5 ♗g2 5. ♔d4 h2 6. ♖h5 h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♔h1 8. c4 b4 9. c5 =) 3. ♖g6 g3 4. ♖g4 g2 5. ♖h4 ♔f1 6. ♖f4 ♔e1 7. ♖g4 ♗d5 8. ♔d4 ♗f3 9. ♖g2! ♗g2 10. c4 b4 11. c5 ♗f1 12. c6 ♔d2 13. c7 ♗a6 14. c8♕ ♗c8 15. ♔c4 =] **2. ♖f3! ♔g4 3. ♖f6 h3 4. ♔f2 □ ♗d5 5. ♖h6 □ ♗e4 6. ♖h8 □ ♗f5 7. ♖b8! ♔f4 8. ♖b5 g4 9. ♔g1 □ g3 10. ♖b2 □ ♔f3!** [10... ♔e3? 11. c4 ♗d3 12. c5 ♗e2 13. ♖b3 ♔f4 14. c6 h2 15. ♔g2 ♗f1 16. ♔h1] **11. c4 □ ♗d3 12. c5 ♗e2 13. ♖b3 □** [13. ♖e2?? ♔e2 14. c6 h2 15. ♔g2 h1♕! 16. ♔h1 ♔f2 17. c7 g2 18. ♔h2 g1♕ 19. ♔h3 ♕g3#] **13... ♔g4 14. ♖b4!** [14. c6? h2 15. ♔g2 (15. ♔h1 ♗f3 16. ♖f3 ♔f3 17. c7 ♔f2 18. c8♕ g2 19. ♔h2 g1♕ 20. ♔h3 ♕g3#) 15... ♗f1! 16. ♔h1 ♔h3 –+] **14... ♔g5 15. ♖b1!!** [15. c6?? h2 16. ♔g2 ♗f3 –+; 15. ♖b3!? h2 16. ♔g2 (16. ♔h1? ♔g4 17. c6 ♗f3 18. ♖f3 ♔f3 19. c7 ♔f2 –+) 16... ♗f1! 17. ♔h1 ♔g4! 18. ♖b8 (18. c6 ♔h3 –+) 18... ♗d3! (18... ♗e2 19. ♖g8 ♔f4 20. ♖f8 ♔e3 21. ♔g2!) 19. ♖e8 ♗b5 20. ♖e6 (20. ♖g8? ♔f4 21. ♖f8 ♔e3 22. ♖f6 ♗e2 –+) 20... ♔f3 21. c6 ♗c4 22. ♖e5 ♗d3 (22... ♔f4 23. ♖h5! =) 23. ♖e8! = (23. c7? ♔f2 –+)] **15... ♗f3** [15... h2

16. ♔g2 ♔f4 17. ♖b4 +–] **16. ♖b2! = h2 17. ♖h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Apicella,M]**

Sax, Gy – Tseshkovsky, V.
Rovinj/Zagreb 1975

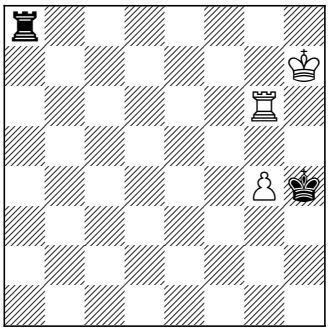
♖ 3/c2 **1257** 20e/7



1... ♔h7! 2. f7 ♖c8!! [2... ♖c6? 3. ♔d7! +–; 2... ♖e1? 3. ♔d7 ♖f1 4. ♔e7 ♖e1 5. ♔f8 ♖f1 6. ♖h3 ♔g6 7. ♔g8 +–] **3. ♔d7** [3. ♔e7 ♖c7 4. ♔e8 ♖c8 =] **3... ♖a8! 4. ♔c6 ♖f8 = 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Tseitlin, Ma – Lapienis, D.
USSR 1969

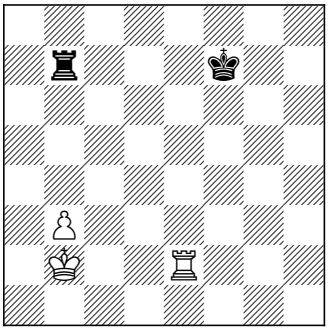
♖ 3/c4 **1258** 8e/9



1... ♖a4! 2. g5 ♔h5 3. ♖g7 ♖a5 4. g6 ♖a6! 5. ♖g8 ♖b6 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

Vaisman, V. – Adamski, A.
Bucuresti 1981

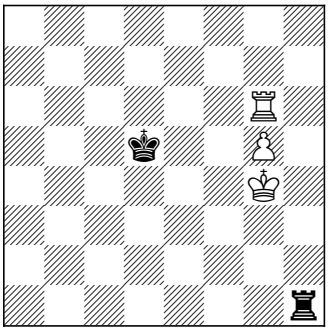
♖ 3/c5 **1259** 31e/12



1. ♖e4! ♔f6 2. ♔c3 ♔f5 3. ♖e3 ♔f4 [3... ♖c7 4. ♔d4 ♖b7 5. ♔c5 ♔f4 6. ♖h3 ♔e5 7. ♖h5 ♔e6 8. ♖h6 ♔e5 9. b4 +–] **4. ♖e1** [4. ♖e1 ♖c7 5. ♔d4 ♖b7 6. ♔c4 ♖c7 7. ♔d5 ♖b7 8. ♖b1! +–] **1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]**

Akopian, Vl – Panchenko, A.N.
Rostov-on-Don (open) 1993

♖ 3/d **1260** 57e/14

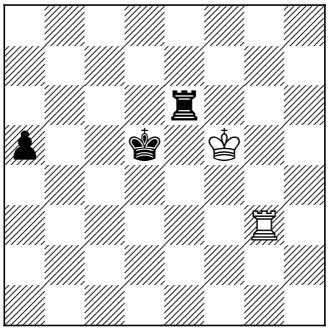


1... ♖g1 2. ♔h4 ♖h1 3. ♔g3 ♖g1 4. ♔h2 [4. ♔f2 ♖g4 5. ♔f3 ♖g1 6. ♖a6 ♔e5 =] **4... ♖e1!** [4... ♖g4? 5. ♔h3 ♖g1 6. ♖a6! ♔e5 7. ♔h4 ♔f5 8. ♖f6 +–] **5. ♔h3 ♖h1 6. ♔g2 ♖e1 7. ♖a6** [7. ♖f6 ♖e6 =; 7. ♖g8 ♖e7! 8. ♔g3 ♔e6 9. ♖f8 ♖f7 =] **7... ♖e6!** [7... ♖e3? 8. g6 ♖e6 9. g7 ♖e8 10. ♖g6 ♖g8 11. ♔f3 ♔e5 12. ♔g4 +–] **8. ♖a5 ♔d6 9. ♔f3** [9. ♔g3 ♔e7 10. ♖f5 ♖e4! 11. g6 ♖e6 =] **9... ♖e1!** [9... ♔e7? 10. ♖f5! +–] **10. ♔g4** [10. ♖f5 ♖g1! (10... ♔e6? 11. ♖f6 △

♔g4+–) 11. ♔f4 ♔e7! 12. ♖f6 ♖f1 =] **10... ♔e6 11. ♖a7 ♖h1! = 12. ♖b7 ♖h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Akopian,Vl]**

Bogdan, D. – Varga, Zo
Romania 1995

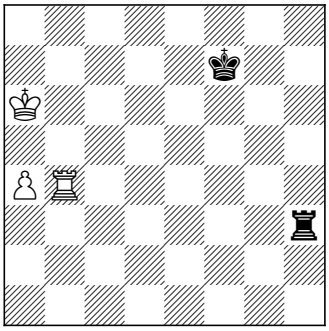
♖ 3/h **1261** 63e/7



1. ♖g8? [1. ♖d3? ♔c4 2. ♖a3 (2. ♖d8 ♖e1 –+) 2... ♖a6 (2... ♔b4? 3. ♖a5 =) 3. ♔e4 (3. ♖a4 ♔b3 –+) 3... a4 –+; 1. ♖g1!? ♖e8 (1... ♖b6 2. ♖a1 ♖b5 3. ♖a4! (3. ♔f4? ♔d4 4. ♖a3 (4. ♔f3 ♔d3 5. ♔f2 ♖e5 –+) 4... ♔c4 5. ♔e4 ♖h5! 6. ♖a1 ♔c3 7. ♔e3 (7. ♖c1 ♔b2 8. ♖c8 ♖h3! 9. ♖a8 a4 –+) 7... ♖e5 8. ♔f4 ♔b2! 9. ♖h1 ♖c5! –+) 3... ♖c5 4. ♖e4! ♖b5 (4... ♔c6 5. ♔f4 ♔b5 6. ♔e3 =) 5. ♖a4 =) 2. ♖a1 ♖f8 3. ♔g4 ♖a8 4. ♔f3! ♔c4 5. ♔e2 ♔c3 (5... a4 6. ♔d2 =; 5... ♔b3 6. ♔d2 ♔b2 7. ♖a4 ♖d8 8. ♔e3 ♖d5 9. ♔e4 ♖h5 10. ♔d3 ♔b3 11. ♖a1 ♖h3 12. ♔d2 ♖h2 13. ♔d3 a4 14. ♖b1 ♖b2 15. ♖h1 a3 16. ♖h8 =) 6. ♖c1! ♔b2 7. ♖c7 a4 8. ♖b7 ♔c3 9. ♖c7 ♔b4 10. ♖b7 ♔c5 11. ♔d2! a3 12. ♖c7 △ ♖c1=; 1. ♖a3! ♖a6 (1... ♖e5 2. ♔f4 ♖e4 3. ♔f3 a4 4. ♖a1! =) 2. ♖a4! ♔c5 3. ♔e4 ♔b5 4. ♖a1 (4. ♖d4? a4 –+) 4... ♔c4 5. ♖c1 ♔b3 6. ♖b1 ♔c2 7. ♖b8 a4 8. ♖c8 ♔d2 (8... ♔b3 9. ♖b8 ♔c4 10. ♖c8 ♔b5 11. ♖b8 ♔c6 12. ♔d3! a3 13. ♖c8 △ ♖c1=) 9. ♖d8 ♔e2 10. ♖h8 a3 11. ♖h2 ♔d1 12. ♔d3 =] **1... ♖a6?** [1... ♖e5? 2. ♔f4 =; 1... ♖e1!? 2. ♖a8 (2. ♖d8? ♔c4 –+) 2... ♖a1 (2... ♖f1?! 3. ♔g4 ♖a1 4. ♔f3 a4 5. ♔e3! a3 6. ♔d2 =) 3. ♔f4! (3. ♖d8? ♔c6! 4. ♖a8 (4. ♔e4 ♖e1 –+) 4... ♔b7 5. ♖d8 ♖e1 6. ♖d6 a4 7. ♖d4 a3 8. ♖a4 ♖a1 –+) 3... ♖a3!? (3... a4 4. ♔e3 =; 3... ♔d4 4. ♖d8 ♔c3 5. ♖c8 ♔b2 6. ♖b8 ♔a3 7. ♔e3 =) 4. ♖d8 ♔c4 5. ♔e4 ♔c3 (5... a4 6. ♖c8 ♔b3 7. ♔d3 ♔b2 8. ♔d2 ♖h3 9. ♖b8 ♖b3 10. ♖c8 =) 6. ♖a8! (6. ♔e3?! ♔c2 7. ♔e2 ♖c3! 8. ♖a8 ♖c5 ∓) 6... a4 7. ♔e3 ♔c2 8. ♔e2 ♖a2 (△ a3–+) 9. ♖c8 ♔b1 10. ♔d1 ♖h2 11. ♖b8 ♖b2 12. ♖a8 ♖b4 13. ♔d2 ♔b2 14. ♖c8! a3 (14... ♖d4 15. ♔e3 =; 14... ♖b5 15. ♖c2 =) 15. ♖c2 ♔b3 16. ♖c3 ♔a4 17. ♔c2 a2 18. ♖c8! =; 1... ♖b6!? 2. ♖a8 ♖b5 3. ♖d8 ♔c4 4. ♔e4 a4 5. ♔e3 ♔c3 6. ♖d3! (6. ♖c8? ♔b2 7. ♔d2 a3 8. ♖c2 ♔b3 9. ♖c3 ♔b4 10. ♔c2 a2 11. ♖b3 ♔a4 –+) 6... ♔b2 (6... ♔b4 7. ♔d2 =) 7. ♖d2 ♔b3 (7... ♔c1 8. ♖a2 ♖b4 9. ♔d3 ♔b1 10. ♖h2 a3 11. ♔c3 =) 8. ♖d3 ♔a2 9. ♖d2 ♖b2 10. ♖d8 a3 11. ♔d3 ♔b1 12. ♔c3 =; 1... ♖c6! 2. ♖a8 ♖c5 3. ♔f4 (3. ♖d8 ♔c4 4. ♔e4 a4 5. ♔e3 ♔c3 6. ♖a8 (6. ♖d3 ♔b2 7. ♖d2 ♔b3 –+) 6... ♖c4 7. ♖a7 ♔b2! 8. ♖b7 (8. ♔d2 ♖d4 9. ♔e3 ♖b4 –+) 8... ♔c2 9. ♖a7 ♖c3 △ a3–+) 3... ♔d4 4. ♔f3 (4. ♖d8 ♔c3 5. ♖a8 (5. ♔e3 ♖e5 –+) 5... ♖c4 6. ♔e3 a4 –+) 4... ♖e5! (4... ♔d3? 5. ♖d8 ♔c2 6. ♖a8! ♔c3 (6... ♖e5 7. ♔f4; 6... ♖b5 7. ♔e3! =) 7. ♔e2 =) 5. ♔f4 □ ♖d5! ∓ 6. ♖a7 (6. ♖h8 ♔c3! 7. ♖h3 ♔c4 8. ♖h8 a4 9. ♔e3 a3 10. ♖c8 ♔b4 11. ♖b8 ♖b5 –+) 6... ♔d3! (△ ♖d4, a4–+) 7. ♔f3 ♖f5 8. ♔g4 ♔e4 9. ♖a8 (9. ♖e7 ♖e5 –+) 9... ♖e5! 10. ♖a7 ♔e3! 11. ♔g3 ♖g5 12. ♔h4 ♔f4 13. ♖a8 ♖f5! 14. ♔h3 (14. ♖a7 ♔f3 △ ♖f4, a4–+) 14... ♔f3 15. ♔h2 ♖g5 –+ 16. ♖a7 △ ♔e3 17. ♔h3 ♔d3 18. ♔h4 ♖b5 19. ♔g3 ♔c3 20. ♔f3 ♔b3 21. ♔e3 a4 22. ♖d7 a3 23. ♖d3 ♔a4] **2. ♖d8 = ♔c4 3. ♖c8! ♔d4 4. ♖d8 ♔c3** [4... ♔e3 5. ♖e8 ♔f3 6. ♔e5! a4 (6... ♔e3 7. ♔d5 ♔d2 8. ♔c4) 7. ♔d4 a3 (7... ♔f2 8. ♔d3) 8. ♖e1 △ ♖a1] **5. ♖c8 ♔b2 6. ♖b8 ♔a1 7. ♔e5 a4 8. ♔d4 a3 9. ♔c3 a2 10. ♔c2 ♖c6 11. ♔d2 ♖h6 12. ♔c1 ♖h1 13. ♔c2 ♖b1 14. ♖c8 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Novikov, I. – Lalic, B.
Manila (ol) 1992

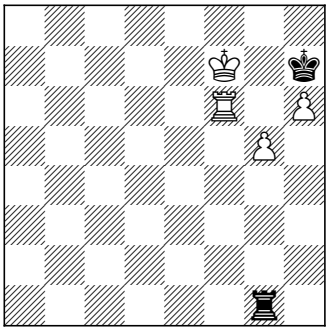
♖ 3/i 1262 55e/2



1... ♔**e6!**□ [1... ♔e7 2. a5 ♔d6 3. ♔b6 +– ; 1... ♖h8 2. ♖e4! +–] **2. a5** ♖**h8!!**□ [2... ♔d7 3. ♔b7 +– ; 2... ♔d6 3. ♔b6 ♖h8 4. ♖d4 ♔e5 5. ♖d7 +– ; 2... ♔d5 3. ♔b5! (3. ♔b6? ♖h6 4. ♔b5 ♔d6 5. ♖c4 ♖h1 =) 3... ♖h8 4. a6 ♖b8 5. ♔a5 ♖b4 (5... ♖a8 6. ♖b7 ♔c6 7. ♖h7 ♖g8 8. a7 +–) 6. a7! +–] **3.** ♔**b7** ♔**d5!**□ [3... ♔d6? 4. ♖c4 ♔d5 5. ♖c7 +–] **4.** ♖**g4** [4. a6 ♔c5 △ ♖h7-h8=] **4...** ♔**c5!** [4... ♖h7 5. ♔b6 ♖h6 6. ♔b5 ♖h1 7. ♖b4! +– — 2... ♔d5] **5.** ♖**g7** ♖**h6!**□ [5... ♖h1 6. a6 +–] **6. a6** ♖**b6 7.** ♔**a7** ♖**b1 8.** ♖**b7** ♖**a1!**□ [8... ♖h1? 9. ♖c7 ♔d6 10. ♔b8 +–] **1/2 : 1/2 [Novikov,I]**

Langeweg, K. – Ivkov, B.
Wijk aan Zee 1972

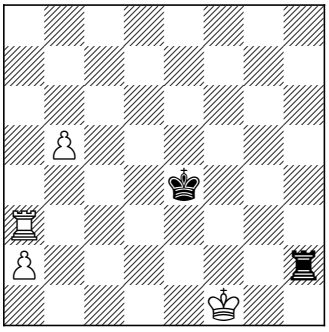
♖ 4/b 1263 13e/6



1. g6! [1. g6 ♔h8 (1... ♔h6 2. ♖f2! ♖g6 3. ♖h2 +–) 2. ♔f8 ♖g2 3. g7 ♔h7 4. ♖f7! +–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Bielsa Franco, J. – Perez, H.
Espana 1979

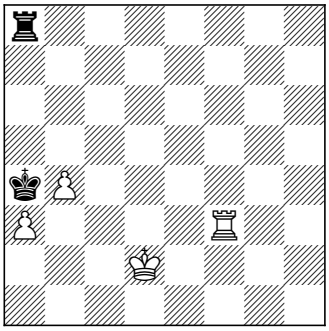
♖ 4/b 1264 28e/10



1... ♖**b2 2.** ♖**a5** ♔**f3! 3.** ♔**e1** ♔**e3 4.** ♔**d1** ♔**d3 5.** ♔**c1** ♖**b4! 6. a4** [6. a3!? ♖b3 7. a4 ♖c3 8. ♔b2 (8. ♔b1 ♖b3 9. ♔a2 ♔c2 =) 8... ♖c2 9. ♔b1 ♔c3 10. ♖a8! (10. ♖a6 ♖b2 11. ♔c1 ♖b4!! 12. b6 ♖h4 =) 10... ♖b2 11. ♔c1 (11. ♔a1 ♔b3! 12. ♖c8 ♖h2 13. ♔b1 ♖h1 14. ♖c1 ♖h2 15. ♖g1 ♔a4 =) 11... ♖b4!! 12. ♔d1 ♔d3 13. ♔e1 ♔e3 14. ♔f1 ♔f3 15. ♖f8 ♔e3 16. a5 ♖b5 17. a6 ♖a5 18. ♖a8 ♔f3 19. ♔e1 ♔e3 20. ♔d1 ♔d3 21. ♔c1 ♔c3 22. ♔b1 ♖b5 =] **6...** ♖**c4 7.** ♔**b2** ♖**b4 8.** ♔**a3** ♔**c3 9.** ♖**a6** ♖**b3 10.** ♔**a2** ♖**b2 11.** ♔**a1** ♔**b3 12.** ♖**f6** ♖**h2 13.** ♖**f1** ♔**a4 14. b6** ♖**h7 1/2 : 1/2 [Perez,H]**

Serper, G. – Chernin, A.
Groningen 1993

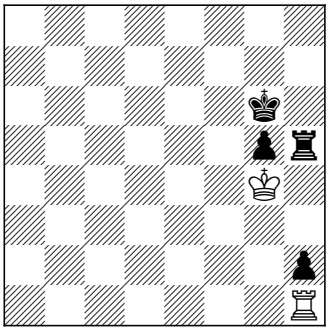
♖ 4/b **1265** 59e/15



1… ♖d8?? ⊕ [1… ♖c8 2. ♖c3 ♖h8! 3. ♔d3 ♖h4! 4. ♖c8 (4. ♖c7 ♔a3 5. b5 ♔b4 6. b6 ♔a5 7. b7 ♖b4 =) 4… ♔a3 5. b5 ♔b4 6. b6 ♖h7 7. ♖c7 ♖h8 8. b7 ♖b8 =; 1… ♖h8 2. ♖c3 (2. ♔c3 ♔a3 3. ♖f5 ♖h3) 2… ♖h2 3. ♔d3 ♖h4! = — 1… ♖c8] **2. ♔c3!** □ **♖c8** [2… ♔a3 3. ♖f5! ♖c8 4. ♖c5 ♖a8 5. ♖a5 ♖a5 6. ba5 +–] **3. ♔b2! ♖h8 4. ♖f6!** [4. ♖f5? ♖h5! 5. ♖f8 (5. ♖f6 ♔b5 =) 5… ♖h2 6. ♔c3 ♖h3 7. ♔c4 ♖h4 8. ♔c5 ♖h5 9. ♔b6 ♖h6 =] **4… ♖h2 5. ♔c3 ♖h3 6. ♔c4 ♖h4 7. ♔c5 ♖h5** [7… ♔a3 8. b5 +–] **8. ♔b6 ♔a3** [8… ♖b5 9. ♔a6 ♖b8 (9… ♖h5 10. b5! +–) 10. ♖f5! +– △ b5] **9. b5 ♔b4 10. ♖f4 ♔c3 11. ♔a6 1 : 0** **[Serper,G]**

Shurygin, S. – Stocek, J.
Pardubice (open) 1995

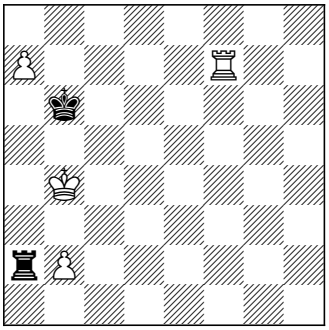
♖ 4/b **1266** 65e/11



1. ♔g3 ♔f5 2. ♔f3? [2. ♖f1 ♔e4 3. ♖e1 ♔d3 4. ♔g2! (4. ♖h1? ♔e2 5. ♔g2 ♖h8 6. ♔g3 ♖h4 ☉ 7. ♔g2 ♖g4 8. ♔h3 ♖g1 9. ♖h2 ♔f3 10. ♖g2 ♖h1 11. ♖h2 g4 –+; 4. ♖d1? ♔e2 5. ♖h1 ♖h4 — 4. ♖h1) 4… ♔d2 (4… h1♕ 5. ♖h1 ♖h1 6. ♔h1 ♔e3 7. ♔g2 ♔f4 8. ♔f2 =) 5. ♖a1! =] **2… ♖h3 –+ 3. ♔f2 ♔f4 4. ♔g2 ♔g4 5. ♔f2 ♖a3 6. ♖h2 ♖a2 7. ♔g1 ♖h2 8. ♔h2 ♔f3 9. ♔h3 g4 10. ♔h2 ♔f2** [10… g3?? 11. ♔h1 =] **11. ♔h1 ♔g3 0 : 1** **[Stocek,J]**

Rogers, I. – Nep, R.
Wijk aan Zee III 2002

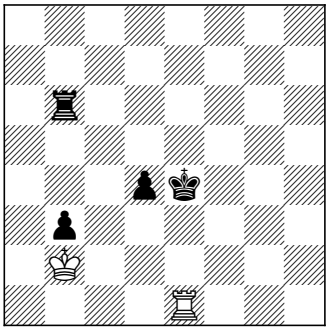
♖ 4/b **1267** 83e/6



1. ♖f3!! [1. b3 ♖a1 =] **1… ♔a7** [1… ♖a7 2. ♖f6 ♔b7 3. ♖f7 ♔b6 4. ♖a7 ♔a7 5. ♔b5 ♔b7 6. b4 +–; 1… ♖b2 2. ♔a3 ♖b1 3. ♔a2; 1… ♔b7 2. ♖a3 ♖a3 3. ♔a3 ♔a7 4. ♔b4 ♔b6 5. b3 +–] **2. ♖a3** [2. ♖a3 ♖a3 3. ♔a3 ♔b6 4. ♔b4 +–] **1 : 0** **[Rogers,I]**

Rubinetti, J. – Klundt, K.
Siegen (ol) 1970

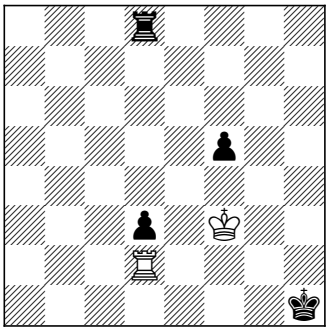
♖ 4/c **1268** 10e/6



1... ♔f3 **2.** ♖h1 d3! **3.** ♖h3 ♔e2 **4.** ♖h2 ♔f1 **5.** ♖h1 [5. ♖d2 ♖d6 6. ♔c3 (6. ♔b3 ♔e1 7. ♔c3 ♖c6 –+) 6... ♔e1 7. ♖d3 b2! 8. ♖h3 ♖d3!! –+] **5...** ♔f2!! **–+** [5... ♔g2? 6. ♖d1 ♖d6 7. ♔c3 b2 8. ♔d2! =] **6.** ♖h2 ♔g3 **7.** ♖d2 [7. ♖h1 d2 8. ♖d1 ♖d6 9. ♔c3 b2! 10. ♔b2 ♔f2 –+] **7...** ♖d6 **8.** ♔c3 ♔f4! **9.** ♖d1 [9. ♖d3 b2! –+] **9...** b2! [9... ♔e3? 10. ♖e1! ♔f2 11. ♔d2! =] **10.** ♔b2 ♔e3 **11.** ♖h1 d2 **12.** ♔c2 ♖c6 **13.** ♔b2 ♖h6!! **14.** ♖h6 [14. ♖g1 ♔f2 15. ♖a1 ♔e2 –+] **14...** d1♕ **0 : 1** **[Maric,R]**

Yefimov – Zhigis
USSR 1973

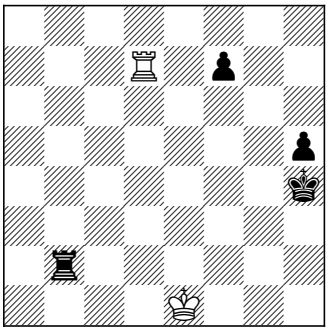
♖ 4/c **1269** 17e/5



1... ♔g1 [1... ♖d4!? 2. ♔e3 ♖d5 3. ♔f3! (3. ♔f4? ♔g1 4. ♔f3 ♖d4 5. ♔e3 ♖h4! 6. ♔d3 ♖h2!! 7. ♖d1 ♔f2 8. ♖a1 ♔g3! 9. ♖a8 f4 –+) 3... ♔g1 4. ♖d1! (4. ♔g3? ♔f1 –+; 4. ♔e3? ♔f1 5. ♖f2 ♔e1 6. ♖h2 f4! 7. ♔f4 d2 8. ♔e3 ♖e5 9. ♔f4 ♖e8 –+) 4... ♔h2 5. ♖d2 ♔h3 6. ♔f4! ♖d4 7. ♔f5 ♔g3 8. ♔e5 ♖d8 9. ♔e4 =] **2.** ♖d1 ♔h2 **3.** ♖d2 [3. ♖d2 ♔h3 4. ♖d1 ♔h4 5. ♔f4 ♖d4 6. ♔f5 △ ♔e5-e4=] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Minev,N]**

Taimanov, M. – Gulko, B.
USSR (ch) 1976

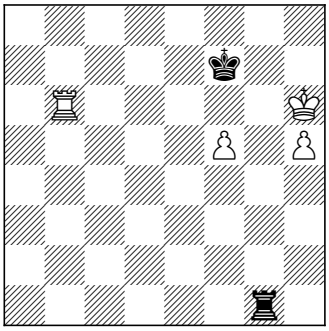
♖ 4/d **1270** 22e/4



1... f6! [1... f5? 2. ♖g7 ♔h3 3. ♔f1 ♔h2 4. ♖g5 =] **2.** ♔f1 [2. ♖g7 ♖b5 3. ♔f2 ♖f5 –+] **2...** ♔g4! **∓ 3.** ♖g7 ♔f5 **4.** ♖h7 ♔g6 **5.** ♖h8 f5 **6.** ♖g8 ♔f6 **7.** ♔g1 f4 **8.** ♔f1 ♔f5 **9.** ♔g1 h4 **10.** ♖g7 ♔e4 **11.** ♖a7 ♔f3 **12.** ♖a3 ♔g4 **13.** ♖a8 ♔g3 **14.** ♖g8 ♔f3 **15.** ♖h8 ♖b1 **16.** ♔h2 ♔f2 **–+ 17.** ♖h4 f3 **18.** ♖a4 ♔f1 [18... ♔f1 19. ♔g3 f2 20. ♖a2 ♖b3 21. ♔h2 ♖f3 –+] **0 : 1** **[Dvoretzky,M]**

Larsen, Be – Spangenberg, H.
Buenos Aires 1991

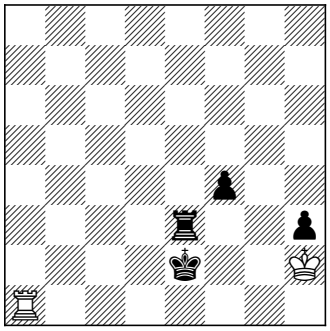
♖ 4/d 1271 53e/2



1… ♖g2?? [1… ♖f1 =] **2. ♖g6 ♖f2 3. ♔g5 ♖g2 4. ♔f4 ♖f2 5. ♔e4 ♖f1 6. h6 ♖e1 7. ♔d5!** [7. ♔d4 ♖d1 8. ♔e3 ♖f1 9. ♔e4 ♖e1 =] **7… ♖d1 8. ♔c6 ♖c1 9. ♔d7 ♖d1 10. ♖d6 ♖h1 11. ♔d8 ♖h5 12. h7 ♔g7 13. ♖d7 ♔h8 14. f6 ♖a5** [14… ♖f5 15. ♔e7! (15. f7? ♖f7 =) 15… ♔h7 16. ♔e6] **15. f7 ♖a8 16. ♔e7 ♔g7 17. h8♕! ♔h8** [17… ♖h8 18. ♖d1] **18. ♖d8 1 : 0 [Larsen,Be]**

Chuprov, A. – Rublevsky, S.
Russia 1994

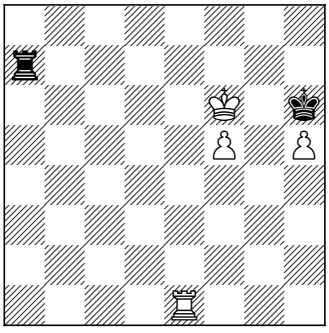
♖ 4/d 1273 61e/20



1… ♔f2 2. ♖b1 [2. ♖a6 f3 3. ♖a1 (3. ♔h3 ♔f1 –+) 3… ♖e1 4. ♖a2 ♔e3 5. ♖a3 ♔f4 6. ♖a4 ♖e4 7. ♖a8 f2 8. ♖f8 ♔e3 9. ♔g3 ♖g4! –+] **2… ♖e1 3. ♖b2** [3. ♖b3 ♖e8! 4. ♖b2 ♔f1 5. ♖b1 ♖e1 — 3. ♖b2] **3… ♔f1 4. ♖b3** [4. ♔h3 ♖e3! 5. ♔h2 (5. ♔g4 f3 –+) 5… ♖e2 6. ♔h1 f3 7. ♖b1 ♖e1 8. ♖b2 f2 9. ♔h2 ♖e8 –+] **4… ♖e2! 5. ♔h1** [5. ♔h3 ♖e3 –+] **5… ♖e3! 6. ♖b1 ♖e1 7. ♖b3 f3! 0 : 1 [Rublevsky,S]**

Sakaev, K. – Hracek, Z.
Brno 1992

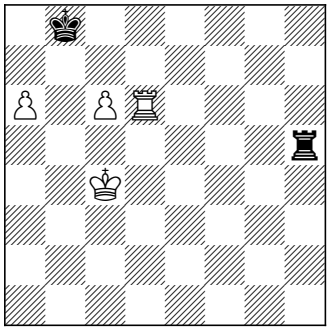
♖ 4/d 1272 57e/15



1… ♖b7! = [1… ♖a6 2. ♔f7 ♔g5 3. h6! ♖h6 4. ♔g7 ♖a6 5. f6 +–] **2. ♖e8 ♖b6! 3. ♖e6 ♖b7!** □ **4. ♖e2 ♖a7 5. ♔e6 ♔h5 6. ♔f6 ♖a6 7. ♖e6 ♖a7 8. ♖e7 ♖a6 9. ♔g7 ♔g5 10. ♖f7 ♖b6** [10… ♖b6 11. f6 ♖a6 12. ♖f8 ♖b6! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Sakaev,K]**

Kaminski, M. – Ehlvest, J.
Polanica Zdroj 1997

♖ 4/d 1274 71e/16

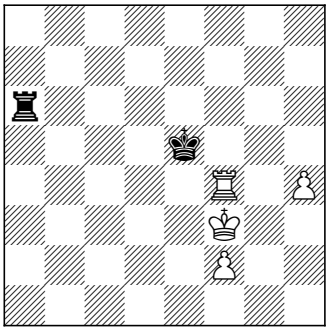


1… ♔c7? [1… ♖a5! □ 2. ♔b4! ♖a1 3. ♔b5 ♖b1 4. ♔c5 ♖c1!! (4… ♔a7? 5. ♖d7 ♔a6 6. ♖d8 +–) 5. ♔d5 ♔a7 6. ♔e6 ♔a6 7. ♔d7 ♔b6 8. ♖d2 ♖h1 9. ♖b2 ♔a7 =] **2. a7! +– ♖a5 3. ♖d5! ♖a1** [3… ♖a7 4. ♖d7 ♔b8 5. ♖a7 ♔a7 6. ♔c5 +–] **4. ♔b5**

♖b1 5. ♔a6 ♖b6 6. ♔a5 ♖b2 7. ♖d4 1 : 0 [Kaminski,M]

Grivas, E. – Valden, P.
Greece 2008

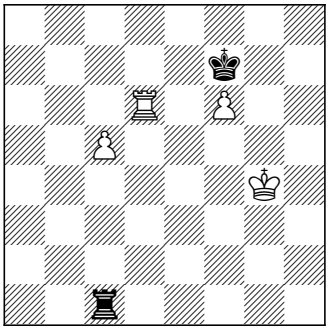
♖ 4/d 1275 104e/5



1. ♖f8! +– ♖a4 2. ♔g3! ♔e6 3. h5 ♔e7 4. ♖f4 ♖a1 5. h6 ♖g1 6. ♔h2 ♖g8 7. h7 ♖h8 8. ♖h4 ♔f6 9. ♔g3 ♔g5 10. ♖h1 ♔f5 11. ♖h5 ♔f6 12. ♔f4 ♔g6 13. ♔g4 ♔f6 14. ♖h6! ♔g7 15. ♔g5 ♔f7 16. ♖h1 ♔g7 17. ♖h3 ♖a8 18. h8♕! ♖h8 19. ♖h8 ♔h8 20. ♔f6 ♔g8 21. f4 1 : 0 [RR]

Larsen, Be – Torre, E.
Leningrad (izt) 1973

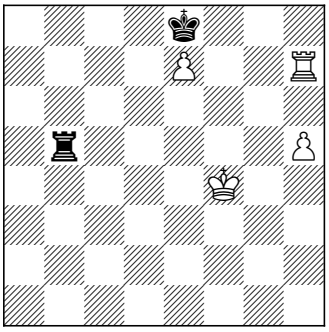
♖ 4/e 1276 16e/5



1. c6 [1. ♖c6 ♔g6! (1... ♖e1? 2. ♔f5 +–) 2. ♔f4 ♖e1 3. ♖d6 ♖c1 4. c6 ♖e1 =] 1... ♔g6! 2. ♔f3 [2. ♔f4 ♖e1 3. ♔f3 ♖e5 =] 2... ♖e1 3. ♔f4 ♖e2 4. ♖d5 ♖c2! [4... ♔f6? 5. ♖c5 ♖e8 6. ♖f5 ♔g6 (6... ♔e7 7. ♖e5 ♔f7 8. ♖e8 ♔e8 9. ♔e5 ♔e7 10. ♔d5 +–) 7. ♖e5 ♖c8 8. ♖e6 ♔f7 9. ♔e5 ♖d8 (9... ♖a8 10. ♔d6 ♖d8 11. ♔c7 +–) 10. ♖h6 ♔g7 11. ♖d6 +–] 5. ♖d6 ♖e2 6. f7 ♔f7 7. ♔f5 = ♔e7 [7... ♖f2?? 8. ♔e5 ♔e7 9. ♖d7 ♔e8 10. ♔d6 +–] 8. ♖d7 [8. ♖h6 ♔d8 =] 8... ♔e8 9. ♔f6 ♖e1 10. ♖d5 ♖c1 [10... ♖e2? 11. ♖e5 +–] 11. ♖d6 ♖f1 12. ♔e6 ♖e1 13. ♔d5 ♖d1 14. ♔c5 ♖d6 15. ♔d6 ♔d8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]

Chernin, A. – Mukhin, E.
USSR 1978

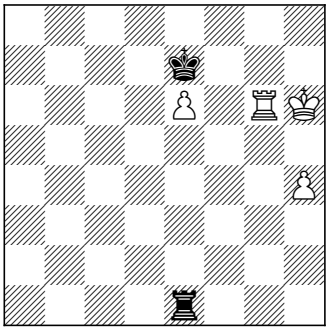
♖ 4/e 1277 25e/3



1... ♖a5 [1... ♖b4? 2. ♔e5 ♖b5 3. ♔d6 ♖b6 4. ♔d5 ♖b5 5. ♔c6 ♖b1 6. ♖g7! ♖c1 7. ♔d6 ♖d1 8. ♔e6 ♖e1 9. ♔f6 ♖e6 (9... ♖f1 10. ♔g6 +–) 10. ♔g5! ♖e7 11. ♔f6! ♖e1 12. ♖g8 ♔d7 13. h6 ♖f1 14. ♔g7 ♖g1 15. ♔h8 ♖h1 16. ♖g6! +–] 2. ♔g4 [△ ♖g7, h6+–] 2... ♖a4! 3. ♔f5 ♖a5 4. ♔e4 [4. ♔e6? ♖h5! =; 4. ♔f6 ♖a6 5. ♔e5 (5. ♔g7 ♖a1! =) 5... ♖e6! =] 4... ♖b5 [4... ♖b5 5. h6 ♖h5 6. ♖h8 ♔e7 7. h7 ♔f7 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

Pogorelov, R. – Matamoros Franco, C.
Sevilla 2007

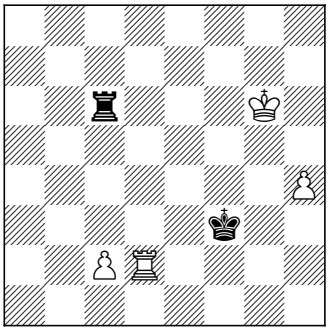
♖ 4/e 1278 99e/7



1… ♖**e5!** [1… ♖h1? 2. h5 ♖h2 3. ♖g5 ♔e6 4. ♔g7 ♖a2 5. h6 ♖a7 6. ♔g6 1 : 0 Pogorelov,R – Matamoros Franco,C; 1… ♖e4? 2. h5 ♖e5 3. ♖g5 ♖e6 4. ♔g7 +–] **2.** ♔**g7** [2. ♖g5 ♖e6 3. ♔g7 ♖e1 4. h5 ♖f1 5. h6 ♖f7 6. ♔g6 ♖f6 7. ♔h5 ♖f1 8. h7 ♔f7 =; 2. ♖g1 ♖e6 3. ♔g7 ♖e5 =; 2. h5 ♔f8! 3. ♖f6 ♔e7 4. ♖f1 ♖e6 5. ♔g7 ♖e5 6. h6 ♖g5 =] **2…** ♖**h5 3.** ♖**g4** [3. ♖h6 ♖f5 =] **3…** ♔**e6 4.** ♔**g6** ♖**h8 5.** ♖**e4** ♔**d5 6.** ♖**a4** ♖**g8** [6… ♔e6 7. ♖a6 ♔e7 8. ♖a7 ♔e6 9. h5 ♖g8 10. ♖g7 ♖a8 11. h6 ♖a1 12. ♖g8 ♖g1 13. ♔h7 ♖h1 14. ♔g7 ♖g1 15. ♔f8 ♖f1 16. ♔e8 ♖a1 17. ♖g6 ♔f5 18. ♖b6 ♖a8 =] **7.** ♔**f7** ♖**g1 8. h5** ♖**f1 =** **[Pogorelov,R]**

Gufeld, E. – Bronstein, D.
USSR 1969

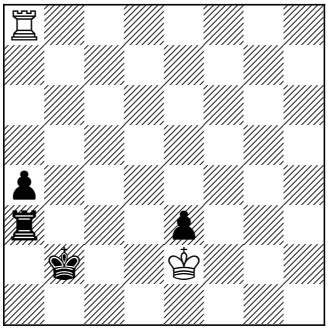
♖ 4/f 1279 7e/23



1. ♔**g7?** [1. ♔f7!] **1…** ♔**g4! 2.** ♖**h2** [2. ♖d4 ♔h5 3. c4 ♖c4! =] **2…** ♔**g3 3.** ♖**h1** ♖**c2 4. h5** ♖**c7 5.** ♔**f6** ♖**c6 6.** ♔**f7** ♖**c7 7.** ♔**e6** ♖**c6 8.** ♔**d5** ♖**h6 9.** ♔**e4** ♔**g2 10.** ♖**h4** ♔**g3 11.** ♖**h1** ♔**g2** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Averbakh,Y]**

Obukhovski, E. – Estrin, Y.
corr 1972

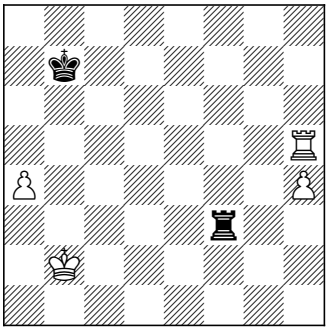
♖ 4/f 1280 13e/7



1. ♖**a7** ♔**b1 2.** ♖**a8** ♖**a2! 3.** ♔**e3 a3 4.** ♔**f4** [4. ♔d3 ♖h2! –+] **4…** ♔**c2 5.** ♔**e4** ♖**a1 6.** ♔**d4** [6. ♔e3 ♔c3! 7. ♖c8 ♔b4 8. ♖b8 ♔c5 9. ♖c8 ♔b6 10. ♖a8 a2 –+] **6…** ♖**d1 7.** ♔**c4** ♖**d3 8.** ♖**h8** ♖**d2! 9.** ♖**a8** ♔**b2 10.** ♖**b8** ♔**c1 11.** ♖**a8 a2 12.** ♔**c3** ♖**c2 13.** ♔**d3** ♔**b1** **0 : 1** **[Estrin,Y]**

Suetin, A. – Portisch, F.
Beograd 1977

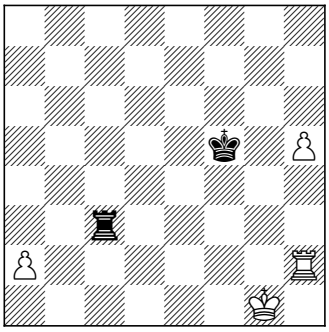
♖ 4/f 1281 23e/2



1… ♖**f4! 2.** ♔**b3** ♔**a6 3. a5** ♖**e4 4.** ♔**c3** ♖**f4 5.** ♔**d3** ♖**g4 6.** ♔**e3** ♖**c4 7.** ♔**f3** ♖**c3 8.** ♔**e4** ♖**c4 9.** ♔**d5** ♖**g4 10.** ♔**e6** ♖**c4 11.** ♖**h8** ♔**b7 12.** ♖**h7** [12. h5 ♖c6!

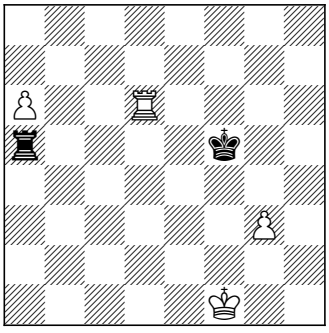
13. ♔d5 (13. ♔f5 ♖c5 14. ♔g6 ♖c6! =) 13... ♖f6! 14. ♔e5 ♖c6! =] **12... ♔a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Suetin,A]**

Biro, A. – Liptay, L.
Magyarorszag 1987
♖ 4/f 1282 44e/9



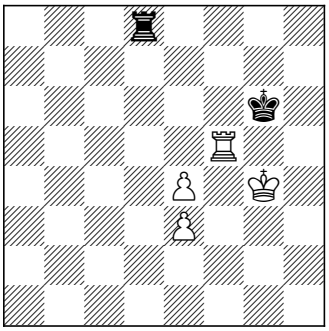
1. h6! ♔g5! [△ ♖c1-c2-c3=] **2. ♖h1!! +– ♔f4** [2... ♔g4 3. ♔f2 ♔f4 4. ♖h4 ♔g5 5. h7] **3. h7 ♖c1** [3... ♔g3 4. ♖h3!] **4. ♔g2 ♖c2 5. ♔h3** [5. ♔h3 ♖c8 6. ♖g1 ♖h8 7. ♖g7 ♔f5 8. a4 ♔f6 9. ♖b7] **1 : 0 [Pinter,J; Szell,L]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Miton, K.
Stratton Mountain 2000
♖ 4/f 1283 79e/8



1. ♔f2? [1. ♔e2! ♖a3 2. ♔d2 ♔e5 (2... ♔g4) 3. ♖g6 ♔f5 4. ♖h6 ♖g3 5. ♖h8! ♖a3 (5... ♖g7 6. ♖a8 ♔e4 7. ♔c3 ♖e7 8. ♔c4 +–) 6. ♖a8 ♔g6 7. ♔c2 ♔g7 8. ♔b2 ♖a5 9. ♔b3 ♖b5 10. ♔a4 ♖b6 11. ♔a5 +–] **1... ♖a3 2. ♖h6 ♔g5 3. ♖e6 ♔f5 4. ♖d6 ♔g5 5. ♖c6?** [5. ♔e2! ♖g3 (5... ♔g4 6. ♔d2 ♖a4 7. ♔c3 ♔g3 8. ♔b3 +–) 6. ♖d8! ♖a3 7. ♖a8 ♔f6 8. ♔d2 ♔f7 (8... ♔e7 9. a7 +–) 9. ♔c2 ♔g7 10. ♔b2 +– — 1. ♔e2] **5... ♔f5 6. ♖b6 ♔g4 7. ♔e2 ♔g3 = 8. ♔d2 ♔f4 9. ♔c2 ♔e5 10. ♔b2 ♖a5 11. ♖h6 ♔d4 12. ♖h4 ♔d3 13. ♖h3 ♔c4** [13... ♔c4 14. ♖a3 ♖b5 15. ♔c2 ♖b8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Ginsburg, G. – Timoshenko, G.
Ukraine (ch) 1992
♖ 4/g 1284 56e/9

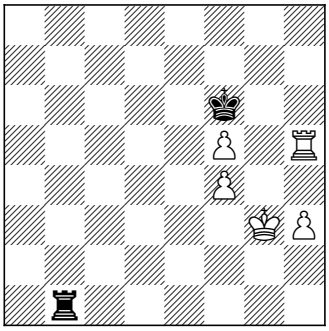


1... ♖d1! 2. ♖f4 ♖g1 3. ♔f3 ♖a1? [3... ♖f1 4. ♔e2 ♖a1 5. ♔d3 ♖a3 6. ♔d4 ♖a4 7. ♔c5 ♖a5 8. ♔c6 ♖a6 9. ♔b5 ♖a8 =] **4. e5! ♖a7** [4... ♖f1 5. ♔e4 ♖a1 6. e6 ♖a4 7. ♔f3 +–; 4... ♖a5 5. e6 ♖a7 (5... ♖e5 6. ♖e4 +–) 6. ♔g4 ♖e7 7. ♖e4 ♔f6 8. ♔f4 +–; 4... ♔g5 5. e6 ♖a7 6. ♔e4 ♔g6! 7. ♖f8! ♖a4 8. ♔e5 ♖a5 9. ♔f4 ♖a4 10. e4 +–] **5. ♔g4 ♖a5 6. ♖f6 ♔g7 7. ♔f5 ♖a1** [7... ♖a7 8. e4 ♖a1 9. e6! ♖a5 (9... ♖f1 10. ♔e5 ♖f6 11. e7 +–) 10. e5 ♖a7 11. ♔e4 ♖a4 12. ♔d5 ♖a5 13. ♔d6 ♖a6 14. ♔c7 ♖a5 (14... ♖a7 15. ♔b6 ♖a8 16. ♔b7 ♖e8 17. ♔c7 +–) 15. ♖f5 +–] **8. ♖b6** [8. ♖c6! ♖e1 (8... ♖h1 9. ♔e6 +–) 9. ♖c7 ♔f8 10. ♔f6 ♔e8 11. ♔e6 ♔d8 12. ♖d7 ♔e8 13. ♖a7 +–] **8... ♖h1 9. ♖f6** [9. ♖b7? ♔f8 10. ♔e6 ♖h6 =] **9... ♖h3** [9... ♖a1 10. ♖c6! +–; 9... ♖e1 10. e4 ♖f1 11. ♔e6 ♖a1 12. ♖f7 ♔g6 13. ♖d7 +–] **10. ♔e4** [10. e4? ♖h4! =] **10... ♖h1 11. ♖f5 ♖h6 12. ♔d5 ♖h3 13. e4** [13. e6 ♖e3 14. ♖e5 ♖d3 15. ♔c4 ♖d8 16. e7 ♖c8 17. ♔d5 ♔f7 18. ♔d6 ♖a8 19. ♖f5

♔g7 20. ♖a5 +–] **13... ♖a3 14. e6 ♖a5 15. ♔d6 ♖a6 16. ♔e5 ♖a5 17. ♔f4 ♖a8 18. ♔g5 ♖b8 19. e7 ♖e8 20. ♖e5 ♔f7 21. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Timoshenko,G]**

Pokojowczyk, J. – Doda, Z.
Polska 1971

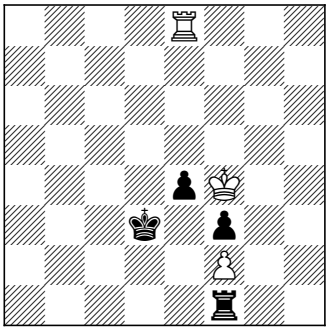
♖ 4/h **1285** 11e/6



1. ♖g5 ♖g1 2. ♔f3 ♖f1 3. ♔e3 ♖e1 4. ♔f2 ♖a1 5. h4 ♖h1 6. h5 ♖h4 7. ♔f3 ♖h1 8. ♔e4! ♖e1 9. ♔d5! ♖d1 10. ♔c6 ♖f1 11. h6! ♖h1 [11... ♖f4 12. ♖h5 +–] **12. ♔d7! ♔f7** [12... ♖h6 13. ♖g6! ♖g6 14. fg6 ♔g6 15. ♔e6 +–] **13. ♖g7 ♔f6 14. ♔e8!! +– ♔f5** [14... ♖h6 15. ♖f7#] **15. ♖f7 ♔g6 16. h7 ♖a1 17. f5 ♔g5 18. ♔f8 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Rohde, W. – Golz, W.
DDR 1972

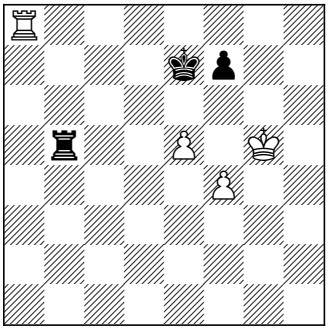
♖ 5/a **1286** 13e/8



1... ♖f2 [1... ♔e2 2. ♖e4 ♔f2 3. ♖e3 ♔g2 4. ♔g4! f2 5. ♖g3 =] **2. ♖d8?** [2. ♖e4! ♖e2 3. ♖a4 f2 4. ♖a3 ♔c2 5. ♖a1! (5. ♖a2?? ♔b1! –+) 5... ♔b2 (5... ♔d2 6. ♔f3 =) 6. ♖f1 =] **2... ♔e2 3. ♔e4** [3. ♖a8 ♖g2! (3... e3? 4. ♖a3 ♔f1 5. ♖e3 ♔g2 6. ♔g4! =) 4. ♖a2 ♔f1 5. ♖a1 ♔f2 6. ♖a2 ♔g1 7. ♖a1 ♔h2 8. ♔e3 ♔g3 –+] **3... ♖h2 4. ♔f4 f2 5. ♖e8 ♔f1 6. ♔g3 ♖g2 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Shamkovich, L. – Ginsburg, M.
USA 1976

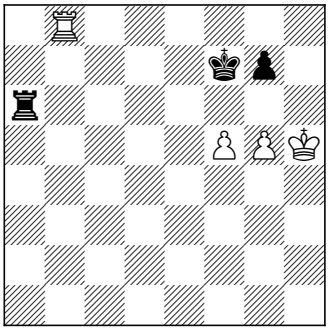
♖ 5/a **1287** 23e/6



1... f6? [1... ♖c5! 2. f5 ♖e5 3. ♖a7 ♔f8 4. ♔f6 ♖e1 5. ♖f7 ♔g8 6. ♖g7 ♔h8 =] **2. ♔g6 fe5 3. f5 ♖b6 4. ♔g7 ♖b1** [4... e4 5. ♖a4! +–] **5. f6 ♔e6 6. ♖e8?** [6. ♖a6! ♔f5 7. f7 ♖b8 8. ♖f6! ♔g4 9. ♖e6 ♔f4 10. ♖e8 ♖b7 11. ♔f6 ♖f7 12. ♔f7 e4 13. ♔e6! e3 14. ♔d5 +–] **6... ♔f5 7. f7 ♖b7??** [7... ♖g1 8. ♔f8 ♖h1! =] **8. ♔g8 ♖f7 9. ♔f7 e4 10. ♖e7!! ♔f4 11. ♔e6! e3 12. ♔d5 ♔f3 13. ♔d4 1 : 0 [Shamkovich,L]**

Bayer, E.-W. – Polasek, J.
Luxembourg 1986

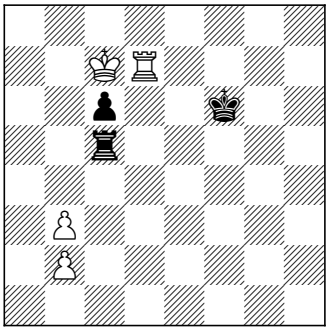
♖ 5/a **1288** 41e/7



1. g6 [1. f6? ♖a7 =] **1... ♔f6** [1... ♔e7 2. ♖g8 ♔f6 3. ♖f8 +−] **2. ♖f8 ♔e5** [2... ♔e7 3. ♖f7 +−] **3. f6!!** [3. ♖f7 ♖a1 = 4. ♖g7?? △ ♔f4 −+; 3. ♔g5 ♖a1 4. ♖e8 ♔d6 5. ♖e4 ♖g1 6. ♖g4 ♖f1 7. ♖f4 ♖g1 =] **3... ♖f6 4. ♖f7 ♔e6** [4... ♖f5 5. ♔g4 ♖f6 6. ♔g5 +−] **5. ♖g7 ♖f1 6. ♖a7 +− 1 : 0**
[Bayer,E.-W]

Brunner, L. – Chekhov, V.
Praha 1989

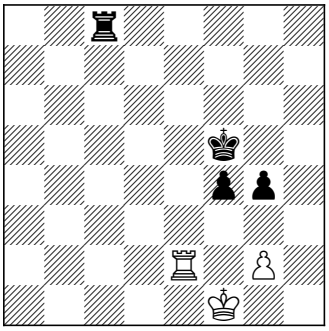
♖ 5/a **1289** 47e/6



1... ♔e5 2. ♖d3 ♔e4 3. ♖c3 [3. ♔b6 ♔d3 4. ♔c5 ♔c2 5. b4 ♔b3! =] **3... ♔d4 4. ♖h3 ♖c2 5. ♔d6 ♖b2?** [5... c5! 6. ♖h4 ♔d3 7. b4!? (7. ♔d5 ♔d2! (7... ♖b2 8. ♖h3 ♔c2 9. ♔c4! +− ⊙) 8. b4 (8. ♖h3 ♔c1 =; 8. ♖h2 ♔c1 9. ♖c2 ♔c2 10. ♔c5 ♔b3 =) 8... cb4 9. ♖b4 ♔c1 10. b3 ♔b2 =) 7... cb4 8. ♖b4 ♖c4! 9. ♖b8 ♔c2 10. ♔d5! ♖h4! =] **6. ♔c6 ♖c2 7. ♔b5 ♖c8 8. ♖h4! ♔d5 9. ♖h6 ♖b8 10. ♖b6 ♖c8 11. b4 ♖a8 12. ♖b7 ♔d6 13. ♔b6 ♖g8 14. b5 ♖g6 15. ♖c7 ♔d5 16. ♔b7 1 : 0 [Vokac,M]**

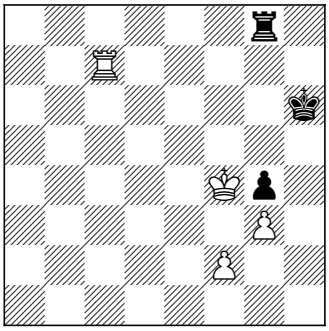
Florescu, C. – Cosma, I.
Romania (ch) 1993

♖ 5/a **1290** 59e/16



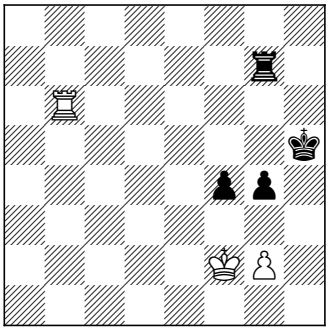
1. ♖e7!□ [1. ♔f2? g3 2. ♔e1 ♖c1 3. ♔d2 ♖g1 −+; 1. ♖a2? ♔g5 2. g3 (2. ♔f2 ♔h4 3. ♖a3 ♖c2 4. ♔f1 ♖c1 5. ♔f2 g3 6. ♔f3 ♖f1 7. ♔e4 f3! 8. ♖f3 ♖f2! −+) 2... f3 (2... fg3? 3. ♔g2 =) 3. ♖a5 ♔f6 4. ♖a4 ♔f5 5. ♖a5 ♔e4 6. ♖a4 ♔d3 −+] **1... ♖c1 2. ♔e2!** [2. ♔f2? g3 3. ♔e2 ♖g1 4. ♖f7 ♔g5 5. ♔f3 ♖f1 6. ♔e4 ♖e1 7. ♔d3 (7. ♔f3 ♖e3#) 7... ♖g1 8. ♔e4 ♖g2 9. ♖f5 ♔g4 10. ♖f4 ♔h3 −+] **2... ♔g5 3. ♖h7!** [3. ♖f7? ♔h4! 4. ♖f4 ♔g3 5. ♖a4 ♖g1 6. ♖b4 ♖g2 7. ♔f1 ♔h2 −+] **3... ♖c2 4. ♔f1 ♖c8** [4... ♖b2 5. ♖h8 =] **5. ♔e2** [5. ♔f2? g3 −+] **5... ♖b8 6. ♔f1 ♖e8 7. ♔f2 g3 8. ♔f1 ♖a8 9. ♖g7! ♔f6 10. ♖b7** [10. ♖b7 ♖a1 11. ♔e2 ♖g1 12. ♔f3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Perez, Yo – Valdes, Lu
Cuba 1997
♖ 5/a **1291** 71e/17



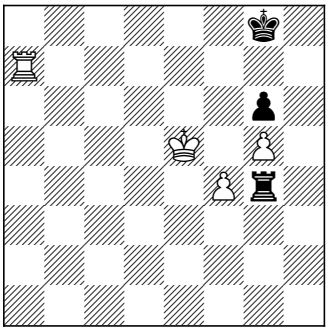
1. ♖c6! [1. ♖f7 ♔g6 2. ♖f5 ♔h6 3. ♖f6 ♔h5 4. ♔f5 ♖g5 =] **1... ♔h7** [1... ♔h5 2. ♖f6 ♖g7 3. ♖f8 +–] **2. ♖f6 ♖g7** [2... ♔h8 3. ♖f5 +–; 2... ♔g7 3. ♔g5 ♔h7 (3... ♖a8 4. ♖f4 +–) 4. ♔h5 +– △ ♖h6-g6] **3. ♖f5!** [3. ♖f8 ♖g6 4. ♔f5 ♖g7 5. ♖f6 ♖g8] **3... ♔h6 □ 4. ♖f8 ♖g6** [4... ♔h7 5. ♔f5 +–] **5. ♖h8 ♔g7 6. ♖h5!** [6. ♖h4 ♖f6!] **6... ♔f7 7. ♖g5 1 : 0 [Perez,Yo]**

Milanovic, V. – Genov, Petar
Jugoslavija 2001
♖ 5/a **1292** 83e/7



1. ♖f6? [1. g3! f3 2. ♖b8 =] **1... ♔g5 2. ♖f8 ♖g6 3. ♖f7 ♖a6 4. ♖g7 ♔f5 5. ♖f7 ♔e5 6. ♖e7 ♔f6 7. ♖b7 ♖a2 8. ♔f1 ♔g5 9. ♖b4 ♔h4 10. ♖f4** [10. ♖b3!? ♖a1 (10... f3 11. gf3 g3 12. ♖b8 =) 11. ♔f2 (11. ♔e2 f3 12. gf3 g3 13. ♖b8 g2 14. ♖h8 ♔g3 15. ♖g8 ♔h2 16. ♖h8 ♔g1 17. f4 ♖a2 18. ♔f3 (18. ♔e1 ♖a4 –+) 18... ♔f1 19. ♖g8 ♖a3 20. ♔e4 ♔f2 (△ ♖g3) 21. ♖g2 ♔g2 22. f5 ♔g3 23. f6 ♔g4 24. ♔e5 ♔g5 25. f7 ♖f3 26. ♔e6 ♔g6 –+) 11... g3 (11... f3 12. gf3 g3 13. ♔g2 ♖a2 14. ♔g1 ♔h3 15. ♖b1 ♖g2 16. ♔h1 ♖h2 17. ♔g1 g2 18. ♔f2 ♖h1 19. ♖g1 =) 12. ♔f3 ♖f1 13. ♔e4 f3 (13... ♖f2 14. ♖b8 = ♖g2? △ 15. ♔f5 –+; 13... ♔g4 14. ♖b8 ♖e1 15. ♔d3 ♖g1 16. ♖g8 =) 14. ♖f3 (14. gf3 g2 –+) 14... ♖f2 –+] **10... ♔g3 11. ♖b4 ♖a1 12. ♔e2 ♖g1 13. ♖a4** [13. ♖b8 ♔g2 –+] **13... ♖g2 14. ♔f1 ♖b2 15. ♖a8** [15. ♖a3 ♔h2 –+] **15... ♖b1 16. ♔e2 ♔g2 17. ♖g8 g3 18. ♖g7 ♖b8 19. ♖e7 ♖f8 20. ♖e6 ♔g1 21. ♖g6 g2 22. ♖e6 ♖h8 23. ♖a6 ♔h2 0 : 1 [Genov,Petar]**

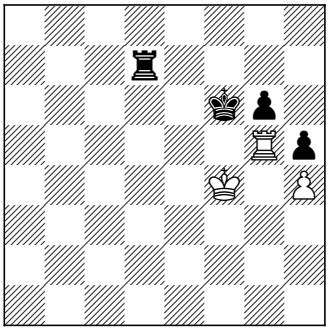
Pinter, J. – Prusikin, M.
Schweiz 2004
♖ 5/a **1293** 90e/6



1. ♖b7 ⊙ [1. ♔f6? ♖f4 2. ♔g6 ♖f8 =; 1. ♖a4 ♔f7!; 1. ♖d7 — 40/707] **1... ♔h8** [1... ♔f8 2. ♔f6 ♖f4 3. ♔g6 ♖g4 4. ♖b8 ♔e7 5. ♖g8! +–; 1... ♖g1 2. ♔f6 +–] **2. ♖b4!** [2. ♖f7?! ♔g8 3. ♖a7 +– (3. ♔e6? ♖h4 = 4. f5 gf5 5. ♔f6 ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 Pinter – Prusikin)] **2... ♔g7 3. ♔e6 ⊙ ♖h4 □ 4. ♖b7 ♔g8 5. f5 ♖a4** [5... gf5 6. ♔f6 +–] **6. ♖b8 ♔h7 7. f6 +– [Prusikin,M]**

Piscopo, P. – Kelly, B.
Torino (ol) 2006

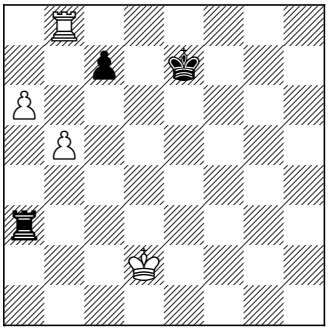
♖ 5/a 1294 98e/4



1… ♖d1! [1… ♖d3 2. ♖a5 (2. ♖f5!? ♔g7 3. ♖a5 ♖h3 4. ♖a4!! = — 2. ♖a5) 2… ♖h3 3. ♖a6! ♔g7 4. ♖a4!! ♔h6 (4… ♖h4 5. ♔g5 ♖a4 =) 5. ♔e5 ♖g3 6. ♖d4 ♖g4 7. ♖g4 hg4 8. ♔f4 ♔h5 9. ♔g3 =] **2. ♖g2** [2. ♔g3 ♖g1 3. ♔f4 ♖f1! (3… ♖g5? 4. hg5 ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♔d6 6. ♔d4 ♔c6 7. ♔e4! ♔c7 (7… ♔c5 8. ♔e5 ♔c4 9. ♔e4 ♔c3 10. ♔e3 =) 8. ♔e3 ♔b7 9. ♔d3 ♔a6 10. ♔e4 ♔b6 11. ♔d4 ♔c6 12. ♔e4 ♔c5 13. ♔e5 ♔c4 14. ♔e4 ♔c3 15. ♔e3 =) 4. ♔g3 (4. ♔e4 ♖h1 –+) 4… ♖f5! 5. ♖f5 gf5 6. ♔f4 ♔e6 7. ♔g5 ♔e5 8. ♔h5 ♔f6! (8… f4 9. ♔g4 ♔e4 10. h5 f3 11. h6 f2 12. h7 f1♕ 13. h8♕ ♕g1 14. ♔h5 ♕h1 –+) 9. ♔h6 f4 –+; 2. ♖a5 ♖g1 3. ♖a6 (3. ♖g5 –+ — 2. ♔g3) 3… ♔g7 4. ♖a7 ♔h6 –+ △ ♖g4]
2… ♖d4 3. ♔g3 ♖g4 4. ♔h3 ♖g2 5. ♔g2 ♔e5! [5… ♔f5? 6. ♔f3 =] **0 : 1**
[Perun,S]

Schuster – Just, G.
DDR 1972

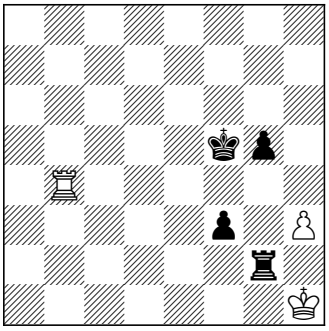
♖ 5/b 1295 15e/8



1… c6? [1… ♔d6 △ ♔c5, c6=] **2. ♖h8!** [2. ♖h8 cb5 (2… ♔d6 3. b6 +–) 3. a7 +–]
1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Schmidt, Wl – Plachetka, J.
Decin 1976

♖ 5/b 1296 21e/4

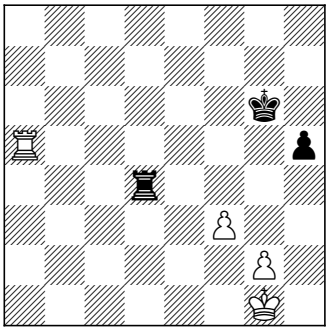


1… g4 2. hg4 [2. ♖g4? ♖g4 3. hg4 ♔g4 –+; 2. ♖b5 ♔f4 3. ♖b4 ♔e3 4. ♖b3 (4. hg4 ♖e2 5. ♖b3 ♔f4 △ ♔g3–+) 4… ♔f2 5. hg4 ♔g3 –+] **2… ♔g5!** [2… ♖g4 3. ♖b2 ♔f4 4. ♔h2 ♖h4 5. ♔g1 ♔g3 6. ♖g2! =] **3. ♖b1 ♔h4?** [3… ♔f4!! 4. g5 (4. ♖g1 ♖e2! 5. ♖f1 ♔g3 6. ♖g1 ♔h3 7. ♖f1 ♖h2 8. ♔g1 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 f2 –+) 4… ♔g3 5. ♖g1 ♔f2 6. ♖a1 ♖g4!! 7. ♖a2 ♔g3 8. g6 (8. ♔g1 ♖b4 9. ♖a1 ♖b2 –+) 8… ♖b4 9. ♖a1 ♖h4 –+] **4. ♖f1! ♖g3** [4… ♔g3 5. ♖g1! ♔f2 6. ♖a1 ♖g4 7. ♖a2 ♔g3 8. ♔g1 ♖b4 9. ♖g2! =] **5. g5! ♔g5 6. ♖a1 ♔g4 7. ♖a4 ♔g5 8. ♖a5 ♔h4 9.**

♖f5 ♖h3 10. ♔g1 ♔g3 11. ♖f8 ♖h4 12. ♖g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]

Gliksman, D. – Novak, I.
Stary Smokovec 1976

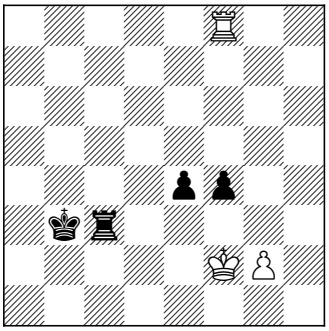
♖ 5/b 1297 23e/3



1. ♖a1! ♖b4 [1... ♔g5 2. ♔h2 ♖h4 3. ♔g3 ♖b4 4. ♖e1! ♖b3 (4... ♖b2 5. ♔h3 ♖f2 6. ♖e3 △ g3+−) 5. ♔h3 △ ♖f1, g3, f4+−] **2. ♔h2 ♖b2** [2... ♔g5 3. g3 +−; 2... ♖h4 3. ♔g3 ♖b4 4. ♔h3 △ g3+−] **3. ♖f1! ♔g5 4. ♔h3 ♖b3 5. g3 h4** [5... ♖b2 6. f4 ♔g6 7. ♖a1 ♖c2 8. ♖a6 ♔g7 9. ♔h4 ♖h2 10. ♔g5 ♖h3 11. ♖a3 +−] **6. g4** [6. gh4? ♔f4] **6... ♖a3 7. ♖f2 ♖b3 8. ♔g2 ♔f4 9. ♖a2 h3** [9... ♖b4 10. ♔h3 ♔f3 11. ♖a3 ♔f4 12. ♔h4 +−] **10. ♔h3 ♖f3 11. ♔h4 ♔e5 12. ♖a6! ♖f8 13. ♔h5 ♖h8 14. ♖h6 ♖f8 15. g5 ♔f5 16. ♖h7 ♖g8 17. ♖f7 ♔e6 18. g6 ♖h8 19. ♔g5 ♖h1 20. ♖f2 ♔e7 21. g7 ♖g1 22. ♔h6 1 : 0 [Gliksman,D]**

Fransson, Pe – Ciric, Drago
Marseille 1981

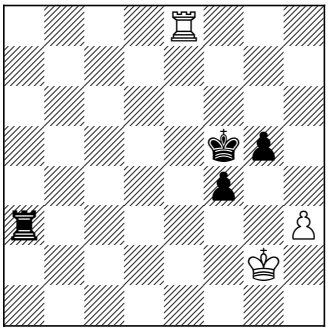
♖ 5/b 1298 31e/19



1... ♖c2 2. ♔f1 [2. ♔e1 ♔c3! 3. ♖f4 ♔d3 4. g3 e3 −+; 2. ♔g1 e3 3. ♖f4 ♖c1 4. ♖f1 ♔c2! 5. ♖c1 ♔c1 6. ♔f1 ♔d2 −+] **2... ♔c3! 3. ♖f4 ♔d3 4. g4 e3 5. ♖f8 ♖c1** [5... ♖c1 6. ♔g2 e2 7. ♖d8 ♔c2 8. ♖c8 ♔b2 9. ♖b8 ♔a3 10. ♖a8 ♔b4 11. ♖b8 ♔a5 12. ♖a8 ♔b6 13. ♖b8 ♔c7 14. ♖e8 e1♕ −+] **0 : 1 [Ciric,Drago]**

Wedberg, T. – Speelman, J.
Goeteborg 1982

♖ 5/b 1299 34e/13

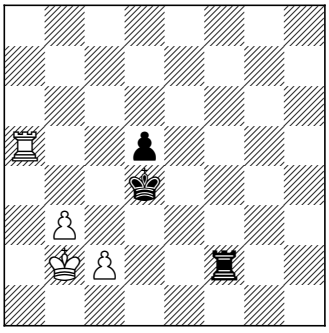


1... ♖g3 2. ♔h2 ♖e3 3. ♖f8 [3. ♖a8 ♖e2 4. ♔g1 f3 5. ♖a4 ♖g2! (5... ♖e4? 6. ♖a2 ♔f4 7. ♔f2 ♖e2 8. ♖e2 fe2 9. h4! =) 6. ♔h1 (6. ♔f1 ♖h2 7. ♖a5 ♔g6 8. ♖a3 ♖h3 9. ♔f2 ♔h5 −+) 6... g4! 7. hg4 (7. ♖g4 ♖g4 8. hg4 ♔g4 −+) 7... ♔g5! 8. ♖a1 ♖e2! (8... ♔h4? 9. ♖f1! ♔g3 10. ♖g1! ♔f2 11. ♖a1 =; 8... ♔f4 9. g5 ♔g3 10. ♖g1 ♔f2 11. ♖a1 ♖g4! 12. ♖a2 ♔g3 13.

♔g1 ♖b4 14. ♖a1 ♖b2 –+) 9. ♖f1 (9. ♖g1 ♔f4 10. g5 f2 –+; 9. ♔g1 ♔f4 10. g5 ♔g3 11. g6 ♖g2 –+) 9... ♔f4 10. g5 ♔g3 11. ♖g1 ♔h3 12. ♖f1 f2 –+] **3... ♔e4 4. ♖g8** [4. ♖e8 ♔f3 5. ♖g8 ♖e2 6. ♔h1 (6. ♔g1 ♖g2 7. ♔f1 (7. ♔h1 g4!) 7... ♖h2 8. ♔g1 ♖h3 9. ♖g5 ♖g3! –+) 6... ♔e3 7. ♖e8 ♔f2 8. ♖g8 f3 9. ♔h2 (9. ♖g5 ♖e1 –+) 9... ♔e3 –+ 10. ♔g3? △ ♖g2#] **4... ♖e2 5. ♔g1 ♔e3! 6. ♖g5 ♖e1 7. ♔h2 f3 8. ♖e5 ♔d2** [8... ♔f2?? 9. ♖a5 =] **9. ♖f5 ♔e2 10. ♖e5 ♔f1! 11. ♖a5** [11. ♖f5 f2 12. ♔g3 ♖e3 13. ♔g4 (13. ♔h2 ♔e1 14. ♔g2 ♖e2 –+) 13... ♔g2 14. h4 ♖g3! –+; 11. ♖d5 f2 12. ♖d2 ♖e8 13. ♖a2 (13. ♔g3 ♖e3 14. ♔g4 ♔g1! (14... ♔e1 15. ♖a2 ♖d3! –+)) 13... ♔e1 14. ♔g3 f1♕ 15. ♖a1 ♔e2 16. ♖f1 ♔f1 17. h4 (17. ♔g4 ♔g2 –+) 17... ♖e4! –+] **11... f2 12. ♖a2 ♖d1!** [12... ♖c1?; 12... ♖b1?] **13. ♔g3 ♖d3 14. ♔g4 ♔e1!** [14... ♔e1 15. ♖f2 ♔f2 16. h4 ♖d4 17. ♔g5 ♔g3 18. h5 ♖d5 19. ♔g6 ♔g4 20. h6 ♖d6 21. ♔g7 ♔g5 22. h7 ♖d7 23. ♔g8 ♔g6 24. h8♘ ♔f6 –+; 14... ♔g1? 15. ♖a1! f1♕ 16. ♖f1 ♔f1 17. h4 =] **0 : 1 [Speelman,J]**

Skembris, S. – Tassi, O.
Roma II 1984

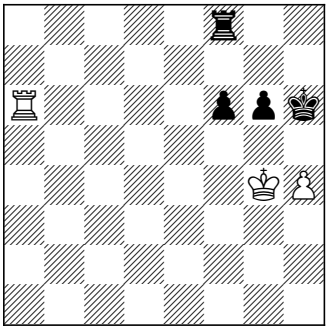
♖ 5/b 1300 37e/15



1. ♖a8 [△ ♖c8+–] **1... ♔c5 2. ♔a3! ♔b5 3. ♖b8 ♔c6** [3... ♔a6 4. c4 ±] **4. c3 ♔c7** [4... ♖f4 5. b4 ±] **5. ♖h8 ♔b6** [5... ♖f4 6. ♖h6 ♖g4 7. ♖a6 ♖h4 8. ♖a5! ♔d6 9. ♖a4 ♖h3 10. c4 ±] **6. ♖h6 ♔c5?** [6... ♔b5?! 7. ♖d6 ♖f5? 8. ♖d5 ♖d5 9. c4 +–; 6... ♔c7 7. ♔b4 ±] **7. b4 ♔c4** [7... ♔b5 8. ♖d6 ♖d2 9. ♔b3 △ ♖d5+–] **8. ♖c6 ♔d3** [8... ♔b5 9. ♖c5] **9. b5 d4 10. cd4 ♔d4 11. ♔b4 ♔d5 12. ♔a5 ♖a2 13. ♔b6 ♖b2 14. ♖c1 ♖d2 15. ♔c7 ♖h2 16. b6 ♖h7 17. ♔b8 ♔d6 18. b7 ♖h2 19. ♖c8** [19. ♖a1 +–] **19... ♖a2 20. ♖d8** [20. ♖d8 ♔e7 21. ♖d4 +–] **1 : 0 [Skembris,S]**

Vaisser, A. – Djuric, S.
Szirak 1985

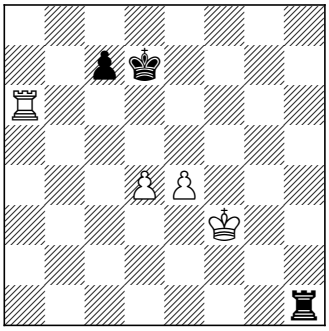
♖ 5/b 1301 40e/3



1. ♔h3!! □ [1. h5? — ♖ 5/b (736.) ; 1. ♖a3? ♖b8 2. ♖f3 ♖b6 ⊙ 3. ♔g3 (3. ♖f2 f5! 4. ♔h3 ♖b3 5. ♔g2 ♖b4 6. ♔h3 ♔h5 –+) 3... ♔h5 4. ♔h3 ♖a6 5. ♔g3 f5 –+; 1. ♖b6? f5 2. ♔f4 (2. ♔h3 ♖a8 3. ♖b3 ♖a1! 4. ♔g2 ♖a4 5. ♔h3 ♔h5 –+; 2. ♔g3 ♖a8 3. ♖b4 ♖a3 4. ♔g2 ♔h5 5. ♖c4 ♖e3 6. ♖a4 ♖e4 –+) 2... ♖a8 3. ♖b7 ♖a4 4. ♔g3 ♖a3 5. ♔g2 ♔h5 6. ♖h7 ♔g4 7. ♖h6 ♖a6 8. ♔f2 f4 –+] **1... f5 2. ♖a3 ♖f7 3. ♖b3 ♖e7 4. ♖g3 ♖e8 5. ♖g1 ♖e3 6. ♔h2 ♖d3 7. ♖g2 ♖d6 8. ♔h3 ♖f6 9. ♖g5! 1/2 : 1/2 [Psakhis,L; Vaisser,A]**

Bagirov, V. – Shirov, A.
USSR 1988

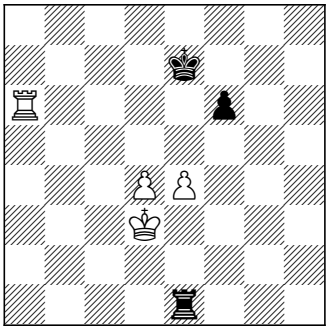
♖ 5/b **1302** 45e/7



1. d5! +– **♖h3 2. ♔g4 ♖h1 3. ♔f4 ♖h4 4. ♔e5 ♖h5 5. ♔d4 ♖h1 6. ♖g6 ♖h7 7. ♔c5** [△ e5-e6] **7... ♖h1 8. ♖g7 ♔d8 9. ♔d4 ♖h5 10. ♖f7 ♖g5 11. ♖f5 ♖g1 12. ♔e5 ♔e7 13. ♖h5 ♖g7 14. ♖h6 ♖f7 15. ♔d4 ♔d7 16. e5! ♖f1 17. ♖h7 ♔d8 18. ♔e4** ⊕ **♖f2 19. e6! ♖e2 20. ♔f5 ♖f2 21. ♔g6 ♖g2 22. ♔f7 ♖f2 23. ♔g8** [23. ♔g8 ♖e2 (23... ♖d2 24. ♔f8! +–) 24. ♖d7 ♔c8 25. ♔f8 ♖h2 26. ♖d8!! ♔d8 27. e7 +–] **1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Serper, G. – Elbilia, J.
Wien (open) 1991

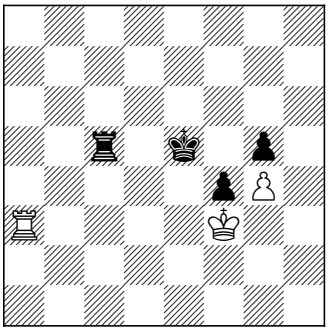
♖ 5/b **1303** 54e/3



1... ♖**c1!**□ [1... ♖d1? 2. ♔c4 ♖c1 3. ♔d5 ♖c7 4. ♖e6 ♔f7 5. e5! fe5 6. ♖e5 ♖c8 (6... ♖a7 7. ♔c6 ♔f6 8. ♖e1 ♖a6 9. ♔b5 ♖d6 10. ♔c5 +–) 7. ♖e4! ♔f6 8. ♔d6 ♔f5 (8... ♖c4 9. ♖e6 △ d5+–; 8... ♖d8 9. ♔c7 ♖d5 10. ♔c6 +–) 9. ♖e5 ♔f4 (9... ♔f6 10. ♖e6 △ d5) 10. ♖h5! ♖d8 (10... ♔g4 11. ♖h7) 11. ♔c5 ♖c8 12. ♔b6 ♖d8 13. d5 ♔e4 14. ♔c6 ♖c8 15. ♔d7 ♖c5 16. ♔e6 +–] **2. ♖b6!** ⊙ [2. d5?! ♖d1! 3. ♔c4 (3. ♔e2 ♖d4 4. ♖e6 ♔f7 5. ♔e3 ♖d1 =) 3... ♖c1 4. ♔b5 ♖b1 5. ♔c6 ♖c1 6. ♔b7 ♖c4! 7. ♖c6 (7. ♖e6 ♔d7! = (7... ♔f7? 8. e5! fe5 9. ♖e5 +–)) 7... ♖e4 8. ♔c7 ♖d4!□ 9. ♖e6 (9. d6 ♔e6 10. d7 ♔e7) 9... ♔f7 10. ♔c6 f5 =] **2... ♖c8?** [2... ♖h1? 3. ♔c4 ♖h4 4. ♔d5 ♖h5 5. ♔c6 ♖h4 6. ♖b7 +–; 2... ♖e1!□ 3. ♖c6!⊙ (3. d5?! ♖d1! — 2. d5) 3... ♖h1! 4. d5 (4. ♔c4 ♖h4! 5. ♔d5 ♖h5 =) 4... ♖d1! 5. ♔c4 ♖c1! (5... ♖e1?! 6. ♔d4 ♖e2? 7. ♖c7 ♔d6 8. ♖f7 ♖f2 9. ♖f6! ♖f6 10. e5 +–) 6. ♔b5 ♖e1! 7. ♖e6 ♔d7! 8. ♔c5 ♖c1 9. ♔d4 ♖d1 10. ♔e3 ♖f1! =] **3. d5!** +– **♖c1 4. ♖e6 ♔f7 5. ♖c6** [⌓ 5. e5 fe5 6. ♖e5 ♖c8 7. ♔d4 ♖e8 8. d6! +–] **5... ♖e1 6. ♔d4 ♖e2** [6... ♔e7 7. ♖e6 ♔f7 8. ♔c5 +–] **7. ♖c7 ♔e8** [7... ♔g6 8. d6 +–] **8. d6 ♖h2** [△ ♖h5] **9. ♔d5 ♖h5 10. ♔c6 ♖h1** ⊕ **11. ♖c8 ♔f7 12. d7 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Vlahovic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1994

♖ 5/b **1304** 60e/9

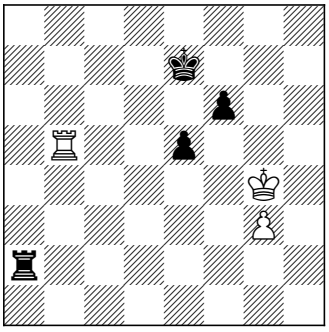


1. ♖**d3?** [1. ♖b3! ♔d4 2. ♖b4 (2. ♔f2? ♖c2 3. ♔f1 ♔e4 △ f3–+) 2... ♖c4 3. ♖b5! (3. ♖b2 ♖c3 4. ♔f2 ♖g3 –+) 3... ♖c3 4. ♔f2 ♖c5 5. ♖b4 ♖c4 6. ♖b5 (6. ♖b2 ♔e4 (6... ♖c3 7. ♖b5! = — 4. ♔f2 (7. ♖d2? ♔e5 △ ♖g3–+; 7. ♖b4? ♔c5 8. ♖a4 (8. ♖e4 ♔d6 9. ♖d4 ♔e5 △ ♖g3–+) 8...

♔b6 (8... ♔b5? 9. ♖e4 =) 9. ♖b4 ♔c6 △ ♖g3–+)) 7. ♖e2 ♔d5 8. ♖a2 ♖d4 9. ♖a5 ♔e4 10. ♖a2! (10. ♖g5!? ♖d2 11. ♔e1 ♖a2 12. ♖b5 (12. ♖g8? ♔f3 △ ♔g2, f3-f2–+) 12... ♔f3 13. g5 ♖a1 (13... ♔g2 14. g6 =) 14. ♔d2 ♔f2 15. g6 ♖g1 16. ♖b6 f3 17. ♖f6 =) 10... f3 11. ♔g3! =) 6... ♔e4 (6... ♖a4 7. ♖b2 = (7. ♖g5!? ♔e4 8. ♔g2 ♖a2 9. ♔h3 =)) 7. ♖b2 (7. ♖g5? ♖c2 –+) 7... f3 8. ♔g3! =] **1... ♖c1 2. ♔f2** [2. ♖a3 ♖g1 3. ♖a5 ♔f6 4. ♖a6 ♔e7 5. ♖a7 ♔d6 6. ♖a6 ♔c7 △ ♖g3-g4–+; 2. ♔g2 ♖e1! (2... ♖c2 3. ♔h3 (3. ♔f3 ♖c1 (3... ♖h2? 4. ♖d5! ♔f6 5. ♖d6 =) 4. ♔g2 ♖e1! –+ — 2... ♖e1!) 3... ♖c1! (3... ♖e2? 4. ♖d5! ♔e4 (4... ♔f6 5. ♖g5! ♖e3 6. ♔h4 =) 5. ♖g5 =; 3... ♔e4? 4. ♖d4 ♔e3 5. ♖d5 f3 6. ♖g5 =) 4. ♖a3 (4. ♔g2 ♖e1 –+ — 2... ♖e1) 4... ♖g1! (4... ♖h1? 5. ♔g2 ♖h4 6. ♖a5 ♔f6 7. ♖a6 ♔e7 8. ♖a7 ♔d6 9. ♖a6 ♔c7 10. ♔f3 =; 4... ♖e1! –+) 5. ♖a5 ♔f6 6. ♖a6 ♔e7 7. ♖a7 ♔d6 8. ♖a6 ♔c7 9. ♖a3 ♖h1 10. ♔g2 ♖h4 –+) 3. ♔f2 (3. ♔f3 ♖g1 –+; 3. ♖a3 ♖e3 4. ♖a5 ♔f6 5. ♖a6 ♔e7 –+) 3... ♖h1 4. ♖a3 (4. ♔g2 ♖h4) 4... ♖h2! 5. ♔g1 (5. ♔f1 ♔e4 △ ♖b2, f3, ♔f4–+) 5... ♖d2 6. ♖a4 f3 7. ♔f1 ♖d4 8. ♖a2 ♔f4 –+] **2... ♔e4 3. ♖d2 ♖c3 4. ♖a2 ♖f3 5. ♔e2 ♖g3 6. ♔f2** [⌓ 6. ♖a4 ♔e5 7. ♖a5 ♔f6 8. ♖a6 ♔e7 9. ♖a7 ♔d6 10. ♖a6 ♔c7 11. ♖a7 ♔b6 12. ♖d7 ♔c6 13. ♖d8 ♖g4 14. ♔f3 ♖g3 –+] **6... ♖g4 7. ♖a5 ♖g3 8. ♖b5 g4** [8... ♖a3? 9. ♖g5 ♖a2 10. ♔g1 ♔f3 11. ♖f5 = (11. ♖b5 =)] **9. ♖g5 ♖f3 10. ♔g2 g3 11. ♖a5 ♖f2 12. ♔g1 ♖b2 13. ♖a4 ♔f3 14. ♖a3 ♔g4 15. ♖a4 ♔h3 16. ♖f4 ♖b1 17. ♖f1 ♖f1 18. ♔f1 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Loskutov, O. – Sherbakov, R.
Omsk 1996

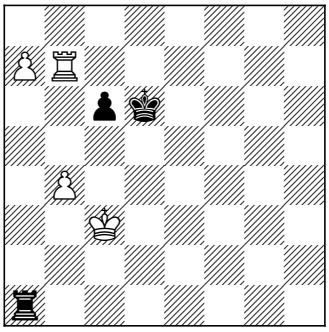
♖ 5/b 1305 69e/13



1... ♖f2! 2. ♖b6 [2. ♔h3 ♔e6 3. g4 e4 4. ♔g3 ♖f3 5. ♔g2 ♖d3 6. ♔f2 ♖d5 7. ♖b6 ♔e5 8. ♔e3 ♖d3 9. ♔f2 ♖d6 △ ♔f4–+] **2... ♔f7** [⌓ 2... e4] **3. ♖a6** [3. ♔h3 f5; 3. ♔h4 f5 4. ♔g5 e4 5. ♖a6 e3 6. ♖a3 ♖f3 –+] **3... e4 4. ♖b6** [4. ♖a3 ♔e6 –+] **4... e3 5. ♖b3 f5 6. ♔g5?!** [6. ♔h3!? ♖e2! (6... e2? 7. ♖e3 f4 (7... ♔g6 8. ♖e6 ♔g5 9. ♖e5 ♔f6 10. ♖e8 =) 8. gf4 ♖f3 9. ♖f3 e1♕ 10. f5 =) 7. ♖b6 ♔e7! (7... ♖a2 8. ♖b1! (8. ♖b3? e2 9. ♖e3 ♔f6! 10. ♖e8 ♖c2! 11. ♖e3 f4! 12. gf4 ♖c3! 13. ♖c3 e1♕ 14. ♖f3 ♔f5 15. ♔g2 ♔g4 16. ♖f2 ♕e4 17. ♔f1 ♔g3 18. f5 ♕b1 –+) 8... ♔e6 9. ♖e1 ♖a3 (9... e2 10. ♔g2 ♔e5 11. ♔f3 =) 10. ♔g2 ♔e5 11. ♔f3 ♔d4 12. ♔f4 =) 8. ♖a6 ♖f2! 9. ♖a3 e2 10. ♖e3 ♔d6 11. ♔h4 ♔d5 12. ♔g5 ♔d4 13. ♖e7 ♔d3 –+] **6... ♖f3 7. ♖b6 e2 8. ♖b7 ♔e6 9. ♖b8 ♔d7** [9... ♔d7 10. ♖b7 ♔d6 11. ♖b6 ♔d5 12. ♖b5 ♔d4 13. ♖b4 ♔c3 –+] **0 : 1 [Sherbakov,R]**

Ivanov, V.I. – Karasev, V.
Russia 1997

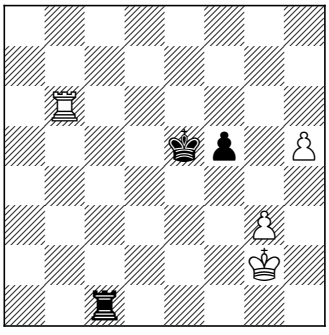
♖ 5/b 1306 69e/14



1. ♔d3 ♔d5 [1... c5? 2. b5 +–; 1... ♖a4!? 2. ♖h7! ⊙ ♔e6 3. ♖h6! ♔d7 (3... ♔d5 4. ♖h5 +– △ ♖a5) 4. ♖h8! +–] **2. ♖d7 ♔e6 3. ♖h7 ♔d6 4. ♔e4!** [△ ♖b7, ♔f5-g6-f7-e8-d8-c8-b8+–] **4... ♖e1 5. ♔f5 ♖f1 6. ♔g6 ♖a1 7. ♖b7 ♔e6 8. ♔g7! ♔d6** [8... ♖g1 9. ♔f8 ♖h1 10. ♖g7 +–] **9. ♔f8 ♖a2 10. ♔e8 1 : 0 [Ivanov,V.I]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Mikac, M.
Slovenija (ch) 2002

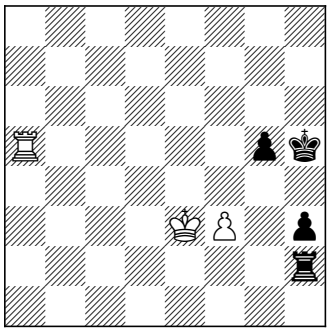
♖ 5/b 1307 85e/7



1... ♖a1? [1... ♖c2 2. ♔h3 ♖c1! 3. h6 (3. ♔h4 ♖c4 =) 3... ♖h1 4. ♔g2 ♖h5 5. ♖a6 (5. g4 ♖h4! =) 5... ♔e4 6. g4 fg4 7. ♖a4 ♔e3 =] **2. h6 ♖c1 3. h7 ♖c8 4. ♖h6 ♖h8 5. ♔f3 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Qendro, L. – Lalic, B.
Bratto 2005

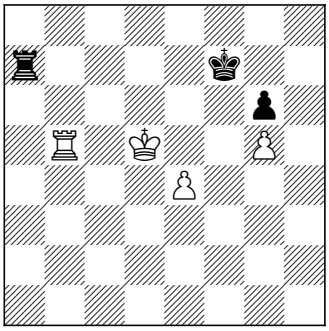
♖ 5/b 1308 95e/6



1. ♖a8 [1. f4? ♖b2! (1... ♖g2? 2. ♔f3! =; 1... ♔h4? 2. fg5! (2. ♖g5? ⊕ ♖a2 3. ♖g8 h2 4. ♖h8 (4. f5 ♖a3! 5. ♔f4 (5. ♔f2 ♖h3! 6. ♖h8 ♔g4) 5... ♖a4 6. ♔e5 ♔h3 7. ♖h8 ♖h4 –+) 4... ♔g3 5. ♖g8 (5. f5 ♖a3 6. ♔e2 (6. ♔e4 ♖a4 7. ♔e5 ♖h4) 6... ♖a1! –+) 5... ♔h3 6. ♖h8 (6. f5 ♖a4! –+) 6... ♔g2 7. ♖g8 (7. f5 ♖a3! –+) 7... ♔f1 8. ♖h8 ♖a3! 9. ♔e4 ♔g2 10. ♖h2 (10. f5 ♖h3 –+; 10. ♖g8 ♖g3 11. ♖h8 ♖h3 –+) 10... ♔h2 11. f5 ♔g3 12. f6 ♔g4 13. ♔e5 ♔g5 0 : 1 Qendro – Lalic) 2... ♖b2 (2... ♖g2 3. ♖a8 h2 4. ♖h8 =) 3. g6 h2 4. ♖a8 ♖b7 5. ♔f2! =) 2. fg5 (2. ♖g5 ♔h4) 2... h2 3. g6 (3. ♖a8 ♔g5 4. ♖h8 ♔g4) 3... ♔g6 4. ♖a1 ♔g5 5. ♔f3 ♔h4 ⊙ 6. ♖c1 ♔h3 7. ♖d1 (7. ♖a1 ♖g2 8. ♖a8 ♖g3 9. ♔f2 ♖f3!) 7... ♖b8 8. ♔f2 ♖f8 9. ♔e3 ♖g8 –+] **1... ♔h4 2. ♖a4! = ♔g3?? △ 3. ♖g4#** Sax,Gy **0 : 1 [Lalic,B]**

Filippov, Vl – Kopachni
USSR 1968

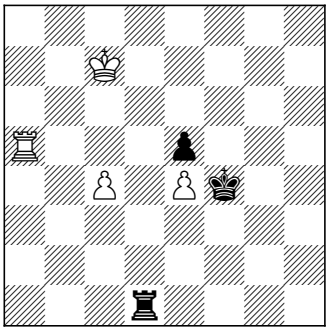
♖ 5/c **1309** 6e/10



1. e5 ♖d7 2. ♔e4 ♖d1 3. ♖b7 ♔e6 4. ♖b6 ♔e7! [4... ♔f7? 5. ♖f6 ♔g7 6. e6 ♖g1 7. ♔d4! ♖g5 8. e7] **5. ♖g6 ♖e1 6. ♔f4 ♖f1 7. ♔g3 ♖e1?** [7... ♖g1! 8. ♔f2 ♖g4! =] **8. ♖f6! ♖e4 9. ♖f4 1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Vujacic, B. – Hradetzky, T.
Magyarorszag 1968

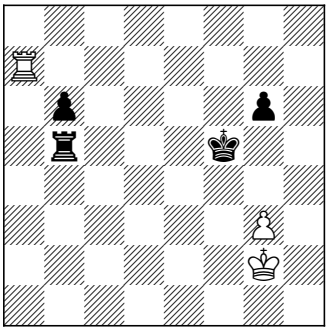
♖ 5/c **1310** 6e/9



1. ♖d5! ♖c1? [1... ♖d4!! 2. c5 ♔e4 3. ♖d7! ♖c4! =] **2. c5 +– ♔e4** [2... ♖c4 3. ♔d6 ♖e4 4. c6 ♖c4 5. ♖c5 +–] **3. ♔d6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Tsouros, G. – Minev, N.
Greece - Bulgaria 1973

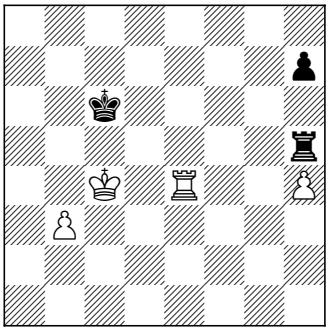
♖ 5/d **1311** 16e/8



1... g5! [△ ♖d5, b5, ♔e4-d3] [1... ♖b2 2. ♔h3 b5 3. ♖b7 b4 4. ♖b5 ♔f6 5. ♔g4 =] **2. ♔h3** [2. ♖f7 ♔g4 –+; 2. ♖a6 ♖b2 3. ♔f1 ♔g4 4. ♖a3 b5 –+; 2. ♖b7 ♖b2 –+] **2... ♖d5!** [2... ♖b2 3. ♖f7 ♔g6 4. ♖f8! (4. ♖b7? ♖b4 5. ♖b8 b5 6. ♖g8 ♔f6 7. ♖f8 ♔e5 8. ♖g8 g4 9. ♔h4 ♔d5 10. ♖b8 (10. ♖c8 ♖c4 11. ♖b8 ♔c5 –+) 10... ♔c6 11. ♔g5 ♔c7 12. ♖f8 ♖c4 –+) 4... ♖b4 (4... b5 5. g4 b4 6. ♖f5 =) 5. ♖g8 ♔f6 6. ♖f8 ♔g7 (6... ♔e5 7. ♖g8 g4? 8. ♖g4 =) 7. ♖f5 ♔g6 (7... g4 8. ♔h4 ♔g6 9. ♖g5 =) 8. g4 ♖f4 9. ♖b5 ♖f6 10. ♔g3 ♔h6 11. ♔g2 ♖g6 12. ♔f3 ♔g7 13. ♔e4 =] **3. ♖f7** [3. ♖e7 b5 4. ♖e8 ♖e5 –+] **3... ♔e4 4. ♖b7 b5 –+ 5. ♔g4 ♔d4 6. ♔f3 ♔c4 7. ♔e4 ♖c5 8. ♖d7 b4 9. ♖d1 b3 10. ♖b1 ♔c3 11. ♖c1 ♔b4 12. ♖b1 ♖c4 13. ♔f5 g4 14. ♔g5 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Damjanovic, M. – Huettemann, K-H.
Dortmund 1974

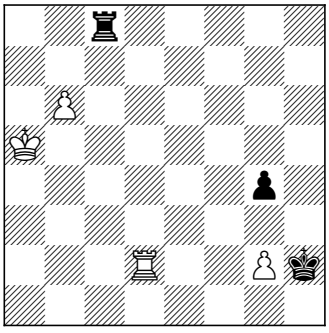
♖ 5/d 1312 17e/7



1. b4 ♔b6 2. ♔d4 ♔b5 3. ♔e3 [3. ♖e5 ♖e5 4. ♔e5 ♔b4 5. ♔f6 ♔c5 6. ♔g7 h5 7. ♔g6 ♔d6 =] **3... ♖f5 4. ♖f4! ♖e5** [4... ♖f4 5. ♔f4 ♔b4 6. ♔g5 +–] **5. ♔f3 h5 6. ♖d4! ♔c6 7. ♔f4 ♖b5 8. ♔e4 ♔b6 9. ♖c4 ♔b7 10. ♔f4 ♔b6 11. ♔f3 ♖f5 12. ♔e4 ♖b5 13. ♔f4 ♖d5** [13... ♔b7 14. ♖c5!] **14. ♖c8! ♖d4 15. ♔g5 ♔b7 16. ♖c5 ♖b4 17. ♔h5 ♔b6 18. ♖c3 ♖b1 19. ♔h6 ♖h1 20. h5 ♖h2 21. ♔g6 ♖g2 22. ♔f6 ♖h2 23. ♔g5 ♖h1 24. h6 1 : 0**
[Pytel,K]

Mednis, E. – Djukic, Z.
Nis 1977

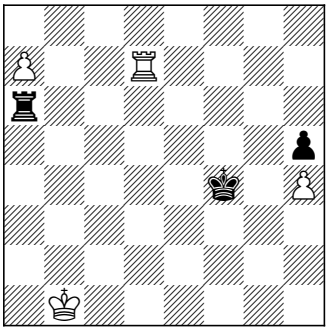
♖ 5/d 1313 25e/4



1... ♖a8! [1... g3? 2. b7 ♖f8 3. ♖b2! +–] **2. ♔b5 g3 3. b7 ♖f8! 4. ♖c2 ♖f2 5. ♖c4** [5. b8♕ ♖c2 6. ♕a8 ♖f2 △ ♔g1-h2=] **5... ♖f8 6. ♖c8 ♖f2 7. b8♕ ♖b2 8. ♔c4 ♖b8 9. ♖b8 ♔g2 10. ♔d3 ♔f2 11. ♖f8 ♔e1 1/2 : 1/2** **[Djukic,Z; Ilic,S]**

Lputian, S. – Vladimirov, E.
USSR 1979

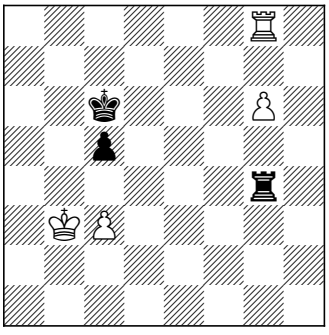
♖ 5/d 1314 27e/10



1. ♖g7! ♔e5 2. ♔b2 ♔d5 3. ♖c7! ♖a5 [3... ♔d6 4. ♖h7! +–] **4. ♔c3 ♔d6 5. ♖h7 ♔c6 6. ♔d4 ♖a4 7. ♔e5 ♖a5 8. ♔f4 ♖a4 9. ♔g5 ♖a5 10. ♔h6! ♔d6 11. ♖g7 ♔c6** [11... ♔e6 12. ♖g6 ♔f7 13. ♔h7 △ ♖g8+–] **12. ♖g5 1 : 0**
[Gufeld,E]

Ljubojevic, Lj – Gligoric, S.
Beograd (m/9) 1979

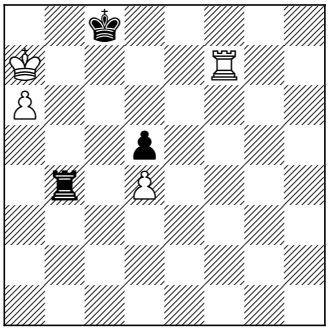
♖ 5/d 1315 27e/12



1. g7? [1. c4! ♖g3 2. ♔c2 ♔b7 3. g7 ♔a7 4. ♔d2 ♔b7 5. ♔e2 ♔a7 6. ♔f2 ♖g5 7. ♔f3 ♔b7 8. ♔f4 ♖g1 9. ♔e5 ♖g2 10. ♔d5 ♖g5 11. ♔d6 ♔a7 12. ♔c6! +– ⊙] **1... ♔b7?** [1... c4! 2. ♔b4 ♔b7 3. ♔b5 ♔a7 4. ♔c6 ♖g6 5. ♔c5 ♖g4 =] **2. c4! ♖g2 3. ♔c3** [△ ♔d3-e4-d5-d6-c6] **1 : 0**
[Milic,B; Bozic,Al]

Lerner, K. – Azmaiparashvili, Z.
USSR 1979

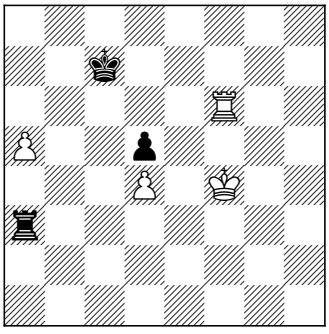
♖ 5/d **1316** 27e/9



1. ♖h7 ⊙ ♖b1 [1... ♖d4 2. ♔b6 ♖b4 3. ♔a5 ♖b1 4. a7 ♖a1 5. ♔b6 ♖b1 6. ♔c6 ♖c1 7. ♔d6 ♖a1 8. ♖c7! ♔d8 9. ♖b7 +–] **2. ♖b7 ♖d1 3. ♔b6 ♖b1** [3... ♖d4 4. ♖c7 +–] **4. ♔c6** [4. ♔c6 ♖a1 5. ♖b6 ♖a5 6. ♔d6! +– ⊙] **1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Marjanovic, Slavo – Bronstein, D.
Vrsac 1979

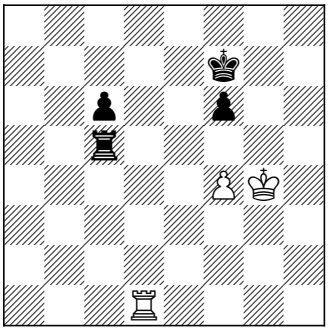
♖ 5/d **1317** 28e/13



1. a6 [1. ♖a6 ♔b7 2. ♖b6 ♔c7 =] **1... ♔b8 2. ♔e5 ♖a5 3. ♖d6 ♔c7 4. ♔e6 ♔b8 5. ♖c6 ♖b5 6. ♔d6 ♔a7 7. ♔e6** [7. ♖c5 ♖b6! (7... ♖b4!?) 8. ♔d5 ♖a6 9. ♖b5 +–] **7... ♖a5 8. ♖d6 ♔b8 9. ♖d5 ♖a6 10. ♔d7 ♖a7 11. ♔d8 ♖a4?** [11... ♖b7! 12. ♖c5 (12. ♖h5!?) 12... ♖b6 13. d5 ♖d6 14. ♔e7 ♖h6] **12. ♖b5 ♔a7 13. ♔c7! +– ♔a6** [13... ♖c4 14. ♖c5 +–] **14. ♖b6 ♔a7 15. d5 ♖c4 16. ♖c6 ♖b4 17. d6 ♖b7 18. ♔d8 ♖b8 19. ♖c8 ♖b1 20. d7 ♔b7 21. ♔e7 1 : 0 [Marjanovic,Slavo]**

Popovic, Pe – Ftacnik, L.
Hastings 1980

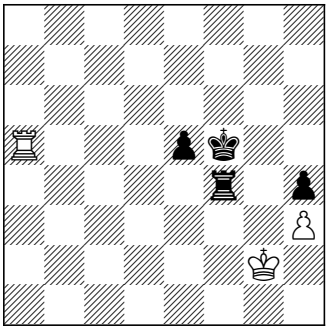
♖ 5/d **1318** 31e/20



1. ♖a1 ♔e6 2. ♖a8 ♖d5 3. f5! [3. ♖c8 ♖d6 4. f5 ♔d7 5. ♖f8 c5 6. ♔h5 c4 –+] **3... ♔e7** [3... ♔d7 4. ♖f8!] **4. ♖c8 ♖d6** [4... c5 5. ♖c6! =] **5. ♔h5 ♔d7 6. ♖f8 c5 7. ♔g6 c4 8. ♖f7!** [8. ♖f6? ♖f6 9. ♔f6 c3 10. ♔g7 c2 11. f6 c1♕ 12. f7 ♕g5 13. ♔h7 ♔e7 –+] **8... ♔d8** [8... ♔e8 9. ♖c7 =] **9. ♖f8 ♔c7 10. ♖f6!** [10. ♖f7? ♖d7! –+ 11. ♖f6 (11. ♔f6 c3) 11... c3 12. ♖a6 c2 13. ♖a1 ♖d1] **10... c3 11. ♖d6 c2** [11... ♔d6 12. f6 =] **12. f6! c1♕ 13. f7 ♕g1 14. ♔h7 ♕f2 15. ♔g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Ftacnik,L]**

Tukmakov, V. – Lputian, S.
USSR (ch) 1987

♖ 5/d **1319** 43e/4

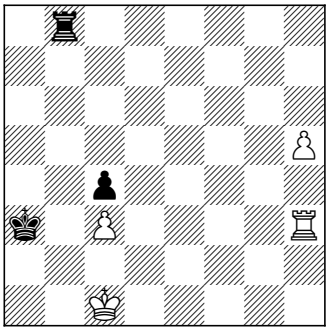


1. ♖a8! ♖d4 2. ♖h8! ♖d2 3. ♔f3!! [3. ♔f1? ♔f4 4. ♖h4 ♔f3 5. ♔g1 □ e4 6.

♖h8 e3 7. ♖f8 ♔e2 –+ — ♖ 7/b4; 3. ♔g1 ♔g5 4. ♖f8 e4 5. ♖f7 ♖d3 6. ♔g2 ♖g3 7. ♔h2 (7. ♔f2 ♖h3 –+ — ♖ 4/e (612.)) 7... ♖f3 8. ♖g7 ♔f5! (8... ♔f4? 9. ♖g4 ♔e3 10. ♖h4 =) 9. ♔g2 (9. ♖g4 ♖f4 ∓) 9... ♔e5! 10. ♖h7 ♖f4 11. ♖a7 ♖f6! (△ 12. ♖h7 e3 13. ♖e7 ♔d4–+) 12. ♖a5 ♔d4! 13. ♖a4 (13. ♖a3 ♖c6) 13... ♔e3 14. ♖a3 ♔f4 –+] **3... ♖d3** [3... e4 4. ♔e3 ♖d3 5. ♔e2! (5. ♔f2?? ♖h3 –+) 5... ♖h3 6. ♖f8 = — ♖ 4/e (613.)] **4. ♔g2 ♖g3 5. ♔h2 ♔g5 6. ♖g8 ♔f4 7. ♖f8 ♔e3 8. ♖h8! = ♔f3 9. ♖f8 ♔e2 10. ♖h8 ♔f1 11. ♖f8! ♔e2 12. ♖h8 ♔f2 13. ♖f8 ♔e3 14. ♖h8 e4 15. ♖h4 ♖f3 16. ♔g2 ♖f8 17. ♖h6 ♖g8 18. ♔f1 ♖d8 19. h4 ♖d1 20. ♔g2 ♔e2 21. ♖e6 e3 22. h5 1/2 : 1/2 [Lputian,S; Sher,M]**

Yandemirov, V. – Ivanov, Sergey
USSR 1989

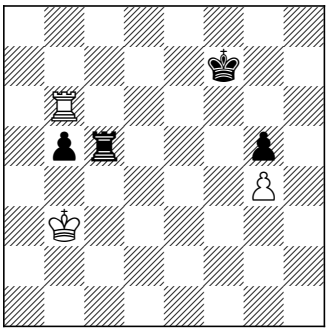
♖ 5/d **1320** 47e/5



1. ♖h2!□ [1. h6? ♔b3 2. h7 ♖h8 3. ♔d2 (3. ♔b1 ♖f8 4. ♖h1 ♖h8 =) 3... ♖d8 4. ♔e2 (4. ♔e3? ♖d3) 4... ♖h8 5. ♔e3 ♔c3 =] **1... ♖b3** [1... ♖h8 2. ♔c2 ♖b8 3. ♖h4 +–] **2. h6** [2. ♖c2 ♖b6 =] **2... ♖c3 3. ♔d1!□** [3. ♔b1 ♖b3 4. ♔c1 ♖b8 =; 3. ♔d2 ♔b3! 4. ♖h4 ♖d3 △ ♖d8=] **3... ♖b3** [3... ♖d3 4. ♔c2 ♖d8 5. h7 ♖h8 6. ♔c3 +–] **4. ♖h4!□ ♖b8** [4... ♖b1 5. ♔c2 ♖b2 6. ♔c1 +–] **5. ♖c4 +– ♔b3 6. ♖c7 ♖b6 7. h7 ♖h6 8. ♔e2 ♔b4 9. ♔f3 ♔b5 10. ♔g4 ♔b6 11. ♖f7 1 : 0 [Kuporosov,V]**

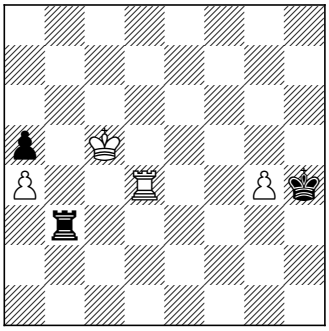
Rigan, J. – Yandemirov, V.
Budapest 1993

♖ 5/d **1321** 58e/17



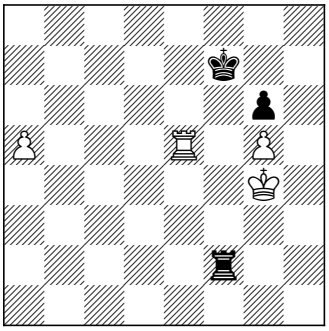
1... ♔g7!⊙ [1... ♖c4? 2. ♖b5 ♖g4 3. ♔c3 ♔g6 4. ♔d3 ♖f4 5. ♔e3 ♔h5 (5... ♖f8 6. ♖b1 g4 7. ♔e2 △ ♖f1=) 6. ♖b1 ♔g4 7. ♖g1 ♔f5 8. ♖g2 =] **2. ♔b2** [2. ♔b4 ♖c4 3. ♔b5 ♖g4 4. ♔c5 ♖h4! (4... ♖e4? 5. ♔d5 ♖e8 6. ♔d4 ♔h7 7. ♖b1 ♔g6 8. ♖g1 = — ♖ 3/c4 (128.)) 5. ♔d5 ♖h6 6. ♖b1 ♔g6 7. ♔e4 ♖h3! 8. ♖g1 ♔h5 –+ — ♖ 3/c4 (151.)] **2... ♖c4 3. ♖b5 ♔f6! 4. ♔b3** [4. ♖f5 ♔g6 5. ♖f1 ♖g4 6. ♔c3 (6. ♔c2 ♖d4 –+) 6... ♖g2! 7. ♔d3 ♔h5 8. ♔e3 ♔g4 –+] **4... ♖g4** [♖ 3/c4] **5. ♔c3 ♖e4 6. ♔d3 ♖e8 7. ♔d2** [7. ♖b2 ♔f5 –+; 7. ♖b1 g4 8. ♖b5 g3 9. ♔d2 ♖e4 10. ♖b3 ♖g4 11. ♖b1 g2 12. ♖g1 ♔g5 13. ♔e2 ♔h4 14. ♔f2 ♔h3 –+] **7... ♔g6** [7... g4!? 8. ♖a5 ♔g6 9. ♖b5 ♔h6! 10. ♖a5 ♖e6! 11. ♖b5 g3 12. ♖b3 g2 13. ♖h3 ♔g7! –+] **8. ♖b1 ♖e5!** [8... g4? 9. ♖e1 =] **9. ♖g1 ♔h5 0 : 1 [Yandemirov,V]**

Hertneck, G. – Horvath, Gy
Oesterreich 1993
♖ 5/d 1322 59e/17



1. ♖c4! [1. ♔d5! +– (△ ♖c4-c5) 1... ♖g3? 2. ♔c4] **1... ♖b8** [1... ♖b1 2. ♔d5! ♖a1 3. ♔c6 ♖b1 4. ♖c5 ♔g4 5. ♖a5 ♖a1 6. ♖a8 ♔f5 7. a5 ♔e6 8. ♖e8! +–] **2. ♔d5!** [△ ♖c5] [2. ♔c6 ♖b4] **2... ♖b1** [2... ♖a8 3. ♔c6 ♖c8 4. ♔b5 ♖a8 5. ♔b6 +–] **3. ♖c5 ♔g4 4. ♖a5 ♔f5?!** [4... ♖a1 5. ♖a8 ♔f5 6. a5 ♔f6 7. a6 ♖d1 (7... ♔e7 8. a7 +–; 7... ♔f7 8. ♔c6 ♖a2 9. ♔b7 ♖b2 10. ♔a7 ♔e7 11. ♖b8 ♖a2 12. ♔b7 ♖b2 13. ♔a8 ♖a2 14. a7 ♔d7 15. ♔b7 ♖b2 16. ♔a6 ♖a2 17. ♔b6 +–) 8. ♔c6 ♖c1 9. ♔b7 ♖b1 10. ♔a7 ♔e7 11. ♖b8! ♖a1 12. ♔b7 ♖b1 13. ♔a8 ♖a1 14. a7 ♔d6 (14... ♔d7 — 7... ♔f7) 15. ♔b7 ♖b1 16. ♔c8 ♖c1 17. ♔d8 ♖h1 18. ♖b6 ♔c5 19. ♖c6 ♔b5 20. ♖c8 ♖h8 21. ♔c7 ♖h7 22. ♔b8 +–] **5. ♔d6 ♔f6** [⌓ 5... ♔e4 6. ♖b5 ♖a1 7. a5 ♔d4 8. ♔c6 ♖h1 9. a6 ♖h6 10. ♔b7 ♔c4 (10... ♖h7 11. ♔b6 ♖h6 12. ♔a5 ♖h7 13. ♖b7 ♖h5 14. ♔b4 +–) 11. ♖b1 (11. ♖b6? ♖h7 12. ♔a8 ♔c5 13. ♖b7 ♖h6 14. a7 ♔c6 =) 11... ♖h7 12. ♔b6 ♖h6 13. ♔a5 ♖h5 14. ♔a4 ♖h2 15. ♖c1 ♔d5 16. ♔a5 ♖a2 17. ♔b6 ♖b2 18. ♔c7 +–] **6. ♖b5 ♖d1 7. ♖d5 ♖a1 8. a5 ♖a2 9. ♔d7 ♖a1** [9... ♔f7 10. ♖e5 ♖a1 11. ♔c7 ♔f6 12. ♖b5 ♔e6 13. ♖b6 +–] **10. ♖d6 ♔f7** [10... ♔e5 11. a6 ♖a2 12. ♔c7 ♖a1 13. ♖b6 +–] **11. a6 ♖a2 12. ♔c8 ♔e7 13. ♖d7** [13. ♖d7 ♔e6 14. a7 ♖a1 15. ♖b7 ♔d6 16. ♔b8 +–]
1 : 0 [Hertneck,G]

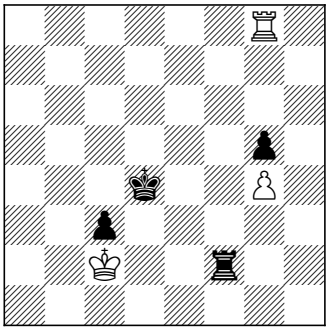
Sofronie, I. – Vajda, Al
Bucuresti 2003
♖ 5/d 1323 89e/3



1. ♖b5! ♖f1 [1... ♖a2 2. ♔f4 +–] **2. ♖b7** [2. a6? ♖a1 3. ♖b7 ♔e6 4. ♖b6 ♔f7 5. ♖f6 ♔g7 6. ♖c6 ♔f7 7. ♔f4 ♖a5 8. ♖f6 ♔g7 9. ♖b6 ♔f7 10. ♖c6 ♖f5! (10... ♖b5? 11. ♖c8! ♖a5 12. ♖a8 ♔g7 (12... ♖f5 13. ♔e4 ♖a5 (13... ♖g5 14. a7 +–) 14. ♔d4 +–) 13. ♖a7 ♔f8 14. ♔e4 ♔e8 (14... ♖g5 15. ♖b7 +–) 15. ♔d4 ♔d8 16. ♔c4 ♔c8 17. ♖a8 ♔c7 18. a7! ♔b7 19. ♖g8 ♔a7 20. ♖g6 ♔b7 21. ♔d4 ♔c7 22. ♔e4 ♔d7 23. ♔f4 ♔e7 24. ♖f6 ♖a1 (24... ♖b5 25. ♔g4 ♖a5 26. ♔h5 +–) 25. ♔f5 ♖g1 26. ♔g6 ♖g2 27. ♖f3 ♖g1 28. ♔h6 ♖g2 29. g6 ♔e6 30. ♔h7 ♖h2 31. ♔g8 ♖g2 32. g7 ♔e7 33. ♖e3 ♔d7 34. ♖e4 ♖h2 35. ♔f7 ♖f2 36. ♔g6 ♖g2 37. ♔f6 ♔d6 (37... ♖f2 38. ♔g5 ♖g2 39. ♖g4 +–) 38. ♖d4 ♔c5 39. ♖d8 1 : 0 Sofronie - Vajda) 11. ♔e4 (11. ♔g4 ♖a5 =) 11... ♖g5 12. ♔d4 ♖a5 13. ♔c4 g5 14. ♔b4 ♖a1 15. ♔b5 g4 =] **2... ♔e6 3. ♖b6 ♔e5** [3... ♔f7 4. ♖f6! +–] **4. ♖g6 ♖g1 5. ♔f3 ♔f5 6. ♖c6 ♔g5 7. ♔e4 +– [Nisipeanu,L._D]**

Goloshchapov, A. – Varga, Zo
Miskolc 2004

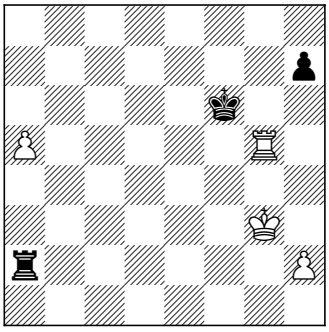
♖ 5/d 1324 90e/7



1. ♔c1 □ [1. ♔d1? ♔d3 2. ♖d8 ♔e3 3. ♖c8 (3. ♖e8 ♔f3 4. ♖f8 ♔g3 5. ♖f5 ♖d2 −+) 3... c2 4. ♔c1 ♖g2 5. ♖c5 ♔f4 6. ♖c4 ♔f3 7. ♔b2 ♔g3! (7... ♖g4 8. ♖c3 ♔f4 9. ♔c2) 8. ♔c1 ♔h3 9. ♔b2 ♖g4 (0 : 1 Goloshchapov – Varga) 10. ♖c3 ♖g3 11. ♖c2 △ ♖g2 −+] **1... ♔d3 2. ♖d8 ♔e4 3. ♖e8 ♔f3 4. ♖f8 ♔g3 5. ♖f5!** = **[Varga,Zo]**

Atalik, S. – Visser, Y.
Wijk aan Zee III 2006

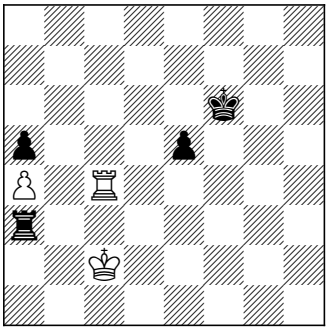
♖ 5/d 1325 98e/5



1. h4! ♖a4 [1... ♖a3? 2. ♔g4 ♖a4 3. ♔h5 ♖b4 (3... h6 4. ♖g6 ♔f7 5. a6 +−) 4. ♖c5 ♖a4 5. ♖c6 ♔g7 6. ♖a6! (6. a6!? ♖a5 7. ♔g4 h5 8. ♔f4 ♖a4 9. ♔g3 ♔f7 10. ♖c7 ♔e6 11. a7 +−) 6... ♖c4 7. ♖a7 ♔f6 8. a6 ♖c5 (8... ♖a4 9. ♖h7 ♖a5 10. ♔g4 ♔g6 11. ♖a7 +−) 9. ♔h6 ♔f5 10. ♔h7 ♔g4 11. ♖g7 ♔h4 12. a7 ♖c8 (12... ♖a5 13. ♔g8 +−) 13. ♔h6! 1 : 0 Atalik – Visser] **2. ♖b5 ♔e7 3. h5 h6 4. ♔f3 ♔d7 5. ♔e3 ♔c6 6. ♖f5 ♔b7 7. ♔f3 ♔c7 8. ♖f6 ♖a5** = **[Atalik,S]**

Blalock, R. – Pogorelov, R.
Figueira da Foz 2006

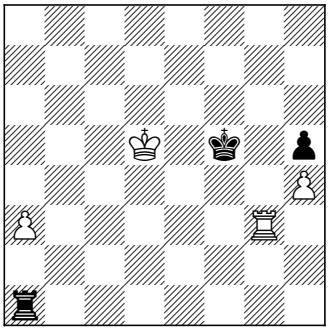
♖ 5/d 1326 98e/6



1... ♔e6! [1... ♔f5? 2. ♔b2 ♖d3 3. ♖c5 ♔f4 4. ♖a5 e4 5. ♔c2 ♖d4 6. ♖a8 e3 7. a5 e2 8. ♖e8 ♔f3 9. a6 ♖a4 10. ♖f8 ♔e3 11. ♖e8 ♔f2 12. ♖f8 ♔e1 13. ♖f6 1/2 : 1/2 Blalock – Pogorelov] **2. ♔b2** [2. ♖h4 ♔d5 3. ♖g4 ♖f3 4. ♖g8 ♔c4 5. ♖b8 ♖c3 6. ♔b2 ♖d3 7. ♖b5 ♖d5 −+] **2... ♔d5 3. ♖h4 ♖d3** [3... ♖f3 4. ♖h8 ♔c4 5. ♖e8 ♖e3 6. ♖b8 ♖d3 −+] **4. ♖h8 ♔c4 5. ♖e8 ♖d5 6. ♖b8 e4 7. ♔c2 e3 8. ♖c8 ♔b4 9. ♖e8 ♖d2 10. ♔c1 ♖d3 11. ♔c2 ♖c3 12. ♔b2 ♖b3 13. ♔a2 ♖d3 14. ♖e4 ♔c3** −+ **[Pogorelov,R]**

Cubas, J. – Mekhitarian, K.
Santos 2008

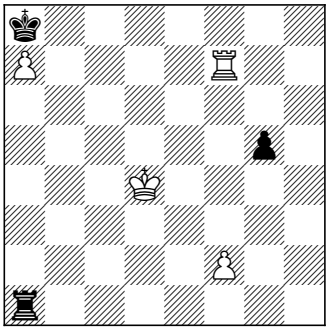
♖ 5/d **1327** 103e/5



1. ♔c5 [1. ♖d3 ♖a2] **1... ♖h1** [1... ♔f4 2. ♖b3 +−] **2. ♖g5 ♔e4 3. ♖h5** [♖ 4/f] **3... ♖a1 4. ♔b4 ♖b1 5. ♔a5 ♔d4 6. a4 ♔c4 7. ♔a6 ♖f1 8. ♖h6 ♔b4 9. ♖b6** [9. a5?? ♖f5! = 10. ♖b6 ♔a4 11. ♖g6 ♖a5 12. ♔b6 ♖h5 13. ♖g4 ♔b3 14. ♔c6 ♔c3 15. ♔d6 ♔d3 16. ♔e6 ♔e3 17. ♔f6 ♔f3 18. ♖a4 ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 J. Cubas – Mekhitarian] **9... ♔a4 10. h5 +−** **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Kavalek, L. – Zuckerman, B.
Netanya 1971

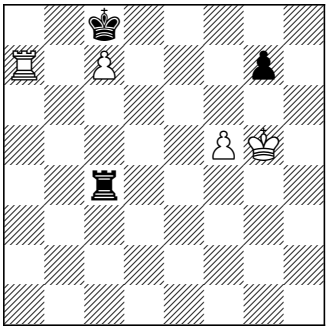
♖ 5/e **1328** 12e/7



1. f3!! ♖f1 2. ♔e3 ♖e1 [2... g4 3. f4 g3 4. ♖g7 +−] **3. ♔f2 ♖c1 4. ♔g2! ♖c4 5. ♔g3?!** [5. ♖g7! ♖c5 6. ♔h3! ♖f5 7. ♔g3 +−] **5... ♖g4! 6. ♔f2 ♖c4 7. ♖g7 ♖c5 8. ♔g2 ♖b5 9. ♔h3 ♖c5 10. ♖g8!** [10. ♔g4 ♖c4 11. ♔g5?? ♖g4! =] **10... ♔a7 11. ♔g4 ♔b7 12. ♖g5 ♖c8! 13. f4!** [13. ♖d5?! ♔c6 14. ♖d1 ♖g8 15. ♔h4 ♖h8 16. ♔g3 ♖g8 17. ♔f2 ♖f8! =] **13... ♔c6 14. f5 +− ♔d6 15. ♖g7 ♖c1 16. ♔g5 1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Uzunov, D. – Krstev, K.
corr 1974

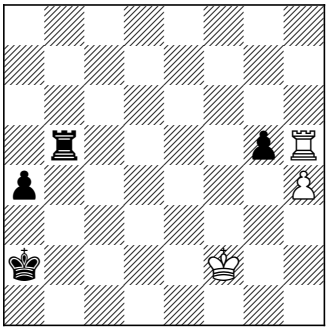
♖ 5/e **1329** 19e/4



1. ♖a8 [1. ♔g6 ♖g4 2. ♔f7 ♖g5! 3. ♔e6 ♖g1 =] **1... ♔c7 2. ♖a7** [2. ♖g8 ♔d7! 3. ♔g6 ♔e7! 4. ♖g7 ♔f8 =] **2... ♔d8 3. ♖g7 ♔e8 4. ♔g6 ♔f8** [4... ♖c1? 5. ♖g8 +−] **5. ♖a7 ♖f4!□ 6. ♔f6** [6. ♖a8 ♔e7 =] **6... ♔g8 7. ♖a8 ♔h7 8. ♖e8 ♖f1 9. ♖f8 ♖a1! 10. ♖e8 ♖f1! 1/2 : 1/2** **[Mechkarov,S]**

Baumbach, F. – Honfi, Karoly
Pecs 1976

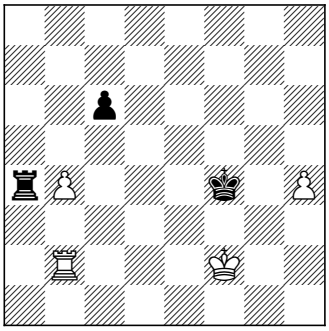
♖ 5/e **1330** 23e/4



1... a3! 2. ♖g5 ♖b4 [2... ♖g5? =] **3. h5 ♔b2 4. h6 a2 5. h7 ♖h4 6. ♖b5 ♔c3 7. ♖a5 ♖h7** [7... ♖h7 8. ♖a2 (8. ♔e2 ♖h1 −+; 8. ♔e3 ♖h3! −+) 8... ♖h2 −+] **0 : 1** **[Bozic,Al]**

Mednis, E. – Gurevich, D.
New York 1982

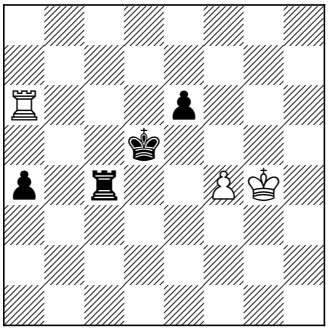
♖ 5/e 1331 34e/14



1… ♖a3 [1… ♔g4 2. ♔e3; 1… ♖a8 2. ♖c2 △ ♖c4; 1… ♔e4 2. ♔g3 ♔f5 3. ♖b3] **2. ♖c2 ♖f3 3. ♔e2** [3. ♔g2 ♖g3 4. ♔h2 ♖g4!! □ 5. ♖c4 ♔f5 6. ♖g4 ♔g4 7. ♔g2 ♔h4 =] **3… ♖e3 4. ♔d2 ♖e4 5. ♔c3 ♔e5 6. ♖h2** [6. ♔b3 ♔d6! 7. ♖h2 c5 =] **6… c5!! □ 7. b5** [7. bc5 ♔d5 8. ♔d3 ♖c4! 9. ♔e3 ♔e5! =] **7… ♖b4 8. ♖b2! ♖h4 9. b6 ♖h8 10. ♔c4 ♔d6 11. ♔b5 ♔d7 □** [11… ♖c8 12. ♖d2 ♔e5 (12… ♔e6 13. b7 ♖b8 14. ♔c6 +−) 13. b7 ♖b8 14. ♖d7 ♔e6 15. ♔c6] **12. ♔a6 ♖a8 13. ♔b7 ♖a4! 14. ♖c2** [14. ♖d2 ♖d4 =] **14… c4 15. ♖d2 ♔e6 16. ♔c6 c3 17. ♖e2 ♔f5 18. b7** [18. ♔b5 ♖a3 19. ♔c4 ♖a6! 20. ♔c5 ♖a3! =] **18… ♖b4 19. ♖h2** [19. ♔c7 ♖c4 20. ♔d7 ♖b4 =] **19… ♖b7! 20. ♔b7 ♔e4 21. ♔c6 ♔d3**
1/2 : 1/2 [Gurevich,D]

Yap, A. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
Sevilla 1982

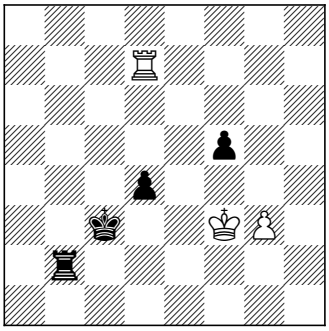
♖ 5/e 1332 35e/13



1… ♖b4! ⊙ 2. ♖a8 [2. ♖a5 ♔c4 3. ♖a6 (3. ♖e5 ♖b6) 3… e5! 4. fe5 △ ♔b5 −+; 2. ♔f3 ♖b3 3. ♔g4 a3; 2. ♔g5 ♖e4 △ ♔c5-b5] **2… ♔c4 3. ♔g5** [3. ♖a6 e5!; 3. ♖e8 ♖b6; 3. ♔f3 ♔b3 4. ♖a6 a3 5. ♖e6 a2 6. ♖e1 ♔a3 (△ ♖b1) 7. ♖a1 ♔b2 8. ♖e1 a1♕ 9. ♖a1 ♔a1 10. ♔g4 ♔b2 11. ♔g5 ♔c3 12. f5 ♔d4 13. f6 ♔e5 −+] **3… ♔b3 4. ♖a6 ♖e4** [4… a3? 5. ♖e6 =] **5. ♖b6 ♔a2 6. ♖b5** [6. ♔g4 e5; 6. ♔f6 ♖f4] **6… a3 7. ♖b8 ♔a1 8. ♖b3 a2 9. ♖b6 ♖e1 10. ♔f6 ♖f1 11. ♔g5 ♖e1 12. ♔f6 ♖e2! ⊙ 13. ♔g5** [13. ♖b4 ♖b2 14. ♖e4 ♖b6; 13. ♔g6 e5!] **13… ♖e4** [13… e5!] **14. ♖b5 ♖e1 15. ♖b6 e5! 16. f5 ♖b1 17. ♖a6 ♖g1 18. ♔h6** [18. ♔f6 e4] **18… ♔b2**
0 : 1 [Vilela De Acuna,J]

Trepp, M. – Hecht, H.-J.
Luzern 1985

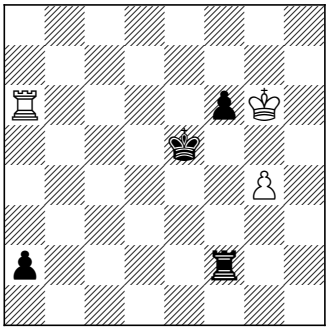
♖ 5/e 1333 40e/4



1… d3! –+ 2. ♔e3 ♖e2 3. ♔f4 [3. ♔f3 ♖e1] **3… ♖g2! 4. ♔f3 ♖g1 5. ♔f2 ♖c1!** [△ d2] **6. ♔e3** [6. ♖c7 ♔d2 7. ♖d7 (7. ♖a7 ♔d1 △ d2) 7… ♖c4] **6… ♖e1 7. ♔f4 d2 8. ♔f5 d1♕ 9. ♖d1 ♖d1 10. g4 ♖f1! 11. ♔e5 ♖g1 12. ♔f5 ♔d4 13. g5 ♔d5 14. ♔f6 ♔d6 15. g6 ♖f1 16. ♔g7 ♔e7 17. ♔h7 ♔f6 18. g7 ♖h1 19. ♔g8 ♔g6 20. ♔f8 ♖f1 21. ♔g8 ♖f3** [21… ♖f3 22. ♔h8 ♖h3 23. ♔g8 ♖h7] **0 : 1 [Hecht,H.-J]**

Callergard, R. – Shchipkov, B.
Miskolc 1989

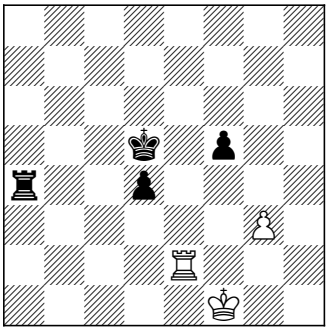
♖ 5/e 1334 48e/3



1. ♖a5? [1. ♖a4! ♖g2 (1… ♖e2 2. ♖a5 ♔f4 3. ♖a4 ♔e5 =) 2. ♖a5 ♔f4 3. ♔f6 (3. ♖a4 =) 3… ♔g4 4. ♔e5 =] **1… ♔f4! –+** [1… ♔d4? 2. ♖a4 ♔c3 3. ♖a6! ♔b2 4. ♖b6 ♔c1 5. ♖a6 ♔b1 6. ♖b6 ♖b2 7. ♖f6 =] **2. ♔f6** [2. ♖a4 ♔g3 3. ♔g7 (3. ♔h5 f5! –+) 3… a1♕! 4. ♖a1 ♔g4 –+] **2… ♔g4 3. ♔e6 ♖d2 0 : 1 [Shchipkov,B]**

Nevednichy, V. – Marin, M.
Romania 1996

♖ 5/e 1335 66e/13

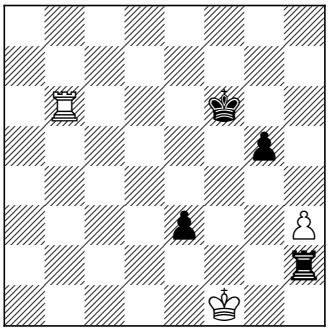


1. ♖e8! [1. ♔f2 d3 2. ♖e8 (2. ♖b2 ♔d4 –+) 2… ♖d4!! 3. ♖d8 (3. ♖e1 d2 4. ♖d1 ♔c4 5. ♔e2 ♔c3 6. ♖a1 d1♕! 7. ♖d1 ♖d1 8. ♔d1 ♔d3 –+) 3… ♔e5 4. ♖e8 ♔f6 5. ♖e1 (5. ♖f8 ♔e7 –+) 5… d2 6. ♖d1 ♔g5 –+] **1… ♖a2** [1… d3 2. ♖d8 □ ♔c4 (Nevednichy,V) (2… ♔e4 3. ♔e1 ♖a1 4. ♔d2 ♖a2 5. ♔d1 ♖g2 6. ♖e8 ♔f3 7. ♖f8 ♔g4 (7… ♔e3 8. ♖e8 ♔d4 9. ♖f8) 8. ♖g8 ♔h5 (8… ♔h3 9. ♖g5!) 9. ♔e1 ♔h6 (△ f4) (9… f4 10. ♖h8! ♔g6 11. gf4) 10. ♖f8 ♔g6 11. ♖g8 ♔f7 12. ♖g5 ♔f6 13. ♖g8! =) 3. ♔e1 □ ♔c3 4. ♖c8 ♖c4 5. ♖a8 □ ♔d4 6. ♖f8 ♔e3 7. ♖e8 ♖e4 8. ♖f8 ♔f3 9. ♔d2 =] **2. ♖e7** [2. ♔e1? ♖g2 3. ♖g8 ♔e4 (△ ♔d3) 4. ♔f1 ♖a2 5. ♖f8 (5. ♖e8 ♔f3 –+) 5… ♔e3 6. ♖f5 ♖a1 7. ♔g2 d3 8. ♖e5 ♔d4 9. ♖e8 d2 10. ♖d8 ♔c3 11. ♔h3 d1♕ 12. ♖d1 ♖d1 –+] **2… ♖b2!?** [2… ♔c4 3. ♖e5! ♔c3 4. ♖c5! ♔d3 5. ♖f5 ↹ ♘g] **3. ♖e8 ♔c4 4. ♖f8!** □ [4. ♖e5 ♖b5 5. ♖e8 ♔d3 –+] **4… ♖b5** [4… ♔c3 5. ♖f5 d3 6. ♖c5 ♔d4 7. ♖c8 ♖b1 8. ♔f2 d2 9. ♖d8 ♔c3 10. ♖c8 ♔b2 11. ♖b8 ♔c1 12. ♖c8 ♔d1 13. g4 ♖c1 14. ♖d8 □ ♖c3 (14… ♖c7 15. ♔e3! ♔e1 16. g5 =) 15. g5 ♔c1 16. ♔e2 ♖c2 17. ♖d2 ♖d2 18. ♔e3 =] **5. ♔e2 ♖e5 6. ♔d2 ♔d5 7. ♖d8 ♔e4 8. ♔e2 ♖e7 9. ♖g8 ♖e6 10. ♖d8 ♖e5 11. ♖d7 ♖e8 12. ♖g7**

♔d5 13. ♔d2 ♖e3 14. ♖g5 ♔e4 15. ♖g8 ♖a3 16. ♖e8 ♔f3 17. ♖f8 ♖a5 18. ♖g8 ♖a3 [18... ♖a2 19. ♔d3 (19. ♔d1 ♔e3) 19... ♖g2 20. ♖g5 □ ♖g3 21. ♖f5 ♔g4 22. ♔e4 ♖e3 23. ♔d4 =] 19. ♖f8 ♔g4 20. ♖g8 ♔h3 21. ♖g5 ♖f3 22. ♔e2 ♔g2 23. ♔e1 d3 24. ♔d2 ♔f2 25. g4! □ [25. ♔d1 ♔e3 −+; 25. ♖g8 ♖g3 −+; 25. ♖h5 ♔g3 −+] 25... f4 26. ♖f5 ♔g3 27. g5 ♔g4 28. ♖e5 ♖g3 [28... ♔h5 29. ♖d5 =] 29. g6 ♔f3 [29... ♔h3 30. ♖f5] 30. ♖e6 ♔g2 31. ♖f6 f3 32. ♔d3 ♔g1 [32... f2 33. ♔e2 =; 32... ♖g5 33. ♔e3 ♖e5 34. ♔f4 ♖a5 35. ♔g4 =] 33. ♔e4 f2 34. ♖f2 ♔f2 35. ♔f5 ♔e3 36. ♔f6 ♔e4 37. g7 ♖g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Marin,M]

Alavkin, A. – Ionov, S.
Russia (ch) 2000

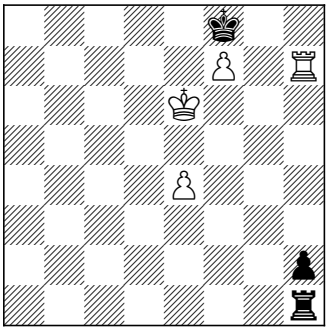
♖ 5/e 1336 80e/8



1... ♔f5? [1... ♔g7? 2. ♖e6! ♖h3 3. ♔g2 g4 4. ♖e4 =; 1... ♔e5? 2. ♖h6! g4 3. ♖h5 =; 1... ♔f7!! 2. ♖b7 ♔g6 3. ♖b6 ♔h5 −+] 2. ♖h6 ♔e4 3. ♖h8 ♖f2 4. ♔e1 ♖g2 5. ♖e8 ♔f3 6. ♖f8 ♔g3 7. ♖h8 ♔h2 [7... ♖h2 8. ♖g8!] 8. ♖h7 ♔g3 9. ♖h8 ♖a2 10. ♖g8 ♖a5 11. ♖h8 ♖a4 12. ♔e2 ♖h4 13. ♖g8 ♖h5 14. ♔e3 ♖h3 15. ♖g5 ♔h4 16. ♔f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Ionov,S]

Balcerowski, W. – Baumbach, F.
Aarhus 1971

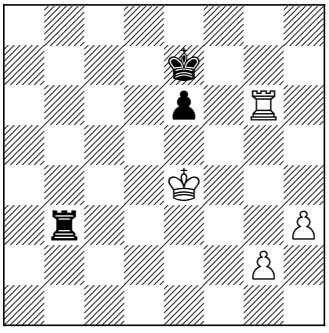
♖ 5/g 1337 12e/6



1... ♖f1 2. ♖h8 [2. ♖h2 ♖f6! = (2... ♖f7?? 3. ♖h8 ♔g7 4. ♖h7 +−)] 2... ♔g7 3. ♖h2 [3. f8♕ ♖f8 4. ♖h2 ♖e8! =] 3... ♖f6 4. ♔e5 ♖f7 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

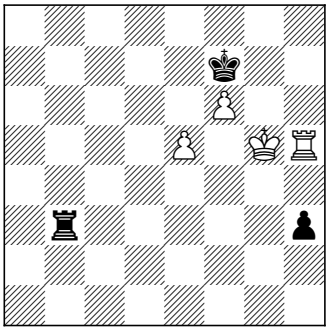
Sibarevic, M. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1974

♖ 5/g 1338 18e/6



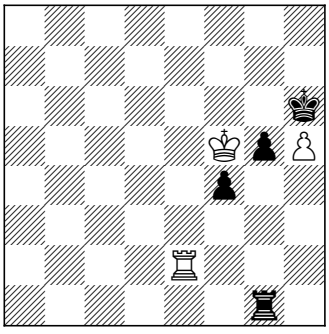
1... ♔f7 2. ♖g4 ♖b4 [2... ♔f6 3. ♖f4 ±] 3. ♔f3 ♖b3 4. ♔f2 [4. ♔f4 ♔f6] 4... ♖b2 5. ♔g3 e5 6. ♖g5 ♔f6 7. h4 ♖b3 8. ♔g4 ♖b4 9. ♔h5 e4 10. g4 e3 11. ♖f5 ♔e6 12. ♖f1 e2 13. ♖e1 ♖e4 14. ♔g5 ♔e5! 15. h5 ♔e6! 16. h6 ♔f7 17. ♔f5 [17. h7 ♔g7 18. ♖h1 ♔h8 =] 17... ♖e3! 18. g5 ♖f3 19. ♔g4 ♖f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]

Diesen, M. – Kaufman, L.
Polska 1979
♖ 5/g 1339 28e/12



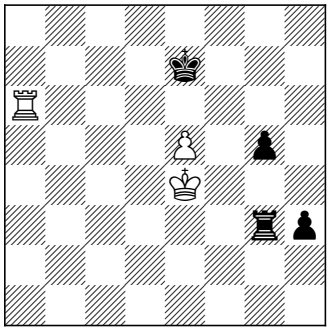
1. ♖h7? [1. ♔g4! ♖e3 2. ♔f4 ♖a3 3. ♖h7! ♔e6 (3... ♔g8 4. f7! ♔f8 5. e6 +– ; 3... ♔g6 4. ♖g7 ♔h6 5. ♖g8 +–) 4. ♖e7 ♔d5 5. f7 ♖a1 6. ♔g3 +–] **1... ♔e6! =** [1... ♔g8? 2. f7 ♔f8 3. e6 +–] **2. ♖e7 ♔d5 3. ♔f5** [3. f7 ♖f3 = ; 3. ♔f4 h2! 4. ♖h7 ♖b2 = ; 3. ♔g4 h2 4. ♖h7 ♖b2 =] **3... ♖f3 4. ♔g4 h2! 5. ♖h7 ♖f2 6. ♔g3 ♖f5 1/2 : 1/2 [Ciamarra,M]**

Veingold, A. – Agzamov, G.
USSR 1983
♖ 5/g 1340 36e/11



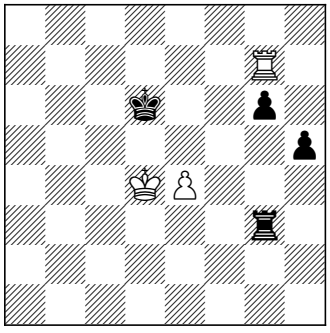
1. ♖f2! = ♔g7 [1... ♖g3 2. ♖a2 f3 3. ♖a6 ♔h5 4. ♖a8 ♔h6 5. ♔f6 ♔h7 6. ♖a7 =] **2. ♖f3 ♖g3 3. ♖f1 ♖g2 4. ♖f3 ♖g3 5. ♖f1 f3 6. ♔e4 g4 7. ♔f4 ♖g2 8. ♔g5 f2 9. h6 ♔f7 10. h7 ♔g7 11. h8♕! ♔h8 12. ♔g6 ♔g8 13. ♖a1 ♔f8 14. ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Veingold,A]**

Shneider, A. – Yudasin, L.
USSR 1987
♖ 5/g 1341 44e/10



1. ♖a7 ♔f8 2. ♖a8! [2. ♔f5? g4 3. ♖h7 ♖g1! 4. e6 g3 –+] **2... ♔g7 3. ♖a7 ♔g6 4. ♖a6 ♔h5 5. ♖a1! ♖g2** [5... ♔g4!? 6. e6 h2 7. e7 ♖g1 8. ♔d3!! ♖a1 (8... h1♕ 9. ♖g1 ♕g1 10. e8♕) 9. e8♕ ♖a3 (9... h1♕ 10. ♕e6 ♔g3 11. ♕d6 ♔f2 12. ♕c5 ♔f1 13. ♕f5 ♔e1 14. ♕e5 =) 10. ♔e2 h1♕ 11. ♕e6 ♔g3 12. ♕d6 ♔g2 13. ♕c6 ♔h2 14. ♕h6 ♖h3 15. ♕d6 ♖g3 16. ♕h6 =] **6. ♔e3! ♔g6** [6... h2 7. e6 ♔g6 8. ♖f1! =] **7. ♖f1! ♖a2 8. e6 ♖a6 9. ♔f3 ♖e6 10. ♔g4 h2 11. ♔g3 ♖e2 12. ♖a1 ♖b2 13. ♖h1 ♔h5 14. ♖a1 = [Shneider,A; Gurevich,Vl]**

Polovodin, I. – Khalifman, A.
USSR 1988
♖ 5/g 1342 45e/9

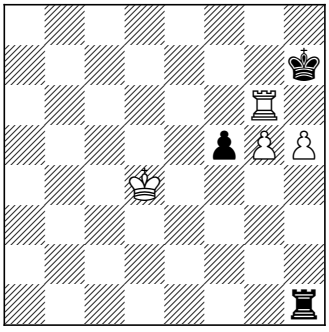


1. ♖a7 ♔e6! [1... ♖g1 2. ♖a6 ♔e7 3. ♔e5 ♖g5 4. ♔f4 ♖g4 5. ♔e5 = ; 1... h4 2. e5! ♔e6 3. ♖a6 = - 1... ♔e6] **2. ♖a6**

♔f7 3. ♖a7 ♔f6 [3... ♔g8 4. e5 ♖g1 5. e6 ♖e1 6. ♔d5 h4 7. ♖a4 =] **4. e5!** ♔f5 [4... ♔g5 5. ♖a1! ♖g2 6. ♖e1 =] **5. ♖f7** ♔e6 [5... ♔g4 6. ♖f1! =] **6. ♖f6** ♔e7 **7. ♖a6! h4** [7... ♖g1 8. ♔d5 h4 9. ♖a7 ♔f8 10. e6 =] **8. ♖a7** ♔e6 **9. ♖a6** ♔f7 **10. ♖a7** ♔e6 [10... ♔f8 11. e6 h3 12. ♖h7 g5 13. ♔e5 (13. e7? ♔e8 14. ♔e5 ♔d7 ∓) 13... ♔g8 (13... g4 14. e7 ♔e8 15. ♔d6 ♖d3 16. ♔e6 ♖e3 17. ♔d6 g3 18. ♖h8 ♔f7 19. ♖h7 ♔f6 20. ♖h6 ♔f5 21. ♖h3 =) 14. e7!! ♔h7 (14... ♖e3 15. ♔d4 ♖e1 16. ♖h3 ♖e7 17. ♖g3 =) 15. ♔d4! h2 (15... ♖g4 16. ♔d3 ♖e4 17. ♔e4 h2 18. e8♕ h1♕ 19. ♔f5 =) 16. e8♕ h1♕ 17. ♕f7 ♔h6 18. ♕f6 =] **11. ♖a6** ♔f5 **12. ♖f6** ♔g5 **13. ♖f1!** [13. ♖f7 ♖g1 −+] **13... ♖g2 14. ♖e1! ♖d2** [14... ♔f5 15. e6 ♖d2 16. ♔c5 =] **15. ♔e4 h3** [15... ♖d8 16. ♔f3 ♔f5 17. e6 ♖e8 18. e7 g5 19. ♖e4 ♔f6 20. ♔g4 ♖e7 21. ♖a4! =] **16. ♔f3 ♖d3 17. ♔f2 ♖d2 18. ♔g1** ♔f5 [18... ♔f5 19. e6 ♖d8 20. ♔h2 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Polovodin,I]

Rublevsky, S. – Chuchelov, V.
Eupen 1999

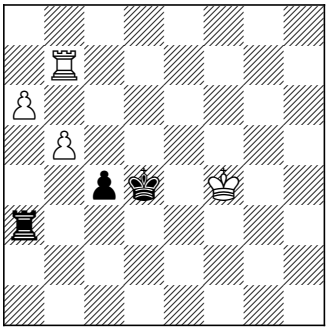
♖ 5/g **1343** 77e/10



1. ♔e5!! [1. ♖h6 ♔g7 2. ♔e5 ♖a1 3. ♔f5 ♖a5 =] **1... ♖e1** [1... ♖h5 2. ♔f6! ♖h2 (2... f4 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖a7 +−) 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖b7 ♖c2 5. ♖b8 ♔h7 6. g6 ♔h6 7. ♖h8# ; 1... f4 2. ♔f6! (2. ♖h6 ♔g7 3. ♔f4 ♖f1 =) 2... f3 (2... ♖a1 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖f7 ♔g8 5. g6 f3 6. h6 ♖a6 7. ♔g5 ♖a5 8. ♔g4 +−) 3. ♔f7! ♖h5 4. ♖g7 ♔h8 5. ♖g8 ♔h7 6. g6 ♔h6 7. ♖h8 ♔g5 8. g7 +−] **2. ♔f6 f4** [2... ♖a1 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖e7 f4 (4... ♖a6 5. ♔f5 +−) 5. ♖e8 ♔h7 6. g6 ♔h6 7. ♖h8#] **3. ♔f7 1 : 0**
[Rublevsky,S]

Sergeev, Vl – Kobalia, M.
Cappelle la Grande 1999

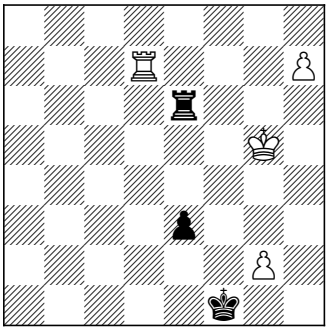
♖ 5/g **1344** 77e/9



1. ♖c7! [1. a7 c3 2. b6 c2 3. ♖c7 ♖c3! 4. ♖c3 ♔c3 5. a8♕ c1♕ =] **1... c3 2. ♔g4!!** [× ⇗ c1-h6] [2. a7? c2 3. b6 ♖c3! = — 1. a7] **2... ♖a4** [2... ♔d3 3. a7 c2 4. b6 ♔d2 (4... ♖c3 5. ♖c3 ♔c3 6. a8♕ c1♕ 7. ♕c6 +−) 5. b7 ♖a7 6. ♖c2 (6. b8♕? ♖c7 7. ♕d8 ♔c1 8. ♕c7 ♔b1 =) 6... ♔c2 7. b8♕ +−] **3. a7** ♔d3 **4. ♔g3 c2 5. b6** ♔d2 **6. ♖c2** ♔c2 **7. b7 ♖a7 8. b8♕ +−**
[Sergeev,Vl]

Rogers, I. – Johansen, D.
Australia (ch) 2006

♖ 5/g **1345** 96e/5

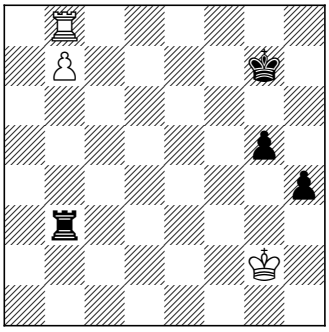


1... ♖e5! [1... ♖e8? 2. ♖e7! ♖e7 (2... ♖h8 3. ♖e3 ♖h7 4. g4) 3. h8♕ e2 4.

♕f6 +–] **2. ♔g6** [2. ♔g4 ♖e8! 3. ♖e7 ♖h8! 4. ♖e3 ♖h7 5. g3 ♔f2! 6. ♖f3 ♔g2 =; 2. ♔f4 ♖e8! 3. ♖e7 ♖e7!! 4. h8♕ e2 5. ♕h1 ♔f2 6. ♕h4 ♔g2 7. ♕e7 (7. ♕e1 ♖e8 =) 7... ♔f1!! =] **2... ♖e6!** [2... ♖e8? 3. ♖e7! ♖e7 4. h8♕ ♔g2 5. ♕f6! ♖a7 (5... ♖e4 6. ♕c6 ♔f3 7. ♔f5 +–; 5... ♖e8 6. ♕c6 +–) 6. ♕g5 ♔f3 7. ♕f5 ♔g3 8. ♕c5! ♖a6 9. ♔f5 ♔f3 10. ♕d5 ♔f2 11. ♕d4 ♖a8 (11... ♔f3 12. ♕g4 ♔f2 13. ♕f4 ♔e2 14. ♕c4 +–) 12. ♔e4 ♖e8 13. ♔d3 ♔g3 14. ♔e2 ♖e6 15. ♕d5 ♖a6 (15... ♖e8 16. ♕g5 ♔h3 17. ♕h5 +–) 16. ♕g5 ♔h2 17. ♔f3 ♖a2 18. ♕h5 ♔g1 19. ♕g6 1 : 0 Rogers – Johansen] **3. ♔g7** [3. ♔g5 ♖e5 4. ♔f4 ♖e8! = — 2. ♔f4] **3... ♖e8! 4. h8♕ ♖h8 5. ♔h8 ♔g2 =**
[Rogers,I]

Liberzon, V. – Arulajd, A.
Tallinn 1969

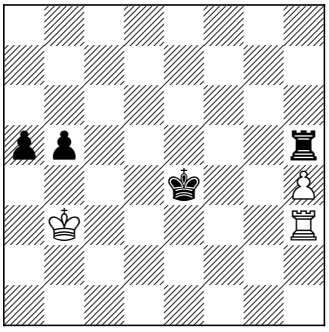
♖ 5/h **1346** 7e/14



1... ♔h7! [1... g4? 2. ♖c8! ♖b7 3. ♖c4 ♖b2 4. ♔g1 ♖b1 5. ♔g2! (5. ♔h2? g3 6. ♔g2 ♖b2 –+) 5... h3 6. ♔h2 ♖b2 7. ♔h1! ♖g2 8. ♖c7 ♔g6 9. ♖g7 =] **2. ♔g1 ♖b2 3. ♔h1 g4 4. ♖c8 ♖b7 –+ 5. ♖c5** [5. ♖c4 ♖g7!] **5... ♖b1 6. ♔g2 ♖b2 7. ♔g1 ♔g6 8. ♖c6 ♔f5 9. ♖c5 ♔f4 10. ♖c4 ♔f3 11. ♖c3 ♔e2 12. ♔g2** [12. ♖c4 g3! 13. ♖h4 ♔f3 –+] **12... ♖d2 13. ♖a3 ♖d3** [13... ♖d3 14. ♖a4 h3 △ ♔f3] **0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

Norberg – Skalin
Sverige 1971

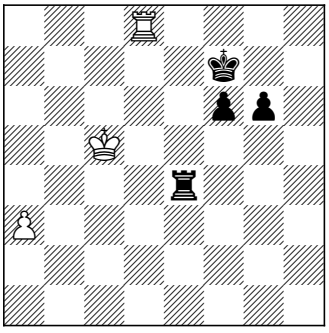
♖ 5/h **1347** 12e/5



1. ♖c3 ♔f4 [1... ♔d4 2. ♖h3 ♔c5 3. ♖c3 ♔b6 4. ♖h3! =; 1... ♖h4 2. ♖c5 a4 3. ♔b2! (3. ♔b4? ♔d3 4. ♔b5 a3 5. ♖c8 a2 6. ♖a8 ♖h2 7. ♖a3 ♔d4! 8. ♔b4 ♖b2 –+) 3... ♖h2 4. ♔a1 =] **2. ♖d3 ♔g4 3. ♖d4 ♔g3 4. ♖e4 ♖h4 5. ♖e5 = ♖b4 6. ♔a3 ♔f4 7. ♖h5! ♔g4** [7... ♖b1 8. ♔a2 =] **8. ♖e5**
1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Geszosz, P. – Vadasz, L.
Rimavska Sobota 1974

♖ 5/h **1348** 17e/6

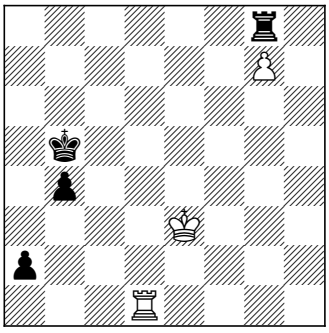


1. ♖d1! [1. ♔b5? f5 2. a4 f4 3. a5 f3 4. ♖d3 (4. a6 f2 5. ♖d1 ♖e1 –+) 4... ♖e5! 5. ♔b6 f2 –+] **1... g5 2. ♖a1 ♖a4** [2... g4 3. a4 g3 4. a5 g2 (4... f5 5. a6 f4 6. a7 ♖e8 7. ♖f1 =) 5. ♖g1 ♖a4 6. ♖g2 ♖a5 7. ♔d4 ♖e5 8. ♖g4 ♔e6 9. ♖e4 =] **3. ♔b5 ♖a8 4. a4 ♔g6 5. a5 g4 6. a6 ♔g5 7. ♔c4!** [7. ♔c6? f5 8. ♔b7 ♖a6 9. ♖a6 g3 10. ♖a8 f4 △ f3–+] **7... ♔f4 8. ♖f1!**

♔g5 9. ♖a1 g3 10. ♔d3 ♔g4 [10... f5 11. ♔e3 ♔g4 12. ♖a4! ♔h3 13. a7 f4 14. ♔f3! =; 10... g2 11. ♖g1 ♔f4 12. ♖g2 ♖a6 13. ♖f2! ♔g3 14. ♖f1! ♖e6 15. ♔d2 ♔g4 16. ♖g1 =] **11. ♔e2 f5 12. a7 f4 13. ♖a4 ♔h3 14. ♔f3! g2 15. ♖a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]**

Witkowski, S. – Rakowiecki, T.
Polska 1979

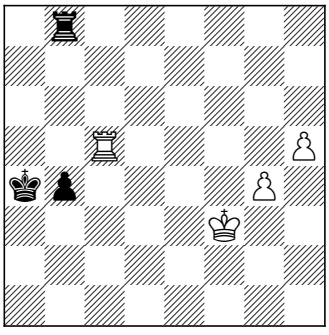
♖ 5/h **1349** 28e/11



1. ♔d3! ♖g7 2. ♔c2 ♔a4 3. ♔b2 ♖g2 4. ♔a1 ♖c2 5. ♖d4! [△ ♖b4] [5. ♖d4 ♔a3 6. ♖d3 ♖c3 7. ♖c3 bc3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Witkowski,S]**

Smagin, S. – Bronstein, D.
USSR 1982

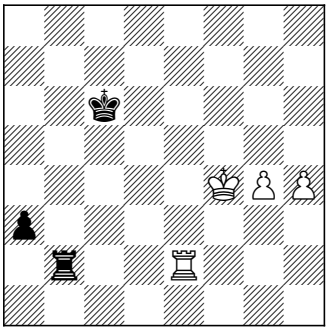
♖ 5/h **1350** 33e/11



1... b3 2. ♖c1 ♖h8!! 3. ♔g3 b2 4. ♖b1 ♔b3 5. ♔h4 ♖a8!! 6. g5 ♖a1!! 7. ♖b2 ♔b2 8. ♔g4 ♖h1!! 9. g6 ♔c3! 10. ♔g5 ♔d4! 11. g7 ♔e5! 12. ♔g6 ♖g1 13. ♔f7 ♖f1 14. ♔e7 ♖g1 15. h6 ♖g6 16. ♔f7 ♖f6 17. ♔e8 ♖e6 18. ♔d8 ♖d6 19. ♔c8 ♖c6 [19... ♖c6 20. ♔b7? ♖g6!] **1/2 : 1/2 [Bronstein,D]**

Dreev, A. – Moskalenko, V.
USSR 1985

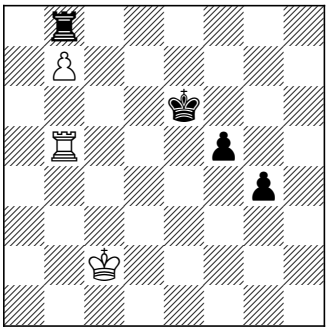
♖ 5/h **1351** 39e/15



1. ♖e6!! +– □ [1. ♖e1? a2 2. ♖a1 ♔d6 =; 1. ♖e3? ♖b4 2. ♔f5 ♖a4 3. h5 a2 4. ♖e1 a1♕ 5. ♖a1 ♖a1 6. h6 ♔d6 7. ♔g6 ♔e7 8. h7 ♖h1 9. ♔g7 ♖g1 =] **1... ♔d7** [1... ♔b5 2. ♖e5!! ♔b6 (2... ♔b4 3. ♖e8 ♔b5 4. ♖b8! △ ♖a8+–) 3. ♖e3! ♖b4 4. ♔f5 ♖a4 5. h5 a2 6. ♖e1 a1♕ 7. ♖a1 ♖a1 8. h6 ♔c7 9. g5! ♖h1 (9... ♔d7 10. h7 ♖h1 11. g6 +–) 10. g6! ♖h6 11. g7 ♖h5 12. ♔f4 ♖h4 13. ♔f3 ♖h3 14. ♔g2 +–] **2. ♖a6 a2 3. g5 ♔e7 4. ♔g4 ♔f7 5. ♔h5 ♖h2 6. ♖a7 ♔e6 7. ♔g6 ♖b2** [7... ♖h4 8. ♖a2 +–] **8. h5 ♖b8 9. h6 ♖g8 10. ♔h5 ♔f5 11. ♖a5 1 : 0 [Dreev,A]**

Garcia, W. – Alonso Garcia, R.
Cuba 1988

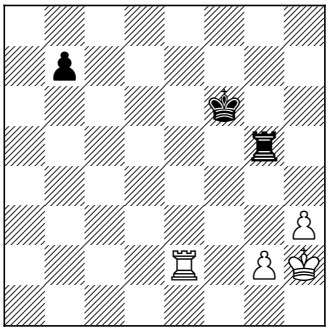
♖ 5/h **1352** 45e/8



1... g3! [1... f4 2. ♔d3 =; 1... ♔f6 2. ♔d3 ♔g5 3. ♔e3 =] **2. ♔d3 □ g2 3. ♖b1 ♖b7 4. ♖g1 ♔e5! 5. ♔e3 □** [5. ♖g2 ♖b3! 6. ♔c2 ♖e3 −+] **5... ♖b3!** [5... ♖g7 6. ♔f3 =] **6. ♔f2 ♔f4 7. ♖a1** [7. ♖g2 ♖b2 −+; 7. ♔g2 ♖g3 −+] **7... g1♕! 8. ♔g1** [8. ♖g1 ♖b2 −+] **8... ♔g3 0 : 1 [Alonso Garcia,R]**

Dvoirys, S. – Novikov, I.
Polanica Zdroj 1989

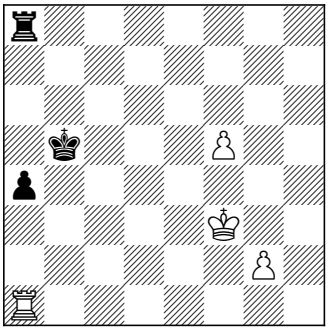
♖ 5/h **1353** 48e/4



1... ♖g8! [1... b5 2. ♖b2 +−; 1... ♖b5 2. h4 +−] **2. ♖b2 ♖b8 3. ♖b6 ♔e5 4. g4 ♔d5 5. g5 ♔c5 6. ♖b1 b5 7. h4 ♔d6 8. ♔g3 b4 □** [8... ♔e7 9. ♖b4 +−; 8... ♔e6 9. ♖f1! (9. ♖b4 ♔f5) 9... b4 10. h5 b3 11. h6 +−] **9. h5?** [9. ♖e1! ♔d7 (9... b3 10. h5 b2 11. h6 b1♕ 12. ♖b1 ♖b1 13. h7 ♖h1 14. g6 +−) 10. h5 ♖e8 11. ♖d1 ♔e7 12. ♔g4 ♔f8 13. g6 b3 14. h6 b2 (14... ♖b8 15. ♖d7 ♔g8 16. h7 ♔h8 17. ♔g5 +−) 15. ♔g5 ♖b8 16. h7 ♔g7 17. ♖d7 ♔h8 18. ♔h6 +−] **9... ♔e7 10. ♖f1 ♖f8! = 11. ♖e1 ♔f7 12. g6 ♔g8 13. ♔g4 b3 14. ♔g5 ♖b8!** [14... b2? 15. h6 +−] **15. h6 ♖b5 16. ♔f6 ♖b6 17. ♔f5 ♖b5 18. ♔e4 b2 19. ♔d4 ♖b8 20. ♖b1 ♖b6 21. ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Novikov,I]**

Adams, Mi – Akopian, Vl
Chalkidiki 1992

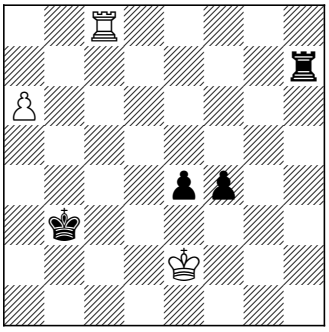
♖ 5/h **1354** 55e/3



1... ♔c5? [1... a3! 2. ♔f4 (2. f6 ♔c6 3. f7 ♔d7 =; 2. g4 ♔c5 3. g5 ♔d6 =) 2... ♔c6 3. ♔e5 ♔d7 4. ♔f6 ♔e8 5. g4 (5. ♔g7 ♖a7 6. ♔g8 ♔e7! 7. ♔g7 ♔e8 =; 5. ♔g6 a2 6. f6 ♖a4! =) 5... ♔f8! 6. ♔g6 a2 7. f6 ♔g8! 8. g5 ♖a6 9. ♖c1 ♖a8 =] **2. ♔f4 ♔d6 3. ♖a3 ♔e7 4. g4 ♔f7 5. g5 ♖a6 6. ♔g4! ♖a8 7. f6 ♖a6** [7... ♔g6 8. ♖h3 a3 9. ♖h6 ♔f7 10. ♖h7 ♔e6 (10... ♔g8 11. g6 △ f7+−) 11. ♖e7 ♔d6 12. ♖e1 a2 13. f7 +−] **8. ♖f3?** [8. ♔h5! ♖a8 (8... ♖a5 9. ♔h6 ♖a8 10. g6 ♔f6 11. g7 ♔f7 12. ♔h7 +−) 9. ♖e3! a3 10. ♖e7 ♔g8 11. ♔g6 a2 12. ♖g7 △ ♖h7+−] **8... a3 9. g6 ♔f8!** [△ 10. ♔g5 a2 11. ♖c3 ♖f6!=] **10. ♖h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Akopian,Vl]**

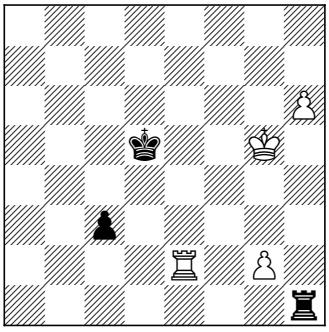
Janjic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Cacak 1993

♖ 5/h **1355** 59e/18



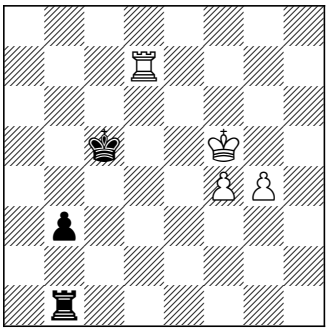
1... ♖h2 2. ♔d1? [2. ♔e1! ♖a2 (2... e3 3. ♖f8 = (3. a7? f3 −+); 2... f3 3. ♖e8 =) 3. ♖a8! (3. ♖e8? e3 4. ♖e4 ♔c3 5. ♖f4 ♔d3 −+; 3. ♖f8? ♔c3 4. ♖f4 ♔d3 −+) 3... ♖a1 (3... e3? 4. a7 f3? 5. ♖b8 ♔c4 6. a8♕ −+) 4. ♔e2 (4. ♔f2 e3 5. ♔f3 ♖f1 6. ♔e2 ♖f2 7. ♔e1 ♖h2 8. ♖f8 =) 4... f3 5. ♔e3 ♖e1 6. ♔f2 ♖e2 7. ♔f1 ♖h2 8. ♖e8 =; 2. ♔f1! ♖a2 3. ♖f8! (3. ♖a8! =) 3... ♔c3 (3... f3 4. ♖f4 =) 4. ♖f4 ♔d3 5. ♖f6 ♖a1 6. ♔g2 e3 7. ♖d6 ♔e2 8. ♖b6 ♔d2 9. ♖d6 ♔e1 10. ♖e6 e2 11. ♖d6 =] **2... ♖a2 3. ♖e8** [3. ♖f8 ♔c3 −+ (3... f3 −+); 3. ♖a8 f3! 4. a7 f2 5. ♖f8 e3 −+] **3... e3** [3... ♔c3 4. ♖e4 ♔d3 −+] **4. a7** [4. ♖e4 ♔c3 5. ♖f4 ♔d3 −+] **4... ♖a7 5. ♔e2 ♖a2 6. ♔d3 ♖d2 7. ♔e4 ♖f2** [7... e2? 8. ♔f3 =] **8. ♔d3 ♖d2 9. ♔e4 ♔c2 10. ♖h8 e2 11. ♖h1 ♖d1 12. ♖h2 ♔d2 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Rivas Pastor, M. – Gelfand, B.
Dos Hermanas 1994
♖ 5/h 1356 60e/10



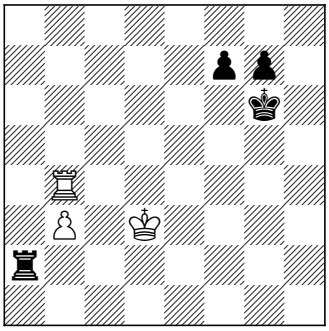
1. ♔g6 [1. g4 ♔d4 2. ♔g6 ♔d3 3. ♖g2 c2 4. ♖c2 ♔c2 5. g5 ♔d3 6. ♔h7! +−] **1... ♖h2 2. h7??** [2. ♖f2!! ♔e4 (2... ♔c4 3. ♖f4 ♔d3 4. g4 c2 5. ♖f1 +−) 3. h7 ♔d3 4. ♖f3 ♔d2 5. ♖h3 ♖g2 (5... ♖h3 6. gh3 c2 7. h8♕ c1♕ 8. ♕h6 +−) 6. ♔h5 c2 7. h8♕ c1♕ 8. ♕h6 ♔c2 9. ♖c3 +−] **2... ♔c4 3. ♖f2** [3. g4 ♖e2 4. h8♕ c2 =] **3... ♔b3 4. g4 ♖f2 5. h8♕ ♖b2!!** [5... c2 6. ♕b8 ♔a2 (6... ♔c4 7. ♕c7 ♔d3 8. ♕d6 ♔e2 9. ♕c5 +−) 7. ♕a7 ♔b1 8. ♕b6 ♔a1 9. ♕f2 c1♕ ±] **6. ♕h3** [6. ♕b8 ♔a2 7. ♕a7 ♔b1 8. ♕g1 ♔a2 9. ♕c1 c2 10. g5 ♔b3 =] **6... ♔b4 7. ♕h8 ♔b3 8. ♕g8 ♔c2 9. ♔h5** [9. ♕c4 ♖b3! 10. g5 ♔b2 =] **9... ♔b1 10. g5 c2 11. ♕h7 1/2 : 1/2 [Gelfand,B]**

Macionis, A. – Bandza, A.
Lietuva (ch) 1997
♖ 5/h 1357 69e/15



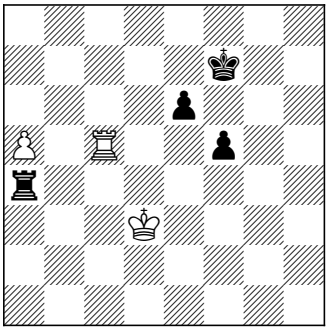
1... ♖a1! [1... b2 2. ♖b7 +−; 1... ♔c4 2. g5 ♖a1 3. ♖c7! ♔d3 4. ♖b7 ♔c3 5. g6 +−] **2. ♖b7** [2. ♖d2 ♔c4! (2... ♖a2? 3. ♖d1! b2 4. ♖b1 ♔c4 5. ♔g6!! ♔c3 6. f5 ♖a1 7. ♖b2 ♔b2 8. f6 ♔c3 9. f7 ♖f1 10. ♔g7 ♔d4 11. g5 +−) 3. g5 (3. ♔g6 ♔c3 4. ♖g2 b2 5. ♖b2 ♔b2 6. f5 ♔c3 7. f6 ♔d4 =) 3... ♔c3 4. ♖g2 b2 5. ♖b2 ♔b2 6. g6 (6. ♔g6 ♔c3 7. f5 ♔d4 8. f6 ♔e5 =) 6... ♖g1 7. ♔f6 ♔c3 8. f5 ♔d4 =; 2. ♖c7 ♔b6 3. ♖c3 ♖a5 4. ♔f6 b2 5. ♖b3 ♖b5 6. ♖b2 ♖b2 7. g5 ♔c7 8. f5 ♔d8 =] **2... ♖a5!! 3. ♔g6** [3. ♖b3 ♔c4 4. ♔e6 ♖a6! 5. ♔f7 ♖a7 6. ♔g6 ♖a6 7. ♔g5 (7. ♔h5 ♔b3 8. g5 ♔c4 9. g6 ♖a1 =) 7... ♔b3 8. f5 ♔c4 9. f6 ♔d5 10. f7 ♖a8 11. ♔f6 ♔e4 12. g5 ♖a6 13. ♔g7 ♖a8 14. g6 ♔f5 =] **3... ♖a6 4. ♔h5 ♖b6 5. ♖c7 ♔d6 6. ♖c1 b2 7. ♖b1 ♔e7!** [7... ♔e6? 8. ♔g6 +−] **8. g5 ♔f7 9. f5 ♖b4 10. f6 ♖b3 11. ♔g4 ♔g6 12. ♔f4 ♖b5 13. ♔e4 ♖g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Bandza,A]**

Serper, G. – Shabalov, A.
Philadelphia 1997
♖ 5/h **1358** 70e/8



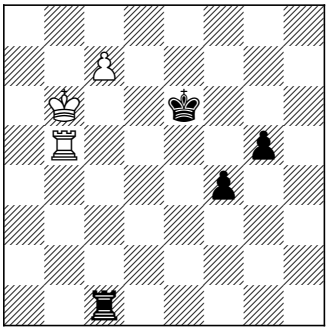
1. ♖g4! [△ ♖g1-b1] **1... ♔h6 2. ♖g1 g5** [2... ♖b2 3. ♔c3] **3. b4 ♖a6 4. b5 ♖b6 5. ♖b1 g4 6. ♔e3 ♔g5 7. ♔f2 f5 8. ♔g3** [8. ♔g2!? f4 9. ♖b3!? ♔h4! (9... ♔f5 10. ♔f2; 9... f3?! 10. ♔g3! ♖h6 11. b6 ♖h3 12. ♔f2 ♖h2 13. ♔f1! =) 10. ♖b1 f3 11. ♔f2 ♖e6! = — 8. ♔g3] **8... f4 9. ♔f2 f3! 10. ♖b3!** □ [10. ♔g3? ♖h6! 11. b6 ♖h3 12. ♔f2 ♖h2 13. ♔e3 ♖e2 14. ♔d3 g3 15. b7 ♖e8 16. b8♕ ♖b8 17. ♖b8 g2 18. ♖g8 ♔f4 –+] **10... ♔h4!** [10... ♖h6? 11. b6 ♖h2 12. ♔f1! =] **11. ♖b1 ♖e6! 12. ♖h1** [12. b6? ♖e2 13. ♔g1 g3 14. b7 ♖g2 15. ♔f1 ♖h2 –+] **12... ♔g5 13. ♔g3! ♖e2 14. ♖h2 ♖e1 15. b6 ♖g1 16. ♔f2 ♖b1 17. ♔g3 ♖b6 18. ♖b2! = ♖f6 19. ♖b1?? ⊕** [19. ♖b5 ♖f5 20. ♖b1 =] **19... ♔f5! –+ 20. ♖a1** [⌓ 20. ♖b5 ♔e4 21. ♖b4 ♔d3 22. ♖b3 ♔c2 23. ♖a3! ♔b2 24. ♖d3! ♔c1! –+] **20... ♖e6! 21. ♖a4 ♖e4 22. ♖a5 ♔f6 23. ♖a1 ♔e5 24. ♖a5 ♔d4 25. ♖a4 ♔d3 26. ♖a3 ♔e2 27. ♖a2 ♔f1 28. ♖a1 ♖e1 29. ♖a2 ♔g1 30. ♖f2 ♖e2 0 : 1 [Serper,G]**

Peptan, C.-I. – Ehlvest, J.
Groningen 1997
♖ 5/h **1359** 71e/18



1. ♔c3! ♔f6 2. ♔b3 ♖a1 3. ♔b2 ♖d1 4. a6 ♖d7 5. ♖a5 ♖a7 6. ♔c3 e5 [6... ♔e7 7. ♔d3 ♔d6 8. ♔d4 ♔c6 9. ♖a1 ♔b6 10. ♖b1 ♔a6 11. ♔e5 ♖e7 12. ♔f6 =] **7. ♔d3 ♔g5** [7... e4 8. ♔e3 ♔g5 9. ♖a1 ♔g4 10. ♖g1 ♔h5 11. ♔f4 =] **8. ♖e5 = ♖a6 9. ♔e2 ♔g4 10. ♖b5 ♖a3 11. ♔f2 f4 12. ♖b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Peptan,C.-I]**

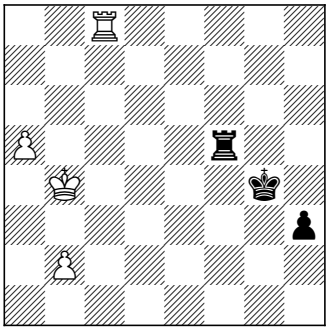
Naiditsch, A. – Kuzubov, Y.
Warszawa 2005
♖ 5/h **1360** 94e/5



1... f3! [1... g4? 2. ♖g5!! g3 (2... f3 3. ♖g4 f2 4. ♖f4 =) 3. ♔b7 ♖b1 4. ♔c6 ♖c1 5. ♔b7 ♔f6 6. ♖g8! ♔e5 7. c8♕ ♖c8 8. ♔c8 ♔e4 9. ♔d7 f3 (9... ♔f3 10. ♔e6 ♔f2 11. ♔e5 f3 12. ♔f4 g2 13. ♖g3 =) 10. ♖g4! ♔e3 11. ♖g3 1/2 : 1/2 Naiditsch,A – Kuzubov,Y] **2. ♖b2 g4 3. ♖f2 ♔e5 –+ [Naiditsch,A]**

Matsuura, E. – Toth, Chr
Sao Paulo 2010

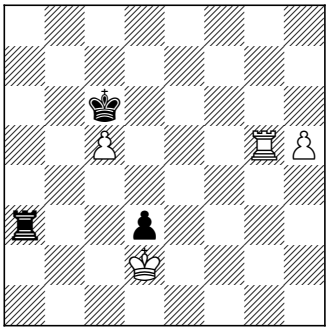
♖ 5/h 1361 110e/5



1. ♖c1! [1. a6? RR h2 2. ♖c1 ♖f4! 3. ♔b5 ♖f5! 4. ♔a4 ♖f6! =] **1... ♖f2 2. b3 h2 3. a6 ♔g3 4. ♔b5 ♔g2 5. a7 ♖f5 6. ♖c5 ♖f8 7. ♖c2 ♔g3 8. ♖h2! ♔h2 9. b4!** [9. ♔a6? ♖f6! =; 9. ♔a5? ♖f5! =] **9... ♖f5 10. ♔a6 ♖f6 11. ♔a5 ♖f1 12. b5 ♖f8 13. b6 1 : 0 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Stoliar, E. – Taimanov, M.
USSR 1973

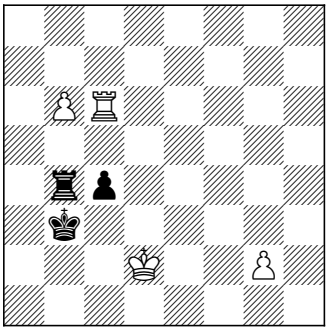
♖ 5/i 1362 15e/7



1... ♔b5 2. h6 ♔c4 3. c6 [3. ♖h5 ♖a2 4. ♔e3 ♖e2 5. ♔f3 ♖e8 6. h7 d2] **3... ♖a2 4. ♔e1!** [4. ♔c1 ♖a1 5. ♔b2 d2 6. c7 ♖b1 =; 4. ♔e3 ♖e2 5. ♔f3 ♖e7!] **4... ♖a1 5. ♔f2 ♖a2** [5... d2 6. c7 +–] **6. ♔f3 ♖e2 7. c7!** [7. h7? ♖e8 8. ♖g7 d2 9. ♖d7 ♔c3 10. c7 ♔c2] **7... ♖e8 8. ♖g7 ♔c3 9. ♖d7 ♖c8 10. h7 d2 11. ♖d8 ♔c2 12. h8♕** [12. ♔e2? d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♖e8] **12... d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♖h8 14. ♖d8 1 : 0 [Stoliar,E]**

Litinskaya, M. – Alexandria, N.
Riga (mct) 1974

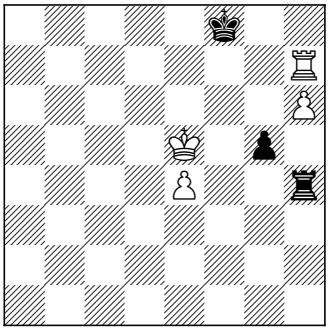
♖ 5/i 1363 18e/5



1. g4? [1. ♔e3! ♔b2 (1... ♔c3 2. g4 ♖b1 (2... ♖b5 3. ♔f4 ♔d3 4. g5 c3 5. g6 +–) 3. g5 ♖e1 4. ♔f4 ♖e8 5. b7 ♖b8 6. ♖c7 ♔d3 7. ♔e5 c3 8. ♔d6 c2 9. ♖c2 +–) 2. ♔d4! ♔b3 (2... c3 3. ♔d3 ♖b3 4. g4! +–) 3. g4 c3 4. ♔d3 ♖g4 5. ♖c3 ♔b2 (5... ♔b4 6. ♖c4! ♖c4 7. b7 +–) 6. ♖c4 ♖g8 7. b7 ♖d8 8. ♖d4! ♖b8 9. ♖b4 ♔a3 10. ♔c4 +–] **1... ♖b5! 2. ♔e3 c3 3. ♔f4** [3. ♔d4 c2 4. ♔d3 ♖d5 5. ♔e4 ♖b5 =] **3... ♖b4!** [3... c2? 4. g5 ♔b2 5. g6 ♖b4 6. ♔e5 ♖b5 7. ♔d4! ♖b4 8. ♔d3 +–] **4. ♔f5 ♖b5! 5. ♔e6** [5. ♔f6 c2 6. g5 ♔b2 =] **5... c2 6. ♔d7 ♔b2 7. ♔c7** [7. ♔c8 ♖g5! = (7... c1♕? 8. ♖c1 ♔c1 9. b7 ♖c5 10. ♔d7 ♖b5 11. ♔c7 +–)] **7... ♖g5! 8. b7** [8. ♖c2 ♔c2 9. b7 ♖g7 10. ♔c6 ♖g8 11. g5 ♔d3 12. ♔c7 ♖g7 =] **8... ♖g7 9. ♔c8 ♖g8 10. ♔c7 ♖g7 11. ♔b6 ♖g4** [11... ♖g4 12. ♔a5 ♖g8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Velikov, P. – Chiburdanidze, M.
Frunze 1985

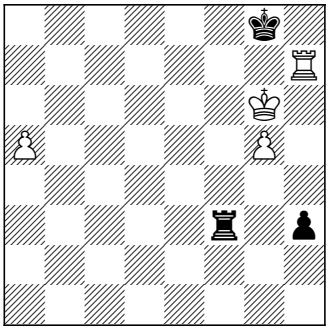
♖ 5/i **1364** 40e/5



1… ♔g8 [1… ♖h1 2. ♔f5 +– ; 1… g4 2. ♔f6 ♔g8 (2… ♔e8 3. ♔g5 +–) 3. ♖g7 ♔f8 (3… ♔h8 4. ♔g5 ♖h1 5. ♖e7 △ ♔g6+–) 4. ♔g6 g3 5. e5! ♖e4 (5… ♖g4 6. ♔h7 +– ; 5… g2 6. ♔h7 ♖e4 7. ♖g2 ♖e5 8. ♖f2 ♔e7 9. ♔g6 ♖e1 10. ♖g2! ♔f8 11. h7 △ ♖g5-f5-h5+–)] **2. ♖g7 ♔f8** [2… ♔h8 3. ♖g5 +–] **3. ♖g6 g4 4. ♔f4!** [4. ♔d6 ♔f7 = ; 4. ♔e6 g3 5. e5 g2 6. ♖g2 ♖h6 7. ♔d7 ♖a6 =] **4… ♔f7 5. ♔g5! ♖h1 6. ♖f6 ♔e7 7. ♖f4! 1 : 0 [Velikov,P]**

Ilincic, Z. – Kontic, Dj
Jugoslavija 1992

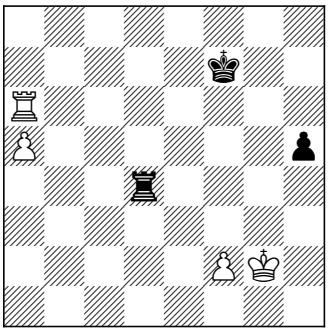
♖ 5/i **1365** 54e/4



1… ♖f5! = 2. a6 □ ♖a5 3. ♖a7 ♖g5!! [3… ♖g5 4. ♔g5 h2 5. ♖a8 (5. ♔g6?? h1♕ –+ ; 5. ♖c7 h1♕ 6. a7 =) 5… ♔g7 6. ♖a7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Kontic,Dj]**

Shamkovich, L. – Liberzon, V.
USSR 1968

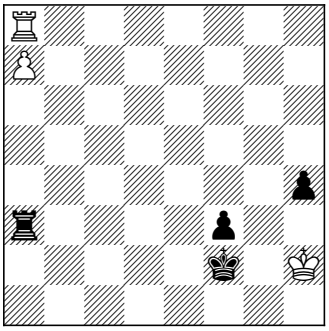
♖ 5/j **1366** 5e/3



1… ♖g4 2. ♔f3 ♖a4 3. ♖a8 ♔g6 4. a6 ♔g5 5. ♔e3 [5. a7! ♔h4 6. ♔g2 ♖a2 7. ♔g1 ♖a1 8. ♔h2! ♖a2 9. ♔g2 ♖a1 10. f4 ±] **5… ♖a3 6. ♔e4 ♖a4 7. ♔d3 ♔h4 8. ♔e3 ♖a3 9. ♔e4 ♖a4 10. ♔f5 ♖a5 11. ♔e6 ♔g4** [11… ♖a4!] **12. a7 ♖a6 13. ♔e5 ♖a5 14. ♔e4 ♖a4 15. ♔e3 ♖a3 16. ♔e2 ♖a2 17. ♔f1 ♔h4 18. f4! ♖a5 19. ♔e2 ♖a2 20. ♔d3 ♖a3 21. ♔c4 ♔g4 22. ♖g8 ♔f4 23. a8♕ ♖a8 24. ♖a8 h4 25. ♔d3 h3 26. ♔e2 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Tukmakov, V. – Smejkal, J.
Leningrad (izt) 1973

♖ 5/j **1367** 16e/6

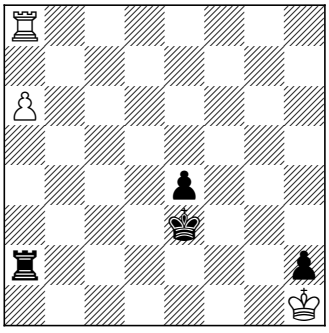


1… ♖a1! [1… ♖a4? 2. ♔h3 ♔f1 ⊙ 3. ♖f8 = ; 1… ♔f1? 2. ♖f8 =] **2. ♔h3 ♖a4! 3. ♔h2 ♖a3! 4. ♔h1 □** [4. ♔h3 ♔f1 5. ♖f8 f2 6. ♔h4 ♖a7 –+] **4… ♖a2! 5. ♔h2 ♔f1 6. ♔h1** [6. ♔h3 f2 7. ♔h4 ♔g2

8. ♖g8 ♔h2 –+] **6... f2 7. ♔h2 h3!! –+** [7... ♖a3? 8. ♖b8! ♖a7 9. ♖b1 ♔e2 10. ♖b2 ♔e3 11. ♖b3 ♔e4 12. ♖b4! ♔d3 13. ♖b3! ♔c4 14. ♖f3 ♖a2 15. ♔g2 =] **8. ♔h1** [8. ♔h3 ♔g1! 9. ♖g8 ♔h1 10. ♖f8 ♖a3 11. ♔h4 ♔g2 12. ♖g8 ♔h2 13. ♖f8 ♖a4 14. ♔h5 ♔g3 15. ♖g8 ♔h3 16. ♖f8 ♖a5 17. ♔h6 ♔g3 18. ♖g8 ♔h4! 19. ♖f8 ♖a6 –+ Lasker] **8... ♖a6 9. ♔h2** [9. ♖b8 ♖a7 10. ♖b1 ♔e2 11. ♖b2 ♔e3 12. ♖b3 ♔d4 13. ♖f3 ♖a1 –+] **9... ♖a1! 10. ♖b8** [10. ♔h3 ♔g1! –+] **10... ♖a7 11. ♖b1 ♔e2 12. ♖b2 ♔e3 13. ♖b3 ♔e4 14. ♖b4 ♔e5 15. ♖b5 ♔e6** [15... ♔d4 16. ♖b4!; 15... ♔d6 16. ♖f5 ♖a2 17. ♔h3 =; 15... ♔f6 16. ♖b6 ♔f7 17. ♖b1 ♖a3 18. ♖f1 ♖f3 –+] **16. ♖b6 ♔e7 17. ♖b1 ♖a3! 18. ♖b7** [18. ♖f1 ♖f3 –+] **18... ♔e6 19. ♖b6 ♔e5 20. ♖b5 ♔e4 21. ♖b4 ♔f3 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Zaitsev, I. – Dvoretzky, M.
USSR 1973

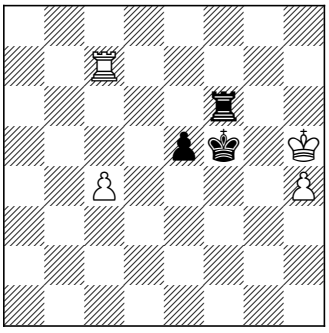
♖ 5/j **1368** 16e/7



1... ♔e2 [1... ♔d3 2. ♖a7! e3 3. ♖d7 ♔c3 4. ♖e7 e2 5. a7 ♔d2 6. ♖d7 ♔e1 7. ♔h2 =] **2. ♔h2** [2. ♖e8 e3 3. ♖e6 ♔d3 (3... ♔f3? 4. ♖f6 ♔g3 5. ♖g6 ♔f4 6. ♖e6 e2 7. a7 ♔f3 8. ♖f6 =) 4. ♖d6 ♔c4 5. ♖e6 ♔d4! –+ ⊙] **2... e3 3. a7** [3. ♔g3 ♔e1 4. ♔f3 e2 –+] **3... ♔e1 4. ♔g3 e2 5. ♔g4** [5. ♔g2 ♖a6 6. ♖b8 ♖a7 7. ♖b1 ♔d2 8. ♖b2 ♔d3 –+] **5... ♖a4** [5... ♔f1 6. ♖f8 ♔g2 7. ♖e8 ♖a7 8. ♔h5 ♔f3 9. ♖f8 ♔g3 10. ♖g8! =] **6. ♔h5 ♖a6 –+ 7. ♔g4** [7. ♔g5 ♔f2 8. ♖f8 ♔g3 9. ♖e8 ♖a5 10. ♔h6 ♔f3 11. ♖f8 ♔g4 12. ♖g8 ♔h4 13. ♖e8 ♖a6 14. ♔g7 ♖a7 15. ♔f6 ♖a2 –+] **7... ♖g6 8. ♔f5 ♖g7 9. ♔f6 ♖h7 10. ♔e6 ♖b7 11. ♔e5 ⊙** [11. ♔f6 ♔f2 –+; 11. ♔d6 ♔d2 –+] **11... ♖e7 12. ♔d6 ♔d1 13. ♔e7 e1♕** [13... e1♕ 14. ♔d7 ♕a5! (14... ♕e4?? 15. ♖d8!) 15. ♔c6 ♔c2 16. ♔b7 ♕d5 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Toth, B. – Haik, A.
Reggio Emilia 1976

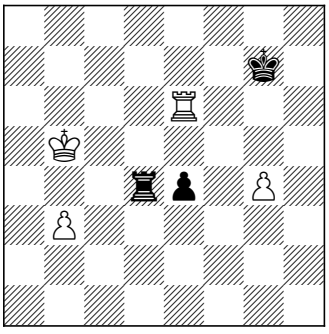
♖ 5/j **1369** 23e/5



1... e4 2. ♖e7?? [2. ♖c8! e3 3. ♖e8 ♖e6 4. ♖f8 ♔e4 5. ♖f1 =] **2... ♖f8! 3. ♔h6 □ ♔f6! 4. ♖h7 e3 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]**

Velikov, P. – Ftacnik, L.
Kyiv 1978

♖ 5/j **1370** 26e/11

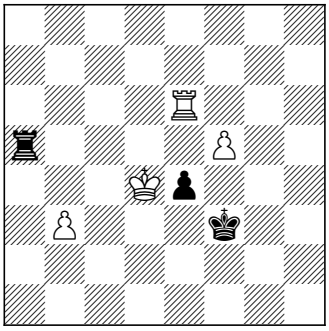


1. g5 [1. b4 ♔f7 2. ♖e5 ♔f6 =] **1... ♖d3 2. ♔c4** [2. b4 ♖e3 3. ♔b6 ♖e1 4. b5 e3 =] **2... ♖e3 3. b4 ♖e1 4. ♔d4 ♖b1 5. ♔c3! ♖c1** [5... ♖e1 6. ♔d2 +–] **6. ♔b2 ♖e1 7. ♔c2! e3** [7... ♔f7 8. ♖e5 ♖e2 9. ♔c3 ♖e3 (9... ♔g6 10. b5 ♖e1 11. ♔d4 +–)

10. ♔d4 ♖b3 11. ♔c4 ♖e3 12. ♔d5 +–] **8. ♖e4!** [8. ♔d3 ♖b1 ⥱] **8... ♔g6 9. ♔d3 ♖d1 10. ♔e3 ♔g5 11. ♖d4 ♖c1 12. ♔e4 ♔f6 13. ♔d5 ♖c8 14. ♖c4 ♖b8 15. ♔d6 ♔f5 16. ♖c5 ♔e4 17. b5 ♔d4 18. ♖h5 ♔c4 19. ♔c6 ♖c8 20. ♔b7 1 : 0 [Velikov,P]**

Estrin, Y. – Zaichik, G.
USSR 1978

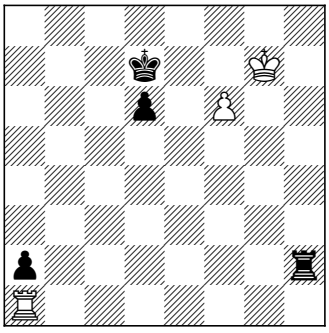
♖ 5/j 1371 27e/11



1... ♖a8? [1... ♖a7! 2. f6 ♖d7 3. ♔e5 e3 4. ♔f5 e2 5. ♔g6 ♖d6! 6. ♖e8 ♖b6 7. ♔g7 ♖b3 8. f7 ♖b7 =] **2. f6 ♖d8 3. ♔e5 ♖f8** [3... e3 4. f7 e2 5. ♔f6 +–] **4. ♖e7 1 : 0 [Ubilava,E]**

Hasanova, T. – Ruchieva, N.
USSR 1980

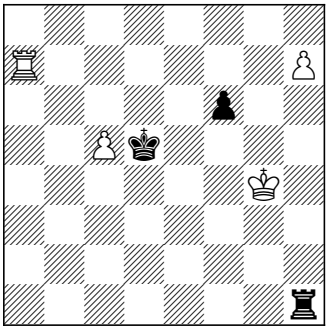
♖ 5/j 1372 30e/11



1... ♖g2 2. ♔f8 d5 3. f7 d4 4. ♖d1 [4. ♖g1 d3!! 5. ♖g2 a1♕ 6. ♔g8 ♕a8 7. f8♕ ♕g2 8. ♔h7 ♕h2! 9. ♔g7 ♕e5! –+] **4... ♔c6!** [4... ♖d2?! 5. ♖g1! d3 6. ♔g8 ♖f2 7. f8♕ ♖f8 8. ♔f8 ♔e6 9. ♔g7 ♔f5 10. ♔h6!! ♔e4 11. ♔g5 =] **5. ♖f1 ♔d7?** [5... d3! 6. ♔e7 ♖e2! 7. ♔d8 ♖f2!! 8. ♖c1 (8. ♖f2 a1♕ 9. f8♕ ♕a8 10. ♔e7 ♕a7! 11. ♔e6 ♕e3 –+) 8... ♔d5 9. ♔e7 ♔d4 10. ♖a1 d2! 11. f8♕ ♖f8 12. ♔f8 ♔c3 △ ♔b2 –+] **6. ♖d1 ♔c6 7. ♖f1 ♔d7? 8. ♖d1 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E; Milic,B]**

Dobrovolsky, L. – Pekarek, A.
Cadca 1984

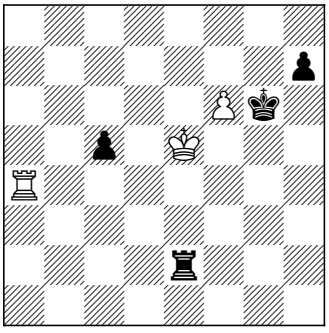
♖ 5/j 1373 38e/5



1... ♔c6! [1... ♔c5? 2. ♖a5 △ ♖h5+–; 1... ♔e6? 2. c6 +–; 1... ♖h6? 2. ♖c7 ♔e6 3. c6! ♔d6 4. ♖f7 +–] **2. ♔f5** [2. ♖a6 ♔b5 3. ♖f6 ♖h7 =] **2... ♖h6** [2... ♔c5 3. ♔f6 △ ♔g7-g8, ♖g7+–] **3. ♖g7** [3. ♔e6 ♔c5 4. ♖d7 ♔c4 =; 3. ♔g4 ♖h1 =] **3... ♔c5** [3... ♔c5 4. ♔e6 ♔d4 5. ♔f7 f5 =] **[Pekarek,A]**

Shabalov, A. – Kveinys, A.
USSR 1986

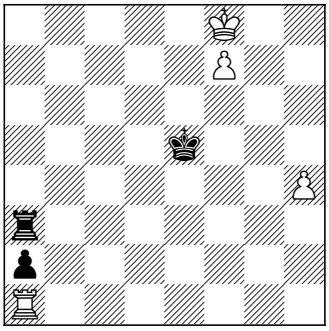
♖ 5/j 1374 42e/5



1. ♔d5? [1. ♔d6!! ♔f6 (1... ♖f2 2. ♖g4 ♔f6 3. ♖h4 ♔g6 4. ♔c5 =) 2. ♔c5 ♔g5

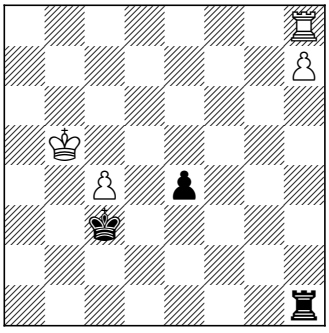
(2... ♖d2 3. ♖d4 =) 3. ♔d4 =] **1... ♖f2!! 2. ♔c5 ♖f5! 3. ♔d6 ♔f6 4. ♖h4 h5 −+ 5. ♖h1 ♖a5 6. ♖h2 ♔g5 7. ♖b2 h4 8. ♖b3 ♖a4 9. ♔e5 ♔g4 10. ♖c3 h3 11. ♖c2 ♖a3 12. ♔e4 ♔g3 13. ♖c8 h2 14. ♖g8 ♔f2 15. ♖f8 ♔g2 16. ♖g8 ♖g3 0 : 1 [Gavrikov,Vi; Kveinys,A]**

Estevez, G. – Arencibia Rodriguez, W.
Cuba (ch) 1988
♖ 5/j 1375 46e/7



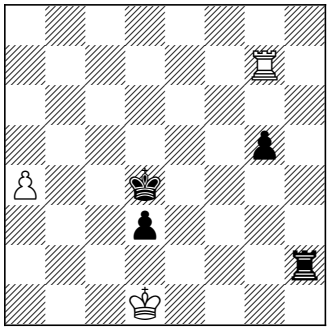
1. h5! [1. ♔g7 ♖g3 2. ♔h6 ♖f3 3. ♖a2 ♖f7 4. ♔g6 ♖b7 =] **1... ♔f6! 2. ♖f1 □ ♔e6 3. ♔g7** [3. h6? a1♕ 4. ♖a1 ♖a1 5. h7 ♖a8 6. ♔g7 ♔e7 =] **3... ♖g3 4. ♔h6!!** [4. ♔f8 ♖a3! =] **4... a1♕ 5. f8♕! 1 : 0 [Estevez,G]**

Akhsharumova, A. – Bellin, J.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990
♖ 5/j 1376 50e/2



1... e3? [1... ♖b1! 2. ♔c6 ♖h1 3. c5 (3. ♖e8 ♖h7 4. ♖e4 ♔b4! 5. c5 ♔a5 =) 3... ♔c4!! 4. ♔b6 (4. ♖e8 ♖h6 =) 4... ♖b1 5. ♔c7 ♔c5 6. ♖e8 ♖h1 7. h8♕ ♖h8 8. ♖h8 e3 9. ♖e8 ♔d4 10. ♔d6 ♔d3 11. ♔e5 e2 12. ♔f4 ♔d2 =] **2. ♖e8 +− ♖h7 3. ♖e3** [♖ 3/c4] **3... ♔d4 4. ♖e1!** [4. ♖e8? ♖b7! 5. ♔c6 ♖h7 6. c5 ♖h5 =] **4... ♖b7 5. ♔c6 ♖b2 6. ♖c1 ♖h2 7. c5 ♖g2 8. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Gulko,B]**

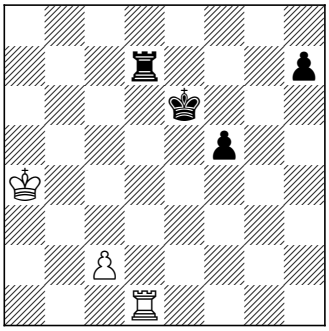
Wiesniak, T. – Kholmov, R.
Warszawa 1991
♖ 5/j 1377 52e/5



1... g4!! [1... ♔c3? 2. ♖c7 ♔b4 3. ♖b7 ♔a4 4. ♖d7 =; 1... ♔e3!? 2. ♖e7 ♔f4 3. ♖f7 ♔g3 4. ♖d7 g4 ∓] **2. ♖d7** [2. ♖g4 ♔c3 3. ♔e1 d2 −+; 2. a5 ♖a2 3. ♖d7 (3. ♔c1 ♖a5 4. ♖g4 ♔c3 5. ♔b1 ♖b5! 6. ♔a1 d2 −+) 3... ♔e3 4. ♖e7 ♔f2 5. ♖f7 ♔g2 6. ♖a7 g3 7. a6 ♔f2 8. ♖f7 ♔e3 9. ♖e7 ♔d4 10. ♖d7 ♔e4 11. ♖e7 ♔f5 12. ♖g7 g2 13. a7 ♖a7! 14. ♖g2 ♖a1 −+] **2... ♔c3 3. ♖c7 ♔b4 4. ♖g7** [4. ♖d7 g3! −+] **4... g3!** [4... g3 5. ♖g3 ♔c3 6. ♔e1 ♔c2 −+] **0 : 1 [Kholmov,R]**

Kontic, Dj – Mikhalchishin, A.
Jugoslavija 1992

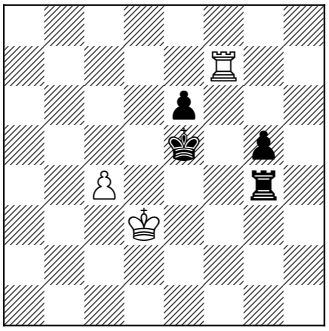
♖ 5/j **1378** 55e/4



1. ♖e1 ♔d5! [1... ♔f6 2. c4 f4 3. c5 ♔f5 4. c6 ♖g7 5. ♖c1! ♖c7 6. ♔b5 f3 7. ♔b6 ♖c8 8. ♔b7 ♖g8 9. c7 ♔e4 10. c8♕ =] **2. ♖d1** [2. ♔b3 f4 3. ♔c3 h5! 4. ♔d3 h4 5. ♖h1 (5. ♔e2 ♖e7 6. ♔f2 ♖e1 7. ♔e1 ♔c4 –+) 5... ♖h7 6. c4 (6. ♔e2 ♔e4 7. ♔f2 h3 8. ♖e1 ♔f5 9. ♔g1 h2 10. ♔h1 f3 –+) 6... ♔e5 7. ♔e2 h3 8. ♔f3 h2 9. ♔g2 ♔e4 10. ♖e1 ♔d3 –+] **2... ♔c6 3. ♖f1 ♖f7 4. c4** [4. ♔b4 ♔d5 5. ♔c3 ♔e4 6. ♔d2 f4 7. ♔e2 (7. ♖h1 ♔f3 △ ♔g2, f3-f2 –+) 7... ♖c7 8. ♖c1 ♖c3! (8... h5 9. c4 h4 10. c5 h3 11. ♔f2 h2 12. ♔g2 =) 9. ♔d2 ♖h3 10. ♖e1 ♔d4 11. ♖e7 ♖h2 12. ♔e1 f3 13. ♔f1 h5 –+] **4... ♔c5! 5. ♖f4** [5. ♔b3 ♔d4 6. ♔c2 ♔e3 7. ♔d1 f4 –+] **5... ♔d6! 6. ♔b5 ♔e5 7. ♖f1 f4 8. c5 f3 9. c6 ♔e4** [9... ♔f4 10. ♔b6 ♔g3 11. c7 ♖c7 12. ♔c7 f2 13. ♔d6 ♔g2 14. ♖a1 h5! (14... f1♕ 15. ♖f1 ♔f1 16. ♔e5 =) 15. ♔e5 h4 16. ♔f4 h3 17. ♔g4 h2 –+] **10. ♔b6 ♔e3 11. c7 ♖f8! –+ 12. ♖e1 ♔d2 13. ♖e7 f2 14. ♖d7 ♔e2 15. ♖e7 ♔f3 16. ♖f7 ♖f7 17. c8♕ f1♕ 18. ♕c6 ♔g3 19. ♕d6 ♕f4 20. ♕d3 ♔h4 0 : 1**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Kudrin, S. – Yermolinsky, A.
Philadelphia 1998

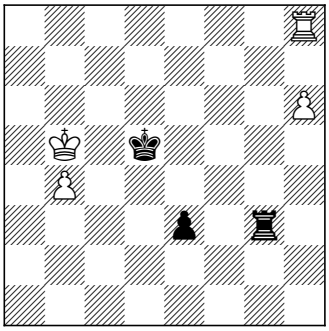
♖ 5/j **1379** 74e/8



1... ♖d4! [1... ♖g3 2. ♔e2 ♔d4 3. ♔f2 ♖a3 4. ♖f6! e5 5. ♖g6 =] **2. ♔c3 ♖d8!** [2... ♖d1 3. ♖f8! g4 4. ♖g8 ♔f4 5. ♖f8 ♔g3 6. ♖e8 =] **3. ♖f1** [3. ♖g7 ♔f6 –+] **3... g4 4. ♖e1 ♔f6?** [4... ♔d6 –+ — 4... ♔f6] **5. ♖g1 ♔f5** [5... ♖g8 6. ♔d4 e5 (6... g3 7. ♔e4 g2 8. ♔f3 ♔e5 9. ♖g2 =) 7. ♔e3 ♔e6 8. ♔f2 =] **6. ♖f1?** [6. c5! e5 7. ♔c4 ♖d4 8. ♔b5 ♖d2 9. ♖f1 ♔e4 10. c6 g3 11. ♖c1 =] **6... ♔e5 7. ♖e1 ♔d6 8. ♖d1** [8. c5!? ♔d7 9. ♖d1 (9. ♔d4 ♔c6! 10. ♔e5 ♖g8 11. ♖g1 ♖g6 –+) 9... ♔e7 10. ♖g1 ♖g8 11. ♔d4 ♔d7 12. ♔e5 ♖g6 13. ♔f4 ♔c6 14. ♔g3 ♔c5 15. ♖c1 ♔d4 16. ♖d1 ♔e3 17. ♖e1 ♔d3 –+] **8... ♔e7 9. ♖g1 ♖g8 10. ♖g3⊕** [10. ♔d4 ♔d6 11. ♔e4 ♔c5 12. ♔f4 g3 –+] **10... ♔d6 11. ♔d4 ♖g6⊙ 12. ♔e4** [12. c5 ♔c6 13. ♔c4 ♖g8 14. ♔d4 ♖g5 –+] **12... ♔c5 13. ♔d3 ♖g8 14. ♔c3 ♖g5 15. ♔d3 e5⊙ 16. ♔c3** [16. ♔e3 ♔c4 17. ♔e4 ♔c5 18. ♖c3 ♔d6 19. ♖g3 ♔e6 20. ♖g2 g3 21. ♔f3 ♔f5 –+] **16... e4 17. ♖g1** [17. ♔d2 ♔c4 18. ♔e3 ♔d5 19. ♖g2 g3 20. ♖d2 ♔e6! (20... ♔e5 21. ♖a2) 21. ♖g2 ♔f5 –+] **17... g3 18. ♖a1 ♖g4 19. ♖a5 ♔b6 20. ♖b5 ♔c6 21. ♖b1 g2 22. ♖g1 ♔c5 23. ♔d2 ♔c4 24. ♔e3 ♔d5 25. ♔f2 ♔e5 26. ♔e3 ♖g3** [26... ♖g8?? 27. ♖g2! =] **27. ♔e2 ♔f4 28. ♔f2 ♖f3 29. ♔e2 ♔g3 0 : 1 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Drasko, M. – Jakovljevic, Zi
Jugoslavija 1999

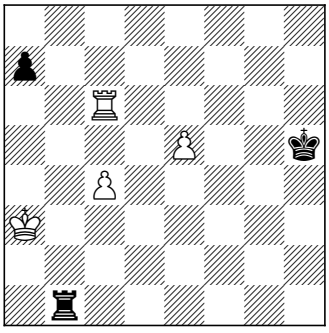
♖ 5/j **1380** 76e/9



1… ♖g5! [1… e2? 2. ♖e8 +– ; 1… ♔d4? 2. h7 ♖g5 3. ♔a6 ♖g6 4. ♔a5 +– ; 1… ♖h3! 2. h7 ♖h5!! = — 1… ♖g5] **2. h7** [2. ♖e8 ♔d4 3. ♔a4 ♖h5 = ; 2. ♖d8 ♔e4 3. ♔a4 ♖h5 =] **2… ♖h5!! 3. ♔a6** [3. ♔a4 e2 4. ♖e8 ♖h7 5. ♖e2 ♔c6 =] **3… ♖h6?** [3… ♔c4! 4. b5 (4. ♖c8 ♔b4 5. h8♕ ♖h8 6. ♖h8 ♔c3 =) 4… e2 5. ♖e8 ♔d3! =] **4. ♔a5 ♖h5** [4… e2 5. ♖e8 ♖h7 6. ♖e2 ♖a7 (6… ♔c6 7. ♔a6 +–) 7. ♔b6 ♖a8 8. b5 +–] **5. b5 +–** **[Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Jonkman, H. – Gyimesi, Z.
Andorra la Vella 2001

♖ 5/j **1381** 82e/9

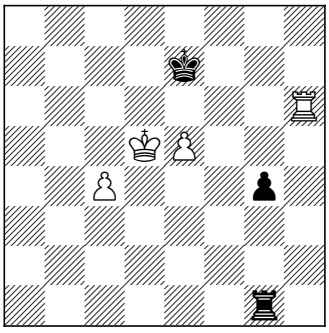


1. e6! [1. ♖f6? ♔g5 2. c5 (2. ♖f2 ♖e1 =) 2… ♖b5 3. ♖c6 ♔f5 4. e6 ♔f6 5. ♔a4 a6! = ✕ ♔a4] **1… ♔g6 2. ♔a4** [2. e7? ♔f7 3. ♖e6 ♖b8 4. ♖e2 ♖e8 =] **2… ♔f6 3. ♔a5** [3. c5!? ♖e1 (3… ♔e7 4. ♔a5 — 4. c5) 4. ♔b5 ♖e6 5. ♖e6 ♔e6 6. ♔c6! +–] **3… ♔e7 4. ♔a6?** [4. c5! ♖a1 (4… ♖e1 5. ♔b5 ♖e6 6. ♖e6 ♔e6 7. ♔c6! +–) 5. ♔b5 ♖b1 (5… a5 6. ♖a6 ♖c1 7. ♖a5 ♔e6 8. ♔c6 ♔e7 9. ♔c7 +–) 6. ♔a6 ♖a1 7. ♔b7 a5 8. ♖b6! (8. ♖c8? a4 9. c6 a3 10. ♖a8 a2 11. c7 ♖b1 =) 8… ♖c1 (8… a4 9. c6 a3 10. c7 +–) 9. c6 ♔e6 10. ♖b2! ♔d5 (10… ♔d6 11. ♖d2 ♔c5 12. c7 ♔b4 13. ♖b2! ♔a3 14. ♖b6 ♖c7 15. ♔c7 a4 16. ♔c6 ♔a2 17. ♔c5 a3 18. ♔c4 ♔a1 19. ♔c3 a2 20. ♖d6 +–) 11. c7 (11. ♖d2? ♔c4 12. c7 ♔b3 13. ♖d6 ♖c7 14. ♔c7 a4 =) 11… ♖c7 (11… a4 12. ♖a2 ♖b1 13. ♔c8 +–) 12. ♔c7 ♔c4 (12… ♔c5 13. ♔b7 a4 14. ♔a6 ♔c4 15. ♔a5 a3 16. ♖h2 +–) 13. ♔b6 a4 14. ♔a5 a3 15. ♖h2 ♔b3 16. ♖h3 ♔b2 17. ♔b4 +–] **4… ♖a1 5. ♔b7** [5. ♔b5 ♖b1 6. ♔c5 ♖a1! =] **5… a5 6. c5 a4** [6… ♖b1 7. ♖b6 (7. ♔c7 ♖b5 = ; 7. ♔a7 ♖c1 8. ♔b6 a4 = — 6… ♖c1) 7… ♖b6 8. ♔b6 (8. cb6 a4 9. ♔c6 a3 10. b7 a2 11. b8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕d6 ♔f6 =) 8… a4 9. c6 a3 10. c7 a2 11. c8♕ a1♕ 12. ♕d7 ♔f6 13. e7 (13. ♕f7 ♔g5 = ✕ ♔b6) 13… ♕b2 14. ♔c7 ♕c3 15. ♔d8 ♕a5 16. ♔e8 ♕h5 = ; 6… ♖c1 7. ♖c8 (7. ♔b6 a4 8. ♖c7 ♔e6 9. ♖a7 a3! 10. ♖a3 ♔d7 11. ♖a7 ♔c8 =) 7… a4 (7… ♔e6? 8. c6 ♔d6 9. c7 ♔c5 10. ♖b8! ♔b4 11. ♔a6! ♔a3 12. c8♕ ♖c8 13. ♖c8 a4 14. ♔b5 ♔b3 15. ♖h8 +–) 8. c6 a3 9. ♖a8 (9. c7 a2 10. ♖a8 ♖b1 =) 9… ♖b1 10. ♔c8 ♖b3 11. c7 (11. ♖a7 ♔e6 12. ♔d8 ♖h3 =) 11… ♖c3 12. ♖a7 ♖b3! (12… ♔e6 13. ♔b8 ♖b3 14. ♖b7 +–) 13. ♖a4 (13. ♖a6 ♔e8 14. e7 ♔e7 15. ♖a4 ♖e3 16. ♖a5 ♖c3 =) 13… ♖c3 (13… ♔e8? 14. e7 ♔e7 15. ♖e4 +–) 14. ♔b7 ♖b3 15. ♔a6 ♖c3 16. ♔b6 ♖b3 17. ♔c5 ♖c3 18. ♖c4 ♖c4 19. ♔c4 a2 20. c8♕ a1♕ 21. ♕d7 ♔f6 22. ♕f7 ♔g5 = ✕ ♔c4] **7. ♖d6** [7. ♔b6 a3 8. ♖c7 ♔e6 9. ♖a7 a2 = ; 7. ♖a6!? a3 8. c6 a2 9. ♔c7 (9. c7 ♖b1 10. ♔a8! ♖c1 □ 11. ♖a7 a1♕ = 12. c8♕?? △ ♕a7 13. ♔a7 ♖c8 –+) 9… ♔e8!? (9… ♔e6 10. ♔c8 ♔e7 11. c7 ♔f7 12. ♔b7 ♖b1 13. ♔a7 ♖c1 =) 10. ♖a7 ♔e7 11. ♖a3 (11. ♔b8 ♔e6 12. c7 ♖b1 13. ♔a8 ♔d7 =) 11…

♔e8 12. e7 ♔e7 13. ♖e3 ♔f7 14. ♖e2 ♔f8 15. ♖c2 ♔e7 16. ♔c8 ♔e8 17. c7 ♔e7 18. ♖d2 ♔e8 □ 19. ♖e2 ♔f7 20. ♖b2 ♔e7 =] **7... a3 8. ♖a6 a2 9. ♔c6 ♔e6 10. ♖a7 ♔e5 11. ♖a4 ♔f5 12. ♖a8 ♔e4 13. ♖a3 ♔d4 14. ♔d6 ♔c4 15. c6 ♖d1 16. ♔e7 a1♕ 17. ♖a1 ♖a1 18. c7 ♖a8 19. ♔d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Gyimesi,Z]**

De Firmian, N. – Yermolinsky, A.
Lake George 2005

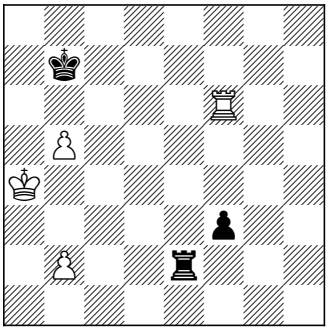
♖ 5/j **1382** 95e/7



1... ♖d1 [1... g3? 2. ♖h7 ♔d8 3. ♔d6! (3. ♖g7? g2 4. ♔e6 ♔c8 5. c5 ♔d8 6. c6 ♔c8 ⊙ 7. c7 ♔b7 8. ♖g3 ♔c7 9. ♖c3 ♔b6 10. ♖c2 ♔b5 =) 3... ♔c8 4. ♖g7 g2 5. ♔e6 ♔d8 6. c5 ♔c8 7. c6 ⊙ ♔b8 8. ♖b7 ♔c8 9. ♖b2 ♔c7 10. ♖c2 ♔d8 11. c7 ♔c8 12. ♔e7! ♖e1 13. ♖g2 ♖e5 14. ♔d6 ♖e8 15. ♖b2 +–] **2. ♔c6 g3 3. ♖g6 ♖d3!** [3... ♖g1? 4. c5 g2 5. e6 ♔e8 (5... ♔f8 6. ♔c7!) 6. ♖g7 ♔f8 7. ♖f7 ♔e8 8. ♖f2 ♔e7 9. ♖e2 ♔f8 10. e7 ♔e8 11. ♔c7 +–] **4. c5 ♔f7 5. ♖g5 ♔e6 6. ♔c7 ♔d5** [6... ♖c3!? 7. c6 ♖b3 8. ♔c8 ♖c3 9. c7 ♖d3 =] **7. c6 ♖f3 8. ♔b7** [8. ♔d7 ♖f7 9. ♔d8 (9. ♔e8 ♖c7 =) 9... ♔c6 10. ♖g6 (10. e6 ♖a7 =) 10... ♔d5 11. e6 ♖a7 12. e7 ♖a8 13. ♔d7 ♖a7 14. ♔e8 ♖a3 15. ♔f7 ♖f3 16. ♔g7 ♖e3 =] **8... ♖b3 9. ♔c7 ♖f3 10. ♔b7 ♖b3 11. ♔c7 ♖f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Bessenay, M. – Juliao, C.
Nice (ol) 1974

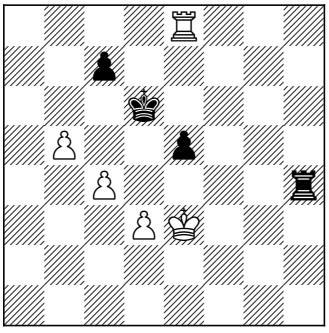
♖ 5/k **1383** 19e/3



1. ♔a5 ♖b2 [1... ♖e7 2. ♖f3 ♖e6 =] **2. ♖f7 ♔c8?** [2... ♔b8! 3. ♔b6 ♖c2! =] **3. ♖f3 ♖a2** [3... ♖h2 4. ♔a6 ♖h8 5. ♔a7 +–] **4. ♔b6 ♖b2** [4... ♖h2 5. ♖f8 +–] **5. ♖f8 ♔d7 6. ♖a8 ♖b1 7. ♖b8! ♖b2 8. ♔a7 ♖b1 9. b6 ♖b2 10. ♖h8 ♖b1 11. b7 ♖a1 12. ♔b8 ♖b1 13. ♖h2 ♖a1 14. ♖d2 ♔e7 15. ♖d5** [15. ♖d4! +–] **15... ♔e6 16. ♔c8 ♖c1 17. ♔d8 ♖b1 18. ♖d7 ♖b2 19. ♔c8 ♖b1 20. ♖c7 1 : 0 [Mechkarov,S]**

Durao, J. – Domnitz, Z.
Lugano (ol) 1968

♖ 6/a **1384** 6e/11

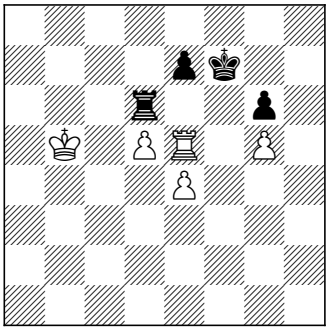


1. ♔d2 ♖h1 2. ♔c2! ♖e1 3. ♖d8 ♔e7 [3... ♔e6 4. c5 ♔e7 5. ♖d5 ♔e6 6. b6!] **4. ♖d5 ♔e6 5. ♔c3 ♖b1 6. ♖c5 ♔d6 7. ♖c6 ♔d7 8. ♔c2! ♖h1?!** [8... ♖e1!? 9. ♖h6!? (9. c5 e4! =) 9... ♖a1! 10. ♖a6! △ c5±] **9. ♖c5 ♔d6 10. ♖d5 ♔e6 11.**

♔b3! ± ♖b1 12. ♔a4 ♖b2 13. ♔a5! ♖e2 [13... ♖a2 14. ♔b4 △ ♔c5+−] 14. ♔a6 ♖h2 15. ♔b7 ♖h7 16. ♔c6 +− ♖g7 17. ♖d8 [△ ♖c8] 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Sahovic, D. – Tuk, I.
Jugoslavija 1970

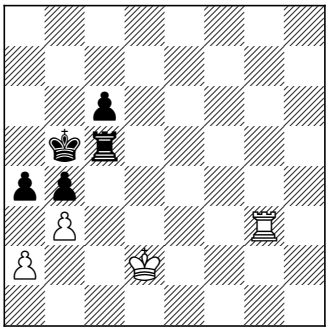
♖ 6/a 1385 10e/8



1. ♔a5 ♔e8! = 2. ♔b4 ♔d7 3. ♔b5 e6?? [3... ♔d8! 4. ♖e6 ♖e6 5. de6 ♔c7 6. ♔c5 ♔b7 =] 4. ♔c5 +− ♔e7 5. ♖e6 ♖e6 6. de6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Hebak – Savel, J.
CSSR 1971

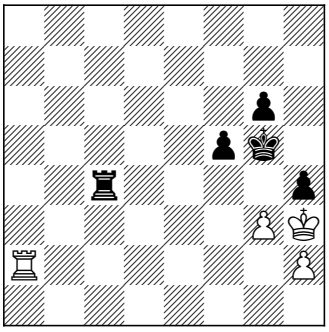
♖ 6/a 1386 11e/7



1... ♖h5 2. ♖g2 [2. ♔c2 ♖h2 3. ♔b1 ♖h1 4. ♔c2 a3 5. ♖g2 ♖a1 −+] 2... ♖h1! 3. ♔c2 c5 4. ♔b2 a3 5. ♔c2 ♖a1 6. ♔d3 c4! 7. bc4 ♔a4 8. c5 [8. ♖c2 ♖a2!! 9. ♖a2 b3 10. ♖h2 a2 11. ♖h8 ♔a3 12. c5 a1♕ 13. ♖a8 ♔b2 −+] 8... b3! 9. ab3 ♔b3 10. ♖g8 [10. c6 ♖d1 11. ♔e4 ♖d6! 12. c7 ♖c6 −+] 10... ♖d1 11. ♔e4 a2 12. ♖a8 a1♕ 13. ♖a1 ♖a1 14. ♔d5 ♔b4 15. c6 ♔b5 16. c7 ♖c1 −+ 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Farago, I. – Flesch, J.
Bern 1975

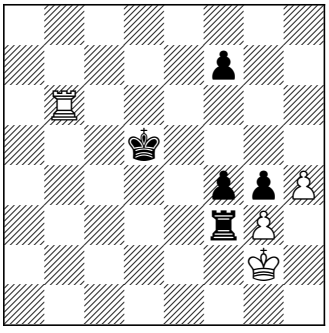
♖ 6/a 1387 20e/11



1... ♔h5 [1... hg3 2. hg3 =] 2. ♖a8 [2. ♖f2! ♖c5 3. ♖f4! g5 4. ♖f5 ♖f5 5. g4 ♔g6 6. gf5 ♔f5 7. ♔g2 ♔f4 8. ♔h3 ♔f5 9. ♔g2 g4 10. ♔f1 ♔e4 11. ♔g2 ♔e3 12. ♔g1 ♔f3 13. ♔f1 g3 14. ♔g1 =] 2... g5 3. ♖h8 ♔g6 4. gh4 ♖c3 5. ♔g2 g4 6. ♖f8 ♖h3 7. ♖h8 ♔f6 8. ♖f8 ♔e5 9. ♖e8 ♔f4 10. ♖a8 [10. ♖h8! ♖a3 11. ♖b8! =] 10... ♖h4 11. ♖a4 ♔g5 12. ♖a3 ♖h8 13. ♖b3 f4 [13... ♖a8? 14. h3! =] 14. ♖b5 ♔h4 15. ♖f5 f3 16. ♔f2 ♖a8 17. ♔g1?? [17. ♖f7! =] 17... ♖a1 18. ♔f2 ♖h1 0 : 1 [Mechkarov,S]

Tompa, J. – Spiridonov, Nikola
Kikinda 1975

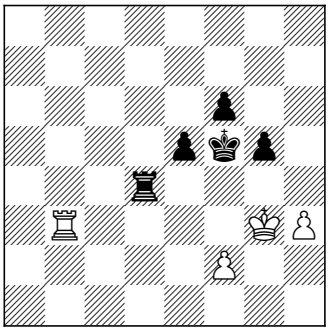
♖ 6/a 1388 21e/6



1. gf4 [1. ♖b5? ♔c4 2. ♖f5 ♖g3 3. ♔f2 ♖f3 4. ♔g2 ♔d3! 5. h5 (5. ♖f7 ♔e2! −+)

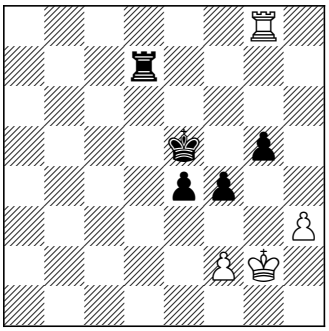
5... ♔e4! 6. ♖f7 ♖h3 7. ♖e7 ♔f5 –+] **1... ♔e4!** [1... ♖f4? 2. ♔g3 =] **2. h5?** [2. ♖a6!! ♔f5 (2... f5 3. ♖a4 ♔d5 4. h5 ♖h3 5. ♖a5 ♔e6 6. ♖a6 ♔f7 7. ♖a7 ♔g8 8. ♖a8 ♔g7 9. ♖a7 ♔h6 10. ♖a6 ♔h5 11. ♖f6 =) 3. ♖a5 ♔f4 4. ♖a4 ♔f5 5. ♖a5 ♔e6 6. ♖a6 ♔e7 7. ♖a7 ♔d6 (7... ♔f6 8. ♖a4! =; 7... ♔f8 8. ♖a4! f5 9. ♖a7 f4 10. ♖a5! =) 8. ♖a6 ♔d5 9. ♖a5 ♔c6 10. ♖g5 f5 11. h5 ♔d6 12. h6 △ ♖h5 =] **2... ♔f5!** –+ **3. ♖a6 ♖h3 4. ♖b6 f6! 5. ♖a6 ♖h5 6. ♖a5 ♔g6 7. ♖a3 ♖h8 8. ♖b3 ♔f5 9. ♖b4 ♖h3 10. ♖a4 ♖f3 11. ♖b4 ♔g6 12. ♖e4 f5 13. ♖a4 ♔h5 14. ♖b4 ♔h4 15. ♖a4 ♖g3! 16. ♔f2 ♔h3 17. ♖b4 ♖f3 0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Mestrovic, Z.
Jugoslavija 1978
♖ 6/a 1389 27e/13



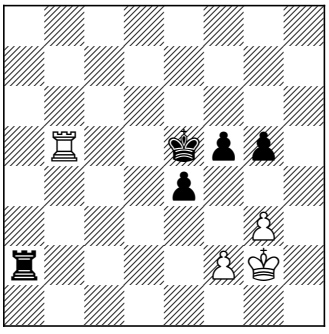
1. f3! □ **♔e6 2. ♖a3 ♔f7** [2... f5 3. ♖a6 ♖d6 (3... ♔f7 4. ♖b6 ♖d3 5. ♔g2 =) 4. ♖a3 ♔f6 5. h4 f4 6. ♔g4 gh4 7. ♔h4 ♔f5 8. ♔h3 ♖g6 9. ♖b3 ♖g3 10. ♔h4! ♔e6 11. ♖a3 ♔d5 12. ♖b3 ♔d4 13. ♖a3 e4 14. ♖a4 ♔e3 15. ♖e4 ♔f3 16. ♖a4 =] **3. ♖a7 ♔g6 4. ♖a3 ♔h5 5. ♖a8! ♖d3 6. ♖h8 ♔g6 7. ♔g2! ♔f5 8. ♖f8 ♖b3 9. ♖f7 ♖b2 10. ♔g3!** [10. ♔g1?! ♔f4 11. ♖f6 ♔g3 12. ♔f1 ♖f2 13. ♔e1 ♖f3 14. ♖g6 ♖f5 15. ♖h6 ♔f3 16. ♖h7 e4 17. ♖h8 ♔e3! –+] **10... ♔g6 11. ♖f8 f5 12. ♖g8 ♔f7 13. ♖a8!** [13. ♖g5? ♔f6! 14. h4 (14. ♖g8 f4 15. ♔h4 ♖f2 –+) 14... f4 15. ♔g4 ♖g2 16. ♔h3 (16. ♔h5 ♖g3 –+) 16... ♖g5 (16... ♖f2! –+) 17. hg5 ♔g5 18. ♔g2! ♔f5 19. ♔f2 ♔e6 20. ♔e2 ♔d6 21. ♔d2 ♔c6 22. ♔c2 ♔b5! –+] **13... ♖b3 14. ♔g2 ♖d3 15. ♖a6 ♔e7 16. ♖g6 ♖d2 17. ♔g1 ♖d8 18. ♖g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Sideifzade, F. – Tavadian, A.
USSR 1979
♖ 6/a 1390 28e/14



1... ♖d2! 2. ♖g5 ♔f6 3. ♖g4 ♔f5 4. ♔g1 ♖d1 5. ♔g2 f3 6. ♔h2 ♖f1 7. ♔g3 ♖g1 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]

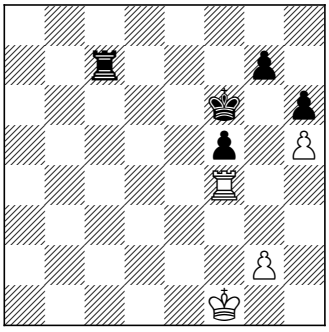
Fokin, Se – Kalegin, E.
USSR 1987
♖ 6/a 1391 44e/11



1... ♔d4! 2. ♔g1 [2. ♖f5 e3 3. ♔f1 ♖f2 4. ♖f2 ef2 5. ♔f2 g4 –+] **2... f4 3. gf4** [3. ♖g5 ♖a1 4. ♔h2 e3 –+] **3... gf4** [♖ 5/a] **4. ♖b1 ♔d3 5. ♔f1 f3 6. ♔e1 ♔c2 7. ♖d1 ♖a8 8. ♖d2 ♔c3 9. ♖d1 ♖h8 10. ♖c1 ♔d3** [10... ♔d3 11. ♖d1 ♔c2 12. ♖d2 ♔c3] **0 : 1 [Kalegin,E]**

Panchenko, A.N. – Germanavicius, S.
Katowice 1991

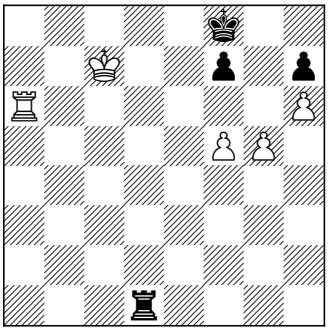
♖ 6/a **1392** 52e/6



1. g3! □ [1. g4? ♖c5! –+ (1... ♔g5 2. ♖f5 ♔g4 3. ♖a5 ♖f7 4. ♔g2 ♖f5 5. ♖a7 ♖g5 –+)] **1... ♔g5 2. ♖h4 ♖c2 3. ♔g1 ♖e2 4. ♔f1 ♖e4 5. ♖h1!** [5. ♖h2? ♖a4 6. ♖h3 □ f4! 7. gf4 ♔g4 –+] **5... f4 6. gf4 ♖f4** [♖ 5/a] **7. ♔e2 ♖e4 8. ♔d3!** [8. ♔f3? ♖h4 9. ♖g1 ♔f6 10. ♖g6 ♔f7 –+] **8... ♖h4 9. ♖g1 ♖g4** [9... ♔f6 10. ♖f1 ♔e7 11. ♖g1 ♔f7 12. ♖f1 ♔g8 13. ♖f5 =] **10. ♖h1 ♔f4 11. ♖f1 ♔g3 12. ♔e3! ♔g2 13. ♖f2 ♔h3 14. ♖f1 ♔h2 15. ♖a1 ♖g5 16. ♖a2! ♔g3 17. ♖a1! ♖e5** [17... ♔g2 18. ♖a2 ♔h3 19. ♖a1! ♖h5 20. ♖h1 ♔g4 21. ♖g1 △ ♖g7=] **18. ♔d4 ♖h5 19. ♖g1 ♔f3 20. ♖g7 ♖g5 21. ♖f7!** [21. ♖h7 h5] **21... ♔g3 22. ♔e3 h5** [22... ♖e5 23. ♔d4 ♖e1 24. ♖h7 =] **23. ♖f3 ♔g2 24. ♖f2 ♔g1 25. ♔f4 ♖g8** [25... ♖g4 26. ♔f3 =] **26. ♖a2 h4 27. ♔f3 ♖g3** [27... h3 28. ♖a1 =] **28. ♔f4 ♖g2 29. ♖a1 ♔h2 30. ♔f3 ♖b2 31. ♖c1 = ♖b3 32. ♔g4 ♖b4** [32... h3 33. ♖c2 =] **33. ♔f3 ♖b2 34. ♖a1 h3 35. ♖c1 ♖b3 36. ♔f2 ♖b8 37. ♖c7! ♖f8 38. ♔e2 1/2 : 1/2**
[Panchenko,A.N]

Istratescu, A. – Har-Zvi, R.
Mamaia 1991

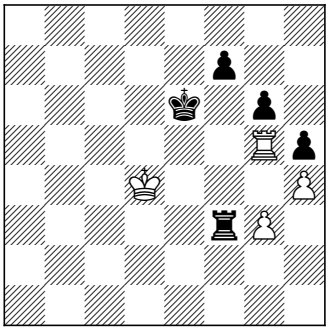
♖ 6/a **1393** 52e/7



1. g6! [1. ♖a8? ♔e7 2. ♖h8 (2. g6 fg6 3. fg6 ♖d7 =) 2... ♖c1 3. ♔b6 ♖g1 =; 1. f6? ♖c1 2. ♖c6 ♖d1 3. ♖d6 ♖c1 4. ♔d7 ♖c2 5. ♖a6 ♖d2 6. ♔c6 ♖c2 7. ♔d5 ♖d2 8. ♔c4 ♔e8 =] **1... fg6 2. fg6 ♔e7!** □ [2... hg6 3. ♖a8 ♔f7 4. h7 +–; 2... ♖c1 3. ♔d7 ♖d1 4. ♔e6 ♖e1 5. ♔f6 ♖f1 6. ♔e5 ♖e1 7. ♔f4 ♖e8 8. ♖a7 ♔g8 9. ♖g7 ♔h8 10. ♖h7 +–] **3. gh7** [♖ 4/g] [3. g7? ♖d7 4. ♔b6 ♖d8 =] **3... ♖d7 4. ♔b6 ♖d8 5. ♔c5 ♖h8** [5... ♔f7 6. ♖a7 ♔g6 7. ♖g7 ♔h6 8. ♖g8 +–] **6. ♖a7 ♔f6 7. ♖g7! ♔e5 8. ♔b4!** [8. ♔c6 ♔e6 9. ♔c7 ♖a8! 10. ♖g8? △ ♖a7 △ ♖h7=] **8... ♔e4** [8... ♔d4 9. ♖b7! (9. ♖d7 ♔e4! 10. ♔c3 ♔e3) 9... ♖c8 10. ♖d7! ♔e4 11. ♖g7! (△ ♖g8) 11... ♖h8 □ 12. ♔c4! +– ⊙] **9. ♔c4!** ⊙ **♖c8** [9... ♔e5 10. ♔d3 +–; 9... ♔e3 10. ♔d5 ♔f4 11. ♔e6 +–] **10. ♔b3 ♖h8** □ **11. ♔c2! ♔f3 12. ♔d1 ♔f2 13. ♔d2!** ⊙ **♔f3** [13... ♖d8 14. ♔c3 ♖h8 15. ♔d4 ♔f3 16. ♔e5 +–] **14. ♔e1 ♔e3 15. ♔f1 ♔f3 16. ♔g1** [16. ♔g1 ♔f4 17. ♔g2 ♔f5 18. ♔g3 ♔f6 19. ♔g4 +–] **1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Jussupow, Ar – Ljubojevic, Lj
Linares 1992

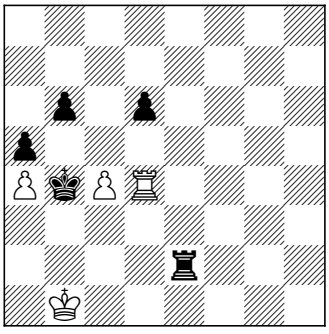
♖ 6/a 1394 54e/5



1… ♖**f5?** [1… ♖a3! (△ ♔f6-g7, f6) 2. ♔e4 f5 3. ♔f4 ♔f6 –+] **2.** ♔**e4 = ⊙** ♖**g5 3. hg5 f6 4. gf6** ♔**f6 5.** ♔**f4 g5 6.** ♔**f3!** ♔**f7** [6… ♔f5 7. g4! =] **7.** ♔**f2!** ♔**e6 8.** ♔**e2** ♔**d6 9.** ♔**d2** ♔**c5 10.** ♔**e3! 1/2 : 1/2 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Makarjev, I. – Gavrilov, Al
Russia 1993

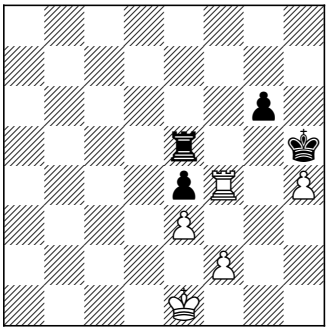
♖ 6/a 1395 57e/16



1… ♔**b3! 2.** ♖**d3** [2. ♔c1 ♖c2 3. ♔b1 ♖c4 4. ♖d6 ♖b4 –+] **2…** ♔**c4 3.** ♖**d6** [♖ 5/a] **3…** ♔**c5 4.** ♖**d3** [4. ♖h6 ♖e4 5. ♖h5 ♔c6 6. ♖h6 ♔b7 7. ♖h7 ♔a6 –+] **4…** ♖**e4 5.** ♖**c3** □ [5. ♖a3 ♔b4 6. ♖a2 ♖e1 –+] **5…** ♔**d5!** [5… ♔b4? 6. ♖c6 =; 5… ♖c4? 6. ♔b2! ♔d5 (6… ♔d4 7. ♖h3 =) 7. ♖d3 ♖d4 (7… ♔c6 8. ♔a3 =) 8. ♔c3! =] **6.** ♖**a3** [6. ♖b3 ♖b4 –+; 6. ♖d3 ♔c4 7. ♖h3 ♔b4 8. ♖h6 ♔c5 9. ♖h5 ♔c6 10. ♖h6 ♔b7 11. ♖h7 ♔a6 –+] **6…** ♔**c4 7.** ♔**c2** [7. ♔b2 ♖e2 8. ♔c1 ♔b4 –+] **7…** ♖**e2 8.** ♔**d1** ♔**b4! 9.** ♖**a1** [9. ♖h3 ♖e4 10. ♖h6 ♔c5 –+] **9…** ♖**b2! 10.** ♔**c1** [10. ♔e1 ♔c3 11. ♖c1 (11. ♔d1 ♖h2 12. ♖c1 ♔d3 –+; 11. ♖a3 ♖b3 12. ♖a1 ♔b2 13. ♖d1 ♖b4 –+) 11… ♔b3 12. ♖a1 ♔c2 13. ♔e2 ♖b4 △ ♔b2–+] **10…** ♖**h2** [10… ♖h2 11. ♖b1 ♔c3 –+] **0 : 1 [Gavrilov,Al]**

Beliavsky, A. – Spraggett, K.
Elista (ol) 1998

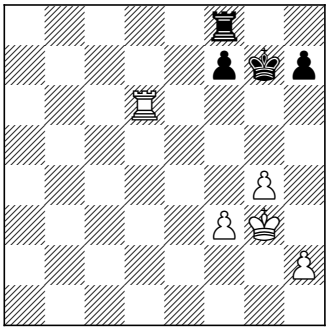
♖ 6/a 1396 73e/10



1… ♔**h6!** [1… ♖e6 2. ♔d2 ♖d6 3. ♔c3 ♖d3 4. ♔c2 ♖a3 5. ♔b2 ♖d3 6. ♔c1! ♖c3 7. ♔d2 ♖d3 8. ♔e2 +–] **2.** ♔**d2** [2. ♔e2 ♔h5 3. f3 ef3 4. ♔f3 ♖e8 =] **2…** ♖**f5!! = 3.** ♔**c3** ♖**f4 4. ef4** ♔**h5 5.** ♔**d4** ♔**h4 6.** ♔**e4** [6. ♔e5 ♔h3! (6… ♔g4? 7. ♔e4 ♔h3 8. f5 +–) 7. ♔e4 ♔g2 =] **6…** ♔**g4!** [6… ♔h3? 7. f5! +–] **7.** ♔**e3** ♔**h3! 8.** ♔**f3** ♔**h2!! 9.** ♔**e3** ♔**g2 10.** ♔**e2** ♔**h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Beliavsky,A]**

Galkin, A. – Pridorozhni, A.
Serpukhov 1999

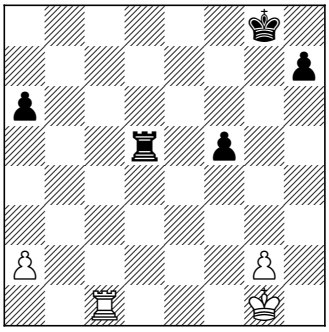
♖ 6/a **1397** **76e/10**



1. g5! ♖a8 **2. h4** ♖a4 [2... ♖a1 3. h5! (3. ♔g4 ♖g1 4. ♔h5 ♖f1 5. ♔g4 ♖g1 6. ♔f5 ♖h1; 3. f4 ♖g1 4. ♔f3 ♖h1 5. ♔g4 ♖g1 6. ♔h5 ♖f1) 3... ♖a8 4. f4 (4. h6!? ♔f8 5. ♖d7 △ f4-f5-g6) 4... ♖b8 5. ♔g4 ♖a8 6. ♖d7 ♖b8 7. f5 ♖a8 8. h6 ♔g8 (8... ♔f8 9. g6! +–) 9. ♔f4 ♖a4 10. ♔e5 ♖a8 11. ♔f6 ♖f8 12. ♔e7 ♖a8 13. ♖d8 ♖d8 14. ♔d8 ♔f8 (14... f6 15. ♔e7! fg5 16. f6 +–) 15. ♔d7 f6 (15... ♔g8 16. ♔e7 ♔h8 17. ♔f8! f6 18. g6 +–) 16. g6 hg6 17. fg6 f5 18. ♔e6 f4 19. g7 ♔g8 20. ♔f5 f3 21. ♔g6 f2 22. h7#] **3. f4** ♖a5 **4. ♔g4** [4. h5!?] **4... f5 5. ♔h5** ♖a4 **6.** ♖d7 **♔g8 7. g6 hg6 8. ♔g6 ♔f8 9. ♔f5 +–** **[Galkin,A]**

Adianto, U. – Zvjaginsev, V.
Moscow 2003

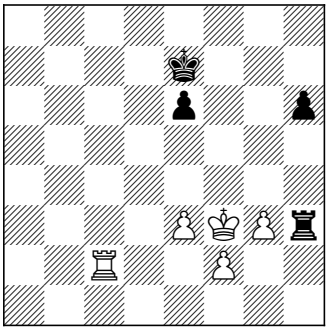
♖ 6/a **1398** **87e/8**



1. ♖c8! [1. ♔h2? ♖a5 2. ♖c2 ♔g7 3. ♔h3 ♖a4 4. ♔g3 ♔g6 5. ♔f3 ♔g5 6. g3 ♖a3 7. ♔g2 h6 8. ♔f2 a5 9. ♔g2 a4 10. ♔f2 ♖d3 11. ♔g2 h5 12. ♔f2 a3 13. ♔g2 ♖d1 14. ♔f3 ♖f1 15. ♔g2 ♖b1 16. ♔f3 ♖b2 17. ♖c8 ♖a2 18. ♖g8 ♔f6 19. ♖h8 ♖a1 20. ♔g2 a2 21. ♖a8 h4 22. gh4 f4 23. h5 f3 24. ♔h2 ♔g5 25. ♖a5 ♔h6 0 : 1 Adianto - Zvjaginsev] **1...** ♔f7 **2.** ♖c7 ♔e6 **3.** ♖h7 ♖a5 **4.** ♖h6! ♔e5 [4... ♔f7 5. ♔f2 ♖a2 6. ♔f3 ♖a4 7. ♖d6 a5 8. ♖a6 ♔e7 9. ♖c6 ♔d7 10. ♖f6 =] **5. g4!** ♖a2 [5... fg4?? 6. ♖h5 +–] **6. gf5** ♔f5 **7.** ♔f1 = **[Adianto,U; Liem,K]**

Kantsler, B. – Pliskine, V.
Rishon Le-Zion 2004

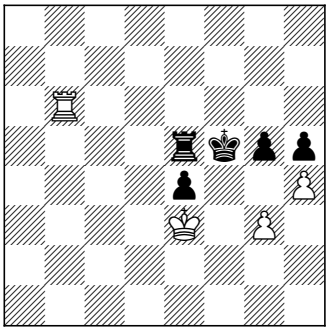
♖ 6/a **1399** **89e/4**



1. ♖c5! [△ ♔g2 × ♖h3] **1...** ♖h2 [1... ♖h1 2. ♔g2 ♖d1 3. ♖h5 +–; 1... ♔d6 2. ♖a5 (2. ♔g2? ♖g3!) 2... ♖h2 (2... e5 3. ♔g2 ♖h5 4. f4 ♔e6 5. g4 ♖h4 6. ♖e5 +–) 3. g4 ♖h3 (3... ♖h1 4. ♖h5 +–; 3... e5 4. ♖a1! △ ♔g3+–) 4. ♔g2 ♖h4 5. f3 e5 6. ♖a1! △ ♔g3+–] **2. g4** ♔f6 [2... ♖h3 3. ♔g2 ♖h4 4. f3 ♔f6 5. ♖c1! △ ♔g3+–; 2... ♖h1 3. ♖h5 +–] **3.** ♖c1! [△ ♔g3 × ♖h2] **1 : 0** **[Kantsler,B]**

Zinn, L. – Bronstein, D.
Berlin 1969

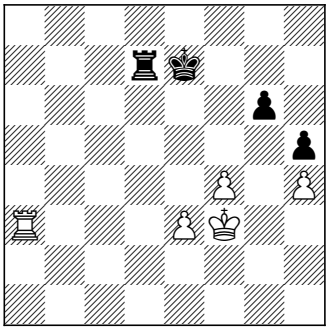
♖ 6/b 1400 7e/17



1. hg5? [1. ♖h6! ♔g4 2. ♖g6 =] **1... ♔g5 2. ♖b8 ♔g4 3. ♖g8 ♖g5 4. ♖a8 ♔g3 5. ♔e4 h4 6. ♖a3 ♔g4 7. ♖a1 h3! 8. ♔e3** [8. ♖g1 ♔h4 9. ♖g5 (9. ♖h1 ♖g2 10. ♔f3 ♖a2 △ h2, ♔h3−+) 9... h2! −+] **8... h2 9. ♔f2 ♖a5!! −+ 10. ♖a5** [10. ♖h1 ♖a2 −+] **10... h1♕ 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Marovic, D. – Matanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1969

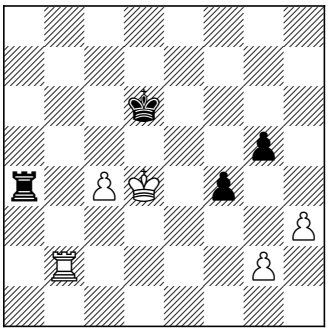
♖ 6/b 1401 7e/18



1. f5! gf5 2. ♖a5 ♔e6 3. ♔f4 ♖g7 4. ♖a6! +− ♔d5 5. ♔f5 ♖f7 6. ♔g6 ♖e7 7. ♔h5 ♖e3 8. ♔g6 ♖g3 9. ♔f7 ♖f3 [9... ♖h3 10. h5!] **10. ♔g7 ♖g3 11. ♖g6 ♖h3 12. ♖g5 ♔e6 13. h5 ♖f3 14. h6 ♖f7 15. ♔g8 ♖a7 16. h7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Pavlov, Mirc – Marangunic, S.
Athens 1971

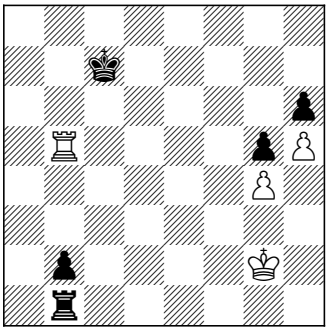
♖ 6/b 1402 12e/10



1... ♖a3! 2. ♖d2 [2. ♖b6 ♔c7 3. ♖g6 f3! =] **2... ♖g3 3. ♖f2 ♔c6 4. ♔e4 ♔c5 5. ♖c2 ♖e3 6. ♔f5 ♖g3 7. h4 gh4 8. ♔f4 ♖g8 9. ♔f3 ♖g3 10. ♔f2 ♖g4 11. ♖c1 ♖c4 12. ♖c4 ♔c4 13. ♔f3 h3! 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Nemet, I. – Sokolov, V.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1974

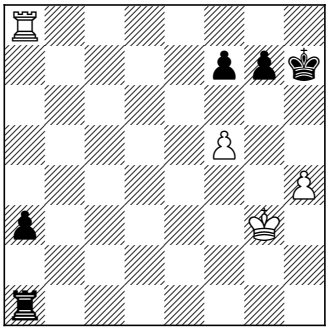
♖ 6/b 1403 17e/9



1... ♔c6 2. ♖b8 ♔d5 3. ♖b4 ♔c5 4. ♖b8 ♔c4! [4... ♔c4 5. ♖b7 ♔c3! 6. ♖c7 ♔d3! 7. ♖d7 ♔e3 8. ♖b7 ♖d1!! 9. ♖b3 ♖d3 10. ♖b2 ♖d2 11. ♖d2 ♔d2 12. ♔f3 ♔d3 −+] **0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]**

Paoli, E. – Buljovcic, I.
Sofia 1975

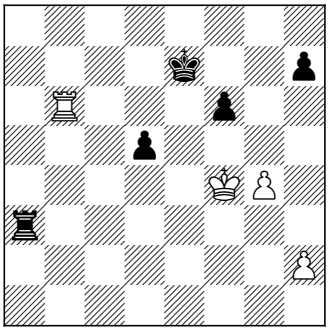
♖ 6/b **1404** 19e/5



1… a2! [1… g6? 2. f6! = ; 1… f6 2. ♔g4 g6! (2… a2 3. ♔h5! =) 3. fg6 ♔g6 4. ♖g8 ♔f7 5. ♖a8 a2 6. ♔h5 f5 7. ♖a7 ♔e6 8. ♖a6 ♔e5 9. ♖a5 ♔d4 10. ♖a4 ♔c3 11. ♖a8 f4 12. ♔g4 ♖g1 13. ♔f4 a1♕ 14. ♖a1 ♖a1 15. h5 ♔d4 16. h6 ♖h1 –+] **2. ♔g2 f6!** [2… g6? 3. f6! =] **3. ♔h2 g6 4. ♖a7 ♔h6 5. fg6 ♔g6 6. ♖a5 f5 7. h5** [7. ♔g2 f4 –+] **7… ♔g5** [7… ♔g5 8. ♔g2 ♔h6 9. ♔h2 f4 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Janosevic, D. – Minev, N.
Uljma 1976

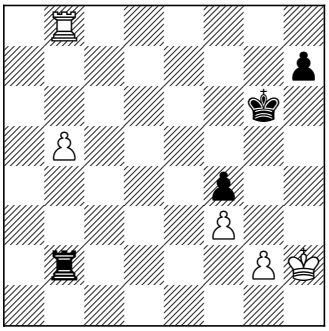
♖ 6/b **1405** 21e/5



1… ♖h3! [1… ♔f7 2. h4 =] **2. ♖b7 ♔d6 3. ♖b6 ♔c5 4. ♖f6 d4!** [4… ♖h2? 5. ♔g3 ♖h1 6. ♔g2 ♖b1 7. ♖f7 h6 8. ♖c7!! (8. ♖f6 ♖b6 –+) 8… ♔d4 9. ♖c6 ♔e4 10. ♖h6 d4 11. ♖e6 ♔f4 12. ♖f6 =] **5. ♖f7** [5. ♔e4 ♖e3 6. ♔f4 ♖e1 –+] **5… ♔c4 6. ♔e4 d3!** [6… ♖e3 7. ♔f4 ♖e1 8. ♖c7 ♔b3 9. ♖h7 =] **7. ♖f2** [7. ♖c7 ♔b3 –+] **7… ♖h6!** [7… ♔c3?! 8. ♖a2 d2 9. ♖a3 ♔b2 10. ♖h3 d1♕ 11. ♔f4 ⥊] **8. g5 ♖e6 9. ♔f3** [9. ♔f5 ♖e2 10. ♖f1 d2 11. ♖d1 ♖h2 –+] **9… ♔c3 10. h4 d2 11. ♖d2 ♔d2 12. h5 ♖e1 13. ♔f4 ♖f1 14. ♔g4** [14. ♔e5 ♖h1 –+] **14… ♔e3 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Plachetka, J. – Ftacnik, L.
Trnava 1979

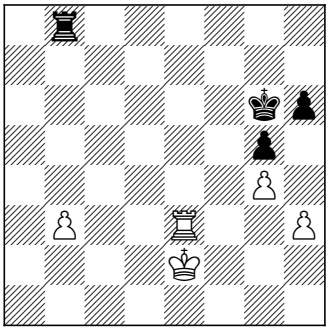
♖ 6/b **1406** 27e/14



1… ♔g5 [1… ♔h5 2. ♔h3 ♖b1 3. g4! (3. g3? ♖b3! =) 3… ♔h6 4. ♔g2 ♖b2 5. ♔f1 ♔g7 6. b6 h6 7. ♔e1 ♔h7 8. ♔d1 ♔g7 9. ♔c1 ♖b4 10. ♔c2 ♔h7 11. ♔d3 ♖b3 12. ♔e4 ♖b4 13. ♔e5 ♔g7 14. b7 ♔h7 15. ♔d6! ♖b1 (15… ♔g7 16. ♔c6 ♖c4 17. ♔b5 +–) 16. ♖e8! ♖b7 17. ♖e7 +–] **2. ♔h3 ♖e2** [2… ♖b1 3. g3! ♖b3 4. b6! ♖f3 (4… fg3 5. ♔g3 △ b7, f4-f5-f6+–) 5. ♖g8 △ b7+–] **3. b6 ♔h5 4. ♖h8!** [4. b7 ♖e7] **4… ♖e7 5. ♖c8 ♖b7 6. ♖c5 ♔g6 7. ♖b5 h5 8. ♔h4 ♖d7? 9. b7 ♖d1 10. ♖b6 ♔f5 11. g4 1 : 0 [Plachetka,J]**

Arnason, J. – Kupreichik, V.
Reykjavik 1980

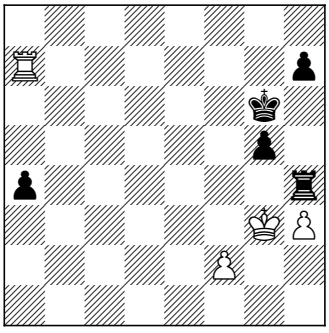
♖ 6/b 1407 29e/15



1... h5! 2. gh5 ♔h5 3. ♔d2 ♔h4 4. ♔c2 ♖c8 5. ♔d3 ♖d8 6. ♔c3 ♖c8 7. ♔b2 ♖b8 8. ♖f3! ♖b7 9. ♔c3 ♖c7 10. ♔d4 ♖b7 11. ♔c4 ♖c7 12. ♔d5 ♖b7 13. ♔c5 ♖c7 14. ♔b6 ♖c2! [14... ♖c8? 15. b4 +–] **15. b4 ♖h2! 16. b5 ♖h3 17. ♖h3 ♔h3 18. ♔c6 g4 19. b6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Milic,B; Bozic,Al]

Lukin, A. – Kapengut, A.
USSR 1981

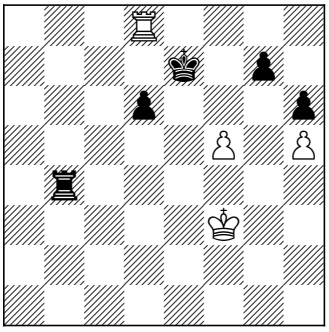
♖ 6/b 1408 32e/8



1. ♖a6 ♔f7 2. ♖a7 ♔g6 [2... ♔e6 3. f4! ♖f4 4. ♖h7 ♖b4 5. ♖a7! (5. ♖g7? a3 6. ♖a7 ♖b3 7. ♔g4 ♔d5 8. ♖a5 ♔c6!! 9. ♖g5 ♖b4! 10. ♔f3 ♔b6 11. ♖g1 ♔b5 12. ♔e3 ♔a4 13. ♔d3 a2 14. ♔c2 ♖b3! 15. h4 ♔a3 16. ♖g8 ♖c3 –+) 5... ♖b3 6. ♔g4 a3 7. ♖a5 ♔d6 8. ♖g5 ♖b4 9. ♔f3! ♖a4 10. ♖g1 ♔c5 11. ♖a1 ♔b4 12. ♔g4 =] **3. ♖a6 ♔f5 4. ♖a5 ♔f6 5. ♖a6 ♔e7 6. ♖a5 h6 7. ♖a6 h5** [7... ♔d7 8. f4! ♖f4 9. ♖h6 ♖b4 10. ♖g6 ♖b5 11. ♖a6 ♖b3 12. ♔g4 a3 13. ♔g5 ♖h3 14. ♔g4! ♖b3 15. ♔f4 ♔c7 16. ♔e4 ♔b7 17. ♖a4 ♖h3 18. ♔d5 ♔b6 19. ♖a8 ♔b5 20. ♖b8 ♔a4 21. ♔c4 =] **8. ♖g6 ♖b4 9. ♖g5 h4 10. ♔f3 ♔d6 11. ♖a5 ♔c6 12. ♔e3 ♔b6 13. ♖a8 ♔b5 14. f3! ♖c4** [14... ♔c4 15. f4 =] **15. ♔d3 ♖c1 16. f4 ♖h1 17. f5 ♖h3 18. ♔c2! ♖h2 19. ♔b1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Lukin,A; Livshits,A]

Gorelov, S. – Sveshnikov, E.
USSR 1981

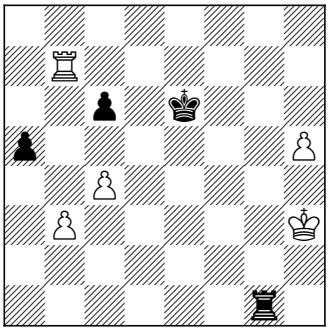
♖ 6/b 1409 33e/12



1. f6! gf6 [1... ♔f6 2. ♖d6 ♔f5 3. ♖d5 =] **2. ♖h8 ♔e6 3. ♖h6 ♔f5 4. ♖h8 ♖b3 5. ♔e2 ♖h3 6. h6 ♔f4 7. h7 f5 8. ♔f2 ♖f3 9. ♔g2 ♖g3 10. ♔f2 ♖g7 11. ♖d8 ♖h7 12. ♖d6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Anikaev,Y; Gorelov,S]

Stoica, V. – Groszpeter, A.
Bourgoin-Jalleieu 1982

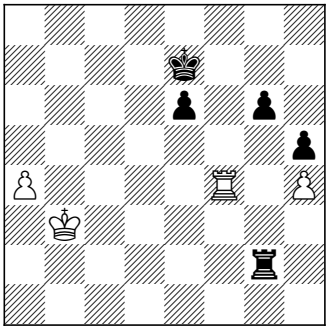
♖ 6/b 1410 34e/16



1. ♔h4! ♖h1 [1... ♖b1 2. h6 a4 3. b4 a3 4. ♖a7 ♖b4 5. h7 ♖c4 (5... ♖b8 6. ♔g5 +– ; 5... ♖b1 6. ♖a3! ♖h1 7. ♖h3 +–) 6. ♔g5 ♖c5 7. ♔g6 ♖c1 8. ♖a5! c5 9. ♖a6! △ h8♕+–] **2. ♔g5 ♖g1 3. ♔h6 ♖b1** [△ a4] **4. ♖a7! ♖b3 5. ♖a5 ♖c3 6. ♖c5! ♔d6 7. ♖g5! ♖c4 8. ♔g7 ♖e4** [8... c5 9. h6 ♖h4 10. h7 +–] **9. h6 ♖e7 10. ♔g6 ♖e6 11. ♔h5! ♖e7** □ **12. ♖f5!! ♔e6** [12... c5 13. ♔g6 ♔c6 14. h7 ♖e8 15. ♖h5 ♖h8 16. ♔g7 +–] **13. ♔g6 ♖d7 14. ♖g5 ♔d6 15. h7 ♖d8 16. ♔g7 c5 17. h8♕ ♖h8 18. ♔h8 ♔c6 19. ♔g7** [19. ♔g7 ♔b5 20. ♔f6 ♔c4 21. ♔e5 +–] **1 : 0**
[Stoica,V]

Vieghofer – Fischer, P.
Oesterreich 1983

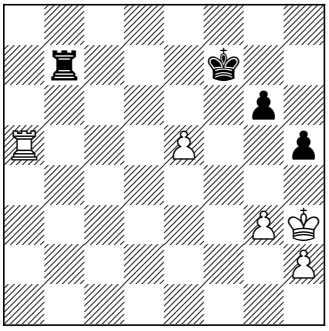
♖ 6/b 1411 35e/10



1... ♖g3! [1... ♖g4 2. ♖c4 ♔d6 3. a5 ♔d5 4. ♖c8 =] **2. ♔b4** [2. ♔b2 ♖g4 –+] **2... ♖g4 3. ♖c4 ♔d6!** [3... ♖c4? 4. ♔c4 g5 5. a5! g4 □ 6. a6 g3 7. a7 g2 8. a8♕ g1♕ 9. ♕b7 ♔f6 10. ♕f3 =] **4. ♔b5** [4. a5 ♔d5! 5. ♖g4 hg4 6. ♔b5 ♔d6! 7. ♔b6 g3 –+] **4... ♖c4 5. ♔c4 g5 6. hg5 h4 7. g6 ♔e7 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Tukmakov, V. – Vaganian, R.
USSR (ch) 1983

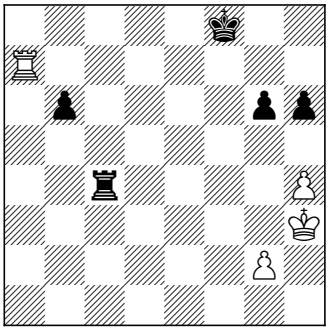
♖ 6/b 1412 35e/14



1. ♔h4! ♖b4 [1... ♔e6 2. ♖a6 ♔e5 3. ♖g6 +– ; 1... ♖b2 2. h3 △ ♖a7+–] **2. ♔g5 ♖g4 3. ♔h6 h4** [3... ♔e6 4. ♖a6 ♔e5 5. ♖g6 ♔f5 6. ♖a6 h4 7. ♖a5! (7. ♔h5? hg3 8. ♖a5 ♔f4 9. ♖a4 ♔f3 10. ♖g4 gh2 =) 7... ♔e4 8. ♔h5 +–] **4. ♖a3!** [4. ♖a7 ♔e6 5. ♖a6 ♔e5 6. ♖g6 ♔f5 =] **4... ♖e4** [4... ♔e6 5. ♖e3 h3 6. ♖e2 +– ⊙ ; 4... ♔e7 5. ♖e3 ♔e6 6. ♔h7 ⊙ ♖g5 7. ♔g7 h3 8. ♔h6 ♖e5 9. ♖e5 ♔e5 10. ♔g6 ♔e4 11. g4 ♔f3 12. g5 ♔g2 13. ♔f5 ♔h2 14. g6 ♔g1 15. g7 h2 16. g8♕ ♔f2 17. ♕a2 ♔g1 18. ♔g4 h1♕ 19. ♔g3 +– ; 4... hg3 5. hg3 ♖e4 6. ♖a7! (6. ♖f3 ♔g8! =) 6... ♔e6 (6... ♔f8 7. ♔g6 ♖e5 8. ♖a8! ♔e7 9. g4 +– ; 6... ♔g8 7. ♔g6 ♖g4 8. ♔f6 ♖g3 9. ♖a8 ♔h7 10. e6 +–) 7. ♖g7 ♔e5 8. ♖g6 ♔f5 9. ♔h5 +–] **5. ♖f3!** [5. ♖a7? ♔e6 6. ♖a6 ♔e5 7. ♖g6 ♖e2! =] **5... ♔e6** [5... ♔g8 6. ♔g6! ♖e5 (6... hg3 7. ♖g3! +–) 7. g4 +–] **6. ♔g6 ♖e2 7. g4!** □ [7. gh4 ♖h2 8. h5 ♖g2 9. ♔h7 ♔e5 =] **7... ♖h2 8. g5 ♖a2** [8... ♔e5 9. ♔h7 ♔e4 10. ♖f1 ♖g2 11. g6 h3 12. g7 +–] **9. ♔h6 ♖a8 10. g6 ♖h8 11. ♔g5 1 : 0 [Tukmakov,V]**

Chekhov, V. – Eingorn, V.
USSR (ch) 1984

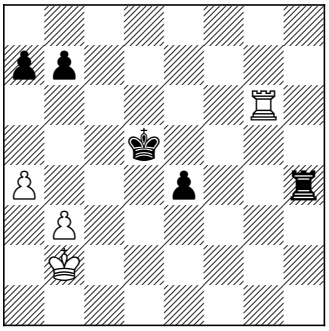
♖ 6/b 1413 37e/16



1... ♔e8!? [1... h5 2. ♖b7 ♖c6 3. g4 ♔e8 4. ♖h7! ♖c3 5. ♔g2 hg4 6. ♖g7 ♖c6 7. ♔g3 ♔d8 8. ♔g4 ♔c8 9. ♔g5 b5 10. ♖g6 =] **2.** ♖b7 [2. g4 h5 3. ♖b7! ♖c3 4. ♔g2 ♖c6 5. gh5 gh5 6. ♖h7 ♖c5 7. ♔f3 ♔d8 8. ♔e3 b5 9. ♖b7! ♔c8 10. ♖h7 ♔b8 (△ ♔a8, b4) (10... b4 11. ♔d4 ♖b5 12. ♔c4 ♖b6 13. ♔c5 =) 11. ♖g7! △ ♖g5 =] **2...** ♖c6 **3.** ♖h7 [3. g4? ♔d8 4. ♖h7 g5!] **3...** ♖c3 [3... h5 4. g4 =] **4.** ♔h2 [4. g3] **4...** h5 **5.** g4? [5. ♖g7 ♖c6 6. g4 ♔d8 7. ♔g3 (7. gh5 gh5 8. ♔g3 ♖c5 9. ♖b7 (9. ♔f4? ♖c4) 9... b5 10. ♔f4) 7... ♔c8 8. gh5 gh5 9. ♖h7 ♖c5 10. ♔f3 b5 11. ♔e3 =] **5...** ♖c4 **6.** gh5 ♖h4 **7.** ♔g3 ♖h5 **8.** ♖g7 ♖g5 **9.** ♔h4 ♔f8 −+ **10.** ♖b7 ♖b5 **11.** ♔g4 g5 **12.** ♔f3 ♖b4 **13.** ♖h7 g4 **14.** ♔g3 ♔e8 **15.** ♖g7 b5 **16.** ♖g5 ♔d7 **17.** ♔f2 ♔c6 **18.** ♖g6 ♔c5 **19.** ♖g5 ♔b6 **0 : 1** **[Eingorn,V]**

Ravi Sekhar, V. – Hecht, H.-J.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984

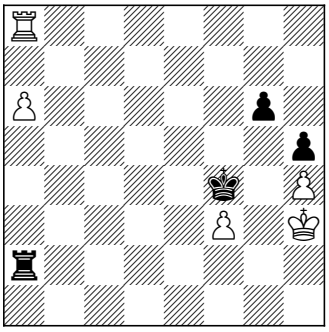
♖ 6/b 1414 38e/6



1... ♖h7! [△ ♖c7] **2.** ♔c3 [2. ♔c2!?] **2...** ♖e7 **3.** ♔d2 [3. ♖g2 e3 4. ♖e2 (4. ♔d3 ♔c5) 4... ♔e4 −+; 3. ♖g5 ♖e5 △ e3] **3...** e3 **4.** ♔e2 ♔d4 **5.** ♖g5 [5. b4 ♔c4 6. b5 b6! (6... ♔b4 7. ♖g4 ♔a5 =) 7. ♖g4 ♔b3 8. ♖d4 ♖c7 9. ♔d3 (9. ♔e3 ♖c4 10. ♖d3 ♖c3! −+) 9... ♖c3 10. ♔e2 ♖c4 11. ♖d3 ♔a4 12. ♖d7 ♔b5 13. ♖a7 ♖c3 −+] **5...** ♔c3 **6.** ♖b5 b6 **7.** a5 ♖e6! [7... ba5? 8. ♖a5 ♔b3 9. ♖a1! =] **8.** ♔e1 [8. ♔d1 e2 9. ♔e1 ♔c2 −+] **8...** e2 **9.** a6 ♖e7 **10.** ♖d5 ♔b3 **11.** ♖d8 ♔b4 [11... b5 12. ♖b8 b4 13. ♖b7 ♖e6 14. ♖a7 ♔a3 15. ♖a8 b3 16. a7 ♖e7 −+] **12.** ♖b8 ♔c5 **13.** ♖b7 ♔d6 **14.** ♖b8 ♔c6 **0 : 1** **[Hecht,H.-J]**

Ulibin, M. – Nevednichy, V.
USSR 1986

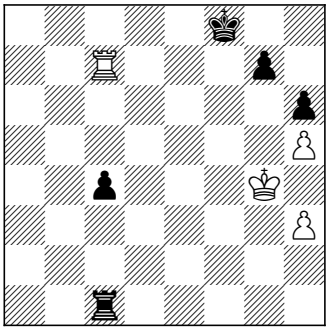
♖ 6/b 1415 41e/8



1... ♔e3? [1... ♔f3! 2. a7 ♖a3!! = 3. ♖f8? △ ♔e4] **2.** ♔g3 ♖a1 **3.** ♖e8!

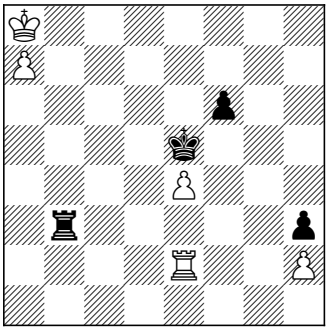
[3. a7 ♖g1 4. ♔h2 ♔f2 =] **3... ♔d4 4. ♔f4 ♖a6 5. ♖d8!** [5. ♔g5 ♖b6 6. ♖f8 ♔e3 =] **5... ♔c5 6. ♔g5 +− [Kapengut,A; Gelfand,B]**

Chiburdanidze, M. – Roos, D.
Montpellier 1986
♖ 6/b **1416** **41e/9**



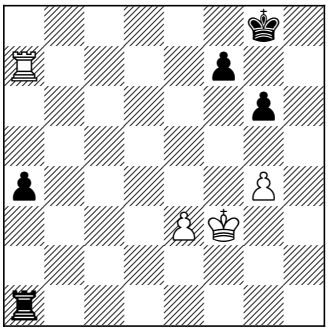
1. ♔f3 c3 2. ♔g2 ♔e8 □ 3. ♖g7 ♔d8 4. ♖g4 □ ♔e7 5. ♖c4 ♔d6 6. ♔f2 ♔d5 7. ♖c8 ♔d4 8. ♔e2 ♖h1 9. ♖c6 ♖a1 10. ♖d6 [10. ♖c8 ♖a5] **10... ♔e4 11. ♖c6 ♔d4 12. ♖d6 ♔c5** [12... ♔c4 13. ♖c6 ♔b3 14. ♖b6 ♔c2 15. ♖h6 =] **13. ♖d1?** [13. ♖d8! ♖h1 14. ♖c8 ♔b4 15. ♖b8 ♔c4 16. ♖c8 ♔b3 17. ♖b8 ♔c2 18. ♖b6! ♖h3 19. ♖h6 ♔b1 (19... ♔c1 20. ♖c6 =) 20. ♖b6 ♔c1 21. h6 =] **13... ♖a2** [13... ♖d1 14. ♔d1 =] **14. ♔d3 ♔b4 15. ♖b1 ♖b2 16. ♖d1** [16. ♖b2 cb2 17. ♔c2 ♔a3 18. ♔b1 ♔b3 19. h4 ♔c3 −+] **16... ♔b3 17. h4 ♔b4 ⊙** [17... ♔b4 18. ♔e3 (18. ♖g1 ♖d2 △ ♖d6−+) 18... c2 △ ♔c3−+] **0 : 1 [Chiburdanidze,M]**

Inkiov, V. – Shirov, A.
Gausdal 1990
♖ 6/b **1417** **49e/6**



1... ♔f4? [1... f5! 2. ef5 ♔f5 3. ♖e7 ♖b2 4. ♖b7 ♖h2 5. ♖b4 (5. ♖h7 ♔g4 = ; 5. ♔b8 ♖a2 =) 5... ♖a2 6. ♔b7 h2 7. ♖h4 ♖b2 8. ♔c7 ♖a2 =] **2. ♖f2 ♔g5** [2... ♔e4 3. ♖f6 ♖b2 4. ♖h6 ♖h2 5. ♔b7 ♖b2 6. ♖b6 +−] **3. ♖f5 ♔g6 4. ♖c5 ♖b2 5. ♖c3 ♖h2 6. ♖b3! ♔g5** [6... ♖a2 7. ♖g3! ♔h5 (7... ♔f7 8. ♖h3 ♖b2 9. ♖h7 ♔e6 10. ♖b7 +−) 8. ♖h3 ♔g4 9. ♖b3 ♔f4 10. ♖b4 +−] **7. ♔b7 ♖a2 8. ♖h3 ♖b2 9. ♔c6 ♖c2 10. ♔b6 ♖a2 11. ♖h7 ♔f4 12. ♖e7 1 : 0 [Shirov,A]**

Shumiakina, T. – Berezjuk, S.
Bratislava 1992
♖ 6/b **1418** **55e/5**

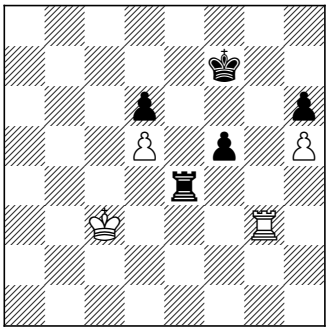


1... a3 [1... g5 2. ♔e4 =; 1... ♔f8!? 2. g5! a3 3. ♔e4 a2 4. ♔e5 ♔e8 5. ♔e4! (5. e4 ♔d8 6. ♖a8 ♔c7 7. ♖a7 ♔b6 8. ♖a3 ♔b5 9. ♖a8 ♔c4 10. ♖a7 ♔d3 11. ♖a3 ♔e2 12. ♖a7 ♔f3! 13. ♔f6 ♔g4!

14. ♔f7 ♖f1 15. ♔g6 a1♕ 16. ♖a1 ♖a1 17. e5 ♖a6 18. ♔f7 ♔f5! –+) 5... ♔d8 6. ♔e5 ♔c8 7. ♔e4 ♔b8 8. ♖a3 ♔b7 9. ♖a5 ♔b6 10. ♖a8 ♔b5 11. ♖a7 ♔b4 12. ♖a8 ♔c3 13. ♖a7 ♔d2 14. ♖a8 ♔e2 15. ♖a7 ♔f2! 16. ♔f4! (16. ♖f7 ♔g3 17. ♖a7 ♔g4 18. ♖a5 ♔h5 –+ ⊙) 16... ♔g2 17. ♔g4! =] **2. ♖a8 ♔g7 3. g5! = ♖g1** [3... a2 4. ♔e4 (4. ♔g2 =) 4... f5 5. ♔e5 =] **4. ♖a3 ♖g5 5. ♖a7 ♖f5 6. ♔g4 ♖f1 7. ♔g3 g5 8. ♔g4 ♔g6 9. ♖a6 f6 10. ♖b6 ♖h1 11. ♖a6 ♖h4 12. ♔g3 ♖e4 13. ♔f3 ♖e5 14. e4** [14. ♖b6 =] **14... ♖b5 15. ♖c6 ♖b3 16. ♔f2 ♔f7 17. ♖a6 ♔e7 18. ♖c6 ♖d3 19. ♖a6 ♖d6 20. ♖a7 ♖d7** [20... ♔e6 21. ♔e3 ♖b6 22. ♖a5! =] **21. ♖a6 ♔f7 22. ♖b6 ♖e7 23. ♔f3 ♖e6 24. ♖b7 ♔g6 25. ♖b8 ♖a6 26. ♖b5 ♖a3 27. ♔f2 ♖a6** [27... ♔h5 28. ♖f5 =] **28. ♔f3 ♖a3 29. ♔f2 g4 30. ♖f5 = ♖b3 31. ♖f4 ♔g5 32. ♖f5 ♔h4 33. ♖f6 ♖b2 34. ♔g1 ♔h3 35. ♖f1 ♖e2 36. ♖a1 g3 37. e5 ♖e5 38. ♖b1 ♖e2 39. ♖a1 1/2 : 1/2 [Panchenko,A.N; Shumiakina,T]**

Samolinov – Pankratov, A.
corr 1993

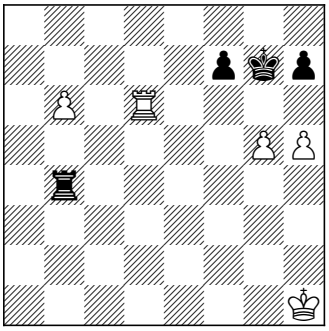
♖ 6/b **1419** 63e/8



1... ♖g4! [1... ♔f6? 2. ♖g6 ♔e5 3. ♖h6 ♖h4 4. ♖h8 ♔d5 5. h6 ♔e4 6. h7 ♔f4 7. ♔d4 =; 1... f4? 2. ♖g4 ♔f6 3. ♖g6 ♔e5 4. ♖h6 f3 5. ♖e6! ♔d5 (5... ♔f5 6. ♖e4 ♔e4 7. ♔d2 =) 6. ♖f6 =] **2. ♖e3 f4 3. ♖e6** [⌓ 3. ♖e4 ♖h4 4. ♔d4 ♖h5 5. ♖f4 ♔g6 6. ♖e4 ♖f5 –+] **3... f3 4. ♔d2 ♖g2! 5. ♔d3** [5. ♔e1 ♖e2 –+; 5. ♔d1 ♖a2! 6. ♖e3 f2 7. ♖f3 ♔e7 –+] **5... ♖a2! 6. ♖e4 ♔f6!** [6... f2? 7. ♖f4 ♔e7 8. ♔e3 ♖b2 9. ♖f5 =] **7. ♖f4 ♔e5** [7... ♔e5 8. ♖f3 ♖a3 –+] **0 : 1 [Pankratov,A]**

Neil, D. – Andeer, S.
corr 1995

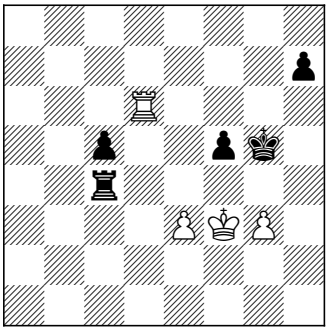
♖ 6/b **1420** 67e/10



1... h6! 2. gh6 [2. ♖h6 ♖h4 3. ♔g2 ♖g4 4. ♔f3 ♖g5 =] **2... ♔h7 3. ♖f6** [3. ♔g2 f5! 4. ♖f6 f4 5. ♔f3 ♔h8 =] **3... ♖g4! 4. ♔h2 ♖g5 5. ♔h3 ♖g1 6. ♔h4 ♖g2 7. ♖f7 ♔h6 8. b7** [8. ♖b7 ♖g4!! 9. ♔h3 ♖g8 =] **8... ♖b2 9. ♔g4 ♖b7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Andeer,S]**

Gulko, B. – Epishin, V.
Chicago 1998

♖ 6/b **1421** 72e/12

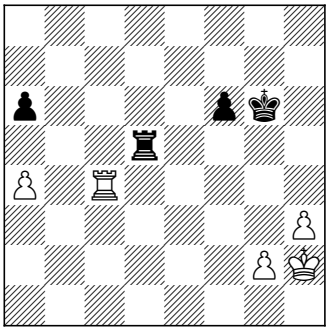


1. ♔e2! [1. ♖c6 ♖c2 2. ♖c8 c4 3. ♖c6 h5 4. ♖c8 ♔f6 5. ♖f8 ♔e5 6. ♖e8 ♔d6 7. ♖f8 ♖h2 8. ♖f5 c3 9. ♖f8 ♔c5 10. ♔e4 ♔c4 11. ♖c8 ♔b3 12. ♖b8 ♔a2 13. ♖c8 c2 14. ♔d3 ♔b1 15. ♖b8 ♔c1 16. ♖f8 ♖d2 17. ♔c3 ♔d1 –+] **1... h5** [1... ♖e4

2. ♖c6 c4 3. ♔f3 h5 4. ♔f2 =] **2. ♖c6 ♖c2 3. ♔d3 ♖g2 4. ♖c5 ♔g4 5. ♖c8** [5. ♖a5 ♖f2 6. ♖a8 ♔g3 7. ♖g8 ♔h3 8. ♖h8 = — 5. ♖c8] **5… ♔g3 6. ♖g8 ♔h3** [6… ♔f3 7. ♖h8 (7. ♖f8 ♖g5 8. e4 f4 9. ♔d4 h4 10. e5 h3 11. e6 ♖g7 12. ♔e5 =) 7… ♖g5 8. ♔d2 ♔g3 9. ♔e2 h4 10. ♔f1 h3 11. ♔g1 ♔f3 12. ♔h2 ♔e3 13. ♖a8 =] **7. ♖f8 ♖f2 8. ♖h8 h4 9. e4 ♖f3 10. ♔d4 ♖f4** [10… f4 11. e5 ♖e3 12. ♖f8 ♔g3 13. ♖g8 ♔f3 14. ♖h8 =] **11. ♔e5 ♖e4 12. ♔f5 ♖c4 13. ♖a8 ♖c2 14. ♖a4** [14. ♔g5! ♖g2 15. ♔h5 =] **14… ♖g2 15. ♖a1 ♔g3 16. ♖a3 ♔h2 17. ♔f4 h3 18. ♖b3 ♖g8 19. ♖b2 ♔g1 20. ♖b1 ♔g2 21. ♖b2 ♔h1 22. ♔f3 ♖g1 23. ♖a2 h2 24. ♖b2 ♖a1 25. ♔g3 ♖a3 26. ♔f2 ♖a1 1/2 : 1/2 [Gulko,B]**

Bagirov, V. – Kraidman, Y.
Grieskirchen 1998

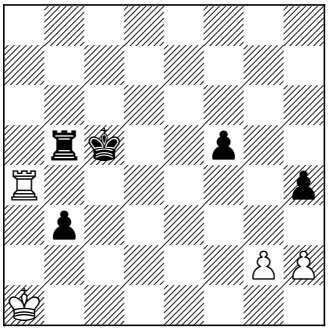
♖ 6/b **1422** 74e/9



1. h4 ♖d2 2. ♔g3 ♖a2 3. ♔f3 ♖a1 4. g4 [4. g3!? △ ♔g4, h5] **4… ♖f1 5. ♔e4 ♖h1 6. h5 ♔g5 7. ♖c8! ♖e1** [7… ♔g4? 8. ♖g8 +–] **8. ♔f3 ♖f1 9. ♔e2!** [9. ♔g2 ♖a1 10. ♖g8 ♔f4] **9… ♖h1 10. ♖g8 ♔f4 11. ♖g6 f5 12. gf5 ♖h5 13. ♖a6 ♖f5** [♖ 3/i] **14. ♔d3 ♖c5 15. ♔d4 ♖c1 16. ♖f6 ⊕** [16. a5! ♖a1 17. ♔c5 +–] **16… ♔g5 17. ♖b6 ♖a1 18. ♖a6!** [18. ♖b4 ♔f6 19. ♔d5 ♔e7 20. ♔c6 ♔d8 =] **18… ♔f5 19. a5** [♖ 3/h] **19… ♖d1 20. ♔c5 ♖a1 21. ♔b5 ♔e5** [21… ♖b1 22. ♔c6 ♖c1 23. ♔b7 ♖b1 24. ♖b6 +–] **22. ♖h6!! ♔d5 23. ♔b6 ♖b1 24. ♔c7 ♖c1 25. ♔b7 ♖b1 26. ♖b6 ♖h1 27. ♖c6! ♖h7** [27… ♖b1 28. ♔c7 +–] **28. ♖c7 ♖h1 29. a6 ♖b1 30. ♔c8 ♔d6 31. a7 1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Berescu, A. – Rogozenko, D.
Romania (ch) 1999

♖ 6/b **1423** 77e/11

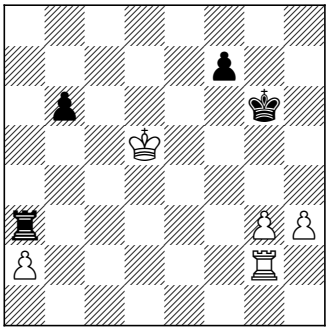


1… h3! [1… ♖b4 2. ♖a5 ♖b5 3. ♖a8 (3. ♖a4 h3! –+ — 1… h3) 3… ♔d4 (3… h3? 4. g3 ♔d4 5. ♔b2 ♖e5 6. ♖d8 ♔e3 7. ♖h8 =) 4. ♖h8 (4. ♔b2 f4 5. ♖h8 (5. ♖g8 h3! –+) 5… ♖g5 6. ♖h4 ♖g2 7. ♔b3 ♔e3 –+) 4… ♔c3 5. ♖c8 (5. ♖h4 ♖d5 6. ♖h3 ♔c2 –+; 5. ♔b1 ♖e5 6. ♖c8 ♔d3 7. ♖d8 ♔e3 8. ♖h8 ♔f2 9. ♖g8 ♖e4 10. ♖g5 ♖g4 11. ♖f5 ♔g2 –+) 5… ♔d3 6. ♖h8 (6. ♔b2 f4 7. ♖c3 ♔e2 8. ♖f3 ♖b4 9. h3 ♔e1 –+ ⊙) 6… f4 7. ♔b1 ♖g5 8. ♖h4 ♔e3 9. ♖h3 ♔e4 10. ♖b3 ♖g2 11. ♔c1 f3 12. ♖b4 ♔e5 13. ♖b5 ♔d4! 14. ♖f5 (14. ♖b4 ♔c3 –+) 14… f2 –+] **2. g3** [2. ♖f4 hg2 3. ♖f5 ♔b4 4. ♖f4 ♔a3 5. ♖g4 ♖f5 –+; 2. gh3 ♔d5 3. ♔b2 ♔e5 4. h4 f4 5. h5 ♖b6 –+] **2… ♖b4 3. ♖a5 ♔d4 4. ♖f5 ♖a4 5. ♔b2** [5. ♔b1 ♖a2 –+] **5… ♖a2 6. ♔b3 ♖h2 7. ♖h5** [7. g4 ♖g2 8. ♖h5 h2 9. g5 ♔e3 10. g6 ♔f2 11. g7 ♔g1 –+] **7… ♔e4 8. g4 ♖h1** [8… ♔f4 9. g5 ♔g4 10. ♖h8 ♔g5 –+] **9. g5** [9. ♖h8 ♔f4 –+] **9… ♔f5 10. g6** [10. ♔b2 ♔g6 11. ♖h8 ♔g5 12. ♖c8 ♖h2 (12… ♔f4? 13. ♖c4) 13. ♔b3 ♖g2 –+] **10… ♔g6 11. ♖h8 ♔f5 12. ♔c2 ♔g4 13. ♖g8 ♔f3 14. ♖f8 ♔g2 15. ♖g8 ♔h2 16. ♔d2 ♖g1 17. ♖f8**

♔g2 18. ♖g8 ♔h1 19. ♖h8 ♖g3 20. ♔e2 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Rogozenko,D]

Lautier, J. – Atalik, S.
Ohrid 2001

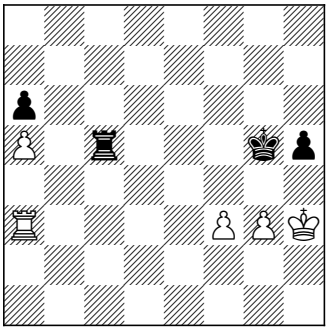
♖ 6/b 1424 82e/10



1... ♖c3 [1... ♔f5!? 2. ♔c6 (2. g4 ♔g5 3. ♖f2 (3. ♖h2 ♔h4 =) 3... ♖h3 4. ♖f7 ♔g4 =; 2. ♔d4 ♖a4 3. ♔c3 ♔e4 4. ♔b3 ♖d4 =) 2... ♔e4 3. ♖f2 (3. ♔b6 ♔f3 4. ♖b2 ♔g3 =) 3... ♖g3 4. ♖f7 ♖h3 5. ♔b6 ♖h6 6. ♔b7 ♔d5 7. a4 ♔c5 8. a5 ♔b5 9. ♖f5 ♔b4 10. a6 ♖h7 11. ♔b8 ♖h8 =] 2. ♔d4 ♖c6? [2... ♖c5? 3. ♖b2; 2... ♖a3 □ 3. ♔c4 (3. ♔d5 ♔f5!! = — 1... ♔f5) 3... ♔f5!! 4. ♔b4 ♖e3 5. ♔b5 ♔e4 6. ♔b6 ♔f3 7. ♖g1 (7. ♖c2 ♔g3 8. a4 ♔h3 9. a5 f5 10. a6 ♖b3 11. ♔c7 ♖a3 =) 7... ♔f2 8. ♖a1 ♖g3 9. a4 ♖h3 10. a5 f5 11. a6 (11. ♖a2 ♔e1 12. a6 f4 13. a7 ♖h8 14. ♔c5 f3 =) 11... f4 12. a7 ♖h8 13. ♔c5 f3 14. ♔d4 ♔g2 15. a8♕ ♖a8 16. ♖a8 f2 =] 3. ♖b2 f6 [3... f5 4. ♔d5 ♖c5 5. ♔d6 ♔g5 6. ♖b6 ♖c2 7. a4 ♖c3 8. g4 f4 9. ♖b5 ♔h4 10. ♖h5 ♔g3 11. g5 f3 12. g6 f2 13. g7 ♖c8 14. ♖g5 +–] 4. a4 ♖e6 5. ♖b3 ♖c6 [5... f5 6. ♔d5 ♔f6 7. h4 ♔e7 8. ♖f3 ♖e4 9. ♖f5 ♖a4 10. ♖f4 +–] 6. ♖c3 ♖d6 7. ♔c4 ♖d1 8. ♖b3 ♖c1 9. ♔b5 ♖a1 10. ♖b4 ♖a3 11. ♔b6 f5 12. g4 ♖h3 13. gf5 ♔f5 14. a5 ♔e5 15. a6 ♖h6 16. ♔a5 ♔d5 17. a7 1 : 0 [Atalik,S]

Kupreichik, V. – Obukhov, A.
Russia 2002

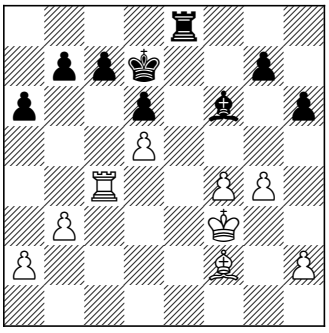
♖ 6/b 1425 86e/4



1. ♖b3! ♖a5 2. ♖b6! ♔f5 3. ♖h6 ♔g5 4. ♖c6 ♔f5 [4... ♖a1! 5. f4 ♔f5 6. ♖h6 ♔e4! (6... h4 7. ♖h5! ♔f6 8. g4 ♖h1 (8... a5 9. ♖f5 ♔g6 10. ♔h4 +–) 9. ♔g2 ♖a1 10. ♖h6! (10. ♖h4 ♖a2 11. ♔f3 ♖a3 12. ♔e4 ♖a4 =) 10... ♔g7 11. ♖h4 ♖a3 12. ♖h5 a5 13. ♖c5 a4 14. ♖a5 ♖a1 15. ♖a6 +–) 7. ♖h5 ♖h1 (7... ♔f3 8. ♔h4 △ f5+–) 8. ♔g4 ♖h5 9. ♔h5 a5 10. ♔g6 a4 11. f5 a3 12. f6 a2 13. f7 a1♕ 14. f8♕ ±] 5. ♔h4 ♖a1 6. ♖c5 ♔g6 7. ♖g5 ♔f6 8. ♔h5! 1 : 0 [Kupreichik,V]

Kurajica, B. – Andric, D.
Beograd 1968

♖ 6/c 1426 6e/12

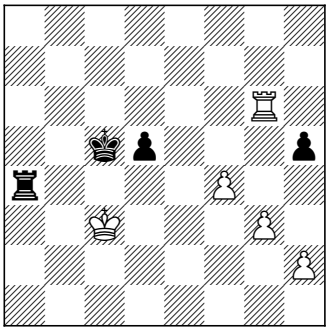


1. h4 c6 [1... ♖c8 2. g5 hg5 3. hg5 ♗e7 4. ♗e3 g6 5. ♖e4 △ ♖e6±] 2. dc6 bc6 3. ♖a4 ± ♖a8 4. g5 hg5 5. hg5 ♗e7 6. ♖b4! g6 7. ♔g4 c5 [7... d5 8. ♖b7 ♔e6 9. ♗d4 a5 10. ♖c7 ♖a6 11. a4 +–] 8. ♖b7

♔e6 9. ♗e3 a5 [9... ♖c8!?] 10. a4! ♖c8 11. ♖b5 ♗d8 [11... d5!] 12. ♗d2 c4? [12... d5! 13. ♗a5 ♗a5 14. ♖a5 c4!?] 13. bc4 ♖c4 14. ♗a5 ♗a5 15. ♖a5 ♖c1 16. ♖a8 ♖g1 17. ♔f3 ♖f1 18. ♔e3 ♖a1 19. ♖f8! +− ♖a3 20. ♔f2 ♔d5 21. f5! ♖a2 [21... gf5 22. g6 +−] 22. ♔e3 ♖a3 23. ♔d2 ♖f3 24. a5 ♔c6 25. a6 ♔b6 26. ♖b8! ♔a7 27. fg6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Gligoric, S. – Fuller, M.
Hastings 1969

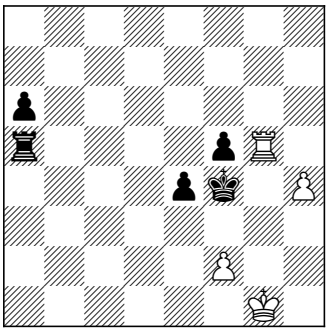
♖ 6/c 1427 7e/15



1. ♖h6! [1. f5!? h4! ⩱] 1... d4 2. ♔b3 d3! 3. ♖h8 [3. ♔c3 ♖a3 4. ♔d2 ♔d4 5. ♖h5 ♖a2 6. ♔e1 ♔e3 7. ♖e5 ♔f3 8. f5 ♖h2 9. f6 ♔g3 10. ♖g5 ♔h4! 11. f7 d2 =] 3... ♖a1 4. ♖d8 [4. ♔c3 ♖a3] 4... ♖b1 [4... ♖h1 5. h4! ± (5. ♖d3?! ♖h2 6. ♔c3 ♖g2 7. ♖e3 h4!)] 5. ♔c3 ♖c1 6. ♔d2 ♖c2 7. ♔d3 ♖h2 8. ♔e4 +− ♖h3 9. ♔f3 h4 10. ♔g4 ♖g3 11. ♔h4 ♖g1 12. f5 ♖h1 13. ♔g5 ♖g1 14. ♔h6 ♖h1 15. ♔g7 ♖g1 16. ♔f7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Doyle, A. – Jansa, Vl
Luzern (ol) 1982

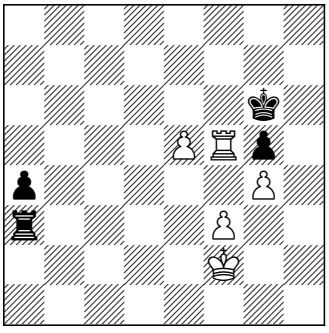
♖ 6/c 1428 34e/15



1... ♖e5! [1... ♖a1 2. ♔g2 ♖a2 3. ♖g3 =; 1... ♖b5 2. ♖g6 ♔f3 (2... a5 3. h5 =) 3. ♖g3 ♔e2 4. ♖e3 ♔d2 5. h5 =] 2. ♖g6 [2. ♔g2 ♖e6! 3. ♖g8 ♖h6 4. ♖a8 ♔g4 −+] 2... ♔f3! [2... a5? 3. h5 =] 3. ♖a6 [3. ♖g3 ♔e2 4. ♖e3 ♔d2 5. h5 f4 −+; 3. h5 f4 4. h6 a5 5. ♖g2 e3 6. fe3 fe3 7. h7 ♖h5 8. ♖h2 e2 −+] 3... f4 4. ♔f1 [4. ♖f6 ♖h5 −+] 4... ♖b5 −+ 5. ♖a3 e3 6. ♖a1 ♖b2! 7. fe3 fe3 8. ♔g1 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 e2 10. ♖a3 ♔f2 0 : 1 [Jansa,Vl]

Cvetkovic, Sr – Skare, G.
Bela Crkva 1987

♖ 6/c 1429 43e/5

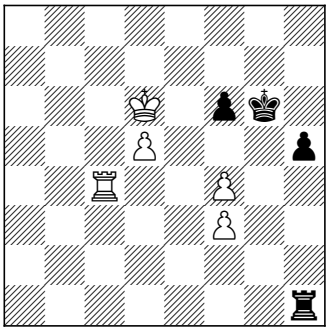


1. e6! [1. ♖f6 ♔g7 2. ♖a6 ♔f7] 1... ♖a2 2. ♔e3 ♖a1 3. ♔d2! [3. ♖e5? ♖e1! (3... a3 4. ♔f2! a2 5. e7 ♖f1 6. ♔f1 a1♕ 7. ♖e1 ♕a6 8. ♔g2 ♕a2 9. ♔g3 +−) 4. ♔d4 ♖e5 5. ♔e5 a3 6. ♔d6 a2 7. e7 ♔f7! 8. ♔d7 a1♕ 9. e8♕ ♔g7 =] 3... ♖a2

4. ♔d3 ♖a1 5. ♖e5 ♖d1 6. ♔c4 ♖d8 7. e7 ♖e8 8. ♔d5! ♔f6 [8... a3 9. ♔e6 ♖a8 10. ♖a5! +−] **9. ♔d6 a3 10. ♖f5 ♔g6 11. ♔e6 a2** [11... ♖a8 12. ♖f8! +− (12. ♖a5 +−)] **12. ♖a5 ♖b8 13. ♖a2 ♖b6 14. ♔d7 ♖b7 15. ♔d8** [15. ♔d8 ♖b8 16. ♔c7 ♖h8 17. ♔d7 ♔f7 18. ♖e2 ♖e8 19. ♖e4 +−] **1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Estevez, G. – Martinez, Ib
Cuba 1988

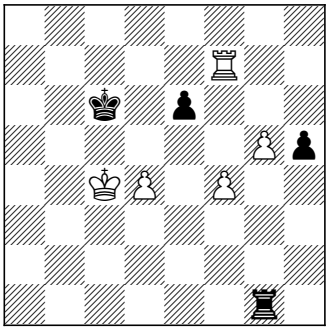
♖ 6/c **1430** 46e/8



1. ♔c7! ♔f5 2. d6 ♖d1 3. d7 h4 4. d8♕ ♖d8 5. ♔d8 h3 6. ♔e7! h2 7. ♖c6!! [7. ♖c1? ♔f4 8. ♖h1 ♔f3 9. ♖h2 f5 =] **7... ♔f4** [7... h1♕ 8. ♖f6#] **8. ♖f6** [8. ♖f6 ♔g5 (8... ♔g3 9. ♖h6 +−) 9. f4 ♔h5 10. ♖f8! +−] **1 : 0 [Estevez,G]**

Kachiani-Gersinska, K. – Maric, A.
Jugoslavija 1991

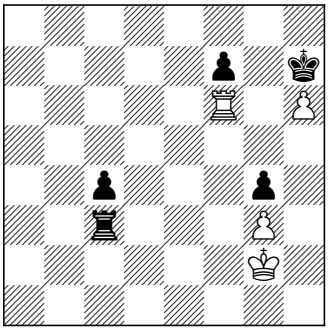
♖ 6/c **1431** 52e/8



1. d5!□ [1. ♔d3 ♔d6! 2. ♔e4 ♖e1 3. ♔f3 ♖h1 4. ♖h7 ♖h3 5. ♔g2 ♖h4 6. ♔g3 ♖h1 =] **1... ed5** [♖ 7/f] **2. ♔d4 ♖d1 3. ♔e5 d4** [3... ♖e1 4. ♔f6 d4 5. g6 d3 6. g7 ♖g1 7. ♖f8 d2 8. ♖d8 +−] **4. ♖a7! d3** [4... h4 5. ♖a2 h3 6. ♖h2] **5. ♖a2 h4** [5... ♖e1 6. ♔d4 ♖f1 (6... ♖e2 7. ♖a6 ♔b5 8. ♔d3 +−) 7. ♔e4 h4 8. ♖d2 h3 9. ♔e5 +−; 5... d2 6. ♔f6 ♔d5 7. g6 ♔e4 8. g7 ♖f1 (8... ♖g1 9. ♖d2 ♔f4 10. ♖d4! ♔f3 11. ♖h4 +−) 9. ♖a4 ♔e3 10. g8♕ d1♕ 11. ♖a3 ♔f4 12. ♕c4 +−] **6. g6 h3** [6... ♖e1 7. ♔f6 ♔d5 8. f5 ♖e2 9. ♖a1 h3 10. ♔g7 +−] **7. ♖h2! ♖g1 8. f5** [8. ♔f6? ♔d5 9. f5 ♔e4] **8... ♔c5 9. ♖h3?** [9. ♔f6! ♔d4 10. ♔g7! (10. g7 ♔e4 =) 10... ♔e5 11. f6! △ f7+−] **9... ♖e1!□** [9... d2? 10. ♖c3 ♔b4 11. ♖d3 +−] **10. ♔f4 d2 11. ♖d3 ♖f1 12. ♔e5 ♖e1** [12... d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♖d1 14. g7 ♖g1 15. f6 +−] **13. ♔f6 d1♕ 14. ♖d1 ♖d1 15. g7 ♖g1 16. ♔f7 ♔d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Kachiani-Gersinska,K]**

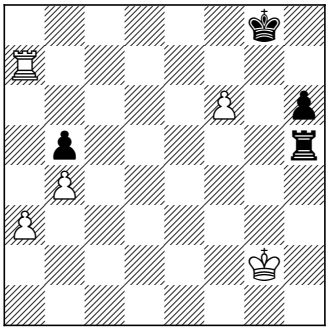
Alawieh, A. – Timoscenko, G.
Guichen 1992

♖ 6/c **1432** 56e/10



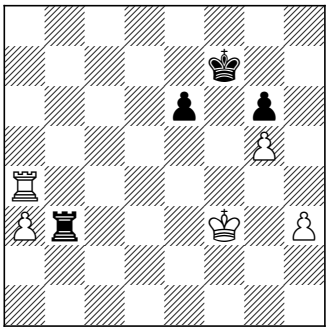
1... ♖f3! 2. ♖c6 c3 3. ♖c4 f5 4. ♖c6 ♖e3! 5. ♔f2 ♖d3!⊙ 6. ♖f6 ♖d2 7. ♔e3 ♖d1 8. ♖c6 ♖f1! [8... ♖f1 9. ♖c3 ♖f3 10. ♔d4 ♖c3 11. ♔c3 f4 12. ♔d3 f3 −+] **0 : 1 [Timoscenko,G]**

Marin, M. – Barkhagen, J.
Goeteborg 2002
♖ 6/c 1433 83e/8



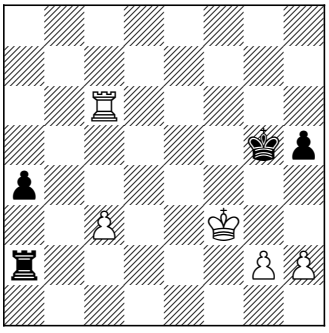
1… ♖g5! [1… ♖f5 2. ♖b7 ♔f8 3. ♔g3 h5 4. ♔h4 +– △ 5. ♖h7, 5. ♖g7] **2. ♔h2** [2. ♔h3 ♖f5 3. ♖b7 ♖f6 = △ ♖f3] **2… ♖f5 3. ♖b7 ♖f3 4. f7 ♔f8 5. ♖b5 ♖a3 6. ♖f5 ♖b3 7. ♖f4** [7. b5 h5 =] **7… h5 8. ♔h1** [8. ♔g2 h4 9. ♔h2 h3 = ⊙] **8… ♖b2 9. ♔g1 h4 10. ♔h1 h3 11. ♔g1 ♖b1** [11… h2? 12. ♔h1 +– ⊙ ♖e2 △ 13. b5 ♖b2 14. ♖f5 ♖d2 15. b6 ♖b2 16. ♖f6 ♖c2 17. b7 ♖b2 18. ♖h6! ♔f7 (18… ♖b7 19. ♖h8) 19. ♖h8] **12. ♔h2 ♖b3 13. ♔h1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Marin,M]

Kopylov, M. – Gruenberg, H._U.
Deutschland 2003
♖ 6/c 1434 89e/5



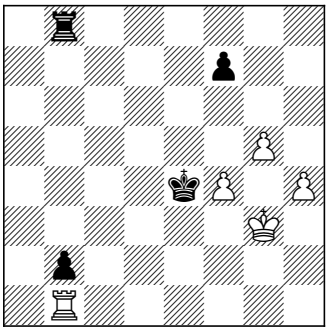
1. ♔f4!! [1. ♔g4? e5! 2. ♖a7 ♔f8 (2… ♔e6? 3. ♖g7 +–) 3. h4 e4! 4. ♖a6 ♔g7 5. ♖a7 ♔f8 6. a4 e3 7. ♔f3 ♖a3 8. a5 ♔g8 9. ♖d7 (9. ♔e2 ♔f8 10. a6 ♔g8 =) 9… ♖a5 10. ♔e3 ♖a4 11. ♖d4 ♖a5 12. ♔e4 ♔f7 13. ♖d5 ♖a4 14. ♔e5 ♖h4 15. ♖d7 ♔g8 16. ♔f6 ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 Kopylov – Gruenberg] **1… ♖h3 □ 2. ♖a7 ♔f8** [2… ♔e8 3. ♔e5 ♖f3 4. ♔e6 ♔d8 5. ♖f7!! ♖a3 6. ♖f8 ♔c7 7. ♔f7 ♖a6 8. ♖e8 +–] **3. a4! ♖h5** [3… ♖h1 4. a5 ♖f1 5. ♔e5 ♖f5 6. ♔e6 ♖g5 7. ♔f6 ♖f5 8. ♔g6 ♖b5 9. a6 ♖a5 10. ♖a8 ♔e7 11. a7 +–] **4. a5 e5 5. ♔e5 ♖g5 6. ♔f6 ♖f5 7. ♔g6 ♖b5 8. ♖a8 ♔e7 9. a6 +–**
[Kopylov,M]

Rublevsky, S. – Popov, Val
Warszawa 2005
♖ 6/c 1435 94e/6



1. h4! ♔h4 [1… ♔f5 2. ♖h6 ♖c2 3. ♖h5 ♔g6 (3… ♔e6 4. ♖a5 ♖c3 5. ♔f4) 4. ♖c5 a3 5. ♖c6 ♔f5 (5… ♔h5 6. g4 ♔h4 7. ♖c5) 6. g4 ♔e5 7. g5 a2 8. ♖c5 ♔e6 9. ♖a5 ♖c3 10. ♔g4 +–] **2. ♖c5** [△ g3] **1 : 0**
[Rublevsky,S]

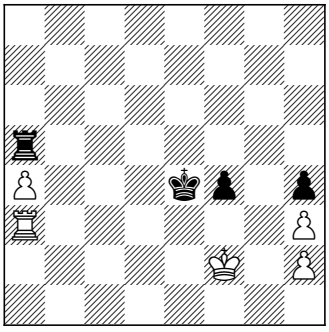
Lemos, D. – Hobaica, J.
San Luis (zt) 2007
♖ 6/c 1436 99e/8



1... ♔f5 □ [1... ♔d3 2. f5 ♔c2 3. ♖b2 ♖b2 4. g6 fg6 5. fg6 ♖b1 (5... ♖b8 6. h5 ♖g8 7. ♔f4 ♔d3 8. ♔f5 ♖f8 9. ♔e6 ♖b8 10. g7 +−) 6. h5 ♔d3 7. ♔f4 ♖g1 8. ♔f5 ♖f1 9. ♔e6 ♖e1 10. ♔f7 +−] **2. h5 ♖b3 3. ♔h4 ♔f4** [♖ 7/e] **4. h6 ♖b8 5. ♔h5** [5. h7? ♖h8] **5... ♔f5** [5... ♖b3 6. ♔h4 ♖b8 =] **6. h7 ♖b3 7. ♖f1 ♔e6 8. ♔g4** [8. g6 fg6 9. ♔g6 b1♕ 10. ♖b1 ♖b1 11. h8♕ ♖g1 12. ♔h6 ♖h1 =] **8... ♖b4 9. ♔g3** [9. ♔h5?? b1♕ 10. ♖b1 ♖b1 11. g6 fg6 12. ♔g6 ♖g1 13. ♔h6 ♔f7! 14. h8♘ ♔f6 15. ♔h7 ♖g2 −+] **9... ♖b8 10. ♖f6 ♔e7 11. ♖f1 ♖h8 1/2 : 1/2 [De Dovitiis,A]**

Smikovski, I. – Selin, V.
Russia 2007

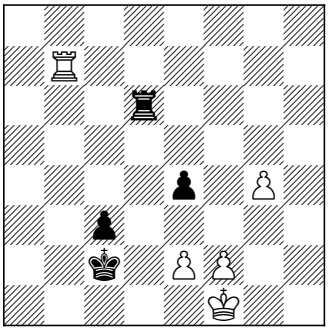
♖ 6/c **1437** 99e/9



1... f3! [1... ♖c5?? 2. ♖a2 ♖a5 3. ♖a1! (3. ♖a3 ♖c5 4. a5 ♖c2 5. ♔f1 f3 =) 3... ♖c5 (3... ♔d3 4. ♔f3 ♔c2 5. ♔f4 ♔b2 6. ♖g1 ♖a4 7. ♔g5 ♖a8 8. ♖g4 ♔c3 9. ♔h4 +−; 3... ♔e5 4. ♔f3 ♔f5 5. ♖a2 ♔g5 6. ♔e4 ♖f5 7. ♖a3 ♖a5 8. ♖a1 ♖f5 9. a5 f3 10. a6 f2 11. a7 ♖f8 12. ♔e3 +−; 3... f3 4. ♖a3 (4. ♖g1 +−) 4... ♖c5 5. ♖e3 ♔f4 6. ♖f3 ♔e4 7. ♖e3 ♔f4 8. ♖a3 +−) 4. a5 ♖c2 5. ♔g1 f3 6. a6 ♖g2 7. ♔f1! (7. ♔h1?? ♖g8 8. a7 f2 =) 7... ♖h2 8. ♖a4 ♔e3 9. ♖a3 ♔f4 10. a7 ♖h1 (10... ♔g3 11. ♖f3 ♔f3 12. a8♕ +−) 11. ♔f2 ♖h2 12. ♔g1 ♖g2 13. ♔f1 1 : 0 Smikovski,I – Selin,V] **2. ♖a1** [2. ♖e3 ♔d5 3. ♔f3 ♖a4] **2... ♖c5 3. ♖a2 ♖g5! 4. ♔f1** [4. ♖a3 ♖a5] **4... ♔e3** [4... ♖a5 5. ♖a1 ♔e3 6. ♖a3 ♔f4 7. ♔f2 ♔e4] **5. ♖a3 ♔f4 6. a5 ♖b5 7. ♖a4 ♔e3 8. ♖a1 ♖b2 9. a6 ♖f2 10. ♔g1 ♖g2 11. ♔h1 ♖g8 12. a7 f2 = [Smikovski,I]**

David, Alb – Drazic, S.
Milano 2009

♖ 6/c **1438** 107e/10

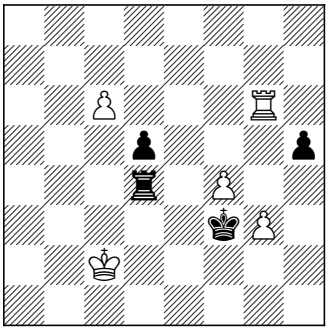


1. ♖b4!! [1. ♔g2? ♔d2 2. ♖c7 c2 3. ♔g3 ♖d3! 0 : 1 David – Drazic; 1. ♖e7? ♖d4! 2. e3 (2. f4 ♔d1! 3. f5 c2 4. ♖c7 c1♕ 5. ♖c1 ♔c1 −+; 2. f3 ♔d2 3. fe4 c2 4. ♖c7 ♖e4 5. g5 (5. ♔f2 ♖g4 6. ♔f3 ♖a4! −+) 5... c1♕ 6. ♖c1 ♔c1 7. ♔f2 ♖g4 8. ♔f3 ♖g5 9. ♔f4 ♖a5! 10. e4 ♔d2 11. e5 ♔d3 12. e6 ♔d4 13. e7 ♖e5 −+) 2... ♖b4 3. ♔g2 ♔b2 4. g5 (4. ♔g3 c2 5. ♖c7 c1♕ 6. ♖c1 ♔c1 7. ♔f4 ♔d2 8. g5 ♔d3 −+) 4... c2 5. ♖c7 c1♕ 6. ♖c1 ♔c1 7. f4 (7. ♔g3 ♔d2 8. ♔f4 ♔d3 −+) 7... ♔d2 8. g6 ♖b8! 9. f5 ♖g8! 10. ♔g3 ♔e3 11. ♔g4 ♔d4 12. ♔g5 e3 13. f6 e2 14. f7 ♖a8 15. g7 e1♕ 16. f8♕ ♖a5 −+] **1... ♖c6!** [1... ♖e6 2. e3 =; 1... ♖d1 2. ♔g2 ♔d2 3. ♖e4 c2 4. ♖c4 c1♕ 5. ♖c1 ♖c1 6. ♔f3! ♖c8 7. g5 ♖f8 8. ♔e4 ♖f2 9. ♔e5 =; 1... e3 2. fe3 ♔d2 3. ♖c4 c2 4. ♔f2 ♖e6 5. ♖c2 ♔c2 6. ♔f3 ♔d2 7. g5 ♖e3 8. ♔f4 ♖e2 9. g6 ♔d3 10. ♔f5 =; 1... ♔d2 2. ♖e4 c2 3. ♖c4 c1♕ 4. ♖c1 ♔c1 5. ♔g2 (5. f4 ♔d2 6. ♔f2 ♖e6 7. g5 ♖e2 8. ♔f3 ♔d3 9. g6 ♖e1 10. ♔g4 ♔e4 11. ♔g5 =) 5... ♔d2 6. ♔f3 ♖f6 7. ♔e4 ♖f2 8. g5 ♔e2 9. ♔e5 =] **2. e3!** [2. ♔e1? ♔c1 3. ♖e4 (3. g5 c2 4. ♖b5 ♖a6 −+) 3... ♔b2 4. ♖b4 ♔a3 5. ♖d4 c2 6. ♖d1 cd1♕ 7. ♔d1 ♖g6! 8. f3 ♔b4 9. ♔d2 ♔c5 10. ♔e3 ♔d5 11. ♔f4

♖f6 –+] **2... ♔d2 3. ♖d4 ♔c1 4. ♖b4 c2 5. ♔e2** [5. ♔e1 ♖g6 (5... ♖c5 6. ♔e2 ♖g5 7. ♖e4 ♔b2 8. ♖c4 c1♕ (8... ♖g4 9. ♖g4 c1♕ 10. ♖d4 =) 9. ♖c1 ♔c1 10. f4 (10. ♔f3 =) 10... ♖g4 11. ♔f3 =) 6. ♖e4 ♔b2 7. ♖c4 c1♕ (7... ♖g4 8. ♖g4 c1♕ 9. ♔e2 =) 8. ♖c1 ♔c1 9. ♔e2 ♔c2 (9... ♖g4 10. f4 ♔c2 11. ♔f3 = — 5. ♔e2) 10. f4 ♔c3 (10... ♖g4 11. ♔f3 = — 5. ♔e2) 11. ♔f3 =] **5... ♖c5!** [5... ♖g6 6. ♖e4 ♔b2 7. ♖c4 c1♕ (7... ♖g4 8. ♖g4 c1♕ 9. ♖d4 =) 8. ♖c1 ♔c1 9. ♔f3! ♔d2 10. ♔f4! ♖f6 11. ♔e5 ♖f2 12. g5 ♔e3 13. g6 =] **6. ♔e1** [6. ♖b6? ♖a5 –+] **6... ♖g5!** [6... ♖a5 7. ♖e4 ♔b2 8. ♖c4 c1♕ 9. ♖c1 ♔c1 10. ♔e2 ♔c2 11. ♔f3! ♔d3 12. ♔f4! =] **7. ♖e4 ♔b2 8. ♖c4 c1♕** [8... ♖g4 9. ♖g4 c1♕ 10. ♔e2 =] **9. ♖c1 ♔c1** [♖ 0/f] **10. ♔e2** [10. f3? ♔c2 11. ♔e2 ♔c3 12. e4 ♔d4 –+] **10... ♔c2** [10... ♖g4 11. ♔d3 ♖g8 (11... ♖a4 12. f4 ♖a3 13. ♔d4 ♔d2 14. f5 ♖d3 15. ♔e4 ♖e3 16. ♔d5 =; 11... ♔b2 12. f4 ♔b3 13. ♔d4 ♔b4 14. ♔d5! =) 12. f4 ♖d8 13. ♔e4 ♔d2 14. f5 ♖e8 15. ♔d4 ♖e3 16. ♔d5 =] **11. f4!** [11. ♔f3 ♔d3 12. ♔f4 (12. e4 ♖g8 13. ♔f4 ♔d4 14. ♔f5 ♔c5 15. g5 ♔d6 16. f4 ♖f8 17. ♔g4 ♔e6 = — ♖ 0/f (235.)) 12... ♖g8 13. g5 ♔c4 14. ♔f5 ♔d5 15. f4 ♖f8 16. ♔g4 ♔e6 = — ♖ 0/f (235.)] **11... ♖g8** [11... ♖g4 12. ♔f3 ♖g8 (12... ♖h4 13. ♔e4 ♔c3 14. ♔d5! =) 13. ♔e4 ♔c3 14. ♔d5! =] **12. g5 ♔c3 13. ♔f3 ♔d3** [13... ♔c4 14. ♔e4 =] **14. f5! ♖g5 15. ♔f4 ♖g1 16. f6 =** **[Velickovic,Sasa]**

Baumbach, F. – Packroff, H.
DDR 1968

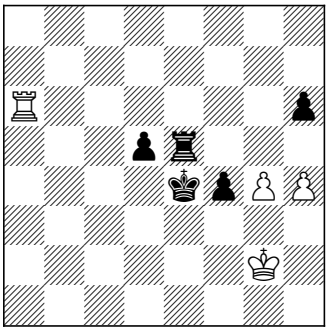
♖ 6/d **1439** 5e/4



1. f5 ♔e4 [1... h4 2. gh4 ♖h4 3. f6 ♖c4 4. ♔d3 ♖c6 5. f7 ♖g6 6. f8♕ +–] **2. g4!** [2. f6 ♖c4 3. ♔d2 ♖c6 4. f7 ♖g6 5. f8♕ ♖g3 6. ♕e7 ±] **2... ♖c4 3. ♔d2 ♔f4** [3... h4 4. ♖e6! ♔f4 5. f6 +–] **4. f6 ♖c6 5. g5! +– ♖c8** [5... h4 6. ♖g8] **6. ♖g7 ♖f8 7. f7 ♔f5 8. g6 ♔f6 9. ♖g8 ♔e7 10. ♔d3!** [10. ♖h8 ♖h8 11. g7 ♖f8! 12. g8♕ ♖f7 13. ♕g5 ±] **10... h4 11. ♔d4 h3 12. ♔e5 h2 13. ♖f8** [13. ♖f8 h1♕ (13... ♔f8 14. ♔f6) 14. ♖e8 ♔d7 15. f8♕ ♕e4 16. ♔f6 ♕e8 17. ♕e8 ♔e8 18. g7] **1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Plachetka, J. – Hort, V.
Luhacovice 1969

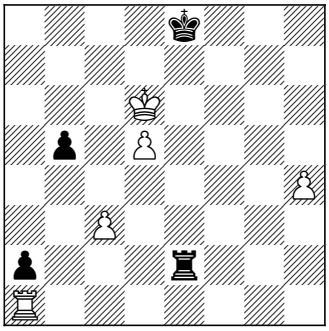
♖ 6/d **1440** 7e/16



1... d4 2. ♔f2 f3 3. ♖h6 d3 4. ♖a6 [4. ♖d6 ♔f4! 5. ♖f6 (5. ♖d3 ♖e2 6. ♔f1 ♔g3 –+) 5... ♔g4 6. ♖g6 ♔f4 7. ♖f6 ♔e4 8. ♖d6 ♖h5 9. ♖e6 ♔d5! 10. ♖e8 ♖h4

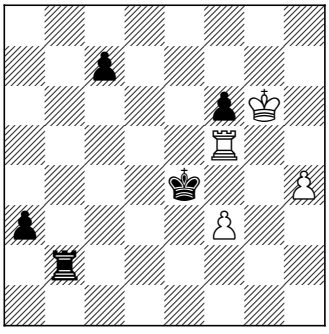
11. ♔e3 f2! 12. ♔f2 ♖e4 –+] **4... ♔f4 5. ♖a2 ♖e4 6. h5** [6. ♖d2 ♖c4! 7. ♖d3 ♖c2 8. ♔f1 ♔g3 –+] **6... ♖c4 0 : 1 [Hort,V]**

Petrosian, A. – Katalymov, B.
USSR 1969
♖ 6/d 1441 8e/11



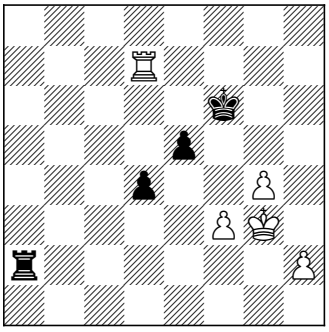
1. h5 ♖h2 2. ♔c6 ♔d8 3. ♔b5 ♖h5 4. c4 ♖h2 5. ♔c6 ♖h6 6. d6 ♖h4 7. c5 ♖a4 8. ♔b5 [8. ♖h1? ♖a6!] **8... ♖a3 9. c6 ♖b3 10. ♔c4 ♖b2 11. ♖g1 ♖c2 12. ♔d5 ♖d2 13. ♔e6 ♖e2 14. ♔f5 ♖e8 15. ♔f4! ♖h8 16. ♔e4 ♔e8 17. ♔d5 ♖h5 18. ♔c4 ♖g5 19. d7 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Czerniak, M. – Balshan, A.
Israel 1970
♖ 6/d 1442 9e/6



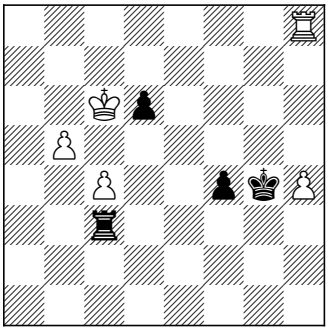
1... ♔d3!! [1... ♔d4? 2. ♖a5 a2 3. h5 ♔c4 4. h6 ♔b3 5. h7 ♖g2 (5... ♖h2 6. ♖a8! c5! 7. ♖b8 ♔c2 8. ♖a8 =) 6. ♔f6 ♖h2 7. ♔g7 c5 8. h8♕ ♖h8 9. ♔h8 c4 10. f4 c3 11. ♖a2! =] **2. ♖a5 a2 3. h5 ♔c2 4. h6 ♔b1 5. h7 ♖b8! 6. ♔f6** [6. ♔g7 a1♕ –+] **6... c5!** [6... a1♕? =] **7. h8♕ ♖h8 8. ♖b5 ♔a1 9. ♔e5** [9. ♖c5 ♖f8 △ ♖f3-b3–+] **9... ♖c8 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Ranniku, M. – Kushnir, A.
USSR 1971
♖ 6/d 1443 11e/8



1. h4 ♔e6 2. ♖d8 ♔e7 3. ♖b8 d3 4. ♖b3 [4. ♖b1!] **4... d2 5. ♖b1** [5. ♖d3? e4! 6. fe4 ♖a3!] **5... ♔e6 6. h5** [6. ♖d1 e4! 7. fe4 ♔e5] **6... ♔f6 7. h6 ♔g6 8. ♖b6 ♔h7 9. ♖d6 ♖a6?** [9... d1♕! 10. ♖d1 ♔h6 =] **10. ♖d2 ♔h6 11. ♖h2! ♔g6 12. ♖h5 ♖a5** [12... ♖e6 13. ♔f2!] **13. ♖f5!** [△ ♔f2-e3-e4+–] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

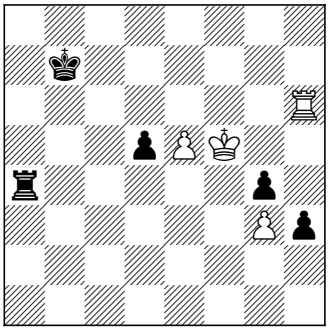
Tringov, G. – Rajkovic, Du
Skopje 1971
♖ 6/d 1444 12e/9



1. b6? [1. ♔d5! ♖d3 (1... f3 2. ♖f8! ♔h4 3. b6 ♖b3 4. ♔c6 ♖c3 5. b7 ♖c4 6. ♔b5 ♖c3 7. ♔b4! +–) 2. ♔e4 ♖e3 3. ♔d4 ♖e1 4. h5 f3 5. h6 f2 6. ♖g8 ♔f3 7. ♖f8 ♔g2 8. h7 ♖h1 9. ♖g8! +–] **1... ♖c4 2.**

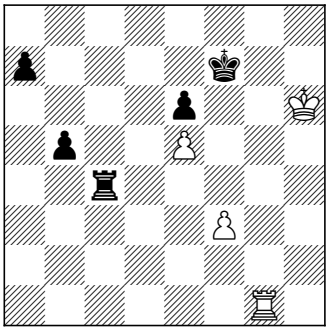
♔d6 f3 3. b7 [3. ♖f8 ♖b4 4. ♔c6 ♖c4 5. ♔b5 ♖c2! 6. b7 f2 =] 3... ♖b4 4. b8♕ ♖b8 5. ♖b8 ♔h4 6. ♖f8 ♔g3 7. ♔e5 f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Margulis, I. – Keclah, A.
USSR 1972
♖ 6/d 1445 13e/10



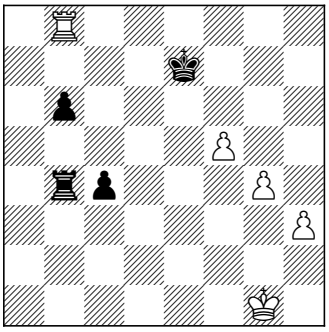
1... d4! 2. ♔e4 [2. ♖d6? ♖a1! △ h2−+] 2... ♖a3 3. ♔d4 ♖g3 4. ♔e4 ♖g2 5. e6 ♔c7 6. ♔f5 h2 7. ♖h7 ♔d6 8. ♖d7 ♔c6? [8... ♔c5! −+] 9. ♖d1 g3 10. ♔f4 ♖d2 11. e7! ♔d7 12. ♖e1! [12. ♖d2? ♔e7 −+] 12... ♖e2 13. ♖d1! [13. ♖e2? ♔e8 −+] 13... ♔e7 14. ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

Taimanov, M. – Beliavsky, A.
Sukhumi 1972
♖ 6/d 1446 14e/5



1... a5 2. ♖g7 ♔e8 3. ♖a7 ♖c5! 4. f4 [4. ♖a5 ♖e5 5. ♔g6 ♖f5 ∓; 4. ♔g6 ♖e5 5. ♔f6 ♖e3 6. ♖a5 b4 ∓] 4... b4 5. ♔g6 b3 6. f5! b2! 7. ♖b7 ♖c2 8. ♔f6 ♔d8! 9. ♔e6 a4 10. f6 a3 11. f7 ♖f2 12. ♖b3 ♔c7 13. ♔e7 ♖f1! 14. f8♕ ♖f8 15. ♔f8 a2 16. ♖b2 a1♕ 17. ♖c2 ♔d7 0 : 1 [Tal,M]

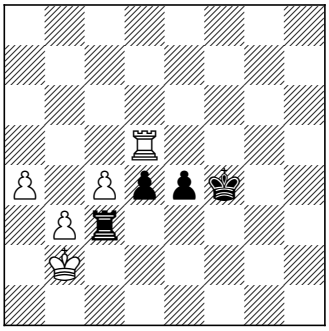
Lein, A. – Deze, A.
Novi Sad 1973
♖ 6/d 1447 16e/14



1... b5? [1... ♔d7! 2. f6 ♔e6 3. ♖f8! (3. g5? c3! 4. ♖c8 ♖b5!) 3... c3 4. ♖c8 ♔f6 5. ♖c3 ♖b2! (5... ♔g5? 6. ♔g2 ♔h4 7. ♖c8 ♖b2 8. ♔f3 +−) 6. h4 ± b5 ⇆ RR] 2. ♖c8 ♖b3 3. ♔g2 ♔f6 4. h4 c3 5. ♖c6 [5. ♖c5! △ g5] 5... ♔e5 6. f6 ♖b4 7. g5 ♖c4 8. ♖c4 bc4 9. f7 c2 10. f8♕ c1♕ 11. ♕f6 +− ♔e4 12. g6 ♕d2 13. ♔g3 c3 14. g7 ♕e1 [14... c2 15. ♕e6 ♔d3 16. ♕d6 ♔c3 17. ♕d2 ♔d2 18. g8♕ c1♕ 19. ♕g5 +−] 15. ♔g4 ♕g1 16. ♔h5 c2 17. ♕e6 ♔d3 [17... ♔f3 18. ♕f5 +−] 18. ♕b3 ♔d2 19. g8♕ c1♕ 20. ♕gd5 ♔e1 21. ♕e4 ♔f1 22. ♕bd3 1 : 0 [Lein,A]

Sanz Alonso, F. – Benko, P.
Orense 1974

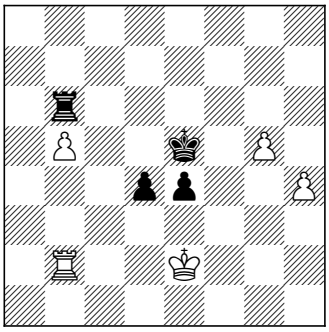
♖ 6/d **1448** 18e/7



1... ♖d3 2. ♔c2 [2. a5 e3 3. ♔c2 ♖d2 4. ♔c1 ♔e4 5. a6 ♖a2 –+] **2... ♔e3! 3. a5 ♖d2 4. ♔b1** [4. ♔c1 d3 –+] **4... ♔f4!** [4... d3 5. a6 ♖h2 6. a7 ♖h8 7. b4 ♖a8 8. ♖d7 ♔e2 9. b5 ±] **5. ♖d8** [5. a6 e3 –+] **5... e3 6. ♖f8 ♔g5!** [6... ♔e5? 7. a6 e2 8. ♖e8 △ a7+–] **7. a6** [7. ♖e8 e2 8. a6 ♖d1 9. ♔c2 e1♕ 10. ♖e1 ♖e1 11. b4 ♔f4 12. b5 ♔e3 –+; 7. ♔c1 ♖a2 8. ♖e8 e2 9. a6 d3 –+] **7... e2 8. ♖e8 ♖d1 9. ♔b2 e1♕ 10. ♖e1 ♖e1 11. b4 d3 12. ♔c3 ♖a1 13. ♔d3** [13. b5 ♖a3 14. ♔d2 ♔f4 △ ♔e4, ♖a2–+] **13... ♖a6 14. b5 ♖d6 15. ♔c3 ♔f6 16. c5 ♖d1** [16... ♖d1 17. b6 (17. ♔b4 ♔e6 –+) 17... ♖b1 18. ♔c4 ♔e6 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Vogt, L. – Espig, L.
DDR (m/1) 1975

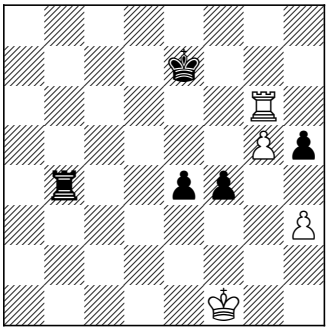
♖ 6/d **1449** 20e/10



1. h5 ♔f5 [1... ♔f4!? 2. g6 d3 3. ♔d2 ♖d6 4. ♖b4 (4. g7? e3 5. ♔d1 ♖d8 6. h6 ♖a8 7. ♖b1 ♔f3 8. h7 ♖a2! –+) 4... ♔f3 5. ♖e4 ♔e4 6. g7 ♖d8 7. h6 ♖a8 8. h7 ♖a2 9. ♔c3 d2 10. g8♕ d1♕ 11. ♕e6! (11. ♕a2? ♕d4 12. ♔b3 ♕d5 13. ♔a3 ♕c5 =) 11... ♔f4 (11... ♔f3 12. ♕a2 ♕e1 13. ♕d2 ♕e5 (13... ♕a1 14. ♔d3! ♕b1 15. ♔c4 +–) 14. ♕d4 ♕e1 15. ♔c4 +–) 12. ♕a2 ♕c1 (12... ♕f3 13. ♔b4 +–) 13. ♕c2 ♕e3 14. ♕d3 ♕c1 15. ♔b3 +–] **2. g6 ♔f6** [2... ♔g5 3. g7 ♖b8 4. ♖b1! ♔h5 5. ♖h1 ♔g6 6. ♖h8 +–] **3. ♖b4 ♖d6** [3... ♔g7 4. ♖d4 ♖b5 5. ♖d7 +–] **4. b6 d3 5. ♔d1! e3 6. b7 d2** [6... ♖a6 7. ♖b1 +–] **7. ♖b1 ♖d8 8. b8♕ e2 9. ♔e2 d1♕ 10. ♖d1 ♖b8 11. ♖d7!** [11. ♖d6? ♔g5 12. ♖d5 ♔h6 =] **11... ♔g5 12. ♖h7 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Marjanovic, Slavo – Cabrilo, G.
Jugoslavija 1976

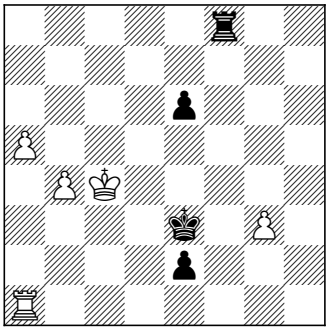
♖ 6/d **1450** 23e/9



1. ♖f6! ♖b1 [1... e3 2. h4 ♖b1 3. ♔e2 ♖b2 4. ♔e1! ♖f2 5. ♔d1 f3 6. ♔e1! =] **2. ♔e2 f3 3. ♔e3 ♖e1 4. ♔f2** [4. ♔d4 ♖e2 5. ♖f4 =] **4... ♖e2 5. ♔f1 ♖g2** [5... h4 6. ♖f4 ♔e6 7. g6 ♔e5?? 8. g7 ♖g2 9. ♖g4 +–] **6. ♖f4 ♔e6 7. ♖e4 ♔f5 8. ♖a4 ♔g5 9. h4 ♔f5 10. ♖a5 ♔g4 11. ♖g5** [△ ♖g2=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Marjanovic,Slavo]**

Bohm, H. – Timman, J.
Amsterdam 1977

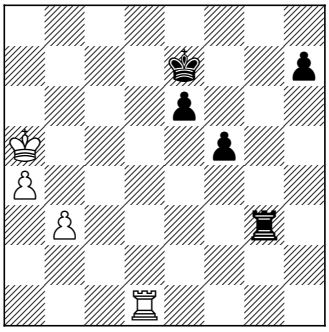
♖ 6/d **1451** 24e/2



1. a6! [1. ♖e1? ♖f1 2. ♖e2 ♔e2 3. a6 (3. b5 ♖c1 4. ♔d4 (4. ♔b4 ♔d3 –+) 4... ♖a1 5. a6 ♔f3 6. ♔c5 (6. ♔e5 ♖a5 –+) 6... e5 7. b6 ♖a5! –+) 3... ♖a1 4. b5 e5 5. ♔c5 (5. ♔d5 ♖a5 –+) 5... e4 6. b6 ♖a5! –+] **1... ♖f1 2. ♖a3 ♔e4** [2... ♔f2 3. ♖a2 ♔f3 4. a7! ±] **3. a7 ♖f8 4. ♖a6!!** □ [4. ♖a1 ♖a8 △ ♖a7–+] **4... e5** [4... ♔e5 5. ♖a1 ♖a8 6. ♖e1 ±] **5. ♖a1 ♖a8 6. ♖e1 ♔f3 7. ♔d5! ♖a7** [7... e4 8. ♖e2 ♔e2 9. ♔e4 ♖a7 10. ♔d5 =] **8. ♔e5 ♖b7 9. g4!** = [9. ♔d4? ♖b4 10. ♔d3 ♖b8 △ ♖d8–+] **9... ♔g4 10. ♔e4** [10. ♖e2 ♖e7 11. ♔d6 ♖e2 12. b5 =] **10... ♖e7 11. ♔d5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Kozlov, V.N. – Kirpichnikov, V.
USSR 1980

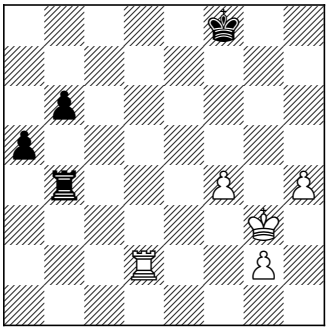
♖ 6/d **1452** 30e/12



1. b4 f4 2. b5 e5 3. ♖b1! [3. b6 ♖b3!]
3... ♔d7 4. ♔a6! ♖g7 5. ♖c1 f3 6. b6 e4! 7. b7 [7. ♖c7? ♔e6 8. ♖g7 f2! –+] **7... ♖g8 8. ♖f1! ♔c6 9. a5 ♔c5! 10. ♖c1!** [10. ♔a7? ♔d4 11. b8♕ ♖b8 12. ♔b8 e3! 13. ♖f3 e2 –+] **10... ♔d4 11. ♔b6 f2 12. a6 e3 13. a7 e2 14. b8♕ ♖b8 15. ab8♕ e1♕ 16. ♕f4?** [16. ♖d1!! +– ♔c4 (16... ♔e4 17. ♕e8; 16... ♕d1 17. ♕d8) 17. ♕f4 ♔b3 18. ♕g3] **16... ♔d3 17. ♕c4 ♔e3 18. ♖c3 ♕c3 19. ♕c3 ♔e2 20. ♕c2 ♔f1 = 21. ♔c5?** [21. ♕d1 ♔g2 22. ♕g4 ♔f1 23. ♔c5 h5! =] **21... ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2 [Gipslis,A]**

Goldin, A. – Kruppa, Y.
USSR 1986

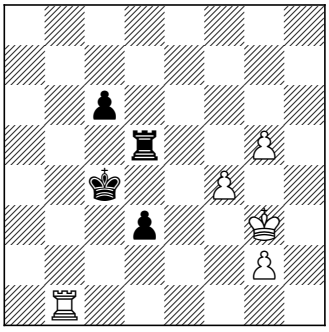
♖ 6/d **1453** 42e/6



1. ♔g4 a4 2. ♖d8 ♔f7 3. ♖a8 b5 4. h5 ♖b2! 5. g3 ♖b3! 6. ♖a7 [6. h6 ♔g6 7. ♖a6 ♔h7 8. ♔h4 □ ♖f3! 9. ♖b6! ♖b3 10. g4 a3 11. ♖a6 b4 12. g5 +–] **6... ♔g8 7. f5 a3 8. f6! ♖b4 9. ♔g5 ♖a4 10. ♖g7 ♔h8** [10... ♔f8 11. h6 △ h7] **11. ♔g6 ♖g4** [11... ♖a6 12. ♖e7 ♖a8 13. ♖h7 ♔g8 14. f7] **12. ♔h6** [12. ♔h6 ♖g7 (12... ♖a4 13. f7 ♖a6 14. ♖g6 ♖a8 15. ♖e6; 12... a2 13. f7 +–) 13. fg7 ♔g8 14. ♔g6 a2 15. h6 a1♕ 16. h7#] **1 : 0**
[Goldin,A; Khasin,Al]

Sapi, L. – Blatny, P.
Hajduszoboszlo 1987

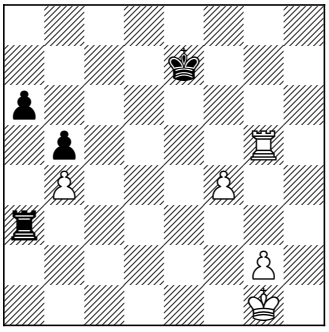
♖ 6/d **1454** 44e/12



1… ♔d4!! [△ c5-c4-c3-c2] [1… d2? 2. ♖d1 ♔d3 3. g6 ♖d8 □ (3… c5? 4. g7 ♖d8 5. f5 c4 6. f6 c3 7. f7 c2 8. ♖d2 ♔d2 9. f8♕ ♖d3 10. ♔h2 c1♕ 11. ♕f2 +–) 4. f5 ♖g8! 5. ♔f4 c5 6. ♔g5 c4 7. f6 c3 8. f7 ♖c8 □ 9. g7 c2 10. f8♕! (10. ♖d2 ♔d2 11. f8♕ c1♕ 12. g8♕ ♔d3 =) 10… cd1♕ (10… ♖f8 11. ♖d2 ♔d2 12. gf8♕ △ ♕f4+–; 10… c1♕ 11. ♕f5! ♔d4 12. ♕f4 ♔d3 13. ♖c1 +–) 11. ♕f5! ♔d4 12. ♕d7! ♔e3 13. ♕c8 ♕c1 □ 14. g8♕! d1♕ 15. ♕gc4 ± ⊥] **2. ♔g4** [2. g6 c5 3. g7 ♖d8 4. f5 ♔e5! 5. ♔g4 ♔f6 –+] **2… c5 3. g6 c4 4. ♖h1** [4. g7 ♖d8 5. f5 c3 6. f6 c2 –+] **4… ♖d8 5. f5 c3 6. g7 d2 7. ♔g5 ♖g8! –+** [7… c2? 8. ♖h8 c1♕ □ 9. ♖d8 ♔e4 10. ♖e8 ♔d3 11. ♖d8 ♔e2 12. ♖d2! ♕d2 13. ♔g6 ♕d5 14. f6 ♕e6 15. g4! ♔f3 (15… ♕g4 16. ♔f7 =) 16. ♔h7 ♕f7 17. g5 ♕h5 18. ♔g8 ♕g5 19. f7 ♕d5 20. ♔h8 =] **8. ♔f6 c2 9. ♖h8 ♖g7 10. ♖d8 ♔e3 11. ♖d2 ♔d2 12. ♔g7 c1♕ 13. f6 ♕c3 14. ♔g6 ⊕ ♕g3 15. ♔h7 ♕f4 16. ♔g6 ♕g4 17. ♔h6 ♕f5 18. ♔g7 ♕g5 0 : 1 [Blatny,P]**

Lukin, A. – Rodin, M.
Russia 1992

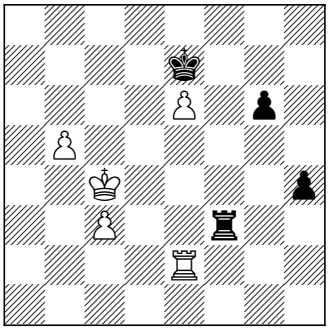
♖ 6/d **1455** 57e/17



1. ♔f2! [1. ♖g6?! ♖a4 2. g3 (2. ♔f2 ♖b4 3. ♔f3 a5 4. g4 a4 5. ♖a6 ♖b3 6. ♔e4 a3 7. ♔e5 ♖e3 8. ♔f5 b4 9. g5 ♖e2 10. g6 a2 11. g7 ♖g2 12. ♖a2 ♖g7 =) 2… ♖b4 3. ♖a6 ♖b2 4. ♖b6 ♔f7! (4… b4? 5. g4) 5. ♔f1 ♔e7 6. f5 ♖c2! 7. ♖b5 ♔f6 =] **1… ♖b3 2. ♖g7!** [2. ♖e5?! ♔d6! 3. g4 ♖b4 4. ♔f3 ♖b1 =] **2… ♔f6 3. ♖a7 ♔f5 4. g3 ♖b2** [4… ♖b4 5. ♖a6 ♖c4! 6. ♔g2 b4 7. ♖b6 ♖c2! (7… ♔e4? 8. ♖b5! ♔d3 (8… ♖d4 9. ♔h3 ♔f3 10. f5 ♖g4 11. f6 ♖g3 12. ♔h4 ♖g4 13. ♔h5 ♖f4 14. ♔g6 +–) 9. f5 ♔c2 10. ♔f3 b3 11. g4 b2 12. ♖b2 ♔b2 13. f6 ♖c1 14. g5 ♖f1 15. ♔e4 ♔c3 16. ♔e5 ♖e1 17. ♔d6 ♖f1 18. ♔e6 ♖e1 19. ♔f7 ♔d4 20. g6 ♔e5 21. ♔g7! +–) 8. ♔h3 ♖c4! 9. ♔h4 ♖d4! 10. ♔h5 (10. ♖b5 ♔f6! 11. ♔g4 ♖c4! 12. ♖b6 ♔e7 13. ♔g5 ♔d7 14. f5 ♔c7 15. ♖e6 b3 16. ♖e1 b2 17. ♖b1 ♖b4 18. ♔f6 ♔d8 19. ♔f7 ♖b7 20. ♔f8 ♔d7 21. g4 ♔d6 22. g5 ♔e5 23. f6 ♔f5 24. f7 ♔g6 =) 10… ♖c4 11. g4 (11. ♖b5 ♔f6! 12. f5 ♖c8! 13. ♔h4 ♖c1! 14. g4 ♖h1 15. ♔g3 ♔g5 =) 11… ♔f4 12. g5 ♔f5 13. g6 ♖c3! 14. ♔h6 b3 =] **5. ♔f3 ♖b3 6. ♔g2 ♔g4 7. ♖g7 ♔f5 8. ♖g5 ♔f6** [8… ♔e4? 9. ♖e5 ♔d4 10. ♖e2! ♖b4 11. f5 ♖c4 12. f6 ♖c8 13. g4 b4 14. ♔g3 b3 15. g5 +–] **9. ♖c5 ♖b4 10. ♖c6 ♔f5 11. ♖a6 ♖b2?** [11… ♖c4! =] **12. ♔h3 +– ♖b1** [12… ♖c2 13. ♖b6] **13. ♖b6 b4** [13… ♖b2 14. ♖b8 ♖b1 15.

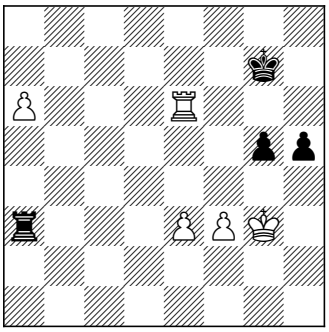
♖e8] **14. ♖b5 ♔e6 15. g4 b3** [15... ♔d6 16. ♔h4 ♔c6 17. ♖b8 ♔c7 18. ♖e8 b3 19. ♖e2! ♖c1 20. ♖b2 ♖c3 21. f5 ♔d7 22. ♔g5 ♔e7 23. ♔g6] **16. ♔h4 1 : 0**
[Lukin,A]

Rozentalis, E. – Polgar, Zs
Groningen 1993
♖ 6/d 1456 **59e/19**



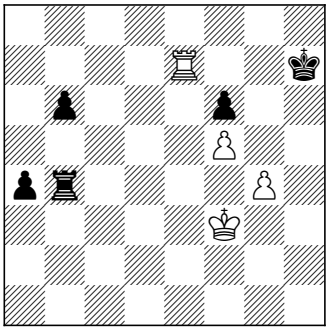
1... h3? [1... g5! 2. b6 ♖f8! 3. ♔d5 (3. ♖g2 h3! 4. ♖g5 ♖h8 5. ♖g1 ♔e6 6. ♔b5 h2 7. ♖h1 ♔d7 =) 3... ♖b8! 4. ♖b2 h3 (4... g4? 5. ♖b4) 5. b7 g4 6. ♖f2 ♔e8! 7. ♖f7 h2 8. ♖h7 ♖b7 (8... g3? 9. ♔d6 ♖d8 10. ♖d7 ♖b8 11. e7 h1♕ 12. ♖d8 +–) 9. ♖h2 ♖b1 10. ♖h8 ♔e7 11. ♖h7 ♔e8 12. c4 ♖d1 13. ♔c6 g3 14. ♖g7 ♖d3 15. c5 ♔f8 16. e7 (16. ♖g6 ♔e7 =) 16... ♔e8 17. ♔b7 ♖b3 18. ♔c7 ♖e3 19. ♔b6 ♖b3 =] **2. b6 g5** [2... ♖f8 3. ♖h2! ♖c8 4. ♔d5! (4. ♔d4 ♖b8) 4... ♖d8 (4... ♖c3 5. b7 ♖d3 6. ♔e4! (6. ♔e5? ♖b3 7. ♖h3 ♖b5 =) 6... ♖b3 7. ♖h3 ♖b4 8. ♔d5 +–) 5. ♔e5 ♖h8 (5... ♖d6 6. b7 ♖b6 7. c4 +–) 6. c4 ♖h5 (6... g5 7. ♖f2 +–) 7. ♔d4 ♔e6 8. b7 ♖h8 9. ♔c5 +–] **3. b7 ♖f8 4. ♔d5 g4 5. ♖f2 ♖f2** [5... ♖d8 6. ♔e5 g3 7. ♖f7 ♔e8 8. ♔f6 +–] **6. b8♕ h2 7. ♕a7 1 : 0**
[Rozentalis,E]

Akopian, Vl – Polovodin, I.
Saint Petersburg 1994
♖ 6/d 1457 **60e/11**



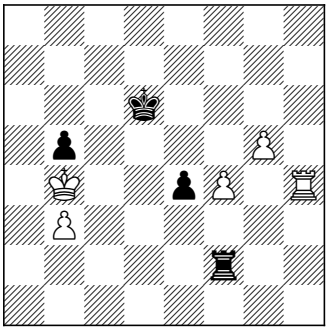
1... ♖a4? [1... ♔f7? 2. ♖h6 g4 (2... ♖e3 3. ♖h8! △ a7+–; 2... ♔g7 3. ♖h5 ♔g6 4. ♔g4 ♖a4 5. e4 +–) 3. fg4 hg4 (3... ♖e3 4. ♔f4 ♖a3 5. gh5 +–) 4. ♔g4 ♔g7 (4... ♖e3 5. ♖h8! +–) 5. ♖b6 ♖e3 6. ♔f5! △ ♖b7, a7+–; 1... ♔h7! □ 2. f4 h4! 3. ♔g4 gf4 4. ♔f4 (4. ef4 h3 =) 4... h3 5. ♔g3 ♔g7 6. ♔h3 ♔f7 7. ♖h6 ♔g7 8. ♖b6 ♖e3 9. ♔g4 ♖e5!! □ (9... ♔f7 10. ♔f5 ♔e7 11. a7 ♖a3 12. ♖h6! ♔d7 13. ♖h8! +–) 10. ♔f4 ♖a5 11. ♔e4 ♔f7 12. ♔d4 (12. ♖h6 ♔g7) 12... ♔e7 13. ♔c4 (13. ♖h6 ♔d7 14. a7 ♔c7 =) 13... ♔d7 14. ♔b4 ♖a1 =] **2. ♖e7! +– ♔f6 3. ♖a7 ♖a3 4. ♖a8 ♔g7 5. a7 ♔h7** [5... g4 6. f4! (6. fg4?? ♖e3 7. ♔f4 ♖a3 =) 6... ♖e3 7. ♔f2 ♖a3 8. f5 h4 9. f6] **6. e4!** [6. f4? h4! (6... gf4 7. ♔f4 h4 8. ♔f3! h3 9. ♔f2! +–) 7. ♔f3 (7. ♔f2? g4) 7... gf4 8. ♔f4 h3 9. ♔f3 ♖a2! =] **6... g4 7. e5 gf3** [7... ♖f3 8. ♔g2 ♖a3 9. e6] **8. e6 h4 9. ♔f2 ♖a2 10. ♔f3 h3 11. e7 h2 12. ♖h8 ♔h8 13. e8♕ ♔g7 14. ♕e5 ♔g6 15. ♕h2 ♖h2 16. a8♕ +–** **[Akopian,Vl]**

Benjamin, J. – Gurevich, D.
USA (ch) 1994
♖ 6/d **1458** 63e/9



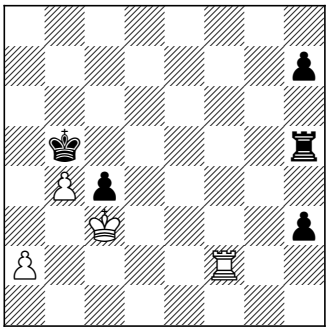
1… ♔h6 [1… ♔g8! –+ Yermolinsky,A] **2. ♖f7 a3 3. ♖f6** [♖ 7/f] **3… ♔g7 4. ♖g6 ♔f7 5. ♖h6 ♖a4 6. ♖h1 a2??** [6… b5 7. ♔e3 ♖g4 8. ♔d3 b4 9. ♔c2 ♖g3 10. ♖h7 ♔f6 11. ♖b7 ♖c3 12. ♔b1 (12. ♔d2 a2) 12… b3 (12… ♖b3? 13. ♔a2 ♖b2 14. ♔a1 ♔f5 15. ♖b5 ♔e4 16. ♖e5! ♔d4 17. ♖d5 ♔c4 18. ♖c5 ♔b3 19. ♖c3 ♔a4 20. ♖a3 =) 13. ♖a7 b2 –+] **7. ♖a1 = ♖a3** [7… b5 8. ♔e3 b4 9. ♔d3 b3 10. ♔c3 ♖b4 11. ♔b2 =] **8. ♔e4 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Gurevich,D]

Beliavsky, A. – Sitnik, I.
Bled 1996
♖ 6/d **1460** 69e/16



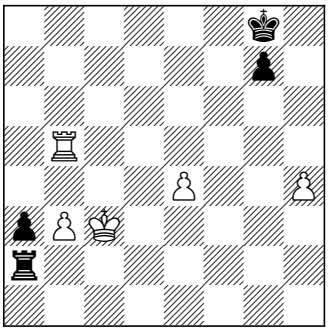
1… ♔d5! [1… e3!? 2. ♔c3 (2. ♖h3 ♖f4 3. ♔b5 ♖e4 4. ♖h1 e2 =) 2… ♔d5 3. ♔d3 e2 4. ♔d2 ♔e4 ⇆ 5. ♖g4? △ ♔f3 6. g6 ♖f1!] **2. g6** [2. ♔c3 b4! 3. ♔b4 e3 4. ♔c3 ♔e4 =] **2… ♔d4?** [2… e3! 3. ♔c3 (3. ♖g4? e2 4. ♖g1 ♖f1) 3… ♔e4 4. ♖g4 b4! 5. ♔c4 (5. ♔b4? e2 –+) 5… e2 6. g7 e1♕ 7. g8♕ =] **3. ♖g4! e3 4. g7 e2 5. g8♕ e1♕ 6. ♔b5 ♕e2 7. ♕c4 ♕c4 8. bc4 ♖b2 9. ♔c6 ♖e2** [9… ♔c4 10. f5 ♔d3 11. ♔d5 +–] **10. ♔d6 ♔c4 11. f5 1 : 0**
[Beliavsky,A]

Pascual Perez, N. – Otano, O.
Cuba 1995
♖ 6/d **1459** 65e/12



1. ♖f6! ♖h4 [1… h2 2. a4! ♔a4 3. ♖a6 ♔b5 4. ♖a5 +–; 1… ♖d5 2. a4! ♔a4 3. ♔c4! +– △ ♖a6#] **2. a4! ♔a4 3. ♖f5!!** [△ ♖a5#] **1 : 0** **[Pascual Perez,N]**

Baburin, A. – Ziatdinov, R.
Reno 1997
♖ 6/d **1461** 72e/13

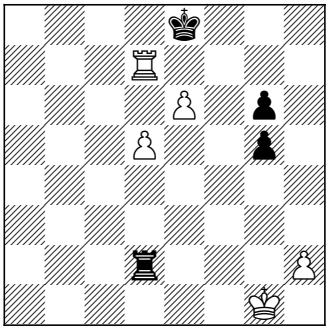


1. ♔b4 ♖a1 [⌓ 1… ♖h2 2. ♔a3 ♖h4 3. e5! (3. ♖e5? ♔f7) 3… ♔f7 (3… g5? 4. e6 +–) 4. ♖b7! ♔g6 5. b4 ♖g4! 6. b5 ♔f5 7. ♖e7! (7. b6? ♖g1 8. ♖e7 ♖b1 9. b7 g5 10. ♔a4 g4 11. ♔a5 g3 =) 7… ♖g1 (7…

g5 8. b6 ♖g1 9. ♔b2 +–) 8. ♔b2 ♖d1 9. b6 ♖d5! (9... ♖d8 10. ♔c3 g5 11. ♔c4 g4 12. b7 g3 13. ♖g7 ♔e5 14. ♖g3 ♖b8 15. ♖g7 ♔d6 16. ♔b5 +–) 10. b7 ♖b5 11. ♔c3 g5 12. ♔c4 ♖b1 13. ♔d5! g4 14. ♖g7 g3 15. e6 g2 16. ♖g2! ♖b7 17. ♖f2 ♔g6 18. ♔d6 ♖b6 19. ♔d7 ♖b7 20. ♔d8 ♔g7 21. e7 ♖b8 22. ♔c7 ♖a8 23. ♖a2! +–] **2. h5!** [× g7] **2... a2 3. ♔a3 ♖e1** [3... ♔f7!? 4. ♔b2 ♖e1 5. ♔a2 ♖e4 6. ♔a3 ♔e7 7. b4 ♔d6 8. ♖c5! +–] **4. ♔a2 ♖e4 5. ♖f5!** [× ♔g8] **5... ♔h7 6. ♔a3 g6 7. hg6 ♔g6 8. ♖f1 ♖e8 9. b4 ♖b8 10. ♔a4 1 : 0 [Baburin,A]**

Rechlis, G. – Mikhalevski, A.
Israel 1998

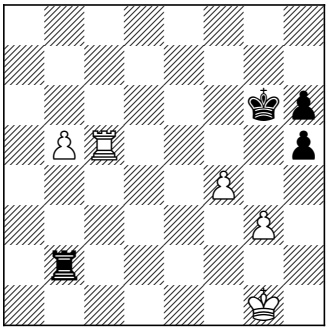
♖ 6/d 1462 73e/11



1. d6? [1. h3! +–] **1... g4! = 2. ♔f1 g5! 3. ♔e1 ♖d5 4. ♔f2 ♖d3** [4... ♖d1 =] **5. ♔g2 ♖e3** [5... ♖d1? 6. h3! +–] **6. ♖e7 ♔d8 7. ♔f1 ♖d3 8. ♖d7 ♔e8 9. ♔f2 ♖d1!** [9... g3? 10. hg3 g4 11. ♔e2 ♖d5 12. ♔e3 ♖e5 13. ♔f4 ♖e6 14. ♖e7! ♖e7 15. de7 ♔e7 16. ♔g4 +–] **10. ♔g3 ♖g1 11. ♔f2 ♖d1 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalevski,A]**

Moiseenko, Alexander – Bezgodov, A.
Alushta (open) 1999

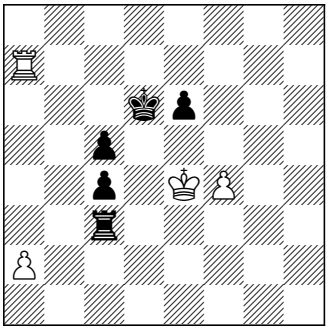
♖ 6/d 1463 77e/12



1... h4!! 2. gh4 [2. g4 ♖b4 3. ♖f5 ♖b2 =] **2... h5!! 3. ♔f1** [3. f5 ♔f6 △ ♖b4=; 3. ♖g5 ♔h6 4. ♖f5 (4. ♖e5 ♖b4 =) 4... ♔g6 =] **3... ♖b4 4. ♔e2 ♖f4 5. b6** [5. ♔d3 ♖h4 △ ♖h1-b1, h4=] **5... ♖h4!** [5... ♖b4 6. ♖c6 ♔f5 7. ♔d3 ♔g4? △ 8. ♖c4 +–] **6. ♖b5 ♖e4 7. ♔f3 ♖e8 8. b7 ♖b8 9. ♔e4 h4 10. ♔d5 ♔g5** [10... h3? 11. ♔c6 +–; 10... ♔f5 =] **11. ♔c6 ♔g4 12. ♔c7 ♖b7 13. ♔b7 h3 14. ♔c6 h2 15. ♖b1 ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Bezgodov,A]**

Bocharov, D. – Geller, J.
Moscow 2004

♖ 6/d 1464 92e/5

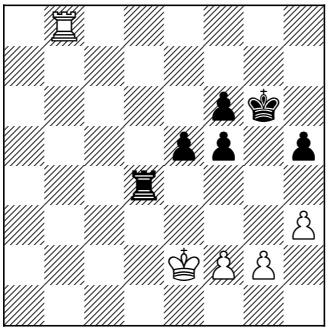


1... ♖h3! [1... ♖c1 2. ♖a6 ♔d7 3. ♖a3 ♔c6 4. ♔e3 ♔d5 5. ♔d2 ♖f1 6. ♔e3 ♖d1!? (6... ♖h1 7. ♖a8 ♖h3 8. ♔d2 c3 (8... ♔e4 9. ♖e8 c3 10. ♔c2 ♔d4 11. ♖e6 ♖h2 12. ♔c1 ♖a2 13. ♖d6 =) 9. ♔c2 ♖f3 10. ♖d8 ♔c4 11. ♖d6 ♖f2 (11... ♖f4 12.

♖e6 ♖f2 13. ♔c1 ♖a2 14. ♖e8 =) 12. ♔c1 c2 13. ♖e6 ♔d3 14. ♖e1 □ (14. ♔b2? ♖f4 15. ♖d6 ♖d4 −+) 14... ♖f4 15. ♖g1 ♖f3 16. ♖h1 (16. a4 =) 16... ♔c3 17. a4 (17. ♖g1?? c4 18. a4 ♔b3 19. a5 c3 20. a6 ♖f4 21. a7 ♖a4 −+) 17... ♔b3 18. a5 c4 19. a6 ♖f6 (19... ♖f7 20. a7! ♖a7 21. ♖h3 c3 22. ♖c3! ♔c3 =) 20. a7 ♖a6 21. ♖h3 c3 22. ♖c3! ♔c3 23. a8♕ ♖a8 1/2 : 1/2 Bocharov – Geller) 7. ♔e2 (7. ♖a8 ♖d3 8. ♔e2 ♖d4 9. ♖d8 ♔e4 10. ♖e8 ♖d6 11. ♖c8 c3 12. ♖c5 ♖d2 13. ♔e1 ♔d3 −+) 7... ♖h1 8. ♖a8 ♖h2 9. ♔d1 (9. ♔e3 c3 10. ♖g8 c2 11. ♖g1 ♔c4 −+) 9... ♖f2 (9... c3? 10. ♔c1 ♖f2 11. ♖d8 ♔c4 12. ♖d6 =) 10. ♖d8 ♔c6 (10... ♔e4 11. a4 ♖f4 12. ♔c2 ♖f3 13. ♖a8 ♖a3 14. ♔b2 ♖b3 15. ♔c2 ⇆) 11. ♖c8 ♔d6 12. ♖d8 ♔c7 13. ♖e8 ♔d7 14. ♖a8 ♖f4 15. ♔c2 ♖f3 16. a4 ⇆] **2. a4** [2. ♖a6 ♔d7 3. ♖a7 ♔c6 4. ♖a6 ♔b5 5. ♖e6 c3 6. ♖g6 c2 7. ♖g1 ♔c4 8. f5 ♔c3 9. f6 ♔b2 10. ♔d5 ♖f3 11. ♔e6 c1♕ 12. ♖c1 ♔c1 13. a4 c4 14. a5 ♔d1 15. f7 c3 16. a6 c2 17. a7 c1♕ 18. a8♕ ♕e3 −+] **2... c3 3. ♖a6 ♔c7 4. ♖a5 ♔b6 5. ♖b5 ♔c6 6. ♖b1 c2 7. ♖c1 ♖c3 8. ♔e5** [8. a5 ♔b5 9. ♔e5 ♔a5 10. ♔e6 ♔b4 11. f5 ♔b3 12. f6 ♖f3 −+] **8... ♖e3 9. ♔f6 ♖e2 10. ♔e7 ♔b6 11. ♔d6 ♖f2 12. ♔e6** [12. a5 ♔a5 13. ♔c5 ♔a4 14. ♔c4 ♖f4 15. ♔c3 ♔b5! −+] **12... ♖f4** [12... ♔a5? 13. ♔d5 ♔b4 (13... ♔a4 14. ♔c4 ♖f4 15. ♔c3 ♔b5 16. ♔c2! =) 14. a5 ♔b3 15. a6 c4 16. a7 ♖d2 17. ♔c6 ♖d8 18. ♔b7 ♔b2 19. ♖c2 ♔c2 20. a8♕ =] **13. ♖c2 ♖a4 14. ♖c1** [14. ♔d5 ♖d4 15. ♔e5 ♖d1 16. ♔e4 ♔b5 17. ♔e3 ♔b4 18. ♔e2 ♖d8 19. ♖c1 c4 −+] **14... ♔c6** [14... ♔b5!?] **15. ♔e5** [15. ♔f5 ♔d5 16. ♖b1 ♖d4 −+] **15... ♖h4** [15... ♖d4!? 16. ♖c2 ♖d1 −+] **16. ♖d1 ♔b5 17. ♔d5 c4 18. ♖b1 ♔a4 19. ♖c1 ♔b3 20. ♖b1 ♔c2 21. ♖b4 ♔d3 −+ [Geller,J]**

Ostojic, P. – Stupica, J.
Jugoslavija 1968

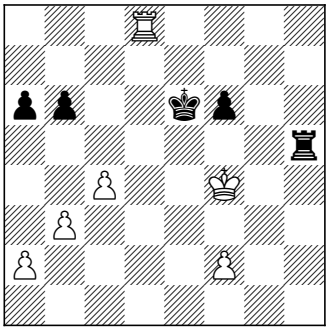
♖ 6/e **1465** 5e/7



1... ♖a4 2. ♖h8 ♖a2 3. ♔f1 ♖a1 4. ♔e2 ♖g1? [4... ♖b1! 5. ♖g8 (5. ♔f3 f4! 6. g3 ♖b3 7. ♔g2 f3! 8. ♔h2 f5 9. ♖g8 ♔f7 10. ♖g5 ♔f6 11. ♖h5 ♖b2 12. g4 f4! 13. ♔g1 ♖b1 14. ♔h2 ♖f1 −+) 5... ♔h7 6. ♖f8 ♔g7 7. ♖a8 ♖g1 8. g3 h4 9. gh4 ♖h1 10. ♖a3 ♔g6 11. ♖g3 ♔h5 ∓] **5. g3 ♖a1 6. ♔f3! = ♖a4 7. h4 f4 8. gf4 ♖f4 9. ♔g3 ♖g4 10. ♔h3 ♖a4 11. f3 ♖a3 12. ♔g2 ♖b3 13. ♖g8 ♔f5 14. ♖f8! ♖d3 15. ♔f2 ♖c3 16. ♔g2 ♖c4 17. ♔g3 ♖f4 18. ♖e8! ♔g6 19. ♖h8 ♔g7! 20. ♖a8!** [20. ♖h5?? ♖a4 21. ♔f2 ♖a8! 22. f4 ♔g6 −+] **20... ♖d4 21. ♖a7 ♔g6 22. ♖a8 ♖d3 23. ♔g2 ♖d2 24. ♔g3 f5 25. ♖a6 ♔f7 26. ♖a7 ♔e6 27. ♖h7 f4 28. ♔h3 ♖f2 29. ♖e7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Smyslov, V. – Forintos, Gy
Monte Carlo 1968

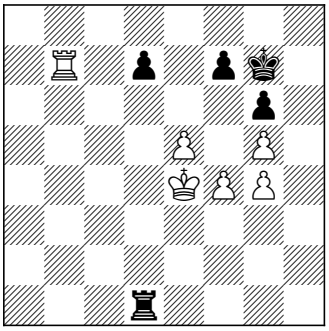
♖ 6/e **1466** 5e/8



1... ♖f5 2. ♔e3 ♖e5 3. ♔d3 ♖a5! [3... ♖f5 4. ♖b8] **4. a4 ♖f5 5. ♔e3** [5. ♖b8 ♖f3 =] **5... ♖c5** [5... b5? 6. ♖a8 bc4 7. ♖a6 ♔d5 8. ♖a5 +–] **6. ♔d4 ♔e7 7. ♖b8 ♖c6 8. ♖b7 ♔e6 9. b4! ♖d6 10. ♔c3 ♔e5 11. a5** [11. c5! bc5 12. bc5 ♖d1 13. ♖e7! ♔f5 14. ♖a7 +–] **11... ba5 12. ba5 ♖d1 13. ♖b2! ♖a1 14. ♔b4 ♔d6 15. ♖d2 ♔c6 16. ♖d3! ♖b1 17. ♖b3 ♖h1 18. ♖f3 ♖h6 19. ♖f5 +– ♔d6 20. ♖d5 ♔c6 21. ♖f5 ♔d6 22. f3 ♖g6 23. ♔b3 ♖h6 24. ♔c3! ♔c6 25. ♔d4 ♖g6 26. f4 ♖h6 27. ♔e4 ♖g6 28. ♖h5 ♖g1 29. ♖h6 ♖e1 30. ♔f5 ♖a1 31. ♖f6 ♔b7 32. ♖b6 ♔a7 33. ♖e6 ♖a5 34. ♔g6 ♖c5 35. f5! ♖c4 36. f6 ♖g4 37. ♔f5 ♖g1 38. f7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Dueball, J. – Basman, M.
Dresden 1969

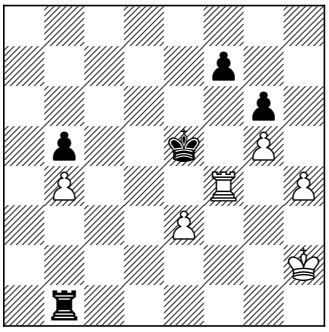
♖ 6/e **1467** 8e/12



1. f5 ♖e1 2. ♔d5 ♖d1 3. ♔c5 ♖c1 [3... gf5 4. gf5 ♖g1 5. ♖d7 ♖g5 6. e6! ♖f5 7. ♔d6 ♖f1 8. e7 +–] **4. ♔d6 ♖d1 5. ♔e7 gf5 6. gf5 ♖d5 7. e6!! +– de6 8. f6!** [8. fe6 ♖e5 =] **8... ♔g6 9. ♖b8 e5** [9... ♔g5 10. ♔f7 +–] **10. ♖g8 ♔f5 11. ♔f7 ♖d7 12. ♔e8 ♖a7** [12... ♔e6 13. ♖g6! +–] **13. f7 ♖a8 14. ♔e7 ♖a7 15. ♔f8 ♔e6 16. ♖g6 ♔f5 17. ♔g8!!** [17. ♖f6? ♔g5 18. ♖f1 e4 19. ♔g8 ♖a8 =] **17... ♖a8 18. ♔g7 e4 19. ♖a6! ♖a6 20. f8♕ ♔g5 21. ♕f2 ♖a8 22. ♕d2 ♔g4 23. ♕d5 ♖a7 24. ♔f6 ♔f3 25. ♕f5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Huebner, R. – Penrose, J.
Paington 1970

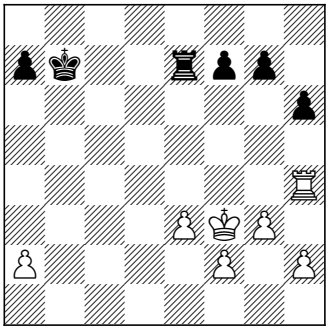
♖ 6/e **1468** 9e/5



1. ♖f7 ♖b4 2. ♔g3 ♖b3 3. ♔f3 ♖b4 4. e4! [4. ♖f4 ♖f4 5. ef4 ♔f5 =] **4... ♖b3 5. ♔g4 ♖e3 6. h5! gh5 7. ♔h5 b4! 8. g6 b3 9. g7 ♖g3 10. ♖f5 ♔e6!** [10...

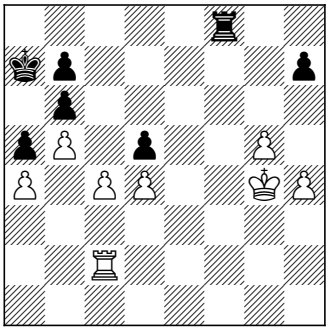
♔e4? 11. ♖g5 ♖g5 12. ♔g5 b2 13. g8♕ b1♕ 14. ♕g6 +−] **11. ♔h6** [11. ♖g5?? ♖g5 12. ♔g5 ♔f7 −+] **11... b2 12. ♖b5 ♔f7! 13. ♖b7 ♔g8 14. ♖b2 ♖h3** [14... ♖g6! =] **15. ♔g6 ♖b3! = 16. ♖f2 ♖f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Reicher, E. – Szabo, J.
Romania 1970
♖ 6/e **1469** **9e/8**



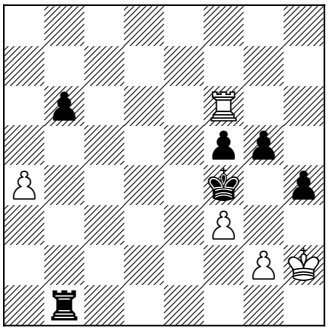
1. ♖g4 g6 2. ♖f4 ♔c6 3. ♖f6! ♔b5? [3... ♔d5!] **4. g4!** [△ h4-h5] **4... ♔c5 5. h4 ♔d5 6. h5 ♔e5 7. ♖a6 gh5 8. gh5 f6 9. ♖a5 ♔e6 10. ♔f4 +− ♖c7 11. e4 ♔f7** [11... ♖b7 12. f3 ♖c7 13. a4! △ ♖a6] **12. ♔f5 ♖b7 13. f4 ♖c7 14. ♖a6 ♖c5 15. e5 fe5 16. ♖a7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Gulko, B. – Ljubitelj
USSR 1970
♖ 6/e **1470** **10e/14**



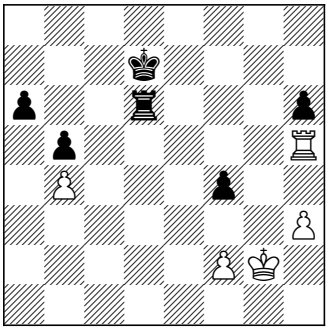
1... dc4 2. ♖c4? [2. h5!? ±] **2... ♖c8! 3. g6!** [3. ♖c8 h5 =] **3... ♖c4 4. g7 ♖d4 5. ♔h5 ♖d5 6. ♔h6 ♖d6 7. ♔h7 ♖d5 8. g8♕ ♖h5 9. ♔g6 ♖h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Balogh, B. – Gracs, P.
Magyarorszag 1971
♖ 6/e **1471** **11e/10**



1... ♖b3 [1... h3? 2. g3 ♔f3 3. ♖f5 ♔g4 4. ♖b5! ♖b5 5. ab5 =] **2. ♖f8 ♖b4! 3. ♖f6 ♖b1! 4. ♖f8 ♖a1 5. ♖f6 h3! −+ 6. g3 ♔f3 7. ♖f5 ♔g4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

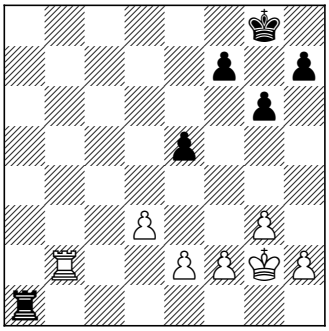
Kovacevic, Vlat – Matanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1972
♖ 6/e **1472** **13e/13**



1... ♔c6 2. ♔f3 [2. ♖f5 ♔b6 3. ♖f4 a5 4. ba5 ♔a5 −+] **2... ♖f6 3. ♔e4 ♔b6! 4. ♔e5 ♖c6 5. ♔f4 a5 6. ba5 ♔a5 7. ♖d5 ♔a4 8. ♔e5 b4 9. f4 b3 10. ♖d1 b2 11. ♖b1 ♔b3 12. f5 ♖c1! 13. ♖b2 ♔b2 14. f6 ♖f1 15. h4 h5! 0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]**

Marangunic, S. – Simic, R.
Jugoslavija 1972

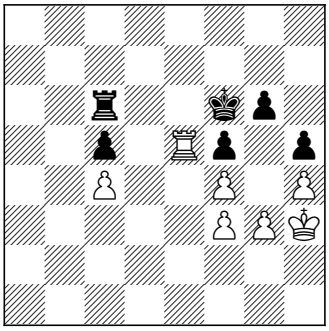
♖ 6/e 1473 14e/4



1. ♖b5 f6 2. ♖b7 ♖e1 3. ♖b2 ♔f7 4. f4! h5? [4... ef4!?] **5. fe5 fe5 6. ♔f3 ♖a1 7. ♔e4 ♖a5 8. e3! ♔f6 9. ♖b6 ♔f7 10. h3 ♖c5 11. ♖d6!** [△ ♖d5] **1 : 0**
[Sokolov,V]

Rosmuller, A. – Maric, R.
Strasbourg 1973

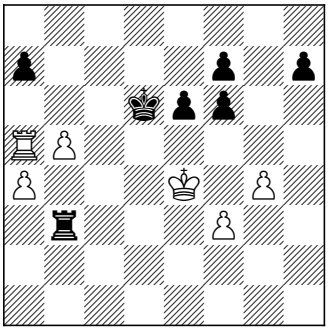
♖ 6/e 1474 15e/10



1... ♖a6! [1... ♖c8? 2. g4 ♖c7 3. ♖e8 ♔f7 4. ♖h8 ♔g7 5. ♖b8 ♔f7 6. ♖b6 ♔g7 7. ♔g3 ♖c8 8. ♖b7 ♔g8 9. gf5 gf5 10. ♖d7 △ ♖d5+−] **2. ♖c5 ♖a2! 3. ♖b5 ♖c2 4. c5 ♔f7 5. ♖b7 ♔f6 6. ♖b6 ♔f7 7. c6 ♔g7 8. ♖b7 ♔f6 9. c7?** [9. ♖c7! ♔e6 10. ♖c8 ♔f7 11. c7 ♔g7 12. g4 hg4 (12... ♔h7 13. gf5 gf5 14. ♖f8 ♖c7 15. ♖f5 ♔h6 16. ♖e5 +−; 12... ♖c3 13. gf5 gf5 14. ♔g2 ♖c2 15. ♔f1 ♖c1 16. ♔e2 ♖c5 17. ♔e3 ♖c1 18. ♔d4 ♖c2 19. ♔e5 ♖c5 20. ♔e6 +−) 13. fg4 ♖c3 14. ♔h2!! (14. ♔g2? fg4 15. h5!? gh5 16. f5 h4 17. f6 ♔f7 18. ♖h8 h3! 19. ♔h2 ♖c2 20. ♔g3 (20. ♔g1 ♖c1 21. ♔f2 h2! 22. ♔g2 h1♕ 23. ♖h1 ♖c2 24. ♔g3 ♔f6 =) 20... h2! 21. ♖h2 ♖c3 22. ♔g4 ♔f6 =) 14... fg4 15. h5!! gh5 16. f5 h4 17. f6 ♔f7 18. ♖h8 ♖c2 19. ♔g1 ♖c1 20. ♔f2 g3 21. ♔g2 ♖c2 22. ♔h3 ♖h2 23. ♔g4 g2 24. ♔f5!! g1♕ 25. ♖f8 ♔f8 26. c8♕ ♔f7 27. ♕e6! ♔f8 28. ♕e7 ♔g8 29. f7 +−] **9... ♔e6 10. g4** [10. ♖b6 ♔f7 =] **10... fg4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Maric,R; Milic,B]

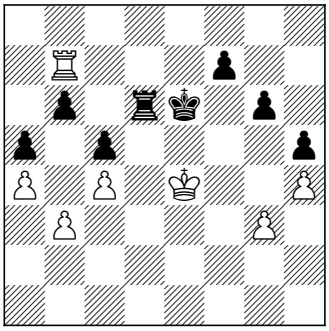
Dvoretzky, M. – Moiseev, V.
USSR 1973

♖ 6/e 1475 16e/16



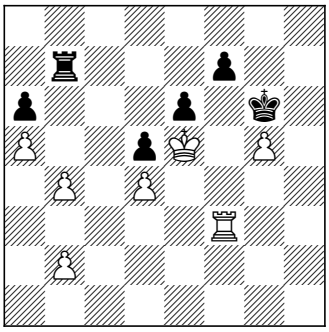
1... f5 [1... ♖b4 2. ♔d3 ♖b3 (2... e5 3. ♖a7 ♔d5 4. ♔c3 ♖f4 5. ♔b3! ♖f3 6. ♔b4 +−) 3. ♔c4 ♖f3 4. ♖a6 ♔c7 5. ♖a7 ♔b6 6. ♖a6 ♔b7 7. a5 ♖f1 8. ♖b6 ♔a7 9. ♖c6! ♖c1 10. ♔b4 ♖c6 11. bc6 +−] **2. gf5 ♖b4 3. ♔d3 ef5 4. ♖a7 h5! 5. ♔c3 ♖f4 6. ♔b3!** [6. ♖f7? ♖a4! =] **6... ♖f3 7. ♔b4 ♖f1 8. ♖f7 f4 9. ♔a5 f3 10. b6 h4** [10... f2 11. ♔a6! (11. b7? ♖b1 12. ♔a6 ♔c6! =) 11... ♖a1 12. b7! +−] **11. ♔a6 ♔e6** [11... h3 12. b7 ♖b1 13. ♖f3 h2 14. ♖f1! +−] **12. b7 ♔f7 13. b8♕ f2 14. ♕f4 ♔g6 15. ♕g4 1 : 0**
[Dvoretzky,M]

Petursson, M. – Schussler, H.
Groningen 1976
♖ 6/e 1476 24e/4



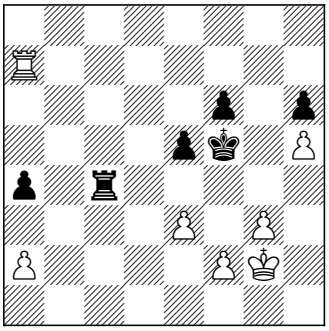
1… ♖d4 2. ♔e3 ♖d7! 3. ♖b6 ♔f5 4. ♖b5 ♔g4 5. ♖c5 ♔g3 6. ♖a5 [6. ♖d5 ♖e7 7. ♔d4 ♔h4 8. c5 g5! 9. c6 g4 10. ♖c5 (10. ♖d7 ♖e1 11. c7 ♖c1 −+) 10… g3 (10… ♖c7 11. ♔e5 g3 12. ♔d6 g2 −+) 11. c7 ♖c7 12. ♖c7 g2 13. ♖c1 ♔g3 14. b4 h4 15. b5 h3 16. b6 h2 17. b7 g1♕ −+] **6… f5 7. ♖a6 f4 8. ♔e4 g5! 9. c5** [9. hg5 f3 −+; 9. ♖f6 ♖e7 10. ♔d5 f3 −+] **9… f3 10. ♖f6 f2 11. c6 ♖d6! 12. ♖f5 g4 13. c7 ♖c6 14. ♔d5 ♖c7 15. a5 ♖c3 0 : 1**
[Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Dolmatov, S. – Machulsky, A.
USSR 1977
♖ 6/e 1477 25e/8



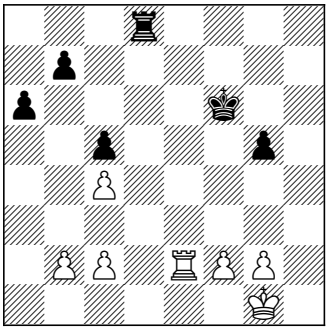
1. ♖f6! ♔g5 [1… ♔g7 2. g6 +−] **2. b5! ♖b5 3. ♖f7 ♖a5** [3… ♖b2 4. ♔e6 △ ♖f5+−] **4. ♖g7 ♔h6 5. ♖b7! ♔g5 6. ♔e6 ♔f4 7. b4 ♖a4 8. ♔d5 a5 9. b5 ♔e3 10. ♖a7 ♖d4 11. ♔c5 ♖a4 12. ♔b6 ♖h4 13. ♔a5 ♔d4 14. ♖c7 ♔d5 15. b6 ♔d6 16. ♖c1 ♖h2 17. b7 ♖b2 18. ♔a6 ♖a2 19. ♔b6 ♖b2 20. ♔a7 ♖a2 21. ♔b8 ♖h2 22. ♖a1 1 : 0 [Bykhovsky,Av]**

Sturua, Z. – Kolpakov, M.
USSR 1978
♖ 6/e 1478 27e/16



1. f3! ♖c2 [1… ♔e6 2. e4 △ ♔h3-g4+−; 1… e4 2. g4 ♔e5 (2… ♔g5? 3. ♔g3! +−) 3. f4 +−] **2. ♔h3 ♖a2? 3. ♖e7!** [△ e4+−] **3… ♔g5 4. g4 f5 5. ♖e6!** [△ ♖g6#] **1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Pereira, A. – Perez
corr 1978
♖ 6/e 1479 27e/18

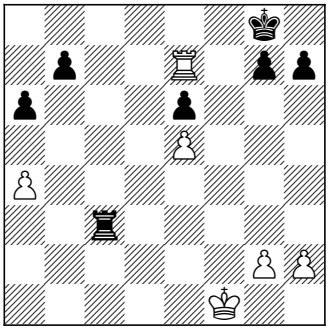


1… ♖d4 2. b3 a5! 3. ♔h2 a4 4. ♔g3 a3 [4… ab3? 5. cb3 ♖d3 6. ♖e3 ♖e3 7. fe3 ♔e5 8. ♔g4 +−; 4… b6?! 5. f3! a3 6. ♖e1 ♖d2 7. ♖a1 ♖c2 8. ♖a3 ♖b2 9. ♖a8! ♖b3 10. ♖g8 ±] **5. ♖e1 ♖d8! 6. ♖a1 ♖a8 7. ♖a2** [7. f4!? RR ♔f5! ±] **7… ♔e5 8. ♔g4 ♔e4 9. f3?** [9. g3! ♖f8 (9… b6 RR 10. ♔g5 ♔f3 11. ♔f5! ±) 10. ♖a3 ♖f2 11.

♖a5 ±] 9... ♔e3 10. ♔g5 ♔d2! = 11. f4 ♔c1 12. f5 ♔b1 13. ♖a3 ♖a3 14. f6 ♔c2 15. f7 ♖a8 16. ♔f6 ♔b3 17. g4 b5! [17... b5 18. g5 bc4 19. g6 c3 20. g7 c2 21. g8♕ ♖g8 22. fg8♕ ♔b2 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Pereira,A]

Jelisijevic – Pytel, K.
Trstenik 1979

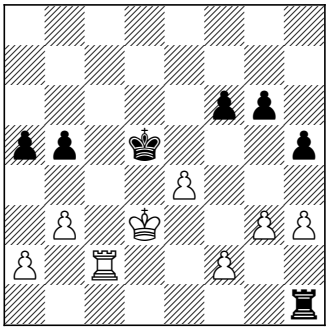
♖ 6/e 1480 28e/17



1... ♖c4 2. ♖b7 ♖a4 3. ♖e7 ♖f4! 4. ♔g1 ♖f7!! 5. ♖e6 ♖a7 6. ♖d6 a5 7. e6 ♔f8 8. ♖d3 ♔e7 9. ♔f2 ♔e6 10. ♔e3 a4 11. ♖a3 ♔d5 12. ♔d3 ♔c5 13. ♔c3 ♔b5 14. ♔b2 ♔c4 15. ♖g3 a3! 16. ♔a2 ♔d4 17. ♖b3 h6 18. ♖g3 g5 [18... g5 19. h4 ♖a5 20. ♖b3 ♔e4 21. ♖b6 ♔f4 22. ♖h6 g4 △ ♔g3−+] 0 : 1 [Pytel,K]

Ribli, Z. – Adorjan, A.
Budapest (m/3) 1979

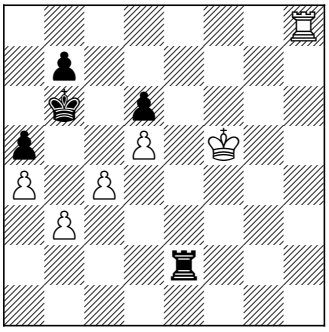
♖ 6/e 1481 28e/18



1... ♔d6 2. h4 ♖e1 3. ♔d4 ♖d1 4. ♔e3 ♖a1 5. ♔f4 ♔e6 6. f3 ♔d6 7. ♖g2 [7. e5 fe5 8. ♔g5 ♖g1 9. g4 e4!] 7... ♔e6 8. ♖d2 b4 9. ♖c2 ♔d6 10. ♖g2 ♖d1! [10... ♔e6 11. ♖d2! ⊙ ♔e7 12. e5 +−] 11. g4 [11. e5 fe5 12. ♔g5 ♖f1!] 11... ♖h1 12. gh5 ♖h4 13. ♖g4 ♖h5 14. ♖g6 ♔e6 15. ♖g2 ♖h4? [15... ♖c5! 16. ♖d2 a4 17. ♖d4 a3 18. ♖b4 ♖c2 19. ♖b6 ♔e7 20. ♔f5 ♖c5 21. ♔g4 ♖g5 22. ♔f4 (22. ♔h3 ♖h5 23. ♔g2 ♖c5) 22... ♖g2 23. ♖a6 ♖a2 24. ♔f5 ♖f2 25. f4 a2 26. b4 ♔d7 27. b5 ♔c7 28. e5 fe5 29. ♔e5 ♖e2 =] 16. ♔e3 ♖h1 17. ♖c2 ♖e1 18. ♔f4 ♖a1 19. ♖h2 ♔f7 20. ♔f5 ♖c1 21. ♖h7 ♔g8 22. ♖a7 1 : 0 [Adorjan,A; Horvath,T]

Browne, W. – Biyiasas, P.
USA (ch) 1980

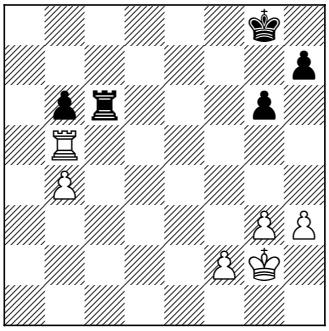
♖ 6/e 1482 31e/22



1... ♖e3? [1... ♔c5! 2. ♖c8 (2. ♖h6 ♖e3 ∓; 2. ♖b8 b6 =; 2. ♖h7 b6 3. ♖c7 ♔b4 4. ♖c6 ♔b3 5. ♖b6 ♔c4 6. ♖d6 ♔b4 =) 2... ♔b4 3. c5 dc5 4. d6 ♖d2 5. ♔e6 b6 6. ♖b8 ♔b3 7. ♖b6 ♔a4 8. d7 ♖d7 9. ♔d7 c4 =] 2. ♖c8!! ♖e5 [2... ♖b3 3. ♔e6 △ ♔d6] 3. ♔f6 ♖e3 4. ♔f7 ♖e1 5. ♔f6 ♖e3 6. c5! dc5 7. d6 ♖d3 8. ♔e7 ♖e3 9. ♔d8 [△ d7, ♖c7, ♔c8+−] 1 : 0 [Acers,J; Ciamarra,M]

Gheorghiu, F. – Makropoulos, G.
Athens 1981

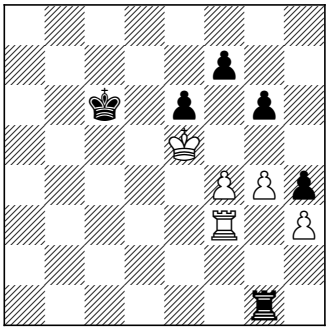
♖ 6/e **1483** 32e/9



1. h4 ♔f7 2. h5! ♔f6 3. hg6 hg6 4. ♔f3 ♔g7 [4... ♖d6 5. ♔g4! +–] **5. ♔g4 ♔h6! 6. ♔f3 ♔g7 7. ♔e4! +– ♖c4 8. ♔d3 ♖c6 9. f4 ♖c1 10. g4! ♖g1 11. g5! ♖f1 12. ♔e4 ♖e1 13. ♔d5 ♖f1 14. ♔c6! ♖f4 15. ♔b6 ♔f7 16. ♔a5 ♖f5 17. ♖c5! ♔e6 18. ♔b6 ♖f4 19. b5 ♖h4 20. ♔c6 ♖h8 21. b6 ♖c8 22. ♔b5 ♖b8 23. ♔a6 ♔d6 24. ♖c7 ♖a8 25. ♖a7 ♖g8 26. ♖f7! 1 : 0 [Gheorghiu,F]**

Marjanovic, Slavo – Velimirovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1982

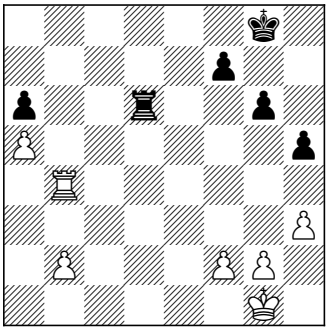
♖ 6/e **1484** 34e/11



1. ♔f6 ♖g3 2. ♖f1 [2. ♖f2 ♖h3 3. ♔f7 ♔c5 △ ♔d4-e3] **2... ♖h3 3. ♔f7 ♖g3!!** [3... ♔c5 4. ♔e6! ♔d4 (4... ♖a3 5. ♔f6 ♖a6 6. ♔g5 h3 7. ♖h1 ♔d5 8. ♖h3 ♔e4 9. ♖h6 ♖a5 10. f5 gf5 11. ♖e6 +–) 5. f5! (5. ♔f6 ♔e3 6. ♔g6 ♖f3! =) 5... gf5 6. gf5 +–; 3... ♖e3 4. ♔g6 h3 5. g5 ♔c5 (5... ♖e4 6. ♔h6! h2 7. ♖h1 ♖f4 8. ♖h2 +–) 6. ♔f6 ♔d5 7. g6 h2 8. g7 ♖g3 9. ♔f7 ♖g1 10. g8♕ ♖f1 11. ♕g2 +–] **4. g5 h3!** [4... ♔c5 5. ♔e6 ♔d4 (5... ♖a3 6. ♔f7 ♖a6 7. f5! gf5 8. ♖f5 ♔d4 9. g6 ♔e4 10. ♖f1! +–) 6. ♔f6 ♔e4 7. ♔g6 ♖f3 8. ♖b1 (8. ♖f3 ♔f3 9. f5 h3 10. f6 h2 11. f7 h1♕ 12. f8♕ +–) 8... ♖f4 9. ♔h5! ♔f5 (9... ♖f8 10. ♖e1 +–) 10. g6 ♔f6 11. ♔h6 +–] **5. ♔g6** [5. ♔e6 ♖g4!! 6. ♔f6 (6. ♖h1 ♖f4 7. ♖h3 ♖f5 =) 6... h2 7. ♖h1 ♖f4 8. ♔g6 ♖h4! =] **5... ♔c5 6. ♔f7** [6. ♔f6 ♔d5 7. g6 ♖g4! 8. g7 (8. f5 h2 9. ♖h1 ef5 =) 8... h2 9. ♔f7 h1♕! 10. ♖h1 ♖f4 =] **6... h2** [6... ♔d5? 7. g6 h2 8. g7 +–] **7. ♖h1 e5! = 8. fe5 ♖g5 9. e6 ♖g2 □ 10. e7 ♖f2 11. ♔e6 ♖e2 12. ♔d7 ♖d2 13. ♔c7 ♖e2 14. ♖c1 ♔b4 15. ♔d7 ♖d2 16. ♔e8** [△ ♖f1] **16... ♖g2! 17. ♖h1 ♔c5 18. ♔d8 ♖d2 1/2 : 1/2 [Marjanovic,Slavo]**

Ambroz, J. – Ciocaltea, V.
Baile Herculane 1982

♖ 6/e **1485** 34e/18

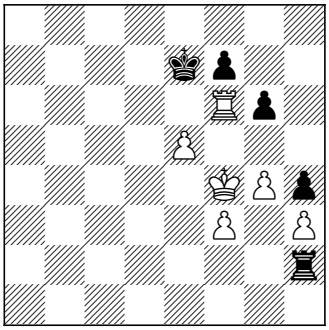


1. ♖b6 ♖d1 2. ♔h2 ♖d2 3. b4 ♖b2 [3... ♖d4 4. ♔g3 △ ♔f3+–] **4. h4! ♔g7 5. ♔g3 f6 6. f4! ♖b3 7. ♔f2 ♔f7** [7... ♖b2 8. ♔e3! ♖g2 9. ♖a6 g5 10. fg5 fg5 11. hg5 ♖g5 (11... ♖g3 12. ♔f2 ♖g5 13. ♖b6 △ a6+–) 12. ♖e6! h4 13. ♖e4 h3 14. ♖h4 +–] **8. ♔e2! ♖b2 9. ♔d3 ♖g2 10. ♖a6 ♖g4 11. ♖a8** [11. b5! ♖f4 12. b6 ♖b4 13. ♖a7 ♔e6 14. b7 ♔d6 15. a6 △ ♖a8+–] **11... ♖f4 12. a6 ♖b4 13. a7 ♖h4** [13... ♖a4 14. ♖h8 ♖a3 15. ♔c4 ♖a4 16. ♔b3 ♖a7 17. ♖h7 ♔e6 18. ♖a7 △

♖a4+–] **14. ♖f8?? =** [14. ♖h8 ♖h3 15. ♔d4 ♖h4 16. ♔d5 ♖a4 17. a8♕ ♖a8 18. ♖a8 g5 19. ♔e4 ♔g6 20. ♖a6 +–] **14... ♔f8 15. a8♕ ♔e7 16. ♕b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Ambroz,J]**

Velikov, P. – Dobrovolsky, L.
Sofia 1985

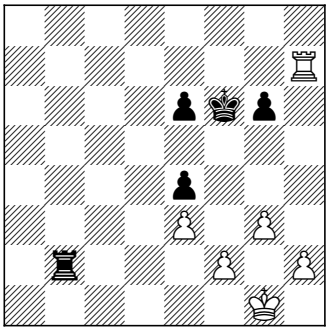
♖ 6/e **1486** 40e/6



1. ♔g5! ♖h3 2. ♔h6! ♖g3 [2... ♖h1 3. ♔g7 h3 4. ♖f7 ♔e6 5. ♔g6 h2 6. ♖h7 +–] **3. ♔g7 h3 4. ♖f7 ♔e6 5. ♔g6 h2 6. ♖h7 ♔e5 7. ♖h2 ♔f4** [7... ♖f3 8. g5 +–] **8. ♖a2 ♖g1 9. ♖a4 ♔f3 10. g5 1 : 0 [Velikov,P]**

Huzman, A. – Mikhalchishin, A.
USSR 1986

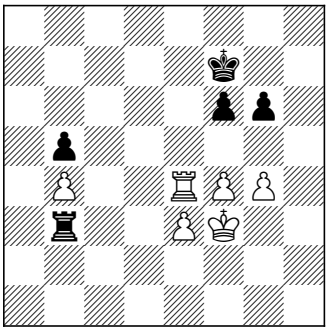
♖ 6/e **1487** 41e/10



1. h4! [1. ♖a7 g5 2. ♖a4 ♔f5 3. h3 ♖c2 4. g4 ♔e5 ±] **1... ♖b8** [1... e5 2. ♔g2 ♖c2 3. g4 ♖c1 4. g5 ♔f5 5. ♖f7 ♔g4 6. ♖f6 ♔h4 7. ♖g6 +–] **2. ♔g2 ♖g8 3. g4 g5 □ 4. h5** [4. hg5 ♖g5 5. ♔g3 e5 6. ♖h6 ±] **4... ♖a8 5. ♖b7** [5. ♖h6 ♔f7 6. ♖g6 ♖a5 =] **5... ♖h8 6. ♔f1 ♖g8 □** [6... ♖c8 7. h6 ♖h8 8. h7 ♔g6 9. ♔e2 ♖h7 10. ♖h7 ♔h7 11. ♔d2 ♔g6 12. ♔c3 +–] **7. ♔e2 ♖a8 8. h6 ♖a1 9. h7 ♖h1 10. ♔d2 ♔e5 11. ♔c3 ♖h4 12. ♔c4 ♖h2 13. ♔c5 ♖h1 14. ♔c6 ♔f6 15. ♖d7 ♖h2 16. ♔c7 ♖h1 17. ♔d8 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Wedberg, T.
New York (open) 1987

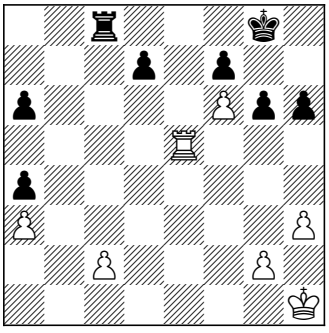
♖ 6/e **1488** 43e/6



1. f5! [1. g5?! fg5 2. fg5 ♖b2! 3. ♔f4 ♖b1 4. ♖d4 ♔e6!] **1... gf5 2. gf5 ♔g7 3. ♖d4! ♔h6** [3... ♔f7 4. ♔e4! ♔e7 5. ♔d5 ♖e3 6. ♔c6 ♖e5 7. ♖d5! +–] **4. ♖g4! +– ♔h5 5. ♖g6 ♖b4 6. e4! ♖b1 7. ♖f6 b4 8. ♔f4! ♖f1 9. ♔e5** [9. ♔e5 b3 10. ♖b6] **1 : 0 [Gheorghiu,F]**

Makarichev, S. – Timoscenko, G.
Tashkent 1987

♖ 6/e **1489** 44e/13

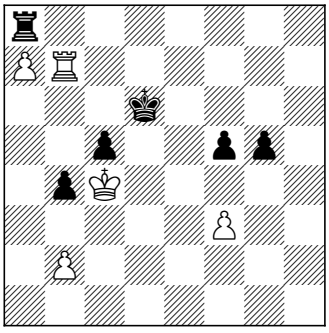


1... g5! –+ 2. ♖d5 [2. h4!? gh4 3. ♖e4 ♖c2 (3... ♖c6!?) 4. ♖g4 ♔f8 5. ♖b4 (5. ♖h4 ♖c6 6. ♖h6 ♔g8 7. ♖h4 ♖f6

8. ♖a4 –+) 5... ♖c8 6. ♖b7 ♖d8 7. ♖a7 d5 8. ♔g1 d4 9. ♔f2 d3 10. ♔e1 d2 11. ♔d1 ♔g8 12. ♖a6 ♖d4 13. ♖a7 ♖g4! 14. ♔d2 ♖g2 –+] **2... ♖c2 3. ♖d7 ♖c3 4. ♖d6 ♖a3 5. ♖a6 ♔h7 6. ♔h2 h5 7. g4 h4?? ⊕** [7... ♔h6! 8. ♖a7 hg4 9. hg4 ♔g6 10. ♖a6 ♖f3! 11. ♖a4 ♖f4 –+] **8. ♖a7 ♔g6 9. ♖a6 = ♖a2 10. ♔g1 ♖a1 11. ♔g2!** [11. ♔h2?? ♖a3 –+ ⊙] **1/2 : 1/2 [Timoscenko,G]**

Wang, Zili – Xie, Jun
China 1989

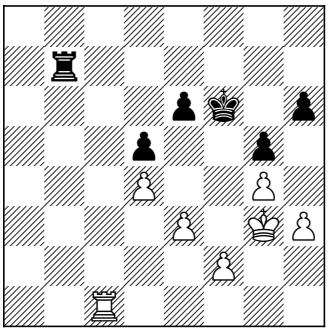
♖ 6/e **1490** 49e/7



1. ♖g7! g4 □ [1... ♔e5 2. ♔c5 ♔f4 3. ♔b4 ♔f3 4. ♔a5 △ b4+–] **2. fg4 fg4 3. ♔b5 ♔d5 4. ♖d7!** [4. ♔b6 c4 =] **4... ♔e6** □ [4... ♔e5 5. ♔c5 +–] **5. ♖c7! g3** [5... ♔d6 6. ♖c6 +–] **6. ♔b6 g2 7. ♖g7 ♔d5 8. ♖g2** [♖ 7/d] **8... c4** [8... ♔c4 9. ♖g3 ♖h8 10. b3 ♔d4 11. ♖g4 ♔c3 12. ♔c5 +–; 8... ♔d4 9. ♔b7 ♖h8 10. a8♕ ♖a8 11. ♔a8 c4 (11... ♔d3 12. b3! +–) 12. ♖g3 c3 13. ♖g4 ♔d3 (13... ♔d5 14. b3 +–) 14. ♖b4 +–] **9. ♖g4 ♖h8 10. b3 1 : 0 [Wang,Zili]**

Magerramov, E. – Zakharov, Alex
Smolensk 1991

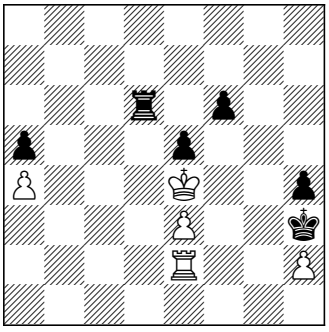
♖ 6/e **1491** 53e/3



1. h4 gh4 □ **2. ♔h4 ♖b2 3. ♔g3 ♖e2 4. ♖h1 ♔g5 5. ♖h5 ♔g6 6. ♖e5 ♔f6 7. f4 ♖e1 8. f5** [⌓ 8. ♔f2! ♖h1 9. f5 +–] **8... ♖g1 9. ♔f3** [⌓ 9. ♔f2 +–] **9... ef5 10. ♖f5 ♔e6 11. ♖e5! ♔d6 12. ♖e8 ♖f1 13. ♔g2 ♖e1** [13... ♖f6 14. ♖a8 ♔e7 15. ♖a7 ♔e8 16. ♔g3 +–] **14. ♖e5 +– ♖e2 15. ♔f3 ♖e1 16. ♔f2 ♖h1 17. ♖h5 ♖h5 18. gh5 ♔e6 19. ♔f3 ♔f5 20. e4! de4 21. ♔e3** [21. ♔e3 ♔g5 22. ♔e4 ♔h5 23. ♔f5] **1 : 0 [Magerramov,E]**

Ermeni, A. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Skopje (open) 1991

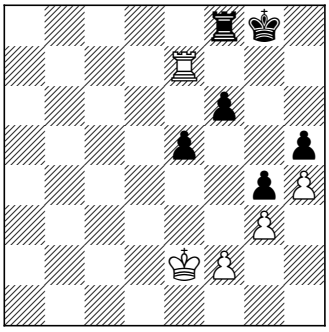
♖ 6/e **1492** 53e/4



1. ♔f5! ♖d1! [1... ♖b6 2. e4 =] **2. ♔f6 ♖h1 3. ♔e5 ♖h2 4. ♖e1 ♔g3 5. e4 h3 6. ♔d6** [6. ♔f5? ♖f2 7. ♔g5 h2 8. e5 ♖e2 –+] **6... ♖d2!** [6... ♖g2 7. e5 h2 8. e6 ♖g1 9. ♖e3! =] **7. ♔c5!** [7. ♔e6? ♖g2 8. e5 h2 9. ♖h1 ♖g1 10. ♖h2 ♔h2 11. ♔d5

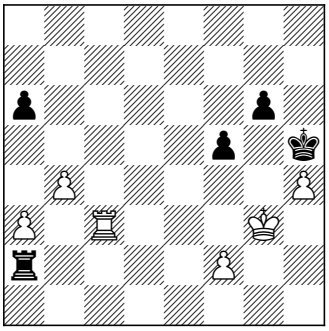
(11. ♔f5 ♖f1 12. ♔g5 ♖a1 –+) 11... ♖d1 12. ♔c6 ♖e1 13. ♔d5 (13. ♔d6 ♖e4 –+) 13... ♔g3 14. e6 ♔f4 15. ♔d6 ♔f5 16. e7 ♔f6 –+] **7... h2 8. ♔b5!** [8. e5? ♖e2! 9. ♖e2 h1♕ 10. e6 ♕h5 –+] **8... ♖e2 9. ♖c1 ♖g2 10. ♖h1 ♖g1 11. ♖h2 ♔h2 12. ♔a5 ♖b1! 13. ♔a6 ♔g3 14. e5** [14. a5? ♔f4 15. ♔a7 ♔e4 16. a6 ♔d5 17. ♔a8 ♔c6 18. a7 ♖h1 19. ♔b8 ♖h8#] **14... ♔f4 15. e6 ♔e5 16. e7 ♖b8 17. a5 ♔d6 18. e8♕?** [18. ♔a7! ♖e8 (18... ♔c7 19. a6 =) 19. ♔b6!! (19. a6 ♔c5 20. ♔b7 ♖e7 –+) 19... ♖e7 20. a6 ♖e1 21. ♔b7! (21. a7 ♖b1 22. ♔a6 ♔c7 23. a8♘ ♔c6 24. ♔a7 ♖b2 –+) 21... ♔d7 (21... ♔c5 22. a7 ♖e7 23. ♔a6! =; 21... ♖b1 22. ♔c8! =) 22. a7 ♖b1 23. ♔a8! =] **18... ♖e8 19. ♔b7 ♔c5 20. a6 ♖e7 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Rogers, I. – Agdestein, S.
Biel (izt) 1993
♖ 6/e 1493 58e/18



1. ♔e3 ♖f7 2. ♖e8 ♖f8 3. ♖e7 ♖f7 4. ♖e8 ♔g7 5. ♔e4! ♖a7 [5... ♔g6 6. ♖g8 ♖g7 7. ♖g7! ♔g7 8. ♔d5 ♔f7 (8... ♔g6 9. ♔e6 ♔g7 10. ♔e7 =) 9. ♔d6 e4 10. ♔d5 f5 11. ♔e5 (11. ♔d4? ♔e6 –+) 11... ♔g6 12. ♔d4 (12. ♔e6? f4 –+) 12... ♔f6 13. ♔d5 =] **6. ♔f5!** [6. ♔e3 ∓] **6... ♖a2 7. ♖e7 ♔f8 8. ♔f6 ♖f2 9. ♔e6 e4** [9... ♖f3 10. ♖h7 =] **10. ♖h7 □ e3 11. ♖h5 e2** [11... ♖f7 12. ♖h8 ♔g7 13. ♖e8 =; 11... ♖f3 12. ♖e5 ♔g7 (12... ♖g3 13. ♔f5 =) 13. ♖e4 ♔h6 14. ♔e5 =] **12. ♖e5 ♔g7 13. ♖e3 ♔g6 14. ♔e5 ♔h5 15. ♔d4 ♖g2** [15... ♖f3 16. ♖e5 =] **16. ♖e5 ♔h6 17. ♔d3 ♖g3 18. ♔e2 ♖g2 19. ♔f1 ♖h2 20. ♔g1 ♖h4 21. ♔g2 ♖h5 22. ♖e8 ♔g5 23. ♖g8 ♔f4 24. ♖f8 ♖f5 25. ♖a8 ♖b5 1/2 : 1/2 [Rogers,I]**

Nevednichy, V. – Stripunsky, A.
Bucuresti 1994
♖ 6/e 1494 60e/12

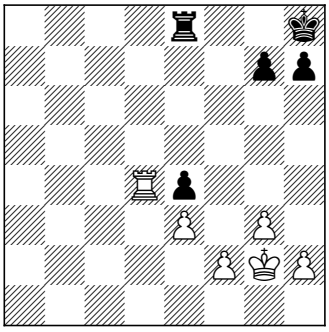


1... ♖a1? [1... ♖b2? 2. ♖c8 ♔h6 3. ♖h8! ♔g7 4. ♖a8 ♖b3 5. ♔f4 ♖a3 6. ♔g5 +–; 1... ♔h6?! 2. f3 ♔h5 3. ♖c8! (3. ♔f4 ♔h4 4. ♖c8 g5 =; 3. ♖d3 g5 =) 3... ♔h6 4. ♖h8! ♔g7 5. ♖a8 ♖a3 6. b5 a5 7. ♔f4 ±; 1... g5! 2. hg5 ♔g5 3. ♔f3 (3. f3 ♖a1 4. ♔f2 ♔f4 =; 3. f4 ♔h5 =) 3... ♖a1 4. ♔e3 ♔g4 5. f3 ♔g3 6. ♔d4 f4 7. ♔c5 ♖e1! =] **2. ♔f4! ♔h4 3. ♖g3 ♖a2** [3... ♔h5?? 4. ♖h3#] **4. ♖g6 ♖f2 5. ♔e3 ♖b2 6. ♖a6 ♔g5 7. ♖a8 f4 8. ♔e4 ♖e2 9. ♔d4** [9. ♔f3 ♖e3 10. ♔f2 ♖b3 =] **9... f3 10. ♖f8 ♔g4 11. a4** [11. b5 ♔g3! (11... ♖a2? 12. b6! ♖a3 13. b7 ♖b3 14. b8♕ ♖b8 15. ♖b8 f2 16. ♖f8 +–; 11... ♖b2?! 12. ♔c5 ♖a2 13. ♔b4 ♖b2 14. ♔c4! ♔g3 15. a4 f2 16. a5 ♖a2 17. ♔b4! +–) 12. b6 (12. a4 ♖a2 =) 12... ♖b2! (12... f2 13. a4! ♖a2 14. ♔c5 ♖a4 15. ♖f2! (15. b7? ♖f4 =) 15... ♔f2 16. b7 +–) 13. ♔c5 ♖c2! (13... f2 14. a4 +–) 14. ♔b5 (14. ♔d6 ♖b2 15. ♔c7 ♖c2 16. ♔b7 ♖a2 =) 14... ♖b2 15. ♔a5 (15. ♔a6 ♖a2 =) 15... f2 16. a4 ♖b3 17. ♖f2 ♔f2 18. ♔a6 ♔e3 19. a5 ♔d4 =] **11... ♖d2?** [11... ♖a2 12. a5 ♔g3 13. ♔c5 f2 14. ♔b6 ♖a3 (14... ♔g2 15. a6 f1♕ 16. ♖f1 ♔f1 17. b5 △ ♔a7+–) 15. a6 ♖f3 16. ♖f3 ♔f3 17. a7 f1♕ 18. a8♕ ±]

12. ♔c3! [12. ♔c5?! ♖c2 13. ♔b5 (13. ♔b6 ♖c4 =) 13... ♖e2! 14. a5 ♖e5 15. ♔b6 ♖f5 16. ♖f5 ♔f5 17. a6 f2 18. a7 f1♕ 19. a8♕ ♕g1! =] **12... ♖a2 13. a5?** [13. ♔b3! ♖a1 14. b5 ♔g3 15. ♔b4 f2 16. b6 f1♕ 17. ♖f1 ♖f1 18. a5 ♖a1 (18... ♔f4 19. a6 +−) 19. ♔b5 ♔f4 20. b7 ♖b1 21. ♔a6 ♔e5 22. ♔a7 +−] **13... ♔g3 = 14. ♔b3 ♖a1 15. ♔c4 f2 16. ♔c5 ♖a3** [△ ♖f3] **17. ♖f2 ♔f2 18. ♔b6 ♔e3 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Alterman, B. – Gofshtein, Z.
Rishon Le-Zion 1994

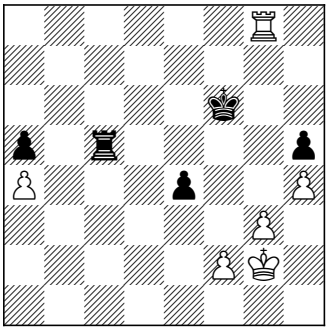
♖ 6/e 1495 62e/14



1. h4 h5 [1... g6 2. ♖d5! ♔g7 3. g4 h6 4. ♔g3 ♖e7 5. g5! (5. h5? g5 =) 5... ♔h7 6. gh6 ♔h6 7. ♖g5 ♖e6 (7... ♖f7 8. ♖e5 +−) 8. ♔g4! ♖f6 9. h5! gh5 (9... ♖f2 10. ♖g6 ♔h7 11. ♖e6 +−) 10. ♖h5 ♔g6 11. ♖g5 ♔h6 12. ♖f5 ♖e6 13. ♖f4 +−] **2. ♖d5 g6 3. ♖g5 ♔g7 4. g4! hg4 5. ♔g3 ♔h6 6. ♔g4 ♖a8** [6... ♖f8 7. h5! (7. ♔g3 ♖e8 8. ♖g4 ♔h5 9. ♖f4 ♖e7 10. ♔g2 ♖e6 11. ♔f1 ♖e7 12. ♔e2 ♖e6 13. ♔d2 ♖e5 14. ♔c3 ♖f5! 15. ♔d4 (15. ♖f5 gf5 16. ♔d4 ♔h4 =) 15... ♖f4 16. ef4 ♔h4 17. ♔e4 ♔g4 18. f3 ♔g3 19. ♔e3 ♔g2 =) 7... ♖f2 8. ♖g6 ♔h7 9. ♖e6 +−] **7. h5! gh5 8. ♖h5 ♔g6 9. ♖f5! ♖b8 10. ♖f4 ♖e8 11. ♔g3** [11. ♔g3 ♖e7 12. ♔g2 ♖e6 13. ♔f1 ♖e5 14. ♔e2 ♖e6 15. ♔d2 ♖d6 16. ♔c3 ♖d3 17. ♔c2 ♖a3 18. ♔d2 ♖a2 19. ♔e1 ♖a4 20. ♔f1 ♖b4 21. ♔g2 ♖a4 22. ♔g3 ♖b4 23. f3 +−] **1 : 0 [Alterman,B]**

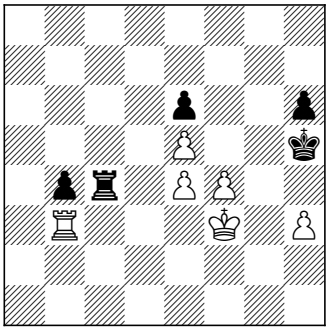
Zilberman, Y. – Greenfeld, A.
Israel 1995

♖ 6/e 1496 63e/10



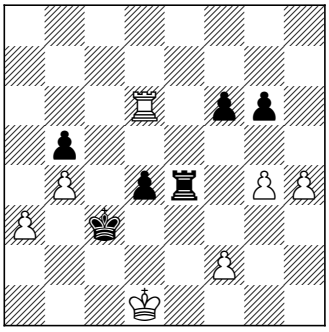
1... ♖c4 □ [1... ♔e6 2. ♖g6 ♔f7 3. ♖a6 △ ♔f1-e2+−] **2. ♖g5 ♖a4 3. ♖h5 ♖a2 4. ♔f1 ♖a1!** [4... a4 5. g4! (5. ♖a5 ♖a1 = — 4... ♖a1) 5... a3 (5... ♖a1? 6. ♔g2 ♖a2 7. ♔g3) 6. ♖f5! (6. ♖a5 e3 7. fe3 ♖h2 8. ♖a3 ♖h4 9. ♖a4 ♖h2 =) 6... ♔e6 7. ♖a5 e3 △ 8. fe3 ♖h2 9. ♖a3 ♖h4 10. ♖a4 ♖h2 11. ♖f4 △ ♔g1, g5+−] **5. ♔g2** [5. ♔e2 a4 6. ♖a5 a3 (△ a2, e3!−+) 7. ♔d2 a2 8. ♔c3 ♖c1! 9. ♔b2 ♖f1 =] **5... ♖a2 6. ♔h3! a4!** [6... ♖f2? 7. ♖a5 (× ♔f6) 7... e3 8. ♖a3 e2 9. ♖e3 △ ♔g4+−] **7. ♖a5 ♖f2 8. ♖a4 ♔e5 9. ♖a8 e3 10. ♖e8 ♔d4 11. h5** [11. ♔g4 e2 12. h5 ♔d3 13. h6 ♖f1 14. ♔g5 (14. h7 ♖h1) 14... e1♕ 15. ♖e1 ♖e1 16. g4 ♖h1 =] **11... e2?!** [11... ♔d3 12. ♔g4 (12. h6 ♖f6 =) 12... e2 =] **12. h6 ♖f6 □** [12... ♔d3? 13. h7 ♖f1 14. ♔g2 +−] **13. ♖e2 ♖h6 14. ♔g4 ♖h8! 15. ♖e6 ♔d5 16. ♖g6 ♔e5 17. ♔g5 ♔e4! □ 18. g4 ♔f3 19. ♔f6** [19. ♖a6 ♖g8 20. ♔h5 ♖h8 =] **19... ♖a8 20. ♔g7 ♔g3 21. g5 ♔g4 22. ♔h7** [22. ♔h6 ♖h8 =] **22... ♔h5! 23. ♖g7 ♖b8 24. g6 ♖b6! 25. ♖g8 ♖a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Greenfeld,A]**

Goldin, A. – Rublevsky, S.
Novosibirsk 1995
♖ 6/e **1497** 65e/13



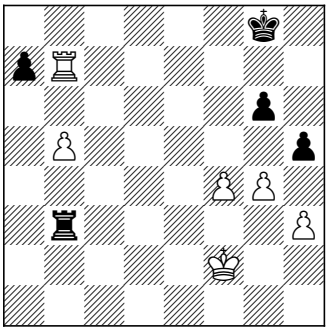
1… ♔h4 **2. f5** [2. ♔e3 ♔h3 3. ♔d3 ♖c8 4. f5 ♔g4 5. fe6 ♔f4! =] **2… ef5 3.** ♔**f4!** [3. ef5 ♔g5 4. f6 ♔f5 5. ♖e3 ♔e6 =] **3… fe4** □ **4.** ♔**f5 e3! 5.** ♖**e3** ♖**c3** □ **6.** ♖**e4** [6. ♖e2!? b3 7. e6 ♖c2 8. ♖e4 ♔g3 9. e7 b2 10. e8♕ ♖f2!! (10… b1♕? 11. ♕e5! ♔g2 12. ♖g4 ♔h1 13. ♕e4 ♔h2 14. ♖g2 +−) 11. ♔g6 b1♕ 12. ♕e5 ♔h3 13. ♔h6 ♕b6 14. ♕e6 =] **6…** ♔**h3 7.** ♖**b4 h5 8. e6** [8. ♔g5 ♖c5 9. ♖e4 ♔g3 =; 8. ♖e4 ♔g3! 9. e6 ♖c8 10. e7 ♖e8 11. ♖e3 ♔f2 12. ♖e6 h4 13. ♔g4 h3 =] **8… h4 9.** ♖**d4** [9. e7 ♖c8 10. ♖e4 ♖e8 11. ♖e3 ♔g2 12. ♔g4 h3 13. ♖e2 ♔f1 14. ♔f3 ♖e7! =] **9…** ♖**c8 10.** ♖**d3** ♔**g2** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Rublevsky,S]**

Andrijevic, M. – Gasic, B.
Beograd 1996
♖ 6/e **1498** 65e/14



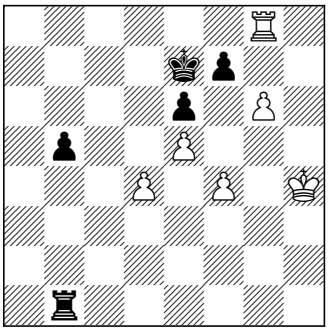
1… ♖**g4 2.** ♔**e2** [2. ♖f6 ♖g1 3. ♔e2 d3 4. ♔e3 ♖e1 △ d2−+] **2…** ♖**e4 3.** ♔**f3** ♖**h4 4.** ♖**f6** [♖ 7/h] **4… d3 5.** ♔**e3** □ ♖**h3** [5… ♖d4!! 6. ♖c6 ♔b2!! −+] **6. f3 g5 7.** ♖**c6** ♔**b3 8.** ♖**b6 g4 9.** ♔**d3** ♖**f3 10.** ♔**d4?** [10. ♔e4! =] **10…** ♖**f5 11.** ♔**e4** ♖**g5 12.** ♖**d6** [12. ♔f4 g3!! −+] **12… g3 13.** ♖**d3** ♔**a4** **0 : 1** **[Gasic,B]**

Sakalauskas, V. – Nadanian, A.
Polanica Zdroj (open) 1996
♖ 6/e **1499** 67e/11



1… ♖**h3! 2.** ♖**a7** [△ b6+−] **2…** ♖**b3 3. gh5 g5!!** [3… gh5 4. ♖b7 +−; 3… ♖b5 4. hg6 ♖f5 (4… ♖b6 5. f5 ♖f6 6. ♖a5 +−) 5. ♔e3 ♖f6 6. g7 +−] **4. fg5** ♖**b5 5.** ♖**a8** ♔**g7!** [5… ♔h7 6. g6 +−] **6. h6** ♔**g6!** [△ ♖g5=] [6… ♔h7? 7. ♖a7 +−] **7.** ♖**g8** [7. ♖a6 ♔g5 =] **7…** ♔**h7 8.** ♖**g7** ♔**h8** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Nadanian,A]**

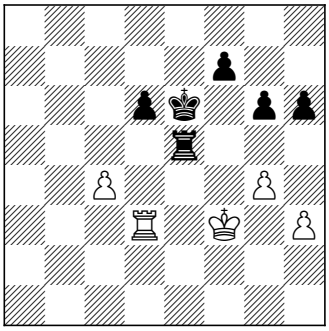
Savchenko, S. – Brady, S.
Yerevan (ol) 1996
♖ 6/e **1500** 67e/13



1. d5! [1. ♖b8? ♖h1 2. ♔g4 ♖g1 3. ♔f3 ♖g6 4. ♖b5 ♖g1 =; 1. g7!? ♖g1 2. d5! ed5 3. f5 f6 4. ♖f8 □ ♖g7 5. ♖f6] **1... ed5** [1... ♖h1 2. ♔g4 ♖g1 3. ♔f3 ♖g6 4. d6 ♔d7 5. ♖g6 (5. ♖b8 +−) 5... fg6 6. ♔e4 +−] **2. f5 fg6 3. f6 ♔e6** [3... ♔f7 4. ♖g7 △ e6+−] **4. ♖e8 ♔f7 5. ♖e7 ♔f8 6. ♖b7 ♖e1** [6... ♖h1 7. ♔g5 ♖g1 8. ♔h6 +−; 6... ♖f1 7. ♔g5 +−] **7. ♔g5! ♖e5 8. ♔g6 d4** [8... ♖e8 9. ♖h7 ♔g8 10. f7 +−] **9. ♖b8 ♖e8 10. ♖e8 ♔e8 11. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Savchenko,S]**

Guseinov, A. – Beliavsky, A.
Pula 1997

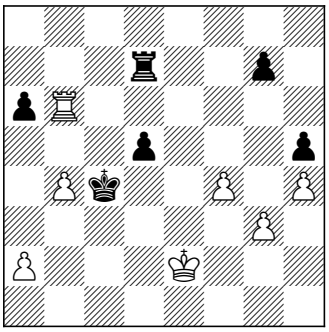
♖ 6/e **1501** 69e/17



1... h5! 2. ♔f4 [2. gh5 ♖h5 3. ♔g3 ♖c5 4. ♖e3 ♔d7 5. ♖c3 ♔c7 △ d5−+] **2... g5 3. ♔f3 h4! 4. ♖d1** [4. ♖d4 ♖e1 5. ♔f2 ♖c1 △ ♖c3−+] **4... ♖c5 5. ♖e1** [5. ♖c1 ♔d7 6. ♔e4 ♖e5 7. ♔d4 f5 8. gf5 ♖f5 −+] **5... ♔d7 6. ♖e4 ♖e5! 7. ♖d4 ♔c6 8. ♖d3 ♔c5 9. ♖d1 f6 10. ♖d2 ♖e6 11. ♖c2 ♔d4 −+ 12. ♖c1 ♖e3 13. ♔g2 ♖g3 14. ♔h2 ♖c3 15. ♖d1** [15. ♖f1 ♖c2 16. ♔g1 ♔e5 17. ♖e1 ♔f4 −+] **15... ♖d3 16. ♖c1 ♖f3 17. ♖d1 ♔c5 18. ♖c1 ♖f2 19. ♔g1 ♖f4 0 : 1 [Beliavsky,A]**

Atalik, S. – Jevtic, Mio
Jugoslavija 1998

♖ 6/e **1502** 72e/14

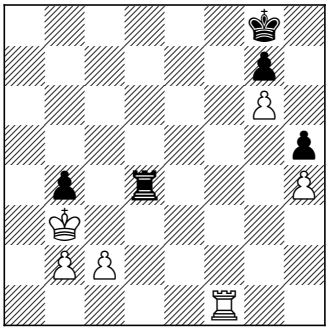


1... ♖a7? [1... d4! 2. ♖c6 (2. ♔d2 ♖e7 3. ♖a6 (3. ♖c6 ♔b4 4. ♔d3! ♖e3 5. ♔d4 ♖g3 6. ♖a6 ♖g4 7. ♔e4! ♖h4 8. ♖g6 ♖h2 9. ♖g7 ♖a2 10. ♖h7 ♖h2 11. ♔f5 ♔c5 12. ♔g5 ♖g2 13. ♔h5 ♔d6! =) 3... ♖e3 4. ♖c6 ♔b4 5. ♖b6 (5. ♖g6 ♔c4 6. ♖g7 ♖a3 7. ♖c7 ♔d5 8. ♖h7 ♖a2 9. ♔c1 ♖g2 10. ♖h5 ♔c4 11. ♖g5 ♔c3 12. ♖c5 ♔b4 =) 5... ♔c4 6. ♖b3 ♖e7 7. ♖a3 ♖e8 8. ♖a4 ♔d5 9. ♖a7 (9. ♖a5 ♔c4 10. ♖h5 ♖a8 11. ♖g5 ♖a2 12. ♔e1 ♖a7! =) 9... ♖e3 10. ♖g7 ♖a3 11. ♖d7 ♔e4 12. ♖e7 ♔f3 13. f5 ♔g3 14. f6 ♖a2 15. ♔d3 ♖f2 16. f7 ♔h4 17. ♔d4 ♔g5 =) 2... ♔b4 3. ♖a6 (3. ♔d3 a5 4. ♖c4 ♔a3 5. ♖d4 ♖d4 6. ♔d4 ♔a2 7. f5 a4 8. g4 hg4 9. h5 a3 10. h6 gh6 11. f6 ♔b3 =) 3... ♔c4 4. ♔d2 (4. ♖a5 ♖e7 5. ♔d2 ♖e3 =) 4... ♖e7 5. ♖a4 ♔c5 6. ♖a5 ♔c4 7. ♖h5 ♖a7 8. ♖g5 ♖a2 9. ♔e1 ♖a7 10. ♖g6 ♔c3 11. h5 ♖e7 12. ♔f2 d3 13. ♖c6 ♔b2 14. h6 gh6 15. ♖h6 d2 16. ♖d6 ♔c2 =] **2. ♔d2 a5 3. b5 ♖e7** [3... a4 4. ♖b8 ♖a5 5. b6 ♖b5 6. ♔e3 d4 7. ♔e4 ♔b4 8. ♔d4 ♔a3 9. b7 +−] **4. ♖b8 ♔c5 5. b6 ♔c6** [5... ♖e6 6. b7 ♔c6 7. ♖d8 ♔b7 8. ♖d5 +−] **6. ♖h8 ♔b6!?** [6... ♖b7! 7. ♖h5 ♖b6 8. ♔c3 ♔c5 9. ♖g5 ♖b7 10. a4! ♖b4 11. ♖g7 d4 12. ♔d3 ♖b3 13. ♔e4 ♖e3 14. ♔f5 d3 15. ♖g8 (15. g4 ♔d6!) 15... ♔d6 16. ♖d8 ♔e7 17. ♖d5 ♖g3 18. ♖a5 ♖h3 19. ♖d5 +−] **7. ♖h5 ♔c5 8. ♖h7! ♔d4 9. h5 ♖e3 □** [9... ♖b7 10. h6] **10. ♖g7**

♖a3 11. ♔e2! ♖a2 12. ♔f3 ♖h2 [12... a4 13. ♖a7 a3 14. ♔g4 ♔e3 15. f5 d4 16. f6 d3 17. h6 d2 18. ♖e7 ♔f2 19. ♖d7 ♖b2 20. f7 +−] **13. g4 a4 14. ♖a7 ♔c3** [14... ♖h3 15. ♔g2 ♖a3 16. h6; 14... a3 15. ♔g3 ♖a2 16. h6 ♖a1 17. g5 a2 18. ♔g2 +−] **15. ♖a4 d4 16. ♖a1** [16. ♔e4 ♖e2 17. ♔f5 d3 18. h6 d2 19. ♖a1 ♖e1 20. h7 +−; 16. ♖a3 ♔c4 17. ♔e4 ♖e2 18. ♔f5 d3 19. ♖a8 d2 20. ♖d8 +−] **16... d3 17. ♔g3 ♖e2 18. h6 ♖e7 19. g5 d2 20. g6** [20. g6 ♖e1 21. h7 ♖a1 22. h8♕ +−] **1 : 0 [Atalik,S]**

Perunovic, Mil – Milojevic, D.
Jugoslavija 1999

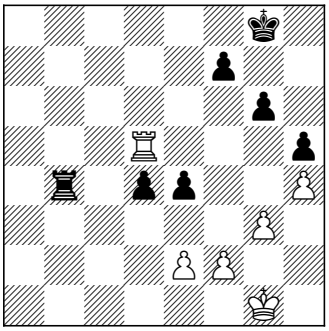
♖ 6/e **1503** 76e/11



1. ♖a1! [1. c4 bc3 2. bc3 ♖h4 =] **1... ♔f8 2. ♖a4!** [2. ♖a8? ♔e7 3. ♖h8 ♖h4 ∓] **2... ♖h4 3. c4!! ♖h1** [3... ♖h2 4. ♖b4 ♔e7 5. ♖b7 ♔f6 6. c5 ♖e2 (6... ♔g6 7. c6 ♖h1 8. ♖b4 △ ♖c4+−) 7. c6 ♖e6 8. c7 ♖c6 9. ♔a4! △ ♖b6!+−; 3... ♔e7 4. ♔b4 ♖g4 5. ♖a5! h4 6. ♖h5 ♔f6 7. ♖h8 (7. ♔b5? ♖g5 =) 7... ♔g6 8. ♔b5 ♖g5 9. c5 ♖h5 10. ♖h5 ♔h5 11. c6 +−; 3... ♖g4!? 4. ♖a5 ♖g6 (4... h4 5. ♖h5 ♔e7 6. ♔b4 +− — 3... ♔e7) 5. ♖h5 ♖b6 (5... ♖g2 6. c5 ♔e7 7. ♖d5 ♔e6 8. c6! +−) 6. c5! ♖b7 (6... ♖b5 7. ♔c4 +−) 7. ♔c4! (7. c6? ♖c7 8. ♖c5 ♔e7 9. ♔b4 ♔d6 10. ♔b5 ♖c8! =) 7... ♔e7 8. c6 ♖b8 9. ♔c5 ♖a8 10. ♖e5 +−] **4. ♔b4 h4 5. ♔b5 h3 6. b4 h2 7. ♖a2 1 : 0 [Vojinovic,G]**

Grigore, G.-G. – Navrotescu, C.
Romania 2000

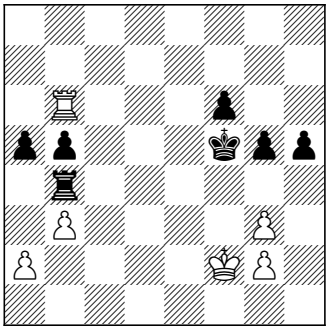
♖ 6/e **1504** 80e/10



1. ♔g2? [1. f3! e3 (1... ef3 2. ef3 ♔f8 3. ♔f2 ♔e7 4. ♔e2 ♔e6 5. ♖d8 ♔e5 (5... ♖a4 6. ♔d3 ♖a3 7. ♔e4 f5 8. ♔f4 d3 9. ♔e3 d2 10. ♔e2 =) 6. ♖e8 ♔d5 7. ♖d8 ♔c4 8. ♖c8 ♔b3 9. ♔d3 =; 1... d3 2. ed3 e3 3. ♖e5 ♖b1 4. ♔g2 ♖b2 5. ♔g1 ♖e2 6. f4 =; 1... f5 2. fe4 fe4 3. ♔f2 ♔f7 4. ♖e5 e3 5. ♔f3 ♔f6 6. ♖d5 ♔e6 7. ♖d8 ♔e5 8. ♖e8 ♔d5 9. ♖d8 =; 1... ♖b1 2. ♔g2 d3 (2... e3 3. ♖d4 ♖e1 4. f4 ♖e2 5. ♔f3 =) 3. ♔f2! (3. ed3? ♖b2) 3... ♖b2 4. fe4 de2 (4... ♖e2 5. ♔f3 =) 5. ♖d3! ♔g7 6. ♖e3 e1♕ 7. ♔e1 ♔f6 8. ♖e2 =) 2. ♔g2! (2. f4 ♖b1 (2... ♖b2 3. ♖d4 ♖e2 4. ♖e4 ♔g7 5. ♔f1 =) 3. ♔g2 ♖d1 4. f5 (4. ♔f3?! f5 −+) 4... ♔g7! (4... gf5?! 5. ♖f5 ♖e1 6. ♖g5 ♔f8 7. ♔f3 =) 5. fg6 f5! (5... fg6 6. ♔f3 ♖d2 7. ♔e4 ♖e2 8. ♖d4 ♖e1 9. ♔f3 =) 6. ♖d6 (6. ♖f5 d3 −+) 6... ♔h6 ⊙ 7. ♔f3 (7. ♖a6 ♖e1 8. ♖a2 ♔g6 −+) 7... ♖f1 8. ♔g2 ♖f2 9. ♔g1 ♖e2 10. ♖d4 ♖e1 11. ♔g2 e2 −+) 2... ♖b2 (2... ♔g7 3. f4) 3. ♖d4 ♖e2 4. ♔g1 ♔g7 (4... f5 5. ♖d3 ♔f7 6. f4! ♔e6 △ 7. ♔f1 =) 5. ♖e4 ♔f6 (5... f5 6. ♖e5 ♔f6 7. f4 =) 6. g4! =] **1... ♔g7 2. ♖d6** [2. f3 d3! 3. ♔f2 ♖b2 4. fe4 de2 5. e5 (5. ♖d3 ♔f6 −+) 5... ♖b3 6. ♔e2 ♖g3 −+] **2... f5 3. f3** [3. ♖d7 ♔f6 4. ♖d6 ♔e5! 5. ♖d8 (5. ♖g6 d3 6. ed3 ed3 −+) 5... ♖b2 6. ♔f1 (6. ♖e8 ♔d5 −+) 6... ♖b1 7. ♔g2 ♖e1 8. f4 (8. ♖e8 ♔d5 9. ♖d8 ♔c4 −+) 8... ♔e6 9. ♔f2 (9. ♖d4 ♖e2 10.

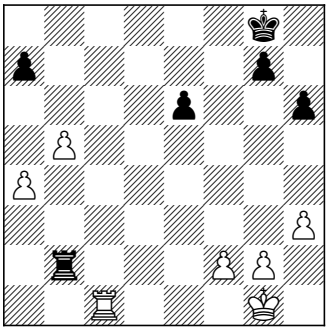
♔f1 ♖e3 11. ♔f2 ♖f3 12. ♔g2 ♖d3 13. ♖a4 ♖d2 14. ♔f1 ♔d5 −+) 9... ♖d1 10. ♖a8 e3 11. ♔g2 ♖e1 12. ♖a2 ♔d5 −+; 3. ♔f1 ♔f7 4. ♔e1 (4. f3 ♖b1! 5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔g2 ♖e1 −+) 4... e3 5. ♔f1 ♔e7! 6. ♖g6 ♖b1 7. ♔g2 d3! −+] **3... ♖b2?** [3... d3! 4. ed3 (4. fe4 de2 5. ♔f2 ♖e4 −+; 4. ♔f1 ♖b1 5. ♔f2 ♖b2 −+) 4... ♖b2 5. ♔f1 ef3 6. ♖d4 (6. d4 ♖g2 7. d5 ♖g3 −+) 6... ♖g2 7. ♖f4 ♖g3 8. ♔f2 ♖g4 −+] **4. ♖d4! =** [4. ♔f1? ♖b1 5. ♔g2 (5. ♔f2 e3 6. ♔g2 ♖e1 −+) 5... ♖b2 6. ♔f1 d3! −+] **4... ♖e2 5. ♔f1 ef3** [5... ♖e3 6. fe4 ♖g3 (6... ♖e4 7. ♖d6 =; 6... fe4 7. ♔f2 =) 7. ef5 gf5 8. ♖d5 ♔f6 9. ♖d6 ♔e5 (9... ♔g7 10. ♖d5 =) 10. ♖h6 f4 11. ♖h5 ♔e4 12. ♖h8 =] **6. ♖f4!?** [6. ♖d3 ♔f6 7. ♖f3 ♖a2 8. ♖f4! (8. ♖b3 f4! 9. ♖f3 ♖a4 10. ♔g2 ♔e5) 8... ♔e5 9. ♖b4 =] **6... ♖e3** [6... ♔f6 7. ♖f3 ♖e4 8. ♖a3 f4 9. ♔g2 =] **7. ♔f2 ♖a3 8. ♖b4 ♔f6 9. ♖b6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Sadvakasov, D. – Delgado Ramirez, N.
Santa Clara 1999
♖ 6/e **1505** **80e/9**



1... ♔g4!! 2. ♖f6 ♖d4! 3. ♖f3 [3. ♔e3 ♖d5 4. ♖f3 ♖e5 5. ♔f2 ♖c5 6. a3 ♖c2 7. ♔f1 ♖a2 8. b4 ab4 9. ab4 ♖b2 −+] **3... ♖d2 4. ♔g1 ♖a2 5. ♔h2** [5. ♖d3 ♖c2! 6. ♖d5 b4 −+] **5... ♖c2! 6. ♖d3 ♖c5 7. ♖d1 ♔f5 8. ♖e1 ♖e5 9. g4?! hg4 10. ♖a1 ♔f4! 11. ♖f1** [11. ♖a5 g3 12. ♔h3 ♖e1 −+] **11... ♔e4 12. ♔g3 ♔d4 13. ♔g4 ♔c3 14. ♖f3 ♔b4 15. ♔h5 ♖c5 16. g4 ♖c3 17. ♖f5 ♖b3 18. ♔g5 a4 19. ♖f4 ♔a5 20. ♔h4 b4 21. ♖f5 ♔b6 22. ♖f6 ♔c5 23. ♖f5 ♔d4 0 : 1**
[Delgado Ramirez,N]

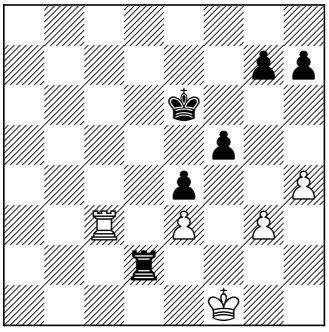
Vajda, L. – Navrotescu, C.
Romania 2001
♖ 6/e **1506** **81e/10**



1... ♖b4! [1... ♖a2? 2. ♖c4! ♖a1 3. ♔h2 ♔h7 4. f4 ±] **2. ♖c8** [2. ♖c6 ♖a4 3. ♖e6 ♖a5 =] **2... ♔h7** [2... ♔f7? 3. ♖c7 +−] **3. ♖a8 ♖a4 4. b6 ♖b4 5. ba7** [♖ 6/f] **5... ♖a4 6. g4?!** [6. f4?! h5! (6... g5? 7. g3! ♔g7 8. ♔g2 gf4 9. gf4 ♖a3 10. ♔f2 △ ♔e2-b2-e7+− × e6) 7. g4 hg4 8. hg4 ♔g6! 9. ♔f2 ♖a3 10. ♔e2 ♔f7 =; 6. h4 h5! (6... e5? 7. h5 +−; 6... g5? 7. hg5 hg5 8. ♔f1 +− × e6, g5) 7. g3 e5 8. f3 ♖a2 9. ♔f1 g6 10. ♔e1 ♔g7 11. ♔d1 ♔h7 12. ♔c1 ♔g7 13. ♔b1 ♖a6 14. ♔b2 ♖a5 15. ♔b3 ♖a6 16. ♔b4 ♖a1 17. ♔b5 ♖a2 18. ♔b6 ♖b2 19. ♔c6 ♖a2 20. ♔d5 ♖a5 21. ♔e6 ♖a1 (21... ♔h7? 22. ♖d8! ♖a6 23. ♖d6 ♖a7 24. ♖d7 +−) 22. ♔e5 (22. ♖d8 ♖a7 23. ♖d7 ♖d7 24. ♔d7 ♔f7 =) 22... ♖a5 23. ♔f4 ♖a4 24. ♔e3 ♖a3 25. ♔f2 ♖a2 26. ♔g1 ♖a1 27. ♔g2 ♖a2 28. ♔h3 ♖a4 (28... ♖a1? 29. g4 hg4 30. ♔g4 +−) 29. f4 (29. g4 hg4 30. fg4 ♖a1 =) 29... ♖a3! =; 6. g3!? h5! (6... e5? 7. ♔f1 ♖a2 8. ♔e1 h5 9. f3 g6 10. ♔d1 ♔g7 11. ♔c1 ♔h7 12. ♔b1 ♖a6 13. ♔b2 ♔g7 14. ♔b3 ♖a5 15. ♔b4 ♖a6 16. ♔b5 ♖a1 17. ♔b6 ♖b1 18. ♔c6 ♖a1 19. ♔d6 ♖a5 20. ♔e6 ⊙ ♖a1 21. ♔e5 ♖a5 22. ♔d4 ♖a4 23. ♔c3 ♖a3 24. ♔b2 ♖a6 25. f4! △ g4, f5+−) 7. ♔f1 ♖a2 8. ♔e1

♔g6! 9. ♔d1 ♔f7 10. ♔c1 ♔g6 11. ♔b1 ♖a6 12. ♔b2 ♔f7 13. ♔b3 ♖a5 14. ♔b4 ♖a6 15. ♔b5 ♖a1 16. ♔b6 ♖b1 17. ♔c5 ♖a1 18. ♔d4 (18. ♔d6 ♖a5 19. f3 ♖a1 20. ♔e5 ♖a5 21. ♔f4 ♔g6 22. h4 ♖a4 23. ♔e5 ♔f7 =) 18... ♖a5 19. ♔e4 ♖a4! (19... ♔g6 20. g4 hg4 21. h4! ♖a4 22. ♔e5 ♔f7 23. h5 ±) 20. ♔e5 ♖a5 21. ♔f4 ♔g6 (21... ♖a4?! 22. ♔g5 ♖a5 23. ♔h4 ♔g6 24. f4 ♔f7 25. g4 hg4 26. ♔g4! ±) 22. g4 ♖a4 23. ♔g3 (23. ♔e5 hg4 24. hg4 ♔f7 =) 23... hg4 24. h4!? e5 25. h5 ♔g5 □ (25... ♔f7? 26. ♔h4! e4 27. ♔g3 +−) 26. h6 ♔g6 □ (26... ♖a3? 27. f3 +−) 27. ♔h4 ♔h7 28. hg7 ♔g7 29. ♔g5 e4 30. ♔f4 ♔h7 =] **6... g5!** [6... e5? 7. ♔f1 ♖a2 (7... g5 8. ♔e2 +− ×e5) 8. h4 +−; 6... ♔g6? 7. f4 ♔f7 8. h4! e5 (8... ♖a2 9. h5 +−) 9. fe5 ♖g4 10. ♔f2 ♖a4 11. e6 +−] **7. f3** [7. ♔g2 ♖a3 8. f3 ♔g7 9. ♔g3 △ ♖a2 10. h4 ♔h7 =] **7... ♖a2 8. ♔f1 ♔g7 9. ♔e1 ♔h7 10. ♔d1 ♔g7 11. ♔c1 ♔h7 12. ♔b1 ♖a6 13. ♔b2 ♔g7 14. ♔b3 ♖a1 15. ♔b4 ♖a2 16. ♔b5 ♖a1 17. ♔b6 ♖b1 18. ♔c6 ♖c1 19. ♔d6 ♖d1 20. ♔e6** [20. ♔e7 ♖a1 21. ♔e8 ♖a2 22. ♖d8 ♖a7 23. ♖d7 ♖d7 24. ♔d7 ♔f7 =] **20... ♖e1 21. ♔d5 ♖d1 22. ♔c4 ♖a1 23. ♔b3 ♔h7 24. ♔b2 ♖a6 25. ♔c2 ♔g7 26. ♔d2 ♖a2 27. ♔e3 ♖a3** [27... ♔h7 =] **28. ♔f2 ♖a2 29. ♔g3 ♔h7 30. h4 ♔g7 31. h5 ♔h7 32. ♖e8 ♖a7 33. ♔f2 ♔g7 =**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Timoshenko, G. – Kasparov, S.
Kyiv 2001
♖ 6/e 1507 81e/9

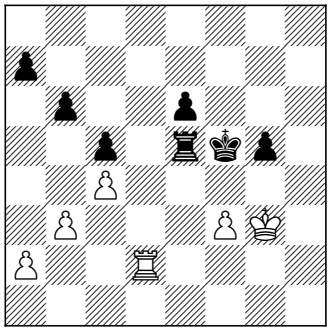


1. ♖a3 ♖d3 [1... f4 2. ef4 (2. gf4 ♔f5 3. ♖a7 ♔g4 4. ♖g7 ♔f3 5. ♔g1 ♔e3 6. f5! ♖f2 7. ♖h7 ♖f5 8. ♖a7 =) 2... ♖d3!? (2... ♔f5 3. ♔e1 ♖g2 4. ♔f1 ♖b2 5. ♖e3 h5 6. ♖a3 ♔g4 7. ♖e3 g6 8. ♖a3 ♖d2 9. ♖e3 ♖d3 10. ♖e4 ♖g3 11. ♔e2 =) 3. ♖a5 ♖g3 4. ♖e5 ♔f6 5. ♖e4 ♔f5 6. ♖e7 ♔f4 7. ♖f7 ♔e5 8. h5 h6 9. ♖f2 ♖g5 10. ♖h2 =] **2. ♖a6 ♖d6 3. ♖a5 g6 4. ♖a7 ♖d7 5. ♖a5 ♔f6 6. ♔f2** [6. ♖a2? ♖d3 7. ♔f2 ♔g7 8. ♖e2 ♔h6 9. ♔g2 ♔h5 10. ♔h3 h6 11. ♖e1 ♖d2 12. ♖a1 ♖f2! 13. ♖a5 g5 (13... ♖f3 14. ♖a3 g5 15. hg5 hg5 16. ♖a5 ♖f2 −+) 14. hg5 hg5 15. ♖f5 ♖f5 16. g4 ♔g6 17. gf5 ♔f5 18. ♔g3 ♔f6 19. ♔h3 ♔g7 −+ 20. ♔g3 △ ♔h6 21. ♔g4 ♔g6 22. ♔h3 ♔h5 23. ♔g3 g4 24. ♔h2 (24. ♔f4 ♔h4 25. ♔e4 g3) 24... ♔h4 25. ♔g2 g3 26. ♔g1 ♔h5! 27. ♔h1 ♔g5! 28. ♔g1 ♔h4 29. ♔g2 ♔g4] **6... ♖d2 7. ♔f1 ♔g7 8. h5 ♔h6** [8... ♔f6 9. ♖a7! ♖h2 10. hg6 hg6 11. g4 fg4 12. ♖a4 ♔g5 13. ♖e4 ♔h4 14. ♖e6 g5 15. ♖g6 ♖a2 16. e4 ♔h3 17. ♖g5 =] **9. hg6 hg6 10. g4! fg4 11. ♖e5 g5** [11... ♖a2 12. ♖e4 ♔g5 13. ♖e6! =] **12. ♖e4 ♔h5 13. ♖d4 ♖a2 14. ♔g1** [14. e4! ♔h4 15. ♖d3 =] **14... ♔h4 15. ♖d1?** [15. ♖d5! ♔g3 16. ♔f1 ♖a1 17. ♔e2 ♔h2 18. ♖g5 g3 19. ♖h5 ♔g1 (19... ♔g2 20. e4 ♖a3 21. e5 ♔g1 22. e6 =) 20. ♔f3 (20. e4 g2 21. e5 ♖a4 −+) 20... g2 21. ♔e2! (21. e4 ♔f1 22. ♖g5 g1♕

23. ♖g1 ♔g1 24. ♔g4 ♔f2 25. e5 ♖e1 26. ♔f5 ♔e3 –+) 21... ♖a2 22. ♔e1 =] **15... ♖e2** [⌓ 15... ♔h3 16. e4 g3 17. e5 g4 18. ♖e1 (18. e6 ♖e2 –+) 18... ♖g2 19. ♔f1 ♖h2 20. ♔g1 g2 –+] **16. ♔f1 ♖e3?** [16... ♖a2 –+] **17. ♔f2 = ♖a3 18. ♖h1 ♖h3 19. ♖a1 ♖h2 20. ♔g1 ♖b2 21. ♖a3 ♖b8 22. ♔g2 ♖f8 23. ♖a7 g3 24. ♖h7 ♔g4 25. ♖a7 ♖f4 26. ♖a8 ♖b4 27. ♖a2 ♔h4 28. ♖c2 ♖f4 29. ♖c8 ♖f2 30. ♔g1 ♔g4 31. ♖a8 ♖d2 32. ♖b8 ♖e2 33. ♖a8 ♖c2 34. ♖b8 ♖c3 35. ♔g2 ♖f3 36. ♖b4 ♖f4 37. ♖b8 ♖f2 38. ♔g1 ♖a2 39. ♖c8 g2 40. ♖c3 ♖e2 41. ♖a3 ♔h4 42. ♖b3 g4 43. ♖a3 g3 44. ♖a4 ♔h3 45. ♖h4! 1/2 : 1/2 [Timoshenko,G]**

Moraru, M. – Mateuta, G.
Romania 2001

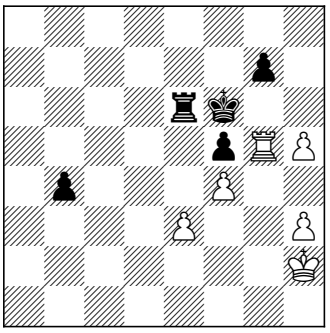
♖ 6/e 1508 83e/9



1... ♖e3! [1... a5?! 2. ♔f2 ♔f4 3. ♖d8 ∓; 1... ♖e1?! 2. ♖d7 a5 3. ♖b7 ∓] **2. ♖d7** [2. ♖d8 ♖e2 3. a3 ♖e3 –+; 2. ♖h2 e5 3. ♖h8 e4 4. ♖f8 ♔e5 –+] **2... g4** [2... a5? 3. ♖f7 ♔e5 4. ♖b7 =] **3. ♖f7 ♔g6 4. ♖a7 gf3 5. ♖a6 ♔f5 6. ♖b6 e5 7. ♖d6** [7. ♖c6 ♔e4 8. ♖c5 ♖e2 –+] **7... ♔e4** [7... e4!? 8. ♖d5 ♔e6 9. ♖d2 (9. ♖c5 ♖e2 10. ♖c8 f2 11. ♖f8 e3 –+) 9... ♖e1 10. ♔f2 ♖a1 11. ♔e3 ♔f5 –+] **8. ♖d2** [8. ♖f6 ♖d3 9. ♖f8 ♔d4! 10. ♖f3 e4 –+] **8... ♖d3** [8... ♖e1 9. ♔f2 (9. ♖f2 ♖g1 10. ♔h2 ♖g8 –+) 9... ♖b1 –+] **9. ♖f2** [9. ♖c2 ♔e3 –+; 9. ♖d3 ♔d3 10. ♔f3 e4 11. ♔f2 ♔d2 –+] **9... ♔e3??** [9... ♖c3! 10. ♔g4 ♖e3! 11. ♔g3 ♔d3 –+] **10. ♖f3 ♔e2 11. ♖d3 ♔d3 12. ♔f2 ♔d2 13. ♔f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Andonov, B. – Berelovich, A.
Sautron 2002

♖ 6/e 1509 87e/9

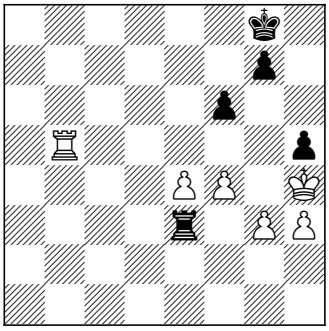


1. ♖g6! [1. ♔g2? b3 2. ♔f3 b2 3. ♖g1 ♖c6 4. ♖b1 (4. ♖g6 ♔f7 5. ♖c6 b1♕ –+) 4... ♖b6 5. ♔e2 (5. ♔g3 ♖b7 6. ♔h4 (6. ♔f3 ♔e6 7. ♔g3 ♖b3 8. ♔h4 ♔f6 –+ — 6. ♔h4) 6... ♖b3 7. h6 gh6 8. ♔h5 ♖e3 9. h4 ♖b3 10. ♔h6 ♖b4 11. ♔h7 (11. h5 ♖b7 ⊙) 11... ♖f4 –+) 5... ♔e6 6. ♔d3 ♔d5 7. ♔c3 ♔e4 8. ♔d2 ♖b3 9. h4 ♖b6 10. ♔e2 ♖b7 11. ♔d2 ♔f3 12. ♔d3 (12. ♖f1 ♔g2 13. ♖b1 ♔f2 14. ♔d3 ♖d7 15. ♔c4 ♖d2 16. ♔b3 ♔e3 17. ♔a2 ♖h2 18. ♖g1 ♖h4 19. ♖g7 ♖h5 20. ♔b2 ♖h8 21. ♖g1 ♔f4 22. ♖f1 ♔g5 23. ♖g1 ♔f6 24. ♔c3 ♖d8 –+) 12... ♖d7 (12... ♔g4 13. ♔c2 ♔f3 14. ♔d3) 13. ♔c4 (13. ♔c2 ♔e3 14. ♖g1 ♖b7 15. ♔b1 ♔f4 16. ♖g6 ♔f3 17. h6 gh6 18. ♖h6 ♔g4 19. h5 f4 20. ♖h8 ♖f7 21. h6 ♔g5 –+) 13... ♔e4 14. ♔c3 ♔e3 15. ♖e1 ♔f2 16. ♖b1 ♖b7 17. ♔d4 ♔f3 18. ♔e5 ♔g4 19. ♖g1 ♔h5 20. ♖b1 g6 21. ♔f6 ♖b6 22. ♔e5 ♔h4 0 : 1 B. Andonov – Berelovich] **1... ♔f7 2. ♖g5 ♖f6 3. e4 b3** [3... fe4 4. ♖b5] **4. e5 ♖b6 5. ♖g1** [5. ♖f5 ♔e8 –+] **5... b2 6. ♖b1 ♔e6** [6... ♖b3 7. ♔g2 ♔e6 8. ♔f1 (8. ♔f2? ♖h3) 8... ♔d5 9. ♔e1 ♔e4 (9... ♔c5 10. ♔d2 ♔b4 11. e6 ♔a3 12. e7 ♖b8 13. ♔c3 △ ♖b2) 10. e6 ♔f4 11. e7 (11. h6 =) 11... ♖e3 12. ♔f2 ♖e7 13. ♖b2 =] **7. ♔g3 ♖b4 8. ♔f3 ♔d5 9.**

♔g3!! ⊙ [9. ♔e3 ♔c4 −+] 9... ♔c4 [9... ♔c5 10. ♔h4 ♖f4 11. ♔g5 ♖f2 12. ♔g6 f4 13. e6! ♔d6 14. ♔f7 ♖e2 15. ♖d1] 10. ♔h4 ♔c3 11. ♔g5 ♔c2 12. ♖b2 ♖b2 13. ♔f5 ♔d3 14. e6 ♖b7 15. ♔e5! = [Berelovich,A]

Dizdarevic, E. – Fercec, N.
Opatija 2003

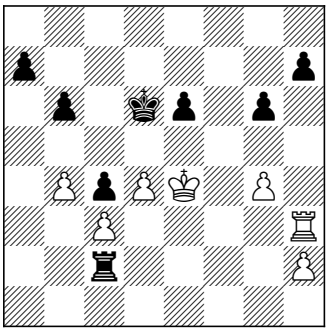
♖ 6/e 1510 88e/4



1. e5! g6 [1... f5 2. e6 (2. ♔h5? ♖g3 3. e6 ♖h3 4. ♔g6 ♖g3 5. ♔f5 ♔f8 =) 2... ♖e6 3. ♖f5 g6 4. ♖e5 ♖a6 5. ♔g5 ♖a3 (5... ♔f7 6. f5 ♖f6 7. ♖b5 +−) 6. g4 hg4 7. hg4 ♔f7 (7... ♖a6 8. ♖e7 ♔f8 9. ♖b7 ♔g8 10. ♔h6 ♖f6 11. ♖b4 +−) 8. ♖b5 ♖a7 9. ♔h6 +−] **2. ♖b8 ♔g7 3. ♖b7 ♔h6 4. ef6 ♖e4 5. ♖b5 ♖a4 6. f7 ♖a8** [6... ♔g7 7. ♔g5 ♖a3 8. f8♕ ♔f8 9. ♔g6 ♖g3 10. ♔f6 ♔e8 11. ♖h5 +−] **7. ♖e5 ♖f8 8. ♖e7 1 : 0 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Boe, M. – Galkin, A.
Rethymnon 2003

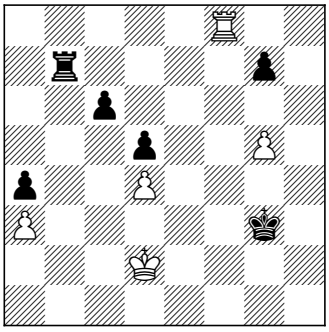
♖ 6/e 1511 89e/6



1... h5! [1... ♖e2 2. ♔f3 (2. ♔f4? ♖f2 △ ♖f7) 2... ♖c2 3. ♔e4; 1... a5 2. ba5 ba5 3. ♖h7 ♖c3 4. ♖a7 ⇆; 1... a6 2. ♖h7 (2. g5!?) 2... ♖c3 3. ♖b7 ♔c6 (3... b5 4. ♖b6) 4. ♖e7] **2. gh5 gh5 3. ♖h5** [3. b5 h4! (3... ♖e2 4. ♔f3 ♖b2 5. ♖h5 ♖b3 6. ♔e4 ♖c3 7. d5!) 4. ♖h4 ♖c3 5. ♖h7 ♖a3 (5... ♖c1!? 6. ♖a7 ♖e1 7. ♔f3 c3 8. ♖a2 ♔d5 −+) 6. h4 ♖a5 −+] **3... ♖c3 4. d5! ♖d3!** [4... ♖b3? 5. ♖h6 (5. de6 ♖b4 −+; 5. ♔d4 ♖b4 6. ♖h6 — 5. ♖h6) 5... ♖b4 6. ♖e6 (6. ♔d4? c3! 7. ♔c3 ♖e4 8. de6 ♖e6 −+ 9. ♖h8 ♔c5 10. h4 ♖e3 11. ♔c2 ♖h3 12. h5 a5 13. h6 ♔b4 14. h7 b5 15. ♔c1 a4 16. ♔c2 ♖h2 17. ♔c1 a3 0 : 1 Boe – Galkin) 6... ♔c5 (6... ♔d7 7. ♔d4 △ ♖h6-h7=) 7. ♖c6 ♔b5 8. ♖c8! (△ d6) (8. ♖c7 a5 9. d6 ♖b1 10. d7 ♖d1 11. ♔e5 a4 12. ♔e6 a3 13. ♔e7 (13. ♖a7 ♔b4 −+) 13... ♔b4 (13... a2? 14. ♖a7) 14. ♖c6 (14. h4 c3 −+) 14... b5!? 15. d8♕ (15. ♖d6 ♖d6 16. ♔d6 a2 17. d8♕ a1♕ −+; 15. h4 c3 −+) 15... ♖d8 16. ♔d8 a2 17. ♖a6 ♔b3 −+) 8... ♖b1 (8... ♖b2 9. d6 ♖d2 10. ♔e5 a5 11. ♔e6 ♖e2 12. ♔f5 ♖d2 13. ♔e6 =) 9. d6 ♖d1 10. ♔e5 ♔b4 (10... a5 11. ♔e6 a4 12. d7 a3 13. d8♕ ♖d8 14. ♖d8 c3 15. ♖d1!; 10... ♖e1 11. ♔f5 ♖d1 12. ♔e6 ♖e1 =) 11. h4 (11. ♔e6 c3 12. d7 ♔b3 13. h4 (13. d8♕? ♖d8 14. ♖d8 c2 15. ♖c8 a5 16. ♔d5 a4 17. ♔d4 a3 18. ♔d3 a2 −+) 13... c2 14. h5 ♖e1 15. ♔f7 ♖d1 =) 11... c3 (11... a5

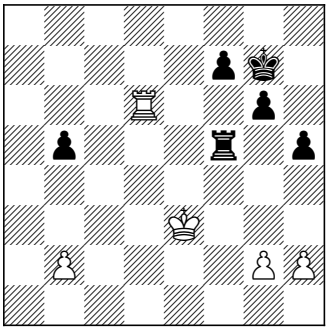
12. h5 ♖e1 =) 12. h5 ♖h1 (12... ♖e1 13. ♔f5 ♖d1 14. ♔e6 ♖e1 =) 13. d7 ♖h5 14. ♔e6 (14. ♔e4 ♖h4 15. ♔d3 ♖h3 =) 14... ♖h6 15. ♔e5 ♖h5 =] **5. de6 ♔e6!?** [5... ♖d1 6. ♖h7] **6. ♖h6** [6. b5 ♔d6 –+] **6... ♔d7 7. b5** [7. ♖h7 ♔c6 8. ♖a7 ♔b5 –+] **7... ♖d1!** [7... ♖b3 8. ♖h5 △ ♔d4] **8. h4** [8. ♖c6 ♖b1 –+; 8. ♖h7 ♔d6 –+] **8... c3 9. ♖c6 ♖b1 10. ♖c3 ♖b5 11. ♖g3** [11. ♖a3 a5 –+; 11. ♖h3 ♔e6 △ ♖b4–+] **11... a5 –+** **[Galkin,A]**

Foisor, C. – Vajda, Sz
Romania 2004
♖ 6/e **1512** 90e/8



1. g6! [1. ♔c2?! ♖e7! 2. g6 (2. ♖c8 ♖e6 3. ♖a8 ♔f4 4. ♖a4 ♔g5 ∓) 2... ♖e6 3. ♔c3 ♖g6 4. ♔b4 ♖g4 5. ♔c5 g5 6. ♖g8 ♔f4 7. ♔c6 ♖g3 8. ♔d5 ♖a3 ∓; 1. ♖c8?! ♔f4 2. ♖c6 ♖b2! (2... ♔g5?! 3. ♖c5 ♖d7 (3... ♖b2 4. ♔c1 ♖a2 5. ♖d5 ♔f4 6. ♖a5 ♖a3 7. ♔b2 ♖d3 8. ♖a4 ♔e4 9. d5 ♔e5 10. ♖a7 g5 11. ♖g7 ♔f6 12. ♖d7 g4 13. ♔c2 g3 14. ♖d8 =) 4. ♔e3 ♔g4 5. ♖a5 g5 6. ♖a4 ♖e7 7. ♔f2 (7. ♔d3? ♔f3 8. ♖a8 ♖f7! 9. ♖d8 g4 10. ♖d5 g3 11. ♖g5 ♖f4! –+) 7... ♔f4 8. ♖a8 ♖b7 9. ♖f8 ♔e4 10. ♖g8 ♖b2 11. ♔g3 ♔d4 12. ♖g5 ♖a2 13. ♔f3 ♖a3 14. ♔e2 =) 3. ♔d3 ♖b3 4. ♔c2 ♖a3 (4... ♖g3 5. ♖a6 ♖g5!? 6. ♖a4 ♔e4) 5. ♖g6 ♖g3 6. ♖g7 a3 7. g6 a2 8. ♔b2 (8. ♖a7 ♖g6 –+) 8... ♖g2 9. ♔a1 ♔e4 10. ♖e7 ♔d4 11. g7 ♔d3 ∓; 1. ♖a8?! ♔f4 2. ♖a4 ♔g5 3. ♖a6 ♖c7 4. ♔e3 ♔f5 5. a4 g5 6. a5 g4 7. ♖b6 (7. ♖a8 ♖e7 8. ♔f2 (8. ♔d3 g3 –+) 8... ♔e4 –+) 7... c5 8. dc5 (8. ♖b5 cd4 9. ♔d4 g3 10. ♖d5 ♔g4 11. ♖d6 g2 12. ♖g6 ♔f3 13. a6 ♖a7 –+) 8... ♖c5 9. ♖a6 (9. a6 ♖a5 10. ♖d6 ♔e5 ∓) 9... ♖c3 10. ♔d4 (10. ♔f2 ♖a3 –+) 10... g3 ∓] **1... ♖b2 2. ♔c1 ♖a2 3. ♖f7 ♖a3 4. ♖g7 ♔f4 5. ♖g8 ♔f5 6. g7 ♔f6 7. ♖c8 ♔g7 8. ♖c6 ♖d3 9. ♔c2!** [9. ♖a6? ♖d4 10. ♔c2 ♔f7 11. ♔c3 ♖c4 12. ♔d3 ♔e7 13. ♖h6 ♔d7 14. ♖a6 ♔c7 15. ♖a8 ♔b6 16. ♖b8 ♔c5 17. ♖c8 (17. ♖b7 a3 –+) 17... ♔b4 18. ♖b8 ♔a3 19. ♖d8 ♔b2 20. ♖d5 (20. ♖b8 ♔c1 21. ♖b7 a3 22. ♖a7 ♖h4 –+) 20... ♖b4 21. ♖c5 a3 22. ♖c2 ♔b1 23. ♖h2 a2 24. ♖h1 ♔b2 25. ♖h2 ♔a3 26. ♖h1 ♖b1 0 : 1 Foisor – Vajda] **9... ♖d4 10. ♔c3 ♖h4 11. ♖d6** [11. ♖c5?! ♖h5 12. ♔d4 ♔f6] **11... ♖c4** [11... ♖h5 12. ♖a6 a3 13. ♔d4 =] **12. ♔d2** [12. ♔d3 ♖c1 13. ♖a6 ♖a1 14. ♔c2 a3 15. ♖a5 d4 16. ♖a4 =] **12... a3 13. ♖a6 =** **[Nisipeanu,L. D; Stoica,V]**

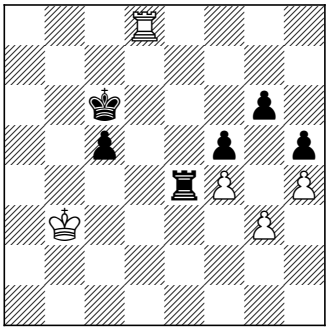
Stellwagen, D. – Vescovi, G.
Wijk aan Zee II 2006
♖ 6/e **1513** 97e/7



1... ♔h6! 2. h4 [2. ♖b6 ♔g5 3. b4 ♔g4 –+] **2... ♖c5! 3. ♔d3** [3. ♖b6 ♖c2 4. ♖b5 ♖g2 –+] **3... ♖c4! 4. ♖d4 ♖d4 5. ♔d4 g5 6. ♔c5** [6. ♔e5 ♔g6 7. g3 b4 –+; 6. g3 f5 7. ♔e5 ♔g6 8. b4 f4 9. gf4 gh4 10. ♔e6 h3 11. f5 ♔g5 12. f6 h2 13. f7 h1♕ 14. f8♕ ♕e4 –+] **6... f5 7. ♔b5 f4 8. ♔c4 f3 0 : 1** **[Vescovi,G]**

Krzisnik, Z. – Ivkovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1968

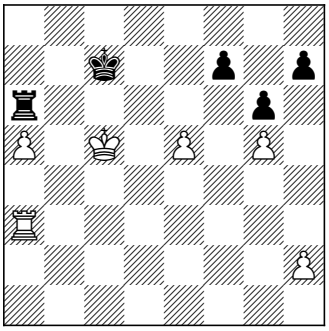
♖ 6/f **1514** 5e/5



1. ♖f8 ♔d5 [1... ♖e3 2. ♔c4 ♖g3 3. ♖f6 ♔d7 4. ♔c5 ♔e7 5. ♖a6 ♔f7 6. ♖a7! ♔f6 7. ♖a6 ♔g7 8. ♖a7 ♔h6 9. ♔d5 ♖g4 10. ♔e5 ♖h4 11. ♔f6! =] **2. ♖d8 ♔e6 3. ♖a8 ♔f6** [3... ♖e3 4. ♔c4 ♖g3 5. ♖a6 ♔f7 6. ♔d5! ♖g4 (6... ♖e3 7. ♖a7 ♔f6 8. ♖a6 ♔g7 9. ♖a7 ♔h6 10. ♖a4 ♖e4 11. ♖c4! =) 7. ♔e5 ♖h4 8. ♖f6! (8. ♖a7 ♔e8! 9. ♖c7 ♖h1 10. ♖c5 h4 11. ♔f6 h3 −+) 8... ♔g7 9. ♖e6 ♖h1 10. ♖c6 ♔f8 11. ♔f6 =] **4. ♖c8 ♖e3 5. ♔c4 ♖g3 6. ♖c6 ♔f7 7. ♖c7?!** [7. ♔d5! ♖g4 8. ♔e5 ♖h4 9. ♖f6! =] **7... ♔f6** [7... ♔e8!? 8. ♔d5 ♖g4 ∓] **8. ♖c6 ♔g7 9. ♖c7 ♔h6 10. ♔d5 ♖e3** [10... ♖g4 =] **11. ♖c5 = ♖e7** [11... ♖e4 12. ♖c4 =] **12. ♖c6 ♔g7 13. ♖c4 ♔f7 14. ♖a4 ♖b7 15. ♖c4 ♖a7 16. ♖c5 ♖a6 17. ♖c7 ♔f6 18. ♖c6! ♖c6 19. ♔c6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Thannhausser, F. – Breum, W.
corr 1968

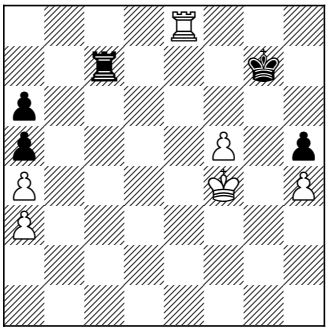
♖ 6/f **1515** 6e/7



1. ♔b5 ♖e6 [1... ♔b7? 2. ♖f3 ♖e6 3. ♖f7 ♔c8 4. ♖f4 ♖e5 5. ♔c6 ♔d8 6. a6 +−] **2. ♖c3 ♔b7 3. ♖c5 ♖e7** [3... ♔a7 4. ♖d5 ♔b7 5. h4 △ ♖d7] **4. h4 ♖d7** [4... ♖e6 5. ♔c4 ♖e7 6. ♔d4 ♖d7 7. ♖d5 ♖c7 8. ♖d6 ♖c1 9. e6 fe6 10. ♖e6 ♖a1 11. ♖e7 ♔c6 12. ♖h7 ♖a5 13. ♖h6 ♔d7 14. ♖g6 ♖a4 15. ♔e5 +−] **5. a6 ♔a7 6. ♔c6! ♖e7** [6... ♖d4 7. ♖d5! ♖c4 8. ♔d7 ♖h4 9. ♔e8 △ ♖d7+−] **7. ♔d6! ♖e6 8. ♔d7 ♔b6 9. ♖d5 ♔a7 10. ♖a5! ♔b8 11. a7 ♔a8 12. ♔d8! ♖b6 13. ♔e8 ♖b7 14. ♖d5! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Robatsch, K.
Ljubljana 1969

♖ 6/f **1516** 7e/19

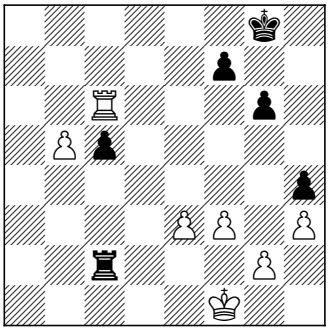


1... ♖c1! [1... ♖c4!? 2. ♔g5 ♖g4 3. ♔h5 ♖a4 (3... ♖g3 4. ♖e6 ♖a3 5. ♖a6 ♖a4 6. ♔g5) 4. ♔g5 △ ♖e7] **2. ♖e7 ♔f6 3. ♖e6 ♔f7 4. ♔g5 ♖c4! 5. ♖a6 ♖g4!** [5...

♖a4 6. ♖a7!] **6. ♔h5 ♖a4 7. ♔g5 ♖a3 8. ♖a7 ♔g8 9. ♔g6 ♖g3 10. ♔f6 ♖b3! = 11. ♖a8 ♔h7 12. ♖a5** [12. ♖e8 a4] **12... ♖b6 13. ♔g5 ♖b1! 14. ♖a7 ♔g8 15. h5 ♖g1 16. ♔f6 ♖b1 17. ♖a8 ♔h7 18. ♔e7 ♖b7 19. ♔f8 ♖b6! 20. ♖a7 ♔h6 21. ♔f7 ♔g5!** [21... ♔h5 22. f6 ♔g5 23. ♖a5 ♔h6 24. ♖d5!] **22. ♔g7** [22. ♖a5!? ♖b7 23. ♔e6 ♖b6 24. ♔e5!] **22... ♔f5 23. h6** [23. ♖a5 ♔g4 24. h6 ♖b7 =] **23... ♖g6! 24. ♔h7 ♖g1 25. ♖f7 ♔e6 26. ♖g7 ♖h1 27. ♖g2 ♔f7 28. ♖f2 ♔e6 29. ♔g8 ♖g1 30. ♔h8 ♖g6 31. h7 ♔e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Pesut, D. – Novicevic, M.
Jugoslavija 1969

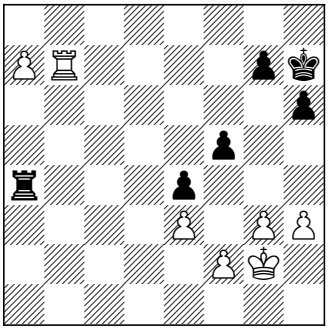
♖ 6/f **1517** 7e/21



1. ♔e1! ± **♖g2** [1... c4? 2. ♔d1 ♖b2 3. ♖c4 △ ♖h4+−] **2. ♖c5 ♔f8** [2... ♖h2 3. ♔d1! ♖h3? 4. b6 +−] **3. ♔d1 ♖b2 4. ♔c1 ♖b4 5. ♔c2 ♔e7 6. ♔c3 ♖b1 7. ♔c4 ♔d7!** ± [7... ♖c1? 8. ♔d5 △ ♔c6+−; 7... ♖h1 8. b6 +−] **8. f4 ♖b2** [8... ♖c1 9. ♔d5 ♖h1 10. b6 ♖b1 11. ♖c7 +−] **9. ♖c6?!** [9. ♔d5! f6 10. ♔e4!? △ ♖c6] **9... ♖h2!** = **10. ♖f6** [10. ♔c5!? ♖h3 11. b6 ♖e3 12. b7 ♖c3 13. ♔b4 ♖c6 14. b8♕ ♖f6! =] **10... ♖h3?** [10... ♔e7! 11. ♖a6 ♖h3 12. ♖a7 ♔d6 13. ♔d4! ♖h1! 14. ♖f7 h3 15. ♖h7 h2 16. ♔e4 ♔c5! △ ♔b5=] **11. ♖f7 ♔c8** [11... ♔e8 12. ♖h7 ♖e3 13. b6 +−] **12. ♔d4** ± **♖h1 13. ♖h7 h3 14. ♔e4 ♖h2** [14... ♖b1 15. ♖h3 ♖b5 16. ♖h6 +−] **15. ♔f3 ♖h1 16. ♔g3 ♖b1** [16... ♖e1 17. ♖e7!] **17. ♖h3 ♖b5 18. ♖h6 g5 19. ♖d6!** +− **gf4 20. ef4 ♔c7 21. ♖d3 ♖b1 22. ♔g4 ♖g1 23. ♔f5 ♖f1 24. ♔e5 ♖e1 25. ♔f6 ♖f1 26. f5 ♖f2 27. ♔e6 ♖e2 28. ♔f7 ♖f2 29. f6 ♖f1 30. ♔e7 ♖e1 31. ♔f8 ♖f1 32. f7 ♖f2 33. ♖g3 ♔d7 34. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Despotovic, M. – Babev, A.
Dresden 1969

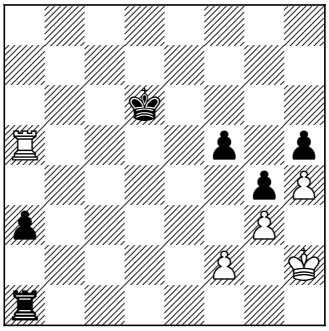
♖ 6/f **1518** 8e/13



1. g4 fg4 2. hg4 ♔g6 3. ♔g3 ♔f6 4. ♔f4 g5 5. ♔g3 ♔g6 6. f3! ef3 7. ♔f3 ♔f6 [7... h5 8. ♖b6 ♔f7 9. gh5 ♖a7 10. e4! ±] **8. ♖d7 ♔g6 9. ♔e2 ♖a3 10. ♖c7 ♔f6** [10... h5 11. ♖c6 ♔f7 12. gh5 ♖a7 13. ♔f3] **11. ♔d2! ♔e5 12. ♔c2 ♔e4** [12... ♔d6!? 13. ♖h7 ♔c5! 14. ♔b2! ♖a6 15. ♔b3 ♔b5 16. e4! ♔c5 17. e5 ♔d5 18. e6! +−] **13. ♔b2 ♖a6 14. ♖f7!** +− **♔e3 15. ♔c3 ♔e4 16. ♔c4 ♖a1 17. ♔b5 ♖b1 18. ♔a6 ♖a1 19. ♔b7 ♖b1 20. ♔c8 ♖c1 21. ♔b8 ♖b1 22. ♖b7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Szekely, P. – Barcza, G.
Magyarorszag 1970

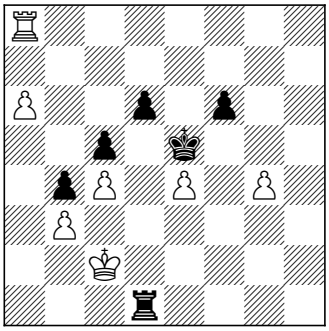
♖ 6/f **1519** 9e/7



1. ♔g2? [1. ♖f5!! ♖f1 2. ♔g2! a2 3. ♔f1 a1♕ 4. ♔g2 △ ♖f4!=] **1... ♔c6 2. ♖f5 ♔b6 3. ♖f8 ♔b5 4. ♖b8 ♔c4 5. ♖c8 ♔b3 6. ♖b8 ♔a2 7. ♖b5 ♖c1 8. ♖h5 ♔b3! 9. ♖a5 a2 10. f3** [10. ♖b5 ♔a4] **10... ♖c2! 11. ♔f1 gf3 12. h5 ♔c4 13. g4 ♖c1 14. ♔f2 a1♕ 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Savon, V. – Kogan, Ar
USSR 1971

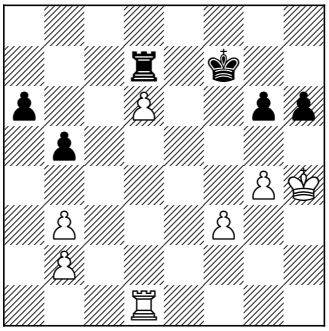
♖ 6/f **1520** 11e/12



1... ♖h1! [1... ♖a1? 2. a7 ♔d4 3. g5! fg5 4. e5! +−] **2. a7 ♔d4 3. ♖d8 ♖h2 4. ♔d1 ♔e3! 5. ♖d6** [5. a8♕ ♖h1 =] **5... ♖h1 6. ♔c2 ♖h2 7. ♔c1 ♖a2 8. ♔b1 ♖a3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Westerinen, H. – Miagmarsuren, L.
Tallinn 1971

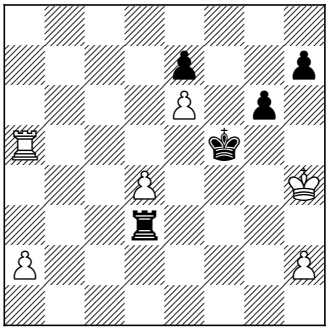
♖ 6/f **1521** 11e/13



1. g5? [1. f4! ♔e6 (1... ♔f6 2. b4! ♔e6 3. g5 h5 4. ♖e1! ♔f7 5. ♖e7 ♖e7 6. de7 ♔e7 7. f5! +−) 2. b4! ♔f6 (2... ♖d6 3. ♖d6 ♔d6 4. g5! h5 5. f5 gf5 6. ♔h5 f4 7. ♔g4 ♔e5 8. g6 +−) 3. ♖d3! g5 4. fg5 (4. ♔h5! +−) 4... hg5 5. ♔g3 ♔e5 6. ♔f3 ♖d6 (6... ♖f7 7. ♔e3 ♖d7 8. ♖d4 ♔f6 9. ♔e4 ♔e6 10. ♖d1! +−) 7. ♖d6 ♔d6 8. ♔e4 ♔e6 9. b3! +−] **1... h5 2. f4 ♔e6 3. ♖e1** [3. b4 ♔f5!] **3... ♔f7** [3... ♔f5?? 4. ♔g3! △ ♖e5#] **4. ♖e7 ♖e7 5. de7 ♔e7 = 6. f5 gf5** [6... ♔f7?? 7. fg6 ♔g6 8. b4 +−] **7. ♔h5 ♔f7 8. g6 ♔g7 9. ♔g5 f4! 10. ♔f4 ♔g6 11. ♔e5 b4!!** [11... b4 12. ♔d5 ♔f5 13. ♔c5 ♔e4 14. ♔b4 ♔d3 15. ♔a5 ♔c2! 16. b4 ♔b3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Zhidkov, V. – Razuvaev, Y.
USSR 1971

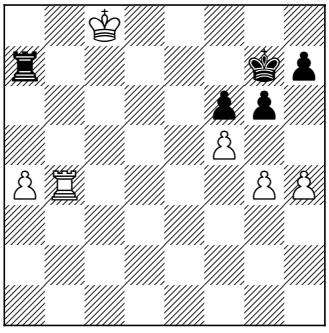
♖ 6/f 1522 12e/11



1… ♔f4! ∓ [1… ♔e6 =] **2. a4** ♖a3! **3.** ♖d5 [3. d5?? g5 −+] **3…** ♖a2! **4. h3** [4. ♔h3 g5 −+] **4…** ♖a3! [△ ♖g3, g5−+] **5.** ♖g5 ♖a4 **6. d5** [6. ♖g4!?] **6…** ♖a5 **7.** ♖g4 [7. d6?? ♖g5 8. de7 ♖h5#] **7…** ♔e5 **8.** ♔g5 [8. ♖g5 ♔f6] **8…** ♖d5 **9.** ♔h6 ♔f6! −+ **10.** ♔h7 [10. ♖f4 ♖f5 11. ♖h4 ♔e6 12. ♔h7 ♖h5 13. ♖h5 gh5 14. ♔g6 h4! −+] **10…** ♖h5 **11.** ♔g8 ♖h3 **12.** ♖g2 ♖h5 **13.** ♖f2 ♖f5 **14.** ♖g2 ♖f4 **15.** ♖g1 g5 **16.** ♖g2 g4 **17.** ♔h7 ♔g5 **0 : 1** [Maric,R]

Stein, L. – Vaganian, R.
Vrnjacka Banja 1971

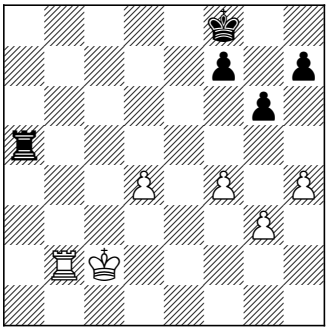
♖ 6/f 1523 12e/12



1… h5! **2. gh5** [2. fg6 hg4 3. ♖g4 f5 =] **2…** g5!! = [2… gf5? 3. ♔b8 ♖a5 4. ♔b7 ♔h6 5. ♔b6 ♖a8 6. a5 ♖b8 7. ♔c5 ♖a8 8. ♖a4 ♔h5 9. ♔b6! +−] **3.** ♔b8 ♖a5 **4. hg5 fg5 5.** ♖b7 [5. ♔b7 ♔f6 6. ♔b6 ♖a8 7. a5 ♖b8 8. ♔c5 ♖b4! =] **5…** ♔h6 **6. f6** ♖a4 **1/2 : 1/2** [Maric,R]

Smit, D. – Pytel, K.
corr 1972

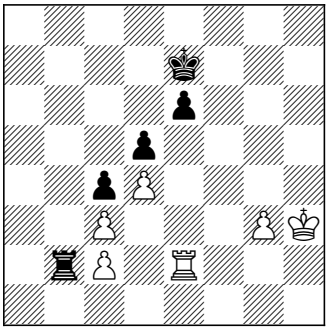
♖ 6/f 1524 13e/11



1. ♖b3! ♔e7 **2.** ♔d3 h5 [2… ♔d6 3. ♔c4 ♖a4 4. ♖b4 ♖a6 5. g4! △ d5, ♔d4, ♖c4, g5, ♖c6!+−] **3.** ♔c4! ♖a1 [3… ♖a4 4. ♔c5 ♖a5 5. ♔c6 ♖a6 6. ♖b6 ♖a3 7. ♖b7 △ d5] **4.** ♖b7 ♔f6 **5. d5** ♖c1 **6.** ♔d4 ♖d1 **7.** ♔c5 ♖d3 [7… ♖c1 8. ♔b6] **8.** ♔c6 ♖g3 **9. d6** ♖c3 **10.** ♔d7 ♔f5 **11.** ♖b5! ♔f4 [11… ♔f6 12. ♔d8! ♔e6 13. d7 ♖d3 14. ♖e5 ♔d6 15. ♔e8 ♔c7 16. ♖e7 +−; 11… ♔g4 12. ♖g5! ♔h4 13. ♔e7 +−] **12.** ♖g5! f5 **13.** ♖g6 ♔f3 **14.** ♔e6 f4 **15. d7** **1 : 0** [Maric,R]

Janetschek, K. – Geller, U.
Skopje (ol) 1972

♖ 6/f 1525 14e/6

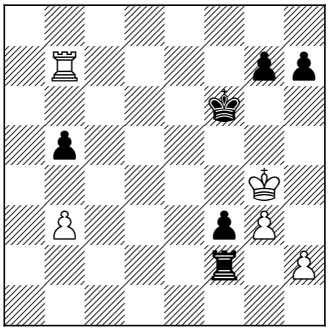


1. ♖f2! ♖a2 [1… ♖b8 2. g4 ♖h8 3. ♔g3 ♖g8 4. ♖h2 ±] **2. g4** ♖a3 **3.** ♔h4 ♖c3 **4.**

g5 +– ♖e3 5. g6 ♖e1 6. ♖f7 ♔d6 7. g7 ♖g1 8. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Balogh, B. – Sosonko, G.
Nederland 1973

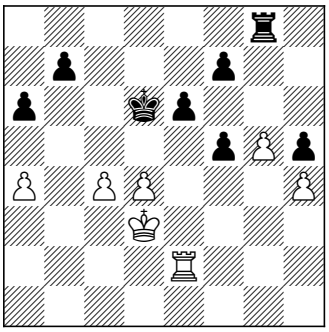
♖ 6/f 1526 15e/9



1... h5! 2. ♔f4 [2. ♔h5? ♖h2 3. ♔g4 f2 4. ♖b6 ♔f7 5. ♖b7 ♔g6 6. ♖b6 ♔h7 –+] 2... g5 3. ♔e3 ♖b2 4. ♖b6! ♔f5! [4... ♔e7? 5. ♖b5 f2 6. ♖f5 =] 5. ♖b5 ♔g4 6. h3 ♔h3! [6... ♔g3? 7. ♖g5 ♔h4 8. ♖f5 ♖b3 9. ♔f2 =] 7. ♔f3 g4 8. ♔f4 ♖f2 9. ♔e4 ♔g3 10. ♖h5 ♖f4! 11. ♔d3 [11. ♔d5? ♖b4 –+] 11... ♔f3 12. ♖h1 ♔g2? [12... g3? 13. ♖f1 ♔g4 14. ♖f4! =; 12... ♖b4! 13. ♔c3 ♖e4 14. b4 g3 15. b5 g2 16. ♖a1 ♔f2 17. b6 g1♕ –+] 13. ♖h4! ♔f2 14. ♖h2 ♔f3 15. ♖h1 ♔g3? [15... ♖b4! –+] 16. ♖h8! = ♖b4 17. ♔c3 ♖e4 18. b4 ♔f2 [18... ♔f2 19. ♖f8 ♔g2 20. b5 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Milic, B. – O'Kelly, A.
BRD 1975

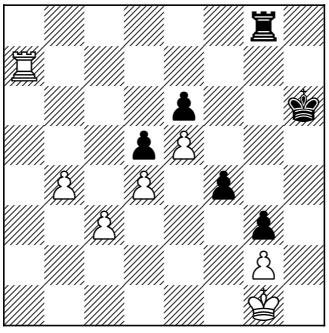
♖ 6/f 1527 20e/14



1. a5 ♖d8 2. c5 ♔e7 [2... ♔d5 3. ♖e5 ♔c6 4. g6! ♔d7! (4... fg6? 5. ♖e6 ♔b5 6. ♖g6 ♔a5 7. ♖b6 △ ♔c4±) 5. gf7 ♔e7 6. ♖e2 △ ♖b2 =] 3. ♔c4 ♖d7 4. ♖b2 ♔f8 5. ♖b6 ♔g7 [5... ♔g7 6. c6 ♖c7 7. d5! ed5 8. ♔d5 ♖c6 (8... bc6?! 9. ♔d6! ♖c8 10. ♔d7 ±) 9. ♖b7 ♖e6 10. ♖b6 ♔g6 11. ♖e6! fe6 12. ♔e5 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Chiburdanidze, M. – Chikovani, I.
USSR 1976

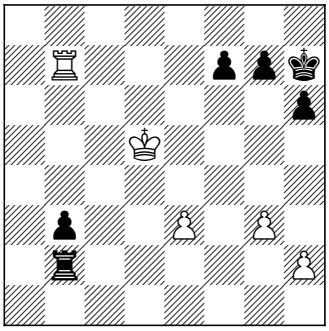
♖ 6/f 1528 21e/8



1. ♔f1 [1. ♖a1!? ♖c8 2. ♖c1 ♖b8! ±] 1... ♖c8 2. ♖a3 ♔g5 3. ♔e2?? [3. b5! ♖h8! (3... ♖b8 4. ♖b3 ♖b6 5. ♔e2 ♔f5 6. ♔f3 ♔g5 7. ♖b2 ♔f5 8. ♖b1 ♔g5 9. ♔e2 ♔f5 10. ♔d3 △ c4+–) 4. ♖b3 ♖h1 5. ♔e2 ♖g1 6. b6 ♖g2 7. ♔d3 f3 8. b7 f2 9. ♖b1 ♖g1 10. b8♕ ♖b1 11. ♕b1 g2 12. ♔e2 g1♕ 13. ♕f1 ±] 3... ♖h8! 4. b5 [4. ♖a7 ♖h1 5. ♖g7 ♔f5 –+; 4. ♖a1 ♔g4! 5. b5 ♖h2

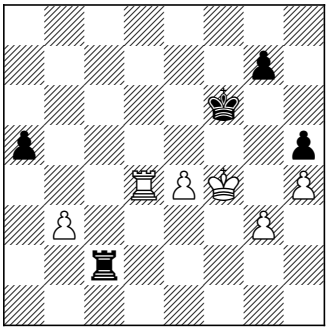
6. ♖g1 f3 −+] **4... ♖h2 5. ♔f3 ♖h1 6. b6 ♖e1! 7. c4 dc4 8. b7 ♖b1 9. ♖c3** [9. ♔e4 ♔g4! 10. b8♕ ♖e1 −+] **9... ♔f5 10. ♖c4 ♖b2! 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Kozlov, V.N. – Mikhalchishin, A.
USSR 1978
♖ 6/f 1529 25e/7



1. ♖f7 [1. e4 f6 2. e5 fe5 3. ♔e5 ♖e2 4. ♔f4 b2 △ ♔g6-f6-e6-d5-c4-c3∓] **1... ♖h2 2. ♖b7 ♖g2** [2... b2 3. e4 ♔g6 4. e5 ♔f5 5. ♖f7 =] **3. e4!** [3. ♖b3 ♖g3 4. ♔d4 h5 −+] **3... ♖g3 4. e5 ♔g6** [4... h5 5. e6 h4 6. e7 ♖e3 7. ♔d6 △ ♖b3] **5. e6 ♖d3 6. ♔e5** [6. ♔e4? ♖d2 7. ♖b3 ♔f6 8. ♖b7 ♖e2 −+] **6... ♖e3 7. ♔d6 ♖d3 8. ♔e5 h5 9. ♖b8 ♖e3 10. ♔d6 ♔f6** [10... ♔f5 11. ♖f8 ♔e4 12. e7 ♔d4 13. ♖f4 ♔c3 14. ♖f3] **11. ♖f8 ♔g5 12. e7 b2 13. ♖b8 ♔f6 14. ♖f8** [14. ♖b3? ♖e6 −+] **14... ♔g5 15. ♖b8 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

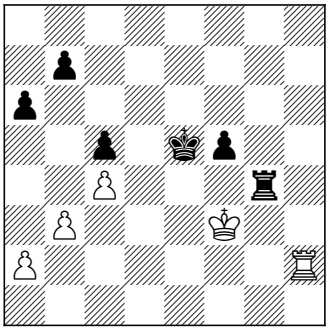
Mikhalchishin, A. – Kluger, Gy
Pecs 1978
♖ 6/f 1530 27e/15



1. ♖d6 ♔e7 2. ♖d5 [2. ♖d3! ♔f6 3. ♔e3 △ ♔d4, ♖c3, ♔c5-b5±] **2... ♖f2! 3. ♔g5** [3. ♔e3 ♖g2 4. ♔f3 ♖b2 5. ♖h5 ♖b3 6. ♔f4 ♖a3! 7. g4 ♖a1 △ a4-a3-a2=] **3... ♖f3 4. ♖e5 ♔d6 5. ♖a5 ♖g3** [5... ♖b3? 6. ♔h5 ♖g3 7. ♖g5 +−] **6. ♔h5 g6?!** [6... ♖b3!? 7. ♔g6 ♖e3 8. ♖d5 ♔c6 9. ♖g5 ♖e4 10. h5 ♖e7 11. ♔h7 ±] **7. ♔h6 ♖g4 8. e5 ♔e6 9. ♖a4! ♖g3 10. ♖e4 ♖b3** [10... ♔f5 11. e6! ♔e4 12. e7 +−] **11. ♔g6 ♖g3 12. ♔h6 ♖g1 13. h5 ♖g3 14. ♔h7 ♖g5 15. h6 ♖g3 16. ♔h8 ♖g1 17. ♖e2 ♖g3 18. ♖f2?** [18. h7!! ♖g1 19. ♖f2 ♔e7 (19... ♔e5 20. ♖f8 △ ♖g8, ♔g7+−) 20. ♖a2 ♖g6 21. ♖a7 ♔f8 22. ♖a8 ♔f7 23. ♖g8 ♖e6 24. ♖g7 ♔f8 25. ♖g5! ♔f7 26. ♖f5 ♔g6 27. ♖f8 (27. ♖f6?? ♖f6 28. ef6 ♔f7! =) 27... ♖e7□ 28. ♖f6 ♔g5 29. ♔g8 +−] **18... ♔e5 19. ♖f8 ♔e6 20. h7 ♖h3!□ 21. ♔g7 ♖g3 22. ♔h6 ♖h3 23. ♔g6 ♖g3 24. ♔h5 ♖h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Joksic, S.
Jugoslavija 1979

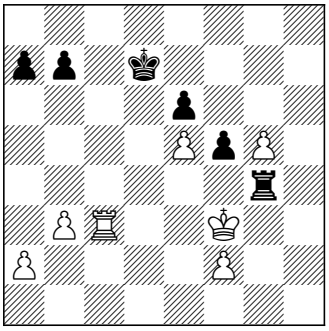
♖ 6/f **1531** 28e/15



1. ♖h7 b5 2. ♖c7! [2. ♖h6 bc4 3. bc4 ♖c4 4. ♖a6 ♖c1! −+; 2. cb5 ab5 3. ♖c7 ♔d4 4. ♖d7 ♔c3 5. ♖d5 ♔b4 6. ♖f5 (6. a3 ♔a3 7. ♖c5 b4 −+) 6... ♖g1 7. ♔e3 (7. ♔e2 ♖g2 8. ♔d1 ♖a2 9. ♔c1 ♖h2 10. ♔b1 ♖h3 11. ♔a2 ♖b3 12. ♖c5 ♖a3 −+) 7... ♖b1! (7... ♖g2 8. a4 ba4 9. ba4 =) 8. ♔e4 (8. ♖f2 ♔a3 9. ♔e4 ♖d1! △ b4, ♖a1−+) 8... ♖b2 9. ♔d5 (9. a4 ♖b3 10. ab5 ♔b5 −+) 9... ♖a2 10. ♖f4 c4 11. bc4 ♖d2 −+] **2... ♔d4 3. ♖d7 ♔c3 4. ♖d5 ♔b4 5. ♖f5 ♖g1 6. ♔e3 bc4** [6... ♖g2 7. ♖f4! ♔c3 (7... ♔a3 8. ♖f6 ♖a2 9. ♖a6 ♔b3 10. cb5 =; 7... ♖a2 8. cb5 ♔b3 (8... ♔b5 9. ♔d3 =) 9. b6 =) 8. cb5 ab5 9. ♖f5 ♖a2 (9... ♔b4 10. a4 =) 10. ♖c5 ♔b4 11. ♖h5 ♖a5 (11... ♖b2 12. ♔d3 ♖b3 13. ♔c2 =) 12. ♔d2 ♔b3 13. ♖h3 ♔b2 14. ♖h5 =] **7. ♖f4 ♖g3 8. ♔d2 ♖c3 9. ♖h4 a5 10. ♖g4 a4** [10... ♖d3 11. ♔c2 ♖d4 12. ♖g3 =] **11. ba4! ♖a3 12. ♔c1 ♖a2 13. ♖g3 ♖a4 14. ♔c2 ♖a2 15. ♔c1 ♖a3 16. ♖g2! ♖a1** [16... ♔b3 17. ♖b2 ♔c3 18. ♖c2 ♔b4 19. ♖h2] **17. ♔b2 ♖h1 18. ♔c2** [18. ♔c2 c3 19. ♖g8 ♖h2 20. ♔c1 ♔b3 21. ♖b8 ♔c4 22. ♖g8 c2 23. ♔b2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Perez, H. – Benavente, A.
Espana 1979

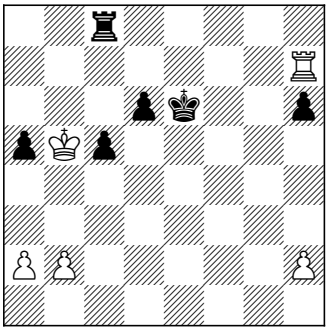
♖ 6/f **1532** 28e/16



1. ♖c4 ♖g5 2. ♖a4 a6 3. ♖d4 ♔c7 4. ♖d6 ♖g6 5. ♔e3 ♔c8 6. b4 ♖g4 7. f4 ♖g6 8. a4 ♔c7 9. ♔d4 ♖g4 10. ♖e6 ♖f4 11. ♔c5 a5 12. b5 ♖a4 13. ♖e7 ♔c8 14. e6 ♖e4? 15. ♖e8 [15. ♖e8 ♔c7 16. b6#] **1 : 0 [Perez,H]**

Kuligowski, A. – Trois, F.
Vrbas 1979

♖ 6/f **1533** 29e/16

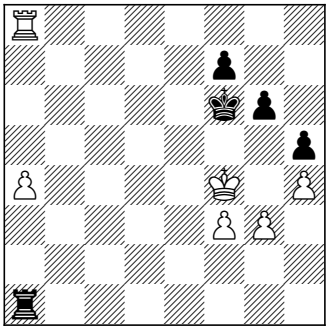


1... ♔d5! [1... ♖b8 2. ♔c6! ♖b2 3. ♖h6 ♔e5 4. ♖d6 c4 (4... ♖b6 5. ♔b6 ♔d6 =) 5. ♖d5 ♔e4 6. ♖a5 =] **2. b3** [2. ♖h6? ♖b8 3. ♔a5 ♖b2 −+; 2. ♖b7!? ♔e4! ∓ (2... ♖e8?! 3. a4! (3. ♔a5? ♖a8 4. ♔b6 ♖a2 5. ♔c7 ♖a4 6. ♖b6 ♖a7 −+) 3... ♖e2 4. ♔a5 ♖h2 5. b4! ∓)] **2... ♖b8 3. ♔a5 ♔c6!!** −+ [△ ♖a8#] **4. ♖a7** □ **♖b5 5. ♔a6 ♖b4 6. ♖f7 ♖g4** [6... ♖e4! 7. ♖f2 h5 8. a3 ♖e3! −+] **7. ♖f2 h5 8. a3 h4 9. ♖c2 ♖g8 10. ♔a7 ♔b5 11. ♖c4 ♖g7! 12. ♔b8**

♔b6 13. ♔c8 ♖a7 14. ♖h4 [14. b4 ♖a3 15. bc5 dc5 16. ♖h4 ♖a7! −+; 14. a4 ♔c6! 15. ♔d8 ♖b7 16. ♖c3 d5 −+] 14... ♔c6 15. ♔d8 ♖a3 16. b4 ♖a7! [16... ♖a4 17. b5! ♔b5 18. ♖a4 ♔a4 19. h4 ∓] 17. bc5 ♔c5 0 : 1 [Vilela De Acuna,J]

Lerner, K. – Dorfman, J.
USSR (ch I) 1980

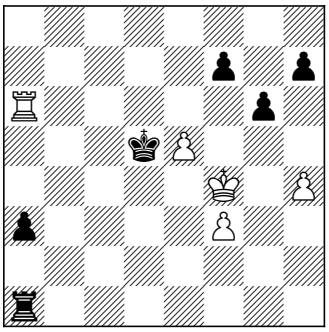
♖ 6/f 1534 30e/13



1. ♖a6 ♔g7 2. ♖a7 ♔f6 3. ♖a8 ♔g7?! [3... ♖a3 4. ♔e4 ♖a1 5. a5 ♖a4 6. ♔d5 ♖a3 7. a6 ♖f3 8. ♖b8 ♖a3 9. ♖b6 ♔f5 =] 4. a5 ♖a4 [4... ♔f6!? 5. a6 ♖a4 6. ♔e3 ♔f5 7. ♔d3 ♖a3 8. ♔c4 ♖f3 =] 5. ♔e5 ♖a3 6. ♔e4 ♖a4 7. ♔d5 ♖a3 8. a6 ♖f3? [8... ♔f6! 9. ♔c6 ♖f3 10. ♖b8 ♖a3 11. ♖b6 ♔f5 12. ♔b7 ♔g4 13. a7 ♖a7 14. ♔a7 ♔g3 15. ♖b4 f5 16. ♔b6 f4 17. ♔c5 f3 18. ♔d4 f2 19. ♖b1 ♔h4 20. ♔e3 ♔g3 21. ♖f1 h4 22. ♖f2 h3 23. ♖f3 ♔g2 24. ♖f6 h2 25. ♖g6 ♔f1 =] 9. ♖b8 ♖a3 10. ♖b6 ♖g3 11. ♔c6 ♖a3 12. ♔b7 +− g5 [12... f6 13. a7 ♖a7 14. ♔a7 g5 15. ♖b4 ♔g6 16. ♔b6 ♔f5 17. ♔c5 g4 18. ♖b1 ♔f4 19. ♔d4 g3 20. ♖f1 ♔g4 21. ♖f6 g2 22. ♖g6 ♔f3 23. ♔e5 +−] 13. hg5 h4 14. a7 h3 15. a8♕ ♖a8 16. ♔a8 h2 17. ♖h6 f6 18. ♖h2 fg5 19. ♖f2! ♔g6 20. ♔b7 g4 21. ♔c6 ♔g5 22. ♔d5 g3 23. ♖f8 ♔g4 24. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Anikaev,Y]

Sobek, J. – Lechtynsky, J.
Karvina 1980

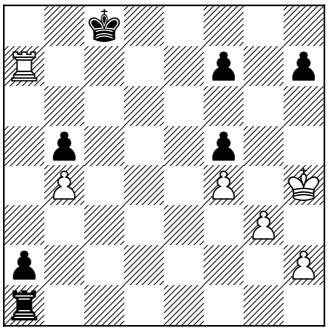
♖ 6/f 1535 30e/14



1. ♖a7 a2 2. ♖d7 [2. ♖a4 ♔c5] 2... ♔c4 3. ♖a7 ♔d3 4. ♖a3 ♔e2 5. ♖a6 [5. ♔e4 ♔f2] 5... ♔f2 6. ♖a3 h6! 7. ♖a7 ♔g2 8. ♖a5 [8. ♔g4 ♔h2] 8... ♔h3 9. h5 g5! 10. ♔f5 g4! 0 : 1 [Lechtynsky,J]

Mikhalchishin, A. – Azmaiparashvili, Z.
Tbilisi 1980

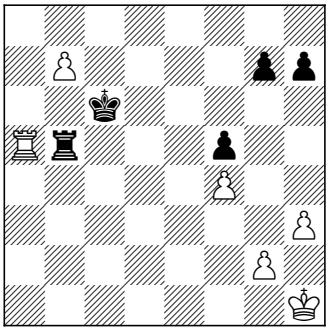
♖ 6/f 1536 31e/23



1... ♔b8 2. ♖a5 [2. ♖a3 ♔c7 3. ♖c3 ♔d6 4. ♖c2 ♔d5 5. ♔g5 ♔d4 6. ♔f5 ♔d3 7. ♖f2 ♔c3 −+] 2... ♔c7 3. ♔g5 ♔c6 4. ♔f5 [4. h4 ♔d5 5. ♖b5 ♔c4 6. ♖a5 ♔b3 7. b5 ♖g1 8. b6 ♖g3 (8... a1♕?? 9. ♖a1 ♖a1 10. b7 +−) 9. ♔f5 ♖g8 10. ♔f6 ♖b8 11. ♖a6 ♖b7 −+] 4... ♔d5 5. ♖b5 ♔c4 6. ♖a5 ♔b3 [6... ♔b4 7. ♖a8 =] 7. ♔f6 ♖h1 8. ♔f7 a1♕ 9. ♖a1 ♖a1 10. f5 ♔c4 11. ♔e6! ♖e1 [11...

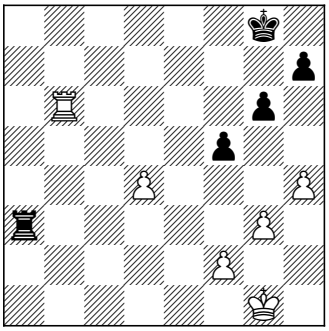
♖a6 12. ♔e5! =] **12. ♔d6 ♖f1 13. ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Abramovic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Beograd 1982
♖ 6/f 1537 **34e/17**



1... ♖b1! [1... ♖b7? 2. ♖f5 ♔d6 3. ♖e5 ♖b4 4. g3 ♖b2 5. ♔g1 △ ♔f1, ♖e2±] **2. ♔h2 g6 3. ♔g3** [3. ♖a7 ♖b7 4. ♖b7 ♔b7 5. ♔g3 ♔c6 6. ♔h4 h6 =; 3. ♖a6 ♔b7 4. ♖f6 ♔c8 5. ♖f8 ♔d7 6. ♖f7 ♔e6 7. ♖h7 ♔f6 =] **3... ♖b7 4. ♔h4 ♔d6 5. ♖a3** [5. ♔g5 ♖b2 6. g3 (6. g4 fg4 7. hg4 ♖g2 =) 6... ♖b3 7. ♔h4 ♔e6 =] **5... ♖b2! 6. g3 ♖h2 7. ♖a7 ♔e6 8. ♖h7 ♔f6 9. ♖a7 ♖h1 10. ♖a6** [10. ♖a2 ♔f7 11. ♖a6 ♖h2 =] **10... ♔f7 11. ♖b6 ♖h2 12. ♖b7 ♔f6 13. ♖b6 ♔f7 14. ♔g5 ♖h3 15. ♖f6** [15. ♖b7 ♔g8! (15... ♔f8? 16. ♔f6 ♔e8 17. ♖b8 ♔d7 18. ♖b3 +−; 15... ♔e6! =) 16. ♔g6 ♖g3 =] **15... ♔e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

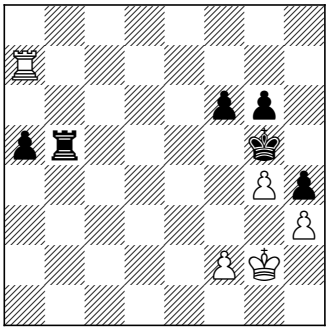
Grigorian, K. – Suetin, A.
Moscow (ch) 1983
♖ 6/f 1538 **35e/16**



1... ♖d3! [1... ♖a4 2. d5 ♖d4 3. ♖d6 ♔f7 4. ♖d7! ♔f6 5. ♔g2 h6 6. ♖d6! ♔f7 7. ♔f3 +−] **2. ♖b4** [2. ♖d6 ♔f7! 3. ♔f1 ♔e7 4. ♔e2 ♖g3! =] **2... f4!** [2... ♔f7 3. ♔f1 ♔e6 4. ♔e2 ±] **3. g4 h5! 4. gh5 gh5 5. ♖b5 ♖d4 6. ♖h5 ♔g7 7. ♔g2 ♔f6 8. ♔f3 ♖a4 9. ♖g5 ♖a1 10. ♔f4 ♖h1 11. ♖g4 ♖a1 12. h5 ♖h1 13. ♖g6 ♔f7 14. ♖g5 ♔f6 15. ♖g6 ♔f7 16. ♔g5 ♖g1 17. ♔h6 ♖f1 18. ♖g7 ♔f8 19. ♖g2 ♖a1 20. f4 ♖a5 21. ♔g6 ♖a6 22. ♔g5 ♖a7 23. h6 ♔g8! 24. ♖b2 ♖a1 25. ♖b8 ♔h7 26. ♖b7 ♔g8 27. ♖g7 ♔h8 28. f5 ♖g1 29. ♔f6 ♖h1! 30. ♔f7 ♖f1 31. ♖g5 ♔h7 32. f6 ♖a1! 33. ♖e5 ♔h6 34. ♖e2 ♖a7 35. ♖e7 ♖a6** [35... ♖a6 36. ♖b7 (36. ♖e6 ♖a8 37. ♖d6 ♔h7! =) 36... ♖a8! 37. ♔e7 ♔g6! 38. f7 ♔g7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Suetin,A]**

Stefanov, Pa – Stoica, V.
Bucuresti 1983

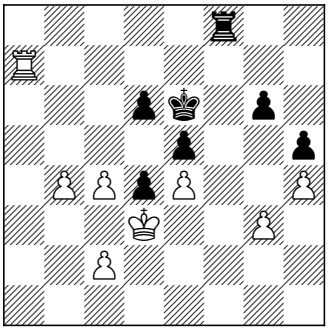
♖ 6/f **1539** 35e/17



1… f5 2. ♖a6!? [2. ♔f3 fg4 3. hg4 ♖b3 4. ♔g2 h3! 5. ♔h2 ♖a3 6. ♖a6 a4 ⊙ 7. f3 ♔h4 ∓; 2. gf5 ♔f5 (2… ♖f5!? 3. ♖h7! (3. ♖a6 ♔f4! ∓) 3… a4 4. ♖a7 ♖f4 5. ♔f1 ∓) 3. ♔f3 g5 4. ♖a8 ♔e5 5. ♔e3!? (5. ♔g4 ♔e4 ∓ 6. ♖f8! (6. ♖a7 ♔d3 7. ♖a8 ♔c3 8. f4 gf4 9. ♔h4 ♖f5! 10. ♔g4 f3! 11. ♔f5 f2 12. ♖c8 ♔b2! 13. ♖b8 ♔a2! −+) 6… ♔d3 7. f4 gf4 8. ♔h4 ♔e2 9. ♔g4 ♖b4 10. h4 ♔f2! 11. h5 f3 12. ♔h3 ♖b1! 13. ♖c8 ♖b5! ∓) 5… ♔d5 6. ♔d3 ♔c6! 7. ♖f8! ∓] **2… ♖c5!** ⊙ **3. ♔h2** [3. gf5 ♔f5 4. ♔f3 g5 5. ♖a8 ♔e5 6. ♔e3 ♔d5 7. ♔d3 ♔c6 ∓] **3… fg4 4. hg4 ♔g4! 5. ♖g6 ♖g5 6. ♖h6 ♖f5?!** [6… h3! 7. ♖b6 (7. ♖h3? ♖h5! −+; 7. ♖f6 ♖f5 8. ♖g6 ♔f3 ∓) 7… ♖f5 8. ♖b2 a4 9. ♖b4 ♖f4 10. ♖b2 a3 ∓] **7. ♔g2 a4 8. ♖g6! ♔h5 9. ♖a6 ♖f4 10. ♖a5 ♔g6** [10… ♔g4 11. f3! =] **11. f3!** ∓ **♖c4! 12. ♔f2 ♖b4 13. ♔g2?** [13. ♔e3! h3 14. ♔f2 ♔f6 15. ♔g3 ♖h4 16. ♔h2 ♔e6 17. f4! ♖f4 18. ♔h3 ♔d6 19. ♔g3 ♖c4 20. ♔f3 ♔c6 21. ♔e3 ♔b6 22. ♔d3 =] **13… ♔f6 14. ♖h5 ♔e6 15. ♖h6 ♔d5 16. ♖h5 ♔c4! 17. ♖h4 ♔b3 18. ♖h1 a3 19. ♔g3 a2 20. f4 ♔c3!** [△ ♖b1] **21. ♖a1 ♔b2 22. ♖e1 a1♕ 23. ♖a1 ♔a1 24. ♔g4 ♔b2 25. ♔f5 ♔c3 26. ♔e5 ♖b5 27. ♔e4 ♔c4 28. f5 ♖b1!** −+ **29. ♔e5 ♔c5 30. ♔e6 ♔c6 31. f6 ♖e1**
0 : 1 [Stoica,V]

Kremenietsky, A.M. – Eletskikh, A.
USSR 1983

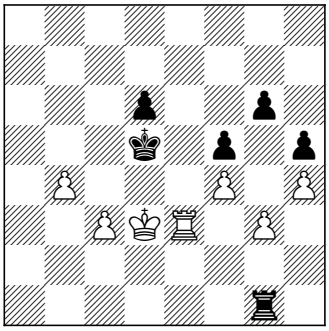
♖ 6/f **1540** 36e/12



1. b5! ♖f3 2. ♔d2 ♖c3 [⌓ 2… ♖g3! 3. b6 ♖g1 4. ♖c7! (4. b7? ♖b1 5. c3 ♖b2 6. ♔d3 dc3 7. ♔c3 ♖b1 8. ♔c2 ♖b4 9. ♔c3 ♖b1 10. c5 dc5 11. ♔c4 ♔d6! 12. ♖a6 ♔c7 13. ♖g6 ♖c1 14. ♔d5 ♔b7 =) 4… ♖b1 5. b7 ♖b2 6. ♔c1 ♖b4 (6… ♖b6? 7. c5! +−) 7. c3 dc3 8. ♔c2 ♖b2 9. ♔c3 ♖b1 10. ♖g7 ♔f6 11. ♖d7 ♔e6 12. ♖c7! ⊙ ♔f6 (12… ♖b6 13. c5! +−) 13. c5! dc5 14. ♔c4 g5 15. ♔c5 ♖c1 □ (15… gh4 16. ♖c6 ♔g5 17. ♖b6 +−) 16. ♔b6 ♖b1 17. ♔c6 gh4 18. ♖c8 ♔g5 19. b8♕ ♖b8 20. ♖b8 ♔f4 21. ♔d5 h3 22. ♖b3! ♔g4 23. ♔e5 h2 24. ♖b1 h4 25. ♖d1 h3 26. ♖b1! ⊙ ♔g3 27. ♔f5 ♔g2 28. ♔g4 h1♕ 29. ♖h1 ♔h1 30. ♔h3 +−] **3. ♖c7 ♖g3 4. b6** [4. ♔c1?! ♖f3! 5. b6 ♖f8 6. b7 ♖b8 7. ♔b2 ♔f6 8. ♔b3 g5 9. hg5 ♔g6! 10. ♔b4 h4 ∞] **4… ♖g1 5. b7 ♖b1 6. c3 dc3** [⌓ 6… ♖b2] **7. ♔c3** ⊙ **♔f6 8. c5! dc5 9. ♔c4 g5 10. ♔c5 ♖c1 11. ♔d6** [⌓ 11. ♔b6!] **11… ♖d1?** [11… ♖b1 12. ♔c5 ♖c1 13. ♔b6!] **12. ♔c6 ♖b1 13. ♖c8 gh4 14. b8♕ ♖b8 15. ♖b8 1 : 0 [Kremenietsky,A.M]**

Salov, Va – Cebalo, M.
Leningrad 1984

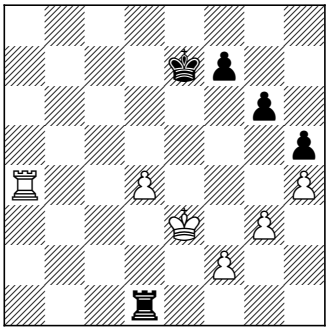
♖ 6/f 1541 37e/17



1. c4 ♔c6 2. ♔d4 ♖d1 3. ♖d3 ♖b1! 4. b5 ♔d7 [4... ♔c7 5. ♖a3 ♖d1 6. ♔c3 ♖c1 7. ♔d3 ♖d1 8. ♔c2 ♖g1 9. ♖a7 ♔c8 10. ♔c3! ♖g3 11. ♔d4 ♖f3 12. ♔d5 ♖f4 13. c5 dc5 14. ♔c6 ♔d8 15. b6 ♖h4 16. b7 ♖b4 17. ♖a6! ♖b7 18. ♔b7 g5 19. ♔c6 +−] **5. ♖a3 ♖g1 6. ♖a7 ♔e6 7. ♖c7 ♖g3** [7... ♖b1 8. ♔c3 ♔f6 9. ♖d7 ♔e6 10. ♖a7! ⊙ ♔f6 11. ♖a3 ♔e6 12. ♖b3 ♖c1 13. ♔b4 ♔d7 14. ♖c3 ♖b1 15. ♔a5 ♔c7 16. c5 +−] **8. b6 ♖b3 9. b7 ♖b6 10. ♔c3 ♖b1 □ 11. ♖g7 g5** [11... ♔f6 12. ♖d7! ♔e6 13. ♖c7! ⊙ ♔f6 (13... ♖b6 14. c5 dc5 15. ♖c6 +−) 14. c5 dc5 15. ♔c4 ♔e6 16. ♔c5 +−] **12. hg5 h4 13. ♖h7 1 : 0**
[Salov,Va]

Ghitescu, Th – Rajkovic, Du
Skopje 1984

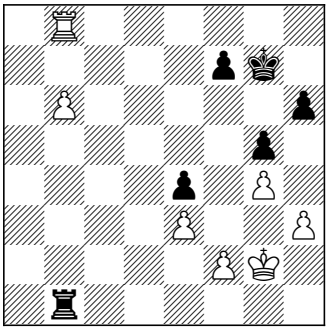
♖ 6/f 1542 38e/8



1. ♖a2! ♔e6 2. ♖d2 ♖a1 3. ♔f4 ♖a5 4. ♖e2 ♔d6 5. ♖b2 ♔e6 6. ♔e4 ♖a1 7. d5! ♔f6 8. ♖d2 ♔e7 9. ♔e5? [9. d6! ♔d7 10. ♔e5 ♖a5 11. ♔f6 ♖f5 12. ♔g7 ♖f3 13. ♔h6!! (13. ♔g8? f5 △ f4=; 13. ♔h7? ♖f6 14. f4 ♖d6 15. ♖d6 ♔d6 16. f5 gf5 17. ♔h6 ♔e5 18. ♔h5 f4 =) 13... ♖f6 (13... ♖f5 14. f4 ♖f6 15. ♔g7 +−) 14. f4 ♖d6 15. ♖d6 ♔d6 16. f5 gf5 17. ♔h5 ♔e5 18. ♔g5 +−] **9... ♖e1 10. ♔f4 f6!! = 11. ♖a2 ♖e5! 12. ♖a7 ♔d6! 13. ♖a6 ♔e7 14. ♖a7 ♔d6 15. ♖a6 ♔e7 16. d6 ♔d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Ghitescu,Th]**

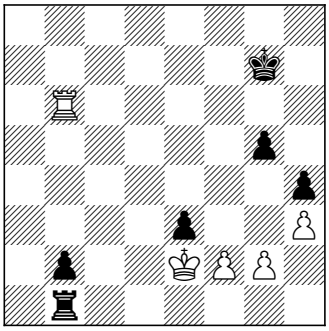
Plachetka, J. – Farago, I.
Balatonbereny 1985

♖ 6/f 1543 40e/7



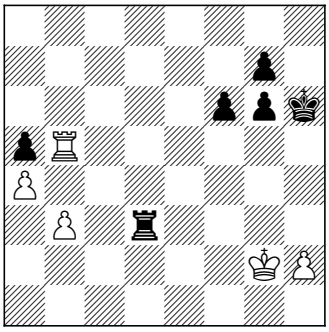
1. f3? [1. f4! gf4 (1... ef3 2. ♔f3 ♖b4 3. ♔e2 ♖b3 4. ♔d2 △ ♔c2+−; 1... ♔h7 2. f5 ♔g7 3. b7 △ ♔f2-e2-d2-c3-d4+−) 2. ef4 (♖ 6/g) 2... ♔f6 3. h4 ♖b2 4. ♔f1 e3 5. b7 ♔g7 6. g5 hg5 7. hg5 ♔h7 8. f5 ♔g7 9. f6 ♔h7 10. g6! +−] **1... ♖b2 2. ♔g3 ♖b3! = 3. b7 ef3 4. ♔f3 ♖b4 5. ♔e2 ♖b2 6. ♔d3 ♖b1 7. ♔c2 ♖b4 8. ♔c3 ♖b1 1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Martinovic, Sl – Dumpor, A.
Novi Becej 1986
♖ 6/f 1544 43e/7



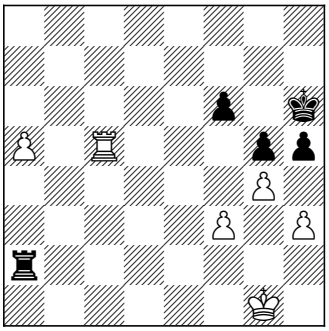
1... g4! [△ ef2, g3] **2. hg4 h3! 3. gh3! ef2 4. ♖b7 ♔f6 5. ♖b6 ♔e5 6. ♖b5 ♔d4 7. ♔f2 ♖h1 8. ♔g3 b1♕ 9. ♖b1 ♖b1 10. ♔f4 ♔d5 11. h4 ♖f1 12. ♔g5 ♔e6 13. ♔g6 ♖f6 14. ♔g7 ♖f7 15. ♔g8 ♖a7! 0 : 1 [Dumpor,A]**

Neverov, V. – Gelfand, B.
USSR 1987
♖ 6/f 1545 43e/8



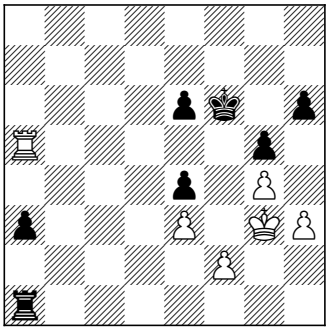
1... g5! –+ **2. ♖a5 ♖b3 3. h3** [3. ♖b5 ♖a3 4. a5 g4 5. ♖c5 ♔g6 6. ♖b5 f5 7. ♖b6 ♔g5 8. a6 ♖a2 9. ♔g1 ♔f4! 10. ♖b4 ♔f3 11. ♖b3 ♔e2 12. ♖b6 f4 –+] **3... ♖a3 4. ♖a8 ♖a2 5. ♔f3 ♔g6 6. ♖a6** [⌓ 6. ♖a5 ♖a3 7. ♔g2 f5 8. ♖a8 f4 9. a5 ♖g3!! (9... ♖a2 10. ♔f3 ♖h2 11. ♖h8!; 9... g4 10. hg4 ♔g5 11. ♖a7 g6 12. ♖a6 ♖g3 13. ♔f2 ♖g4 14. ♖a8 ♖g3 15. a6 ♖a3 16. a7 ♔g4 17. ♖g8 ♖a2 18. ♔g1 ♖a7 19. ♖g6 ♔f3 20. ♖b6 =) 10. ♔h2 ♖b3 11. ♔g2 ♖a3 ⊙ 12. ♔h2 (12. ♖a7 ♖a2 13. ♔f3 ♖h2 –+; 12. a6 g4 13. hg4 ♔g5 –+) 12... ♖a2 13. ♔g1 g4 14. hg4 ♔g5 15. ♖a7 ♔h4! –+] **6... ♖a3 7. ♔g2 ♔f5 8. ♖a7 ♔f4 9. ♖g7 ♖a2 10. ♔f1 ♔f3 11. ♖e7 ♖a4 12. ♔g1 f5!** [12... ♔g3? 13. ♖e3 ♔h4 14. ♖f3! =] **13. ♖e5 ♔g3 14. ♖e3 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Gelfand,B; Kapengut,A]**

Gulko, B. – Finegold, B.
Philadelphia 1987
♖ 6/f 1546 44e/14



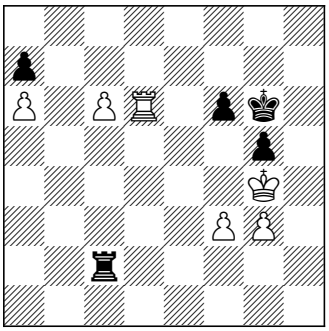
1. ♔f1 ♔g6 2. ♔e1 ♖a3 [2... ♖h2 3. a6 ♖a2 (3... ♖h3 4. ♖a5 +–) 4. ♖c6 +–] **3. ♔e2 ♖a2 4. ♔d1!** [4. ♔d3 ♖a3 5. ♔e4 ♖a4 6. ♔d5 ♖a3 7. ♔c6 ♖f3 8. a6 ♖h3 9. a7 ♖a3 10. ♔b6 ♖a7 =] **4... ♖a3 5. ♖f5! ♖a2 6. ♖d5! ♖a3 7. ♔e2** ⊙ **♔h6** [7... ♖a2 8. ♔d3 ♖a3 9. ♔c4 ♖f3 10. ♖d3! ♖f4 11. ♔b5 hg4 12. a6 ♖f1 13. hg4 +–; 7... ♔f7 8. ♖f5! ♖a2 9. ♔d3 ♖h2 10. ♔c4 ♖h3 11. a6 hg4 12. a7 ♖h8 13. fg4 +–] **8. ♖f5! ♔g6 9. ♔d2 ♖a2 10. ♔e3! ♖a4** [10... ♖h2 11. ♖d5! ♖h3 (11... ♖a2 12. ♔d4 +–) 12. a6 hg4 13. ♖a5 ♖h8 (13... ♖f3 14. ♔e2 +–) 14. fg4 +–] **11. ♔d3 ♖a2 12. ♔c4 ♖h2 13. a6 ♖h3 14. a7 hg4 15. a8♕ ♔f5 16. ♕e4#** **1 : 0 [Gulko,B]**

Shirov, A. – Tiviakov, S.
USSR 1987
♖ 6/f 1547 44e/15



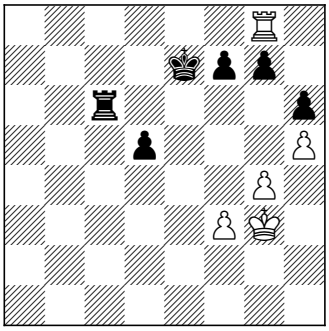
1... ♔e7 **2.** ♖a6 ♔d7 **3.** ♔g2 ♔c7 **4.** ♖e6 ♖b1! [4... ♖c1 5. ♖a6 ♖c3 6. f3! ♔b7 7. ♖a4 ef3 (7... ♔b6 8. fe4 ♔b5 9. ♖a8 ♔b4 10. e5 =) 8. ♔f2! ♔b6 9. e4 ♔b5 10. ♖a8 ♔c4 (10... ♔b4 11. e5 ♖c5 12. e6 ♖e5 13. ♖b8 =) 11. e5 ♔d5 12. ♖a5 ♔e4 13. ♔g3 ♔e3 14. e6 ♔e2 15. ♖e5 ♔f1 16. e7 f2 17. ♔h2 a2 18. e8♕ a1♕ 19. ♕b5 +–] **5.** ♖a6 ♖b3 **6.** f3!? [6. ♖h6 ♖b6 7. ♖h7 ♔b8 8. ♖h8 ♔a7 9. ♖h7 ♖b7 –+; 6. ♖a4 ♔b6 7. ♖e4 ♔b5 8. ♖e8 ♖b4 9. ♔g3 a2 10. ♖b8 ♔a4 11. ♖a8 ♔b3 12. ♖a2 ♔a2 13. h4 ♔b3 –+; 6. h4 ♔b7 7. ♖a4 ♔b6 8. ♖e4 ♔b5 9. ♖e8 ♖b4 10. ♔g3 a2 11. ♖b8 ♔a4 12. ♖a8 ♔b3 13. ♖a2 ♔a2 14. hg5 hg5 15. f4 ♔b3 16. fg5 ♔c4 –+] **6...** ♔b7 **7.** ♖a4 ef3 **8.** ♔f2! [8. ♔f3 ♔b6 9. ♔e4 ♔b5 10. ♖a8 ♔c4 11. ♖c8 ♔b4 12. ♔d4 a2 13. ♖a8 ♖a3 14. ♖b8 ♔a4 15. ♔c4 ♖c3 –+] **8...** ♔c6 **9.** e4 ♔b5 **10.** ♖a8 ♔c4 **11.** e5 [11. ♖a4!? ♔c5! (11... ♔c3 12. e5 ♔b2 13. e6 ♖b7 (13... a2 14. e7 ♖b8 15. ♖b4!! ♖b4 16. e8♕ a1♕ 17. ♕e5 =) 14. ♔f3 a2 15. ♔e4 a1♕ 16. ♖a1 ♔a1 17. ♔d5 =) 12. ♔g3 (12. e5 ♔d5 13. ♖a5 ♔e4 14. ♔g3 ♔e3 –+ — 11. e5) 12... ♔b5! 13. ♖a8 ♔c4! 14. e5 ♔d3 –+] **11...** ♔d5 **12.** ♖a5 ♔e4 **13.** ♔g3 [13. e6 ♖b2 14. ♔f1 ♔f4 15. ♖a3 ♖e2 –+] **13...** ♔e3! **14.** e6 ♔e2! **15.** ♖e5 ♔f1 **16.** e7 f2 [16... a2? 17. ♖e1!] **17.** ♔h2 a2 **18.** e8♕ a1♕ **19.** ♖e3 [19. ♕e6 ♖h3! 20. ♔h3 ♔g1 21. ♖e1 ♕e1 22. ♕e1 fe1♖ –+] **19...** ♕e1! **20.** ♕d7 ♕e3! [20... ♖e3? 21. ♕b5 ♖e2 22. ♕d5 =] **0 : 1** **[Tiviakov,S; Postovsky,B]**

Rozentalis, E. – Savchenko, S.
Tbilisi 1989
♖ 6/f 1548 47e/7



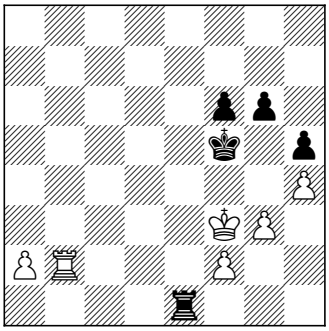
1... ♖c3! [1... ♖c4? 2. f4 +– ⊙] **2.** f4 [2. ♖e6 ♔f7 3. ♖d6 ♔g6 =; 2. ♖d7 ♖c6 3. ♖a7 ♖c4 △ ♖a4=] **2...** ♖c4 **3.** ♖e6 [3. ♔f3 gf4 4. gf4 ♔f5 5. ♔e3 ♖c1 □ 6. ♔d2 ♖c5 7. ♔d3 ♖c1 8. ♔d4 ♖d1 9. ♔c5 ♖c1 10. ♔b4 ♖b1 11. ♔c3 ♖c1 12. ♔d2 ♖c5 =] **3...** gf4 **4.** gf4 ♔f7 **5.** ♖d6 ♔g6 **6.** ♖d7 ♖c6 **7.** ♖a7 [7. f5 ♔h6 8. ♖a7 ♖c4 9. ♔f3 ♔g5 =] **7...** ♖c1! **8.** f5 [8. ♖b7 ♖a1 9. a7 ♖a4 10. ♔f3 ♔f5 11. ♖b5 ♔g6 12. ♖b7 ♔f5 =; 8. ♖a8 ♖g1! 9. ♔f3 ♔f5 10. a7 ♖a1 =] **8...** ♔h6 **9.** ♖a8 ♖c4 **10.** ♔f3 ♖a4 [△ ♔g5] [10... ♖a4 11. a7 ♔g7 =] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Savchenko,S]**

Pekarek, A. – Petrosian, A.
Dortmund (open) 1990
♖ 6/f 1549 49e/8



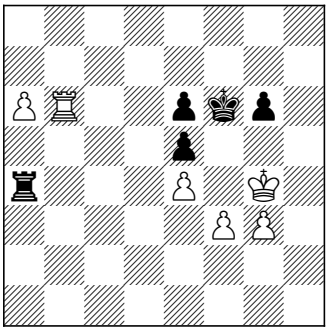
1. g5! [1. ♖g7?? ♔f8 2. ♖h7 ♔g8 –+] **1... ♖c1! 2. ♖g7??** [2. ♔f2 =; 2. g6 =] **2... ♖g1 3. ♔f4 ♖g5! –+ 4. ♖g5 hg5 5. ♔g5 d4 6. ♔f4** [6. h6 ♔f8] **6... f5!!** [6... f5 7. ♔g3 ♔f6 8. ♔f2 ♔g5 9. ♔e2 ♔h5 10. ♔d3 ♔g5 11. ♔d4 ♔f4] **0 : 1**
[Petrosian,A]

Serper, G. – Cifuentes Parada, R.
Tilburg 1992
♖ 6/f 1550 56e/11



1. a4! [△ ♖a2] [1. ♖e2 ♖b1 2. ♔e3? ♔g4 ⥱] **1... ♖a1 □ 2. ♖b5 ♔e6 3. a5 ♖a2** [3... ♖a3 4. ♔e4 (△ ♖b6) 4... ♖a4 5. ♔d3 ♖a2 6. ♔c4!? (6. ♔e3 +– — 3... ♖a2)] **4. ♔e3 ♔d6** [4... ♖a3 5. ♔d4 ♖a2 6. ♔c5 ♖f2 7. a6 ♖a2 8. ♔b6 +–] **5. ♖b6 ♔e5 6. a6 ♔f5** [6... ♖a3 7. ♔d2 ♖a2 8. ♔c3 ♖f2 9. ♖b5 ♔e4 10. ♖a5 +–] **7. f3! g5** [7... ♖a3 8. ♔d4 ♖f3 9. ♖b5 ♔g4 10. ♖a5 ♖f1 □ 11. a7 ♖d1 12. ♔e3 ♖d8 13. a8♕ ♖a8 14. ♖a8 ♔g3 15. ♖g8 +–] **8. ♔d4! g4** [8... gh4 9. gh4 ♔f4 (9... ♖a4 10. ♔c5 ♖h4 11. ♖b5! △ ♔b6, ♖a5+–) 10. ♖f6 ♔g3 11. ♔c5 ♔h4 12. ♖g6! +–] **9. f4 ♖a5** [9... ♖a3 10. ♖b5! ♔g6! (10... ♔e6 11. f5 ♔d7 12. ♖b7 ♔c6 13. ♖f7 +–) 11. f5 ♔g7 (11... ♔h6 12. ♖b6 +–) 12. ♖b7 ♔h6 13. ♖b6 (13. a7?? ♖a7! =) 13... ♔g7 14. ♔c5! ♖g3 15. ♖b7 ♔h6 16. ♖b2! ♖a3 17. ♔b6 △ a7, ♔b7+–] **10. ♔c4 ♔e4 11. ♔b4 ♖a1 12. ♖c6! +– f5** [12... ♔f3 13. ♖c3 △ ♔b5+–; 12... ♔d5 13. ♖f6 +–] **13. ♔b5 ♖b1 14. ♔a5 ♔d5 15. ♖c2 ♖a1 16. ♔b6 ♖b1 17. ♔c7 ♖a1 18. ♖c6 ♖a3 19. ♔b7 ♔e4** [19... ♖g3 20. a7 △ ♖a6+–] **20. a7 ♔f3 21. ♖a6 ♖a6 22. ♔a6 ♔g3 23. a8♕ ♔h4 24. ♕h1 ♔g3 25. ♕h5 ♔f4 26. ♔b5 g3 27. ♕e2 1 : 0** **[Serper,G]**

Carnic, S. – Nestorovic, D.
Jugoslavija (ch-open) 1994
♖ 6/f 1551 60e/13

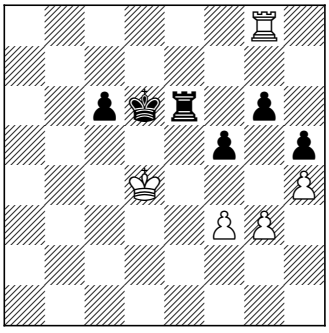


1... ♖a1? [1... g5! 2. ♔h3 ♖a2 3. ♖c6 ♖a4! □ (3... ♔f7 4. ♖c7 △ ♖a7-a8, a7, ♔g4+–) 4. g4 (4. ♔g2 g4! 5. fg4 ♖e4 6. ♖c8 ♖a4 7. ♖a8 e4 8. a7 ♔g7 9. ♔f2 ♖a3 =) 4... ♖a2 5. ♔g3 ♔f7 6. ♖c7 ♔f6 7. ♖a7 ♔g6 8. ♖a8 ♔f6 9. a7 ♔g7 10. ♔h3 ♔h7 11. ♖e8 ♖a7 12. ♖e6 ♖a5 13. ♖d6 ♖a7! =] **2. f4! +– ef4** [2... ♖a4 3. fe5 ♔e5 4. ♔g5 ♔e4 (4... ♖e4 5. ♖b5 △ ♖a5) 5. ♖e6 ♔f3 6. ♔f6 ♔g3 7. ♔e7 △ ♔d7, ♖c6, ♔c7-b7, a7] **3. gf4 ♖g1** [3... ♔e7 4. e5 +–] **4. ♔f3 ♖e1** [4... ♖f1 5. ♔e3 ♖a1 6. ♔d4 ♖a4 7. ♔c5 ♖e4 8. ♔b5 ♖e1

9. a7 ♖b1 10. ♔c6 ♖a1 11. ♔b7 ♖a7 12. ♔a7 ♔f5 13. ♖b4] **5. ♖b8! ♖f1 6. ♔e2 ♖a1 7. ♖a8 ♔g7 8. a7 ♖a3 9. ♔d2 ♔h7 10. ♔c2 ♔g7 11. ♔b2 ♖a6 12. ♔b3 ♖a1 13. ♔b4 ♖b1 14. ♔c5 ♖a1 15. ♔d6 ♖a6 16. ♔d7 ♔f7** [16... ♔h7 17. ♔e7 ♔g7 18. e5; 16... ♖a4 17. ♔e7 ♖a6 18. e5 ♔h7 19. ♔f6] **17. ♔c7!** [△ ♔b7] [17. ♔c7 ♖a1 18. ♔b6 ♖b1 19. ♔c5 ♖a1 20. ♖h8] **1 : 0 [Carnic,S]**

Dzwonkowski, A. – Umansky, Vl
Jaroslawec 1994

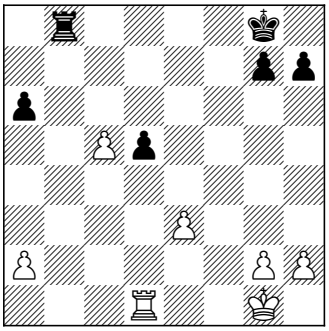
♖ 6/f 1552 61e/21



1... c5! 2. ♔c4 [2. ♔d3 ♔d5 3. ♖c8 ♖a6 4. ♖d8 ♖d6 5. ♖c8 (5. ♖g8 ♔e5! 6. ♔c4 ♖e6 –+ — 2. ♔c4) 5... ♖a6! 6. ♖d8 ♔e5! (× f4) 7. f4 ♔e6 △ ♖a3–+] **2... ♔e5** [△ f4] **3. ♖f8** [3. ♔c5 f4 4. gf4 (4. g4 hg4 5. fg4 f3 –+) 4... ♔f4 5. ♖f8 (5. ♔d5 ♖f6! –+) 5... ♔g3 6. ♔d5 (6. f4 ♔h4 7. f5 gf5 8. ♖f5 ♔g4 –+) 6... ♖a6! (6... ♖e3? 7. ♖f6! =) 7. ♔e4 ♔h4 △ ♔g3–+] **3... ♖a6! 4. ♖e8** [4. ♔c5 ♖a3 5. f4 ♔e6! –+ × g3] **4... ♔f6 5. ♖e3 f4!! 6. gf4** □ **♔f5 7. ♖e5** [7. ♔c5 ♔f4 8. ♖b3 g5!! 9. ♖b4 (9. hg5 h4 –+) 9... ♔f3 10. hg5 ♖g6! –+] **7... ♔f4 8. ♖c5 ♔f3 9. ♔b5** [9. ♖g5 ♖a4! 10. ♔d3 ♖g4 –+] **9... ♖f6** [△ ♖f5] **10. ♖c3 ♔g4 11. ♖c4 ♔g3! 12. ♔c5** [12. ♖d4 ♖f4 13. ♖d6 ♖g4 –+] **12... ♖f4 13. ♖c1 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Umansky,Vl]**

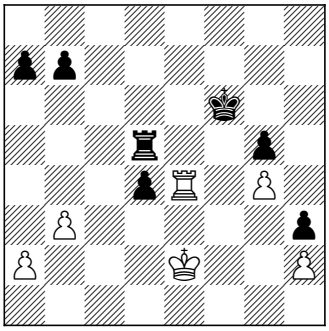
Becerra Rivero, J. – Nogueiras Santiago, J.
Villa Clara 1994

♖ 6/f 1553 62e/15



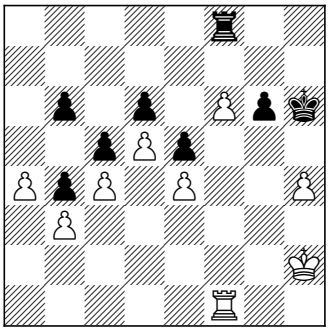
1. ♖d5? [1. h3! (△ 2. ♖d5 ♖b1 3. ♔h2) 1... ♖b2 (1... ♔f7 2. ♖d5 ♖b1 3. ♔h2 +–; 1... ♖b5 2. ♖d5 ♖a5 3. ♖d8 ♔f7 4. c6 ♖c5 □ 5. ♖d7 ♔f6 6. c7 +–; 1... ♖d8 2. e4 +–) 2. a4 ♖b4 3. ♖d4 ♖b1 4. ♔f2 ♖a1 5. e4! de4 6. ♖c4 ♖b1 7. c6 ♖b8 8. c7 ♖c8 9. ♔e3 ♔f7 10. ♔e4 ♔e6 11. ♖c6 ♔d7 12. ♔d5 ♖c7 13. ♖c7 ♔c7 14. ♔c5 h6 15. g3 g6 16. h4 h5 (16... g5 17. h5 g4 18. a5 +–) 17. a5 ♔d7 (17... ♔b7 18. ♔d6 ♔a7 19. ♔c6 +–) 18. ♔b6 ♔d6 19. ♔a6 ♔c6 20. ♔a7 ♔c7 21. a6 ♔c8 22. ♔b6 +–] **1... ♖b1 2. ♔f2 ♖b2 3. ♔f3 ♖a2 4. ♖d7 ♖c2 5. ♖c7 a5 6. e4?** [6. ♔e4 ±] **6... a4 7. e5 a3 8. e6** [△ ♖c8#] **8... ♔f8 9. ♖f7 ♔e8!** [9... ♔g8 10. ♖f5! a2 11. e7 +–] **10. ♖g7 ♖c5 11. ♖a7** [11. ♖h7? ♖a5] **11... ♖e5?** [11... ♖c3 =] **12. ♖a3 ♖e6 13. ♖e3 +– ♔f7 14. ♖e6 ♔e6 15. ♔g4 ♔f6 16. ♔h5 ♔g7 17. ♔g5 h6 18. ♔f5 ♔f7 19. h4 1 : 0 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Salgado, R.R. – Djurhuus, R.
corr 1992
♖ 6/f **1554** 63e/11



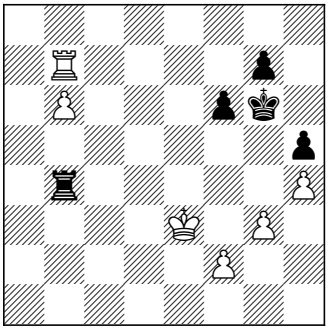
1... ♖e5! 2. ♔d3 [2. ♔f3 ♖e4 3. ♔e4 d3 −+ — 2. ♔d3] **2... ♖e4 3. ♔e4 d3! 4. ♔d3** [♙ 3/b2] **4... ♔e5 5. ♔e3 b6! 6. ♔f3** [6. ♔d3 ♔f4 7. ♔d4 ♔g4 8. ♔e4 ♔h4 9. ♔f5 g4 10. ♔f4 ♔h5 11. ♔g3 ♔g5 12. ♔f2 ♔f4 −+] **6... ♔d4 7. ♔g3 ♔e3 8. ♔h3 ♔f2!** [8... ♔f2 9. a3 (9. b4 b5 −+; 9. a4 a5 −+) 9... a6 10. b4 (10. a4 a5 11. b4 ab4 12. a5 b3 −+) 10... b5 11. a4 ba4 12. b5 a3 13. ba6 (13. b6 a2 14. b7 a1♕ 15. b8♕ ♕f1#) 13... a2 14. a7 a1♕ 15. a8♕ ♕f1 (15... ♕a8?? =) 16. ♕g2 ♕g2#] **0 : 1 [Djurhuus,R]**

Gleizerov, E. – Kuehn, S.
Hamburg 1995
♖ 6/f **1555** 65e/15



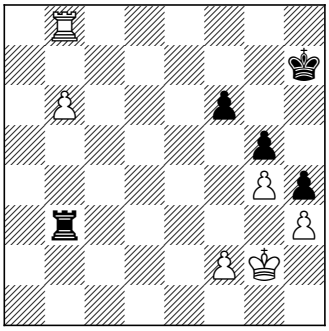
1. ♔g3 ♔h7 [1... ♔h5 2. f7 +−; 1... g5 2. ♔g4! gh4 3. ♔f5 +−] **2. ♔g4 ♔g8** [2... ♔h6 3. h5! ♖f7 (3... gh5 4. ♔f5 +−) 4. ♖f2 ⊙ ♖f8 5. hg6 ♔g6 6. f7 ⊙ ♖f7 7. ♖f7 ♔f7 8. ♔f5 ♔e7 9. ♔g6 +−] **3. h5! gh5 4. ♔f5** [4. ♔f5 ♔f7 5. ♖g1 ♖g8 6. ♖g8 ♔g8 7. ♔e6 ♔f8 (7... h4 8. ♔e7 +−) 8. ♔d6 h4 (8... ♔f7 9. ♔e5 +−) 9. ♔e6 h3 10. d6 h2 11. d7 h1♕ 12. d8♕#] **1 : 0 [Gleizerov,E]**

Serper, G. – Ashley, M.
New York 1996
♖ 6/f **1556** 67e/12



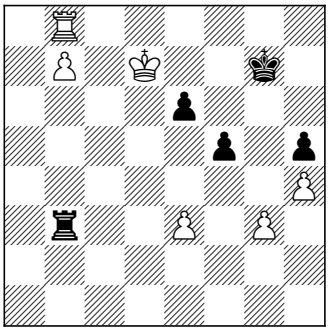
1. ♔d3 ♔f5 [1... ♖b2 2. ♔c3! ♖b1 (2... ♖f2 3. ♖g7! △ b7+−) 3. ♔c4 ♖b2 4. f3 +−] **2. ♔c3 ♖b1 3. ♔d4! ♖b2** [3... ♔e6 4. ♖b8 (△ ♔c5) (4. ♔c5? ♖c1 5. ♔b5 ♖b1 6. ♔c6 ♖c1 =) 4... ♔d6 5. b7 ♔c7 (5... ♔c6 6. ♔e4 +−) 6. ♖g8 ♔b7 7. ♖g7 +−; 3... g5 4. ♖b8! gh4 5. gh4 ♔g4 6. ♔c5 ♔h4 7. ♖g8! ♔h3 8. ♔c6 ♖c1 9. ♔d6 ♖b1 10. ♔c7 ♖c1 11. ♔b8 h4 12. b7 ♔h2 13. ♔a7 +−] **4. f3 ♖b3** [4... g5 5. hg5! fg5 6. ♖b8 ♔g6 7. b7 ♔h7 8. ♔c3! ♖b1 9. ♔c2! ♖b4 10. ♔d2 h4 11. gh4 gh4 12. ♔e2 +−] **5. ♔c5 g5** [5... ♖f3 6. ♖g7 +−] **6. ♖d7! gh4 7. gh4 ♔f4 8. ♖d4 ♔f3 9. ♖b4 ♖c3 10. ♔d6 ♖c8 11. b7 ♖b8 12. ♔e6! 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Serper, G. – Ivanov, Alexa
New York 1996
♖ 6/f 1557 68e/7



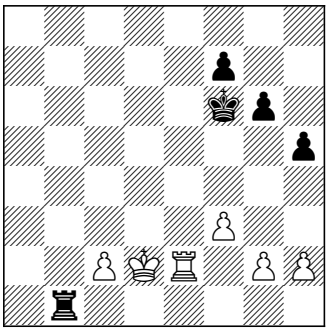
1. f3! [△ ♔f2-e2-d2-c2] **1... ♔g7** [1... ♖b2 2. ♔f1 △ ♔e1-d1-c1+–] **2. ♔f2 ♔h7 3. ♔e2 ♔g7 4. ♔d2! ♖f3** [4... f5? 5. gf5 ♖f3 6. b7 +–] **5. ♔c2! ♖f2□ 6. ♔c3 ♖f1 7. ♖d8! ♖b1 8. ♖d6 ♔f7** [8... f5?! 9. gf5 g4 10. hg4 h3 11. ♖g6! ♔h7 12. g5 △ ♖h6+–] **9. ♔c4 ♔e7 10. ♖c6 ♖b2 11. ♔c5! ♖b3 12. ♖d6!** [△ ♖d4-b4] **12... ♖h3** [12... ♖c3 13. ♔b4 ♔d6 (13... ♖c1 14. ♖d3 +–) 14. ♔c3 f5 15. gf5 g4 16. f6 gh3 17. b7 ♔c7 18. b8♕! ♔b8 19. f7 +–] **13. b7 ♖c3 14. ♔b4 ♔d6 15. b8♕ ♖c7 16. ♕d8 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Konopka, M. – Sherbakov, R.
Decin 1996
♖ 6/f 1558 68e/8



1. ♔c6! [1. ♔e6? ♖e3 2. ♔f5 ♖b3 =; 1. ♔e7 ♖b6! 2. ♔e8 ♖b3 3. ♖d8 ♖b7 4. ♖d7 ♖d7 5. ♔d7 ♔f6 =] **1... ♖c3 2. ♔b5 ♖b3□ 3. ♔c5!⊙ ♖c3** [3... ♖b1 4. ♔c6! ♖c1 5. ♔d6 ♖b1 6. ♔e6 +–; 3... ♔h7 4. ♔c6 ♖c3 5. ♔d6 ♖b3 (5... ♖d3 6. ♔e7 ♖b3 7. ♔f6 △ ♖e8+–) 6. ♖e8! ♖b7 7. ♖e7 ♖e7 8. ♔e7 e5 9. ♔f6 +–] **4. ♔b4 ♖c1 5. ♖g8 1 : 0 [Konopka,M]**

Palac, M. – Hracek, Z.
Batumi 1999
♖ 6/f 1559 77e/13

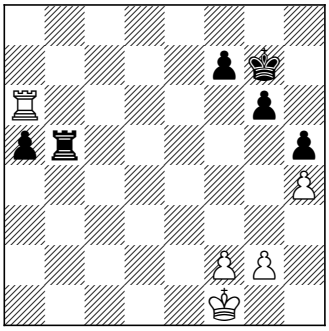


1... h4! 2. h3 ♔f5 3. c4 ♖b3! 4. ♔c2 ♖a3 5. ♔b2 ♖d3 6. c5 ♔f4! [6... ♖d5? 7. c6 ♖d8 (7... ♖b5 8. ♔c1 ♖c5 9. ♖c2 ♖c2 10. ♔c2 ♔e6 11. ♔d3 ♔d6 12. ♔e4 ♔c6 13. ♔e5 +–) 8. ♖c2 ♖c8 (8... ♔f4 9. ♔c3 ♔g3 10. c7 ♖c8 11. ♔d4 +–) 9. ♔c1! ♔e5 10. ♔d2 ♔d6 11. ♔e3 ♖c6 12. ♖c6 ♔c6 13. ♔f4 ♔d6 14. ♔g4 ♔e5 15. ♔g5! +– (15. ♔h4?? ♔f4 16. g3 ♔f3 17. ♔g5 ♔g2! –+)] **7. c6** [7. ♖e4 ♔g3 8. ♖g4 ♔f2 9. ♖g5 ♖e3 10. c6 ♖e8 =] **7... ♖d8 8. ♔b3** [⌓ 8. ♖c2 ♖c8! (8... ♔e5? 9. ♔c3 ♖c8 10. ♔d3 ♖c7 11. ♔e3 f6 12. ♖c1 f5 13. ♖c5 ♔d6 14. ♔d4 +–) 9. ♔c1 ♔g3 (9... ♖c7? 10. ♔d2 +–) 10. ♔d1 ♔h2!! 11. ♔e1 ♔g1 12. c7 (12. f4 ♖c7! 13. ♔d1 ♔h2 14. ♔c1 ♔g3 15. ♔b2 ♔f4 16. ♔b3 ♔g3! 17. ♔b4 ♖c6! 18. ♖c6 ♔g2 19. ♖c3 g5 20. ♔c4 f5 21. ♔d4 g4 =) 12... g5 13. ♔d1 ♔h2 14. ♔c1 f6 15. ♔d1 (15. ♔b2 ♔g1 16. ♔b3 ♔h2 17. ♔b4 ♔g1 18. ♔b5 ♖c7! 19. ♖c7 ♔g2 =) 15... ♔h1! (15... ♔g1? 16. ♔e1 f5 17. ♔d1 ♔h2 18. ♔c1 ♔g1 19. ♔b2 ♔h2 20. ♔b3 ♔g1 21. ♔b4 ♔h2 22. ♔b5 ♖c7 23. ♖c7 ♔g2 24. ♖g7 +–) 16. ♔e1 ♔g1 =] **8... ♖c8 9. ♖c2 ♔e5 10. ♖c4 ♔d6 11. ♔c3 ♖c6 12.**

♖c6 ♔c6 13. ♔d4 ♔d6 14. ♔e4 ♔e6 15. ♔f4 f6 [15... f6 16. ♔g4 ♔e5! (16... g5? 17. f4 +–) 17. ♔h4 ♔f4 18. g4 ♔f3 19. g5 f5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Hracek,Z]**

Sepp, O. – Hracek, Z.
Istanbul (ol) 2000

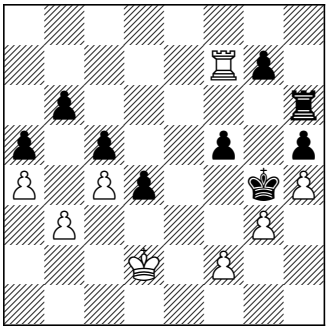
♖ 6/f **1560** 80e/11



1. g3! ♔f8 **2.** ♖a7 ♔e8 **3.** ♔e2 [⌓ 3. ♔g2 ♖f5 4. f3 ♔d8 5. g4 =] **3... ♖e5 4.** ♔f3 ♔d8! **5.** ♔g2 [5. ♖f7? ♖f5 6. ♖f5 gf5 7. ♔e3 ♔e7 8. ♔d4 ♔d6 9. f3 a4 10. ♔c4 ♔e5 11. ♔b4 f4 –+] **5... ♖f5 6. f3** ♔c8 **7. g4** ♔b8 **8.** ♖e7 ♖f6 **9. gh5** [9. ♖e5! ♖a6 (9... hg4 10. fg4 ♖a6 (10... a4 11. ♖a5 ♖f4 12. ♔g3 ♖d4 13. h5 =) 11. h5 gh5 12. gh5 a4 13. ♖e1 ♔c7 14. ♖h1 =) 10. gh5 gh5 11. ♖h5 ♔c7 (11... a4 12. ♖c5! a3 13. ♖c1 a2 14. ♖a1 ♔c7 15. h5 ♔d7 16. h6 =) 12. ♖f5! a4 13. ♖f7 ♔c6 14. ♖e7 a3 15. ♖e1 a2 16. ♖a1 ♔d5 17. ♔g3 ♔d4 18. ♔g4 ♔c3 19. h5 ♔b2 20. ♖a2 ♖a2 21. h6 ♔c3 22. ♔g5 ♔d4 23. h7 ♖h2 24. ♔g6 ♔e5 25. ♔g7 =] **9... gh5 10.** ♖e5 ♖g6! **11.** ♔f1 □ [11. ♔f2 ♖a6 12. ♖h5 a4 13. ♖c5 (13. ♖b5 ♔c7 14. ♖b2 ♔d6 15. ♔e3 ♔e5 –+) 13... a3 14. ♖c1 a2 15. ♖a1 ♔c7 16. h5 ♔d7 17. ♔e3 (△ h6) 17... ♔e7 –+; 11. ♔h3 ♖a6 12. ♖h5 a4 13. ♖b5 ♔c7 14. ♖b2 a3 15. ♖a2 ♔d6 16. ♔g4 ♔e7 17. ♔f5 ♔f8 18. ♔g5 ♔g7 19. f4 ♖a5 20. ♔g4 (20. f5 ♖a4 –+) 20... ♔g6 21. ♔g3 ♔f5 22. ♔f3 ♖a8 23. ♔g3 ♖a4 24. h5 (24. ♔h3 ♔f4 –+) 24... ♔f6 25. ♔g4 ♖a5 26. ♔g3 ♔g7 27. ♔h4 ♔h6 28. ♔g4 f6 –+] **11... ♖a6 12. ♖h5** ♔c7 [12... a4 13. ♖c5! a3 14. ♖c1 a2 15. ♖a1 ♔c7 16. h5 ♔d7 17. h6 =] **13.** ♖d5? [13. ♖f5! a4 14. ♖f7 ♔c6 15. ♖e7! (15. ♖f8? a3 16. ♖c8 ♔d5 17. ♖c1 a2 18. ♖a1 ♔c4 19. ♔f2 ♔b3 20. ♔g3 ♔b2 21. ♖a2 ♖a2! 22. h5 ♔c3 23. ♔g4 ♖h2 24. ♔g5 ♔d4 25. h6 (25. f4 ♔d5 26. f5 ♔d6 –+) 25... ♔e5 26. ♔g6 ♔e6 27. ♔g7 ♔e7 28. h7 ♖g2 29. ♔h6 (29. ♔h8 ♔f7 30. f4 ♖a2 31. f5 ♖a8#) 29... ♔f7 –+) 15... a3 16. ♖e1 a2 17. ♖a1 ♔d5 18. ♔g2 ♔c4 19. ♔g3 ♔b3 20. ♔g4 ♔b2 21. ♖a2 ♖a2 22. h5 ♔c3 23. ♔f5 ♖h2 24. ♔g6 ♔d4 25. h6 ♔e5 26. h7 ♔e6 27. ♔g7 ♖g2 28. ♔f8 =] **13... a4 –+ 14.** ♖d1 ♔c6 **15.** ♔e2 **a3 16. h5** ♔c5 **17.** ♔e3 **a2 18.** ♖a1 ♔c4 **19.** ♔f4 ♔b3 **20.** ♔g5 ♖a5! [20... ♔b2? 21. ♖a2 ♖a2 22. ♔f6 ♖a5 23. h6 ♖a6 24. ♔f7 ♖h6 25. f4 ♔c3 26. f5 ♔d4 27. ♔g7 =] **21.** ♔g4 ♔b2 **22.** ♖a2 ♖a2 **23. h6** ♔c3 **24. f4** ♖h2 **25.** ♔g5 ♔d4 **0 : 1 [Hracek,Z]**

Tolstikh, N. – Galkin, A.
Russia 2002

♖ 6/f **1561** 86e/5

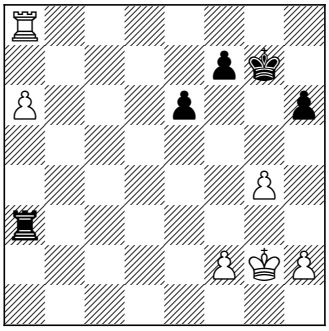


1... ♖f6! [1... g5 2. ♖g7; 1... ♖h7 2. ♔e2; 1... ♔f3 2. ♖f5 ♔g2 3. ♖f7 ♖f6 △ 4. ♖f6 gf6 5. g4! hg4 6. h5 ♔f2 7. h6 g3 8. h7 g2 9. h8♕ g1♕ 10. ♕f6; 1... ♖g6 2. ♔d1 ♖f6 △ 3. ♖g7 ♔f3 4. ♖g5 ♔f2 5. ♔d2!] **2.** ♖g7 ♔f3 **3.** ♖g5 [3. ♖h7 ♔f2 4. ♖h5 ♔g3 –+ — 3. ♖g5; 3. ♖g8 ♖e6! (3... ♔f2 4. ♖g5) 4. ♖g5 ♖e2 5. ♔d3 (5. ♔c1 ♔f2 6. ♖f5 ♔e1 –+; 5. ♔d1 ♖f2 6. ♖f5 ♔e3 –+) 5... ♔f2 6. ♖f5 (6. ♖h5 ♔e1 7.

♖f5 ♖e3 8. ♔c2 d3 –+) 6... ♔e1 –+] **3... ♔f2 ⊙ 4. ♖h5** [4. ♔d3 ♔e1! 5. ♖h5 ♔d1 △♖e6-e3#; 4. ♔d1 ♔e3! 5. ♖h5 ♔d3 6. ♖g5 ♔c3 7. h5 d3 8. ♖g6 ♖f8 (△♖e8) 9. ♖e6 (9. h6 f4 –+) 9... f4 10. g4 f3 11. ♖e1 f2 12. ♖f1 d2 △♖e8-e1–+] **4... ♔g3 5. ♖h8 f4 6. h5 f3 7. h6** [7. ♖g8 ♔f4 8. ♖g6 ♔e5 –+] **7... ♔f4!** [7... f2 8. ♖g8 ♔f3 9. h7 f1♕ 10. h8♕ ⇆] **8. h7** [8. ♔d3 ♔g5 9. h7 ♔h6 –+] **8... ♖f7 9. ♔d3** [9. ♔d1 d3 –+; 9. ♖b8 ♖h7 10. ♖b6 ♖h2 –+] **9... ♔f5 10. ♔d2 ♔g6 11. ♔e1 f2 12. ♔f1 ♖f6! 0 : 1 [Galkin,A]**

Kozul, Z. – Ribli, Z.
Slovenija 2002

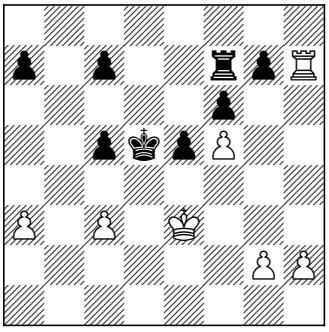
♖ 6/f **1562** **87e/10**



1... h5! [1... ♔h7? 2. h4 ♔g7 (2... h5 3. g5 ♖a4 4. a7 +–) 3. h5! ♖a4 4. f3 ♖a2 5. ♔f1 ♔f6 6. a7 ♔g7 (6... ♔e5 7. g5! hg5 8. h6 +–) 7. ♔e1 ♖a6 8. ♔e2 ♖a3 9. ♔d2 ♔f6 (9... f5 10. gf5 ef5 11. f4 ♔h7 12. ♔c2 ♔g7 13. ♔b2 ♖a6 14. ♔b3 ♖a1 15. ♔b4 ♔h7 16. ♔b5 ♔g7 17. ♔c6 ♖a2 18. ♔d6 ♖a4 19. ♔e6 ♖a5 20. ♖d8! (20. ♖e8 ♖a6 21. ♔f5 ♖a7 =) 20... ♖a7 (20... ♖a6 21. ♖d6 +–) 21. ♖d7 +–) 10. g5! ♔g7 (10... hg5 11. h6 +–) 11. f4! ♖a2 12. ♔c3 ♖a1 13. ♔d4 ♖a5 14. ♔c4 ♖a2 15. ♔b5 ♖b2 16. ♔c6 ♖a2 17. ♔d7 ♖a4 18. ♔e7 ♔h7 19. ♖f8! ♖a7 20. ♔f6 1 : 0 Kozul – Ribli] **2. gh5** [2. g5 h4 =] **2... ♖a5 3. a7 ♖a3 4. h6 ♔h7 5. ♔f1 ♖a2 6. ♔e1 e5 7. ♔d1 e4 8. ♔c1 f5 9. ♔b1 ♖a5 10. ♔b2 f4** [△ e3=] **[Mikhalchishin,A]**

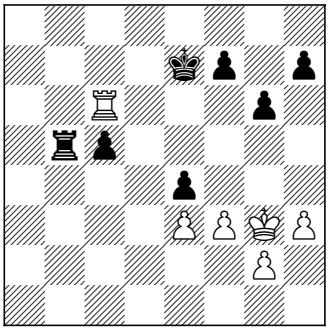
Van Elst, A. – Genov, Petar
France 2003

♖ 6/f **1563** **89e/7**



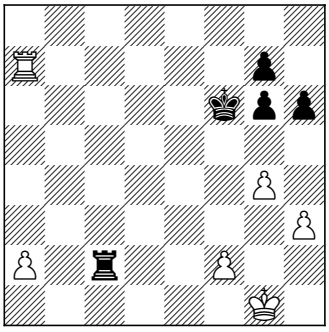
1... ♔c4! 2. h4 ♔c3 3. h5 ♖d7 4. h6 ♖d3 5. ♔e2 [5. ♔e4? ♔d2! 6. hg7 ♔e2 (△ ♖d4#) 0 : 1 Van Elst – Genov] **5... gh6 6. ♖c7** [6. ♖h6 ♖d6 7. g4 c4 8. g5 ♖d2 –+] **6... ♖d2 7. ♔e3** [7. ♔f3 c4 8. ♖a7 (8. ♖c6 ♔b3 9. ♖f6 c3 10. ♖h6 (10. ♖c6 c2 –+) 10... c2 11. ♖c6 ♖d3 12. ♔e4 ♖c3 –+) 8... ♔b2 –+] **7... c4 8. ♖c6** [8. ♖a7 ♖g2 9. ♖a6 ♖g3 10. ♔f2 (10. ♔e4 ♔d2 11. ♖f6 ♖e3 12. ♔d5 c3 13. ♖h6 c2 14. ♖h1 ♖e1 15. ♖h2 ♖e2 16. ♖h1 e4 17. f6 e3 18. f7 ♖f2 19. ♔e6 c1♕ 20. ♖c1 ♔c1 –+) 10... ♖g4 11. ♖f6 ♖f4 12. ♔e3 h5 13. a4 (13. ♖f8 h4 14. f6 (14. a4 ♔b4 15. f6 h3 –+) 14... h3 15. f7 h2 16. ♖h8 ♖f7 17. ♖h2 ♔b3 –+) 13... ♔b4 14. ♖f8 ♔a4 15. f6 ♔b3 16. f7 ♔c3] **8... ♖g2 9. ♖f6 ♖g4 10. ♖h6 ♖f4 –+ [Genov,Petar]**

Kurbedinov, R. – Sharapov, E.
Simferopol 2007
♖ 6/f 1564 99e/10



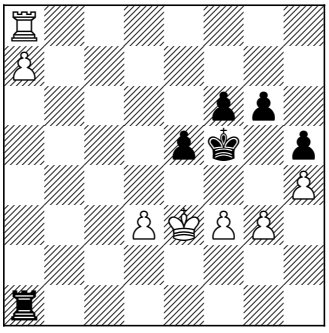
1... ♔d7 2. ♖f6 c4 3. ♖f7 ♔d6 4. fe4 [4. ♖f6 ♔d5 5. fe4 ♔e4 6. ♖f4 ♔d3 7. ♖d4 ♔c3 –+] **4... c3 5. ♖f1** [5. ♖f6 ♔c5 6. ♖f1 ♔c4 –+] **5... ♔e5 6. ♔f3 c2 7. ♖c1 ♖c5 8. h4 h6 9. ♔e2 ♔e4 10. ♔d2 ♖c6 11. ♔e2 g5 12. hg5 hg5 13. g4** [13. ♔d2 g4 14. ♔e2 g3 15. ♔d2 ♖f6 –+] **13... ♖h6 14. ♔d2 ♖h2 15. ♔c3 ♔e3 16. ♖f1 ♔e2 17. ♖g1 ♔f2 0 : 1 [Sharapov,E]**

Predojevic, B. – Fridman, D.
Philadelphia 2007
♖ 6/f 1565 100e/4



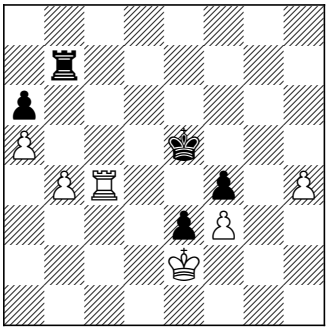
1... ♔g5!! [1... g5? 2. a4 ♖a2 3. a5 ♖a3 4. ♔g2 ♔g6 (4... ♔e5 5. ♖g7 ♖a5 6. ♖g6 +– ; 4... ♖a4 5. ♔f3 ♖a3 6. ♔e4 ±) 5. a6 ♔f6 6. f3 ♖a2 7. ♔f1 ♔g6 8. ♖a8 (8. ♔e1 ♔f6 9. ♔d1 ♔e5 10. ♔c1 ♔f4 =) 8... ♔f6 9. ♔e1 ♔f7 10. ♔d1 ♔g6 11. ♔c1 ♖a3 12. ♔b2 ♖f3 13. ♖b8 ♖f7 14. ♖b7 ♖f6 15. a7 ♖a6 16. ♔c3 +–] **2. ♔g2** [2. a4 ♖a2 =] **2... ♖c3 3. a4** [3. ♖e7 ♖a3 4. ♖e2 h5 =] **3... ♖a3 4. a5** [4. ♖g7 ♖a4 5. ♔g3 (5. ♖f7 h5 =) 5... h5 =] **4... h5 5. gh5 ♔h5 6. ♖a8 g5 = 7. f3** [7. a6 g4 =] **7... ♔g6 8. ♔g3 ♖a4 9. a6** [9. ♔g2 ♖a3 =] **9... ♔h7 10. ♔f2 ♖a3 11. ♔e2 ♔g6 12. a7 ♖a1 13. ♔d3 ♖a2 14. ♔d4 ♖a1 15. ♔c5 ♖a2 16. ♔d6 ♔f7 17. ♔e5 ♖a5 18. ♔d6 ♖a2 19. ♔e5 ♖a5 20. ♔d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Predojevic,B]**

Glavina, P. – Oms Pallisse, J.
Zaragoza 2009
♖ 6/f 1566 107e/11



1. g4! hg4 2. fg4 ♔g4 3. h5! 1 : 0

Ivanov, E. – Bonchev, S.
Bulgaria 1974
♖ 6/g 1567 18e/8

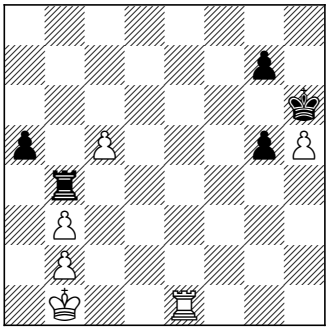


1. h5 ♖g7 [1... ♖h7 2. ♖c6 ♔d5 3. ♖c5! ♔e6 4. h6! +–] **2. h6 ♖g2 3. ♔d3 ♖d2 4. ♔c3 ♖h2** [4... ♖d1 5. ♖e4 ♔f5 6. h7 ♖h1 7. ♖e7 e2 (7... ♔f6 8. ♖a7 e2 9. h8♕ ♖h8 10. ♖a6 △ ♔d2+–) 8. ♖e2 ♖h7 9. b5 ab5 10. ♔b4 △ ♖a2+–] **5. ♖c6 ♖h3!** [5...

♖h1 6. ♔d3 ♖d1 7. ♔e2 ♖d2 8. ♔e1 ♖h2 (8... ♖f2 9. b5! ab5 10. a6 +−) 9. ♖a6 ♖h1 10. ♔e2 ♖h2 11. ♔d3 ♖d2 12. ♔c3 ♖d1 13. h7 ♖h1 14. ♖a7 +−] **6. b5!** [6. ♖a6? ♖f3 7. ♖a7 ♖h3 8. h7 f3 −+] **6... ♔d5 7. ♖g6 ab5** [7... ♖f3 8. ♔d3! (8. ba6? e2 9. ♔d2 ♖e3 10. ♔e1 f3 11. ♖f6 ♖c3 −+) 8... ♖f2 9. ba6 e2 10. ♔d2 f3 11. a7 +−] **8. a6 b4 9. ♔d3! ♖h2 10. ♖g5! ♔c6 11. ♖a5 ♖d2 12. ♔c4 e2** [12... ♖d8 13. a7 ♖a8 14. h7 e2 15. ♖e5 +−] **13. a7 ♖d8 14. ♖e5 ♔b7 15. ♖e2 ♖h8 16. ♖h2!** [16. ♖e7 ♔a8 17. h7 ♖c8 18. ♔b4?? ♖c4! 19. ♔b5 ♖c5! =] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Witkowski, S. – Nevole, V.
Hradec Kralove 1975

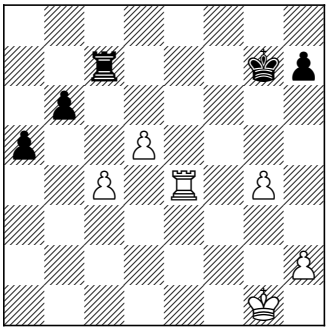
♖ 6/g **1568** 21e/7



1. ♖e8! ♔h5 [1... g4 2. c6 g3 3. c7 g2 4. ♖e1 +−] **2. c6 ♖b6 3. c7 1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]**

Horvath, T. – Gallagher, J.
Kobenhavn (open) 1984

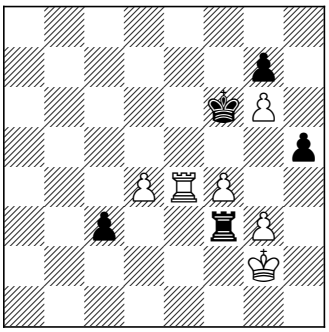
♖ 6/g **1569** 38e/7



1. ♔f2! a4 2. ♔e3 a3 3. ♔d4 a2 4. ♖e1 ♖a7 5. ♖a1 ♔f6 6. ♔c3! ♔e5 7. ♔b3? [7. ♔b4! ♖a5 □ 8. ♔b3! b5 9. ♔b4! +−] **7... b5! 8. cb5 ♖a5! 9. ♔b4 ♖a8 10. ♔b3 ♖a5 11. ♔b4 ♖a8 12. ♔c5 ♖c8! 13. ♔b6 ♔d5 14. ♖a2 ♖b8 15. ♔c7 ♖b5 16. ♖f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Horvath,T]**

Gufeld, E. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1985

♖ 6/g **1570** 39e/16

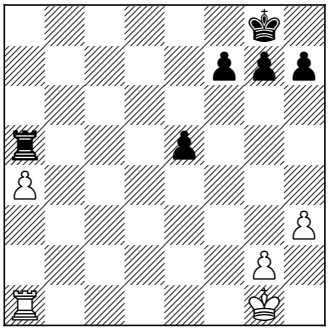


1... c2! −+ 2. ♖e1 ♖c3 3. ♖c1 ♔g6 4. d5 ♔f5 5. ♔f2 [5. ♔h3 g6 6. ♔h4 ♖c5 7. ♔h3 ♔e4 8. d6 ♔d3 9. d7 ♖d5] **5... g6?** [5... ♔f6! 6. ♔e1 (6. ♔e2 ♖g3! −+) 6... ♖c5! 7. d6! (7. ♔e2 ♔e7 8. ♔e3 ♔d6 9. ♔e4 g6 −+ ⊙) 7... ♔e6 8. ♔d2 ♔d6 9. ♖c2 ♖c2 10. ♔c2 ♔e6 11. ♔d3 ♔f5 12. ♔e3 ♔g4 13. ♔f2 h4 14. gh4 ♔f4 −+] **6. ♔e1 ♔f6** [6... ♔g4 7. d6! (7. ♔d2 ♖c5 −+) 7... ♔g3? 8. ♖c2! +−] **7. ♔d2**

♖g3 8. ♔c2 ♖f3 9. d6 ♖f4 10. ♖d1 ♖c4 11. ♔d3! ♖c8 12. d7 ♖d8 13. ♔e4 ♔e7 14. ♖g1 ♖g8 15. ♖d1 ♔d8 16. ♔f4 ♖g7 17. ♖d6 g5 18. ♔f5 g4 19. ♖a6!□ ♖d7 20. ♔g5 ♖d5 21. ♔h4 = ♔e7 22. ♖h6 ♔d7 23. ♖a6 ♔c7 24. ♖h6 ♖c5 25. ♖g6 ♖f5 26. ♖h6 ♖d5 27. ♖g6 ♖d6 28. ♖g7 ♖d7 29. ♖g6 ♖h7 30. ♖a6 ♖h8 31. ♖g6 ♔d7 32. ♖a6 ♖g8 33. ♔h5? [33. ♖b6 g3 34. ♖b1 =] 33... g3 −+ 34. ♖a1 g2 35. ♖g1 ♔e6 36. ♔h4 ♔f5 37. ♔h3 ♔f4 38. ♔h2 [38. ♖g2 ♖h8#] 38... ♔f3 39. ♖f1 gf1♗ 0 : 1 [Gulko,B]

Kupreichik, V. – Sveshnikov, E.
USSR 1985

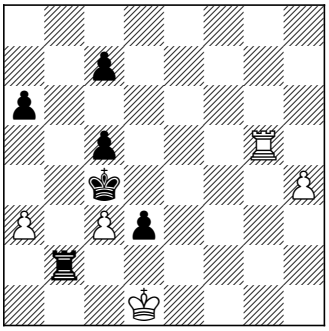
♖ 6/g 1571 40e/8



1. ♔f2 f5⊕ [⌓ 1... ♔f8 2. ♔e3 ♔e7 3. ♔d3 ♔d6 4. ♔c4 ♔c6 5. ♔b4 ♔b6 6. ♖d1 ♖a7∓] 2. ♔e3 ♔f7 3. ♔d3 ♔e6 4. ♔c4 f4 5. ♔b4 ♖a8 [5... ♖a7?! 6. ♔c5! ♔f5 7. ♔b6 ♖a8 8. ♔b7 ♖a5 9. ♔b6 ♖a8 10. ♔b7 ♖e8 11. a5 =] 6. a5 e4 7. a6 ♔e5 8. ♔c3! f3 9. gf3 ef3 10. ♔d2! ♔f4 11. a7! ♔g3 [11... g5 12. ♔e1 ♔g3 13. ♔f1 ♔h3 14. ♔f2 =] 12. ♖g1 ♔f2 13. ♖g7 h5 14. h4!□ = [14. ♔d3 h4∓] 14... ♔f1 15. ♔e3 f2 16. ♖b7 ♔g2 17. ♖g7 ♔f1 18. ♖b7 ♖e8 19. ♔d2 ♖e2 20. ♔d3 ♖a2 21. ♔e3 ♖a3 22. ♔d2 ♖a6 23. ♔d3 ♖a2 24. ♔e3 ♖a3 25. ♔d2 ♖a1! 26. ♖c7! [26. ♖b1? ♖b1 27. a8♕ ♔g1 −+ 28. ♕a7 (28. ♕g8 ♔h2) 28... ♔g2 29. ♕g7 ♔h1] 26... ♔g2 27. ♖g7 ♔f3 28. ♖f7 ♔g3 29. ♔e3 ♖e1 30. ♔d3 ♖e8 31. ♔d2 ♔g2 32. ♖g7 ♔f3 33. ♖f7 ♔g3 34. ♔d3 ♔g2 35. ♖g7 ♔f1 36. ♖b7 ♔g1 37. ♖g7 ♔h2 38. ♖f7 ♔g3 39. ♔d2 ♔g2 40. ♖g7 ♔f1 41. ♖b7 ♖e2 42. ♔d3 ♖a2 1/2 : 1/2 [Sveshnikov,E]

Gdanski, J. – Lautier, J.
Polanica Zdroj 1991

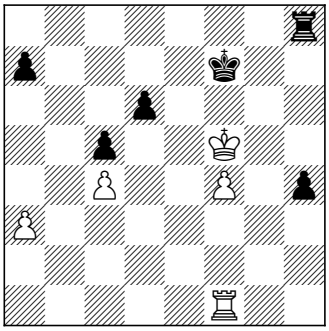
♖ 6/g 1572 52e/10



1... ♖h2 [1... ♖a2 2. a4! =] 2. h5 a5? [2... c6!! (× d5 Filipowicz,An) 3. a4 ♖c2 4. a5 (4. h6 ♖h2 −+) 4... ♔c3 5. ♖c5 ♔b2 6. ♖g5 c5 7. h6 c4 8. h7 c3 9. h8♕ ♖c1#] 3. a4!□ = 3... ♔c3 [3... c6 4. ♖f5 ♖c2 5. ♖g5 ♔c3 6. ♖c5 ♔b2 7. ♖a5 c5 8. ♖b5 =] 4. ♖c5 ♔b4 5. ♖c7 ♖h5 6. ♖d7□ [6. ♔d2? ♖d5 −+] 6... ♖h3 7. ♔d2 ♔a4 8. ♖b7 ♔a3 9. ♖a7 a4 10. ♔c3 ♖h8 11. ♔d3 [♖ 3/f] 11... ♖c8 12. ♔d2 ♔b3 13. ♖b7 ♔a2 14. ♖a7 a3 15. ♖b7 ♔a1 16. ♖a7 a2 17. ♖b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Gdanski,J]

Obukhov, A. – Ibragimov, I.
USSR 1991

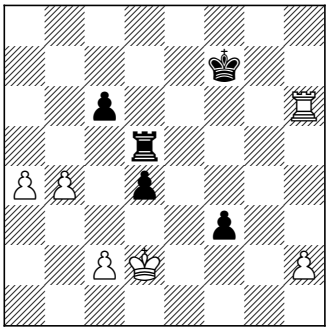
♖ 6/g 1573 52e/9



1. ♖h1?? [1. ♖b1! □ h3 2. ♖b7 □ ♔f8! 3. ♔g5!! (3. ♔g6? ♖h4 –+; 3. ♔f6 ♖h6 4. ♔g5 h2 –+; 3. ♖b8 ♔g7 4. ♖b7 ♔h6 5. ♖b2 (5. ♖b3 h2 –+) 5... ♔h5 –+) 3... h2 (3... ♖g8? 4. ♔f6) 4. ♖b8 ♔g7 5. ♖b7 ♔f8 6. ♖b8 =] **1... h3 2. ♖h2 a6 3. ♔g4 ♔f6 4. ♖h3 ♖h3 5. ♔h3 d5! 0 : 1**
[Obukhov,A]

Arkhipov, S. – Berelovich, A.
Sochi 1993

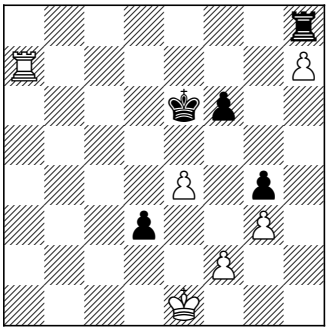
♖ 6/g 1574 59e/20



1... c5! [1... ♖e5 2. ♖h4 +–] **2. ♖h4!** [2. b5 c4 3. ♖h4! (3. ♖h3? ♖f5 4. ♔e1 d3 5. cd3 cd3 6. ♖h7 ♔e6 7. ♖h6 ♔e5 –+; 3. b6? f2 4. ♔e2 d3 –+) 3... c3 4. ♔e1 d3 5. cd3 ♖c5 6. ♖f4 ♔e6 7. ♔d1 ♖f5 8. ♖e4 ♖e5 9. ♖f4 =] **2... cb4** [2... ♖f5 3. ♔e1 cb4 4. ♖d4 ♖e5 5. ♔f1 ♖e2 =] **3. ♖f4 ♔e6 4. ♖f3 ♖a5 5. ♖b3** [5. h4 ♖a4 6. h5 ♖a3 7. ♖b3 ♖a5 8. h6 (8. ♖h3 ♖a3 9. ♖h1 b3 10. h6 b2 11. h7 ♖a8 =) 8... ♖h5 9. ♖b4 ♖h3 =] **5... ♖a4 6. h4 ♔d5??** [6... ♖a1 7. ♖h3 ♔f5 8. h5 ♔g4 9. ♖d3 ♔h5 10. ♖d4 ♔g5 11. ♖b4 ♔f5 =; 6... ♔e5 7. h5 ♖a1 8. ♖h3 (8. ♔d3 ♖h1 9. ♖b4 ♖h3 10. ♔c4 ♖c3 =) 8... ♖a3 =] **7. h5 ♖a6 8. ♖h3 ♖h6 9. ♔d3 ♖c6 10. ♔d2 ♖h6 11. ♖h2 ♔c4 12. ♖h4 ♔d5 13. ♔d3 ♔c5 14. ♖h2 ♔d5 15. ♖h1 ♔c5** [15... b3 16. cb3 ♖b6 17. ♔c2 d3 18. ♔c3 ♔e4 19. ♖e1 ♔d5 (19... ♔f4 20. ♖d1 +–) 20. ♖e3 +–] **16. ♖h4 b3 17. cb3 ♖b6 18. ♔c2 ♖h6 19. ♔d2 ♔d5 20. ♔d3 ♔c5 21. b4 1 : 0** **[Berelovich,A; Vaisman,A]**

Becerra Rivero, J. – Lupu, M.-S.
Moscow (ol) 1994

♖ 6/g 1575 62e/16

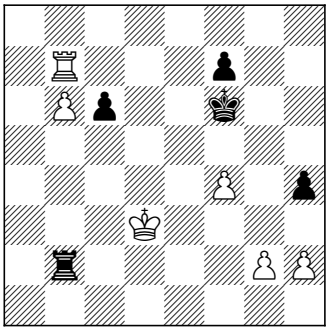


1... ♔e5 2. ♖e7 [2. ♖a5 ♔e4 3. ♖h5 ♔f3 4. ♖h2 f5 5. ♔d2 f4 6. gf4 g3! 7. fg3 ♔g3 =] **2... ♔d4 3. ♔d2 ♖a8 4. ♖b7!** [4. ♖a7 ♖a7! 5. h8♕ ♖a2 6. ♔c1 ♖f2 =] **4... ♖a2!** [4... ♔e4? 5. ♖g7! ♖a2 (5... ♖h8 6. ♖g4 ♔f3 7. ♖f4 +–) 6. ♔c3 d2 7. ♖g4! (7. h8♕? d1♕ ∓) 7... ♔f3 8. ♖d4 ♖a8 9. ♔d2 ♔f2 10. ♖g4 ♖h8 11. ♖g7 ♔f3 12. ♔d3 f5 13. ♔d4 f4 14. g4 +–] **5. ♔c1 ♖a1 6. ♔b2 ♖h1 7. ♖b4 ♔e5 8. ♔c3 ♖h7 9. ♔d3** [♖ 6/a] **9... ♖a7 10. ♖b5 ♔e6 11. ♖f5 ♖a3 12. ♔e2 ♖a2 13. ♔f1** [13. ♔e3 ♖a3! 14. ♔f4 ♖a4! 15. ♖d5 ♖a2 16. ♔e3 ♖a3 17. ♖d3 ♖a4! =] **13... ♖a4?** [13... ♖a1 14. ♔g2 ♖a8! 15. ♖f4 ♖g8 16. ♔f1 ♖g7 17. ♔e2 ♖g8 18. ♔e3 ♖g7 19. ♖f5 ♖a7 20. ♔f4 ♖a4! =] **14. ♖f4 ♔e5 15. ♖g4 f5 16. ♖f4 fe4**

[♖ 5/b] **17. ♖f8! +–** [17. ♔g2? ♖a8! 18. ♖f7 (18. ♔h3 ♖h8 19. ♔g4 ♖g8 20. ♔h4 ♖h8 21. ♔g5 ♖g8 22. ♔h6 e3! =) 18... ♔e6 19. ♖h7 ♖f8 =] **17... ♖a2** [17... ♖a7 18. ♔g2 ♖h7 19. g4 △ ♔g3, g5] **18. ♔g2 ♔e6** [18... ♖a7 19. ♔h3 (19. g4?! ♖a3!) 19... ♖h7 20. ♔g4 ♖g7 21. ♔h4! (21. ♔h5!? e3!? 22. ♖e8 ♔f5 23. g4! ♔f6 □ 24. ♖f8 ♔e7 25. ♖f3 ef2 26. ♖f2) 21... ♖h7 22. ♔g5 ♖g7 23. ♔h6 ♖g4 24. ♔h5 △ g4] **19. ♔h3 ♔e7 20. ♖f4 ♖e2 21. ♔g4 ♔d6 22. ♔g5 e3** [22... ♔e5 23. g4 △ ♖f8] **23. f3** [⌓ 23. fe3 ♖e3 24. g4 ♖e8 25. ♔h6 ♖h8 (25... ♔e5 26. ♖a4 +–) 26. ♔g7 ♖h4 27. ♖f6 △ g5] **23... ♖f2 24. ♔g4 e2 25. ♖e4 ♔d5 26. ♔f4 ♔d6 27. g4** [△ ♔g3] **27... ♖g2 □ 28. ♔f5 ♖f2 29. f4 ♔d5 30. g5 ♖h2 31. ♖e8 ♔d4 32. g6 ♖g2 33. ♔f6 ♔d3 34. f5 1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Pogorelov, R. – Gomez Esteban, J.
Erandio 1998

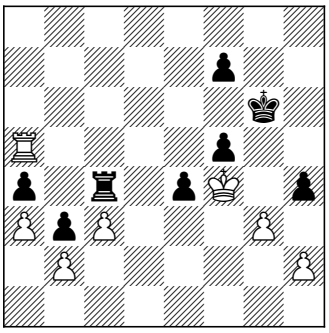
♖ 6/g 1576 74e/10



1. ♔c3! [1. ♖b8 ♖g2 ∞] **1... ♖g2** [1... ♖b5 2. g4! hg3 (2... h3 3. ♖b8 ♔g7 4. b7 f6 (4... ♔f6 5. ♔c4 ♔g7 6. g5 +–) 5. ♔c4 ♔h7 6. g5 f5 7. ♖c8 ♖b7 8. ♖c6 △ ♖h6+–) 3. hg3 ♔g6 4. g4 ♔g7 5. ♖b8 ♔f6 (5... f6 6. ♔c4 ♔h7 7. g5 fg5 8. f5 ♖f5 9. ♖c8 ♖b5 10. ♖c7 ♔g8 11. b7 +–) 6. b7 ♖b1 7. ♔c4 ♖b5 8. ♔d4 ⊙ ♔g7 9. g5 ♔h7 10. f5 ♔g7 11. f6 ♔h7 12. g6! +–] **2. ♖c7 ♖g1 □ 3. b7 ♖b1 4. ♔c4 ♔f5 5. ♖f7 ♔e4** [5... ♔e6 6. ♖h7 ♔d6 7. f5 ♔e5 8. ♔c5 ♔f5 9. ♔c6 ♔g4 10. ♔c7 ♖c1 11. ♔d8 ♖b1 12. ♔c8 +–] **6. ♔c5 ♔f3 7. ♔c6 ♔g2 8. ♖f8 ♔h2 9. b8♕ 1 : 0 [Pogorelov,R]**

Stripunsky, A. – Yermolinsky, A.
Woburn 1999

♖ 6/g 1577 75e/8

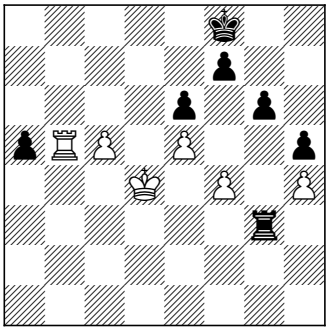


1. ♖a6? [1. ♖a8! hg3 2. hg3 f6 3. ♖g8! ♔f7 4. ♖a8 ♔g6 =] **1... f6 2. ♖a8** [2. ♖a5 hg3 3. hg3 ♖c7 4. ♖f5 e3 –+] **2... hg3 3. hg3** [3. ♖g8 ♔f7 4. ♖g3 e3 5. ♔f5 e2 6. ♖g1 ♖c5 7. ♔f4 ♖d5 8. ♖e1 ♖d2 –+] **3... ♖c7! 4. ♖a4** [4. g4!? fg4 5. ♔g4 (5. ♔e4 ♖c4 6. ♔e3 f5 –+; 5. ♖a4 f5 6. ♖a6 ♔h5 (6... ♔f7? 7. ♖a5) 7. ♔f5 g3 8. ♖a8 ♖f7 9. ♔e4 g2 10. ♖g8 ♖f2 11. ♔d3 ♖b2 12. ♔c4 ♔h4 13. a4 ♔h3 14. a5 ♖b1 –+) 5... ♖d7 (5... ♖e7 6. ♖g8 ♔f7 7. ♖d8) 6. ♖a4 ♖d2 7. ♔f4 f5 (7... ♖b2 8. ♖e4 ♖b1 9. ♖e2 ∓) 8. ♖a6 ♔f7 (8... ♔h5? 9. ♔f5 e3 10. ♖e6 e2 11. a4 ♖b2 12. ♖e8 =) 9. ♔f5 e3 10. ♖f6 ♔g7 11. ♖g6 ♔h7 12. ♖e6 e2 13. ♖e7 ♔g8 14. ♔f6 ♔f8 –+] **4... ♖h7 5. ♖b4** [5. g4 ♖h4] **5... ♖h2 6. ♖b3 ♖f2 7. ♔e3 ♖f3 8. ♔e2** [8. ♔d4 ♖g3 9. a4 ♖d3 10. ♔c4 f4 –+] **8... ♖g3 9. ♖b8** [9. ♖b4 ♔g5 10. a4 ♔f4 11. a5 ♖g2 12. ♔f1 ♔f3 13. a6 ♖c2 14. ♔g1 e3 –+; 9. a4 f4 10. a5 f3 (10... ♖g2 11. ♔f1 f3 12. c4 ♖c2 13. a6 =) 11. ♔e3 ♖g2 (11... ♖g1? 12. a6 ♖e1 13. ♔f2 ♖e2 14. ♔f1) 12. a6 ♖e2 13. ♔d4 ♖d2! (13... f2 14. a7 f1♕ 15. a8♕ ♖d2 16. ♔c5 ∓) 14. ♔c5 ♖d8 –+] **9... f4! 10. a4** [10. ♖g8 ♔f7 11. ♖g3 fg3 12. a4 (12. ♔f1 e3 –+) 12... f5 13. a5 f4 14. a6 f3 15. ♔f1 e3 16. a7 g2 17. ♔g1 e2 –+] **10... ♔f5 11. a5 ♖g2 12. ♔f1**

f3 13. a6 [13. ♖b5 ♔f4 14. ♖b4 ♔g3 15. ♖e4 ♖h2 16. ♔e1 ♖h1 17. ♔d2 f2 18. ♖e3 ♔f4 19. ♖e6 f5 −+] **13... e3 0 : 1 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Kovalev, An – Novkovic, Mi
Presov 2000

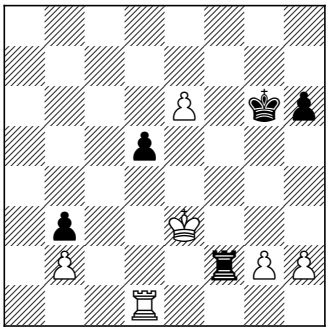
♖ 6/g **1578** 79e/10



1... ♖g4? [1... ♖g1! 2. c6 ♔e7 (2... ♖c1 3. ♖c5) 3. ♖b7 ♔d8 4. ♖f7 ♖c1 =] **2. c6 ♖f4 3. ♔c5 ♔e7 4. ♖b8! ♖h4 5. c7 ♖h1** [5... ♖h2 6. c8♕ ♖c2 7. ♔d4 +−] **6. ♖e8! 1 : 0 [Kovalev,An]**

Ceteras, M.-N. – Nanu, C.-C.
Romania 2000

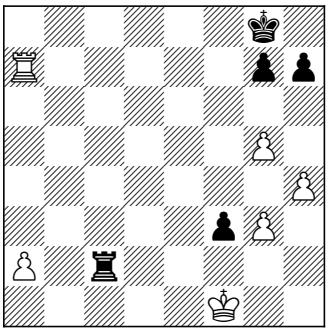
♖ 6/g **1579** 79e/9



1... ♖g2? [1... ♖c2?! 2. ♖d5! (2. ♖e1 ♔f6 3. ♔d3 (3. ♔d4 ♔e7 =) 3... ♔e7 4. ♖e2 ♖c4! (4... ♖e2? 5. ♔e2 ♔e6 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 7. g4 d4 8. ♔f3 d3 9. h4 +−) 5. h3 (5. g4 ♖g4 6. ♔c3 ♖e4! =) 5... h5 6. g3 ♖c1 7. h4 ♖c4 ± 8. ♖e5 △ ♖c2 9. ♖h5 ♖b2 10. ♖d5 ♖g2 =) 2... ♔f6 (2... ♖b2 3. ♖e5 +−) 3. ♖d2 ♖c6 4. ♔f3! (4. ♖d3 ♖c2) 4... ♖e6 (4... ♖c2 5. ♖e2 ±) 5. ♖d3 ♖b6 6. ♔e3 △ ♔d2-c3±; 1... ♖f6?! 2. ♖d5 ♖e6 3. ♔f3 (3. ♔d3 ♖c6 4. ♖b5 ♖c2 5. ♖b3 ♖g2 6. h3! ±) 3... ♖f6 4. ♔g3 ♖b6 5. ♖d3 ♔f5 6. ♔f3 ±; 1... ♖b2! 2. ♖f1 ♖c2! (2... ♖a2? 3. e7 d4 4. ♔d3 ♖a8 5. ♖f8 b2 6. ♔c2 +−) 3. e7 d4! 4. ♔d3 (4. ♔d4 ♖e2 =) 4... ♖c8 5. ♔d4 (5. ♖f8 b2 =) 5... ♖e8 6. ♖e1 b2 =] **2. ♖e1!** [2. ♖f1? ♖g4 =] **2... ♖b2** [2... ♔f6 3. e7! ♖g8 (3... ♔e7 4. ♔f3 +−) 4. ♔d4 ♖e8 5. ♔d5 ♖e7 6. ♖e7 ♔e7 7. ♔c4 +−] **3. ♔d3 1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Sedina, E. – Jenni, F.
Leipzig 2002

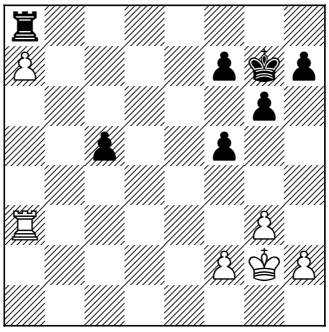
♖ 6/g **1580** 84e/10



1... g6? ⊕ [1... ♖g2! 2. a4 ♖g3 3. a5 (3. ♔f2 ♖h3 4. a5 ♖h4 5. ♔f3 ♖a4 6. ♔e3 ♔f8 7. ♔d3 h5 8. g6 h4 =) 3... ♖g2 4. a6 ♖a2 5. h5 ♔f8 6. ♖a8 ♔e7! (6... ♔f7? 7. a7 ⊙ ♖a5 8. ♔f2 ♖a3 9. ♔g3 ♖a2 10. ♔f3 ♖a5 11. g6! hg6 12. h6 gh6 13. ♖h8 +−) 7. a7 ♔f7 8. g6 (8. ♔e1 ♖e2 9. ♔d1 ♖a2 =) 8... hg6 9. h6 gh6 10. ♖h8 ♖a7 11. ♖h7 ♔f6 12. ♖a7 g5 13. ♖a6 ♔g7 14. ♔f2 g4 15. ♔g3 h5 16. ♔h4 ♔h7 (16... ♔f7? 17. ♔g5 ♔e7 18. ♖a1 ♔e6 19. ♔h5 ♔f5 20. ♔h4 ♔f4 21. ♖a4 ♔e3 22. ♔g3 +−) 17. ♖f6 ♔g7 18. ♖c6 ♔h7 =] **2. a4 ♖g2** [2... ♖a2 3. a5 ♔f8 4. a6 ♔e8 (4... ♔g8 5. g4 ♔f8 6. h5 gh5 7. gh5 ♔g8 8. h6 +−) 5. ♖a8 ♔f7 (5... ♔d7 6. a7 ♔c6 7. ♖c8 ♔b7 8. ♖h8 ♔a7 9. ♖h7 ♔b8 10. h5 +−) 6. a7 ♔g7 7. g4 h6 8. gh6 ♔h7 9. g5 ♖f2 10. ♔g1 ♖g2 11. ♔h1 ♖a2 12. h5 +−] **3. a5 ♖g3** [3... ♖a2 4. a6 ♔f8 5. g4

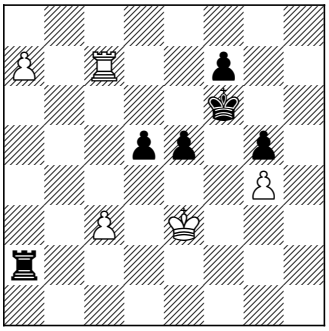
♔g8 6. h5 +–] **4. a6 ♖g4 5. ♖b7 1 : 0 [Sedina,E]**

Hossain, Enam – Haba, P.
Bled (ol) 2002
♖ 6/g 1581 87e/11



1. ♖a6! ♔f8! [1... ♔h6? 2. ♔f3 ♔h5 3. h3 c4 4. ♔e3 c3 5. ♖a5! h6 6. ♔d3 g5 7. ♖a6 f6 8. ♔c3 f4 9. ♔d4 f5 10. ♖a5 (10. ♔e5!?) 10... fg3 11. fg3 f4 12. gf4 ♔h4 13. fg5 hg5 14. ♖a3 ♖d8 15. ♔e4 (15. ♔e3!? ♖a8 16. ♔f2 g4 17. hg4 ♔g4 18. ♔e3 ♔f5 19. ♔d4 ♔e6 20. ♔c5 ♔d7 21. ♔b6 +–) 15... ♖a8 16. ♔d5 ⨁ (1 : 0 Enam. Hossain – P. Haba) 16... ♖d8 17. ♔c6 ♖h8 18. a8♕ ♖a8 19. ♖a8 ♔h3 20. ♔d5 g4 21. ♔e4 g3 22. ♔f3 +–] **2. ♔f3 ♔e7 3. ♔e3 ♔d7 4. ♔d3 ♔c7 5. ♔c4 ♔b7 6. ♖f6** [6. ♖a1 ♔b6 =] **6... ♔a7** [6... ♖f8?! 7. ♔c5 ♔a7 8. ♔d6 ♖d8 9. ♔e7 ♖d2 10. ♖f7 ♖f2 11. ♔f6 ♔b6 12. ♖h7 f4 13. ♔g5] **7. ♔c5 ♖c8 8. ♔d6 ♖c2 9. ♖f7 ♔b6 10. ♖h7 ♖f2 11. ♔e5 ♔c6 12. ♖h6 ♔d7 13. h4 ♖e2 14. ♔f6 ♖e6 15. ♔g7 ♖e4 16. ♖g6 f4 = [Hossain,Enam]**

Bologan, V. – Nisipeanu, L.-D.
Espana 2006
♖ 6/g 1582 98e/7

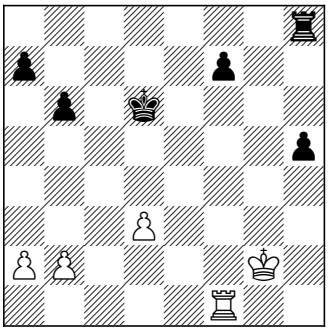


1. ♖b7! [1. ♖c6 ♔g7 (1... ♔e7 2. ♖c7 ♔e6 3. ♖b7! ♖a3 4. ♔d3! d4 5. ♖b6 ♔e7 6. ♖b7 ♔f6 — 1. ♖b7) 2. ♖c7 ♖a3 3. ♔d3 ⌓ ♔f6 (3... d4?! 4. ♔c4! dc3 5. ♔b5 △ ♔b6=)] **1... ♖a3 2. ♔d3!** [2. ♔d2 e4 3. ♔e2 (3. ♔e3 ♔e5 (3... ♖c3 4. ♔d4 ♖d3 5. ♔c5 ♖a3 6. ♔d5 e3 7. ♖b6 ♔g7 8. ♖b3 ♖a7 9. ♖e3 ♖a4 10. ♖e4 ♖e4 11. ♔e4 ♔f6 12. ♔d5 ♔e7 13. ♔e5 f6 14. ♔d5 ♔d7 15. ♔d4 ♔d6 16. ♔e4 ♔e6 17. ♔d4 f5 –+) 4. ♖e7 ♔d6 5. a8♕ (5. ♖f7 ♖c3 6. ♔d2 ♖a3 –+) 5... ♖a8 6. ♖f7 ♖a3 7. ♔d4 ♖a4 8. ♔e3 ♖a2 9. ♖f6 (9. ♖f5 ♖c2 10. ♖g5 ♖c3 –+) 9... ♔c5 10. ♖f8 ♖c2 11. ♖c8 ♔d6 12. ♖d8 ♔e6 13. ♖c8 ♔f6! 14. ♖f8 ♔e7 15. ♖c8 ♔e6 ⊙ 16. ♖c7 (16. ♖e8 ♔d7 –+) 16... ♔e5 17. ♖c5 ♖c3 18. ♖c3 d4 –+) 3... ♔e6 4. ♔d2 f6 5. ♔e2 f5 (5... ♔e5 6. ♖f7 ♔f4 7. ♖f6 ♔g4 8. ♖f7 ♔g3 — 5... f5) 6. gf5 ♔f5 7. ♖d7 ♔f4 8. ♖f7 ♔g3 9. ♖c7 g4 10. ♔e3 ♔h2 11. ♔f4 g3 12. ♖h7 ♔g2 13. ♖g7 ♔f2 14. ♖g3 ♖a7 15. ♖h3 ♖f7 16. ♔e5 ♖f3! (16... e3 17. ♔d5 ♖d7 18. ♔e4 e2 19. ♖h2 ♔f1 20. ♖e2 ♔e2 21. c4 =) 17. ♖h2 ♔g3 18. ♖c2 (18. ♖a2 ♖c3 19. ♔d5 ♔f3 –+) 18... ♖f2! (18... ♖d3 19. c4 =) 19. ♖c1 e3! (19... ♖d2 20. c4 =) 20. ♖e1 (20. ♔d5 ♖d2 21. ♔e5 e2 22. ♖e1 ♔f2 –+) 20... ♔f3 21. ♔d5 ♖d2 22. ♔e5 (22. ♔c5 e2 23. c4 ♖d1 24. ♖e2 ♔e2 25. ♔b6 ♔d3 26. c5 ♖b1! 27. ♔c7 ♔c4! 28. c6 ♔b5 29. ♔b7 ♔c5 30. ♔c7

♖b6 –+) 22... ♖c2 23. ♔d4 e2 24. c4 ♔f2 25. ♖a1 e1♕ 26. ♖e1 ♔e1 27. c5 ♔d2 28. ♔d5 ♔c3! 29. c6 ♔b4 30. ♔d6 ♔b5 31. c7 ♔b6 –+] **2... d4** [2... ♔g6 3. ♖e7 f6 4. ♔e2 =] **3. ♔e4!** [3. ♔c4 dc3 4. ♔b5 c2 –+; 3. ♖b6 ♔g7! 4. ♖b5 dc3 5. ♖e5 ♔f6 6. ♖e4 ♖a7 7. ♔c3 ♖a3 8. ♔d2 ♖f3 9. ♖e1 ♖f4 10. ♖g1 ♔e5 11. ♔e2 f6 12. ♖g3 ♖e4 13. ♔d2 (13. ♔f2 ♔f4! 14. ♖g1 ♖e3 –+) 13... f5 14. gf5 g4 (14... ♔f5 –+) 15. ♖e3 ♔f5 16. ♔e2 g3 –+] **3... dc3 4. ♖c7 c2** [4... ♔g6 5. ♔e5 c2 6. ♖c6 ♔g7 7. ♖c2 ♖a7 8. ♔e4 ♖a3 9. ♔f5 f6 10. ♖c7 ♔h6 11. ♔f6 ♖a4 12. ♖c6 =; 4... ♔e6 5. ♖c6 ♔e7 6. ♖c3 ♖a7 7. ♔e5 =] **5. ♖c6 ♔g7** [5... ♔e7 6. ♖c2 ♖a7 7. ♔e5 f6 (7... ♖a4 8. ♖c7 =) 8. ♔e4 ♖a3 9. ♔f5 ♖f3 10. ♔g6 ♔d6 11. ♖e2 =] **6. ♔f5!!** [6. ♖c2 ♖a7 7. ♔e5 (7. ♔f5 f6 8. ♖c6 ♖a4 –+) 7... ♖a4 8. ♔f5 (8. ♖c7 ♖f4 9. ♖c8 f6 10. ♔e6 ♖e4 11. ♔d5 ♖g4 –+) 8... f6 9. ♖f2 (9. ♖c7 ♔h6 10. ♔f6 ♖g4 –+) 9... ♔f7 10. ♖f1 (10. ♖f3 ♖b4 11. ♖f2 ♖b3 –+) 10... ♖a3 11. ♖f2 (11. ♔e4 ♖g3 –+) 11... ♖e3 (0 : 1 Bologan – Nisipeanu) 12. ♖e2 ♖f3 13. ♔e4 ♖f4 14. ♔e3 ♖g4 –+] **6... ♖a7 7. ♔g5 f6** [7... ♖a1 8. ♖c2 f6 9. ♔h4 ♔g6 10. ♖c8 ♖a3 11. ♖g8 ♔f7 12. ♖b8 ♖f3 13. ♖b6 e4 14. ♖b4 e3 15. ♖e4 =; 7... ♖a3!? 8. ♖c2 ♖f3 9. ♔h4 ♔g6 10. ♖c6 f6 11. ♖e6 ♔f7 12. ♖a6 e4 13. ♖a4 ♖e3] **8. ♔h5** [8. ♔f5? ♖a1! 9. ♖c2 ♖f1 10. ♔e6 ♔g6 11. ♖c8 ♔g5 12. ♖g8 ♔h4 –+] **8... e4** [8... ♖a2 9. ♖c7 ♔f8 10. g5 =; 8... ♖a4 9. ♖c2 ♔f7 10. ♔h4 f5 11. ♔g5 fg4 12. ♔f5 =; 8... ♔f7 9. ♖c2 ♖a3 10. ♖c7 ♔e6 11. ♖c6 ♔e7 12. ♖c7 ♔d6 13. ♖f7 ♔e6 14. ♔g6 =; 8... ♖a1 9. ♖c7 ♔f8 10. ♖c2 ♖g1 11. ♖c7 e4 12. ♔h4 e3 13. ♖c2 =] **9. ♖c2 ♔f7** [9... ♖a5 10. ♔h4 ♔g6 11. ♖e2 ♖e5 12. ♔g3 ♔g5 13. ♖h2 =; 9... ♖e7 10. ♔h4 ♔g6 11. ♔g3 ♔g5 12. ♖f2 e3 13. ♖e2 ♖e4 14. ♔f3 ♖e7 15. ♔g3 ♖e8 16. ♔f3 ♖h8 17. ♔g3 =] **10. ♔h4** [10. ♖c6? e3 11. ♖c2 ♖e7 12. ♖e2 ♖e4 13. ♔h4 f5 –+] **10... ♔e6** [10... ♖a3 11. ♖e2 =] **11. ♔g3 ♔e5** [11... ♖a3 12. ♔f4 ♔d5 13. ♖d2 ♖d3 14. ♖f2 ♔d4 (14... ♖d1 15. ♔e3; 14... e3 15. ♖e2 ♔d4 16. ♖e1 =) 15. ♖f1 ♖d2 16. ♔g3 =] **12. ♖f2 ♖a3** [12... e3 13. ♖b2 ♔e4 14. ♖b4 ♔d3 15. ♔f3] **13. ♔g2 ♖a6 14. ♔g3 ♔d4 15. ♖b2 ♖a3 16. ♔g2 ♖f3 17. ♖a2 ♔e5 18. ♖a6 ♖d3 19. ♖a5 ♖d5 20. ♖a2 =** **[Nisipeanu,L.-D]**

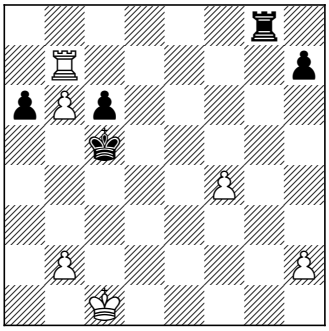
Estrin, Y. – Berliner, H.
corr 1968

♖ 6/h **1583** 5e/6



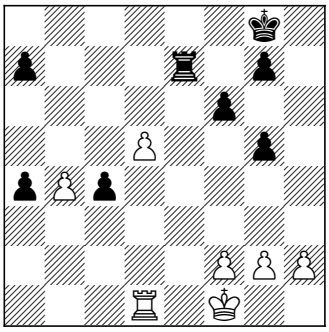
1... ♖c8 [1... ♔e6 2. ♖e1 ♔f6 3. ♖c1 ♖d8 4. ♖c6 ♔g7 5. ♖c7 ♖d3 6. ♖a7 ♖d2 7. ♔g3 ♖b2 ∓] **2. ♖f7 ♖c7! 3. ♖f2 ♔e5! 4. a4?** [4. ♔g3!? ♔d4 5. ♔h4 ♔d3 6. ♔h5 ♖c2! 7. ♖f7 (7. ♖f3 ♔d2 8. b4 ♖c3! 9. ♖f2 ♔e1! 10. ♖h2 ♖a3 11. ♔g5 ♖a4 12. ♖b2 ♔d1 –+; 7. ♖f3 ♔d2 8. b3 ♔c1 9. a4 ♖b2! 10. a5 b5 11. a6 b4 12. ♔g4 ♔c2 13. ♖f7 ♖b3 14. ♖a7 ♖a3 15. ♖b7 b3 16. a7 b2 –+; 7. ♖f3 ♔d2 8. ♖a3 a5 9. ♖b3 ♖c5 10. ♔g4 b5 11. ♔f4 ♔c2 12. ♔e4 ♔b1 13. ♔d4 ♖h5 14. ♖a3 a4! –+) 7... ♖c5! 8. ♔g4 ♖a5 9. ♖f3 ♔d2! 10. a3 ♔c2 11. ♖f2 ♔b3 12. ♔f4 ♖b5 13. ♔e4 ♔a2 14. ♖f7 a6! 15. ♖a7 ♖a5 16. ♖b7 b5 –+] **4... ♔d4 5. a5 ♔d3 6. ♖f3 ♔c2 7. b4** [7. ab6 ab6 8. ♖f6 ♖b7 –+] **7... b5! 8. a6 ♖c4 9. ♖f7 ♖b4 10. ♖b7** [10. ♖a7 ♖a4] **10... ♖g4 11. ♔f3 b4 12. ♖a7 b3** [12... b3 13. ♖c7 ♔b1 14. ♖c5 ♖a4!] **0 : 1** **[Maric,R]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Teschner, R.
Monte Carlo 1969
♖ 6/h 1584 7e/20



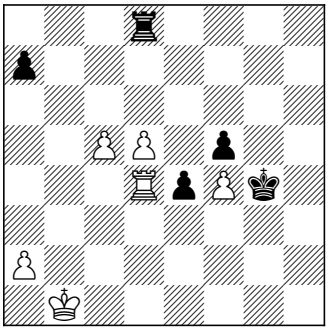
1… ♖g2? [1… ♖g1!? 2. ♔d2! ♖g2 3. ♔e3 ♖h2 4. b4 ♔b5 5. f5 ♖h1 6. ♔f4 h5 7. ♔g5 ±; 1… ♖f8! 2. ♖h7 ♔b6 (2… ♖f4? 3. b7 ♖f8 4. h4 ♔b6 5. h5 ♔a7 6. h6 ♖f1 7. ♔d2 ♖h1 8. b4! +–) 3. ♖h4 ♔c5! 4. ♔d2 ♔d4! ±] **2. ♖h7 ♔b6 3. ♖h5!** ± **♖f2 4. f5 c5?** [4… ♔c5!? 5. h4 ♔d5 6. ♖g5 ♔e5 7. ♖g6! ± (7. f6?! ♔e6! 8. ♖c5 ♔d6! ±)] **5. h4 ♔b5 6. ♖g5 ♔b4 7. h5 +– ♔b3 8. h6 ♖f1 9. ♔d2 ♖h1 10. ♖g6 ♖h2** [10… ♔b2 11. ♖b6 +–; 10… c4 11. ♖b6 +–] **11. ♔e3 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Csom, I. – Spassky, B.
Amsterdam 1970
♖ 6/h 1585 10e/13



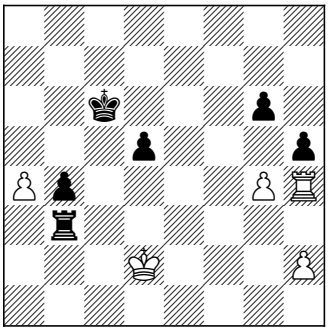
1. ♖d4? [1. ♖a1! ♖d7 (1… ♖c7 2. d6 =) 2. ♖a4 c3 3. ♔e2! =] **1… a3! 2. ♖c4 a2 3. ♖c1 ♖c7!! –+ 4. ♖d1 ♖c2 5. d6 ♖d2! 6. ♖c1 ♔f7** [6… ♔f7 7. g3 ♖b2 △ ♖b1 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Botterill, G. – Kiffmeyer, C.
England 1971
♖ 6/h 1586 11e/9



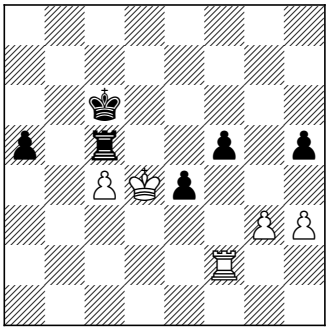
1… e3! 2. ♔c2 e2! 3. ♔d2 ♔f3 4. ♔e1 ♖h8 5. ♖d3 ♔e4 6. ♖c3 [6. ♖d2 ♖h1 7. ♔e2 ♖h2 8. ♔d1 ♖d2 △ ♔d5 =] **6… ♔d5 = 7. ♔e2 ♖h2 8. ♔e1 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Gusev, V. – Giorgadze, T.
USSR 1972
♖ 6/h 1587 14e/7



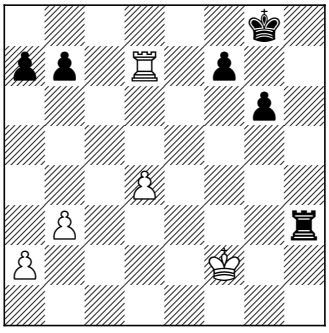
1… ♔c5! [1… hg4 2. ♖g4 =] **2. gh5 gh5 3. ♖h5 ♔c4!** [3… ♖a3 4. ♔c2 ♔c4 5. ♔b2] **4. ♖h8** [4. ♔c2 ♖c3 –+] **4… ♖b2 5. ♔c1 ♖a2 6. ♔b1 b3!** [6… ♖a4?! 7. h4] **7. a5** [7. ♖c8 ♔b4 8. ♖b8 ♔a3 9. a5 ♖h2 –+] **7… ♖a5 8. h4 d4 9. h5 d3 10. ♖c8 ♔d4 11. ♔c1** [11. ♖d8 ♖d5! –+] **11… ♖h5 12. ♖d8 ♔c4 13. ♖c8 ♖c5 14. ♖d8 ♔c3 15. ♖d7 ♖c4 16. ♖d8 b2 17. ♔b1 d2 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E; Giorgadze,T]**

Commons, K. – Mednis, E.
Houston 1974
♖ 6/h 1588 18e/9



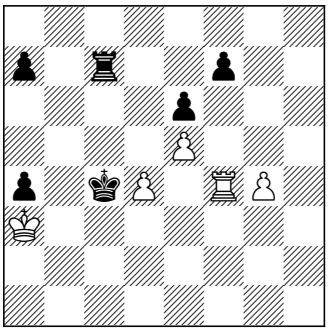
1... a4! 2. g4 e3! 3. ♖a2! [3. ♔e3 fg4 4. ♔d4 ♖g5 −+] **3... f4 4. ♖a4 ♖e5! 5. ♔e5 e2!** [5... f3 6. ♖a3! ∓] **6. ♔f4 e1♕ 7. ♔g5** [7. gh5 ♕h4 −+] **7... h4!** [7... h4 8. ♖a6 ♔c5! (8... ♔b7?! 9. ♖h6 ♕e3 10. ♔h5 ♕h3 11. ♖h7 ♔c6 12. ♔g5! ∓) 9. ♖h6 ♕e3 10. ♔h5 ♕h3 −+] **0 : 1**
[Mednis,E]

Marjanovic, Slavo – Torre, E.
Vrsac 1977
♖ 6/h 1589 24e/3



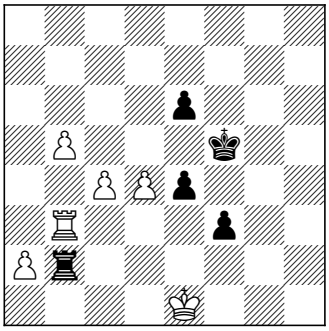
1... ♖h2 2. ♔e3! ♖a2 3. ♖b7 ♔g7 4. d5 ♔f6 5. b4! [5. d6? ♖a6 6. d7 ♖d6! 7. ♖a7 ♔e6 −+] **5... ♖a6 6. ♔d4 ♖b6 7. ♖a7 ♖b4 8. ♔c5 ♖b1 9. d6 g5** [9... ♔e6 10. ♖e7; 9... ♖c1 10. ♔d5 ♖d1 11. ♔c6 ♖c1 =] **10. ♖a8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Marjanovic,Slavo]

Sisniega Campbell, M. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
La Habana 1981
♖ 6/h 1590 31e/21



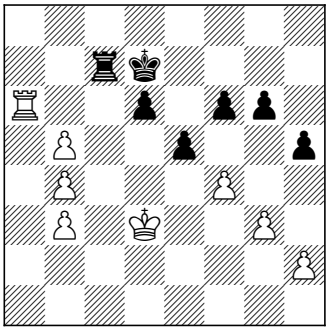
1. ♔a4 [1. g5 ♔d3 2. ♖h4 ♖c3 3. ♔a4 ♖c4] **1... ♔d3 2. g5 ♔e3 3. ♖h4** [3. ♖f6 ♔d4 4. g6 fg6 5. ♖e6 ♖g7 6. ♖e8 g5 7. e6 ♔e5 8. e7 ♔e6] **3... ♖c4 4. ♔b5** [4. ♔b3 ♖d4 5. ♖h7 ♖f4 6. g6 fg6 7. ♖e7 ♔e4 8. ♖e6 ♖g4! 9. ♖e7 (9. ♖e8 ♔f5 10. e6 ♖e4 11. e7 ♔f6 −+) 9... ♖g5 10. e6 ♖e5 11. ♔c3 ♔f5 12. ♖a7 ♖e6 13. ♖a1 ♖d6! −+] **4... ♖d4 5. ♖h7 ♖d5 6. ♔c4 ♖e5 7. ♖f7 ♖g5 8. ♖a7 ♖g4 9. ♔c3 e5 10. ♖h7** [10. ♖a1 ♔f2! 11. ♖a2 ♔f3 −+] **10... ♖g3 11. ♖h2 ♖f3 12. ♖h4 e4 13. ♖h2 ♖f4 14. ♔c4** [14. ♖h3 ♔e2 15. ♔d4 e3] **14... ♖f8 15. ♖h3 ♔f4 16. ♖h4 ♔f3 17. ♖h3 ♔g4 18. ♖h1 ♖d8 0 : 1**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Golubovic, Z. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1983
♖ 6/h 1591 35e/15



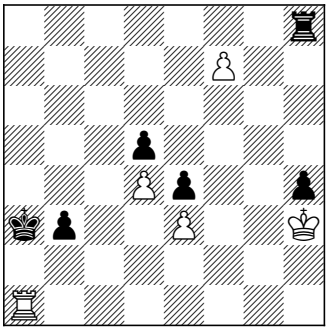
1... ♖e2! [1... ♖h2? 2. b6 ♖h1 (2... ♔f4 3. b7 e3 4. b8♕ +−) 3. ♔f2 ♖h2 4. ♔g1 ♖g2 5. ♔f1 +−; 1... ♖a2? 2. b6 ♖a1! (2... ♖a8? 3. b7 +−) 3. ♔f2 ♖a2 4. ♔g1 ♖a1 5. ♔f2 ♖a2 =] **2. ♔f1** [2. ♔d1 e3 3. b6 ♔e4! 4. b7 ♖d2 △ f2−+] **2... e3 3. b6** [3. ♖e3 ♖e3 4. b6 ♖e2 −+] **3... ♔e4 4. b7 ♖f2** [4... ♖h2 5. ♔g1 ♖g2] **5. ♔g1** [5. ♔e1 ♖h2 6. ♔d1 ♖d2! 7. ♔e1 (7. ♔c1 f2) 7... f2 8. ♔f1 ♖d1 −+] **5... ♖g2 6. ♔h1** [6. ♔f1 e2 7. ♔e1 ♖g1 −+] **6... e2 7. ♖b1 ♖g8 8. ♖e1 ♔e3 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Kapetanovic, A. – Petursson, M.
New York (open) 1987
♖ 6/h 1592 43e/9



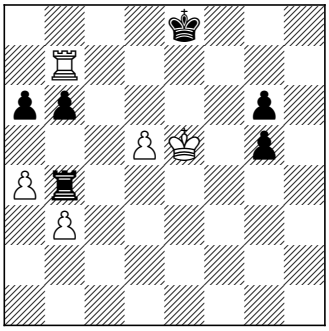
1. b6! ♖c8 □ [1... ♖c1? 2. ♖a8! +−; 1... ♖b7? 2. ♔c4 e4 □ 3. ♔d5 e3 4. ♖a7 ♖a7 (4... e2 5. ♖b7 ♔e8 □ 6. ♖c7! e1♕ 7. b7 ♕d2 □ 8. ♔e6! ♕e3 9. ♔f6 ♕d4 10. ♔g5 +−) 5. ba7 e2 6. a8♕ e1♕ 7. ♕c6 ♔e7 8. ♕d6 ♔f7 9. ♔c6 +−] **2. fe5 fe5** [2... de5? 3. b7 △ ♖f6+−] **3. ♔e4 ♖c1 □** [3... ♔e6? 4. b7 ♖b8 5. ♖b6 +− ⊙] **4. ♖a7 ♔c8 5. ♔d5 ♖c2 □ 6. ♖g7?** [6. h4! ♖c3 □ 7. ♖g7 ♖g3 8. ♔c6 ♖c3 9. ♔b5! ♔b8 □ 10. ♖g6 ♖b3 11. ♖d6 e4 12. ♖d5 e3 13. ♖h5 e2 14. ♖e5 ♖h3 15. ♖e2 ♖h4 16. ♔a6 ♖h8 17. ♖e6 △ b5, b7, ♖c6-c8+−] **6... ♖h2 7. b7** [7. ♔c6 ♖c2 8. ♔b5 ♔b8 =] **7... ♔b8 8. ♔c6 ♔a7! 9. ♖c7 ♖c2 10. ♔d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Kapetanovic,A]**

Knaak, R. – Diaz Diaz, J.
Balatonbereny 1987
♖ 6/h 1593 44e/16



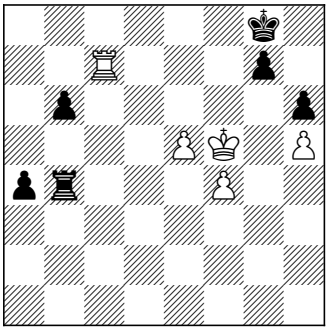
1... ♔b4? [1... ♔b2! 2. ♖f1 ♖f8 3. ♔h4 ♔c2 4. ♔g5 b2 5. ♔f6 b1♕ 6. ♖b1 ♔b1 7. ♔e6 (7. ♔e7 ♖a8 8. ♔e6 ♔c2 9. ♔d5 ♔d3 10. ♔e6 ♔e3 11. d5 ♔d4 12. d6 e3 −+) 7... ♔c2 8. ♔d5 ♔d3! 9. ♔e6 ♔e3 10. d5 ♔d4 11. d6 ♔c5! 12. d7 ♔c6 −+] **2. ♖f1 ♖f8** [2... b2 3. f8♕ ♖f8 4. ♖f8 ♔c3 5. ♖b8 ♔c2 6. ♖c8 ♔d2 7. ♖b8 =] **3. ♔h4 ♔c3 4. ♔g5 ♔d3 5. ♔f6 ♔e3 6. ♔e7 ♖a8** [6... ♖f7 7. ♔f7 ♔d4 8. ♔e6 =] **7. ♖d1!! =** [7. f8♕ ♖f8 8. ♔f8 ♔d4 9. ♔e7 ♔c3 10. ♔d6 e3 −+ (10... d4 −+)] **7... ♔e2** [7... b2 8. ♔e6 =] **8. ♖b1 ♔d3 9. ♖b3 ♔d4 10. ♖a3! ♖b8 11. ♖b3 ♖h8** [11... ♖c8 12. ♔d7 □ (12. ♖b1 ♔e5! 13. ♖c1 ♖a8 14. ♖a1 ♖a1 −+) 12... ♖f8 13. ♔e7 ♖f7 14. ♔f7 e3 15. ♔e6 e2 16. ♖b1 ♔e4 17. ♖e1 =] **12. ♖h3 ♖c8 13. ♖h1 e3 14. ♖c1 ♖h8 15. ♖h1 1/2 : 1/2 [Knaak,R]**

Velimirovic, D. – Barlov, D.
Beograd 1988
♖ 6/h 1594 46e/10



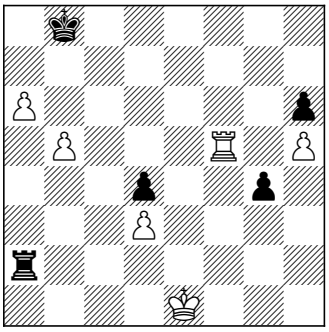
1. ♔e6 ♖e4 2. ♔d6 g4 3. ♖g7! [3. ♖b6 g3 4. ♔c7 ♔f7 5. ♖c6 (5. d6? g2 6. d7 ♖e7 −+) 5... g2 6. ♖c1 ♖e2 7. ♖g1 a5 =] **3... ♔f8** [3... ♖e3 4. ♖g6 g3 5. b4 ♖e4 6. ♖g8 ♔f7 7. ♖g3 ♖b4 8. ♖c3 ♖e4 9. ♔c7 ♖d4 10. d6 ♔e6 (10... ♔e8 11. ♖e3 ♔f7 12. d7 ♖c4 13. ♔b6 ♖d4 14. ♔c6 △ ♖e8+−) 11. ♖e3 ♔d5 (11... ♔f5 12. d7 b5 13. ♖e8 b4 14. d8♕ ♖d8 15. ♖d8 +−) 12. d7 ♔c5 13. ♖e5 (13. ♖e6 ♖d7 14. ♔d7 a5 =) 13... ♔c4 14. ♖e4 ♖e4 15. d8♕ ±] **4. ♖g6 ♔f7 5. ♖g5 ♔f6 6. ♖g8 ♔f7** [6... ♖b4 7. ♔c6 ♖b3 8. ♖g4 ♔e5 9. ♖g5 ♔f6 10. ♖g1 ♖c3 11. ♔b6 ♔e5 12. ♖d1 ♔d6 13. a5 ♖b3 14. ♔a6 ♖b2 15. ♔a7 ♖b3 16. a6 ♖b2 17. ♔a8 ♖b3 18. a7 ♖b2 19. ♖h1 +−] **7. ♖c8 ♖e8** [7... g3 8. ♖c2 ♖g4 9. ♖g2 (△ ♔c7) 9... ♖g6 10. ♔c7 ♔e7 11. b4 b5 12. a5 ♖g4 13. d6 ♔e6 14. d7 ♖c4 15. ♔d8 +−] **8. ♖e8 ♔e8 9. ♔c7 g3 10. d6 g2 11. d7 ♔f7 12. d8♕ g1♕ 13. ♕d5** [13. b4! +−] **13... ♔g7 14. b4 ♕e3 15. b5** [15. ♕d6 +−] **15... a5?** [15... ♕f4 16. ♔b7 ♕a4 17. ba6 +−; 15... ab5! 16. ab5 ♔g6 17. ♔b7 ♔h6 18. ♕d6 (18. ♔a6!?) 18... ♔h5 19. ♕b6 ♕e7 20. ♕c7 ♕e4 21. ♕c6 ♕e7 22. ♔a6 ♕a3 23. ♔b6 +−] **16. ♔b7 +− 1 : 0**
[Velimirovic,D]

Skembris, S. – Fernandes, Ant
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988
♖ 6/h 1595 46e/9



1. e6 ♖b5 [1... a3 2. ♖c8 ♔h7 3. e7 a2 4. e8♕ a1♕ 5. ♕g6#; 1... ♔f8 2. ♖f7 ♔e8 (2... ♔g8 3. ♔g6 +−) 3. ♖g7 a3 4. ♖a7 ♖b5 5. ♔f6 ♖a5 6. ♖h7 +−] **2. ♔g6 ♔f8 3. ♖g7 ♖c5 □** [3... ♖f5 4. e7 +−; 3... a3 4. e7 ♔e8 5. ♔f6 +−] **4. ♖b7! a3** [4... ♖c6 5. ♔f6 ♖c8 6. ♖b6 ♖a8 7. e7 ♔e8 8. ♔e6 a3 9. f5 a2 10. f6 a1♕ 11. f7#] **5. ♔f6 ♖c8 6. ♖a7! b5 7. ♖a3 b4 8. ♖a6!!** [8. ♖g3 ♖c6] **8... ♖b8 □ 9. e7 ♔g8** [9... ♔e8 10. ♔e6 b3 11. f5 b2 12. f6 b1♕ 13. f7#] **10. ♖d6 ♔h7 11. ♖d8 ♖b6 12. ♔f5 1 : 0 [Skembris,S]**

Velikov, P. – Delithanasis, D.
Xanti 1990
♖ 6/h 1596 50e/3

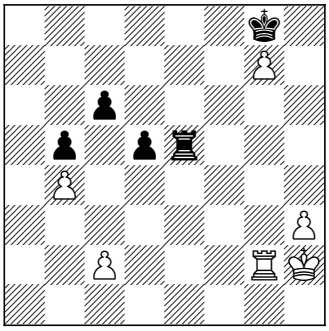


1. ♖d5? [1. ♖f8 ♔a7 2. ♖f7 ♔b8 (2... ♔a8 3. b6 ♖a6 4. ♖a7! ♖a7 5. ba7 ♔a7 6. ♔f2 ♔b6 7. ♔g3 ♔c5 8. ♔g4 ♔b4 9. ♔f4 ♔b3 10. ♔e5 ♔c3 11. ♔e4 +−) 3. a7!

♖a7 4. ♖a7 ♔a7 5. ♔f2 ♔b6 6. ♔g3 ♔b5 7. ♔g4! ♔b4 8. ♔f4 +–] **1… ♖b2! 2. ♔f1** [2. ♖d8 ♔a7 3. ♖d7 ♔a8 (3… ♔b8 4. ♖b7 ♔a8 5. b6 g3 6. ♖a7 ♔b8 7. ♖g7 ♖b6 8. ♖b7 ♖b7 9. ab7 ♔b7 10. ♔f1 ♔c6 11. ♔g2 ♔d5 12. ♔g3 ♔e5 =) 4. ♖b7 g3 5. ♔f1 ♖f2 6. ♔g1 ♖g2! =] **2… ♔c7 3. ♔g1 ♔b8 4. ♖d6** [4. ♖d8 ♔a7 5. ♖d7 ♔a8! 6. ♖b7 g3 △ ♖g2! =] **4… ♖b5 5. ♖h6 ♔a7 6. ♔g2 ♖e5 7. ♔g3 ♖e3 8. ♔g4 ♖d3 9. ♖d6 ♖d1 10. h6 d3 11. ♔f4** [11. ♔g5 =] **11… ♖h1 12. ♔e3 ♖h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Velikov,P]**

Kholmov, R. – Skatchkov, P.
Moscow 1998

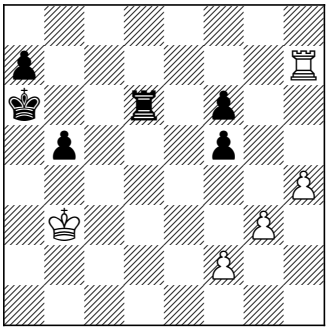
♖ 6/h **1597** 72e/15



1. h4 ♖e3? [1… d4! 2. ♖g5! (2. ♖g6?! c5! 3. bc5 ♖c5 4. ♔g3 b4 5. ♔g4 ♖c2! 6. h5 ♖c8! 7. h6 ♖b8! 8. ♔f4! b3 9. ♔e4 b2 10. h7□ ♔h7 11. g8♕ ♖g8 12. ♖b6 =) 2… ♖e4 (2… ♖g5? 3. hg5 ♔g7 4. ♔g3 c5 5. bc5 d3 6. cd3 b4 7. c6 b3 8. c7 b2 9. c8♕ +–; 2… ♖e2 3. ♔g3 ♖c2 4. h5 ♖c1 (4… ♖e2 5. h6 ♖e8 6. ♖f5! d3 7. ♖f8!! +–) 5. ♔g2! (5. h6? ♖h1!) 5… ♖e1 (5… ♖c2 6. ♔f3 ♖h2 7. ♔e4 ♖h4 8. ♔d3 +–) 6. h6 ♖e8 7. ♖f5! +–) 3. ♔g3 d3 4. cd3 ♖b4 5. h5 ♖d4 (5… ♖b1 6. ♔f4 ♖h1 7. ♔f5 b4 8. ♔g6 b3 9. ♖a5! ♖g1 10. ♔h6 b2 11. ♖a8 ♔f7 12. ♖f8! ♔e7 13. ♖b8 +–) 6. h6 ♖d3 7. ♔h4 ♖d8 8. ♖g6 b4 9. ♖c6 b3 (9… ♖b8 10. ♔g5 ♔h7 11. ♖f6! +–) 10. ♖b6 ♔h7 11. ♔g5 ♖d5 12. ♔f6 ♖d8 (12… ♖h5 13. ♖b8! ♖h6 14. ♔f7 +–) 13. ♖b3 ♖d6 14. ♔e7! ♖h6 15. ♔f7 +–] **2. ♖g6 ♖c3 3. h5 ♖c2 4. ♔h3 ♖e2** [4… ♖c1 5. h6 ♖h1 6. ♔g2 ♖h5 7. ♖c6 +–] **5. h6 ♖e8□ 6. ♖c6 d4 7. ♖d6 ♔h7 8. ♖f6! ♖g8 9. ♔g2! d3 10. ♔f2 1 : 0 [Kholmov,R]**

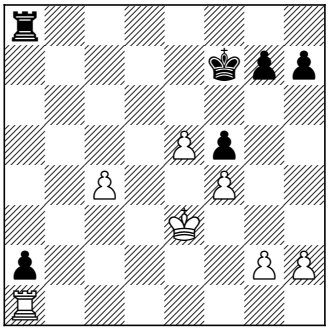
Romanishin, O. – Sveshnikov, E.
Nova Gorica 1999

♖ 6/h **1598** 74e/11



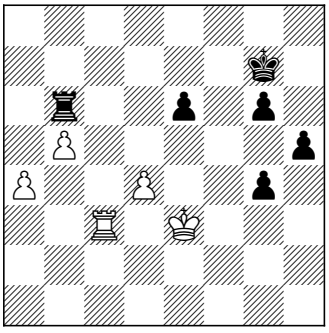
1… ♖d3 2. ♔c2 ♖f3 3. ♖f7 ♖f2?! [3… ♔b6! 4. ♖f6 ♔a5 5. h5 ♖f2 6. ♔c1 ♖g2 7. ♖g6! (7. h6 ♖g3 8. ♖f5 ♖h3 9. ♖f7 a6 10. h7 ♔a4 11. ♖a7 a5 12. ♖g7 b4 –+) 7… ♔b4! (7… b4? 8. h6 f4 9. h7 ♖h2 10. ♖g7 =) 8. ♖a6 ♖g3 9. ♖a7 ♖h3 10. ♖h7 ♔c3! 11. ♖c7 (11. ♔d1 b4 12. h6 b3 13. ♖c7 ♔d3 14. ♖d7 ♔e3 –+) 11… ♔b3 12. ♖c5 ♖h5 13. ♖b5 ♔c4 14. ♖e5 ♔d3 –+] **4. ♔c3! ♖e2 5. h5 ♖e3** [5… ♔b6 ∓] **6. ♔b4! ♖e4 7. ♔c5!** [7. ♔b3 ♔b6 8. ♖f6 ♔a5 9. ♖g6 f4 10. g4 f3 11. g5 ♖g4 12. h6 f2 13. ♖f6 ♖g5 14. ♖f2 ♖g3 15. ♔b2 ♖h3 –+] **7… ♖g4 8. ♖f6 ♔a5 9. ♖g6! ♖c4 10. ♔d5 ♖c1?** [10… f4 11. ♖g4! f3! (11… fg3? 12. ♖c4 bc4 13. h6 g2 14. h7 g1♕ 15. h8♕ =) 12. ♖g7 (12. ♖c4 bc4 13. h6 f2 14. h7 f1♕ 15. h8♕ ♕d3 16. ♕d4 ♔b4 17. g4 ♕d4 18. ♔d4 c3 –+) 12… a6 13. h6 ♖c1 14. ♖f7 ♖h1 15. ♖f3 ♖h6 ∓] **11. ♖g7 a6 12. h6 b4** [12… ♖h1 13. ♖g6! b4 14. ♔c4 ♖h3 15. ♖f6 ♖g3 16. ♖f5 ♔a4 17. ♖h5 ♖c3 18. ♔d4 ♖c8 19. h7 ♖h8 20. ♔c4 =] **13. h7 ♖h1 14. ♖b7 ♔a4 15. ♔e5 b3 16. ♔f5 b2** [16… ♔a3 17. ♖a7! ±] **17. ♖b2 ♖h7 18. g4 = a5 19. g5 ♔a3 20. ♖b8 a4 21. g6 ♖a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Sveshnikov,E]**

Ardelean, G. – Nanu, C.-C.
Bucuresti 2002
♖ 6/h 1599 84e/11



1… ♔e6 2. h4!? [2. ♔d4 h6 (2… g5?! 3. fg5 f4 4. h4 ♔f5 5. ♔c3! ♔e5 6. ♔b3 ♖b8 7. ♔a2 ♔f5 8. c5 ♔g4 9. ♖c1 ♔h4 10. c6 ♔g5 11. c7 ♖c8 12. ♔b3 ♔g4 13. ♖c3 ±) 3. ♔c3 (3. h4 g6! = — 2. h4) 3… g5 4. g3 (4. fg5 hg5 5. ♔b3 g4 =) 4… gf4 5. gf4 ♖a3 6. ♔b4 ♖f3 7. ♖a2 ♖f4 8. ♔b5 (8. ♖e2 ♖f1 9. ♔c5 ♖b1 =) 8… ♖f1! (8… ♔e5?! 9. c5 ♖f1 10. ♖c2 ±) 9. ♖c2 (9. ♖b2 ♔e5 10. c5 ♖c1 11. c6 f4 12. ♔b6 f3 13. c7 ♔e4 =) 9… f4 10. c5 ♖b1 11. ♔a6 (11. ♔c4 ♔e5 12. c6 ♔d6 13. ♔d4 ♔c7 =; 11. ♔c6 ♔e5 =) 11… ♔d7! (11… ♖a1? 12. ♔b7 ♖b1 13. ♔c8 ♔e5 14. c6 ♔d6 15. c7 ♔e7 16. ♖c4! +–) 12. c6 (12. ♖f2 ♔c6) 12… ♔c7 =] **2… g6** [2… h6? 3. h5 ♖a7 4. ♔d4 ♖a3 (4… ♖a5 5. ♔c3 ±) 5. ♔c5 ±] **3. ♔d4** [3. h5 gh5 4. ♔d4 h4 5. ♔c5 (5. ♔c3 h3 6. gh3 ♖a3 7. ♔b4 ♖f3 =) 5… h5 6. ♔b4 ♖b8 7. ♔c3 ♖a8 8. ♔b3 ♖b8 9. ♔a2 ♖g8 =] **3… h6 4. ♔c3** [4. h5 gh5 5. ♔c3 h4 6. ♔b3 ♖b8 7. ♔a2 ♖g8 8. ♔b3 ♖g2 9. ♖a6 ♔e7 10. ♖h6 ♖g4 11. ♔b4 ♖f4 12. ♔c5 ♖f1 =; 4. ♔c5 g5 5. g3 ♖a3 (5… gf4?! 6. gf4 ♖a3 7. h5! ♖f3 8. ♖a2 ♖f4 9. ♔b5 ♖f1 10. ♖b2! ♔e5 11. c5 ±) 6. h5 ♖g3 7. ♖a2 gf4 8. ♔d4 ♖g1 9. ♖a6 ♔e7 10. ♖f6 ♖d1 11. ♔c3 ♖e1 12. ♖f5 ♔e6 13. ♖f4 ♖e5 =; 4. g3!? g5 5. h5 (5. hg5 hg5 6. fg5 ♖d8 7. ♔e3 ♖a8 8. ♔f4 ♖a4 9. g6 ♖c4 10. ♔g5 ♖c2 =) 5… ♖a3! (5… gf4?! 6. gf4 ♖a3 7. ♔c5 ±) 6. fg5 hg5 7. h6 ♖g3 8. ♖a2 ♖g4 9. ♔c5 ♖h4 =] **4… g5 5. hg5 hg5 6. fg5 ♔e5 7. g6** [7. ♔b3 ♔d4! 8. ♖a2 ♖b8 =] **7… ♖a7!** [7… ♔f6 8. ♔b3 ♖b8 9. ♔a2 ♔g6 10. ♖f1 ±] **8. g7** [8. ♔b3 ♖b7 9. ♔a2 ♖g7 10. ♖d1 ♖g6 11. ♖d2 ♖g3 12. ♔b2 f4 =] **8… ♖g7 9. ♖a2 ♖g3 10. ♔b4 ♔d6 11. ♖f2 ♔c6 = 12. ♖f5 ♖g2 13. ♖f6 ♔c7 14. ♔b5 ♖g1 15. ♖f7 ♔c8 16. c5 ♖g6 17. c6 ♖g1 1/2 : 1/2 [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

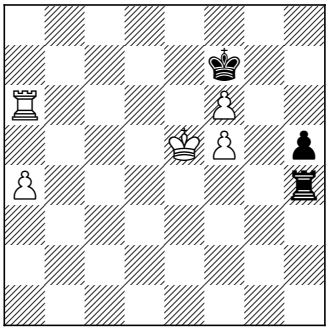
Sudakova, I. – Donets, V.
Russia 2002
♖ 6/h 1600 86e/6



1. ♔f4!! [1. ♖b3? h4 2. a5 ♖b8 3. b6 (3. a6 ♖f8!! 4. a7 g3 5. b6 g2 6. ♖b1 ♖f1 –+) 3… ♖f8!! 4. ♖b2 (4. ♖b1 h3 5. ♖h1 ♖f3 6. ♔e4 ♖b3 7. ♔f4 g3 8. ♖h3 g2 9. ♖b3 g1♕ 10. b7 ♕f2 –+) 4… h3 5. ♖h2 ♖f3 6. ♔e2 (6. ♔e4 g3!! –+) 6… ♖b3! ∓] **1… ♔f6** [1… ♖d6 2. ♖c4!?] **2. ♖b3 g5** [2… ♖d6 3. b6 ♖d4 4. ♔g3 g5 5. b7 h4 6. ♔f2 g3 7. ♔e3 g2 8. ♔f2 ♖d2 9. ♔g1 h3 10. ♖b1! +–] **3. ♔g3 ♔f5 4. a5 h4 5. ♔g2! ♖b8 6. b6! g3!** [6… h3 7. ♔h2 ♖c8 8. b7 ♖c2 9. ♔g1 ♖c1 10. ♔f2 h2 11. b8♕ ♖c2 12. ♔e3 h1♕ 13. ♕e5 +–] **7. b7 ♔g4 8. a6 h3 9. ♔g1** [9. ♔h1 ♖f8 10. ♖b1 g2 11. ♔g1 ♔g3 12. ♖b3 ♔g4 13. ♔h2 ♖f1 14. ♖g3 ♔f5 15. ♔h3 +–] **9… ♖f8! 10. ♖b2!! h2 11. ♖h2 gh2 12. ♔h2 ♖f2 13. ♔g1 ♖b2 14. a7 ♖b7 15. a8♕ ♖e7 16. ♔g2 ♔f5 17. ♕f8 1 : 0 [Solovjov,S; Sudakova,I]**

Nikolic, Stani – Deze, A.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1969

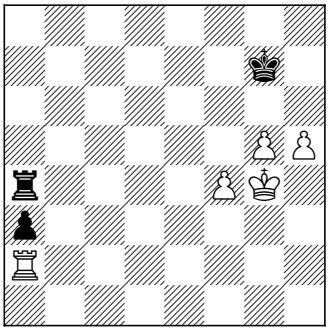
♖ 6/i **1601** 7e/22



1. ♖a7 ♔f8 2. f7? [2. a5! ♖b4 (2... ♖a4 3. a6 h4 4. ♖a8 ♔f7 5. a7 △ ♖h8+−) 3. a6 △ ♖b7+−] **2... ♖b4 3. a5 h4!** [3... ♔g7? 4. f8♕! ♔f8 5. ♔f6 ♖b8 6. ♔g6! △ f6+−] **4. ♔f6 ♖b8 5. a6** [5. ♖e7!? h3 6. ♖e3! ♖a8! 7. ♖h3 (7. ♔g6! h2 8. ♖h3 ♖a6! 9. f6? (9. ♔g5 ♔f7 10. ♖h2 ♖a5 11. ♖h7 ♔g8! =) 9... h1♕! 10. ♖h1 ♖f6! =) 7... ♖a6! 8. ♔g5 ♖a5 9. ♔g6 ♖a6! 10. f6? ♖f6! =] **5... ♖b6 6. ♔g5 h3 7. ♖a8 ♔f7 8. a7 ♖a6 9. ♖h8 h2 10. ♖h2 ♔g8! = 11. ♖b2 ♖a7 12. ♔g6** [12. f6 ♔f7 =] **12... ♖g7** [12... ♖a6?? 13. f6 ♖a8 14. ♖b7 △ ♖g7+−] **13. ♔f6 ♖f7 14. ♔g5 ♖g7 15. ♔f4 ♖a7 16. ♖b6 ♔f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Blackstock, L. – Raines, D.
England 1971

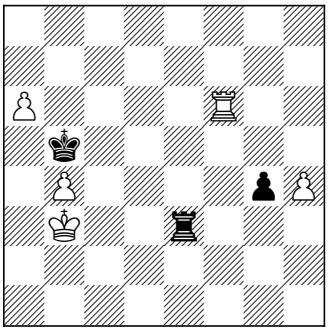
♖ 6/i **1602** 13e/9



1. ♔g3! [1/2 : 1/2] **1... ♖a5 2. h6 ♔g6 3. ♔h4 ♖a4** [3... ♖a7 4. f5! +−] **4. ♔g4 ♖a5 5. ♖c2! a2 6. f5! ♔h7** [6... ♖f5 7. ♖c6 ♔h7 8. ♖c7 ♔g8 9. ♖a7 +−] **7. ♖c7 ♔g8 8. ♖c8 ♔h7** [8... ♔f7 9. g6 ♔e7 10. ♖c7 ♔d6 11. ♖c1 +−] **9. ♔h5 +− 1/2 : 1/2 [Larsen,Be]**

Sokolov, And – Kuijpers, F.
Groningen 1981

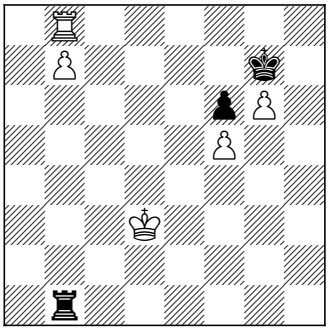
♖ 6/i **1603** 34e/19



1. ♔b2 ♖e7! [1... ♔b4? 2. ♖b6! ♔c5 3. a7!! +−; 1... ♖e4 2. ♔c3 ♖c4 3. ♔d3 ♖b4 4. a7 ♖a4 5. ♖f7 g3 6. ♔e2! +−; 1... g3 2. a7 ♖e2 3. ♔c3 ♖a2 4. ♖f7 ♔b6 (4... g2 5. ♖g7 +−) 5. ♔d3!! +− ⊙] **2. ♖g6!** □ [2. ♔c3 ♖g7! 3. a7 ♖a7 4. ♖f5 ♔b6 5. ♖g5 g3! 6. ♔c4 ♖h7! =] **2... ♔b4 3. ♖g4 ♔b5 4. h5!!** [4. ♖g6 ♖h7! =] **4... ♔a6 5. ♔c3 ♔b5 6. ♔d4 ♖e8** [6... ♔c6 7. h6!! +−] **7. h6!! ♔c6 8. ♖g6 ♔c7** [8... ♔d7 9. ♔d5! +−] **9. ♔d5! ♖e1 10. ♖g7 ♔b6** [10... ♔d8 11. ♖g8 △ h7+−] **11. h7 ♖h1 12. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Gipslis,A]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Ekstrom, R.
Liechtenstein 1985

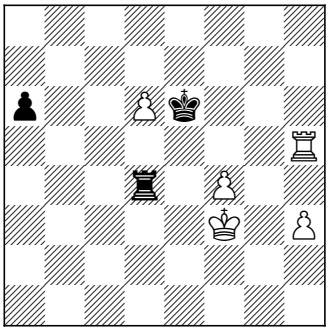
♖ 6/i **1604** **39e/17**



1. ♔c3! +– ♖b6 2. ♔c4 ♖b1 3. ♖c8! ♖b7 4. ♔d5 ♔h6 [4... ♖d7 5. ♔e6 ♖a7 6. ♖d8; 4... ♖a7 5. ♔d6; 4... ♖b5 5. ♖c5 ♖b7 (5... ♖b6 6. ♖c7 ♔g8 7. ♖c6; 5... ♖b1 6. ♖c7 ♔g8 7. ♖f7 ♖b6 8. ♖d7 △ ♖d6; 5... ♖b8 6. ♖c7 ♔g8 7. ♖f7 ♖b6 8. ♖d7) 6. ♔d6 ♖b6 (6... ♔h6 7. ♖c7 ♖b6 8. ♔d5) 7. ♖c6 ♖b5 (7... ♖b1 8. ♖c7 ♔g8 9. ♖f7 ♖b6 10. ♔e7; 7... ♖b8 8. ♖c7 ♔g8 9. ♖f7) 8. ♖c7 ♔g8 9. ♔e6 ♖b6 10. ♔e7 (△ ♖d7-d6) 10... ♔g7 11. ♔e8 ♔g8 12. ♖f7 △ ♔e7] **5. ♖c1! ♖a7 6. ♖h1! ♔g5 7. g7! ♖g7 8. ♖g1 ♔h6 9. ♖g7 ♔g7 10. ♔e6 ♔g8 11. ♔f6 ♔f8 12. ♔e6 1 : 0**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Flear, G. – Botterill, G.
Great Britain (ch) 1986

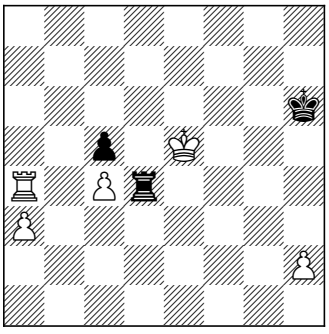
♖ 6/i **1605** **42e/7**



1... ♔d6? [♖ 5/j] [1... ♖d6 2. ♖h6 ♔e7 3. ♖d6 ♔d6 4. h4 a5 5. ♔e4 +–; 1... a5!! 2. ♖h6 (2. ♖e5 ♔f6! =; 2. ♖a5 ♖d6 =; 2. ♔e3 ♖d1 =) 2... ♔d7 =] **2. ♖e5! +–** [2. ♖h6 ♔e7 3. ♖a6 ♔f7 =] **2... ♖b4** [⌓ 2... a5 3. h4 a4 4. h5 a3 5. h6 ♖a4 (5... a2 6. ♖a5 ♖d2 7. ♔g4 ♔e6 8. h7 ♖h2 9. ♖a6! +–) 6. h7 ♖a8 7. ♖a5 ♖h8 (7... ♖a5 8. h8♕ a2 9. ♕d8) 8. ♖a6 ♔d5 9. ♔g4! (9. ♖a7 a2 10. ♖a2 ♖h7 11. ♖a5! +– (11. ♖e2 ♖h8! 12. f5? ♖h4 13. ♔g3 ♖a4! 14. f6 ♖a6 15. ♖f2 ♖a8 =)) 9... ♖h7 10. ♖a3 ♖h8 11. ♖a6! +–] **3. h4 ♖b8 4. h5 ♖a8 5. h6 a5 6. ♔g4 a4 7. ♔g5 ♖g8 8. ♔h5 ♖h8 9. ♖a5 ♔e6 10. ♖a4 ♔f5 11. ♖a7 ♖b8 12. h7 ♖b1 13. ♔h6 ♖h1 14. ♔g7 ♖g1 15. ♔f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]**

Vladimirov, E. – Balabaev, T.
USSR 1987

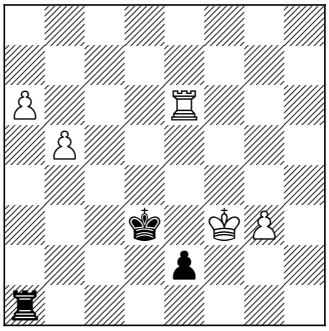
♖ 6/i **1606** **43e/10**



1. ♖b4!□ ♖d3 [1... ♖h4 2. ♖b6 ♔g7 3. ♔d5 +–; 1... ♔h5 2. a4 ♖h4 3. ♖b2! ♖c4 4. ♖a2 +–] **2. ♖b6 ♔g7 3. a4 ♖d4 4. ♖b1 ♖c4 5. ♖a1 ♖c2 6. a5 1 : 0**
[Vladimirov,E]

Nadyrhanov, S. – Kochetkov, G.
Alushta 1994

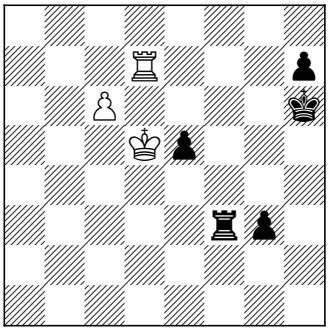
♖ 6/i 1607 60e/14



1… ♖f1 2. ♔g4 ♖a1! 3. ♔h3 [3. ♔f4 ♖f1! 4. ♔g5 ♖b1! 5. g4 ♖b5 6. ♔f4 ♖b6! =] **3… ♔d2! 4. g4 e1♕ 5. ♖e1 ♔e1 6. g5 ♖a5 7. g6 ♖b5 8. a7 ♖h5!** [8… ♖a5 9. g7 +–] **9. ♔g4 ♖h8! = 10. g7 ♖a8 11. ♔f5 ♔e2 12. ♔f6 ♔e3 13. ♔f7 ♖a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Nadyrhanov,S]**

Hector, J. – Rozentalis, E.
Malmoe 1997

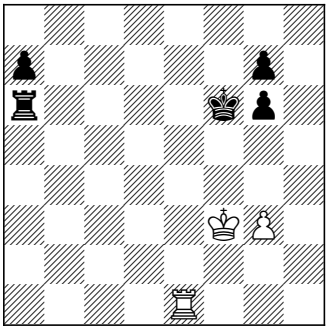
♖ 6/i 1608 70e/9



1. ♖d6? [1. c7 ♖c3 2. ♔e5 g2 (2… ♔h5 3. ♖d3! =) 3. ♖d1 ♖c7 4. ♖g1 =] **1… ♔h5** [1… ♔g5?? 2. c7 ♖c3 3. ♖c6 ♖c6 4. ♔c6 g2 5. c8♕ g1♕ 6. ♕g8] **2. ♖d7** [2. c7 ♖c3 3. ♖c6 ♖c6 4. ♔c6 g2 5. c8♕ g1♕ 6. ♕f5 ♔h6! 7. ♕e5 (7. ♕h3 ♔g5 –+) 7… ♕g6 8. ♔d5 (8. ♔b7 ♕g7) 8… ♕g5 –+] **2… h6 3. c7 ♖c3 4. ♖g7 ♔h4 5. ♔e5** [♖ 5/h] **5… ♖c4!** [5… ♔h3? 6. ♔f4 g2 7. ♖g3! =] **6. ♔d5** [6. ♔d6 h5 (6… ♔h3? 7. ♖h7 =) 7. ♖g8 ♔h3 8. c8♕ ♖c8 9. ♖c8 g2 10. ♖g8 ♔h2 11. ♔e5 h4 12. ♔f4 h3 13. ♔f3 g1♕ –+] **6… ♖c2 7. ♔e4 h5 8. ♔f3 ♖f2 9. ♔e4 ♖f8 10. ♖d7 ♖c8** [10… ♖c8 11. ♖g7 ♔h3 12. ♔f3 ♖f8 –+] **0 : 1 [Rozentalis,E]**

Diulger, A. – Lupulescu, C.
Bucuresti 2002

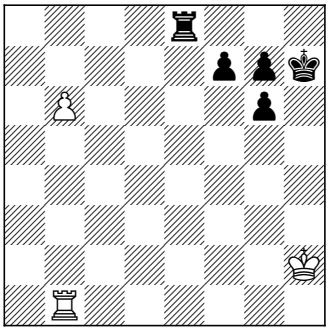
♖ 6/i 1609 87e/12



1… ♖e6! [1… ♖a3?! 2. ♔g4 ♖a4 3. ♔f3 a5 4. ♖c1 ∓; 1… ♔f5?! 2. ♖e7! (2. ♖e3 ♖e6!) 2… ♖a3 3. ♔g2 g5 4. ♖c7 ∓] **2. ♖a1 a6 3. ♔f4 ♔e7** [3… g5? 4. ♔g4 ♔g6 5. ♖a5 ♔h6 6. ♖a1 =] **4. ♔g5 ♔d7 5. g4 ♔c7 6. ♖c1 ♔b7** [6… ♔b6 7. ♖b1 ♔c5 8. ♖c1 ♔b4 9. ♖b1 ♔c4 (9… ♔a3 10. ♖a1 ♔b2 11. ♖a5) 10. ♖a1 ♔b3 11. ♖b1 ♔a4 (11… ♔a2? 12. ♖b7 ♔a3 13. ♖g7 a5 14. ♖g6 =) 12. ♖a1 ♔b5 △ ♔b6-a7 — 6… ♔b7] **7. ♖b1 ♔a7 8. ♖a1 ♖c6 ⊙ 9. ♖a2** [9. ♔f4 ♖c5 △ g5, a5–+] **9… ♔b6!** [9… ♖c4 10. ♖g2 a5? (10… ♖c6 11. ♖a2 ♔b6! –+ — 9… ♔b6) 11. ♔g6 ♖c7 12. g5 ♔a6 13. ♖a2 ♖a7 (13… ♔b5 14. ♖b2 ♔a4 15. ♔h7 = (15. ♖b8 =)) 14. ♔h7 ♔b5 15. g6! a4 16. ♖f2 a3 17. ♖f7 ♔b6 18. ♖f2 = ♔c5 19. ♖f7 ♔b6 20. ♖f2 ♔c6 (20… a2 21. ♖a2 ♖a2 22. ♔g7 =) 21. ♖f7 ♖a8 22. ♔g7 a2 23. ♖f1 a1♕ 24. ♖a1 ♖a1 25. ♔f7 ♔d7 26. g7 ♖f1 27. ♔g6 ♔e7 28. g8♕ ♖g1 29. ♔h7 ♖g8 30. ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 Diulger – Lupulescu] **10. ♖b2 ♔c5 11. ♖c2** [11. ♖a2 ♔b4 12. ♖b2 ♔a3 △ a5–+] **11… ♔b5 12. ♖b2 ♔a4 13. ♖a2 ♔b4!** [13… ♔b3?! 14. ♖a1!] **14. ♖b2** [14. ♖a1

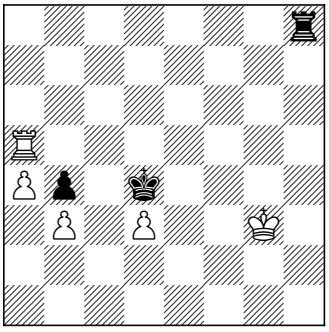
a5 −+] **14... ♔a3 15. ♖b7 a5 16. ♖g7 a4 −+ [Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]**

Alonso Garcia, R. – Glavina, P.
Orense 2002
♖ 6/i 1610 87e/13



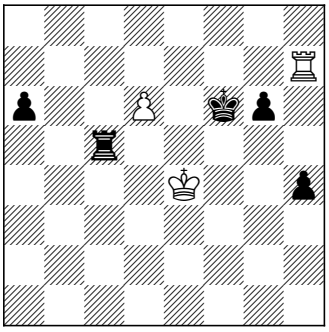
1. ♔g3 [1. b7? ♖b8 2. ♔g3 ♔g8! 3. ♔f4 ♔f8 4. ♔g5 ♔e7 5. ♖e1 ♔d6 0 : 1 Re. Alonso – Glavina] **1... ♔g8** [1... ♖b8? 2. ♔f4 ♔g8 3. ♔e5 ♔f8 4. ♔d6] **2. ♔f3!** [2. ♔f4? ♔f8 3. ♖h1 g5! 4. ♔g5 ♖e5 5. ♔g4 ♖b5 6. ♖h8 ♔e7 7. ♖b8 ♔f6 −+] **2... ♔f8** [2... f6 3. b7 ♖b8 4. ♔e4 ♔f7 5. ♔d5 ♔e7 6. ♔c6 ±; 2... g5 3. b7 ♖b8 4. ♔e4 ±; 2... f5 3. ♔f4 ♔f7 4. b7 ♖b8 5. ♔g5 =] **3. ♖h1! ♖d8!** [3... ♔e7?? 4. ♖e1 ♔f8 5. ♖e8 ♔e8 6. b7 +−; 3... ♖e5?? 4. ♖h8 ♔e7 5. b7 +−; 3... ♔g8 4. ♖b1 =] **4. b7 ♔e7** [4... ♖d3?? 5. ♔e4 ♖b3 6. ♖h8 ♔e7 7. b8♕ ♖b8 8. ♖b8 +−] **5. ♖e1 ♔f6 6. ♖c1! ♖d3** [6... ♖b8 7. ♖c7 ♔e6 8. ♔f4 f6 9. ♖g7 g5 10. ♔e4 ♖d8 (10... ♖h8 11. ♔d4! ♔d6 12. ♔e4 =) 11. ♖c7 f5 12. ♔e3 ♖b8 (12... f4 13. ♔e4 =) 13. ♔f3 =] **7. ♔e4 ♖b3 8. ♖c6 ♔g5** [8... ♔e7 9. ♖c7 ♔e6 10. ♔d4] **9. ♖c7 f5 10. ♔d5 ♔g4 11. ♖g7 g5 12. ♔c6 f4 13. ♖g8 f3 14. b8♕ ♖b8 15. ♖b8 ♔g3 16. ♖f8 g4 17. ♔d5 f2 18. ♔e4 ♔g2 19. ♔e3 □ f1♕ 20. ♖f1 ♔f1 21. ♔f4 = [Alonso Garcia,R]**

Zlatic, M. – Pap, M.
Srbija i Crna Gora 2004
♖ 6/i 1611 92e/6



1... ♔c3! [1... ♔d3? 2. ♖c5 ♖h1 3. ♖c4 ±] **2. ♔f4 ♖d8 3. ♖c5 ♔b3 4. ♔e4 ♔a4** [♖ 7/b3] **5. d4 b3 6. ♖c1** [6. ♔d3? ♖b8! 7. ♖c1 (7. ♖c4 ♔a3 8. ♔c3 b2 9. ♖c7 ♖b3 −+) 7... b2 8. ♖b1 ♔b3 9. d5 (9. ♔e4 ♔c2 10. ♖h1 b1♕ 11. ♖b1 ♖b1 12. d5 ♔c3 −+) 9... ♖b4! (9... ♔a2? 10. ♖d1 b1♕ 11. ♖b1 ♖b1 12. ♔c4! (12. ♔e4? ♖d1 13. ♔e5 ♔b3 14. d6 ♔c4 15. ♔e6 ♔c5 16. d7 ♔c6 −+) 12... ♖d1 13. ♔c5 ♔b3 14. d6 =) 10. ♖d1 ♖c4! 11. ♖b1 ♖c1 12. ♖b2 ♔b2 13. ♔d4 ♔b3! 14. d6 ♔b4 15. ♔d5 ♔b5 16. d7 ♖d1 17. ♔e6 ♔c6 0 : 1 Zlatic – Pap] **6... b2 7. ♖b1 ♔b3 8. d5 ♔c2 9. ♖h1 b1♕ 10. ♖b1 ♔b1 11. ♔e5 ♔c2 12. d6 = [Pap,M]**

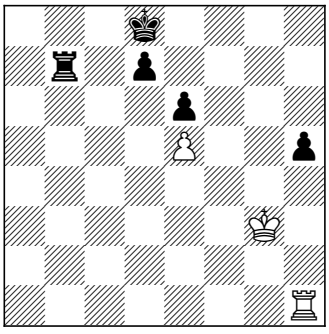
Karlsson, L. – Furhoff, J.
Stockholm 2006
♖ 6/i 1612 99e/11



1... ♔e6! [1... ♖c1? 2. ♔d5! ♖d1 3. ♔c6 g5 4. d7 a5 (4... ♔f5 5. ♔c7 ♔g4 6. d8♕ ♖d8 7. ♔d8 h3 8. ♔e7 ♔g3 9. ♔f6 g4 10. ♔g5 h2 11. ♖h4 =) 5. ♖h8 (5. ♖h6 ♔e5 6. ♔c7 a4 7. d8♕ ♖d8 8. ♔d8 a3 9. ♔e7 a2 10. ♖a6 g4 11. ♖a5! (11. ♖a2? g3 −+) 11... ♔f4 12. ♖a4! =) 5... a4 6. d8♕ ♖d8 7. ♖d8 (♖ 0/g) 7... h3 8. ♖h8 g4 9. ♔d5 a3 □ 10. ♔e4 a2 □ 11. ♖f8! ♔g5 12. ♖f1 ♔h4 13. ♖h1!! = ♔g3 14. ♖g1 ♔h2 15. ♖a1 g3 16. ♔f3 g2 17. ♔f2 g1♕ 18. ♖g1 a1♕ 19. ♖a1 1/2 : 1/2 Karlsson,L − Furhoff,J] **2. d7** [2. ♖g7 ♖e5! −+] **2... ♖e5!** [2... ♖d5? 3. ♖g7! =] **3. ♔f3 ♖d5 −+** **[Perun,S]**

Fernandez Barrera, V. − Pogorelov, R.
Albacete 2007

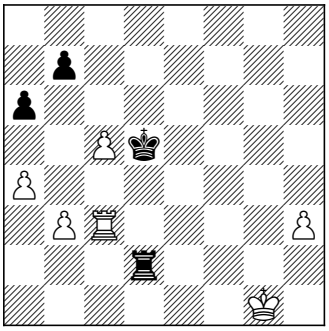
♖ 6/i **1613** **101e/5**



1... d5! [1... ♖b3? 2. ♔f2 ♔c7 3. ♖h5 ♔c6 4. ♖h1! (4. ♔e2 ♔d5 5. ♖h7 ♖b7 6. ♖h5 ♔e4 7. ♔d2 ♖b5 8. ♖h4 ♔f5 9. ♖h5 ♔g6 −+) 4... ♖d3 5. ♖e1 ♔d5 6. ♖e2 ♔d4 7. ♖e1 = Fernandez Barrera − Pogorelov] **2. ♖h5** [2. ed6 ♖b5 3. ♖a1 ♔d7 4. ♖a6 ♖b4 5. ♔h3 ♖d4 −+] **2... ♖f7 3. ♔g4** [3. ♖h2 ♖f5 4. ♖e2 ♔d7 5. ♔g4 ♔c6 6. ♖c2 ♔b5 7. ♖e2 ♔c4 −+] **3... ♔d7 4. ♖g5 d4 5. ♖h5 ♔c6 6. ♖g5 ♔d5 −+** **[Pogorelov,R]**

Levy, D. − Peev, P.
Cienfuegos 1973

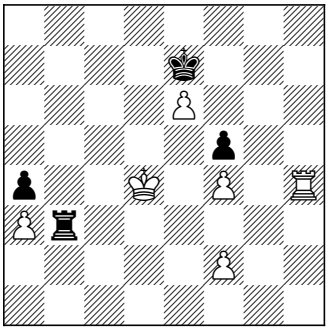
♖ 6/j **1614** **15e/11**



1. h4? [1. c6! bc6 2. h4 ♔d4 (2... ♖e2 3. h5 ♖e6 4. ♖h3 ♖h6 5. ♖h4! +−) 3. ♖h3 ♔c5 4. h5 ♔b4 5. h6 ♖d8 6. h7 ♖h8 7. ♔f2 c5 8. ♔e2 c4 9. bc4 +−] **1... ♔d4! 2. ♖h3 ♔c5 3. h5 ♔b4!!** [3... ♖d7? 4. ♖h4!] **4. h6 ♖d8 5. h7 ♖h8 6. ♔f2 b5 7. ab5 ab5 8. ♔e2 ♔a3! 9. ♔d2 b4 = 10. ♔c2 ♖c8 11. ♔d2** [11. ♔d3?? ♖c3 −+] **11... ♖h8 12. ♔d1** [12. ♔e3 ♔b3 =] **12... ♔b2 13. ♔e2 ♔a2 1/2 : 1/2** **[Minev,N]**

Kolbak, J. − Santos, L.
Nice (ol) 1974

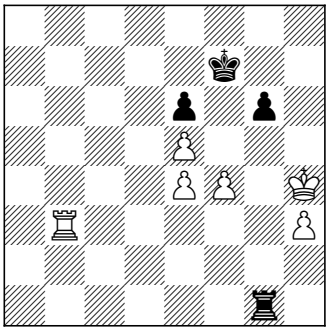
♖ 6/j **1615** **19e/9**



1. ♔d5! [1. ♖h6 ♔d6! =] **1... ♖b5** [1... ♖a3? 2. ♔e5! +−] **2. ♔c6!** [2. ♔d4 ♖b3! = (2... ♔e6? 3. ♖h6 ♔e7 4. ♖a6 +−); 2. ♔c4 ♖b3 3. ♖h6 ♔d6! =] **2... ♖b3 3. ♖h6 ♖d3** [3... ♖a3 4. ♔d5 ♖b3! =] **4. ♔c5 ♖b3 5. ♖g6** [△ ♖g3] **5...**

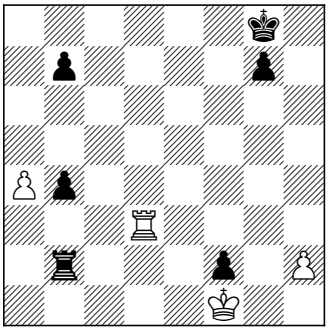
♖a3 6. ♔d5 ♖a2? [6... ♖b3!! □ 7. ♖g7 ♔f6 8. ♖f7 ♔g6 9. ♖f8 ♖b7! 10. ♔d6 (10. ♖a8 ♔f6 11. ♖a4 ♖b5 12. ♔c6 ♖b2 =) 10... ♖b6 11. ♔d7 ♖b7 12. ♔c6 ♖a7 =] **7. ♔e5!** [7. ♖g7? ♔f6 8. ♖f7 ♔g6 9. ♖f8 ♖e2 10. ♔d6 a3 11. e7 a2 12. ♖a8 ♔f7 =] **7... ♖e2 8. ♔f5 ♔d6 9. ♖g8! ♖e6 10. ♖a8 ♖e2 11. ♖a4 ♔e7** [11... ♖f2 12. ♔f6! +−] **12. ♖e4 ♖e4 13. ♔e4 ♔e6 14. f5 1 : 0 [Kolbak,J; Minev,N]**

Villeneuve, A. – Roos, D.
France 1978
♖ 6/j 1616 27e/17



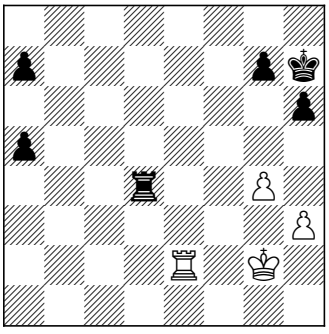
1. ♖g3 ♖e1 2. ♔g4 ♔g7 3. ♖a3 ♖g1 [3... ♖e4 4. ♖a7 ♔f8 5. ♔g5 ♖b4 6. ♖h7! △ ♖h6-g6+− (6. f5? gf5! 7. ♔f6 ♔g8 8. ♔e6 ♖h4 =; 6. ♔f6? ♖f4 7. ♔e6 ♖f3 8. ♖a8 ♔g7 9. ♔e7 ♖h3 10. e6 ♖b3 11. ♔d6 ♖d3! =)] **4. ♔f3 ♖f1 5. ♔g3 ♖e1 6. ♖a7 ♔f8 7. ♖b7 ♖g1 8. ♔f2 ♖c1 9. h4 ♖h1** [9... ♖c3 10. ♖h7 ♖a3 11. h5 gh5 12. ♖h5 ♖a2 13. ♔f3 ♖a3 14. ♔g4 ♖a4 15. ♖h6 ♔f7 16. ♖h7 ♔f8 17. ♔g5 ♖e4 18. ♖a7! ♔e8 (18... ♖b4 19. f5! ef5 20. ♔f6 ♖b8 21. e6 f4 22. ♖h7 ♔g8 23. ♖g7 ♔h8 24. ♖g1 f3 25. ♔f7 +−) 19. ♔f6! (19. f5? ♖e5 20. ♔f6 ♖e1! =) 19... ♖f4 20. ♔e6 ♔f8 21. ♖a8 ♔g7 22. ♔e7 ♖b4 23. e6 ♖b7 24. ♔d6 ♖b6 25. ♔d7 ♖b7 26. ♔c6 ♖e7 27. ♔d6 +−] **10. ♖h7 ♖h3 11. h5! gh5 12. f5 h4 13. ♖h6 ♖b3** [13... ef5 14. ef5 ♔g7 15. e6! ♖a3 16. f6! +−] **14. ♖e6 1 : 0 [Villeneuve,A]**

Sande, O. – Bernstein, D.
Malta (ol) 1980
♖ 6/j 1617 30e/15



1. ♖d5!? [1. ♖d7 b5! 2. ab5 b3 3. b6 ♖b1 4. ♔f2 b2 5. b7 ♖f1 6. ♔f1 b1♕; 1. ♖d8 ♔f7 2. ♖d7 (2. ♖b8 ♔e6 3. ♖b7 ♔d5! −+) 2... ♔e6 3. ♖g7 b5! 4. ab5 b3 5. b6 ♖b1 6. ♔f2 b2 7. b7 ♖f1 8. ♔f1 b1♕ 9. ♔e2 (9. ♔g2 ♕b2 10. ♔h3 ♕c3 11. ♔h4 ♕d4 12. ♔h5 ♕e5 13. ♔g6 ♕h2 −+) 9... ♕e4 10. ♔d2 ♕f4 11. ♔c3 ♔d5!! 12. h4 ♔c6 13. h5 ♔b6 14. h6 ♔a7! −+] **1... ♔f7 2. ♖b5 ♔e6! 3. h4 g6! 4. ♖b7** [4. a5 b3 5. ♖b7 ♔d5 6. a6 ♔c4 7. ♖c7 ♔b5! 8. a7 ♖a2 9. ♖b7 ♔c4 −+] **4... ♔d5 5. a5 ♔c4 6. a6 ♖a2 7. a7 b3 8. ♖c7 ♔d3 9. ♖d7 ♔c2** [9... ♔e3 10. ♖e7 ♔f3 11. ♖f7 ♔g3 −+] **10. ♔f2 b2 11. ♖c7 ♔b1 12. ♔g3 ♔a1 13. ♖b7 b1♕ 0 : 1 [Liberzon,V]**

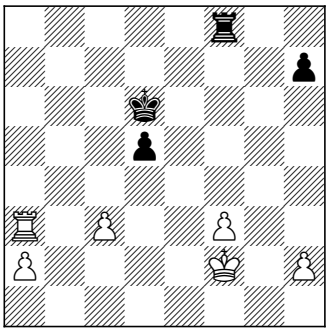
Chernin, A. – Sturua, Z.
USSR 1981
♖ 6/j 1618 32e/10



1. ♖e7? [1. ♖e5! a4 2. ♖a5 ♖d2 3. ♔g3 ♖d3 4. ♔f4 ♖h3 5. ♖a4 g5 6. ♔e4 ♖g3 7. ♖a7 =] **1... ♖d2 2. ♔g3 ♖d3 3. ♔g2 a4 4. ♖a7 a3 5. ♖a6 ♔g8** [5... g5! 6. ♔h2 ♔g7 7. ♔g2 ♖d2 8. ♔f3 a2 9. ♔e4 ♔f7 10. ♖a8 ♖b2 11. ♖a5 ♔e6 12. ♖a7 ♖e2 13. ♔d3 ♖h2 14. ♔e4 ♖b2 15. ♖a8 ♔d6 16. ♔f5 ♔c6 17. ♔g6 ♔b7 −+] **6. ♖a7 ♖b3?** [6... ♔h7 7. ♖a6 g5!] **7. h4 ♔f8 8. h5 ♖b2 9. ♔f3 a2 10. ♔e4 ♔e8 11. ♔f5 ♖g2 12. ♔e6! 1/2 : 1/2 [Chernin,A; Anikaev,Y]**

Kengis, E. – Novikov, I.
USSR 1983

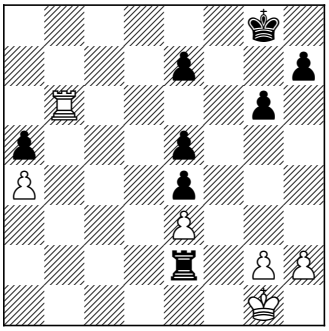
♖ 6/j **1619** 35e/18



1... ♖f7? ⊕ [1... ♖c8! 2. ♔e3 ♖c4 3. ♔d3 ♖f4 =] **2. ♔e3 ♖c7 3. ♖a6! ♔e5 4. ♔d3 ♖f7 5. ♔c2!** [5. ♖h6 ♖a7! ±] **5... ♖f3** [5... ♔f4 6. ♖a4 ♔f3 7. ♖d4 +−] **6. ♖h6 ♖f7** [6... ♖f4 7. ♖h7 d4 8. cd4 ♔d4 9. ♔b3 ♔c5 10. ♖c7 ♔b5 11. ♖c3! +−] **7. a4 ♖a7 8. ♔b3 ♖b7 9. ♔a3 d4! 10. ♖h5 ♔e4 11. cd4!** [11. ♖h4? ♔d3 12. cd4 ♔c4 =] **11... ♔d4 12. a5! ♔c4 13. a6 ♖a7 14. ♖a5 +− ♔c3 15. h3 ♔c4 16. h4 ♔c3 17. h5 ♔c4 18. ♔a4 ⊙ h6** [18... ♖g7 19. ♖f5] **19. ♔a3 ♔c3 20. ♖c5 ♔d4 21. ♖c6 ♔d5 22. ♖h6 ♔c4 23. ♖c6 ♔b5 24. ♖g6 ♖h7 25. h6 ♖a7 26. ♔b3 ♖h7 27. ♔c3 ♔c5 28. ♔d3 ♔d5 29. ♖g5 ♔e6 30. ♖a5 1 : 0 [Kengis,E]**

Bass, L. – Henley, R.
New York 1983

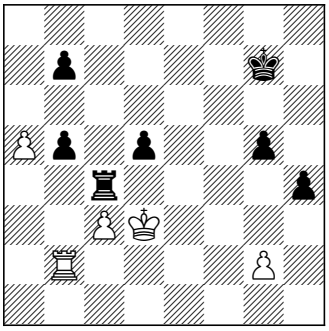
♖ 6/j **1620** 36e/13



1... ♖a2 2. ♖e6 ♔f7 3. ♖e5 ♖a4 4. ♔f2 ♔f6 5. ♖b5 ♖a2 6. ♔g3 g5!? [△ e6, ♖e2, h5-h4−+] [6... ♔e6 △ ♔d6-c6−+ Bass,L] **7. h4 gh4 8. ♔f4** [8. ♔h4 ♖g2 9. ♖a5 ♖e2 10. ♖a3 ♔f5 −+] **8... ♖g2 9. ♖a5** [9. ♔e4? ♖g5! △ ♖h5−+] **9... ♔g6! 10. ♖a6** [10. ♔e4? ♖f2 −+ ⇔ f] **10... ♔h5!** [10... ♔g7 11. ♖e6! ♔f7 12. ♖h6 ⇆] **11. ♖a5** [11. ♖e6 ♖f2! 12. ♔e4 ♖f7 −+] **11... ♔h6 12. ♔e4 ♖f2! 13. ♔e5 h3 14. ♔e6 h2 15. ♖a1 ♖e2 16. ♔e7 ♖e3 17. ♔f6 ♖f3! 18. ♔e5 ♖h3** [18... ♖h3 19. ♖h1 ♔g5 △ ♔g4-g3-g2] **0 : 1 [Henley,R]**

Sznapik, A. – Ftacnik, L.
Bratislava 1983

♖ 6/j **1621** 36e/14

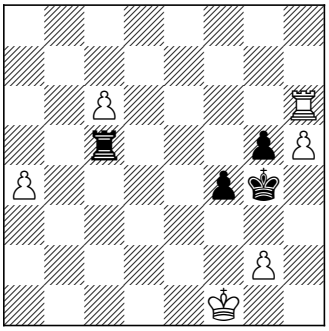


1... ♖g4 2. ♔e3! [2. ♖b5 ♖g2 3. ♖d5 (3. ♖b7 ♔g6 4. a6 ♖a2) 3... h3 4. ♖d7 ♔g6 5. ♖b7 h2 6. ♖b6 ♔h5 7. ♖b8 ♖g3 8. ♔e2 ♖h3 −+] **2... ♔f6! 3. ♔f2** [3. ♔f3

♖g3 4. ♔f2 ♖c3 5. ♖b5 ♔e5 6. ♖b7 ♖a3 7. ♖g7 ♔f4 –+] **3... ♖f4!** [3... ♖a4 4. ♖b5 ♔e5 5. ♖b7 ♖a5 6. ♖g7 ♔f4 7. ♖f7 ♔e4 8. ♖e7 ♔d3 9. ♖g7 ⥃] **4. ♔e2** [4. ♔e3 ♖c4 5. ♖b5 (5. ♔d3 ♖g4 6. ♔e3 ♔e5 –+) 5... ♖c3 6. ♔d4 ♖c2 7. ♔d5 ♖g2 –+; 4. ♔g1 ♖c4 5. ♖b5 ♔e5 6. ♖b7 (6. ♖b3 ♖c5 7. ♖a3 ♔e4 –+) 6... ♖c3 7. a6 (7. ♖e7 ♔f4 8. ♖f7 ♔g3 9. ♖f3 (9. a6 g4 –+) 9... ♖f3 10. gf3 d4 –+) 7... ♖a3 8. ♖g7 ♔f4 9. ♖f7 ♔e4 (9... ♔g4 10. a7 =) 10. ♖g7 ♖a1! 11. ♔f2 (11. ♔h2 ♖a6 12. ♖g5 d4 13. ♖g8 d3 14. ♔h3 (14. ♖e8 ♔d4 15. ♖d8 ♔e3 16. ♔h3 ♖a4 –+) 14... ♖d6 15. ♖e8 ♔d4 16. ♖e1 d2 17. ♖d1 ♔e3 –+) 11... ♖a2 12. ♔f1 (12. ♔g1 ♔f4 13. ♖f7 ♔e3 14. ♖g7 ♖a6 15. ♖g5 d4 16. ♖e5 ♔d2 17. ♖e4 d3 18. ♖h4 ♔e3 19. ♖h8 ♖a1) 12... ♔e3 13. ♖e7 ♔d3 14. ♖e5 d4 15. ♖g5 ♖a6 16. ♖h5 ♖a1 17. ♔f2 ♔c3 18. ♖h4 d3 19. ♖h8 d2 20. ♖c8 ♔b4 21. ♖b8 ♔c5 –+] **4... ♖a4!** [4... ♖c4? 5. ♖b5 ♔e5 6. ♖b7 ♖c3 7. a6 ♖a3 8. ♖g7 (8. a7? g4!) 8... ♔f4 9. ♖f7 ♔g3 □ 10. ♖f3 ♖f3 11. gf3 h3 12. a7 h2 13. a8♕ h1♕ 14. ♕b8 ♔g2 15. ♕b2! ♕f1 16. ♔e3 ♔g1 17. ♕d2 =] **5. ♖b5 ♔e5 6. ♔e3** [6. ♔f2 g4 –+; 6. ♖b7 ♖a5 7. ♖g7 (7. ♖b4 ♖a2 8. ♔f1 (8. ♔f3 ♖a3 9. ♔g4 ♖c3 10. ♔g5 ♖g3 11. ♔h4 ♖g2 –+) 8... ♖d2! 9. ♖b8 g4 –+; 7. ♖b2 ♖a3 8. ♖c2 (8. ♔d3 ♔f4 9. ♔d4 ♔g3 10. ♖c2 ♖a5 –+) 8... ♔e4 –+; 7. ♔f2 ♖a2 8. ♔g1 (8. ♔f3 ♖a3) 8... g4 9. g3 □ (9. ♖b4 g3 10. ♔f1 ♖a1 11. ♔e2 h3 –+) 9... h3 10. ♖e7 ♔d6 11. ♖e3 ♖d2! –+ ⊙) 7... ♔f4 8. ♔f2 ♖a2 9. ♔f1 g4 –+] **6... ♖a3 7. ♖b7** [7. ♔d3 ♖a2 8. c4 ♖g2 –+; 7. ♖c5 ♖c3 –+] **7... ♖c3 8. ♔f2 ♖a3 9. ♖g7 ♔f4 10. ♖a7 ♖a2 11. ♔f1 g4 12. a6 ♔g3 13. ♖a8 ♖a1 14. ♔e2 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Ftacnik,L]**

Flear, G. – Lawton, G.
Great Britain (ch) 1986

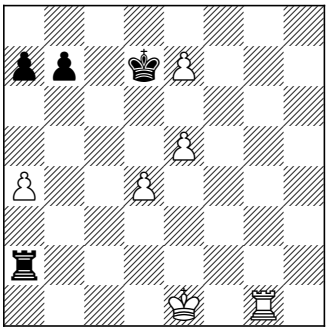
♖ 6/j **1622** 42e/8



1. a5! ♖a5 [♖ 6/d] **2. c7 ♖c5 3. ♖h7 ♔h4** [3... ♔g3 4. ♖g7 g4 5. h6 +–] **4. ♔e2!** [4. h6? ♔h5! =] **4... ♔g3** [4... ♖e5 5. ♔d3 ♖e8 6. ♖d7 (△ ♖d8) 6... ♖c8 7. h6 ♔g3 8. h7 ♔g2 9. ♖d8 +–] **5. h6 ♔g2 6. ♔d2! f3 7. ♖f7 f2 8. h7 ♖c7 9. ♖f2! ♔f2 10. h8♕ +– ♖d7 11. ♔c3 ♖f7 12. ♕h2 ♔f1 13. ♕g3! ♖f2** [13... ♖g7 14. ♕e5 ♖g8 15. ♕f5 ♔g1 16. ♕e6 ♖g7 17. ♕e1 ♔g2 18. ♕e5] **14. ♕g5 ♖e2 15. ♔d3 ♖a2 16. ♕c1 ♔g2 17. ♔e3 ♖f2 18. ♕d1 ♖b2 19. ♕d5 ♔g1 20. ♔f3 ♖g2 21. ♕d1 ♔h2 22. ♕e1 ♖a2 23. ♕e5 ♔g1 24. ♕d4 ♔h2 25. ♕h8** [25. ♕h8 ♔g1 26. ♕g8] **1 : 0 [Flear,G]**

Ambroz, J. – Roeder, M.
Bad Ragaz 1988

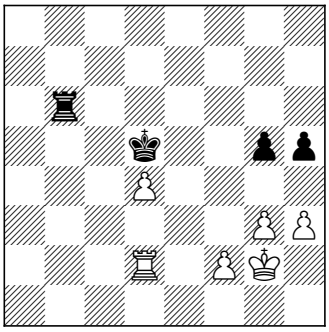
♖ 6/j **1623** 45e/10



1. d5! ♖a4 [1... ♔e7 2. ♖g7 ♔e8 3. ♖b7 ♖a4 4. e6 +–] **2. e6! ♔e7** [2... ♔e8 3.

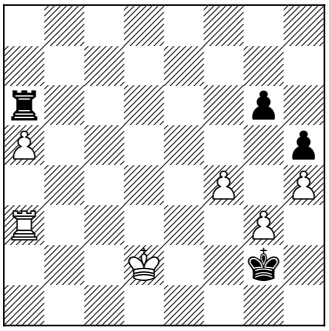
♖g8 ♔e7 4. ♖g7 +–] **3. ♖g7 ♔f6** [3... ♔d6 4. ♖d7 ♔c5 5. e7 △ d6, ♖d8+–] **4. ♖b7** [♖ 5/h] **4... ♖d4** [4... ♖e4 5. ♔f2 ♔e5 6. ♖d7 △ e7, d6+–] **5. ♖d7 a5 6. ♔e2 a4 7. ♔e3 ♖d1 8. ♔e4 a3** [8... ♖e1 9. ♔d4 a3 10. ♖f7 ♔g6 11. ♖a7 +–] **9. ♖f7 ♔g6 10. ♖a7 ♖a1 11. ♔e5 a2 12. ♔d6 ♔f6 13. ♖f7 ♔g6 14. ♖f2 1 : 0**
[Ambroz,J]

Serper, G. – Mukhin, E.
USSR 1988
♖ 6/j **1624** **47e/8**



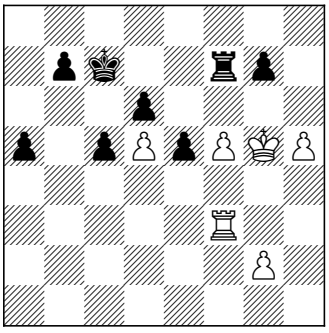
1. ♖a2! □ [1. g4? h4! 2. f4 (2. ♖d3 ♖f6! 3. ♖f3 ♖g6 4. ♖f5 ♔d4 5. ♔f3 ♖g8 =) 2... gf4 3. ♔f3 ♖b3 4. ♔f4 ♖h3 5. ♔g5 ♖h1 6. ♔g6 h3 7. g5 ♖g1 8. ♖h2 ♖g3 9. ♔h6 (9. ♔h5 ♔e6!! 10. ♔h4 ♖d3 =) 9... ♔d4 10. g6 ♔e3 11. g7 ♔f3 △ ♖g7, ♔g3=] **1... ♔d4** [1... ♖b5 2. ♖a4! ⊙ ♔e4 3. ♖c4! +–] **2. ♖a5 ♖g6 3. h4! gh4 4. ♖a4! ♔d5** [4... ♔e5 5. ♖h4 ♖h6 6. g4 +–] **5. ♖h4 ♖g5 6. ♖f4!** [6. ♔h3? ♖f5! =] **6... ♔e6 7. ♔h3 ♖a5 8. ♔h4 ♔e7 9. ♖e4 ♔f6 10. f4** [△ ♖e5] **1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Azmaiparashvili, Z. – Thorsteins, K.
Reykjavik (open) 1990
♖ 6/j **1625** **49e/9**



1. ♔e2 ♖e6 2. ♔d3! ♔g3 3. a6 ♖e8 4. a7 ♖a8 5. ♔e4 ♔h4 6. ♔f3! g5 [6... ♔h3 7. ♖a2! ⊙ h4 8. ♖a1! ♔h2 9. ♔g4 +–] **7. ♖a1! g4** [7... gf4? 8. ♖a5! +– ⊙] **8. ♔g2 g3** □ **9. ♔f3 g2 10. ♔g2 ♔g4 11. ♖a4 h4 12. ♔g1 ♔g3 13. f5 h3 14. ♖a3 1 : 0**
[Azmaiparashvili,Z]

Zaichik, G. – Kachiani-Gersinska, K.
Tbilisi 1991
♖ 6/j **1626** **52e/11**

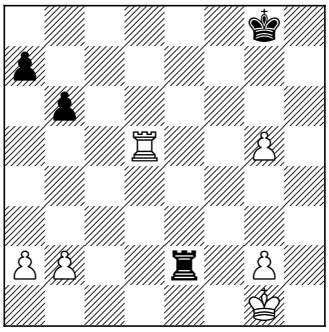


1... b5! [1... ♖f6?! 2. g4 b5 3. ♔h4 e4 4. ♖f1 e3 5. ♔g3 △ ♔f4, g5] **2. g4 b4 3. h6** [3. f6 gf6 4. ♖f6 ♖d7 5. h6 b3 –+; 3. ♔g6 ♖d7! 4. h6 gh6 5. f6 c4 6. f7 ♖d8! 7. f8♕ ♖f8 8. ♖f8 c3 –+] **3... gh6 4. ♔h6** [4. ♔g6 ♖d7! 5. f6 c4 6. f7 ♖d8! –+] **4... c4! 5. g5 c3 6. g6 ♖f6!!** –+ [6... ♖f8 7. g7 ♖c8 8. f6 c2 9. ♖f1 b3 10. f7 b2 11. f8♕ c1♕ 12. ♔h5 b1♕ 13. ♖f7]

7. ♔g5 [7. ♔g7 ♖f5 8. ♖f5 c2 9. ♖f1 b3 10. ♔h8 b2 11. g7 c1♕ 12. ♖f7 ♔b6 13. g8♕ ♕h1 14. ♖h7 b1♕ 15. ♕b8 (15. ♕d8 ♔b5 16. ♕d7 ♔c4 17. ♕a4 ♔d5 18. ♕a5 ♔e6 –+) 15... ♔c5 16. ♕a7 (16. ♕c7 ♔d5 –+) 16... ♔c4 (16... ♔d5?? 17. ♕a8 +–) 17. ♕a6 ♔d4 18. ♕a7 ♔e4 19. ♔g8 ♕hg1 –+] **7... ♖g6!?** [7... ♖f8! 8. g7 ♖g8 9. f6 c2 10. ♖f1 b3 11. ♔g6 (11. ♔h6 b2 12. f7 c1♕) 11... b2 12. f7 b1♕ 13. fg8♕ c1♕ –+] **8. fg6** [8. ♔g6 c2 9. ♖f1 b3 10. f6 b2 11. f7 b1♕ 12. f8♕ c1♕ –+] **8... c2 9. ♖f1 b3 10. g7 b2 11. ♖f7 ♔b6 12. g8♕ c1♕ 13. ♔f6 b1♕ 14. ♕d8 ♔c5 15. ♖c7 ♔d5 0 : 1**
[Kachiani-Gersinska,K]

Mikhalchishin, A. – Beliavsky, A.
Lviv 1992

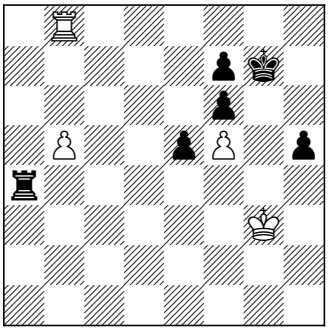
♖ 6/j **1627** 54e/6



1. ♖b5 [1. ♖d8 ♔f7 2. ♖d7 ♔g6 3. ♖a7 ♖b2 △ ♔g5-g4=] **1... ♔g7 2. ♔f1** [2. ♔h2 ♖e3! 3. g3 ♖d3 4. ♔h3 ♖d4] **2... ♖c2 3. g4** [3. g3!?] **3... ♔g6 4. ♔e1 ♖g2 5. ♔d1 ♖g4 6. ♔c2 ♖g3** [6... ♖g5 7. ♖g5 ♔g5 8. ♔d3 ♔f5 9. ♔c4 a6 10. ♔d5 +–] **7. ♖e5** [7. ♖d5?! ♔f7 8. ♖d7 ♔e8 9. ♖a7 ♖g5 10. ♖a6 ♖g6 11. ♔c3 ♔d7 =] **7... ♔f7 8. a4 ♔f8 9. b3!** [9. a5!? ba5 10. ♖a5 a6 11. ♖e5 ♔f7 12. b3 △ ♔b2-a3] **9... ♔f7 10. ♔b2 ♔f8 11. ♔a3 ♖g4 12. a5 ba5** [12... ♔f7 13. ab6 ab6 14. b4 △ ♔a4-b5+–] **13. ♖a5 ♔e8 14. ♖d5 ♔e7 15. b4 ♔e6 16. ♖c5 ♔d6 17. ♔a4 ♖g1 18. ♔b5 ♖g4 19. ♔a5 ♔e7** [19... ♖g1 20. ♔a6 ♖b1 21. ♖b5 ♔c6 22. g6 ♖g1 23. ♖c5 +–] **20. ♖b5 ♔d6 21. ♖f5 ♔c6** [21... ♔e6 22. ♖b5 ♔d6 23. ♔a6 ♔c6 24. ♖c5 △ ♔b5+–] **22. ♖f6 ♔b7 23. g6 1 : 0** **[Mikhalchishin,A]**

Mujagic, R. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1992

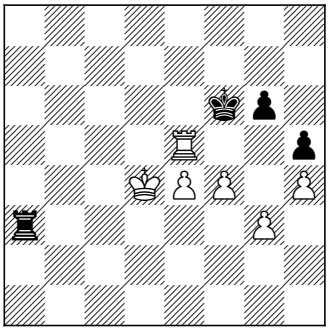
♖ 6/j **1628** 55e/6



1... h4 2. ♔h3 ♖f4! [2... ♔h6! (△ ♔g5-f5) 3. b6□ ♖b4 (△ ♔g5-f5) 4. b7□ ♔g7! –+] **3. b6□ ♖b4!** [3... ♖f5? 4. b7 ♖f3 5. ♔h4 ♖b3 6. ♔g4 ♖b4 7. ♔g3! (7. ♔h5? ♔h7 –+⊙) 7... ♔h7 8. ♔f2 ♔g7 9. ♔g2 e4 (9... f5 10. ♖e8 ♖b7 11. ♖e5 =) 10. ♖e8 ♖b7 11. ♖e4 =] **4. ♔h2** [4. ♖b7 ♔h6 5. ♖f7 ♖b6 6. ♔h4 ♖b4 7. ♔g3 ♔g5 –+] **4... ♔h6** [△ ♔g5-f5] **5. b7□ ♔h7! 6. ♔h3 ♔g7 7. ♔h2 ♖b3 8. ♔g2 h3 9. ♔h2 ♔h7 10. ♔h1 ♖b2 11. ♔g1 h2 12. ♔h1 ♔g7⊙ 13. ♖c8 ♖b7 14. ♔h2 ♖b4 15. ♖c3 ♖f4 16. ♖g3 ♔h6 17. ♖h3 ♔g5 18. ♖h7 ♖h4 0 : 1**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Urday, H. – Yermolinsky, A.
Moscow (ol) 1994

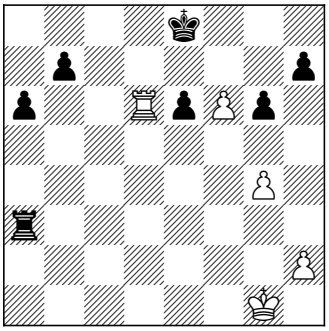
♖ 6/j **1629** 62e/17



1… ♖g3 [1… ♖a4 2. ♔c5 ♖a5 3. ♔c4 ♖a4 4. ♔b5 ♖d4 5. ♔b6 ♖b4! 6. ♔c6 ♖a4! (6… ♖d4? 7. ♔b5! +– ⊙) 7. ♔b6 ♖b4 8. ♔a5 ♖c4! =] **2. f5 gf5 3. ♖f5** [♖ 5/d] **3… ♔g6 4. ♔e5 ♖g1!** [4… ♖g4? 5. ♖f6 ♔g7 6. ♖f4 ♖g1 7. ♔f5 ±] **5. ♖f3 ♖g2 6. ♖f4 ♖g1 7. ♔d4 ♖a1! 8. e5 ♖a4 9. ♔e3 ♖a3 10. ♔f2 ♖a2 11. ♔e3 ♖a3 12. ♔d2 ♖a2 13. ♔c3 ♖a3 14. ♔b4 ♖e3 15. ♖f6 ♔g7 16. ♖f5 ♔g6** [16… ♖e4?? 17. ♔c5 ♖h4 18. e6 +–] **17. ♖g5 ♔f7 18. ♔c5 ♖e1! 19. ♖h5 ♔e6 = 20. ♔d4 ♖d1 21. ♔e4 ♖e1 22. ♔f4 ♖f1 23. ♔g5 ♖g1!** [23… ♔e5?! 24. ♔g6 ♔e6 25. ♖g5] **24. ♔h6 ♖g4 25. ♔h7 ♔f7 26. ♖f5 ♔e6 27. ♖f6 ♔e5 28. ♖h6 ♔f5 29. h5 ♔g5 30. ♔g7 ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Feigelson, J. – Atalik, S.
Philadelphia 1995

♖ 6/j **1630** 64e/16

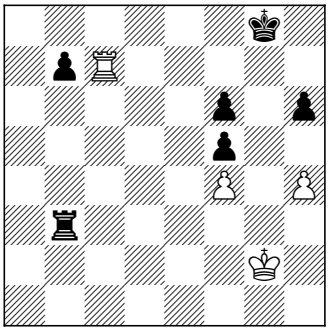


1… ♖a5! 2. ♖e6 ♔f7? [2… ♔f8! 3. ♖e7 (3. ♖b6? ♖b5 4. ♖b5 ab5 5. ♔f2 g5) 3… b5! (3… ♖b5 4. ♖h7 a5 (4… g5 5. h4! = gh4 △ 6. ♔h2) 5. h4 a4 6. g5 a3 7. ♖h8 ♔f7 8. ♖a8 =) 4. ♖b7! h5! 5. gh5! (5. g5 b4! 6. ♖b4 ♖g5 7. ♔h1 ♖b5 –+) 5… gh5 6. ♔f2 ♖a3 7. ♔g2! (7. h4?! ♖a4 8. ♔g3 ♖g4 9. ♔h3 ♖f4 10. ♖b6 ♔f7 11. ♖a6 ♖f6 12. ♖a7 ♔e6 13. ♖b7 ♖f5 –+ × ♔h3) 7… h4 ⊙ 8. h3 (8. ♔f2 ♖a2 –+; 8. ♖a7 a5 –+) 8… ♖g3 9. ♔h2 ♖g6 –+ × ♔h2] **3. ♖d6?** [3. ♖e7 ♔f6 4. ♖b7 h6 5. ♖b6 ♔g5 6. ♔f2 ♖a2 7. ♔g3 ♖a3 8. ♔g2 a5 9. h4! ♔g4 10. ♖g6 ♔h5 11. ♖a6 ♖a1 12. ♖c6 a4 13. ♖a6 a3 14. ♔h2 ♔h4 15. ♖h6 ♔g5! 16. ♖b6 ♔f4 17. ♖b3 ♔e4 18. ♖g3! = Vancsura,Z] **3… ♖b5 –+ 4. h4 h6 5. ♔f2 a5!?** [5… g5 6. h5 a5 7. ♖d7 ♔f6 8. ♖h7 a4 9. ♖h6 ♔g7! 10. ♖d6 a3 11. ♖d7 ♔g8! 12. ♖d8 ♔f7 13. ♖d7 (13. h6? ♔g6 14. ♖d6 ♔h7 –+) 13… ♔e6 14. h6! ♔d7 15. h7 ♖b2! 16. ♔g3 a2 17. h8♕ a1♕ –+] **6. g5 hg5 7. hg5 ♖g5 8. ♖b6 ♖e5 9. ♔f3 ♖e6 10. ♖b7 ♔f6** [♖ 4/f] **11. ♖a7 ♖e5 12. ♖a6 ♔f5 13. ♖a8 g5 14. ♖a6 g4 15. ♔g3 ♖e3 16. ♔f2 ♖a3 17. ♖a8 a4 18. ♖f8 ♔e4 19. ♖g8 g3 20. ♔g2 ♔d4 21. ♖d8 ♔c3 22. ♔g3** [♖ 3/h] **22… ♔b2 23. ♔f2 ♖b3?!** [⌓ 23… ♖c3] **24. ♔e2 a3 25. ♖d2 ♔c3!? 26. ♖d3 ♔c4 27. ♖d8 ♖b2! 28. ♔e3**

[28. ♔d1 a2 –+] **28... a2 29. ♖a8 ♖h2 30. ♖a7 ♔c3! 0 : 1 [Atalik,S]**

Ciric, Drago – Ilincic, Z.
Jugoslavija 1995

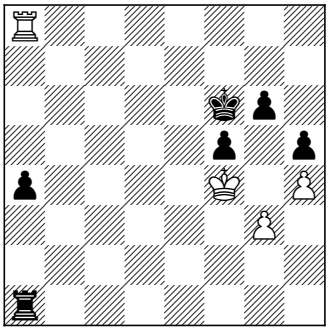
♖ 6/j **1631** 64e/17



1. ♖c5? [1. h5! b5 2. ♖c8 ♔f7 3. ♖c7! (3. ♖h8? ♔g7 4. ♖b8 b4 ∓) 3... ♔e6 4. ♖c6! (4. ♖h7? ♖c3 5. ♖h6 ♖c8 6. ♖h7 ♖b8 7. ♖a7 b4 8. ♖a2 b3 9. ♖b2 ♔d5 10. ♔g3 ♔c4 –+) 4... ♔e7 5. ♖c7 ♔d6 (× f6) 6. ♖h7 ♔d5 7. ♖h6 ♔e4 8. ♖f6 ♔f4 9. h6 =] **1... ♔f7 2. ♖f5 b5 3. ♖h5 ♔g6 4. ♖c5 b4 5. h5 ♔f7 6. ♖c7 ♔e6 7. ♖h7 ♖b2! 8. ♔g3 b3 9. ♖b7** [9. ♖h6 ♖g2! 10. ♔g2 b2 –+] **9... ♖b1 10. ♖b6 ♔f5 11. ♖b5 ♔e4 12. ♖b4 ♔d3 13. ♔g4 ♔c3 14. ♖b6 b2 15. ♔f5 ♖f1 16. ♔f6 ♖f4 17. ♔g6 ♖b4 0 : 1 [Ciric,Drago]**

Iordachescu, V. – Cosma, I.
Bucuresti 1997

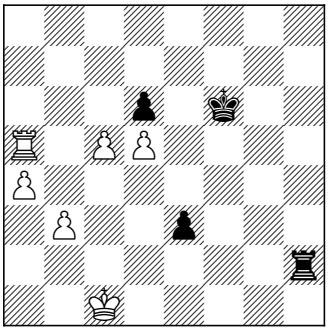
♖ 6/j **1632** 70e/10



1. ♖a6 ♔f7 2. ♖a7 ♔e6 3. ♔g5 ♖a3 [3... ♖g1 4. ♖a6 ♔d5 5. ♖a5 ♔e4 6. ♖a4 ♔f3 7. ♔g6 ♖g3 8. ♔f5 =; 3... a3 4. ♔g6 a2 5. ♔h5 =] **4. ♖a6! ♔e5** [4... ♔e7 5. ♔f4 =] **5. ♔g6 ♖g3 6. ♔h5 a3** [6... ♖a3 7. ♔g5 f4 8. h5 f3 (8... ♖g3 9. ♔h4 =; 8... ♖a1 9. ♖a5 ♔e4 10. h6 ♖g1 11. ♔h5 f3 12. ♖a4 ♔e3 13. ♖a3 =) 9. ♖f6! =] **7. ♖a5 ♔e6** [7... ♔e4 8. ♖a4 =] **8. ♖a6 ♔d7 9. ♖a4!** □ **♔c6 10. ♔h6 ♖b3** [10... ♔b5 11. ♖f4 =; 10... ♖f3 11. ♔g5 ♔b5 12. ♖a7! □ ♔b4 13. h5 f4 14. h6 ♖h3 15. ♖b7 ♔c3 16. ♖c7 ♔b2 17. ♖b7 ♔a1 18. ♖f7 f3 19. h7 a2 20. ♔g4 ♔b1 (20... ♖h7 21. ♖h7 f2 22. ♖h1 ♔b2 23. ♔f3 =) 21. ♖b7 ♔c1 22. ♖c7 ♔d2 23. ♖a7 =] **11. ♔g5 ♔b5 12. ♖a8** [12. ♖a7] **12... ♖f3 13. h5 ♔b4 14. h6 ♖h3 15. ♖b8 ♔c3** [15... ♔c4 16. ♖c8 ♔b5 17. ♖b8 (17. ♖a8 =) 17... ♔c6 18. ♖a8 =] **16. ♖c8 ♔b3 17. ♖b8 ♔c2 18. ♖c8 ♔b2 19. ♖b8** [19. ♖b8 ♔a1 20. ♖f8 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Iordachescu,V]**

Serper, G. – Haessler, C.
Las Vegas 1997

♖ 6/j **1633** 71e/19

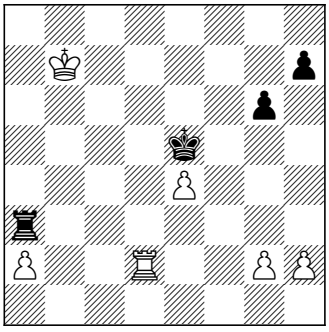


1. ♖a6! [1. ♔d1? ♔e5 2. cd6 ♔d4! 3. d7 ♔d3 –+] **1... ♖h1** [1... ♔e5? 2. ♖d6 +–] **2. ♔b2!** [2. ♔c2 e2 3. ♖d6 ♔f5 4. ♖e6 e1♕ 5. ♖e1 ♖e1 6. c6?! △ ♖e8! 7. d6? ♖c8! –+] **2... e2 3. ♖d6 ♔f5 4. ♖e6 e1♕ 5. ♖e1 ♖e1** [♖ 0/h] **6. c6! ♖h1** [6... ♖e8 7. d6! ♔e6 8. d7 ♖h8 9. b4 ♔d6 10. b5 ♔c7 = — 6... ♖h1] **7. d6 ♔e6 8. d7 ♖h8 9. b4 ♔d6 10. b5 ♔c7 11. ♔c3 ♖h3 12. ♔c4** [12. ♔b4 ♖h4 13. ♔a5?? △ ♖d4! ⊙] **12... ♖h4 13. ♔c5 ♖h5!** [13... ♖a4?? 14. b6 ♔d8 15. b7 +–] **14. ♔c4**

♖h4 15. ♔d5 ♖h5?! [15... ♖a4! 16. b6 ♔d8 17. b7 (17. ♔d6 ♖d4 18. ♔c5 ♖d1 =) 17... ♖b4 18. ♔d6 ♖b7! (18... ♖d4 19. ♔c5 +−) 19. cb7 =] 16. ♔e6 ♖h6 17. ♔f7 ♔d8? [17... ♖h8! □ 18. a5 (18. ♔e7 ♖h7 =) 18... ♔d6! □ (18... ♖a8? 19. ♔e7 +−) 19. a6 ♖a8 20. a7 ♖h8! 21. ♔f6 ♖a8 22. ♔f5 ♖h8 23. ♔e4 ♔c7! 24. ♔d5 ♔b6! 25. ♔d6 ♖h6 26. ♔e7 ♖h7 27. ♔f6 ♖h8 =] 18. a5! +− ♖h5 [18... ♔c7 19. b6] 19. b6! ♖f5 [19... ♖a5 20. ♔e6! △ c7] 20. ♔e6 ♖f6 21. ♔d5 ♖f5 22. ♔d6 ♖f6 23. ♔c5 ♖f5 24. ♔b4 ♖f4 25. ♔b5 ♖f5 26. ♔a6 [△ ♔b7] 1 : 0
[Serper,G]

Gonzalez Garcia, J. – Epishin, V.
Ubeda 1998

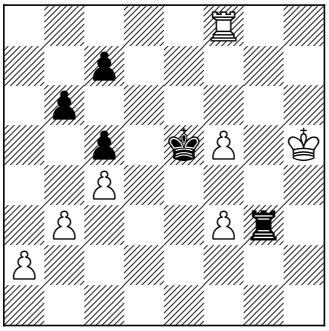
♖ 6/j 1634 71e/20



1. ♔b6! ♖a8 [1... ♔e4 2. ♔b5 ♔e3 3. ♖c2 ♔d3 4. ♖f2 △ ♔b4, a4+−] 2. ♖e2 ⊙ g5 3. ♔b5 ♖b8 4. ♔c6 ♖a8 5. ♔b6! ⊙ h5 6. ♔b5 ♖b8 7. ♔c6 ♖a8 8. ♔b6! ⊙ ♖b8 [8... h4 9. h3! +− (9. ♔b5 △ ♖b8 10. ♔c6 ♖a8 11. ♔b6 g4 △ g3, ♖f8-f2)] 9. ♔a7 ♖b1 10. ♔a6 ♖h1 11. g3 h4 12. gh4 gh4 13. a4 h3 14. a5 ♔f4 15. e5 ♖g1 [15... ♔f3 16. e6! ♔e2 17. e7 +−] 16. e6 ♖g8 17. e7 ♖e8 18. ♔b7 ♔f3 19. ♖e6 ♔g2 20. ♔c7 1 : 0
[Gonzalez Garcia,J]

Dominguez Perez, L. – Valdes, Lu
Cuba 1999

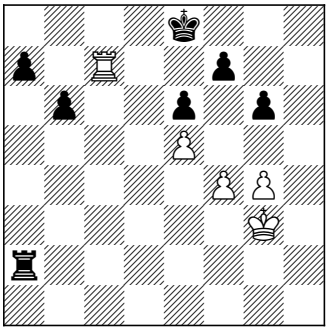
♖ 6/j 1635 75e/9



1. f6! ♔f5 [1... ♖f3 2. ♔g6 +− △ ♖e8] 2. ♔h6 ♖g2 [2... ♖g6 3. ♔h7 ♖f6 4. ♔g7 ♖f8 5. ♔f8 ♔f4 6. ♔e7 ♔f3 7. ♔d7 +−] 3. ♔h7 ♔e6 [3... ♖a2 4. ♔g7 (4. f7? ♖h2 =) 4... ♖b2 5. ♖d8 ♖g2 6. ♔f7 +−] 4. ♖g8! ♖a2 [4... ♖f2 5. ♔g7 ♖f3 6. ♖e8 ♔d7 7. ♖e2 +−; 4... ♖d2 5. ♔g7 ♖d7 6. ♔g6 +− △ ♖e8] 5. ♔g7 ♖g2 6. ♔f8 ♖d2 [6... ♖g8 7. ♔g8 ♔f6 8. ♔f8 ♔f5 9. ♔e7 ♔f4 10. ♔d7 ♔f3 11. ♔c7 +−] 7. ♖g6! 1 : 0
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Delemarre, J. – Golod, V.
Antwerpen 1999

♖ 6/j 1636 76e/12

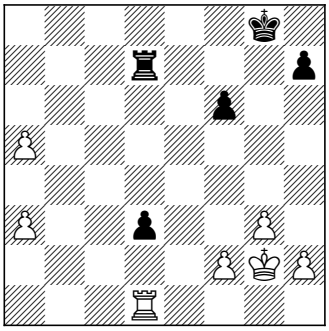


1... ♔f8! [1... ♖a4? 2. ♔h4! ♖f4 3. ♔g5 ♖a4 (3... ♖e4 4. ♔f6 ⩲) 4. ♔f6 ⩲] 2. ♔h4 [2. f5?! gf5 3. gf5 ♖a4 4. f6 (4. fe6 fe6 5. ♔f3 ♔e8 −+) 4... ♔g8 5. ♔f3 (5. ♖b7 ♖e4 −+) 5... a5 −+] 2... a5 3. ♔g5 ♔g7 4. ♖b7 [4. f5?! gf5 5. gf5 ♖g2 6. ♔h4 (6.

♔h5? ef5 7. e6 ♔f6 △ ♖h2#) 6... ef5 7. e6 ♔f6 8. ef7 ♔g7 –+] **4... ♖b2 5. ♖a7 ♖b5 6. ♔h4 □ ♖c5 7. ♖a6 ♖c7! 8. ♖b6** [⌓ 8. ♔g5 b5 9. ♖a5 ♖b7 10. f5 gf5 11. gf5 ef5 12. ♔f5 b4 13. e6 (13. ♖a1 b3 14. ♖b1 b2 15. ♔e4 ♔f8 –+) 13... b3 14. e7 ♖e7 (14... b2? 15. e8♕ b1♕ 16. ♕e4 ∓) 15. ♖b5 ♖e3 –+] **8... ♖a7 9. ♖b3 a4 10. ♖a3 ♖a5 11. ♔g5** [11. g5 ♔f8 12. ♔g3 ♔e8 13. ♔f3 ♔d7 14. ♔e4 ♔c6 15. ♔d4 ♔b5 16. ♔c3 ♔c5 –+ ⊙; 11. ♔g3!? g5 12. f5 ef5 13. gf5 ♖e5 14. ♔g4 ♖a5 15. ♔g5 f6 16. ♔f4 ♔f7 –+] **11... f6 12. ♔h4 g5 13. ♔g3** [13. fg5 fe5 14. ♔h5 e4 15. ♔h4 e3 16. ♖e3 a3 17. ♖e1 a2 18. ♖a1 ♔g6 –+] **13... gf4 14. ♔f4 fe5 15. ♔g5 ♖a7 16. ♔h4 ♔g6 17. g5 e4 18. ♔g4 e5 19. ♖a1 a3 20. ♖a2 ♖a4 21. ♔h4 e3 22. ♔g3 ♖e4** [22... ♖e4 23. ♖e2 a2 24. ♖e1 e2 25. ♔f2 ♔g5 26. ♖g1 ♔f4 27. ♖e1 ♖e3 –+ ⊙] **0 : 1 [Golod,V]**

Tukmakov, V. – Kachiani-Gersinska, K.
Crans-Montana 2000

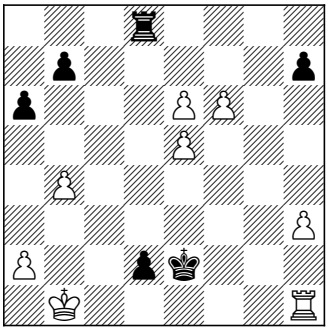
♖ 6/j **1637** 78e/6



1... ♔g7? [1... d2! (△ ♖d3) 2. a6 ♖d3 3. a4 ♖d4 4. a5 ♖d5 5. ♖a1!? d1♕ 6. a7 ♕d4! (6... ♕a1 7. a8♕ △ ♕d5+–) 7. a8♕ ♖d8 8. ♖a4 □ ♖a8 (8... ♕f2? 9. ♔f2 ♖a8 10. a6 +–) 9. ♖d4 ♖a5 =] **2. ♔f3 ♔g6 3. ♔e3 ♖a7 4. ♖d3 ♖a5 5. ♔d4 h5 6. ♔c4 ♖a8 7. h4 ♔f5 8. ♔b3 ♖b8 9. ♔a2 ♔e4 10. ♖e3 ♔d4 11. ♖f3 ♔e5 12. a4 ♖b4 13. ♔a3 ♖b1 14. a5 ♖a1 15. ♔b4 ♖a2 16. ♖a3 1 : 0 [Tukmakov,V]**

Krush, I. – De Dovitiis, A.
Buenos Aires 2003

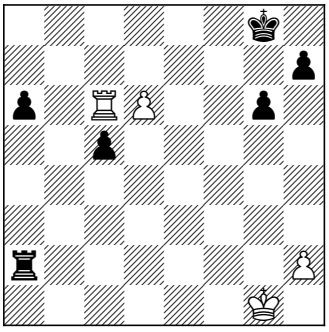
♖ 6/j **1638** 89e/8



1. b5!! [1. ♔c2? b5! 2. e7 d1♕ 3. ♖d1 ♖d1 4. e8♕ ♖d2 5. ♔c3 ♖d3 =; 1. ♖h2? ♔e1 2. ♖d2 ♔d2 3. e7 ♖c8 4. b5 a5! (4... ab5 5. f7 ♖c1 6. ♔b2 ♖c2 7. ♔b3 +–) 5. f7 b6!! 6. f8♕ ♖c1 7. ♔b2 ♖c2 8. ♔b3 ♖c3 9. ♔a4 ♖c4 =; 1. e7? d1♕ 2. ♖d1 ♖d1 3. ♔c2 b5! (1/2 : 1/2 Krush – De Dovitiis) 4. e8♕ ♖d2 5. ♔b3 ♖d3 =] **1... a5** [1... d1♕ 2. ♖d1 ♖d1 3. ♔c2 ♖d2 4. ♔c3 ♖d3 5. ♔c4 ab5 6. ♔c5 +–] **2. b6 d1♕ 3. ♖d1 ♖d1 4. ♔c2 ♖d2 5. ♔c3 ♖d3 6. ♔c4 +– [De Dovitiis]**

Gennari, L. – Skembris, S.
Cesenatico 2008

♖ 6/j **1639** 103e/6

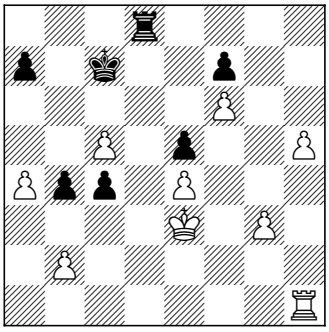


1... ♖d2!! [1... ♔f7? ⊕ 2. ♖c5 ♔e6 3. ♖c7 (3. ♖d5? ♔d7 –+) 3... ♔d6 4. ♖h7 (♖ 5/e) 4... ♔e5 5. h4! ♔f4 6. h5 = ♔g3 7. ♔f1 g5 (♖ 5/i) 8. h6 (8. ♖e7 ♖f2 9. ♔g1 ♖f6 10. ♖e3 ♔g4 11. ♖e4 ♔h5 (11...

♔f3 12. ♖a4 =) 12. ♖a4 g4 (12... ♔g6 13. ♔g2 ♔f7 14. ♖a5 ♖g6 15. ♔g3 ♔e7 (15... g4 16. ♖e5! =) 16. ♔g4 ♔d7 17. ♔f5 ♖b6 18. ♔e4! =) 13. ♖a5 ♔h4 14. ♔g2 □ (14. ♖a3? ♖g6! 15. ♔g2 ♔g5 16. ♔g3 ♔f5 17. ♖a1 ♔e4 18. ♖e1 ♔d4 19. ♖a1 ♔d3! 20. ♖a3 ♔c4 21. ♖a1 ♔b3! −+ 22. ♔f2 g3 23. ♔g2 ♔b4 24. ♖b1 ♔c5 25. ♖a1 ♔b6 26. ♖b1 ♔a7 27. ♖a1 ♖g5 28. ♖a3 a5 −+) 14... ♖g6 15. ♖a1 g3 16. ♖a4 ♔h5 17. ♖a3! = ♔h6 18. ♖a5 ♔g7 19. ♖f5 □ ♔g8 20. ♖f1 ♖g5 21. ♖f3 a5 22. ♖f4 ♔g7 23. ♖f1 ♔h6 24. ♖f6 ♔h7 25. ♖f7 ♔g6 26. ♖f4 ♔h5 27. ♖c4 ♖g6 28. ♖c5 ♖g5 29. ♖c4 ♔g6 30. ♖f4! =) 8... ♖f2 9. ♔e1 ♖f6 10. ♖g7 g4 11. h7 ♖h6 ↑ 12. ♔f1! ♖h1 13. ♔e2 a5!? 14. ♖c7! (14. ♖a7?? ♔g2 15. ♖g7 g3 16. ♖a7 ♖h6 0 : 1 Gennari − Skembris) 14... a4 (14... ♔g2 15. ♔e3! = ♖h6 △ 16. ♖c2 ♔g3 17. ♖c1) 15. ♔e3 a3 16. ♖c1!! ♖h7 17. ♖g1 ♔h2 18. ♖g4 ♖a7 19. ♔f2 ♔h3 20. ♖g1 a2 21. ♖a1 =] **2. ♖a6** [2. ♖c5 ♖d6 −+] **2... ♔f7 3. ♖c6!?** [3. ♖a7 ♔e6 4. ♖h7 ♔d6 5. ♖h6 c4 6. ♖g6 ♔c5 −+] **3... ♖d5 4. ♖c7** [4. ♔f2 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔d7 −+] **4... ♔e6 5. d7 ♔e7 6. d8♕ ♔d8 7. ♖h7 c4 −+ [Skembris,S]**

Vazquez Igarza, R. – Cabrera Trujillo, J.
Parla 2008

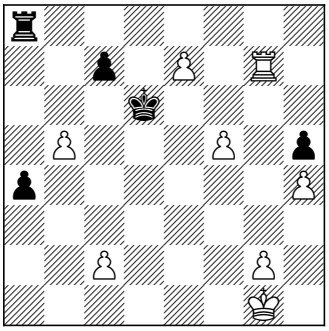
♖ 6/j **1640** **104e/6**



1... ♖d3! 2. ♔f2 [2. ♔e2 ♖b3 3. ♖b1 (3. h6 ♖b2 =) 3... ♖g3 4. ♖h1 ♖b3 5. h6 ♖b2 6. ♔f3 ♖b3 7. ♔e2 (7. ♔g4? ♖d3! 8. h7 ♖d8 9. h8♕ ♖h8 10. ♖h8 c3 −+) 7... ♖b2 =] **2... ♖b3 3. h6 ♖b2 4. ♔f3 ♖b3 5. ♔f2** [5. ♔g4? ♖d3! 6. h7 ♖d8 7. h8♕ (7. ♖b1 b3 8. ♔g5 ♖b8 9. g4 ♔c6! 10. ♔h6 b2 11. g5 c3 −+) 7... ♖h8 8. ♖h8 b3! (8... c3? 9. ♖f8 c2 10. ♖f7 ♔c6 11. ♖f8! c1♕ 12. f7 ♕d1 13. ♔f5 =) 9. ♖f8 b2 10. ♖f7 ♔c6 11. ♖c7 (11. ♖b7 ♔b7 12. f7 b1♕ 13. f8♕ ♕e4 14. ♔h5 ♕d5 −+) 11... ♔c7 12. f7 b1♕ 13. f8♕ ♕e4 14. ♔g5 ♕d5 −+] **5... ♖b2 6. ♔e3 ♖b3 7. ♔d2 ♖b2 8. ♔c1 c3 9. h7 b3 10. h8♕ ♖c2 1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Timman, J. – Ivkov, B.
Amsterdam 1971

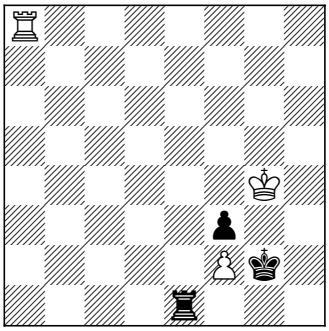
♖ 6/k **1641** **13e/14**



1. f6?? [1. ♖g6! ♔e7 2. ♖a6 ♖b8 3. c4 +−] **1... a3 −+ 2. ♖g8 ♖g8 3. f7 a2??** [3... ♖g2! 4. ♔g2 ♔e7 −+] **4. fg8♕ +− a1♕ 5. ♔h2 ♔e7 6. ♕g5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Neimanis, J. – Agzamov, G.
USSR 1970

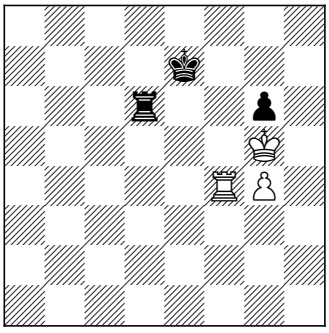
♖ 7/a 1642 10e/7



1. ♖a3! ♖e4 2. ♔f5 ♖e2 3. ♔g4! ♖f2 4. ♖b3 = ♖f1 5. ♖a3 ♖b1 [5... f2 6. ♖g3 =] **6. ♖f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Taimanov, M. – Estevez, G.
Brno 1975

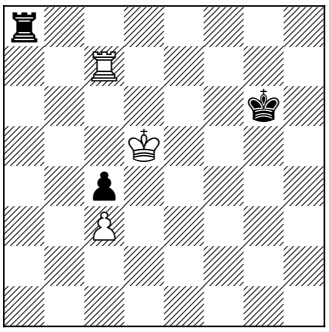
♖ 7/a 1643 20e/8



1. ♔h6 ♖f6 [1... ♖a6 2. g5 △ ♔g7+–] **2. ♖a4** [2. ♖f6? ♔f6 =] **2... g5?** [2... ♔f7! 3. ♔h7 (3. ♖a7 ♔g8! 4. ♖g7 ♔h8 5. ♖g6 ♖f8 =; 3. g5 ♖f1! 4. ♖a7 ♔g8! 5. ♔g6 ♖f8! =) 3... ♖f1 4. ♖a7 ♔f6 5. ♖a6 ♔f7! (5... ♔g5? 6. ♖g6 ♔h4 7. ♔h6 +–) 6. ♖g6 ♖h1 7. ♖h6 ♖g1 8. ♖h4 ♔f8! 9. ♔h6 ♔g8 10. g5 ♖a1 11. ♖b4 ♖a6 12. g6 ♖a8 =] **3. ♔g5 ♖f1** [3... ♖b6 4. ♖f4 +–] **4. ♖a7 ♔f8 5. ♔g6 ♖f2** [5... ♖b1 6. g5 ♖b6 7. ♔h7 +–] **6. g5 ♖b2 7. ♖a8 ♔e7 8. ♔g7 ♖f2 9. g6 ♖f1 10. ♔g8 ♖g1 11. g7 ♖g2 12. ♖f8 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Makarichev, S. – Lerner, K.
USSR (ch) 1979

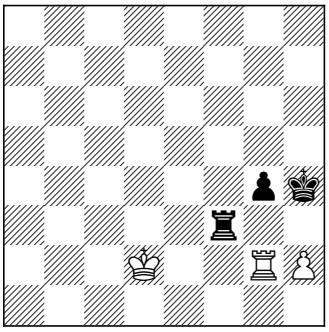
♖ 7/a 1644 29e/11



1... ♔f5?! [1... ♔f6 2. ♔c4 ♔e5! 3. ♔c5 (3. ♖c6 ♖b8! =) 3... ♔e4! 4. c4 ♔d3 5. ♖d7 ♔c3 6. ♔d5 ♔b4 =] **2. ♖f7 ♔g6 3. ♖f4 ♖a5! 4. ♔c6 ♖a6 5. ♔b5 ♖a8 6. ♖c4 ♖b8?** [6... ♔f7? 7. ♖e4! +–; 6... ♔f5? 7. ♖c6! +–; 6... ♔f6! 7. ♖c7 (7. ♖e4 ♖b8 =) 7... ♔e5! 8. ♔c6 (8. ♔c5 ♔e4! 9. c4 ♔d3 =) 8... ♖h8! 9. c4 ♔d4 10. c5 ♔c4 11. ♔b7 ♔b5 12. c6 ♖h6 =] **7. ♔c6 ♔f5 8. ♔c7 ♖h8 9. ♖a4 ♔e5 10. ♖a5 ♔e4 11. c4 ♖h7 12. ♔b6 ♖h6 13. ♔b5 ♖h8 14. ♖a6 ♔d4 15. ♖d6 ♔e5 16. c5 ♖b8 17. ♖b6 1 : 0 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Bammoune, A. – Salazar Jacob, H.
Luzern (ol) 1982

♖ 7/a 1645 34e/9

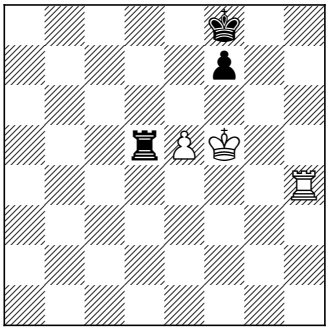


1. ♔e1 ♔h3 2. ♖b2 [2. ♖g1 ♖f4 △ ♔h2–+] **2... ♖a3 3. ♔f1** [3. ♖b4 ♖a2! (3... ♖a1? 4. ♔f2 ♖a2 (4... ♖h1 5. ♖b8 ♖h2 6. ♔g1 =) 5. ♔g1 ♖g2 6. ♔h1! ♖h2

7. ♔g1 ♖a2 8. ♖b1 =) 4. ♔f1 ♖g2! 5. ♖b8 ♔h2 (5... ♖h2? 6. ♔g1 =) 6. ♖h8 ♔g3 7. ♖a8 ♖b2 8. ♖a3 (8. ♖a1 ♔h2 –+) 8... ♔h2 9. ♖a8 ♖b1 10. ♔e2 g3 –+] **3... ♖a1 4. ♔f2 ♔h2 5. ♖c2 g3 6. ♔f3 ♔h3 7. ♖c7 ♖f1 8. ♔e2 ♖f8** [8... g2 –+] **9. ♖h7 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Kirov, N. – Kosic, D.
Novi Sad 1992

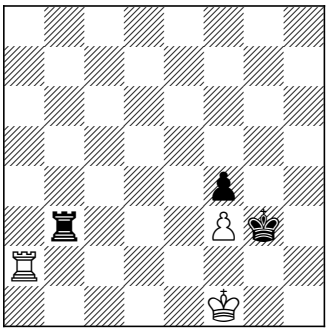
♖ 7/a **1646** 54e/7



1. ♔f6! ♔g8 [1... ♔e8 2. e6! fe6 3. ♔e6 +–] **2. ♖g4! ♔f8** [2... ♔h8 3. ♔f7! +–] **3. ♖a4** [3. ♖g7? ♖e5! 4. ♖f7 ♔e8 =] **3... ♖d8** [3... ♔e8 4. ♖a8 ♔d7 5. ♖a7 ♔e8 (5... ♔c6 6. ♖f7 +–) 6. ♖e7 (6. ♖f7? ♖e5! =) 6... ♔f8 (6... ♔d8 7. ♖f7 +–) 7. ♖f7 ♔g8 (7... ♔e8 8. ♖h7 +–) 8. e6 ♖d1 9. ♖g7 +–; 3... ♔g8 4. ♖a8 ♔h7 5. ♖f8! (5. ♖a7 ♔g8 6. ♖f7? △ ♖e5! =) 5... ♖d1 (5... ♖a5 6. ♖f7 ♔g8 7. e6 △ ♖g7+–) 6. ♖f7! ♔g8 (6... ♔h6 7. ♖a7 +–) 7. ♖a7! ♖f1 (7... ♖b1 8. e6 +–) 8. ♔e6 ♖b1 (8... ♔f8 9. ♖a8 ♔g7 10. ♔e7 ♖b1 11. e6 +– — ♖ 3/c2 (57.)) 9. ♔e7 ♔g7 10. e6! ♖b8 (10... ♖b2 11. ♖a8! +– — ♖ 3/c2 (57.); 10... ♔g6 11. ♖a2! +– — ♖ 3/c2 (60.)) 11. ♔d6! +– — ♖ 3/c2 (63.)] **4. ♖a7 ♖b8** [4... ♔g8 5. ♖f7 ♖d1 6. ♖a7! +– — 3... ♖d8] **5. ♖f7 ♔g8** [5... ♔e8 6. ♖h7 +–] **6. ♖g7! ♔f8** [6... ♔h8 7. ♖g1 +–] **7. e6 ♖b6 8. ♖a7 ♖b8 9. ♖h7 ♔g8 10. ♖g7 1 : 0 [Mirkovic,Sl]**

Barle, J. – Shipov, S.
Ljubljana 1992

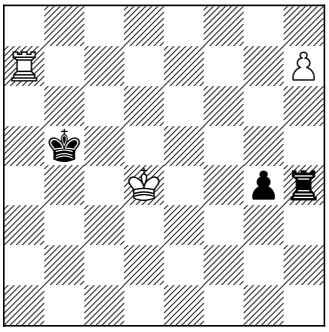
♖ 7/a **1647** 55e/7



1... ♖b1! [1... ♖f3? 2. ♔g1 =; 1... ♔f3? 2. ♖f2 =] **2. ♔e2 ♔g2!** [2... ♖h1? 3. ♖a8 ♖h2 4. ♔f1 ♔f3 5. ♖a3 =] **3. ♖a3** [3. ♖a8 ♖b2 4. ♔e1 ♔f3 –+] **3... ♖b8 4. ♖c3 ♖e8 5. ♔d1 ♔f2** [△ ♖e3] **0 : 1 [Shipov,S]**

Ubilava, E. – Matulovic, M.
Beograd 1988

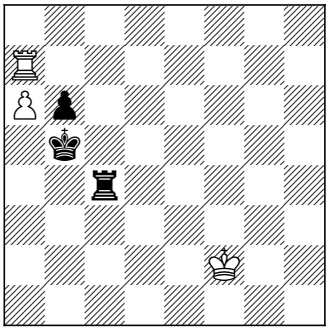
♖ 7/b2 **1648** 47e/9



1... ♔c6? [1... g3 2. ♔e3 ♔b6! 3. ♖g7 ♔c6 4. ♔f3 ♔d6 5. ♔g3 ♖h1 6. ♔f4 ♔e6 7. ♔g5 ♖g1 8. ♔h6 ♖h1 =] **2. ♔e4 ♔d6** [2... g3 3. ♔f3 ♔d6 4. ♔g3 ♖h1 5. ♔g4 ♔e6 6. ♔g5 △ ♔g6-g7+–] **3. ♔f4** [3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. ♔g5 ♖h1 5. ♖a6 ♔f7 6. ♖h6 +–] **1 : 0 [Ubilava,E]**

Lysyj, I. – Galkin, A.
Russia 2005

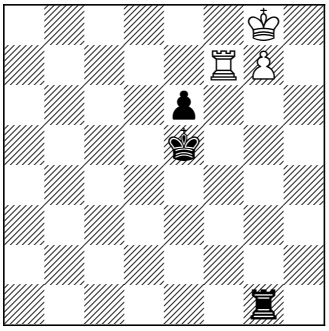
♖ 7/b2 **1649** 93e/6



1... ♖e4! [1... ♖c8 2. ♔e3 ♔a5 3. ♔d3 b5 4. ♔d2 ♔b6 (4... ♖c6 5. ♖a8; 4... b4 5. ♖b7) 5. ♖h7 ♔a6 6. ♖h1 ♔a5 (6... ♖c4 7. ♖c1 ♖c1 8. ♔c1 ♔a5 9. ♔b1! =; 6... b4 7. ♖c1 =) 7. ♖a1 ♔b4 8. ♖b1 =; 1... ♖a4 2. ♔e3 ♖a6 3. ♖c7 =] **2. ♖a8** [2. ♔f3 ♖e8 3. ♔f4 ♔a5 4. ♔f5 b5 5. ♔f6 ♔b6 –+] **2... ♖e6!** [△ ♔a5, b5] **3. ♔f3** [3. a7 ♔a6 –+; 3. ♖d8 ♔a6 4. ♖d1 (4. ♖a8 ♔b7 5. ♖a1 b5) 4... ♔a5 (4... b5!?) 5. ♖a1 ♔b4 6. ♖b1 ♔c3 7. ♔f1 (7. ♖b5 ♔c4; 7. ♖c1 ♔b2 8. ♖c4 ♔b3 △ b5; 7. ♔f3 ♔c4 8. ♖c1 ♔d3 9. ♖b1 ♖f6) 7... ♔c4 (7... ♔d2 8. ♖b2) 8. ♖c1 ♔d5 9. ♖d1 (9. ♖b1 ♔c6) 9... ♔c6 10. ♖c1 ♔b7 11. ♖b1 ♖e5 △ b5–+] **3... ♔a5 4. ♔f4 b5 5. a7** [5. ♔f5 ♖a6 –+] **5... ♖e7** [5... ♔a6? 6. ♖b8 =] **6. ♖d8** [6. ♔f5 b4 7. ♔f6 ♖h7 8. ♔e5 ♔a4 (8... b3? 9. ♖b8) 9. ♔d4 ♔a3! (9... b3 10. ♖b8! ♖a7 11. ♔c3 =; 9... ♖d7 10. ♔c5) 10. ♔c4 (10. ♔c5 b3 11. ♔b6 b2) 10... b3 11. ♖b8 ♖c7! –+] **6... ♖a7 7. ♖d1 ♖f7!** [7... b4 8. ♖a1 =] **8. ♔e5** [8. ♔e3 ♖e7! 9. ♔d2 ♖d7 10. ♔c2 ♖d1 11. ♔d1 ♔a4 –+; 8. ♔e4 ♖e7! –+] **8... b4 0 : 1**
[Galkin,A]

Barcza, G. – Haag, E.
Tallinn 1969

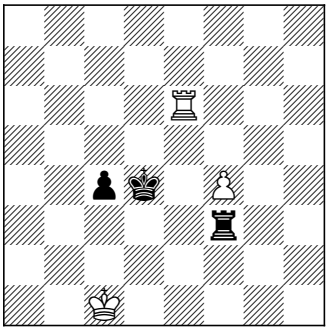
♖ 7/b3 **1650** 7e/7



1. ♖f8? [1. ♔f8! ♔d4 2. ♖d7 ♔e4 (2... ♔c4 3. ♖e7! +–) 3. g8♕ ♖g8 4. ♔g8 e5 5. ♖e7! ♔f4 6. ♔f7 e4 7. ♔e6 +–] **1... ♔d4!** [1... ♔e4? 2. ♔f7 e5 3. ♔f6! +–] **2. ♖d8 ♔e4! 3. ♔f7 e5 4. g8♕ ♖g8 5. ♖g8 ♔f3! = 6. ♔e6 e4 7. ♖f8 ♔g2 8. ♔d5 e3 9. ♖e8 ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Tseitlin, Mi – Malevinsky, A.
USSR 1983

♖ 7/b4 **1651** 36e/7

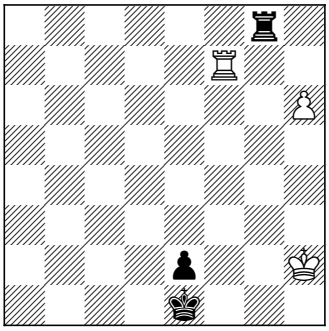


1... ♔d3 [1... ♔c3 2. ♔b1 (2. ♔d1 ♖f1 3. ♔e2 ♖f4 –+; 2. ♖e1 ♔b3 △ c3, ♖f2-a2–+) 2... ♖f1 3. ♔a2 ♔c2 (3... ♔d3 4. f5 c3 (4... ♖f5 5. ♖h6! ♖e5 6. ♖h1 =) 5. ♖d6 ♔c2 6. f6 ♔c1 7. ♖c6 c2 8. ♖d6! ♖f5 9. ♖a6 ♖f4 10. ♖c6 ♖f3 11. ♖e6 =) 4. f5! (4. ♖e2? ♔d3 5. ♖h2 c3 6. f5 c2) 4... c3 (4... ♖f5 5. ♖e2 ♔d3 6. ♖h2 =) 5. f6 ♔c1 6. ♖c6 c2 7. ♖d6 =] **2. ♖d6?** [2. ♖c6!! ♖f1 3. ♔b2 ♖f2 4. ♔b1 ♔c3 5. ♖h6 ♖f1 6.

♔a2 ♔c2 7. f5 =] **2... ♔c3 3. ♔b1 ♖f1 4. ♔a2 ♔c2 5. ♖h6 c3 6. f5** [6. ♖h2 ♔d3 7. ♖h3 ♔c4] **6... ♔d1 7. ♖d6 ♔c1 8. f6 c2 9. ♔a1 ♖d1 0 : 1 [Tseitlin,Mi]**

Valdes, Lu – Corrales Jimenez, F.
Cuba 2006

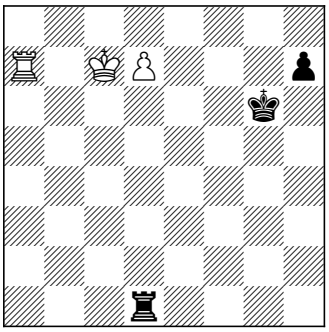
♖ 7/b4 **1652** 96e/6



1. h7! [1. ♔h3? ♖e8! 2. ♔g4 ♔d1! (2... ♔d2? 3. ♖f2! ♔d3 4. ♖e2 =) 3. ♖d7 ♔c2 4. ♖c7 ♔d2 5. ♖d7 ♔e3 −+; 1. ♖g7? ⊕ ♖e8! (1... ♖d8? 2. h7 ♔f2 (2... ♔d2 3. ♖g8! =) 3. ♖f7 (3. ♖g2? ♔f3 4. ♖g3 ♔f4 5. ♖g1 ♖h8 6. ♖a1 ♖h7 7. ♔g2 ♖a7! −+) 3... ♔e3 4. ♖e7 ♔d2 5. ♖d7!! ♖d7 6. h8♕ e1♕ 7. ♕b2 ♔d3 (7... ♔e3 8. ♕e5 =; 7... ♔d1 8. ♕b1 ♔e2 9. ♕e4 ♔d2 10. ♕b4 =) 8. ♕b5 1/2 : 1/2 Valdes – Corrales) 2. h7 ♔d1 3. ♖d7 (3. ♖g8 e1♕ 4. h8♕ ♕f2) 3... ♔c2 4. ♖c7 ♔d2 5. ♖d7 ♔e3 −+] **1... ♖e8 2. ♖e7! ♖d8 3. ♖d7 = [Camacho,G; Valdes,Lu]**

Wolff, Pa – Fishbein, A.
USA 1988

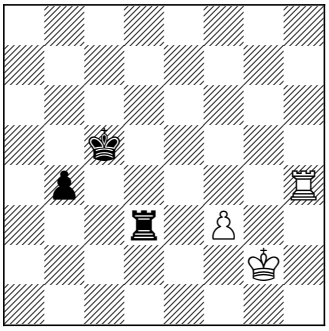
♖ 7/b5 **1653** 47e/10



1... ♔g5! [1... ♖c1? 2. ♔d8! ♔g5 (2... h5 3. ♖a5 +−) 3. ♖a5 ♔g4 4. ♖d5! ♖a1 5. ♔e7 ♖a8 6. d8♕ ♖d8 7. ♖d8 h5 8. ♔f6 +−] **2. d8♕** [2. ♖a5 ♔g4 3. ♔c6 ♖d7 4. ♔d7 h5 5. ♔e6 h4 6. ♖a4 ♔g3! =] **2... ♖d8 3. ♔d8** [♖ 0/b2] **3... h5 4. ♔e7 h4 5. ♔e6 h3 6. ♔e5 ♔g4 7. ♔e4 h2 8. ♖h7 ♔g3 9. ♔e3 ♔g2 10. ♖h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Fishbein,A]**

Lerner, K. – Serper, G.
Moscow (open) 1992

♖ 7/b5 **1654** 56e/12

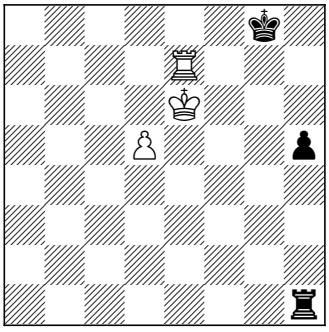


1. ♖h8? [1. ♔f2? b3 2. ♔e2 b2 3. ♖h1 ♖b3 4. ♖b1 ♔b4 −+; 1. ♔g3! □ b3 2. ♔g4! b2 (2... ♖d1 3. ♖h2 ♔b4 4. f4 ♔a3 5. f5 b2 6. ♖b2 ♔b2 7. f6 ♖f1 8. ♔g5 ♔c3 9. ♔g6 ♔d4 10. f7 ♔e5 11. ♔g7 =) 3. ♖h1 ♔c4 (3... ♖b3 4. ♖b1 ♔d4 5. f4 =) 4. f4 ♖c3 5. ♖b1 ♔b3 6. f5 ♖c1 7. ♖b2 ♔b2 8. f6 ♖f1 9. ♔g5 ♔c3 10. ♔g6 ♔d4 11. f7 =]

1… b3 2. ♔g3 ♔c4 3. ♖c8 [3. ♔g4 b2 4. ♖h1 (4. ♖c8 ♔b3 5. f4 ♖d4 –+) 4… ♖c3 5. ♖b1 ♔b3 6. f4 ♖c1 7. ♖b2 ♔b2 8. ♔f5 (8. f5 ♔c3 –+) 8… ♔c3 9. ♔e6 ♖e1! 10. ♔d5 ♖f1 11. ♔e5 ♔c4 12. f5 ♔c5 –+] **3… ♔b4 4. ♖b8** [4. ♔g4 b2 5. ♖b8 (5. f4 ♖b3 –+) 5… ♔a3! (△ ♖b3) 6. ♖a8 ♔b3 7. f4 ♖d4 –+] **4… ♔c3 5. ♖c8** [5. ♔g4 ♖d4 6. f4 ♖b4 7. ♖c8 ♔d2 8. ♖d8 ♔e2 9. ♖e8 ♔f2 10. ♖d8 b2 11. ♖d1 b1♕ 12. ♖b1 ♖b1 13. f5 ♔e3 –+] **5… ♔d2 6. ♖b8 ♔c2 7. ♔f4** [7. ♔g4 b2 8. ♖b2 ♔b2 9. f4 ♔c3 –+] **7… b2** [△ ♖b3] **8. ♖b2 ♔b2 9. ♔e4 ♔c3 10. f4 ♔c4 11. f5 ♖d1 12. ♔e5 ♔c5 13. ♔e6 ♔c6 14. ♔e7 ♖e1 0 : 1 [Serper,G]**

Becerra Rivero, J. – Hess, Ro
Philadelphia 2008

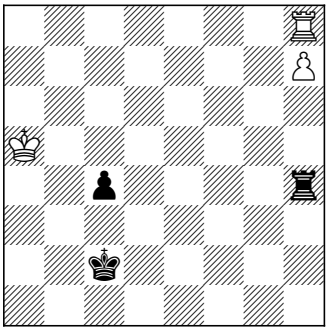
♖ 7/b5 **1655** 104e/7



1… ♔f8!□ [1… ♖e1? 2. ♔d7 ♖a1 3. d6 h4 4. ♖e4! h3 5. ♔e7 (5. ♔e8 +–) 5… h2 6. d7! (6. ♖g4 ♔h7 7. ♖h4 ♔g6 8. ♖h2 ♖e1 9. ♔d8 ♔f7 10. d7 1 : 0 Becerra Rivero – Hess) 6… h1♕ 7. d8♕ ♔h7 8. ♕d7!! +–] **2. d6 ♖e1!□ 3. ♔d7 ♖h1!!□ 4. ♖e2** [4. ♔d8 ♖a1 (4… ♖d1 =) 5. ♖e5 h4□ 6. d7 ♔f7□ 7. ♖h5 ♖a4□ 8. ♖h7 ♔g6 (8… ♔f6 =) 9. ♔e7!? ♖e4□ 10. ♔d6 ♖d4 11. ♔e5 ♖d1 =] **4… h4** [4… ♖h3 =; 4… ♔f7 =] **5. ♖f2 ♔g7** [5… ♔g8 =] **6. ♔e7 ♖e1** [6… ♖d1 =] **7. ♔d8 h3 8. d7 ♖a1** [8… ♖c1 =; 8… ♖d1 =] **9. ♖h2 ♖a3 = [Becerra Rivero,J; Moreno,Ale]**

Crisan, A. – Grivas, E.
Bucuresti 1984

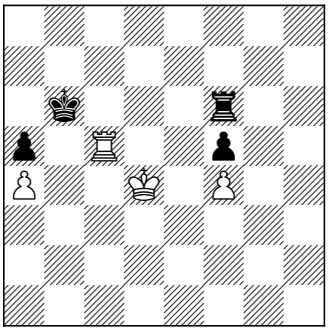
♖ 7/b6 **1656** 38e/3



1… c3 2. ♔a6 [2. ♔b5 ♔b2 3. ♔a5 c2 4. ♖b8 ♔a3 5. ♖c8 ♖h5 6. ♔a6 ♔b3 7. ♖b8 ♔a4 8. ♖c8 ♖h6 9. ♔a7 ♖h7 –+] **2… ♖h5⊙ 3. ♔a7 ♔c1 4. ♔b6 c2 5. ♔a6 ♖h6 6. ♔a5 ♖h4!⊙ 7. ♖b8** [7. ♔b5 ♔b2 –+; 7. ♔a6 ♖h5 8. ♔a7 ♔b2 9. ♖b8 ♔a3 –+] **7… ♖h7 8. ♔a4 ♖h3 9. ♖d8 ♔b2 10. ♖b8 ♔a2 11. ♖c8 ♖a3 0 : 1 [Grivas,E]**

Lombardy, W. – Ree, H.
Haifa (ol) 1976

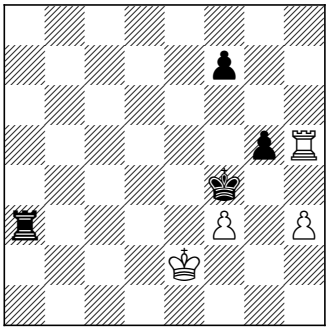
♖ 7/c **1657** 23e/7



1. ♖b5 ♔a6 2. ♔e5 ♖c6 [2… ♖f8!? 3. ♖c5! ♖b8 (3… ♔b6 4. ♖c4 ♖f7 5. ♔e6 ♖f8 6. ♔e7 ♖h8 7. ♔f6 ♖f8 8. ♔e6!⊙ ♔a6 9. ♖c6 ♔b7 10. ♖c5 +–) 4. ♖c6! ♔a7 5. ♖c4 ♖f8 6. ♔e6 ♔b6 (6… ♔a6 7. ♖c6! ♔b7 8. ♖c5 +–) 7. ♔e7 ♖h8 8. ♔f6 ♖f8 9. ♔e6! +– ⊙] **3. ♖d5 ♖c4** [3… ♔b6 4. ♖d6 +–; 3… ♖c1 4. ♖d6 ♔b7 5. ♖d4 ♖c5

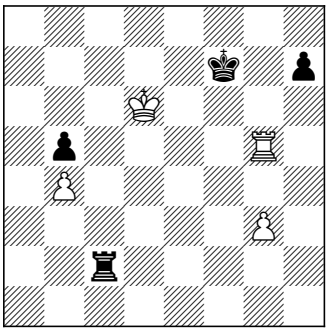
6. ♖d5 ♔c6 7. ♖c5 ♔c5 8. ♔f5 ♔b4 9. ♔e4 +−] **4. ♖d6! ♔b7 5. ♖d4 ♖c1** [5... ♖c5 6. ♖d5 +−] **6. ♔f5 ♔c6 7. ♔e5 ♔c5 8. ♖e4 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Vaisser, A. – Martinovic, Sl
Vrnjacka Banja 1984
♖ 7/c 1658 37e/11



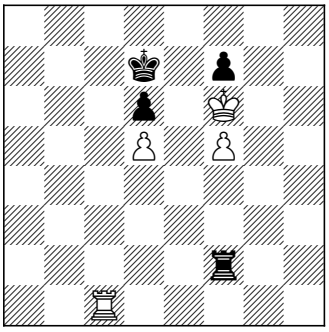
1. h4□ ♖a2 2. ♔d1!□ [2. ♔d3? gh4 3. ♖h4 ♔f3 4. ♖h5 ♔g4 5. ♖h8 f5 −+; 2. ♔e1? ♔e3 3. ♔d1 gh4 4. ♖h4 f5! 5. f4 ♖a1 6. ♔c2 ♖f1 7. ♖h3 ♖f3 8. ♖h8 ♖f4 −+; 2. ♔f1? ♔f3 3. ♔g1 (3. ♔e1 gh4! 4. ♖f5 ♔g3 5. ♖f7 ♖a1! 6. ♔e2 h3 7. ♖g7 ♔f4 8. ♖f7 ♔e4! 9. ♖e7 ♔d5 10. ♖h7 h2 −+) 3... ♖g2! (3... g4? 4. ♖f5 ♔g3 5. h5 ♖g2 6. ♔f1 ♖h2 7. ♔g1 =) 4. ♔f1 (4. ♔h1 g4 5. ♖f5 ♔g3 6. h5 ♖f2 −+) 4... ♖h2 5. ♖g5 ♖h1 6. ♖g1 ♖g1 7. ♔g1 ♔g4 −+] **2... gh4 3. ♖h4 ♔f3 4. ♖h5! = ♔g4 5. ♖b5 f5 6. ♔e1 ♖a3 7. ♔f2 f4⊕ 8. ♖b2 ♖h3 9. ♖b8 ♖h2 10. ♔g1 ♖a2 11. ♖b3 ♖c2 12. ♔f1 ♖a2 13. ♖c3 f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Psakhis,L; Vaisser,A]**

Salov, Va – Serper, G.
USSR 1986
♖ 7/c 1659 42e/9



1... ♖c3? [1... ♖c4! 2. ♖b5 ♖g4! 3. ♖b7 ♔g6 4. ♖b8 ♔h5!□ = (4... ♔f5? 5. ♖f8 ♔e4 6. ♖f4 ♖f4 7. gf4 +−; 4... ♔f7? 5. b5 ♖g3 6. b6 ♖b3 7. ♔c6 ♖c3 8. ♔b7 h5 9. ♖c8 ♖b3 10. ♖c5 h4 11. ♔c7 h3 12. b7 h2 13. ♖h5 ♖c3 14. ♔b6 ♖b3 15. ♔c6 ♖c3 16. ♔d5 ♖b3 17. ♖h2 △ ♖h7+−; 4... ♔g7? 5. b5 ♖g3 6. ♖c8! (6. b6 h5! 7. ♖c8 ♖b3 8. ♔c6 ♔g6 9. b7 ♖b7 10. ♔b7 ♔f5!! =) 6... h5 7. ♖c5 h4 8. b6 h3 9. b7 h2 10. b8♕ ♖g6 11. ♔e5 ♖g5 12. ♔f4 ♖c5 13. ♕b2 △ ♕h2+−)] **2. ♖b5 ♖g3 3. ♖c5! +− ♖g6 4. ♔d7 ♖g7 5. b5 h5 6. b6 ♔g6 7. ♔c6 h4 8. b7 ♖g8 9. ♔c7 ♖g7 10. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Salov,Va; Ionov,S]**

Piesina, G. – Ivanov, Alexa
USSR 1987
♖ 7/c 1660 43e/11

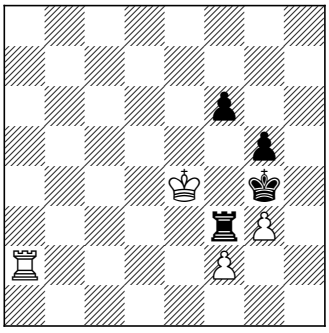


1. ♖a1 ♖d2 [1... ♔c7 2. ♖a8! (2. ♖a7? ♔b6 3. ♖f7 ♔c5 =) 2... ♖d2 3. ♔f7 ♖d5 4.

f6 ♖d1 (4... ♔b7 5. ♔e6! +–) 5. ♔g6 ♖g1 6. ♔h5 ♖f1 7. f7! +–] **2. ♖a7 ♔e8 3. ♖e7 ♔d8 4. ♔f7 ♖d5 5. f6 ♖h5** [5... ♖g5 6. ♖a7 ♖g1 7. ♔e6 ♖e1 8. ♔d6 ♔e8 9. ♖e7 ♖e7 10. fe7 +–] **6. ♔g6 ♖h1 7. ♖g7!** □ **♖g1 8. ♔f5 ♖f1 9. ♔e6 ♖e1 10. ♔d6 ♔e8 11. ♖e7 +– 1 : 0 [Piesina,G]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Kozul, Z.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1990

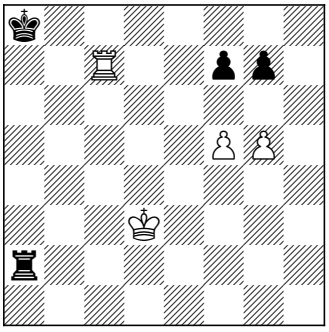
♖ 7/c **1661** 49e/10



1... ♖f5! [1... f5? 2. ♔e5 ♔h3 3. ♔f6 g4 4. ♔g5 ♔g2 5. ♔h4! ♖f2 6. ♖a3! =] **2. f4!** [2. ♖e2 ♖e5 3. ♔d3 ♔f3! –+; 2. ♖b2 ♖e5 3. ♔d4 ♔f3 4. ♖b3 ♔f2 5. g4 ♖e1! (△ ♖g1!) (5... ♖a5 6. ♔e4 ♖a4? 7. ♔f5 ♖f4 8. ♔g6 ♖f3 9. ♖b4 ♔g3 10. ♔h5! =) 6. ♔d5 ♖e3! –+] **2... ♖b5!** [2... gf4? 3. gf4 ♖f4 4. ♔e3 =] **3. fg5** [3. ♖a6 ♔g3 4. ♖f6 ♖b4 5. ♔e3 ♖f4! –+ (5... gf4? 6. ♔e2 ♖b2 7. ♔f1 ♔f3 8. ♔g1! ♖b1 9. ♔h2 ♖f1 10. ♖a6 =); 3. ♖a3 ♖b4 4. ♔d5 gf4 5. gf4 ♔f4 6. ♖a1 f5 7. ♖f1 ♔g5 8. ♖g1 ♖g4 –+] **3... fg5** [♖ 7/a] **4. ♖a3 ♖b2! 5. ♔e5** [5. ♖a5 ♖b3 –+; 5. ♖c3 ♖g2 –+] **5... ♖f2** [5... ♖g2? 6. ♔f6 =] **6. ♔e6 ♔h3!** [6... ♖f3! 7. ♖a5 ♖g3 8. ♔f6 ♔h4 9. ♔g6 (△ 9... g4?? 10. ♖h5#) 9... ♖g1 △ g4–+] **7. ♔e5** [7. g4 ♔g4 8. ♖a1 ♔h3 △ g4–+] **7... g4 8. ♔e4 ♔g2 9. ♖b3 ♖f3 10. ♖b1 ♔g3** [10... ♖g3? 11. ♔f4 =] **11. ♖g1 ♔h3 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Filippov, Va – Bets, A.
Evpatoria 1995

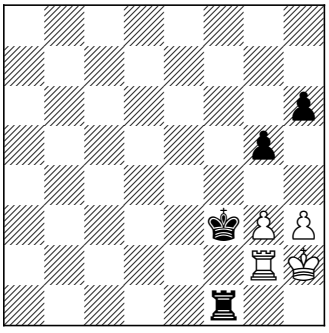
♖ 7/c **1662** 64e/18



1... ♖g2? [1... ♖a7! □ 2. ♖c8 (2. ♖c4 ♔b8 3. ♔e4 ♖c7 =) 2... ♔b7 3. ♖g8 ♔c6 4. ♖g7 ♔d5 5. f6 (5. g6 ♖a3 =) 5... ♖a3 △ ♔e6 =] **2. g6 fg6 3. ♖g7 ♖g3 4. ♔e2 ♖g2 5. ♔f3 ♖g5 6. fg6 ♔b8 7. ♔f4 ♖g1 8. ♔f5 ♔c8 9. ♔f6 ♖f1 10. ♔e7 ♖e1 11. ♔f8 ♖g1 12. ♖g8 ♔d7 13. ♔g7 1 : 0 [Bets,A]**

Golod, V. – Baches Garcia, G.
Benasque 2005

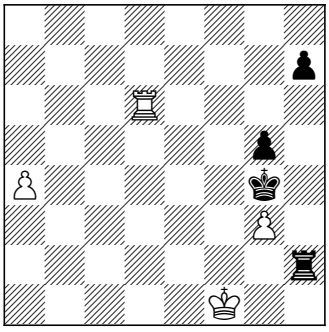
♖ 7/c **1663** 94e/7



1. ♖a2! [1. h4? g4 2. h5 ♖f2 (2... ♔e3!? △ ♖f2) 3. ♔h1 ♔e2 (3... ♖g2? =) 4. ♖g1 ♖f1 –+; 1. g4? ⊕ ♖f2! (1... ♖e1? ⊕ 2. ♖a2 ♖b1 (2... ♖e2 3. ♖e2 ♔e2 4. ♔g3 △ h4 =) 3. ♖a3 ♔f4 4. ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 Golod,V – Baches Garcia,G) 2. ♖f2 ♔f2 3. h4 □ h5!! 4. ♔h3 (4. gh5 g4 5. h6 g3 6. ♔h3 g2 7. h7 g1♕ 8. h8♕ ♕g3#) 4... ♔f3 5. gh5 (5. hg5 hg4 6. ♔h2 ♔f2! –+) 5... g4

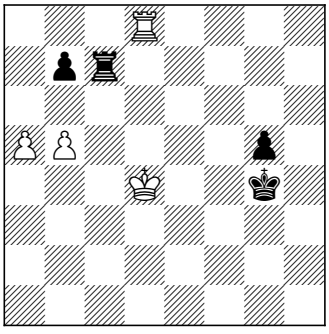
6. ♔h2 ♔f2 7. h6 g3 8. ♔h3 g2 9. h7 g1♕ 10. h8♕ ♕g3#] **1... ♖f2 2. ♖f2 ♔f2 3. g4! ♔f3 4. h4! ♔g4** [4... h5? 5. gh5 g4 6. ♔g1 +−; 4... gh4 5. ♔h3 =] **5. hg5 hg5 6. ♔g2 = [Golod,V]**

Karff, M. – Alexandria, N.
Ohrid 1971
♖ 7/d 1664 12e/8



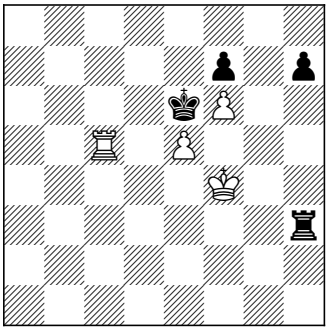
1. ♖d4! ♔g3 2. ♖d3 ♔g4 3. ♖a3! = ♖h6 4. a5 ♖a6 5. ♔g2 ♔f4 6. ♖a1 h5 7. ♖h1?? [7. ♖a4 ♔f5 8. ♔g3 =; 7. ♖f1 ♔e4 8. ♖h1 h4 9. ♖a1 g4 10. ♖a4 ♔f5 11. ♔h2 h3 12. ♔g3 ♖h6 13. ♖a2! =] **7... ♖a5 8. ♖h5 ♔g4! −+ 9. ♖h7 ♖a2 10. ♔f1 ♔g3 11. ♖g7 g4 12. ♖g8 ♖a1 13. ♔e2 ♖g1 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Shamkovich, L. – Alterman, B.
USSR 1973
♖ 7/d 1665 16e/10



1. b6 ♖c1 2. ♖a8! [△ a6+−] **2... ♖d1 3. ♔c3** [3. ♔e5!] **3... ♖c1 4. ♔d4 ♖d1 5. ♔e5! ♖e1 6. ♔d6 ♖f1!** [6... ♔f3 7. ♖f8 ♔g3 8. a6 ba6 (8... ♖b1 9. a7 ♖b6 10. ♔e5! +−) 9. b7 ♖b1 10. b8♕ +−] **7. ♖a7!** [7. a6? ♖b1! =] **7... ♖f6** [7... ♖f7 8. ♖b7! ♖b7 9. ♔c6 ♔f5 10. a6! +−] **8. ♔c7 ♖f7 9. ♔d8** [9. ♔c8! ♔f4 RR 10. ♖b7 ♖b7 (10... ♖f8 11. ♔c7 g4 12. ♔c6 +−) 11. ♔b7 g4 12. a6 g3 13. a7 g2 14. a8♕ g1♕ 15. ♕f8 +−] **9... ♖g7** [9... ♔f4 RR 10. a6! +−] **10. ♔c8 ♔f5 11. a6! ♖g8 12. ♔b7 g4 13. ♔c6 ♖g6** [13... g3 14. ♖f7 △ ♖f1+−] **14. ♔b5 g3 15. ♖f7 ♔e6 16. ♖f1 g2 17. ♖e1 ♔d6 18. a7 1 : 0 [Shamkovich,L]**

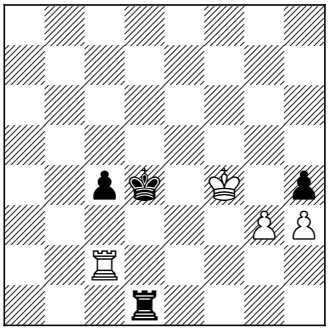
Sokolov, V. – Martinovic, Sl
Jugoslavija 1973
♖ 7/d 1666 17e/8



1. ♖c6 ♔d7 2. ♖a6 ♖h1 [2... ♖h4 3. ♔g5 ♖h1 4. ♖a7 ♔e8 5. ♖a8 ♔d7 6. ♖f8 ♔e6 7. ♖e8 ♔d5 8. e6!! +−] **3. ♖a7 ♔e8 4. ♖a8 ♔d7 5. ♖f8 ♔e6 6. ♖e8 ♔d5 7. ♖d8! ♔c6** [7... ♔e6?? 8. ♖d6#] **8. ♖d6! ♔c7 9. ♖d3!!** [△ e6!] **9... ♖h5 10. ♖a3! ♔d7** [10... ♔b7 11. ♖g3! △ ♖g7+−] **11. ♖a7 ♔e8 12. ♖a8 ♔d7 13. ♖f8 ♔e6 14. ♖e8 ♔d5 15. ♖d8! ♔c6 16. ♖f8 ♖h4** [16... ♔d5 17. ♖f7 ♖e5 18. ♖d7 ♔c6 19. ♖d3 +−] **17. ♔g5 ♖h1 18. ♖f7 ♔d5 19. ♖e7 h5 20. f7 1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]**

Jussupow, Ar – Tseshkovsky, V.
USSR 1981

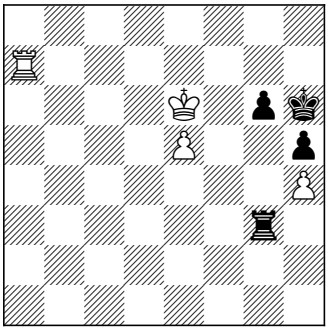
♖ 7/d **1667** 31e/13



1… ♖f1! [1… hg3? 2. ♔g3 ♔d3 3. ♖a2 c3 4. h4 c2 5. ♖c2 ♔c2 6. ♔f4! ♔d3 7. h5 ♖h1 8. ♔g5 ♔e4 9. h6 ♔e5 10. ♔g6 ♔e6 11. ♔g7 =; 1… ♔d3? 2. ♖f2! (2. ♖g2! =)] **2. ♔g4 hg3 3. ♖d2** [3. ♔g3 ♔d3 4. ♖a2 c3 5. h4 c2 6. ♖c2 ♔c2 7. ♔g4 ♔d3 8. h5 ♔e4 9. ♔g5 ♔e5 –+] **3… ♔e3 4. ♖g2** [4. ♖c2 ♖f8! 5. ♔g3 ♖g8 6. ♔h4 (6. ♔h2 ♔d3 7. ♖a2 c3 8. h4 c2 9. ♖a1 ♔d2 10. ♔h3 c1♕ 11. ♖c1 ♔c1 12. h5 ♔d2 13. ♔h4 ♔e3 14. h6 ♔f4 15. ♔h5 ♖g5 –+) 6… ♔d3 7. ♖a2 c3 8. ♔h5 c2 9. ♖a1 ♔d2 10. h4 c1♕ 11. ♖c1 ♔c1 12. ♔h6 ♔d2 13. h5 ♔e3 14. ♔h7 ♖g1 15. h6 ♔f4 16. ♔h8 ♔g5 17. h7 ♔g6 –+] **4… ♖f4! 5. ♔g3 c3 6. h4 ♖c4 7. ♖c2 ♔d3 8. ♖c1 c2 9. h5 ♔d2 10. ♖h1 c1♕ 11. ♖c1 ♔c1 0 : 1**
[Jussupow,Ar]

Radev, N. – Skrobek, R.
Pamporovo 1981

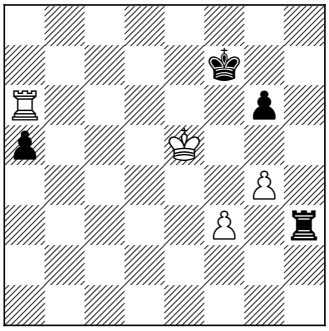
♖ 7/d **1668** 31e/14



1. ♔f7 ♖g4! [1… ♖f3?? 2. ♔g8 +–; 1… g5? 2. ♖a6 ♔h7 3. hg5 ♖g5 (3… ♖f3 4. ♖f6 +–) 4. e6 ♖f5 (4… ♖g7 5. ♔f6 ♖g6 6. ♔f5 ♔h6 7. e7 +–) 5. ♔e8 ♔g6 (5… h4 6. ♖a4 ♖h5 7. e7 h3 8. ♔f7 +–) 6. e7 ♔g5 7. ♔d8!! (7. ♔d7 ♖f7 8. ♔e6 ♖e7 9. ♔e7 h4 =) 7… ♖d5 (7… ♖b5 8. ♔c7! ♖e5 9. ♖a5 +–) 8. ♔c7 ♖c5 9. ♔d7! (9. ♖c6 ♖e5 =; 9. ♔d6 ♖c8 =) 9… ♖e5 10. ♖e6 +–] **2. e6** [2. ♖a6!? ♔h7! (2… ♖f4 3. ♖f6 +–; 2… ♖h4 3. ♖g6 ♔h7 4. e6 ♖e4 5. ♖f6 h4 6. e7 h3 7. ♖f3 +–) 3. ♖f6 ♖h4 4. ♖g6 ♖a4! (4… ♖g4? 5. ♖g4 hg4 6. e6 g3 7. e7 g2 8. e8♕ g1♕ 9. ♕e4! ♔h6 10. ♕h4#; 4… ♖e4? 5. e6 h4 6. ♖f6 h3 7. ♖f3 +–) 5. e6 ♖a7! 6. ♔f6 ♖a1! 7. ♖g2 (7. e7 ♖f1 8. ♔g5 ♖e1 =; 7. ♖g7 ♔h6! =) 7… ♖f1 8. ♔e7 ♔h6 =] **2… ♖f4 3. ♔g8 ♖h4 4. e7 ♖e4 5. ♔f7 h4 6. ♖a4** [6. ♖a6 ♖e7 7. ♔e7 ♔g5 =] **6… ♖e7 7. ♔e7 ♔g5! 8. ♔e6 h3 9. ♔e5 h2 10. ♖a1 ♔g4 11. ♔e4 ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Lukianov, I.
USSR 1986

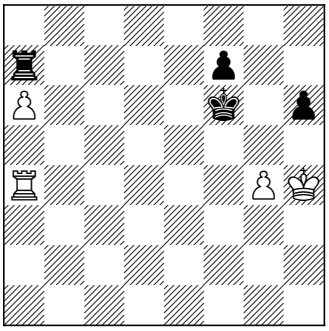
♖ 7/d **1669** 42e/10



1. ♖a7 ♔g8 2. ♔f4 [2. f4 ♖g3 3. g5 ♖f3! (3... ♖g4? — 40/707) 4. ♖a5 ♖f1 5. ♖a4 ♔f7 =] **2... a4** □ [2... g5? 3. ♔e4 ♖h6 4. ♖a5 (♖ 5/a) 4... ♖g6 5. ♔f5 ♔g7! 6. ♖a3! (6. ♖a7? ♔h6 7. ♖e7 ♖f6! =) 6... ♔h6 7. ♖e3 ♖g7 (7... ♖g8 8. ♖e6 ♔h7 9. ♖e7 ♔h6 10. ♖f7 +− ⊙) 8. ♖e6 ♔h7 9. ♖d6! ♖g8 (9... ♖f7 10. ♖f6 ♖g7 11. ♖f8 +− ⊙) 10. ♖d7 ♔h6 11. ♖f7 ♖a8 12. ♖f6 △ ♔g5+−] **3. ♖a4** [♖ 5/a] **3... ♔g7?** [3... g5! 4. ♔e4 (4. ♔g5 ♖f3 5. ♔g6 ♖f8 =) 4... ♔g7 5. ♖a3 ♔f6 △ ♖g3-h3-g3=] **4. ♖a7 +− ♔f6 5. g5 ♔e6 6. ♖g7!** [6. ♔g4? ♖h1 7. ♖g7 ♔e5 8. f4 (8. ♖g6 ♖g1 =) 8... ♔e4 9. ♖e7 (9. ♖g6 ♖g1 10. ♔h5 (10. ♔h4?? ♔f3 −+) 10... ♖h1 =) 9... ♔d5 =] **6... ♖h4 7. ♔g3 ♖h1 8. f4! ♔f5 9. ♖f7 ♔e4 10. ♖e7! ♔d5 11. ♖g7** [11. ♖g7 ♔e4 12. ♖g6 ♖g1 13. ♔f2 ♖g4 14. ♖f6 +−] **1 : 0 [Kharitonov,A.V]**

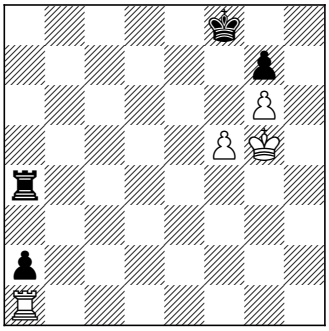
Panbukchian, V. – Genov, Petar
Bulgaria (ch) 1992

♖ 7/d **1670** 54e/8



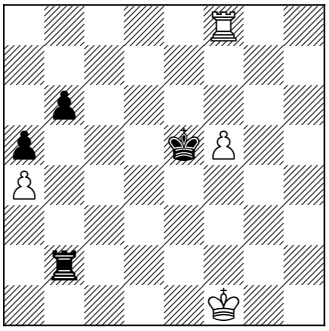
1. ♖a5! [1. ♔h5 ♔g7 2. ♖a5 ♔h7] **1... ♔g6 2. ♔g3 ♔f6 3. ♔f4 ♔e6 4. ♔e4 ♔d7** [4... ♔d6 5. ♖h5 +−] **5. ♔d5 ♔c7 6. ♖c5!** [6. ♔e5 ♔b8 7. ♔f6 ♖c7] **6... ♔b8 7. ♖c6 f6!** [7... ♖e7 8. ♖h6 ♖e1 9. ♖f6 ♖g1 10. ♖f4 △ ♔e5-f6-f7+−] **8. ♔c5!** [8. ♖f6? ♖g7 9. ♖f4 h5! =; 8. ♔e6 ♖g7 9. ♖c4 ♔a7 10. ♖a4 ♖g8 11. ♔f7 ♖g5 12. ♔f6 ♖g8 13. ♔f5 ±] **8... ♖f7 9. ♔b6 ♖f8 10. ♖e6 ♔a8 11. a7 ♖d8 12. ♖f6** [♖ 5/e] **12... ♖g8 13. ♖d6** [13. ♖h6 ♖g6 =] **13... ♖e8 14. ♖g6 ♖f8 15. ♔c5 ♖f4** [15... ♔a7 16. ♖h6 ♖g8 17. ♖h4 ♔b7 18. ♔d6 +−] **16. ♔d6 ♖e4** [16... ♔a7 17. ♔e5 ♖b4 18. ♔f6 +−] **17. ♔d5 ♖b4 18. ♔e6** [⌓ 18. ♔e5 h5 19. ♖g8 ♔a7 20. g5 +−] **18... ♖b1! 19. ♔f6 ♖h1 20. ♖g7** [20. ♔g7 ♖h4] **20... ♖g1 21. ♔f5 ♖h1 22. ♖h7 ♖h2 23. ♔e4** [23. g5? ♖f2 =] **23... ♖h3 24. ♔f4 ♖h1 25. ♔f3 ♖h4 26. ♔g3 ♖h1 27. ♔g2 ♖h4 28. ♖g7** ⊙ **h5** □ **29. g5 ♖a4 30. ♔f3 ♖a3** [30... h4 31. ♖g8 ♔a7 32. ♖h8 +−] **31. ♔f4 ♖a4 32. ♔f5 ♖a5 33. ♔g6 ♖a6 34. ♔h7 h4 35. ♖g8 ♔a7 36. ♖h8** [36. g6 h3 37. g7 h2 38. ♖a8 ♔b7 39. ♖b8 ♔c7 40. ♖b1 +− Georgiev,Kr] **36... ♖a5 37. ♔g6** [37. g6? ♖h5 =] **37... ♖a6** [37... ♖a4 38. ♖h5 △ ♔h7+−] **38. ♔g7** [38. ♔f5 ♖a5 39. ♔g4 ♖a4 40. ♔h3 +−] **38... ♖a4 39. ♖h5 ♔b7 40. g6 1 : 0 [Genov,Petar]**

Perez Garcia, Rod – Rivera, A.
Cuba (ch) 1995
♖ 7/d 1671 63e/12



1… ♖a6! [1… ♔e7 2. ♖e1 ♔d6 3. f6! ♖a5 4. ♔f4 a1♕ 5. ♖a1 ♖a1 6. fg7 ♖a8 7. ♔g5 ♔e7 8. ♔h6 ♔f6 9. ♔h7 ♖a1 (9… ♖a7 10. ♔h8! =) 10. g8♘! =] **2. ♔f4 ♔e7 3. ♔g5** [3. ♖e1 ♔f6 –+] **3… ♖a5! 4. ♖e1 ♔d6 5. ♖d1** [5. ♖a1 ♔e5! (5… ♔c5 6. f6! ♔b4 7. ♔f4 =) 6. ♖e1 (6. f6 ♔e6 7. ♔g4 ♔f6 –+) 6… ♔d4 7. ♖a1 ♔c3 –+] **5… ♔c5!** [5… ♔e5 6. ♖a1 ♔d6! (6… ♔d4 7. ♔f4 △ f6=; 6… ♖a4 7. ♖e1 ♔d4 8. ♖a1 (△ f6) 8… ♖a5 (8… ♖a6 9. f6 gf6 10. ♔f5 =) 9. ♔f4 ♔c3 10. f6 =) 7. ♔g4 (7. ♖d1 ♔c5! –+ — 5… ♔c5!) 7… ♔e7 8. ♖e1 ♔f8 9. ♖a1 ♖a4 10. ♔g5 ♖a6! –+ — 1… ♖a6] **6. f6** [6. ♖a1 ♔b4 –+] **6… ♔b4 7. ♔f4 gf6 8. g7 ♖g5**
0 : 1 [Valdes,Lu]

Stohl, I. – Jirovsky, M.
Cesko 1995
♖ 7/d 1672 63e/13

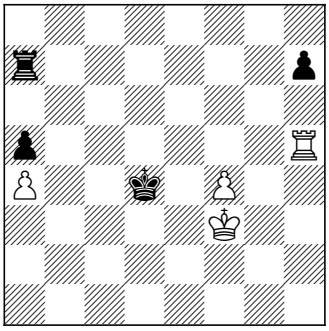


1. f6! [1. ♔e1 ♖b4 –+] **1… ♔e6** [1… ♖b4?! 2. ♔e2 ♖a4 3. ♖b8 =] **2. ♔e1 ♖b4 3. ♔d2!** [3. ♖c8 ♔f6 4. ♖c3!? (4. ♔d2 ♔e5 5. ♖c6 ♔d5 –+) 4… ♔e5 (4… ♖a4? △ 5. ♖c6) 5. ♖a3 ♔d4 6. ♔d2 ∓] **3… ♖a4 4. ♖c8** [4. f7? ♖b4! –+ (4… ♔e7? 5. ♖b8 =)] **4… ♖b4!** [4… ♖d4 5. ♔c3 ♖d6 6. ♔c4! ♔f6 7. ♔b5 =] **5. ♖c6 ♔f7 6. ♔c3 ♖b1** [6… ♔g6 7. ♖d6 =] **7. ♔c2 ♖b5 8. ♖d6** [8. ♔c3? ♖c5 9. ♖c5 bc5 10. ♔c4 a4 –+] **8… a4 9. ♖d4! ♖c5 10. ♔b2 b5 11. ♖f4 ♖e5** [11… ♖c4 12. ♖f5 b4 13. ♖a5 b3 (13… a3 14. ♔b3 ♖f4 15. ♖a6 ♔g6 16. ♖b6 =) 14. ♖a6 ♖b4 15. ♔c1 b2 16. ♔b1 ♔g6 17. ♖a8 (17. ♖d6? a3 18. ♖a6 ♖b3 △ ♖c3–+) 17… ♔f6 18. ♖a7 ♔e5 19. ♖a8 ♔d4 20. ♖a7 ♔c3 21. ♖c7! ♔b3 22. ♖c2 ♔a3 (22… a3 23. ♖b2 =) 23. ♖c3 ♖b3 24. ♖b3 =] **12. ♖b4** [12. ♔c3!? ♖e3 13. ♔b2 =] **12… ♔f6** [♖ 4/b] **13. ♔a3 ♔e6 14. ♖b1 ♔d6 15. ♔b4 ♔c6 16. ♔a5! =** [16. ♖c1? ♔b6 △ ♖e4–+; 16. ♖h1? ♖e4 17. ♔a5 (17. ♔a3 ♖e3 18. ♔b4 ♖b3 –+) 17… a3 18. ♖h6 ♔c5 19. ♖h5 ♔c4 –+] **16… ♖d5** [16… a3 17. ♖c1! ♖c5 18. ♖a1 ♖c3 19. ♔b4 =] **17. ♖c1 ♔d6 18. ♔b4 ♔e5 19. ♖c8 ♔d4 20. ♖c1 ♔e3 21. ♖h1 ♔d2 22. ♖h2 ♔c1 23. ♖h1 ♔c2 24. ♖h2 ♖d2 25. ♖h5?** ⊕ [25. ♖h3 ♔b2 26. ♖g3 ♖f2 (26… ♖d4 27. ♔c5! □ (27. ♔b5? a3 –+) 27… ♖f4 28. ♔b5 a3 29. ♖g2 =) 27. ♖h3 ♖f4 28. ♔b5

a3 29. ♖h2 =] **25... ♖d4 26. ♔b5** [26. ♔c5 ♖d3 27. ♔b5 (27. ♖h2 ♔b3 −+) 27... a3 28. ♔c4 ♖d8! (28... ♖c3 29. ♔b4 a2 30. ♖h2 △ ♖a2=) 29. ♖a5 ♖c8! 30. ♔d4 (30. ♔b4 ♔b2 −+) 30... ♖c3 −+] **26... a3 −+ 0 : 1 [Stohl,I]**

Kholmov, R. – Bagirov, V.
USSR (ch) 1969

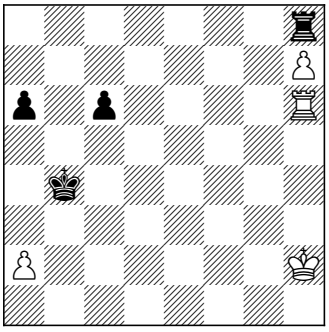
♖ 7/e **1673** 7e/8



1. ♖b5 ♖a8 2. ♔g4! [2. f5 h5 3. ♔g3 ♔e4 4. ♔h4 ♔f4 5. ♔h5 ♖a6! 6. ♖c5 ♖d6! 7. ♖a5 ♖f6 8. ♖c5 ♖a6 9. a5 (9. ♖d5 ♔e4 10. ♖b5 ♔f4 11. ♖c5 ♖d6 12. ♖a5 ♖f6 13. ♖a8 ♔f5 14. a5 ♖f7 15. ♔h6 ♖d7 16. a6 ♖f7 =) 9... ♖d6! (9... ♖f6? 10. ♖b5! ♖a6 11. ♖b6 ♖a5 12. ♔g6! ±) 10. ♖b5 ♖f6! =] **2... ♖g8 3. ♔h5** [3. ♔f5 ♖f8 4. ♔g5 h6 5. ♔g4 ♖g8 6. ♔f3 ♖a8 =] **3... ♔e4 4. f5 ♔f4 5. ♔h6 ♖f8! 6. ♖a5 ♖f7 7. ♖b5 ♔g4 8. a5 ♖a7 9. f6 ♖f7 10. ♖b6 ♔f5!** [10... ♔f4? 11. ♔h5! (11. a6? ♔f5 12. ♔h5 ♖c7 13. ♔h4 h5) 11... ♔f5 12. ♖b1! ±] **11. a6 ♖a7 12. ♖b7 ♖a6 13. ♔g7 h5! 14. f7 ♖g6 15. ♔f8 ♖f6 16. ♖b1 ♖f7 17. ♔f7 h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Pytel, K. – Segiet, J.
Polska 1969

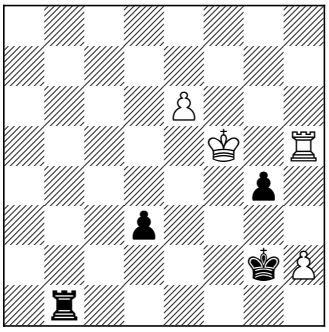
♖ 7/e **1674** 8e/5



1. ♔g1!! [1. ♔g3 c5 2. ♔f4 c4 3. ♔f5 c3 4. ♖h2 ♔c4 5. ♔g6 ♔d3 6. ♔g7 c2! =] **1... c5 2. ♔f1 ♔c3** [2... ♔a3 3. ♖h2 c4 4. ♔e1 c3 5. ♔d1 c2! 6. ♔c2 ♔a2 7. ♔c3 ♔a3 8. ♖h1! ♔a4 9. ♔c4 ♔a5 10. ♔c5 ♖c8 11. ♔d6 ♖h8 12. ♔c6 ♔b4 13. ♖h4!! ♔c3 14. ♔b6 ♔d3 15. ♔a6 ♔e3 16. ♔b6 ♔f3 17. ♔c6 ♔g3 18. ♖h1 ♔g4 19. ♔d6 ♔g5 20. ♔e6 ♔g6 21. ♖g1! ♔h6 22. ♔f7! +−] **3. ♖h2 ♔d3 4. ♔e1 ♔e3 5. ♖h3 ♔d4 6. ♔d2 ♔e5 7. ♔c3 ♔f6 8. ♔c4 ♔g7 9. a4!** [9. a4 a5 10. ♖h1! +−] **1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Zaitsev, I. – Doroshkievich, V.
USSR 1970

♖ 7/e **1675** 10e/5

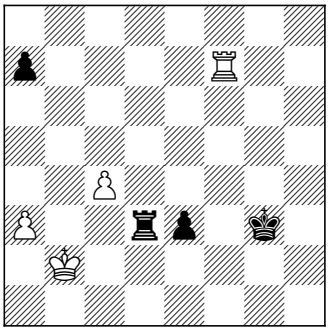


1. e7? [1. ♔g4? ♖b4 2. ♔g5 ♖b5 −+; 1. ♔f4!! d2 2. ♖d5 d1♕ 3. ♖d1 ♖d1 4. ♔g4 =] **1... d2! 2. e8♕ d1♕ 3. ♔g5** [3. ♕e4 ♕f3 −+] **3... ♕d2 4. ♔h4**

♖b4! –+ 5. ♕c6 ♔h2 6. ♖h8 g3 7. ♔h5 g2 8. ♔g6 ♔g3 9. ♖g8 [9. ♕c7 ♖f4 10. ♖g8 g1♕ –+] 9... ♖g4 10. ♔h5 ♕a5 [10... ♖g8 11. ♕d6! (11. ♕c7 ♔f3! 12. ♕f7 ♔e2 13. ♕g8 ♔f1 –+) 11... ♔f3! –+ (11... ♔h3?? 12. ♕g3!! =)] 11. ♔h6 ♖g8 12. ♕d6 ♔h3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Popov, L. – Keres, P.
Tallinn 1973

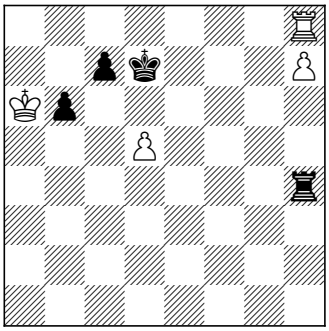
♖ 7/e 1676 16e/12



1. c5 [1. ♖g7 ♔f2 2. ♖f7 ♔e1 3. c5 e2 4. c6 ♔d2 5. ♖e7 (5. c7 e1♕ 6. c8♕ ♕e5 –+) 5... ♖f3! 6. c7 △ ♖f8 7. ♖d7 ♔e3! –+ Keres,P] 1... e2 2. ♖e7 ♔f2 3. c6 ♖f3!! [3... e1♕? RR 4. ♖e1 ♔e1 5. c7 ♖d2 6. ♔b3 ♖d3 7. ♔b4 a5 =] 4. c7 ♖f8 5. c8♕ [5. ♖f7 ♖f7 6. c8♕ e1♕ –+] 5... ♖c8 –+ 6. ♖f7 ♔e1 7. ♖a7 ♖e8 0 : 1 [Tal,M]

Ertinas, M. – Yilmaz, T.
Turkiye 1976

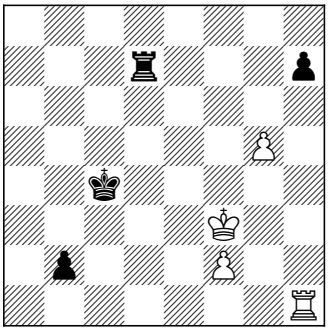
♖ 7/e 1677 22e/5



1. ♔b7! [1. d6? ♔c6! (1... cd6? 2. ♖a8! +–) 2. ♔a7 cd6! (2... b5? 3. d7! (3. dc7 ♔c7 =) 3... ♔d7 4. ♔b7 △ ♖c8+–) 3. ♖c8 ♔b5! 4. h8♕ ♖h8 5. ♖h8 d5 6. ♖d8 ♔c5 7. ♔a6 d4 =] 1... b5 2. ♖c8 ♔d6 3. ♖d8 ♔c5 4. h8♕ ♖h8 5. ♖h8 ♔d5 6. ♔c7 ♔c4 [6... b4 7. ♔b6 b3 8. ♔a5 +–] 7. ♔b6 b4 8. ♔a5 b3 9. ♔a4 b2 10. ♖b8 ♔c3 11. ♔a3 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Duenhaupt, H. – Sloth, J.
corr 1980

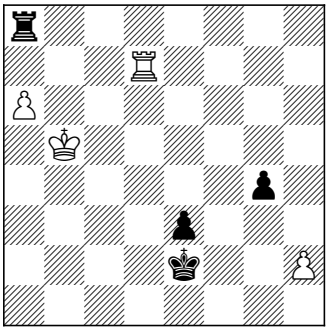
♖ 7/e 1678 29e/12



1... ♖d4!! 2. ♔g3 ♔c3 3. f4 ♖a4 4. ♖b1 ♔c2 5. ♖h1 b1♕ 6. ♖b1 ♔b1 7. ♔g4 ♔c2 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]

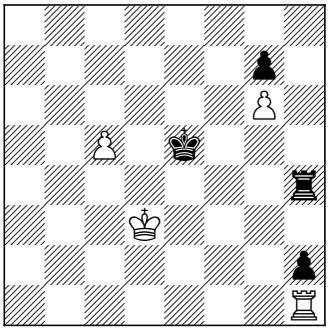
Kuligowski, A. – Gruenfeld, Y.
New York 1981

♖ 7/e 1679 32e/7



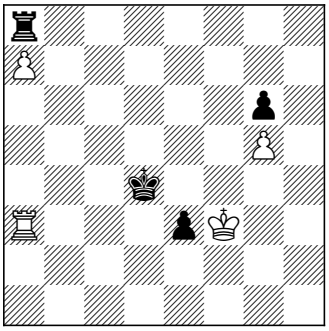
1... ♖e8! [1... ♔f2? 2. ♔b6 e2 3. ♖f7 ♔g2 4. ♖e7 =] 2. a7 ♔f2 3. ♖e7 ♖e7 4. a8♕ ♖e5! 5. ♔c4 e2 6. ♕a7 [6. ♕a2 ♔f3! 7. ♕a8 ♖e4 –+] 6... ♖e3 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]

Dezelin, M. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1984
♖ 7/e 1680 37e/13



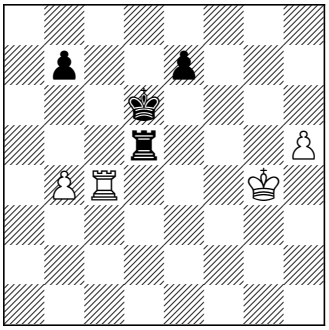
1... ♔f4! [1... ♔d5? 2. ♔e3 ♔c5 3. ♔f3 ♖h6 (3... ♔d5 4. ♔g3 ♖h6 5. ♖h2 ♖h2 6. ♔h2 ♔e5 7. ♔g3 ♔f5 8. ♔f3 ♔g6 9. ♔g4 =) 4. ♖c1! (4. ♔g2!? ♖g6 5. ♔f3! (5. ♔h2? ♖h6 6. ♔g2 ♖h1 7. ♔h1 ♔d5 8. ♔g2 ♔e5 9. ♔g3 ♔f5 10. ♔f3 ♔g5 11. ♔g3 g6 –+) 5... ♖h6 6. ♔g2 ♔d5 7. ♖d1 ♔e4 8. ♔h1 g5 9. ♖a1 =) 4... ♔d5 5. ♔g2 ♔e5 (5... h1♕ 6. ♖h1 =) 6. ♔h1 ♔f5 7. ♖c6 ♖g6 8. ♖c5 =] **2. ♔d4 ♔g3 3. ♔d5 ♔g2 4. ♖c1** [4. ♖h2 ♔h2 5. c6 (5. ♔e6 ♖a4 –+) 5... ♔g3 6. c7 ♖h8 7. ♔e6 ♔g4 8. ♔f7 ♔g5 9. ♔g7 ♖c8 10. ♔h7 ♔f6 (10... ♖c7? 11. g7 ♔f6 12. ♔h8 =) 11. g7 ♔f7 –+] **4... h1♕ 5. ♖h1 ♖h1 6. ♔e6 ♖a1! 7. c6** [7. ♔f7 ♖a7] **7... ♔g3 8. c7 ♖c1! 9. ♔d7 ♔f4 10. c8♕ ♖c8 0 : 1**
[Cvetkovic,Sr]

Yakovich, Yuri – Itkis, B.
USSR 1985
♖ 7/e 1681 39e/14



1... e2! 2. ♔e2 ♔e4! [2... ♔e5? 3. ♔f3 ♔f5 4. ♖a5 +–] **3. ♖a5 ♔f4 4. ♔f2 ♔g4 5. ♔e3 ♔h4! 6. ♔d4 ♔g4 7. ♔e4 ♔h4!** [7... ♖e8? 8. ♔d5 ♖a8 9. ♔e6 +–; 7... ♔h5? 8. ♔f4 ♔h4 (8... ♖f8 9. ♔g3 ♖a8 10. ♔h3! +–) 9. ♖a1 ♖f8 10. ♔e5 ♖a8 11. ♔f6 +–] **8. ♔f4 ♖f8! 9. ♔e4** [9. ♔e5? ♖f5] **9... ♖a8 10. ♔d4 ♔g4 11. ♔c5 ♔g5 12. ♔b6 ♔f4 13. ♖a4 ♔f3 14. ♖a3 ♔f4 15. ♔b7 ♖a7 16. ♖a7 g5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yakovich,Yuri]

Alexandria, N. – Maric, A.
Smederevska Palanka 1985
♖ 7/e 1682 40e/9

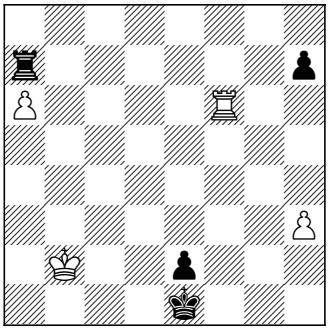


1... ♔e6 [1... ♖d1 2. h6 ♔d5 3. ♖c3 ♖g1 4. ♖g3 ♖h1 5. ♖h3 ♖g1 6. ♔h5 ♖g8 7. h7 ♖h8 8. ♔g6 +–] **2. ♖f4 ♖d8** [2... ♖d1 3. h6 ♖g1 4. ♔h5 ♖h1 5. ♔g5! (5. ♖h4? ♖h4 6. ♔h4 ♔f6 7. ♔h5 b5 =) 5... ♖g1 6. ♖g4 ♖g4 7. ♔g4 ♔f6 8. ♔f4 +–]

3. h6 ♔d5 [3... b5 4. ♖f5 +–] **4. ♖f7!** [4. h7? ♖h8 5. ♖f5 (5. ♖f7 ♔e6 6. ♖g7 ♔f6 =) 5... ♔d4 6. ♖h5 e5 =] **4... ♔e6** [4... e5 5. ♖b7 e4 6. h7 (△ ♖d7) 6... ♖h8 7. ♔f5 e3 8. ♖d7 ♔c4 9. ♔g6 +–] **5. ♖f3 b5** [5... ♖g8 6. ♔h5 ♖g1 7. ♖f4 +–; 5... ♔e5 6. h7 ♖h8 (6... ♔d4 7. ♖f7) 7. ♖h3 (7. ♖f7? ♔e6 = — 4. h7) 7... ♔d4 (7... ♔f6 8. ♔f4 ⊙ +–) 8. ♔f5 e5 9. ♖h4 ♔d5 10. ♔g6 e4 11. ♔g7 ♖e8 12. h8♕ ♖h8 13. ♖h8 e3 (13... ♔c4 14. ♔f6 ♔b4 15. ♔e5 ♔c3 (15... b5 16. ♔d4 +–) 16. ♔e4 b5 17. ♖h3 ♔c4 (17... ♔c2 18. ♔d4 b4 19. ♔c4 +–) 18. ♔e3 ♔c3 19. ♔e2 ♔c2 20. ♖h4 ♔c3 21. ♔d1 +–) 14. ♔f6 e2 (14... b5 15. ♖e8 ♔c4 16. ♔e5! e2 17. ♔d6 +–) 15. ♖h1 ♔c4 16. ♔e5 ♔b4 17. ♔d4 +–] **6. ♖f5 ♖b8** [6... ♖h8 7. ♖b5 ♔f6 8. ♖h5 ♔g6 9. h7 +–] **7. ♔f4** [7. h7? ♖h8 8. ♖h5 ♔f6 9. ♔f4 ♔g6 10. ♖h1 ♖h7 =] **7... ♔d6 8. ♖h5 e6 9. h7 ♖h8 10. ♔e4 ⊙ e5 11. ♖h6 1 : 0 [Alexandria,N]**

Sher, M. – Khenkin, I.
USSR 1986

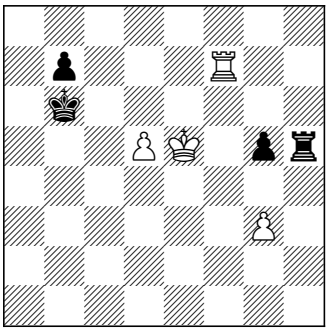
♖ 7/e **1683** 41e/12



1... h5! 2. ♔c2 [2. h4 ♔d2 3. ♖d6 ♔e3 4. ♖e6 ♔f2 5. ♖f6 ♔g3 6. ♖e6 ♖a6 7. ♖e2 ♔h4 8. ♔c3 ♖d6! 9. ♖e1 ♔g3 10. ♖g1 ♔h2 –+] **2... h4! 3. ♔c1 ♖d7 4. ♔c2 ♖d2! 5. ♔c1 ♖a2 6. ♔b1 ♖a3 7. ♔b2 □ ♖e3!! ⊙ 8. a7** [8. ♔c2 ♖h3 –+; 8. ♔a2 ♔d2 –+; 8. ♖f7 ♖e8! 9. ♔c2 ♖c8 10. ♔b2 ♖a8! 11. a7 ♔d2 12. ♖d7 ♔e3 13. ♖e7 ♔f2 14. ♖f7 ♔g3 15. ♖e7 ♖a7 16. ♖e2 ♔h3 17. ♔c3 ♖d7! –+; 8. ♖f8 ♖e7! 9. ♔c2 ♖c7! 10. ♔b2 ♖a7 11. ♖f6 ♔d2! –+] **8... ♖e8 9. ♔c2 ♖c8 10. ♔b2 ♖a8! 11. ♖f7 ♔d2! 12. ♖d7 ♔e3 13. ♖e7 ♔f2 14. ♖f7 ♔g3 15. ♖e7 ♖a7 16. ♖e2 ♔h3 17. ♔c3 ♖d7! 0 : 1 [Khenkin,I]**

Correa, A. – Tsuboi, E.
Brasil (ch) 1990

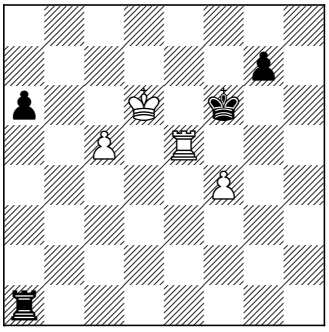
♖ 7/e **1684** 50e/4



1. ♖f5? [1. g4!! ♖h1 2. ♖g7 ♔c5 3. ♖b7 ♖e1 4. ♔f5 ♔d5 (4... ♖f1 5. ♔g5 ♔d5 6. ♖e7 +–) 5. ♖d7!! +–] **1... ♔c5 2. g4 ♖h1 3. ♖g5 b5 4. d6 b4 5. ♔e6 ♔c6 6. ♖d5 ♖h6!! 7. ♔e5 ♔d7 8. g5 ♖e6 9. ♔f5 ♖d6 10. ♖e5 b3 11. g6 b2 12. ♖e1 ♖c6!! = 13. ♖b1 ♔e7 14. ♔g5 ♔f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Rashkovsky, N. – Rajkovic, Du
Star Dojran 1991

♖ 7/e **1685** 51e/6

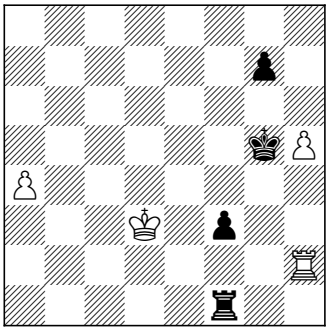


1... a5 □ [1... ♖d1 2. ♖d5 ♖d5 3. ♔d5 a5 (3... ♔e7 4. ♔c6! ♔d8 5. ♔b7 +–) 4. ♔d6!! a4 5. c6 a3 6. c7 a2 7. c8♕ a1♕ 8. ♕e6#] **2. ♖d5!** [2. c6? ♖d1! 3. ♔c5

(3. ♖d5 ♖d5 4. ♔d5 ♔e7 5. ♔c5 a4 □ 6. ♔b6 a3 7. c7 =) 3... a4 =] **2... a4 3. c6 a3 4. ♖d3!** [4. c7 ♖c1 5. ♖a5 ♖c3 6. ♔d7 ♖d3 7. ♔c8 ♖c3 =] **4... a2 5. ♖d2 ♔f5 6. c7 ♖c1 7. ♖a2 ♖d1** [7... ♖c7 8. ♔c7 ♔f4 9. ♖f2! ♔g3 10. ♖f5 ♔g4 11. ♖f8 g5 12. ♔d6 ♔h3 13. ♔e5 +− ; 7... ♔f4 8. ♖f2 ♔g3 9. ♖f5 +−] **8. ♔e7 ♖e1 9. ♔d8 ♖d1 10. ♔c8 ♔f4** [♖ 7/b5] **11. ♖c2! +− ♖h1 □ 12. ♔d7 ♖h8 13. ♖c4!!** □ [13. c8♕ ♖c8 14. ♖c8 g5 15. ♔e6 g4 16. ♖c4 (16. ♖f8 ♔e3! =) 16... ♔f3 17. ♔f5 g3 18. ♖c3 ♔f2 19. ♔f4 g2 20. ♖c2 ♔f1 21. ♔f3 g1♘!! = ; 13. ♖f2 ♔g3 □ 14. ♖f5 ♔g4 □ 15. ♖f7 g5 16. c8♕ ♖c8 17. ♔c8 ♔h3! = ; 13. ♖h2 ♖a8! =] **13... ♔e5** [13... ♔f3 14. ♔e6! ♖c8 15. ♔f5! ♖f8 (15... ♔e3 16. ♖e4 ♔d3 17. ♖e7 ♔d4 18. ♔e6 +−) 16. ♔g6 ♖c8 17. ♔g7 ♔e3 18. ♔f6 ♔d3 19. ♖c1 ♔d4 20. ♔e6 +− ; 13... ♔f5 14. c8♕ ♖c8 15. ♖c8 g5 16. ♔d6 ♔e4 (16... g4 17. ♔d5 ♔f4 18. ♔d4 +−) 17. ♖c4 ♔f3 18. ♔e5 g4 19. ♖f4! +−] **14. ♖g4 ♔f6 15. ♖e4! g5 16. ♖e8!** [16. c8♕? ♖c8 17. ♔c8 ♔f5 △ g4 =] **16... ♖h7 17. ♔d6 ♖c7 18. ♔c7 ♔f5 19. ♔d6 g4 20. ♔d5 ♔f4 21. ♔d4! 1 : 0 [Rashkovsky,N]**

Gallagher, J. – Gurevich, D.
Biel (open) 1991

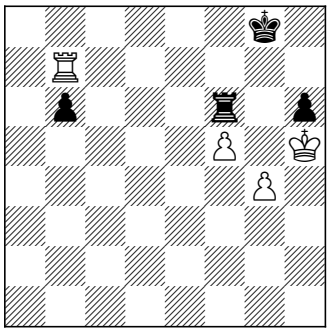
♖ 7/e **1686** 52e/12



1... ♔f4 [⌓ 1... ♖e1 2. a5 ♖e8! 3. h6!! □ (3. a6? ♔g4 4. h6 ♔g3! 5. ♖h1 g5! 6. h7 f2 7. a7 ♔g2 8. h8♕ ♖h8 9. ♖h8 f1♕ −+) 3... gh6 4. a6 h5 5. a7 ♔g4 6. ♖a2 ♖a8 7. ♔d2 h4 8. ♔e1 ♔g3 (8... h3 9. ♔f2 h2 10. ♖a4 ♔f5 (10... ♔h3 11. ♖a1!) 11. ♖a5 ♔e4 (11... ♔g6 12. ♖a6 ♔g7 13. ♖a1) 12. ♖a4 ♔d3 13. ♖h4 ♖a7 14. ♔f3 =) 9. ♖a6! (9. ♔f1? h3 10. ♔g1 (10. ♖a6 h2 11. ♖g6 ♔f4 12. ♖h6 ♖a7 −+) 10... ♖e8 11. ♖a1 f2 12. ♔f1 h2 13. ♖a3 ♔g4 14. ♖a4 ♔g5 15. ♖a5 ♔g6 16. ♖a6 ♔g7 −+) 9... h3 10. ♖g6 ♔f4 11. ♖f6 ♔g4 (11... ♔e4 12. ♖e6 ♔d4 13. ♖d6 ♔e5 14. ♖h6 =) 12. ♖g6 ♔h5 (12... ♔f5 13. ♖h6! =) 13. ♖g7 =] **2. h6! gh6 3. ♖h6 ♖d1** [3... ♖a1!? 4. ♖f6! ♔g3 5. ♖g6 ♔f2 6. ♖a6! ♔e1 7. ♔c4 (7. a5 =) 7... f2 8. ♖e6 ♔d2 (8... ♔d1 9. ♖f6 ♖a4 10. ♔b3 =) 9. ♖f6 f1♕ 10. ♖f1 ♖f1 11. a5! (11. ♔b5?? ♔c3 −+) 11... ♖f5 12. ♔b4 =] **4. ♔c4 ♔e5 5. ♖h5! = ♔e4 6. ♖h4 ♔e3 7. ♖h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Gurevich,D]**

Vatnikov, J. – Abendroth, K.
Bad Wildbad 1993

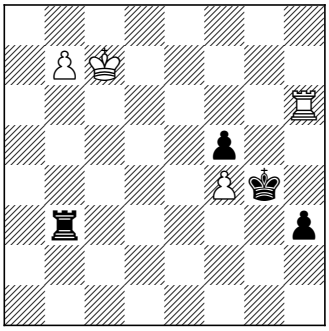
♖ 7/e **1687** 59e/21



1. ♖e7!! +− [1. ♖e7 ♔f8 (1... ♖c6 2. ♖e6 ♖c1 3. ♖b6 ♔g7 4. ♖g6 ♔h7 5. ♖h6 +−) 2. ♖e6 ♖e6 (2... ♔f7 3. ♖f6 ♔f6 4. ♔h6 b5 5. g5 +−) 3. fe6 b5 4. ♔h6 b4 5. g5 b3 6. g6 b2 7. g7 ♔e7 8. g8♕ b1♕ 9. ♕f7 ♔d6 10. e7! ♕c1 (10... ♕h1 11. ♔g7 ♕g1 12. ♔f8 +−) 11. ♔h7! (11. ♔g7? ♕g5 12. ♔f8 ♕h6 13. ♔g8 ♕g5! =) 11... ♕h1 12. ♔g8 ♕g1 13. ♔f8 +− ; 1. g5? hg5 2. ♔g5 ♖c6 3. f6 ♖c1 =] **1 : 0 [Vatnikov,J]**

Schoene, R. – Bagirov, V.
Berlin 1996

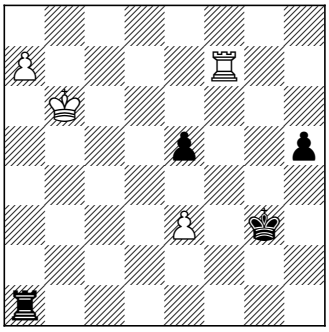
♖ 7/e 1688 68e/9



1. ♖g6!! [1. ♖b6? ♖b6 2. ♔b6 h2 3. b8♕ h1♕ ∓] **1... ♔f4** [1... ♔h5 2. ♖b6 ♖b6 3. ♔b6 h2 4. b8♕ h1♕ 5. ♕h8 +− ; 1... ♔f3 2. ♖b6 ♖b6 3. ♔b6 h2 4. b8♕ h1♕ 5. ♕b7 +−] **2. ♖b6 ♖b6 3. ♔b6 ♔g3 4. b8♕ ♔g2 5. ♕g8 1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Mikhalevski, V. – Kocur, J.
Antwerpen 1999

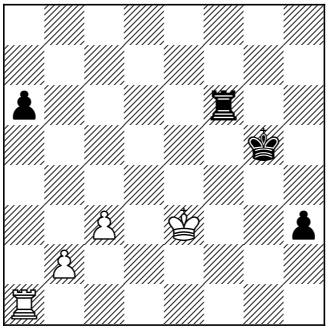
♖ 7/e 1689 76e/13



1. ♖f8! [1. ♔b7? ♖b1! 2. ♔c8 ♖c1 3. ♔b8 ♖b1! 4. ♖b7 ♖a1 5. a8♕ ♖a8 6. ♔a8 ♔f3 7. ♖b3 e4 8. ♔b7 h4 9. ♔c6 h3 10. ♔d5 h2 11. ♖b1 ♔e3 12. ♖h1 ♔d3 13. ♖h2 e3 =] **1... h4!** [1... e4 2. a8♕ ♖a8 3. ♖a8 ♔f3 4. ♖a3! h4 5. ♔c5 h3 6. ♔d4 h2 7. ♖a1 +−] **2. e4!?** [2. a8♕!? ♖a8 3. ♖a8 ♔f3 □ 4. ♖a3! (4. ♔c5? ♔e3 5. ♖a3 ♔f2 6. ♖h3 e4 7. ♔d4 e3! 8. ♖e3 ♔g2 9. ♔e4 h3 10. ♖e2 ♔g3! =) 4... h3 5. ♔c5 (5. e4? ♔e4 6. ♖h3 ♔d4! =) 5... h2 (5... ♔e4 6. ♔c4 h2 7. ♖a1 ♔e3 8. ♖h1 +−) 6. e4! ♔e4 7. ♖h3 +−] **2... h3** [⌓ 2... ♖a2 3. a8♕ ♖a8 4. ♖a8 ♔f4 5. ♔c5! (5. ♖h8? ♔e4 6. ♖h4 ♔d3 7. ♖h3 ♔d4! = ; 5. ♖a3? ♔e4 6. ♔c5 ♔f4 7. ♔d5 ♔g4 8. ♔e4 h3 9. ♖a8 h2 10. ♖h8 ♔g3 11. ♔e3 ♔g2 =) 5... ♔e4 (5... h3 6. ♔d5 +−) 6. ♖a4! (6. ♔d6? ♔f3 7. ♖a3 ♔g2 8. ♖a2 ♔g3 9. ♔e5 h3 10. ♖a3 ♔g4! = ; 6. ♖e8? ♔f3! = ; 6. ♔c4? ♔f3 7. ♖h8 (7. ♔d3 e4! 8. ♔d2 h3 9. ♖h8 ♔g2 10. ♔e2 h2 11. ♖g8 ♔h3 □ (11... ♔h1?? 12. ♔f1 e3 13. ♖e8! e2 14. ♔f2! e1♕ 15. ♖e1#) 12. ♔f2 e3 =) 7... ♔g3 8. ♔d3 h3 9. ♔e3 (9. ♔e2 h2 10. ♔f1 e4 11. ♖h7 e3 12. ♖h8 e2 13. ♔e2 ♔g2 14. ♖g8 ♔h1!) 9... ♔g2 10. ♔e2 h2 11. ♖g8 ♔h3 12. ♔f2 h1♘ 13. ♔f3 e4 14. ♔e4 ♘g3 15. ♔f3 ♘h5 = ; 6. ♖f8! ♔e3 (6... ♔d3 7. ♖f3! +− ; 6... h3 7. ♖h8! +−) 7. ♔c4! e4 8. ♔c3! ♔e2 9. ♖h8 e3 10. ♖h4 +−) 6... ♔d3 (6... ♔f3 7. ♖h4 e4 8. ♔d4 e3 9. ♖h3 +−) 7. ♔d5! h3 8. ♖a3 +−] **3. a8♕ ♖a8 4. ♖a8 ♔f4 5. ♔c5 ♔e4 6. ♖h8 h2 7. ♔c4** [7. ♖h2!? ♔d3 8. ♖h3 +−] **7... ♔f3 8. ♖h2 1 : 0 [Mikhalevski,V; Golod,V]**

Manescu, T. – Jianu, V.-C.
Bucuresti 2001

♖ 7/e 1690 82e/11



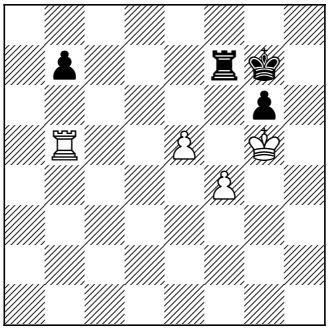
1... ♔h4! [1... h2? 2. ♖h1 ♖h6 3. ♔f3 =] **2. b4** [2. ♖h1 a5 (2... ♔g3? 3. ♖g1 △ ♖g7) 3. b4 (3. c4 ♖b6 −+) 3... a4 4. c4 ♖g6 5. b5 ♖g3 6. ♔d4 ♖b3 −+] **2... h2 3. c4 ♔g3 4. ♔d4** [4. c5 ♖h6 5. ♖h1 ♔g2 6. ♖c1 (6. ♖h2 ♖h2 7. ♔d4 ♖h4)

6... h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♖h1 8. ♔d4 ♖c1 –+] **4... ♔g2?** [4... ♖h6! 5. b5 (5. ♖h1 ♔g2 6. ♖h2 ♖h2 7. b5 a5 8. b6 ♔f3; 5. c5 h1♕ 6. ♖h1 ♖h1 7. c6 ♖c1) 5... a5 6. c5 h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♖h1 8. c6 a4 9. c7 (9. b6 a3 10. b7 ♖b1 11. c7 a2 12. b8♕ a1♕) 9... ♖c1 10. b6 a3 11. b7 a2 12. c8♕ a1♕ –+] **5. b5?** [5. c5! ♖f1 6. ♖a2 ♔g3 (6... ♖f2 7. ♖a1 ♖c2 8. ♔d3) 7. ♖h2 ♔h2 8. c6 ♖c1 9. ♔d5 ♔g3 10. ♔d6 ♔f4 11. c7 ♔e4 12. ♔d7 =] **5... ♖f4!** [5... ab5? 6. cb5 h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♔h1 8. ♔c5 =; 5... ♖f1 6. ♖a2 ♖f2 7. ♖a1 ♖f4! (7... a5 8. c5 ♖f4 (8... ♖b2? 9. c6 =))] **6. ♔d5** [6. ♔e3 ♖c4 –+; 6. ♔d3 ab5 7. cb5 h1♕ 8. ♖h1 ♔h1 9. ♔c3 ♔g2 10. b6 ♖f6 –+; 6. ♔c5 ♖f1 7. ♖a2 ♖f2 8. ♖a1 a5 9. b6 ♖b2 –+] **6... ♖f1 7. ♖a2 ♖f2 8. ♖a1 a5 9. c5 ♖b2 10. b6** [10. c6 ♖b5 –+] **10... h1♕ 11. ♖h1 ♔h1 12. c6 ♖b5!** [12... ♖b6?? 13. c7 ♖b5 14. ♔d4 ♖b4 15. ♔d3 ♖b3 16. ♔c2 +–] **0 : 1**

[Nisipeanu,L.-D; Stoica,V]

Gyimesi, Z. – Boensch, U.
Oesterreich 2005

♖ 7/e **1691** 93e/7

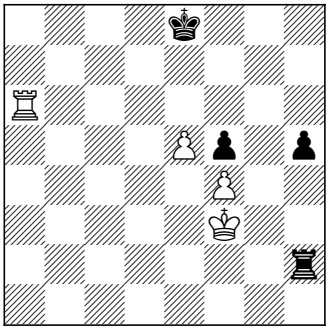


1. ♖b6! [1. e6?! ♖e7! (1... ♖c7? 2. ♖d5 +–) 2. f5 (2. ♖b6 ♖c7! 3. f5 gf5 4. ♖d6 ♔f8 5. ♔f6 ♔e8 6. ♖d1 ♖h7! =; 2. ♖e5 b5 3. f5 gf5 4. ♔f5 b4 5. ♖e4 b3 6. ♖g4 ♔f8 7. ♖b4 ♔g7□ 8. ♖b3 ♖a7 =) 2... gf5 3. ♔f5 ♖c7! (3... ♔f8? 4. ♖c5! (4. ♔f6 ♖h7! =) 4... b6 5. ♖c3 ♖a7 6. ♔f6 +–) 4. ♔e5 (4. ♖d5 ♖c1 =) 4... ♔f8 5. ♔f6 (5. ♔d6 ♖c1 =) 5... ♖c1 =] **1... ♖f5 2. ♔g4 ♖f7 3. ♖d6! ♔h6** [3... b5 4. ♖b6 b4 5. ♖b4 ♖f8 6. ♖b7 ♔h6 7. e6 ♖f6 8. e7 ♖e6 9. ♔f3 ♖e1 10. ♖a7 ♖e6 11. f5 gf5 12. ♖a6 ♖a6 13. e8♕ +–] **4. ♔f3!** [4. e6? ♖f8! 5. ♖d7 b5 6. ♖b7 b4 7. ♖b4 ♔g7 8. ♖b6 ♔f6 =; 4. ♖e6 ♔g7 5. ♖b6 ♔h6 6. e6?! △ ♖c7 7. ♖b5 (7. f5 ♔g7 =; 7. ♖d6 ♖c4 =) 7... ♔g7 8. ♔g5 b6! 9. f5 (9. ♖b6 ♖c5 10. ♔g4 ♔f6) 9... gf5 10. ♖d5 ♔f8 11. ♔f6 ♔e8 =] **4... ♔g7 5. ♔e4 ♖c7 6. ♔d5! ♔f7!** [6... ♖f7? 7. ♖d8! ♖f5 (7... ♖f4 8. e6 +–; 7... b5 8. e6 ♖f5 9. ♔d6 +–; 7... ♖c7 8. e6 (8. ♔d6!? ♖c6 9. ♔d7 ♖c4 10. e6 ♖d4 11. ♔e8 ♖f4 12. e7 ♔f6 13. ♔d7! ♖d4 14. ♔c7 ♖e4 15. e8♕ ♖e8 16. ♖e8 g5 17. ♔d6 ♔f5 18. ♔d5 ♔f4 19. ♔d4 g4 20. ♖f8 ♔g3 21. ♔e3) 8... ♔f6 9. ♖f8 ♔g7 (9... ♔e7 10. ♖f7 ♔d8 11. ♖c7 ♔c7 12. ♔e5 ♔d8 13. ♔f6 ♔e8 14. ♔g6 b5 15. f5) 10. ♖e8! ♔f6 (10... ♖c1 11. ♖e7 ♔f8 12. ♖f7 ♔e8 13. ♖g7) 11. ♔d6 ♖c6 12. ♔d7 +–) 8. ♔e4! ♖f7 (8... b5!? 9. ♖d7 ♔f8 10. ♖b7 ♖f7 11. ♖b5 ♖a7 12. e6 ♔e7 13. ♔e5 ♖c7 14. ♖d5 △ ♖d7!+–) 9. e6! (1 : 0 Gyimesi – Boensch) 9... ♖e7 10. ♔e5 +–] **7. ♖f6 ♔g7 8. ♔d6!** [8. ♖b6 ♔f7 (8... ♖f7? 9. ♖b4 ±) 9. ♖d6 (9. ♔d6 ♖e7 10. ♖b1 ♖e6 11. ♔d5 ♖e7 =) 9... b5! 10. ♖b6 ♖d7! (Almasi,Z) (10... ♖c4 11. e6! (Berkes,F) 11... ♔f8 12. ♖b8 ♔e7 13. ♖b7 ♔f8 14. ♔d6 +–) 11. ♔e4 ♖d1! =] **8... ♖c6** [8... ♖c4 9. ♔e7 b5 10. ♖f7 ♔g8 11. e6 ♖c7 (11... b4 12. f5! gf5 13. ♔f6) 12. ♔e8 ♖c8 13. ♔d7 ♖b8 (13... ♖a8 14. f5! gf5 15. ♖f5 ♔g7 16. e7 ♖a7 17. ♔d6 ♖a6 18. ♔d5 ♖a8 19. ♖f1 b4 20. ♖a1!) 14. f5! ♖b7 15. ♔e8 ♖b8 16. ♔e7 b4 17. ♔f6 b3 (17... gf5 18. ♖g7 ♔h8 19. e7) 18. ♖g7 ♔h8 19. ♖g6 b2 20. ♖g1 +–] **9. ♔e7 ♖c7 10. ♔d8!** [Berkes,F] [10. ♔e8 ♖c8 11. ♔d7 ♖c4 12. ♖b6 ♖f4 13. e6 ♖e4 14. ♔e8 ♔f6 15. e7 ♔f5 16. ♔f7 ♖e7 17. ♔e7 g5 18. ♖b5 ♔f4 19. ♔f6 g4 20. ♖b4 ♔f3 21. ♔f5 g3 22. ♖b3 ♔f2 23. ♔f4 g2 24. ♖b2 ♔f1 25. ♔f3 g1♘ 26. ♔e3 ♘h3 27. ♖b7 ±] **10... ♖c4 11. ♖d6 ♖e4** [11... ♖f4 12. e6 ♖f8 13. ♔d7 ♖g8 14. e7 ♔f7 15. ♖d1 g5

16. ♖f1 ♔g6 17. ♖f8 ♖g7 18. ♔e6 ♖e7 19. ♔e7 g4 20. ♔e6] **12. e6 ♔f8 13. ♔d7 b5 14. f5! gf5 15. ♖d5 f4 16. ♖f5 ♔g7 17. e7 ♖d4 18. ♔e6 ♖e4 19. ♔d6 ♖d4 20. ♔e5 ♖d1 21. ♖f4 ♖e1 22. ♔d6 +− [Gyimesi,Z]**

Rogers, I. – Butkiewicz, L.
Limburg 2007

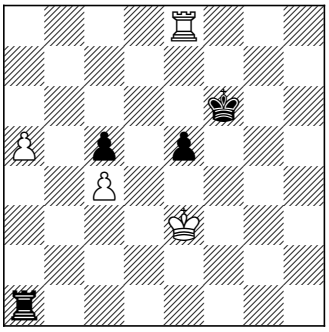
♖ 7/e **1692** 100e/5



1... ♖b2! 2. ♖h6! RR [2. ♖f6 ♖b3 3. ♔f2 h4! 4. ♖f5 h3 5. ♖h5 ♔f7 = 6. f5 ♔g7 7. f6 (7. e6 ♔f6 =) 7... ♔g6 8. ♖h8 ♖b5 9. ♖e8 h2 10. ♔g2 ♖b2 11. ♔h1 ♔f7 12. ♖h8 (12. ♖e7 ♔f8 13. e6 ♖f2 =) 12... ♖e2 13. ♖h5 ♔f8 14. ♖g5 ♔f7 = (14... ♖f2? 15. ♖g2! ♖f5 16. ♖e2 +− ♖h5 (16... ♔f7 17. e6 ♔f6 18. e7 +−) 17. e6 ♖f5 18. f7 ♔e7 19. ♔h2 ♖h5 20. ♔g3 ♖h1 21. ♖e5 ♖g1 22. ♔f4 ♖f1 23. ♔g5 ♖f6 24. ♖f5 1 : 0 Rogers – Butkiewicz)] **2... ♖b3** [2... ♖h2 3. ♔g3 ♖h1 4. ♖f6 h4 (4... ♔e7 5. ♖f5 ♔e6 6. ♖f6 ♔d5 7. e6 +−) 5. ♔g2 ♖a1 6. ♖f5 ♖a3 7. ♖h5 ♖g3 8. ♔f2 ♖g4 9. ♔f3 ♖g3 10. ♔e4 h3 11. ♔f5 +−] **3. ♔g2 ♔e7 4. ♖h5 ♔e6 5. ♖h8** [5. ♖h1 ♔d5 6. ♖e1 ♖a3 7. ♔f2 ♖b3 (7... ♖h3 8. ♖e3 ♖h4 9. ♔g3 ♖h1 10. e6 ♖h8 11. e7 ♖e8 12. ♔h4 ♔d6 13. ♔g5 ♖e7 14. ♖a3! ♖f7 15. ♔g6 ♖f8 16. ♔g7 ♖e8 17. ♖a5 +−) 8. ♖e3 ♖b1 9. ♖e2 ♖b3 (9... ♖a1 10. ♔f3 ♖f1 11. ♔e3 +−) 10. ♖d2! (10. ♖e3 ♖b1) 10... ♔e4 11. e6 ♖b8 12. e7 ♖e8 13. ♔g3 ♖g8 14. ♔h4 ♖e8 15. ♔g5 ♔e3 16. ♖d7 +−; 5. ♖h3 ♖b2 (5... ♖b4 6. ♔g3 ♔d5 7. ♖h1! ♖b7 8. ♖d1 ♔e4 9. ♖e1 ♔d5 10. ♖e3 ♖a7 11. ♔f3 ♖h7 12. ♖d3 +−) 6. ♔g3 ♔d5 7. ♖h1! ♔e4 8. ♖e1 ♔d5 9. ♔f3! +−] **5... ♔d5** [5... ♖a3 6. ♖f8 +−; 5... ♖b2 6. ♔g3 ♖b3 7. ♔h4 ♖f3 8. ♖h6 ♔d5 9. ♔g5 ♔e4 10. e6 ♖g3 11. ♔f6 ♖g8 12. ♔f7 ♖b8 13. ♖h4 +−] **6. ♖d8 ♔e4 7. e6 ♖b7 8. ♖d7 ♖b8 9. e7 ♖e8 10. ♔g3 ♔e3 11. ♖d5 ♖g8** [11... ♖e7 12. ♖f5 +−] **12. ♔h4 ♔f4 13. ♖d8** [13. ♖d4 ♔f3 14. ♖d8 ♖g4 15. ♔h5 ♖e4 16. e8♕ ♖e8 17. ♖e8 f4 18. ♖g8 ♔e2 19. ♔g4 f3 20. ♔g3 f2 21. ♖e8 ♔f1 22. ♖f8 +−] **13... ♖g1 14. ♖d4 ♔e5 15. ♖d2** [15. e8♕ ♔d4 16. ♕d7 ♔e4 17. ♕e6 ♔f4 18. ♕c4 ♔f3 19. ♕d3 ♔f2 20. ♕f5 +−] **15... ♔f4 16. ♖f2 ♔e3 17. ♖f5** +− Velickovic,Sa **[Rogers,I]**

Dzagnidze, N. – Ju, Wenjun
Nanjing 2009

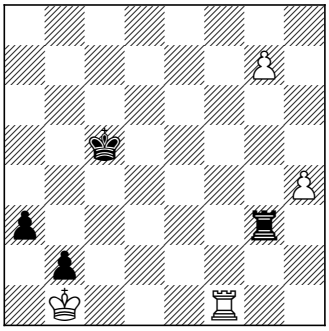
♖ 7/e **1693** 107e/12



1. ♔e4! [1. ♖a8 ♔f5 2. a6 ♖a3 3. ♔d2 ♔e4 =] **1... ♖a5** [1... ♖d1 2. a6 ♖d4 3. ♔e3 ♖d7 4. ♖a8 ♖f7 (4... ♔e6 5. a7 ♔d6 6. ♔e4 +−) 5. a7 ♔f5 6. ♔f3 ♔g5 7. ♔e4 ♔f6 8. ♔d5 +−] **2. ♔d5 ♖a7 3. ♖e6 ♔f7 4. ♖e5** [♖ 7/b1] **4... ♖a8** [4... ♖c7 5. ♔d6 ♖c8 6. ♖c5 +−] **5. ♖e1 ♖c8 6. ♔d6 ♔f8 7. ♔d7 ♖a8 8. ♖f1 ♔g7 9. ♔c6 ♖c8 10. ♔b7 ♖d8 11. ♖f5 ♖d4 12. ♖c5** [♖ 3/c4] **12... ♔f6 13. ♖c8 ♔e6 14. c5 ♔d5 15. c6 ♖b4 16. ♔c7 ♖h4 17. ♖g8 ♔e6 18. ♖d8 ♖a4 19. ♔b7 1 : 0 [RR]**

Karpenko, N. – Nebylitsin, N.
USSR 1969

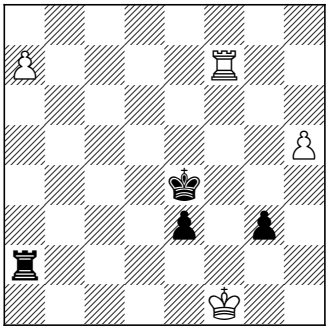
♖ 7/f **1694** 8e/6



1. ♖f5 ♔c6! 2. ♖g5 ♖b3! 3. ♖g1 a2! 4. ♔a2 b1♕ 5. ♖b1 ♖g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

Furman, S. – Novikov
USSR 1973

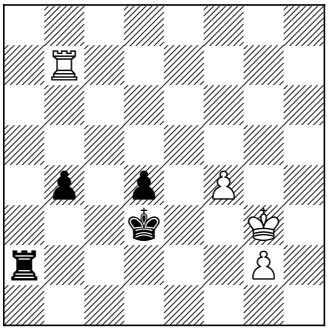
♖ 7/f **1695** 16e/11



1... g2? [1... e2! 2. ♔e1 g2 3. ♖e7 ♔f3 4. ♖f7 ♔g3 5. ♖g7 ♔h2 6. h6 ♖a7 7. h7 ♖a8 8. ♖g8 g1♕ −+] **2. ♔g1 e2 3. a8♕! ♖a8 4. ♔g2 ♖a1 5. ♖e7 ♔d3 6. ♔f3 e1♕ 7. ♖e1 ♖e1 8. ♔f4!** = [8. ♔g4?? ♔e4 −+] **8... ♖h1 9. ♔g5 ♔e4 10. h6 ♔e5 11. ♔g6 ♔e6** [11... ♖g1 RR 12. ♔f7! = (12. ♔h7?? ♔f6 13. ♔h8 ♔f7 14. h7 (14. ♔h7 ♖g6 −+) 14... ♔g6! 15. ♔g8 ♔h6 16. ♔h8 ♖a1 −+)] **12. ♔g7!** [12. h7? ♖g1 13. ♔h6 ♔f7 −+] **12... ♔e7** [12... ♖g1 13. ♔f8! =] **13. h7 ♖g1 14. ♔h8 1/2 : 1/2 [Shamkovich,L]**

Suetin, A. – Portisch, L.
Ljubljana/Portoroz 1973

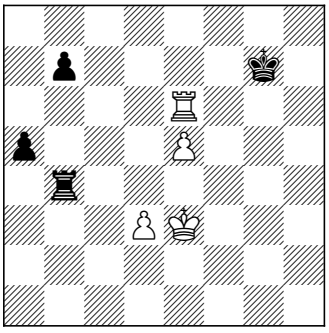
♖ 7/f **1696** 16e/13



1... ♔c3 2. ♖c7 ♔d2 3. ♖b7 d3 4. f5 ♔e2! [4... ♔c3? 5. ♔f3 ∞] **5. ♖b4** [5. f6 ♖a6 6. f7 ♖f6 −+] **5... d2 6. ♖b1 ♖a4! 7. ♖h1 ♖e4?** [7... d1♕? 8. ♖d1 ♔d1 9. f6 (9. ♔f3? ♔d2 10. g4 ♔d3 11. f6 ♔d4 12. ♔f4 ♔d5 13. ♔f5 ♔d6 −+) 9... ♖a6 10. ♔h4 ♖f6 11. g4 ♔e2 12. g5 ♖f1 13. g6 =; 7... ♖c4! 8. ♖b1 (8. f6 ♖c6 −+) 8... ♖c1 9. ♖b2 ♖f1! −+] **8. ♖a1 ♔d3 9. ♖d1?** [9. f6! ♖e1 10. f7! ♖a1 11. f8♕ ∞] **9... ♖e1 10. ♖d2 ♔d2 −+ 11. ♔f4 ♔d3 12. f6 ♔d4 13. ♔f5 ♔d5 14. g4 ♖f1 15. ♔g6 ♔e6 16. g5 ♖f5 17. ♔h6 ♔f7 0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Estrin, Y. – Pytel, K.
Albena 1973

♖ 7/f **1697** 16e/9

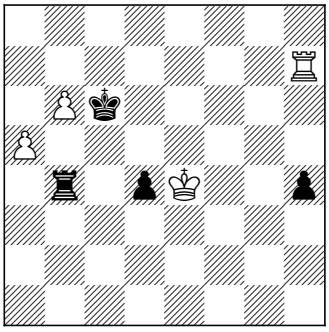


1. d4 a4 [1... ♔f7 2. ♖f6 ♔e7 3. d5 +−] **2. ♖e8 b5 3. ♖a8 ♖b3 4. ♔e4 a3 5. d5! b4** [5... ♖b4 6. ♔d3 ♖b3 7. ♔c2 ♖b2

8. ♔c1 b4 9. d6 +–] **6. d6 ♖b1 7. ♖a7!** [7. d7? RR ♖d1 8. d8♕ (8. e6 ♔f6 –+; 8. ♖a7 ♔f8 –+) 8... ♖d8 9. ♖d8 a2 –+] **7... ♔g6** [7... ♔f8 RR 8. e6 +–] **8. d7 ♖e1** [8... ♖d1 RR 9. ♖a6 ♔f7 10. ♖d6 ♖d6 11. ed6 a2 12. d8♕ a1♕ 13. ♕e7 ♔g6 14. ♕e8 ♔g5 15. d7 +–] **9. ♔f4 ♖f1 10. ♔e4 ♖e1 11. ♔f4 ⊕ ♖f1 12. ♔e3 ♖d1** [12... ♖f8 RR 13. ♔e4 ♖b8 14. ♔d5 b3 15. ♖a3 b2 16. ♖g3 ♔f7 17. e6 ♔e7 18. ♖g7 ♔f6 19. ♖f7 ♔g6 20. ♖f1 b1♕ 21. ♖b1 ♖b1 22. e7 +–] **13. ♖a6 ♔f5 14. ♖d6 ♖d6 15. ed6 a2 16. d8♕ a1♕ 17. ♕c8! ♔g6 18. d7 +– ♕e5 19. ♔d2 ♕d4 20. ♔c2 b3 21. ♔b3 ♕d3 22. ♔a4 ♕d4 23. ♔a5 ♕d5 24. ♔b6 ♕d4 25. ♔b7 ♕b4 26. ♔a7 ♕d4 27. ♔a8!** [27. ♔b8? ♕b6 28. ♕b7 ♕d8 29. ♔a7 ♔f7 =] **27... ♕d5 28. ♔b8 ♕e5 29. ♕c7 ♕b5 30. ♔a7 1 : 0 [Estrin,Y]**

Riabchenok – Legky, N.
USSR 1976

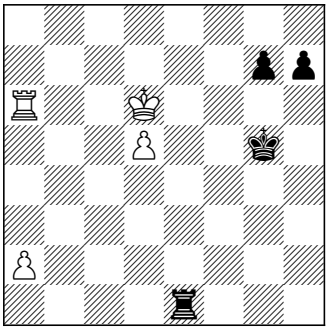
♖ 7/f **1698** 23e/8



1. a6 [1. ♖h4? d3 –+] **1... d3** [1... ♔b6? 2. ♖b7 +–; 1... ♖b6? 2. a7 ♖a6 3. ♖h6 +–] **2. ♔e3** [2. ♔d3 ♖b6 3. ♖h6 ♔c7 4. a7 ♖b3 5. ♔c2 ♖a3 =] **2... d2! 3. a7** [3. ♔d2 ♖b6 =] **3... ♖a4 4. ♖h6 ♔b7 5. ♔d2 h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Razuvaev, Y. – Ionov, S.
Volgodonsk 1983

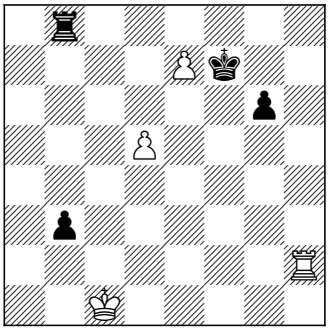
♖ 7/f **1699** 36e/8



1... ♔f6 □ [1... h5 2. ♔c7 h4 3. d6 h3 4. d7 ♖e7 5. ♖e6 +–] **2. ♔c7 ♔f7 3. d6 ♖d1 4. ♖c6 h5** [4... g5 5. ♔c8! ♔e8 6. a4 g4 7. a5 g3 8. a6 g2 9. a7 g1♕ 10. a8♕ +–] **5. ♖c2** [5. ♔c8? ♔e8 6. a4 h4 7. a5? h3 8. a6 h2 9. a7 h1♕ 10. a8♕ ♖d6! 11. ♔c7 ♔e7 –+] **5... ♔e6 6. a4 h4 7. a5 h3 8. ♖e2?** [8. a6 h2 □ 9. ♖e2 ♔f5 (9... ♔f7 10. ♖h2 ♖c1 11. ♔d8 ♖a1 12. d7 ♖a6 13. ♔c7 ♖a7 14. ♔c6 ♖a8 15. ♔b7 ♖g8 16. ♖h5 +–) 10. ♖h2 ♖c1 11. ♔b6 (11. ♔d8? ♖a1 12. d7 ♖a6 13. ♖f2 ♔e6 14. ♔e8 ♖a8 15. d8♕ ♖d8 16. ♔d8 g5 =) 11... ♖b1 12. ♔c5 ♖c1 13. ♔b4 ♖b1 14. ♔c3 ♔e6 15. ♖d2! ♔d7 16. ♖a2 ♖b8 17. a7 ♖a8 18. ♖a6 +–] **8... ♔f7 □ 9. a6** [9. d7 ♖c1 10. ♔d8 ♖a1] **9... ♖c1 10. ♔b7 ♖b1 11. ♔c6 ♖c1 12. ♔b5 ♖b1 13. ♔c4 ♖c1 14. ♔b3** [14. ♔b4 ♖b1 15. ♔c3 h2! 16. ♖h2 ♖a1 17. ♖d2 ♔e8 18. d7 ♔d8 19. ♖d6 g5 20. ♔d4 g4 21. ♔e3 ♖a4 22. ♔f2 ♖a3 23. ♔g2 ♖a5 (23... ♖b3? 24. a7 ♖a3 25. ♖g6 ♔d7 26. ♖g8 +–) 24. ♔g3 ♖a4 25. ♔h4 g3 26. ♔g3 ♖a1 =] **14... ♖b1 15. ♔c4** [15. ♔c2 h2!] **15... ♖c1 16. ♔d5 ♖d1 17. ♔e5 ♖a1 18. ♖f2 ♔e8 19. a7! ♖a7** [19... ♖e1? 20. ♔f5 ♖a1 21. a8♕! ♖a8 22. ♔e6 +–] **20. ♔e6 g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Ionov,S; Livshits,A]**

Kudrin, S. – Larsen, Be
New York 1984

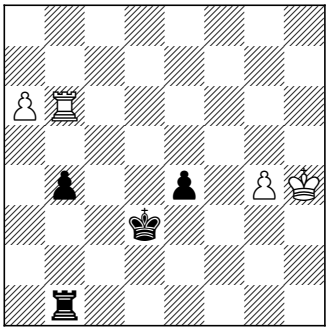
♖ 7/f 1700 37e/12



1. ♖h7? [1. d6! ♔e6 2. ♖f2 +– ♖c8 △ 3. ♔b1! ♔d7 4. ♖f8 ♖e8 5. ♔b2 g5 6. ♔b3 g4 7. ♔c4 g3 8. ♔d5 g2 9. ♖e8 ♔e8 10. ♔e6! +–] **1... ♔f6 2. d6 ♖c8!** [2... ♔e6 3. d7! ♔d7 4. e8♕ +–] **3. ♔b1 ♔e6 4. ♖g7** [4. ♖f7? ♔f7 5. d7 ♖c1! –+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Larsen,Be]**

Smirin, I. – Polovodin, I.
USSR 1985

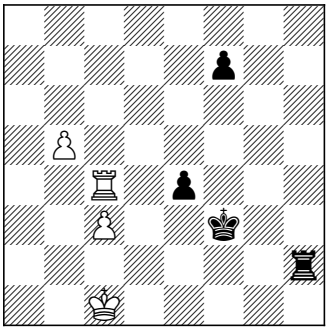
♖ 7/f 1701 39e/18



1... e3 [1... b3 2. a7 ♖a1 3. ♖b3 =] **2. ♖d6** [2. a7 ♖a1 3. ♖b4 e2 4. ♖b3 ♔d2 5. ♖b2 ♔d1! 6. ♖e2 (6. ♖b1 ♖b1 7. a8♕ e1♕ –+) 6... ♔e2 7. g5 ♔f3! 8. ♔h5 (8. g6 ♔f4 –+) 8... ♔f4 9. ♔h6 ♔f5 10. g6 ♔f6 –+] **2... ♔c3 3. ♖e6 ♔d4 4. ♖d6** [4. g5 b3 –+; 4. a7 ♖a1 5. ♖b6 e2 –+] **4... ♔e5! 5. ♖d8** [5. ♖d3 e2! 6. ♖e3 ♔f4 7. ♖e2 ♖h1 –+] **5... e2! 6. ♖e8 ♔f4 7. ♖f8 ♔e3 8. ♖e8 ♔f2 9. a7** [9. ♖f8 ♔g2 –+] **9... ♖h1! 10. ♔g5 ♖a1 11. ♖f8 ♔g3! 12. ♖e8 ♖a5! 13. ♔g6** [13. ♔h6 ♔f3 14. g5 b3 –+] **13... ♔f3 14. g5 b3 0 : 1 [Polovodin,I; Fedorov,V.I]**

Ferry, R. – Villeneuve, A.
France (ch) 1985

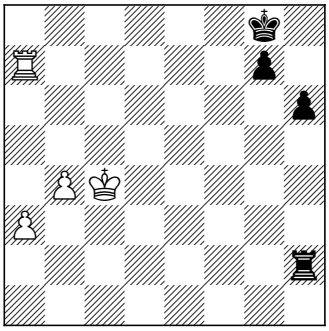
♖ 7/f 1702 40e/10



1. b6? [1. ♖c5! e3 2. ♖f5 ♔e4 (2... ♔g4 3. ♖e5 =) 3. ♖f7 ♖h1 4. ♔c2 e2 5. ♖e7 ♔f3 6. b6 e1♕ 7. ♖e1 ♖e1 8. c4! ♖e8 9. ♔d3 ♖d8 10. ♔c3 ♔e4 11. ♔b4 ♔e5 12. c5 (12. ♔c5 =) 12... ♔e6 13. c6! ♔d6 14. ♔b5 ♖h8 15. c7 ♔d7 16. ♔a6 ♔c6 (16... ♔c8 17. ♔a7 ♖g8 18. ♔a8! =; 16... ♖h1 17. ♔b7 ♖c1 18. ♔b8 =) 17. ♔a7 ♖g8 18. c8♕!! ♖c8 19. b7 ♖c7 20. ♔a8 =] **1... e3 2. b7** [2. ♖c5 ♖h1 3. ♔c2 e2 4. b7 e1♕ △ ♕b1] **2... e2! 3. ♔d2** [3. ♖f4 ♔e3] **3... ♖h8!** [3... ♖h1?? 4. ♖f4] **4. ♖c8** [4. ♖b4 ♖d8 5. ♖d4 ♔f2! –+; 4. ♖d4 f5! 5. c4 (5. ♖d5 f4 6. ♖d4 ♖g8 ⊙ 7. ♖d3 ♔f2) 5... e1♕!! 6. ♔e1 ♔e3 7. ♖d3 (7. ♖h4 ♖h4 8. ♔d1 ♖h8 9. c5 f4) 7... ♔d3 8. c5 ♔e3! 9. ♔d1 f4 10. c6 f3 11. c7 f2 12. c8♕ f1♕ 13. ♔c2 ♕d3 –+] **4... ♔f2!** [4... ♔f2 5. ♖h8 (5. b8♕ e1♕ 6. ♔d3 ♕e3 7. ♔c2 ♕e2 8. ♔b3 ♕e6 △ ♖c8) 5... e1♕ 6. ♔c2 (6. ♔d3 ♕b1) 6... ♕e4 –+] **0 : 1 [Villeneuve,A]**

Kovalev, E. – Shchipkov, B.
USSR 1985

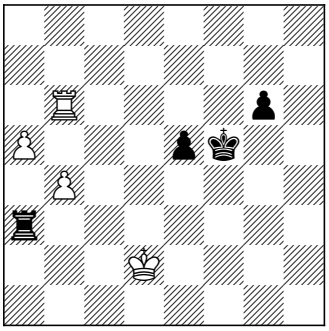
♖ 7/f **1703** **40e/11**



1... h5 2. b5 ♖b2 3. ♖e7! h4 4. a4 h3 5. a5 h2 6. ♖e1 g5 7. a6 ♖a2 8. ♖h1! ♔g7!! = [8... g4? 9. ♖h2! ♖h2 10. a7 ♖a2 11. b6 ♔g7 (11... ♔h7 12. b7 ♖a7 13. b8♕ ♖a4 14. ♔d3 +–) 12. b7 ♖a7 13. b8♕ ♖a4 14. ♔d3; 8... ♔f7 9. ♖h2! ♖h2 10. a7 ♖a2 11. b6 ♔g7!! = (11... ♖a6? 12. ♔b5 ♖a1 13. b7 ♖a7 14. b8♕ ♖e7 15. ♔c5 +–)] **9. ♔b3 ♖a5 10. ♔c4 ♖a2 11. ♖h2 ♖h2 12. b6 ♖a2 13. a7 ♖a6 14. ♔d3** [14. b7 ♖a7 15. b8♕ ♖a4 16. ♔d5 ♖f4 =; 14. ♔c5 ♖a5 15. ♔c6 ♖a2 16. ♔d5 (16. ♔b7 g4 17. a8♕ ♖a8 18. ♔a8 g3 =) 16... ♖a5 17. ♔e6 ♖a6 18. ♔f5 ♖a5 19. ♔g4 ♔g6 =] **14... ♖b6 15. a8♕ ♖f6 16. ♕h1 ♖f4 17. ♕h5 ♔f6 18. ♔e3 ♔f5 19. ♕h3 ♔g6 20. ♕h8 ♔f5 21. ♕h5 ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Shchipkov,B]**

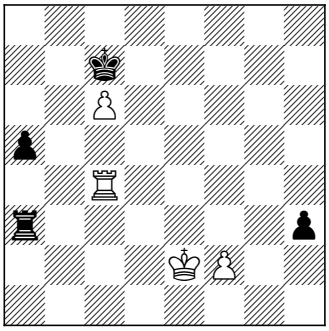
Larsen, Be – Flear, G.
London 1986

♖ 7/f **1704** **41e/11**



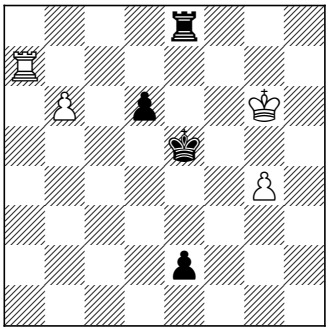
1. a6 g5 [1... e4? 2. ♖b5 △ ♖a5+–] **2. b5 g4 3. ♖b8? =** [3. ♖b7! ♖a2 (3... g3 4. ♖g7 ♔f4 (4... ♔f6 5. ♖g3! ♖g3 6. a7 ♖a3 7. b6 e4 8. b7 e3 9. ♔e2 ♖a7 10. b8♕ ♖e7 11. ♕f8 +–) 5. a7 e4 (5... g2 6. b6 ♔f3 7. ♖g8 △ b7) 6. b6 e3 7. ♔c2 e2 8. b7 e1♕ 9. b8♕ ♕e5 10. ♖f7 ♔e4 11. a8♕ +–) 4. ♔c3 ♔f6 (4... g3 5. ♖g7 g2 (5... ♔f4 6. ♔b3 ♖a5 7. ♔b4 ♖a2 8. a7 g2 9. b6 ♔f3 10. ♖g8 △ b7-b8♕+–) 6. ♖g2! ♖g2 7. a7 ♖a2 8. b6 e4 9. b7 ♖a7 10. b8♕ ♖e7 11. ♕f8 ♔e6 12. ♕f4! +–) 5. ♖b8 ♔f7 (5... g3 6. ♖g8 g2 7. ♖g2! △ a7+–) 6. ♖d8 (6. a7? ♖a7 7. b6 ♖e7! 8. b7 ♔e6 =) 6... g3 (6... ♔e7 7. ♖g8 ♔d6 8. b6 +–) 7. ♖d1 ♔e6 (7... g2 8. ♖g1 △ ♖g2, a7) 8. ♔b3 ♖a5 9. ♔b4 ♖a2 10. ♔c5 g2 11. ♔b6 △ a7+–] **3... g3 4. ♖g8 ♔f4** [4... g2? 5. ♖g2 ♖a2 6. ♔c3 ♖g2 7. a7 ♖a2 8. b6 e4 9. b7 ♖a7 10. b8♕ ♖e7 11. ♕f8 ♔e6 12. ♔d4 +–] **5. ♖f8** [5. b6 ♖a2! 6. ♔d3 ♖a3! 7. ♔c4 ♖a6 8. b7 ♖b6 9. b8♕ ♖b8 10. ♖b8 g2 =] **5... ♔g4 6. ♔e2** [6. b6 ♖a2! 7. ♔e3 ♖a3! 8. ♔e4 ♖a4! 9. ♔e5 ♖a6 10. b7 ♖b6 11. b8♕ ♖b8 12. ♖b8 g2 13. ♔e4 ♔g3 =] **6... ♖a2! 7. ♔f1 g2 8. ♔g1 ♔g3 9. ♖g8 ♔h3 10. ♖h8 1/2 : 1/2 [Kovacevic,Vlat]**

Petronijevic, Z. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1986
♖ 7/f 1705 41e/13



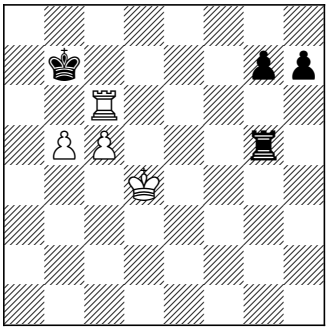
1… a4 ⊙ 2. ♔d2 [2. ♖h4 ♔c6 –+; 2. ♖c5 ♖b3 △ a3–+; 2. f3 h2 3. ♖h4 ♖a1 –+] **2… ♖a2! 3. ♔e3** [3. ♔c3 h2 4. ♖h4 ♖f2 (△ a3-a2) 5. ♔b4 ♖f4 –+] **3… a3 4. ♔f3 ♖a1 0 : 1 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Sahovic, D. – Strikovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1993
♖ 7/f 1706 57e/18



1. ♔f7! □ [1. ♖a1? ♔f4 –+] **1… e1♕** [1… ♖e6 2. b7 e1♕ 3. b8♕ ♕f1! (3… ♕f2 4. ♔g8) 4. ♔g8 (4. ♔g7? ♕f6 –+) 4… ♕c4 5. ♕b2! =] **2. ♔e8 ♔d5?** [2… ♔f4 3. ♔d7 ♕b4 4. ♔c7 ♕c5 5. ♔b7 d5 6. ♖a6 d4 7. ♔a8 d3 8. b7 =; 2… ♔f6! 3. ♔d8 (3. ♔f8 ♕e6! 4. g5 □ ♔g5 5. ♖g7 ♔f6 6. b7 ♕b3 –+) 3… ♕b4 4. ♔c7 □ (4. b7 ♕b6 –+; 4. ♖a6 ♕b5 –+) 4… ♕c5 5. ♔b7 ♔e6! (5… ♔g5 6. ♖a6 △ ♔a8, b7=) 6. ♖a6 ♔d7 7. ♔a8 (7. ♔b8 ♕b5 8. ♔b7 □ d5 9. g5 d4 10. g6 d3 11. g7 ♕d5 12. ♔a7 d2 13. b7 d1♕ 14. b8♕ ♕1d4 15. ♕b6 ♕g7 –+) 7… ♕c6! (7… ♕b5 8. ♖a7 ♔e6 9. b7 ♕c6 10. ♖a5 △ ♔a7=) 8. ♔b8 (8. ♔a7 ♔c8 –+) 8… d5 9. ♖a7 ♔d6 –+] **3. ♖e7! ♕b1** [3… ♕b4 4. b7 ♕g4 5. ♔d8 ♔c6 6. b8♕ (6. ♖c7 ♔d5 7. ♖e7 =) 6… ♕g8 7. ♖e8 ♕g5 8. ♖e7 =; 3… ♕h4 4. b7 ♕h8 (4… ♕g4 5. ♔d8 =) 5. ♔f7! △ g5=] **4. b7 ♔c6 5. ♔d8** [5. g5? ♕g6 6. ♔f8 ♕g5! 7. b8♕ ♕f6 8. ♔g8 ♕e7] **5… ♕b2** [5… d5? 6. ♔c8; 5… ♕b6 6. ♔c8 ♕a6 7. g5] **6. ♖c7 ♔d5 7. ♖e7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Mirkovic,Sl]**

Paneque, P. – Perez Garcia, Rod
Ciego de Avila 1994
♖ 7/f 1707 61e/22

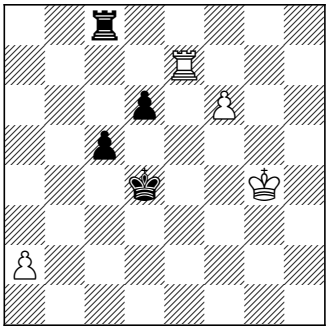


1… ♖g4 2. ♔d5 [2. ♔c3 ♖g3 3. ♔c2 (3. ♔b4 ♖g4 4. ♔a5 ♖c4! 5. ♖b6 (5. ♖e6 ♖c5 6. ♖e7 ♔b8 7. ♔b6 ♖c8 =) 5… ♔c7 6. ♖e6 (6. c6 ♖a4 7. ♔a4 ♔b6 =) 6… ♖c5 7. ♔a6! (7. ♖e7 ♔b8 △ ♖c8=) 7… ♔d7! (7… ♔b8 8. ♖e8 ♖c8 9. ♖c8 ♔c8 10. ♔a7 +–) 8. ♖e4 (8. b6? ♔e6 9. b7 ♖c1 –+; 8. ♖e1 ♖c2 9. b6 h5! 10. b7 ♖a2 11. ♔b6 ♖b2 12. ♔a7 ♖a2 13. ♔b8 h4 14. ♖g1 h3 15. ♖g7 ♔d8 16. ♖g8 ♔d7 17. ♖h8 h2 18. ♖h3 ♔d8 19. ♖d3 ♔e7 20. ♖d1 ♖d2 21. ♖a1 ♖a2 =) 8… ♖c2 9. b6 ♖a2 10. ♔b7 h5 11. ♖e5 h4 12. ♖h5 g5 13. ♖g5 h3 14. ♖h5 h2 =) 3… ♖g2 4. ♔d3 ♖b2 5. ♖b6 ♔c7 6. ♔d4 h5 7. ♔d5 h4 8. ♖g6 ♖b5 9. ♖g7 ♔b8! 10. ♔d6 (10. ♔c6 ♖b2! 11. ♖g8 ♔a7 12. ♖h8 ♖g2 13. ♖h6 h3 14. ♖h3 ♖g6 =) 10… ♖b2 11. ♖g8 ♔a7 12. c6 (12. ♖h8 ♖g2 =) 12… ♖d2 13. ♔c7 ♖f2

14. ♖g4 ♖f7 15. ♔d6 ♖f6 16. ♔d7 ♖f7 17. ♔e6 ♖h7 =] **2... ♖b4 3. ♖e6 ♖b5 4. ♔d6** [4. ♖e7 ♔b8 5. ♔c6 ♖b1 6. ♖e8 (6. ♖g7 ♖c1 7. ♖h7 ♖c2 8. ♖h8 ♔a7 9. ♔d6 ♔b7 =) 6... ♔a7 7. ♔c7 ♖f1 8. c6 h5 9. ♔d6 ♖d1 10. ♔c7 ♖f1 11. ♖e7 ♖f8 12. ♖g7 ♖h8 =] **4... ♖b1 5. c6 ♔b6 6. ♔d7 ♖c1 7. ♖d6 h5! 8. ♖d3 ♖c6! 9. ♖b3 ♔c5 10. ♖c3 ♔d5 11. ♖c6 h4 12. ♖e6** [12. ♖c3 g5 13. ♖h3 ♔e5 14. ♔c6 (14. ♔e7 ♔f5 15. ♖h1 ♔g4 16. ♔f6 h3 17. ♖g1 ♔f3 =) 14... ♔f4 15. ♔d5 ♔g4 16. ♖h1 (16. ♖a3 h3 17. ♔e4 h2 18. ♖a1 ♔g3 19. ♔e3 ♔g2 =) 16... ♔f3 17. ♔d4 ♔g2 18. ♖a1 h3 19. ♔e3 h2 =; 12. ♖c1 g5 13. ♖h1 ♔e5 14. ♔e7 (14. ♔c6 ♔e4! 15. ♔c5 ♔f3 16. ♔d4 ♔g2 =) 14... ♔f4 15. ♔f6 ♔g3 16. ♔g5 h3 17. ♖a1 h2 =] **12... g5 13. ♔e7 h3 14. ♖h6 g4 15. ♔f6 ♔e4 16. ♔g5 ♔f3 17. ♖h4 g3 18. ♖h3 ♔f2 19. ♔f4 g2 20. ♖h2 ♔f1 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Gretarsson, He – Casagrande, H.
Moscow (ol) 1994

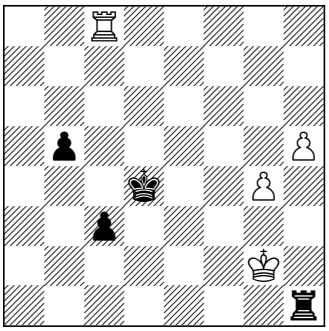
♖ 7/f 1708 62e/18



1... d5! [1... c4? 2. f7 ♖f8 3. ♔f5 c3 (3... ♔c3 4. ♔e6 ♔b2 5. a4! c3 6. ♖b7 +–; 3... d5 4. ♔e6 ♔c5 5. ♖d7 +–) 4. ♔e6 c2 5. ♖c7 ♔d3 6. ♔e7 ♖a8 (6... ♖f7 7. ♔f7 d5 8. ♔e6 +–) 7. f8♕ ♖f8 8. ♔f8 d5 9. ♔e7 d4 10. ♔d6 ♔d2 11. ♔d5 d3 12. ♔d4 +–] **2. f7 ♖f8 3. ♔f5 ♔c3** [3... c4? 4. ♔e6 +– — 1... c4] **4. ♔e6 d4 5. ♖e8 ♖f7 6. ♔f7 d3 7. a4 ♔b4?!** [⌓ 7... d2 8. ♖d8 ♔c2 9. a5 d1♕ 10. ♖d1 ♔d1 11. a6 c4 12. a7 c3 13. a8♕ c2 =] **8. ♔e6 ♔a4?** [♖ 0/c1] [8... d2? 9. ♖d8 ♔c3 (9... ♔a4 10. ♖d2 c4 11. ♔d5 c3 12. ♖d3! ♔b3 13. ♔d4 +–) 10. a5 c4 11. a6 ♔c2 12. a7 +–; 8... c4! □ 9. ♖d8 (9. ♖b8 ♔c3 (9... ♔a4 10. ♔d5! +–) 10. ♖d8 (10. ♔d5? d2 11. ♖b1 ♔d3!! 12. a5 c3 13. ♖h1 c2 –+) 10... d2 11. a5 ♔c2 12. a6 d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♔d1 14. a7 c3 15. a8♕ c2 =) 9... ♔a4 (9... c3? 10. ♖d4! +–) 10. ♔d5 ♔b3 11. ♔e4 ♔c2 12. ♔e3 c3! 13. ♖d3 ♔b2 =] **9. ♖b8!! +– d2** [9... c4 10. ♔d5! c3 11. ♔c4] **10. ♖b1 c4 11. ♔d5 d1♕** [11... c3 12. ♔c4] **12. ♖d1 ♔b3 13. ♖c1 1 : 0 [Gretarsson,He]**

Pinski, J. – Simacek, P.
Zagan 1995

♖ 7/f 1709 64e/19

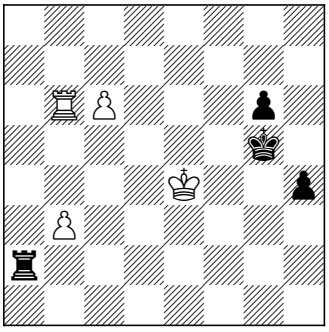


1... b4! [1... ♖a1? 2. h6; 1... ♖h4 2. ♔g3 ♖h1 3. ♔g2] **2. ♔h1** [2. ♖d8 ♔e4 3. ♔h1 (3. ♖e8 ♔f4 –+) 3... b3! 4. ♔h2 b2 5. ♖b8 c2 6. ♖b2 c1♕ 7. ♖f2 (△ ♖f5) (7. ♖g2 ♕g5 –+) 7... ♕d1! 8. ♖g2 (8. ♔g3 ♕g1 9. ♖g2 ♕e1 10. ♔h2 ♕h4 11. ♔g1 ♕g5 –+) 8... ♔f4 9. g5 ♕h5 10. ♔g1 ♕g6 –+] **2... b3 3. ♔h2** [3. ♖d8 ♔e4 –+ — 2. ♖d8] **3... b2 4. ♖b8 c2 5. ♖b2 c1♕** [♕ 2/h] **6. ♖g2** [6. ♖a2 ♔e4 –+; 6. ♖b7 ♕f4 7. ♔h3 ♕f3 –+; 6. ♖b4 ♔c5! 7. ♖b7 ♕f4 –+; 6. ♖b5 ♕d2 7. ♔g1 ♕e1 –+; 6. ♖f2 ♕d1! 7. ♔g3 (7. ♖g2 ♔e3 –+) 7... ♕g1 8. ♔f3 (8. ♖g2 ♕e1 –+) 8... ♔d3 9. ♖a2 (9. ♖b2 ♕e3 10. ♔g2 ♕e4 11. ♔h3 ♕f3 12. ♔h2 ♕g4 –+) 9... ♕e3 10. ♔g2 ♕e6! 11. ♖a3 ♔e2 12. ♔h3 ♔f2 –+] **6... ♕g5 7. ♔g3 ♔e3?** [7... ♕e5! 8. ♔f2

(8. ♔h4 ♕e1! 9. ♔g5 (9. ♔h3 ♔e3 −+) 9... ♕e7 10. ♔h6□ ♕d6 11. ♔g7 ♕d7 12. ♔h8 ♕c8 −+; 8. ♔h3 ♕e1! 9. ♔h2 (9. g5 ♕h1 10. ♔g3 ♕h5 −+) 9... ♕h4 10. ♔g1 ♕g5 11. ♔h2 (11. ♔f2 ♔e4 −+) 11... ♔e4 12. ♔g1 ♔e3 13. ♔h2 ♔f3 14. ♔g1 ♕e3! 15. ♔h2 ♕e5 16. ♔g1 ♕e1 17. ♔h2 ♕h4 18. ♔g1 ♕h3 −+) 8... ♔e4 9. ♔g1 (9. g5 ♕c5! 10. ♔f1 ♔f3 −+) 9... ♕g5 10. ♔h2 (10. ♔f2 ♔f4 11. ♔g1 ♕c5 12. ♔h2 ♔g5 −+; 10. ♔f1 ♔f3 11. ♖f2 ♔g3 12. ♖g2 ♔h3 −+; 10. ♔h1 ♔f3 11. ♔g1 ♕e3 −+) 10... ♔f3 11. ♔h3 (11. ♖g3 ♔f4 12. ♖g2 ♕h4 13. ♔g1 ♔g5 −+) 11... ♕c1! 12. ♔h2 ♕f4 13. ♔g1 (13. ♔h1 ♕g5 14. ♔g1 ♕e3 −+; 13. ♔h3 ♕g5 −+) 13... ♕e3 14. ♔h2 ♕e5 15. ♔h3 ♕e1 −+] **8. ♔h3?** [8. ♖f2! (△ ♖f5) 8... ♕e5 9. ♔g2 ♕e4 10. ♔g3 ♕h1 11. ♖f5 ♔e4 12. ♖f8!? = (12. ♖f7 =)] **8... ♔f3 −+ 9. ♖g1** [9. ♔h2 ♕h4 −+] **9... ♔f2 10. ♖g2 ♔f1 11. ♖g3 ♕d5! 12. ♔h4** [12. ♖e3 ♔f2 −+; 12. ♔h2 ♔f2 −+; 12. g5 ♔f2 13. ♔h4 ♕e4 14. ♔h3 ♕f5 15. ♔h4 ♕f4 −+; 12. ♖a3 ♕g2 13. ♔h4 ♕h2 14. ♖h3 (14. ♔g5 ♕e5 15. ♔h4 ♕e7 −+) 14... ♕e5! 15. ♖d3 (15. ♖b3 ♔g2 −+) 15... ♔g2 16. ♖d2 ♔f3 17. ♖d3 ♔f4 −+] **12... ♔f2 13. h6** [13. ♖h3 ♕d8 14. g5 ♕d4#; 13. ♖c3 ♕e5! 14. ♖b3 ♔g2 −+; 13. ♖a3 ♕d6! 14. ♖b3 ♔g2 15. ♖b2 ♔f3 16. ♖b3 ♔f4 −+] **13... ♕d6 0 : 1**
[Mirkovic,Sl]

Rogozenko, D. – Kopylov, M.
Hamburg 2001

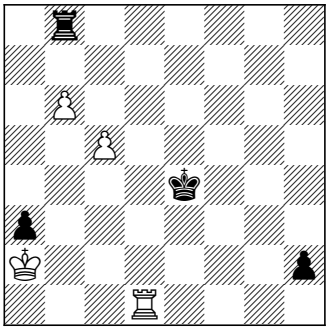
♖ 7/f 1710 81e/11



1. b4! [1. c7? ♖c2 =; 1. ♔d3? ♖a1 (1... ♖a8 =) 2. ♔c2 ♖a2 3. ♔b1 ♖a8 4. c7 ♖c8 =; 1. ♖b8?! ♖c2 2. ♔d5 h3 3. ♖h8 h2 4. b4 ♔f6! ± 5. b5 △ ♖b2! 6. c7 (6. b6 ♖b5 7. ♔d6 ♖b6 8. ♖h2 ♔f5 9. ♖h8 g5 10. ♔c5 ♖b1 11. c7 ♖c1 12. ♔d6 ♖c7 13. ♔c7 g4 =) 6... ♖b5 7. ♔d6 ♖b6 8. ♔d7 ♖b7 9. ♖h2 g5 ⇆] **1... h3** [1... ♖a8 2. c7 ♖c8 (2... h3 3. ♔f3 h2 4. ♔g2 ♖h8 5. ♔h1 +−) 3. ♖c6 h3 4. ♔f3 +−; 1... ♖c2 2. b5 (2. ♔d3? ♖c1 3. ♔d2 h3!) 2... h3 3. ♖b8 ♖c4 (3... h2 4. ♖h8 ♖c4 5. ♔f3 ♖c5 6. ♔g2 +−) 4. ♔f3 ♖h4 5. ♖d8 h2 6. ♖d1 ♖c4 (6... h1♕ 7. ♖h1 ♖h1 8. c7 ♖c1 9. b6 +−) 7. ♔g2 ♖c2 8. ♔h1 ♔f6 9. ♖b1 ♔e7 10. b6 +−] **2. ♖b8 ♖b2** [2... h2 3. ♖h8 ♖a4 (3... ♖c2 4. b5 ♔f6 5. ♖h2 ♖h2 6. c7 ♖c2 7. b6 +−) 4. c7 ♖b4 5. ♔d3! (5. ♔d5?? ♖h4 ∓; 5. ♔f3? ♖c4 =) 5... ♖h4 6. ♖h4 ♔h4 7. c8♕ h1♕ 8. ♕h8 +−; 2... ♖c2 3. b5 — 1... ♖c2] **3. ♔d3!** [3. c7? h2 4. ♖h8 ♖c2! (4... ♖b4 5. ♔d3 +−) 5. ♖h2 ♖c7 =] **3... ♖b1** [3... h2 4. ♖h8 ♖b4 5. c7 ♖h4 6. ♖h4 ♔h4 7. c8♕ +−] **4. ♖h8 ♖c1 5. b5** [5. b5 ♔g4 6. ♔d4 ♔g3 7. ♔d5 ♖d1 8. ♔c5 h2 9. b6 +−] **1 : 0**
[Rogozenko,D]

Rogers, I. – Nguyen, Van Huy
Kuala Lumpur 2004

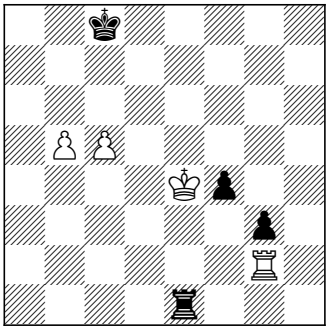
♖ 7/f 1711 91e/8



1… ♖g8! [1… h1♕? 2. ♖h1 ♔d5 3. ♖h5 ♔c6 4. ♔a3 +– ; 1… ♖d8? 2. ♖d8!! (2. ♖h1 ♔d5 =) 2… h1♕ 3. b7 (1 : 0 Rogers,I – Nguyen Van Huy) 3… ♕g2 (3… ♕c1 4. b8♕ ♕c2 5. ♔a3 ♕c3 6. ♔a4) 4. ♔a3 ♕g3 (4… ♕h3 5. ♔b4; 4… ♕f3 5. ♔b4) 5. ♔a4 +–] **2. b7 h1♕! 3. ♖h1 ♔d5 4. ♖h5** [4. ♖c1 ♔c6 =] **4… ♔c6 5. ♔a3 ♖b8 6. ♔b4 ♖b7 7. ♔c4 ♖h7! = [Rogers,I]**

Nakamura, H. – Gelfand, B.
Odessa (m/2-rapid) 2007

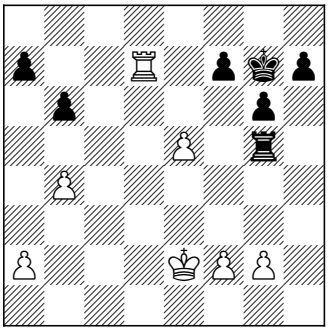
♖ 7/f 1712 99e/12



1. ♔f4 [1. ♔d5? f3! 2. ♖g3 f2 3. ♖g8 ♔b7 4. ♖g7 ♔c8 5. ♖g8 ♔b7 (5… ♔d7 6. c6 ♔c7 7. ♖g7 ♔b6 8. ♖b7 ♔a5 –+) 6. c6 (6. ♖g7 ♔c8 7. ♖g8 ♔d7 –+) 6… ♔b6 7. ♖b8 ♔c7 0 : 1 Nakamura,H – Gelfand,B] **1… ♖c1** [1… ♖b1 =] **2. c6 ♖c5** [2… ♖b1 =] **3. ♖b2 g2! =** [3… ♖c3? 4. ♔e5 ♔c7 5. b6! +–] **[Perun,S]**

Portisch, L. – Honfi, Karoly
Magyarorszag 1969

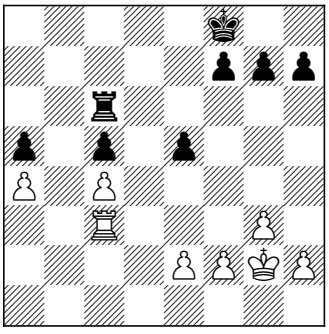
♖ 7/g 1713 7e/12



1. f4! ♖g2 2. ♔f3 ♖a2 3. e6 ♔f8?! [3… ♖a3!? 4. ♔e4! (4. ♔e2? ♔f8! =) 4… ♔f6 5. e7 ♖a1 6. e8♘ ♔e6 7. ♖b7! ±] **4. ♖f7 ♔e8** [4… ♔g8 5. ♖f6 △ e7+–] **5. ♖h7 a5 6. ba5 ♖a5 7. ♔e4! +–** [7. ♖g7 g5! =] **7… ♔f8 8. ♖f7! ♔g8** [8… ♔e8 9. ♖g7] **9. ♖f6 ♔g7 10. e7! ♖a8 11. ♔e5! b5** [11… ♖c8 12. ♖c6! ♖a8 13. ♔e6 △ ♖d6-d8+–] **12. ♖d6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Barcza, G. – Rossolimo, N.
Vrsac 1969

♖ 7/g 1714 8e/8

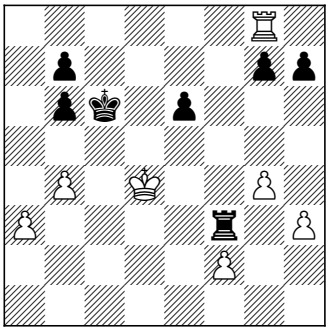


1. ♖b3 ♔e7 2. ♖b5 e4! [2… ♖a6!? 3. ♖c5 ♔d6 4. ♖b5 ±] **3. ♖a5 ± ♔e6 4. e3 h5** [4… f5 5. ♖a7 ♔f6 6. a5! ±] **5. ♖a8 ♖b6 6. ♖e8 ♔d6** [6… ♔f5 7. ♖c8 ±] **7. ♖e4 ♖a6 8. ♔h3! g5 9. f4 f6 10. fg5 fg5 11. g4 h4 12. ♖e8 ♖a4 13. ♖g8 ♖c4**

14. ♖g5 ♖e4 [14... ♖c1 15. ♖f5 c4 16. ♔h4 c3 17. ♖f2! ±] **15. ♖f5 c4 16. ♖f1 c3! 17. g5!** [17. ♔h4! ♖e3! 18. ♔g5! (18. g5 ♖e2! =) 18... ♖e2! 19. h4 c2 20. h5 ♖d2! 21. ♖c1 ♔e7 22. ♔h6 ♔f8 23. g5 ♔g8! =] **17... c2! 18. g6** [18. ♖c1 ♖e3 19. ♔h4 ♖e2 20. h3 ♔e6 =] **18... ♖e3!** [18... ♖e6 19. g7 ♖e8 20. ♖c1 ♖g8 21. ♖c2 ♖g7 22. ♔h4 ♖e7 ±] **19. ♔h4 ♖e2 20. h3 ♔e6??** [20... ♖d2! 21. ♖c1 (21. g7 ♖g2 =) 21... ♔e7 =] **21. ♔h5 ♖d2 22. g7! +− ♖g2 23. ♔h6 ♔e5 24. h4 ♔d4 25. h5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Maric, R. – Masic, Lj
Jugoslavija 1970

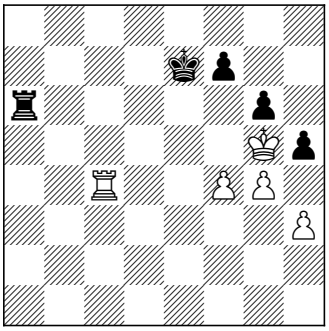
♖ 7/g **1715** 9e/4



1. ♖g7 ♖h3 2. a4 ♖f3 3. b5 ♔d6 4. ♖b7 e5 [4... ♖f4 5. ♔e3 ♖a4 6. ♖b6 ♔e5 7. f4 ±] **5. ♔e4 ♖f4 6. ♔e3 ♖a4?!** [6... ♖g4!?] **7. ♔f3!!** [7. f3?! ♖a3 8. ♔f2 e4! 9. fe4 ♔e5 10. ♖b6 ♔e4 11. ♖b8 ♖b3 =] **7... ♖a3 8. ♔g2 ♔c5** [8... e4 9. ♖h7 ♔e5 10. ♖f7! +−] **9. ♖h7 ♔b5 10. ♖e7 ♔c4 11. ♖e5 b5 12. ♖e4!** +− [12. ♖e8 b4 =] **12... ♔c5 13. ♖e8 b4 14. ♖b8 ♔c4 15. g5 b3 16. f4 ♖a2 17. ♔f3 b2 18. ♔g4 ♔c3 19. g6 ♖a1 20. ♖b2!** [20. f5? ♖a4 △ ♖b4!=] **20... ♔b2 21. f5 ♖f1 22. ♔g5 ♔c3 23. f6 ♔d4 24. f7 ♔e5 25. g7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Szell, L. – Sax, Gy
Magyarorszag 1970

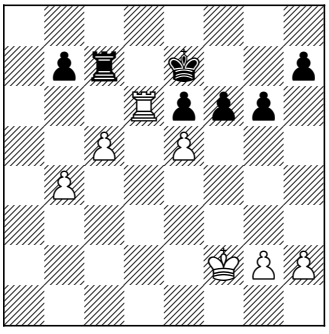
♖ 7/g **1716** 10e/9



1... ♖a5? [1... hg4! 2. hg4 f5! (2... ♔f8 3. ♔h6 g5! =) 3. gf5 gf5 4. ♔f5 ♔f8 =] **2. ♔h6 ♖a3** [2... hg4 3. hg4 ♔f8 4. ♖c8 ♔e7 5. ♔g7 ♖a7 6. ♖f8 ♔e6 7. ♖e8 ♖e7 8. f5 gf5 9. gf5 ♔d7 10. ♖f8 +−] **3. ♔g7! ♖h3 4. ♖e4 ♔d6 5. g5 ♔d5 6. ♖e5 ♔d4 7. ♔f7 +− ♖f3 8. ♔g6 ♖f4 9. ♖e1** [9. ♖e1 h4 10. ♔h5 h3 11. ♖h1! ♖f3 12. ♔g4 +−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

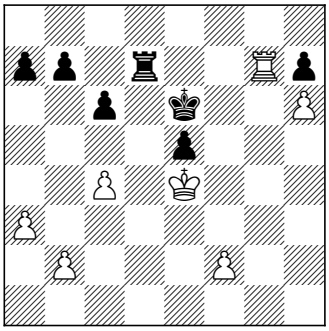
Gliksman, D. – Milicevic, M.
Jugoslavija 1972

♖ 7/g **1717** 13e/12



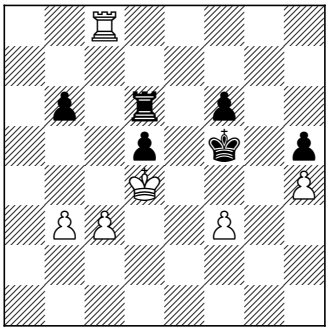
1. ♔e3! fe5 2. ♔e4 ♔f6 3. ♖d2 b6 4. ♖c2 bc5 5. bc5 ♖c6 6. ♖c3 ⊙ **♔e7 7. ♔e5 ♖c8 8. c6 ♖c7 9. g4 h6 10. h4** [10. h4 ♔f7 11. ♔d6 +−] **1 : 0 [Sokolov,V]**

Veroci, Zs – Bohmgren, U.
Skopje (ol) 1972
♖ 7/g 1718 14e/23



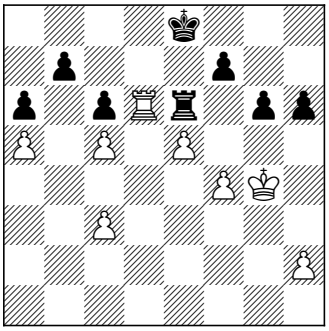
1… ♖g7? [1… ♖d4 2. ♔e3 ♖d7] **2. hg7 ♔f7 3. ♔e5 ♔g7 4. ♔e6!** [4. f4? ♔f7] **4… ♔g6 5. f4 ♔g7 6. a4** [6. c5] **6… b6** [6… h5 7. ♔f5 ♔h6 8. c5 b6 9. cb6 ab6 10. b4 c5 11. bc5 bc5 12. a5 +–] **7. b4 c5?** [7… a5! 8. ba5 ba5 9. f5 ♔f8 10. ♔f6 c5] **8. bc5 bc5 9. a5 a6 10. f5 ♔f8 11. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Sibarevic, M. – Ljuca, M.
Jugoslavija 1973
♖ 7/g 1719 15e/5



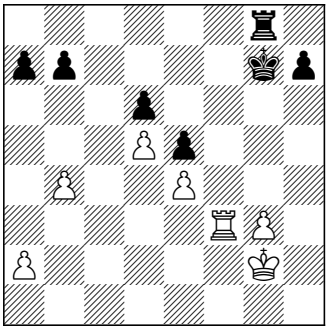
1. b4! ♔f4 2. b5 f5 [2… ♔f5 3. ♖c7! ♔e6 (3… ♖e6 4. ♖d7 +–) 4. ♖h7 +–] **3. ♖c6 ♖d8 4. ♖b6 ♔f3 5. ♖g6! f4 6. b6 ♔e2 7. ♖e6! ♔f2** [7… ♔d2 8. ♖f6 +–] **8. b7 +– f3 9. ♖b6 ♖b8 10. ♔d5 ♔e2 11. ♔c6 f2** [11… ♔d3 12. ♔c7 +–] **12. ♖b2 ♔e3 13. ♖b1 ♖g8 14. c4 ♔d4 15. c5 ♖g6 16. ♔c7 ♖g7 17. ♔b6 ♖g1 18. ♖b4 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Tseshkovsky, V. – Sznapik, A.
Sochi 1974
♖ 7/g 1720 18e/10



1. h4 ♔e7 [1… h5 2. ♔g5 ♔e7 (2… ♖e7 3. ♔f6 △ f5+–) 3. ♖e6 ♔e6 4. c4! ♔e7 5. f5 +–] **2. h5 gh5 3. ♔h5 f6 4. ♔g6!** [4. ♔g6 fe5 5. ♖e6 ♔e6 6. f5 ♔e7 7. ♔g7 +–] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Schmidt, Wl – Pritchett, C.
Nice (ol) 1974
♖ 7/g 1721 18e/11

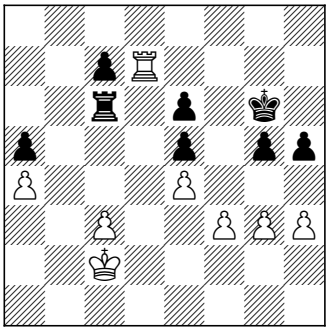


1. ♖c3 ♖f8 [1… ♔f6 2. b5! ♖g7 3. ♖c8 ♖d7 4. ♔h3 +–] **2. b5!** [2. ♖c7 ♖f7 3. ♖c8 ♖f8 4. ♖f8 ♔f8 5. ♔f3 ♔f7 6. ♔g4 ♔g6 7. b5 a5! =] **2… ♖f7 3. ♖a3 b6 4. ♖c3 ♔g6 5. ♖c8 ♖d7 6. ♔h3 ♔f6** [6… ♔g5 7. ♖g8! ♔f6 8. ♔g4 ♔f7 (8… ♖c7 9. ♖e8 ♖d7 10. ♖e6 ♔f7 11. ♔f5 +–) 9. ♖h8 ♔f6 10. ♖e8 ♖g7 11. ♔h4 ♔f7 12. ♖e6 ♖g6 13. ♖g6 ♔g6 14. g4 h6 15. a3 ♔g7 16. ♔h5 ♔h7 17. g5 hg5 18. ♔g5 ♔g7 19. ♔f5 ♔f7 20. a4 +–] **7. ♔h4 ♔g6 8. ♖e8 ♖c7 9. ♖e6 ♔f7 10. ♖d6 ♖c4 11. ♔g5**

♖e4 12. ♔f5 ♖a4 13. ♖d7 ♔e8 14. ♖h7 e4 15. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Ugrinovic,D]

Vasiukov, E. – Gheorghiu, F.
Manila 1974

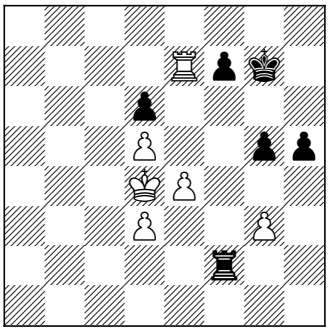
♖ 7/g 1722 19e/11



1. ♖d8 ♖c4 [1... ♔f6 2. ♖g8! ♖c4 3. ♔b3 ♖c6 4. h4! gh4 5. gh4 △ ♖g5+–] 2. ♔b3 ♖c6 3. ♖a8 ♖c5 4. ♖b8 ♖c6 [4... c6 5. h4 gh4 6. gh4 ♔g7 7. ♖e8 ♔f7 8. ♖h8 ♔g6 9. c4 +– ⊙; 4... ♔f6 5. ♖b5 ♖c6 6. ♖a5 g4 7. hg4 hg4 8. f4 +–] 5. ♖b5 ♖a6 6. ♖e5 ♔f6 7. ♖c5 c6 8. f4 1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Andersson, U. – Larsen, Be
Stockholm (m/4) 1975

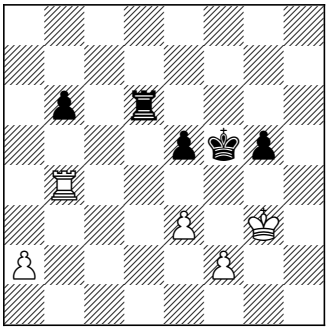
♖ 7/g 1723 20e/12



1. e5! [1. ♖d7 g4! 2. ♖d6? △ h4!] 1... h4 [1... de5 2. ♖e5! f6 3. ♖e7 ♔f8 4. d6 ♖a2 (4... ♖f3 5. ♖e1 +–) 5. ♖e1 ♖a7 6. ♔d5 △ ♔c6+–] 2. gh4 ♖f4 3. ♔e3 ♖h4 [3... de5 4. hg5 +–] 4. ed6 ♖h6 5. ♔d4! ♖d6 6. ♔c5 ♖d8 7. d6 ♔f6 [7... ♔f8 8. ♖e3 △ ♔c6+–] 8. ♔c6 g4 9. ♖e3! ♔g5 10. d7 f5 11. ♖e8 ♖d7 12. ♔d7 f4 [12... g3 13. ♔e6 f4 14. ♔e5 f3 15. ♖g8 ♔h4 16. ♔f4 +–] 13. ♔e6! [13. ♖g8?! ♔f5! △ f3, ♔f4] 13... f3 [13... g3 14. ♖g8 ♔h4 15. ♔f5 +–] 14. ♖f8! ♔h4 15. ♖f4! [15. ♖f4 ♔g3 16. ♔f5 +–] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Taimanov, M. – Chekhov, V.
USSR 1976

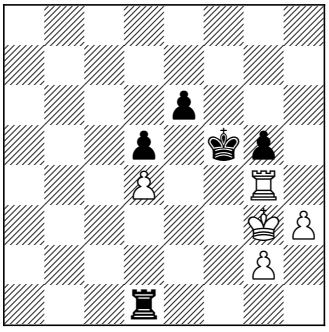
♖ 7/g 1724 23e/10



1... ♖d3! 2. ♖b6 ♖a3 3. ♖b2 ♖a4! [3... ♖a4 4. f3 g4! =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Bozic,Al]

Arbakov, V. – Gurevich, Vl
USSR 1978

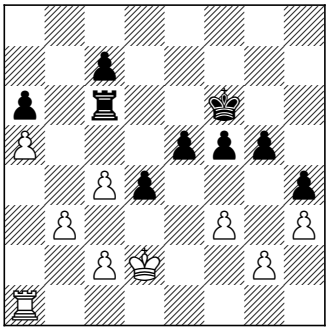
♖ 7/g 1725 25e/5



1... ♖c1! [△ ♖c4, e5–+] 2. ♔f3 ♖c4 3. ♔e3 e5! 4. ♔d3 ♖a4 [4... e4? 5. ♖e4] 5. ♔e3 e4 6. ♖g3 ♖a2 7. ♖g4 [7. h4 g4 8. h5 ♖a3 9. ♔f2 ♖g3 10. ♔g3 e3 –+] 7... ♖a3 8. ♔f2 ♖d3 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]

Ubilava, E. – Plachetka, J.
Tbilisi/Sukhumi 1977

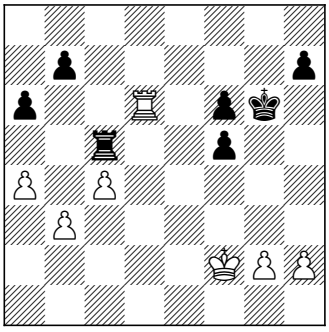
♖ 7/g **1726** 25e/9



1… e4 2. fe4 fe4 [△ ♔e5-f4-g3] **3. b4! ♖c4 4. b5 ♔e5 5. ba6 ♖c6 6. a7?** [6. c3!! ♔f4! (6… dc3 7. ♔c2 ♖a6 8. ♔c3 ♔f4 9. ♔d4 ♔g3 10. ♖a2 =) 7. cd4 ♔g3 8. ♔e3 ♔g2 9. ♔e4 ♔h3 10. ♔f5 g4 11. ♖h1 ♔g2 12. ♖h4 g3 13. a7! ♖a6 14. ♔g4! ♔f2 15. ♔h3! =] **6… ♖a6 7. c3 c5 8. ♖a4 ♖a7 9. cd4 cd4 10. a6 ♔f4 11. ♔e2 ♔g3 12. ♖d4 ♖a6 13. ♖e4 ♖a2!** [13… ♔g2 14. ♖g4 =] **14. ♔f1 ♖f2 15. ♔g1 ♖g2 16. ♔h1 ♔h3 17. ♖e5 g4 18. ♖e3 ♖g3** [18… g3?? 19. ♖g3! =] **0 : 1 [Plachetka,J]**

Pismenny, A. – Zhidkov, V.
USSR 1979

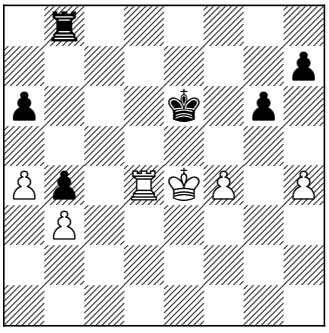
♖ 7/g **1727** 29e/13



1… b5 2. ab5 ab5 3. ♖d4 [3. ♖d5 ♖d5! 4. cd5 f4! 5. ♔f3 ♔f5 6. d6 ♔e6 7. ♔f4 ♔d6 8. ♔f5 ♔c5 9. g4 ♔b4 10. ♔f6 ♔b3 11. h4 ♔c2 12. g5 b4 13. h5 b3 14. g6 hg6 15. hg6 b2 16. g7 =] **3… bc4 4. ♖c4** [4. bc4 ♖a5 5. ♖d2 f4 6. ♖c2 ♖c5 7. ♔f3 ♔f5 =] **4… ♖a5 5. ♖c2 ♖b5 6. ♖b2 ♖b4!** [6… f4 7. b4 ±] **7. ♔e3 f4 8. ♔d3 ♔f5 9. ♔c3 ♖b8 10. b4 ♔e4 11. b5 f3 12. gf3 ♔f3 13. b6** [13. ♔d4 ♖d8! 14. ♔c5 f5 15. b6 f4 16. b7 ♔e3 17. b8♕ ♖b8 18. ♖b8 f3 19. ♖b3 ♔e2 20. ♔d4 f2 21. ♖b2 ♔f3! 22. ♖b1 ♔g2 =] **13… ♔e4 14. ♔c4 f5 15. ♔c5 f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Averbakh, Y. – Roizman, A.
USSR 1980

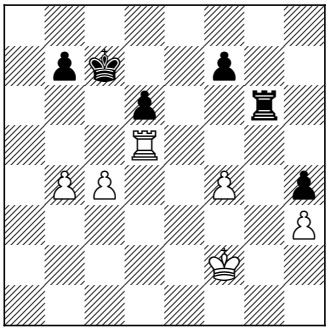
♖ 7/g **1728** 30e/7



1. h5! gh5?! [1… ♖b7!? 2. h6 ♖b8 3. ♔f3 a5 4. ♖e4 ♔f6 (4… ♔d6?! 5. ♔g4 ♖c8 6. ♔g5 ♖c3 7. ♔f6 ♖b3 8. ♔g7 ♖a3 9. ♔h7 ♖a4 10. ♔g7 ♖a3 11. h7 ♖h3 12. ♖e5! a4 13. ♖a5 a3 14. h8♕ ♖h8 15. ♔h8 ♔c6 16. ♔g7 ♔b6 17. ♖a8 ♔c5 18. ♔g6 ♔c4 19. f5 b3 20. ♖a4! +–) 5. ♖e5 ♖c8 6. ♖a5 ♖c3 7. ♔g4 ♖b3 8. ♖a6 ♔f7 9. ♖a7 ♔f6 10. ♖h7 ♖b1 ±] **2. f5 ♔f6** [2… ♔e7 3. ♔e5 ♖c8 4. ♖b4 ♖c5 5. ♔f4 a5 6. ♖b5 ♖c3 7. ♔g5 ♖h3 8. ♖a5 ♖b3 9. ♖a7 ♔e8 10. ♖h7 ♖a3 11. ♔g6 +–] **3. ♔f4 ♖g8 4. ♖d6 ♔f7 5. ♖a6 ♖g4 6. ♔e5 ♖g3 7. ♖a7 ♔e8 8. ♖h7 ♖b3 9. ♖h5 ♖a3** [9… ♖c3 10. ♖h8 ♔f7 11. ♖h7 ♔e8 12. ♖b7 b3 13. ♔f6 ♖c6 14. ♔g5 ♖c4 15. a5 ♖a4 16. ♔g6 +–] **10. ♔e6! ♔f8 11. ♖h8 ♔g7 12. ♖b8** [△ f6] **12… ♖e3 13. ♔d5 ♔f6 14. ♖b4 ♔f5 15. ♖b5 1 : 0 [Anikaev,Y]**

Sveshnikov, E. – Kuzmin, G.P.
USSR (ch I) 1980

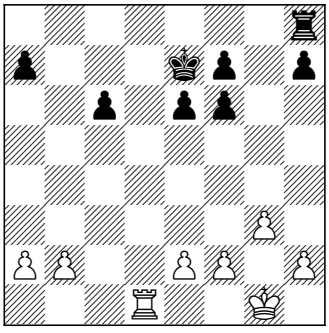
♖ 7/g 1729 30e/9



1. ♖g5 ♖e6 2. ♔f3 ♖e1 3. ♖f5 ♖g1 [3... ♖c1 4. ♖f7 ♔c6 5. b5 ♔b6 6. ♖d7 ♖c4 7. ♖d6 ♔b5 8. f5 ♖c1 9. ♔g4 ♖f1 10. ♔g5 ♔c5 11. ♖d8 b5 12. f6 +–] **4. ♖f7 ♔c6** [4... ♔b6 5. ♔e4 ♖g3 6. ♔d5 +–] **5. b5 ♔b6 6. f5 ♖g3 7. ♔f4 ♖h3 8. ♖d7 ♖h1 9. ♖d6 ♔c5 10. ♖d7 ♔c4** [10... b6 11. ♖c7 ♔d4 12. c5 bc5 13. b6 +–] **11. ♖b7 h3 12. ♔g3 h2 13. ♖f7! ♔b5 14. ♔g2 ♖g1 15. ♔h2 ♖g8 16. ♔h3 ♔c5 17. ♖e7 ♖g5 18. ♖e5 ♔d6 19. ♔h4! +– ♖g1 20. ♖e2 ♔d7 21. ♔h5 ♖g8 22. ♔h6** [22. f6 ♖e8 23. f7 +–] **1 : 0 [Anikaev,Y]**

Lein, A. – Littlewood, P.
Hastings 1980

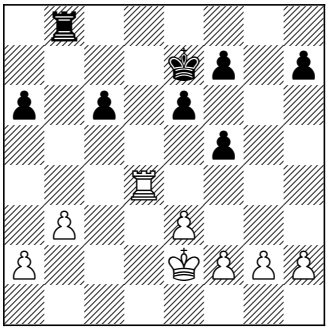
♖ 7/g 1730 31e/16



1. ♖d4 ♖b8 2. b3 ♖b5 3. ♖a4 a5 4. ♔g2 ♖c5 5. ♔f3 ♖e5 6. ♖c4! ♔d6 7. ♖h4 h5 8. g4! hg4 9. ♖g4 ♔e7 10. h4 ♖d5 11. e3 f5?! 12. ♖c4 ♖d2 13. ♖a4 ♖d5 14. ♔e2! ♖b5 15. ♖c4 ♔d6 16. ♔d3 ♖b8 17. h5 ♖h8 18. ♖h4 ♖h6 19. ♔c4 e5 20. f4 f6 21. b4 ab4 22. ♔b4 ♔d5 23. a4 c5 24. ♔c3 ♔e4 [24... ♔c6 25. ♔c4 ♔b6 26. ♔d5 ef4 27. ef4 ♔a5 28. ♔c5 ♔a4 29. ♔d6 △ ♔e6-f7-g7+–] **25. fe5 ♔e3 26. e6!** [26. ef6? ♖f6 27. h6 ♖f8 28. h7 ♖h8 29. a5 f4 30. a6 f3 31. a7 f2 32. ♖h1 ♔e2 =] **26... f4 27. e7 ♖h8 28. ♔c4 f3 29. ♔c5 f2 30. ♖h1 ♔f3 31. ♔d6 ♔g2 32. ♖a1 f1♕ 33. ♖f1 ♔f1 34. ♔d7 f5 35. e8♕ ♖e8 36. ♔e8 f4 37. h6 1 : 0 [Tompa,J]**

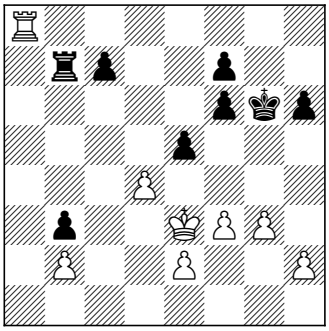
Sunye Neto, J. – Santos, L.
Luanda 1981

♖ 7/g 1731 31e/17



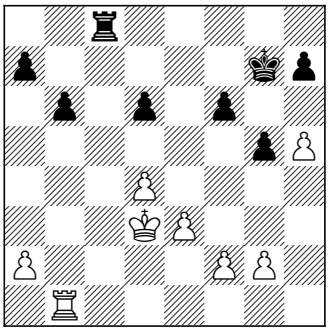
1. ♖h4 ♖b5?! 2. ♖h7 ♖c5 3. ♔d2 ♖d5 4. ♔e1! [4. ♔c2 ♖c5 5. ♔b2 ♖d5] **4... ♖c5 5. ♖h4 ♖c1 6. ♔d2 ♖a1 7. ♖a4 ♖g1 8. g3 ♖g2 9. ♔e2! ♖h2 10. ♖h4! ♖h4** [10... ♖g2 11. ♔f1] **11. gh4 ♔f6 12. ♔d3 ♔g6 13. ♔d4 ♔h5 14. ♔c5 ♔h4 15. ♔c6 ♔g4 16. b4 ♔f3 17. a4 ♔f2 18. b5 ab5 19. ab5 ♔e3 20. b6 f4 21. b7 f3 22. b8♕ f2 23. ♕b5 1 : 0 [Tompa,J]**

Gorelov, S. – Kaplun, L.
USSR 1982
♖ 7/g 1732 33e/10



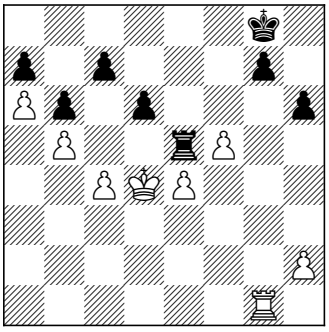
1. ♖g8! ♔h7 [1... ♔f5? 2. d5 e4 3. f4 h5 4. h3 +–] **2. ♖e8! ♖b5** [2... ed4 3. ♔d4 ±] **3. ♖e7! ♖a5 4. ♖f7** ♔g6 **5. ♖c7 ♖a2 6. de5 fe5 7. ♖c6!** ♔g7 **8. ♖e6 ♖b2 9. ♖e5 ♖b1 10. ♖b5 b2 11. g4 1 : 0**
[Psakhis,L; Andrianov,N]

Alexandria, N. – Lazarevic, Mil
Jajce 1983
♖ 7/g 1733 35e/12



1. g4! ± [1. ♖b5 ♖c1; 1. a4 f5] **1... ♔f7 2. a4** ♔e6 **3. a5 ♖b8 4. ab6 ab6** [4... ♖b6? 5. ♖b6 ab6 6. ♔c4 ♔d7 7. ♔b5 ♔c7 8. d5 ♔b7 9. h6 +–] **5. ♖b5 ♖b7?** [5... d5 ±] **6. ♔e4 ♖b8 7. f4 gf4** [7... h6 8. f5 ♔d7 9. ♔d5 +–] **8. ef4 ♖b7 9. h6 ♖b8 10. d5?** [10. f5 ♔d7 11. ♔d5 ♖b7 12. ♖b3 b5 13. ♖e3 (△ ♖e6) 13... b4 14. ♖b3 △ ♔c4+–] **10... ♔f7 11. ♔f5 ♖b7 12. g5 fg5 13. ♔g5** [13. fg5 ♖b8 (13... ♖e7? 14. ♖b6 ♖e5 15. ♔g4 ♖d5 16. ♖b7 ♔g8 17. ♖b8 ♔f7 18. ♖h8 ♔g6 19. ♖g8 ♔f7 20. ♖g7 +–) 14. ♖b1 b5 15. ♖a1 b4 (15... ♖b7? 16. ♖a8 △ ♖h8) 16. ♖a7 ♔g8 17. ♔e6 b3 18. ♖a1 b2 19. ♖b1 ♖b6 20. ♔e7 ♖b3 21. ♔d6 ♔f7 ⥱] **13... ♖b8 14. ♔f5 ♔e7** [14... ♖b7? 15. ♖b3 b5 16. ♖g3 ♔f8 17. ♔e6 b4 18. ♖b3 ♖b6 19. ♔d7 △ ♔c7] **15. ♖b3 ♖f8 16. ♔g5** [16. ♔e4 ♖f6 =] **16... ♖g8 17. ♔h5 ♖b8?** [17... ♔f6! 18. ♖b6 ♖g1 (18... ♔f5? 19. ♖b7) 19. ♖b7 (19. ♖d6 ♔f5 20. ♔h4 ♔f4 =) 19... ♖d1 (19... ♖h1 20. ♔g4 ♖h6 21. ♖d7) 20. ♖h7 ♖d5 21. ♔g4 (△ ♖d7) 21... ♔g6 22. ♖h8 ♖a5! =] **18. ♖a3** ♔f6 [18... ♖b7 19. ♔g5 △ ♖a8-h8] **19. ♖a7 b5 20. ♖h7 b4 21. ♖d7 b3 22. h7 b2** [22... ♔f5 23. ♖b7 ♖b7 24. h8♕ ♔f4 25. ♕c8 ♖b6 26. ♕c7 ♖b4 27. ♕c1 +–] **23. ♖b7! ♖h8** [23... b1♕ 24. ♖b1 ♖b1 25. h8♕] **24. ♔h6** ♔f5 **25. ♔g7 1 : 0**
[Alexandria,N]

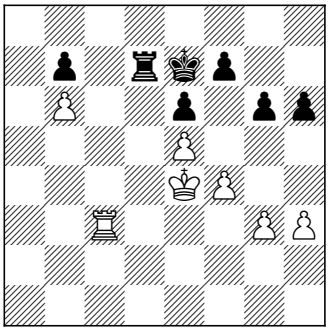
Estevez, G. – Pazos, P.
Santa Clara 1983
♖ 7/g 1734 36e/10



1. ♖g6! [1. f6? g5! ∓] **1... ♔f7** [1... ♔f8 2. h4! ♔f7 3. h5! ♔f8 (3... ♖c5 4. ♖e6! ♔f8 5. f6! gf6 (5... ♖h5 6. fg7 +–) 6. ♖f6 ♔g7 7. ♖e6! +–) 4. ♖e6! ♖e6 5. fe6 ♔e7 6. ♔d5 ♔f6 7. ♔c6 ♔e6 8. ♔b7 g5 (8... ♔d7 9. ♔a7 ♔c8 10. ♔a8! +– ⊙) 9. hg6 h5 10. g7! ♔f7 11. g8♕! +–] **2. h3! ♖c5** [2... ♖e8 3. ♔d5 +–; 2... ♔f8 3. h4! +–] **3. ♖e6!** [△ h4-h5] **3... ♔f8 4. h4 h5 5. ♖g6! ♔f7 6. ♖g5 c6 7. ♖g6!** [7. ♖g6 cb5 8. cb5 ♖b5 9. ♖d6 ♔e8 (9... ♖a5 10. ♖d7 +–) 10. ♖g6 ♖a5 (10... ♔f8

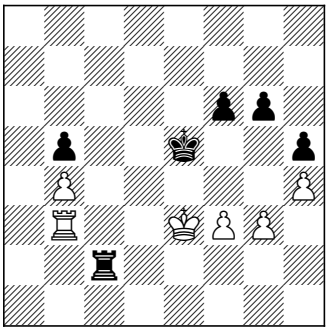
11. ♖c6 +–) 11. ♖g7 ♖a6 12. e5 ♔f8 13. f6 b5 14. ♖b7!] **1 : 0 [Estevez,G]**

Rozenberg, S. – Ageichenko, G.
USSR 1983
♖ 7/g 1735 37e/14



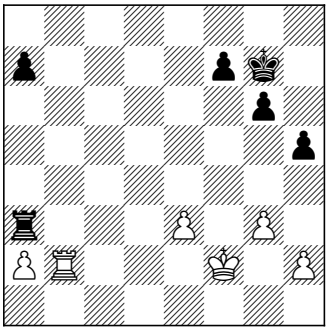
1… ♖d5 [1… f6? 2. ef6 ♔f6 3. ♖c7! +–] **2. ♔f3 h5** [⌓ 2… ♖d7 3. g4 (3. ♔g4 f6 =) 3… ♖d1 4. h4 h5 =] **3. g4 hg4 4. ♔g4 ♔f8** [4… ♖d1? 5. ♔g5 ♖d4 6. ♖c7 ♖d7 7. ♖c4 ♖d3 8. ♔h6 ♖h3 9. ♔g7 ±] **5. ♖c7 ♖b5 6. ♖b7 ♖b3 7. h4 ♔g7 8. h5 gh5?** [8… ♖b1! 9. hg6 (9. ♔g3 gh5 10. f5 ♔h6 11. f6 ♔g6 =) 9… ♔g6 10. ♔f3 ♖b3 (10… f6? 11. ♖b8 fe5 12. b7 +–) 11. ♔e4 ♖b4 12. ♔e3 f6! 13. ef6 ♔f6 14. ♖b8 e5! =] **9. ♔h5 +– ♖b5** [9… ♖b1 10. f5 ♖b5 11. f6 ♔g8 12. ♔h6 +–] **10. ♔g5 ♖b1 11. f5 ♖e1** [11… ef5 12. e6 ♔f8 13. e7 +–] **12. f6 ♔g8 13. ♔f4 ♖b1 14. ♔e4 ♖b4 15. ♔d3 ♖b5 16. ♖b8 ♔h7 17. b7 ♖b4 18. ♔c3 ♖b1 19. ♔c4 ♖c1 20. ♔b5 ♔g6 21. ♖g8 ♔f5 22. b8♕ ♖b1 23. ♔c5 ♖b8 24. ♖b8 ♔e5 25. ♖b1 ♔f6 26. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Rozenberg,S]**

Berg, K. – Hort, V.
Biel (open) 1985
♖ 7/g 1736 40e/12



1. ♖d3! ♖b2 2. f4 ♔e6 3. ♖d4 ♖b3 4. ♔f2 ♖c3! [△ ♖c4] **5. ♔g2!□** [5. ♖d2 ♖c4 6. ♖b2 ♔f5 –+] **5… ♖c4** [5… ♔f5 6. ♔h3 =] **6. ♖c4 bc4 7. ♔f2 ♔d6! 8. ♔e2!** [8. ♔e3? ♔c6! 9. g4 hg4 10. f5 gf5 11. h5 f4! –+; 8. ♔e1!! = ♔c6 (8… ♔d5 9. ♔e2 =) 9. g4 hg4 10. f5 gf5 11. h5 g3 12. h6 g2 13. ♔f2 c3 14. h7 c2 15. h8♕ g1♕ 16. ♔g1 c1♕ 17. ♔f2 =] **8… ♔d5 ⊙ 9. g4** [9. ♔e3 ♔c6! –+; 9. ♔e1 c3 –+] **9… hg4 10. f5 g3! 11. fg6 g2 12. ♔f2 ♔e6! –+ 13. g7 ♔f7** [13… ♔f7 14. b5 c3 15. b6 c2 16. b7 g1♕! –+] **0 : 1 [Hort,V]**

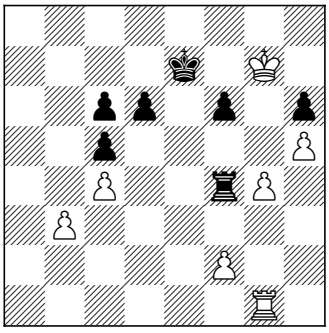
Vadasz, L. – Rogers, I.
Kragujevac 1985
♖ 7/g 1737 40e/13



1… g5! [1… ♔f6 2. h4] **2. ♔f3 ♖a4! 3. ♔e2** [3. h3 f5 △ h4] **3… ♔g6 4. ♔d3 f5 5. ♖c2 g4 6. ♔c3 ♖a3!** [6… ♔g5?! 7.

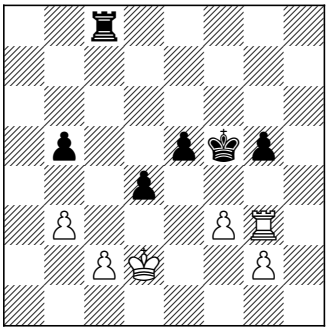
♔b3 ♖e4 8. ♖c3 △ ♔c2, ♖a3∓] **7. ♔d4 ♔g5 8. ♖e2** [8. ♖f2 ♖a5 △ h4] **8... h4 9. gh4** [9. ♔e5 h3 △ ♖a6-b6-b1-g1-g2–+] **9... ♔h4 10. ♔e5 ♔g5 11. ♔d4** □ [11. ♔d5 ♖a4 △ ♖e4, ♔h4, f4–+] **11... ♖a4 12. ♔d3 ♔f6 13. ♖c2 ♔e5 14. ♖c5 ♔e6 15. e4!?** [15. ♖c2 ♔d5 16. ♖b2 ♖a3 17. ♔e2 ♔e5 18. ♖c2 ♔f6! △ ♔g5-h4-h3–+] **15... ♖e4** [15... f4!? 16. ♖g5 g3∓] **16. ♖a5 ♖f4?** [16... ♖e1! 17. ♖a7 ♖h1 18. ♔d4 (18. ♖h7 g3 –+) 18... ♖h2 19. ♖a6 ♔f7 20. ♔e5 ♖f2 21. a4 g3 22. ♖a7 ♔e8! △ ♔d8-c8–+] **17. ♖a7 ♖f2 18. h3?⊕** [18. ♖h7! f4 (18... ♖a2 19. ♔e3 =) 19. ♖h8 = (19. a4 =)] **18... g3 19. ♖g7 f4 20. a4 g2 21. a5 ♖f3** [△ ♖g3] **0 : 1 [Rogers,I]**

Campora, D. – Jansa, Vl
Nis 1985
♖ 7/g **1738** 40e/14



1. g5! [1. ♔h6? ♔f7] **1... fg5** [1... hg5 2. ♖e1 ♔d7 3. h6 +–] **2. ♖e1 ♔d7 3. ♔h6 g4!** □ [3... ♖f2 4. ♔g7 +–; 3... d5 4. ♔g7 +–] **4. ♔g7 g3 5. fg3 ♖g4 6. ♔f6 ♖g3 7. ♖e7! ♔d8 8. ♖g7 ♖h3** [8... ♖b3 9. h6 +–; 8... ♖f3 9. ♔e6 ♖h3 10. ♔d6 +–] **9. ♖g5!** [9. ♔e6? d5! 10. ♔d6 ♔e8] **9... ♔d7** [9... ♔c7 10. ♔g7 ♔b6 11. h6 ♔a5 12. h7 ♔b4 13. ♖g6! ♖h7 14. ♔h7 d5 (14... ♔b3 15. ♖d6 ♔c4 16. ♔g6 +–) 15. ♖c6 dc4 16. bc4 ♔c4 17. ♔g6 ♔d4 18. ♔f5 c4 19. ♔f4 c3 20. ♖d6 +–; 9... d5 10. ♔g7 d4 11. h6 d3 12. h7 d2 13. ♖g1 +–] **10. ♔g7 ♖b3 11. h6 ♖h3** [11... d5 12. h7 ♖b8 13. cd5 cd5 14. ♖d5 ♔c6 15. ♖f5 ♔b5 16. ♖f8! ♖b7 17. ♔g6 ♖h7 18. ♔h7 c4 19. ♔g6 c3 20. ♖c8 ♔b4 21. ♔f5 +–] **12. h7 d5 13. ♔g6! ♖h7 14. ♔h7 dc4** [14... ♔e6 15. ♔g6 +–; 14... ♔d6 15. cd5 cd5 16. ♔g6 c4 17. ♔f5 ♔c5 18. ♔f4 ♔d4 19. ♔f3 +–] **15. ♖c5 ♔d6 16. ♖c4 ♔d5 17. ♖c1 c5 18. ♔g6 c4 19. ♔f5** [19. ♔f5 ♔d4 20. ♔f4 ♔d3 21. ♔f3 c3 22. ♖d1 ♔c2 23. ♔e2 +–] **1 : 0 [Jansa,Vl]**

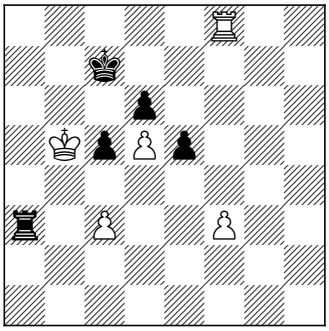
Serper, G. – Rozentalis, E.
USSR 1987
♖ 7/g **1739** 43e/12



1... ♖h8! –+ [× ♖g3] **2. ♔e2** [2. c3 dc3 3. ♔c3 ♖h4 △ ♔f4; 2. ♖g4 ♖h4 3. ♖h4 gh4 4. ♔e2 ♔f4 5. ♔f2 b4] **2... ♖h4 3. b4** [3. ♔f2 b4] **3... ♖h1** [△ ♖b1] **4. ♖h3 ♖h3! 5. gh3 e4 6. fe4 ♔e4 7. ♔d2** [7. ♔f2 ♔f4] **7... ♔f4 8. ♔d3 ♔g3 9. ♔d4 ♔h3 10. c4 g4** [10... g4 11. cb5 g3 12. b6 g2 13. b7 g1♕] **0 : 1 [Rozentalis,E]**

Vladimirov, E. – Kiselev, S.
Frunze 1988

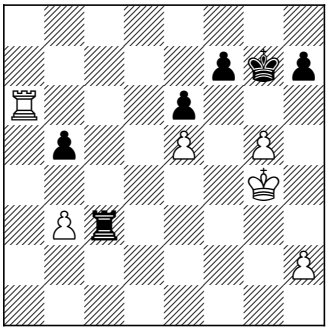
♖ 7/g **1740** 45e/11



1. ♖f7 ♔d8 2. c4 ♔c8 [2... ♔e8 3. ♖b7 ♖f3 4. ♔c6 ♖f7 (4... ♖f6 5. ♖d7 ♖h6 (5... e4 6. ♖h7 e3 7. ♖h3 +–) 6. ♖d6 ♖d6 7. ♔d6 e4 8. ♔c7 e3 9. d6 e2 10. d7 ♔f7 11. d8♕ +–) 5. ♖f7 ♔f7 6. ♔d6 e4 7. ♔c6! e3 8. d6 e2 9. d7 e1♕ 10. d8♕ ♕e3 11. ♕d5 ♔e8 12. ♕c5 ♕e6 13. ♔b7 ♕f7 14. ♕c7 +– × ♔e8] **3. ♔b6** [△ ♖a7] **3... ♔d8 4. ♔c6!** [4. ♖a7? ♖f3 5. ♔c6 ♖f6 6. ♖d7 ♔c8! 7. ♖h7 ♔d8 8. ♖h8 ♔e7 9. ♔c7 ♖f4! 10. ♖h6 ♖c4 11. ♖d6 e4 12. ♖e6 ♔f7 13. ♔c6 ♖a4 =] **4... ♖a6 5. ♔b5 ♖a3** [5... ♖a1 6. ♖b7 ♔c8 7. ♔c6 +–] **6. ♔b6** ⊙ **♖a4** [6... ♔e8 7. ♖a7 ♖f3 8. ♔c6 +–] **7. ♖a7 ♖c4 8. ♔c6 ♖f4 9. ♔d6 ♖f6 10. ♔e5 ♖f3** [♖ 7/b2] **11. ♔e6 ♔c8** [11... c4 12. d6 ♖e3 13. ♔d5 c3 14. ♔c6 ♔e8 15. d7 ♔e7 16. ♔c7! (16. ♖a8? ♖d3! 17. ♖e8 ♔f7 18. ♖e2 ♖d4 =) 16... ♖d3 17. ♔c8 ♔e6 18. ♖c7 ♔e5 19. ♖c4 +–] **12. d6 ♖d3 13. d7** [13. ♖c7 ♔d8 14. ♖h7? ♖e3 15. ♔d5 ♖a3! =] **13... ♔b8 14. ♖a5 ♔b7 15. ♖c5 ♖e3 16. ♔f7 ♖f3 17. ♔e7 ♖e3 18. ♔d8 ♖e1 19. ♖c7 ♔b8 20. ♖c4 ♔b7 21. ♖b4 ♔a7 22. ♔c7 ♖c1 23. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Vladimirov,E]**

Landa, K. – Cebalo, M.
Zagreb 1990

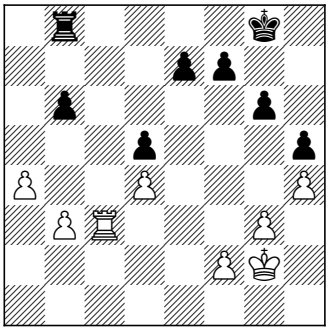
♖ 7/g **1741** 50e/5



1. b4? ⊕ [1. ♖b6! ♖b3 (♖ 6/f) 2. h4 ♖b1 (2... h6 3. ♔h5! (3. gh6 ♔h6 4. ♖b7 ♔g7 5. h5 b4 6. h6 ♔h6 7. ♖f7 ♖b1 8. ♖f2 (8. ♖f6 ♔g7 9. ♖e6 b3 –+) 8... b3 9. ♔f4 b2 10. ♖h2 ♔g6 11. ♖f2 ♔f7 △ ♔a2–+) 3... hg5 4. hg5 ♖b1 5. ♖b7 b4 6. g6 b3 (6... ♖h1 7. ♔g5 ♖g1 8. ♔h5 ♖g6 9. ♖b4 =) 7. ♖f7 ♔g8 8. ♖b7 b2 9. ♖b8 ♔g7 10. ♖b7 =; 2... ♔g6 3. h5 ♔g7 4. ♖b8 ♖b4 (4... h6 5. gh6 ♔h6 6. ♖b7 ♔g7 7. h6 =) 5. ♔g3 h6 6. g6 fg6 7. ♖b7 ♔g8 8. ♖b8 ♔f7 9. ♖b7 ♔e8 10. ♖b8 =) 3. ♔h5 b4 4. ♖b8 b3 5. ♖b6 b2 6. ♖b7! ♔f8 7. ♖b8 ♔e7 8. ♖b7 ♔e8 9. ♔h6 ♖h1 10. ♖b2 ♖h4 11. ♔g7 ♖h5 12. ♖g2 ♖h1 13. ♖a2 ♖g1 14. ♖a8 =] **1... ♔g6** –+ [1... ♖c4 2. ♔h5 ♖b4 3. ♖b6 =] **2. h4 ♖c4 3. ♔g3 ♖b4 4. ♖b6 ♖b1** [4... ♔h5!? 5. ♖b7 ♖g4 6. ♔f3 ♖h4 7. ♖f7 ♔g5 8. ♖f6 ♖h6 9. ♖f7 b4 △ ♔g6 × e5–+] **5. ♔g4 h5! 6. gh6 ♔h6 7. ♖b7 ♔g7 8. h5 b4 9. ♔g5 ♖f1! 10. ♔g4 ♖f5 11. ♖b4 ♖e5 0 : 1 [Landa,K]**

Brodsky, M. – Velicka, P.
Katowice 1992

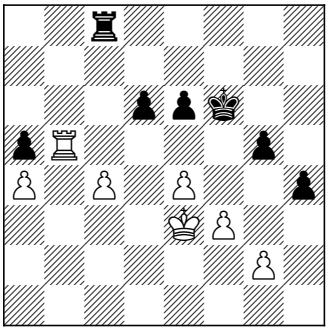
♖ 7/g 1742 54e/9



1. ♖c7 e6 [1... ♔f8 2. ♖d7 e6 3. ♖c7! ♔g7 4. ♔f3 ♔f6 5. ♔f4 +–] **2. ♔f3 ♔g7 3. ♔f4 ♔f6 4. f3⊙ b5□ 5. a5 b4 6. a6** [6. g4? hg4 7. fg4 g5 8. hg5 ♔g6 9. ♔e5 ♖a8 10. ♖c5 ♖a6] **6... ♖b6 7. a7 ♖a6 8. g4 hg4 9. fg4 g5□ 10. hg5 ♔g7** [10... ♔g6 11. ♖d7 ♖a1 12. ♔e5 ♖a6 13. ♖b7 +– — 10... ♔g7] **11. ♔e5 ♔g6 12. ♖b7 ♔g7** [12... ♔g5 13. ♖f7 ♔g4 14. ♖e7 ♔f3 15. ♖e6 ♖a7 16. ♔d5 +–] **13. ♖b4 ♖a7 14. ♖b8 ♖a1 15. b4 ♖e1 16. ♔d6 ♖d1 17. b5! ♖d4 18. b6 ♖b4** [18... ♖g4 19. b7 ♖b4 20. ♔c6 +–] **19. ♔c5??** [19. ♔c6 ♖c4 20. ♔b5 ♖c1 21. ♖d8 ♖b1 22. ♔c6 ♖c1 23. ♔d6 ♖b1 24. ♔c7 ♖c1 25. ♔b8 ♔g6 26. ♖g8! ♔h7 27. ♖c8 ♖b1 28. b7 ♔g6 29. ♔c7 ♔g5 30. b8♕ ♖b8 31. ♖b8 ♔g4 32. ♔d6 ♔f5 33. ♖b4 +–] **19... ♖b1 20. ♖d8 ♔g6 21. ♖d7 ♔g5 22. ♖f7 ♔g4 23. ♖f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Brodsky,M; Vaisman,A]**

Frolov, Artur – Kalesis, N.
Biel (izt) 1993

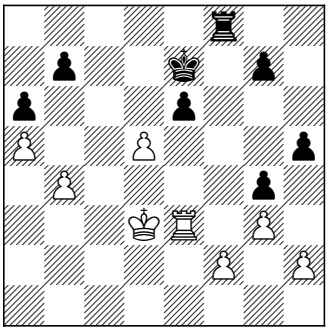
♖ 7/g 1743 58e/19



1. ♔d4 [1. ♔d3 ♖c5 =] **1... h3 2. gh3 ♖h8 3. ♖a5 ♖h3 4. ♖a8 ♔f7** [4... ♔g7 5. e5 de5 6. ♔e5 ♖f3 7. c5 ♖c3 8. ♔d6 g4 9. c6 g3 10. ♖b8 +–] **5. e5! ♖h4** [5... de5 6. ♔e4! ♖h4 7. ♔d3! ♖f4 8. a5 ♖f3 9. ♔e2 ♖a3 10. a6 ♔g7 11. a7 +–] **6. ♔d3 de5 7. a5 ♖f4 8. a6 ♖f3 9. ♔e2 ♖a3 10. a7 ♔g7 11. c5 1 : 0 [Frolov,Artur]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Gleizerov, E.
Balakovo 1994

♖ 7/g 1744 60e/15

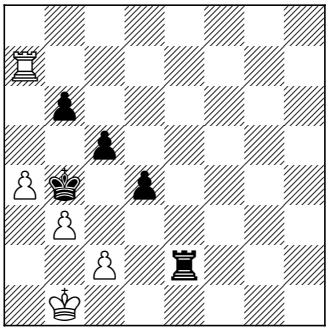


1... ♔d6!□ [1... ♖f3? 2. ♔d4! +–; 1... ♖f2?! 2. ♖e6 ♔d7 3. ♖b6 ± ⨉♔d7; 1... ♖f6?! 2. ♔d4! ♔d6 3. ♖e5!! g6 4. ♖e6 ♖e6 5. de6 ♔e6 6. ♔c5 ♔d7□ 7. ♔d5 ♔c7 8. ♔e6 ♔c6 9. ♔f6 ♔b5 10. ♔g6 ♔b4 11. ♔h5 ♔a5 12. ♔g4 b5 13. f4 b4 14. f5 b3 15. f6 b2 16. f7 b1♕ 17. f8♕ ±] **2. ♖e6!?** [2. de6 ♖e8□ 3. ♔d4 (3. f3 gf3 4. ♖f3 ♖e6 =) 3... ♖e6 4. ♖e6 ♔e6 5. ♔c5

♔d7 6. ♔d5 ♔c7 = 7. ♔e6? △ ♔c6 8. ♔f7 ♔b5 9. ♔g7 ♔b4 10. ♔g6 ♔a5 11. ♔h5 b5 12. ♔g4 b4 –+; 2. ♔d4 ed5 3. ♖e5 g6! = (3... ♖f2? 4. ♖d5 ♔c6 5. ♖h5 ±)] **2... ♔d5 3. ♖g6 ♖f3!** [3... ♖f2?! 4. ♖g5 ♔c6 5. ♖c5 ♔d6 6. ♖h5 ± × g4, g7] **4. ♔e2 ♔c4** [4... ♖f7! 5. ♖g5 ♔c4 6. ♖h5 ♔b4 7. ♖g5 ♔a4 = × a5, f2] **5. ♖g7** [5. h3 ♔b4 6. ♖g7 — 5. ♖g7 (6. hg4? ♖f7! ∓)] **5... ♔b4 6. ♖g5** [6. ♖b7 ♔a5 7. h3 ♖f5! 8. hg4 hg4 9. ♖g7 ♖e5 10. ♔d3 (10. ♔f1 ♖e4 =) 10... ♖f5 11. ♔e3 ♖e5 12. ♔f4 ♖e2 =] **6... ♖a3 7. ♖h5 ♖a5 8. ♖a5** [8. ♖h4?! ♖e5 9. ♔d3 a5 10. ♖g4 ♔b3 ∓ ∞ a, b] **8... ♔a5 9. f3 gf3 10. ♔f3 b5 11. ♔e2** [11. h4 =; 11. g4 =] **11... ♔a4!** □ [11... b4? 12. ♔d2 ♔a4 13. ♔c1 ♔a3 14. ♔b1 +–] **12. h4** [12. ♔d2 ♔a3 13. ♔c2?? ♔a2 –+] **12... b4 13. h5 b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Gleizerov,E]**

Svistunov, K. – Vlassov, N.
Russia 1994

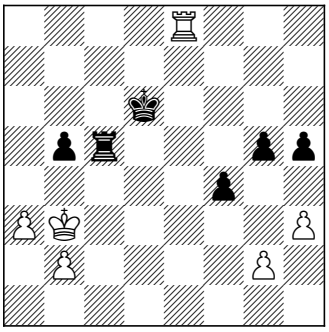
♖ 7/g **1745** 62e/19



1. a5!! □ [1. ♖b7? ♔c3 2. ♖b6 ♖e1 3. ♔a2 ♔c2 4. ♖c6 ♖e5! 5. b4 d3 –+; 1. ♖h7 ♔c3 2. ♖h3 ♖e3 3. ♖h1 □ d3! 4. cd3 ♔b3 5. a5 (5. ♖c1 ♖e2! –+) 5... b5 6. ♖c1 c4! 7. dc4 bc4 8. a6 ♖e6 9. a7 (9. ♖h1 c3! –+) 9... ♖a6 10. ♖h1 c3 –+] **1... d3** [1... ba5 2. ♔b2 (△ ♖b7#) 2... ♔b5 □ 3. ♖d7! =; 1... b5 2. a6 ♔a5 (2... d3 3. cd3 ♔b3 4. ♔c1 ♖a2 5. ♖c7 ♖a1 6. ♔d2 ♖a6 7. ♖c5 b4 8. ♖b5 ♔a3 9. ♔c2 ♖c6 10. ♔b1 =) 3. ♖d7! b4! (3... ♔a6 4. b4! =) 4. a7 ♖e8 5. ♔c1 (5. ♖b7 ♖a8) 5... ♔b6 6. ♔d2 ♖a8 7. ♖d6! ♔c7 (7... ♔b5 8. ♖d7) 8. ♖h6 ♖a7 9. ♔d3 ♖a2 10. ♖h2! ♔b6 11. ♔c4 =] **2. cd3** [2. ab6? d2! –+] **2... ♔b3 3. ♔c1 b5 4. ♖c7** [4. a6 — 1... b5] **4... c4 5. dc4 b4** [5... bc4 6. a6 =] **6. a6 ♔c3 7. ♖d7** □ [7. ♔b1? ♖e1 8. ♔a2 b3 9. ♔a3 ♖a1#] **7... b3 8. ♖d1 = ♖e6 9. ♔b1 ♖a6 10. ♖c1 ♔d2** [△ 11. c5?? ♖a1!–+] **11. ♖h1 1/2 : 1/2 [Shipov,S; Vlassov,N]**

Yemelin, V. – Yakovich, Yuri
Russia (ch) 1994

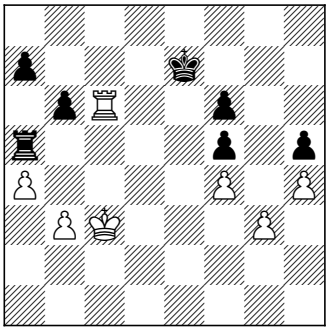
♖ 7/g **1746** 62e/20



1... ♖e5! 2. ♖d8 [2. ♖e5 ♔e5 3. ♔c2 g4! 4. hg4 f3! –+] **2... ♔c5 3. ♔c3** [3. ♖d2 ♖e3 4. ♔c2 ♔c4! 5. ♔d1 ♖g3 △ ♔b3–+] **3... ♖e2 4. b4** [4. ♖d2 ♖d2 5. ♔d2 ♔c4! 6. ♔c2 g4 7. hg4 f3 8. gf3 h4 9. g5 ♔d5 –+] **4... ♔c6 5. h4 g4! 6. ♖f8 ♖g2 7. ♖f4 ♖h2 8. ♖f6 ♔d7 9. ♖f5 ♖h4 10. ♔d3** [10. ♖b5 g3 11. ♖g5 ♖g4 –+] **10... g3 11. ♔e2 ♖h2! 12. ♔f1** [12. ♔e3 h4 –+] **12... ♖f2 13. ♖f2 gf2 14. ♔f2 ♔e6 0 : 1 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Kiriakov, P.
Russia (ch) 1994

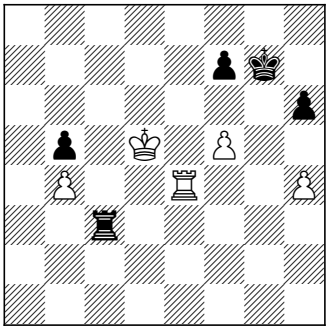
♖ 7/g 1747 62e/21



1. ♔b4! ♔f7 [1... ♖d5 2. ♖c7 ♖d7 3. ♖d7 ♔d7 4. ♔b5 ♔c7 5. ♔a6 ♔b8 6. b4 ♔a8 7. a5 ba5 8. ♔a5 ♔b7 9. b5 ♔a8 10. ♔a6 ♔b8 11. b6 ♔a8 12. ♔b5! +–] **2. ♖c7 ♔e6** [2... ♔g6 3. ♖d7 ♔h6 (3... ♖a6 4. ♖d5 +–) 4. ♔a3 ♔g6 (4... b5 5. ♔b4 +–; 4... ♖c5 5. ♖a7 ♖c3 6. ♖b7 ♖g3 7. ♖b6 +–) 5. b4 ♖a6 6. ♔b3 ♔h6 7. ♖d5 ♔g6 8. ♖b5 +– ⊙] **3. ♖h7 ♔d6 4. ♖h5 ♖c5 5. ♖h7 a5 6. ♔a3 b5 7. ab5 ♖b5 8. h5 ♖b8** [8... ♖d5 9. h6 ♖d1 10. ♖h8 △ h7+–] **9. h6** [9. h6 ♖g8 10. ♖g7 ♖f8 11. h7 ♖h8 12. ♔a4 ♔c5 13. ♖f7 +–] **1 : 0**
[Kharitonov,A.V]

Lopez Jimenez, A. – Hernandez, A.C.
La Habana 1995

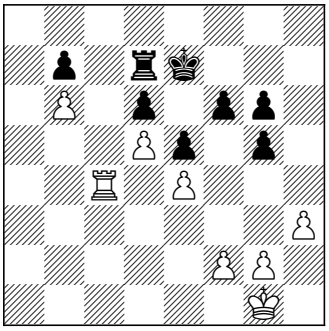
♖ 7/g 1748 63e/14



1... ♔f6 2. ♖f4 □ ♖c8!! [2... ♖c7 3. ♖d4 (3. ♔d6? ♖c4 4. ♖c4 bc4 5. b5 c3 6. b6 c2 7. b7 c1♕ –+) 3... ♔f5 (3... ♖d7 =) 4. ♔d6 × b5] **3. ♔d4 □** [3. ♖d4 ♔f5 –+] **3... ♖c4! 4. ♔e3 ♔e5!! 5. ♖c4 □ bc4 6. b5** [6. h5 ♔d5! (△ c3) 7. ♔d2 ♔d4 8. ♔c2 f6 ⊙ 9. ♔d2 c3 –+] **6... ♔d5 7. b6 ♔c6 8. ♔d4 ♔b6 9. ♔c4 ♔c6 10. ♔d4 ♔d6 11. ♔e4 f6 0 : 1 [Hernandez,A.C]**

Ardeleanu, A. – Hegedus, Iu
Satu Mare 1995

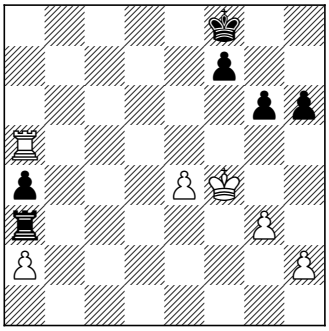
♖ 7/g 1749 64e/20



1. ♔h2 f5 2. ♔g3 ♔f6 [2... ♔d8 3. ♖a4! +– △ ♖a8; 2... fe4 3. ♖c8! ♔f6 (3... g4 4. ♔g4 ♔f6 5. h4 +–) 4. ♔g4 ♖h7 5. g3 ♖d7 6. ♖c7 ♖d8 7. ♖b7 e3 8. fe3 e4 9. ♖c7 ♔e5 10. b7 ♖b8 11. ♔g5 ♔d5 12. ♔f6! ♖f8 13. ♔g6 ♖b8 14. ♔f6! ♖f8 15. ♔g7 ♖b8 16. h4 +–] **3. ♖c7! ♔e7** [3... ♖f7 4. f3! ♔g7 5. h4 gh4 (5... f4 6. ♔g4 gh4 7. ♔g5! ♔g8 8. ♔g6 +–; 5... fe4 6. fe4 ♔g8 7. ♖f7 ♔f7 8. ♔g4 ♔f6 9. h5 +–) 6. ♔h4 ♔f6 7. ♖f7 ♔f7 8. ef5 gf5 9. ♔g5 e4 10. fe4 fe4 11. ♔f4 ♔f6 12. ♔e4 ♔g5 13. ♔f3 ♔f5 14. g4 ♔e5 15. ♔e3 ♔d5 16. g5 +–] **4. ♖d7 ♔d7** [♙ 3/d1] **5. h4 fe4** [5... ♔e7 6. ef5 gf5 (6... gh4 7. ♔h4 gf5 8. ♔g5 f4 9. f3 +–) 7. hg5 ♔f7 8. f4! ef4 (8... e4 9. ♔f2 △ ♔e3, g4) 9. ♔f4 ♔g6 10. g4 +– (10. g3?? ♔h5 =)] [5... gh4 6. ♔h4 ♔e7 7. ♔g5 +–; 5... g4 6. ef5 gf5 7. h5 ♔e7 8. ♔h4 ♔f6 9. g3 e4 10. h6 ♔g6 11. h7 +–; 5... f4 6. ♔g4 gh4 7. ♔h4 (7. ♔g5?? f3 –+) 7... ♔e7 8. ♔g5 ♔f7 9. ♔h6 ♔f6 10. g4 +–] **6. ♔g4!** [6. hg5?? e3 =] **6... gh4 7. ♔g5! 1 : 0**
[Ardeleanu,A]

Zangiev, P. – Lukin, A.
Saint Petersburg 1996

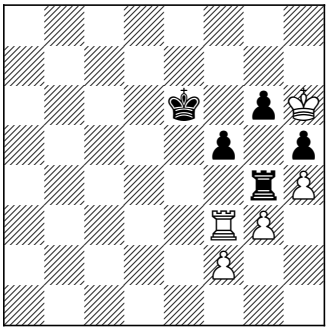
♖ 7/g **1750** 66e/14



1. e5! [1. ♔e5?! ♔g7 ∓] **1... ♖a2** [1... ♔e7 2. ♖a7 ♔e6 3. ♔e4! (3. ♖a6? ♔d5 4. ♖a5 ♔c4 5. ♖a7 ♖a2 6. ♔e4 a3 7. ♖c7 ♔b4 8. ♖b7 ♔c5 −+) 3... ♖a2 4. ♖a6 ♔d7 (4... ♔e7 5. ♖a7 ♔f8 6. e6! =) 5. ♖a7 ♔c6 6. ♖f7 ♖h2 7. ♖f6 ♔b5 8. ♖g6 a3 9. ♖g8 =] **2. e6!** [2. h4?! ♔e7 ∓] **2... f6** [2... ♖f2 3. ♔e3 ♖h2 4. ♖a8 ♔e7 5. ef7 ♔f7 6. ♖a4 =; 2... fe6 3. ♔e5 ♖h2 4. ♔f6 ♖f2 5. ♔g6 ♖f3 6. ♖a4 ♖g3 7. ♔f6 =] **3. h4!** [3. ♖a7? a3 4. h4 ♖a1 5. ♔f3 a2 6. ♔g2 f5 −+ △ g5, f4-f3] **3... ♔e7** [3... a3 4. h5 =; 3... h5 4. ♖a7 a3 5. ♔f3 ♖a1 6. ♔g2 =] **4. h5! = gh5 5. ♔f5 ♖f2 6. ♔g6 ♖f3 7. ♖a7! ♔e6 8. ♖a6 ♔e5 9. ♖a5 ♔e4 10. ♖a4 ♔e3 11. ♔h5 ♖g3 12. ♖a3 ♔f4 13. ♖a4 ♔f3 14. ♖a3 ♔g2 15. ♖a2 ♔g1** [15... ♔h3 16. ♖f2] **1/2 : 1/2 [Lukin,A]**

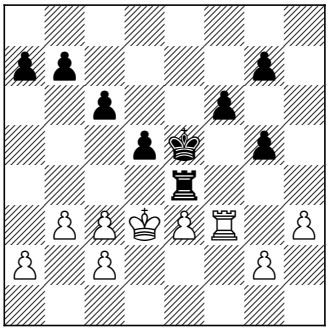
Serper, G. – Schwartzman, G.
USA 1996

♖ 7/g **1751** 69e/18



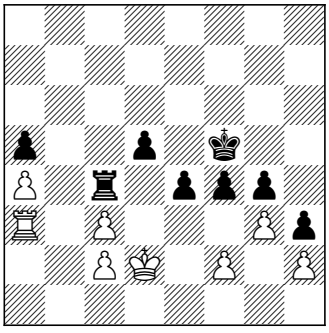
1... ♔f6? [1... f4? 2. ♖f4 ♖f4 3. gf4 ♔f5 4. f3! ♔f6 5. ♔h7 ♔f7 6. f5! gf5 7. f4 +−; 1... ♔f7!? 2. ♖a3 (2. ♖f4 ♔f6! = ⊙) 2... ♔f6 (2... f4? 3. ♖f3 ♔f6 4. ♖f4 ♖f4 5. gf4 ♔f5 6. f3! +−) 3. ♖a6 ♔f7 4. ♔h7!? (4. ♖b6 f4! 5. ♖b4 fg3 6. ♖g4 hg4 7. fg3 ♔f6 =) 4... g5! □ (4... f4? 5. ♖a4 fg3 6. ♖g4 hg4 7. fg3 ♔f6 8. ♔h6 ♔f5 9. ♔g7 +−) 5. hg5 ♖g5 6. ♔h6 ♖g8 7. ♔h5 ♖g4! ±; 1... ♔e5! (△ f4!) 2. ♖e3 ♔f6! 3. f4 (3. ♖a3 f4! =) 3... ♔f7 4. ♔h7 ♔f8! = △ ♔f7-f8 (4... ♔f6? 5. ♔g8 +−)] **2. ♖f4! ♔f7** [2... ♖f4 3. gf4 ♔f7 4. ♔h7 ♔f6 5. ♔g8 +−] **3. ♔h7 ♔f6 4. ♔g8! ⊙ g5** [4... ♔e5 5. ♖g4 fg4 6. ♔f7 ♔f5 7. ♔g7 g5 8. ♔h6! gh4 9. gh4 +−] **5. ♖g4 hg4** [5... fg4 6. ♔h7 ♔f5 7. ♔h6 +−] **6. h5 ♔e5 7. h6 ♔e4 8. h7 ♔f3 9. h8♕ ♔f2 10. ♕e5 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Fercec, N. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Nova Gorica 1997
♖ 7/g 1752 69e/19



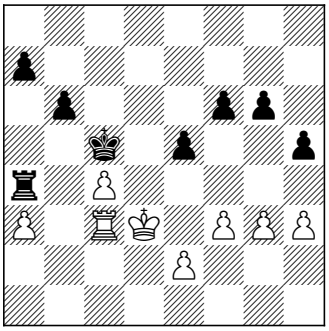
1… g4! 2. ♖f1 [2. ♖g3? f5 –+; 2. hg4!? ♖g4 3. g3 b5 4. b4 ♖g6 5. a3 ♖h6 △ ♖h3–+] **2… gh3 3. gh3 ♖h4 4. ♖f3 b5 5. ♔e2?** [⌓ 5. b4 g5 6. ♖g3 ♔f5 7. ♖f3 ♔g6 8. ♖g3 f5 △ g4–+] **5… g5 6. ♔f2 a5 7. ♖g3** [7. ♔g3 ♖e4 8. ♔f2 b4 –+] **7… c5 8. ♔g2** [8. a3 a4 9. ♔e2 ab3 10. cb3 ♖h8 △ ♖a8–+] **8… b4 9. cb4 ab4 10. ♖f3 ♖h8 11. ♖f1 ♖a8 12. ♖a1 ♔e4 13. ♔f2 f5 14. ♔e2 ♖h8 15. ♖h1 ♖h4!** [15… g4? 16. h4] **16. ♖g1 ♖h3 17. ♖g5 ♖h2 18. ♔d1 ♔e3 19. ♖g3 ♔d4 0 : 1**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

Larduet Despaigne, C. – Alvarez, Jose
Cuba 1998
♖ 7/g 1753 72e/16



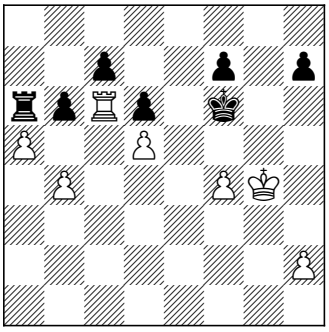
1… e3! 2. fe3 [2. ♔e2 fg3 3. fg3 (3. hg3 ♖c3 –+) 3… ♔e4 4. ♖b3 d4 –+] **2… fg3 3. hg3 ♔e4 4. ♔e2 ♖c3 –+**
[Alvarez,Jose]

Wirthensohn, H. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Lenk 1998
♖ 7/g 1754 72e/17



1… f5? [1… h4! 2. gh4 f5 3. e3 a6 4. h5 (4. ♖b3 ♖c4 5. ♖b6 e4 –+) 4… gh5 5. h4 a5 –+ ⊙] **2. h4! a6 3. e3 e4** [3… a5 4. e4 f4 5. gf4 ef4 6. e5] **4. fe4 fe4 5. ♔e4 ♖c4 6. ♖c4 ♔c4 7. ♔e5 b5 8. e4 a5 9. ♔d6!** [9. ♔f6? b4 10. ab4 a4! –+] **9… b4 10. ab4 ab4 11. e5 b3 12. e6 b2 13. e7 b1♕ 14. e8♕ ♕d3 15. ♔e6 ♕e3 16. ♔f7 ♕g3 17. ♔g7 ♔d4 18. ♕g6 ♕h4 19. ♔h6 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Kochetkov, G. – Janjgava, L.
Elista (ol) 1998
♖ 7/g 1755 73e/12

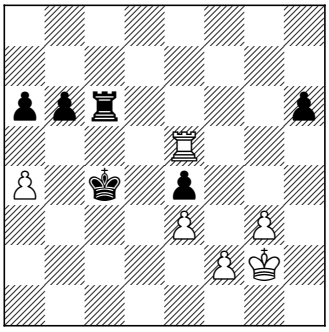


1… h5!!□ 2. ♔h5 [2. ♔f3 ♔f5 3. ♖c7 ba5 4. ♖f7 ♔g6 5. b5 ♖b6 6. ♖d7 ♖b5 7. ♖d6 ♔f5 =] **2… ♔f5 3. ♖c7 f6 4. ab6** [4. ♖c6 ♖a8! =] **4… ♖b6 5. ♖c6** [5. ♖c4 ♖b4!! =] **5… ♖b4 6. ♖d6 ♖f4 7. ♖d8 ♖f2! 8. h4 ♖f4 9. ♖e8** [9. d6 ♔e6 =] **9… ♖d4 10. ♖e1 ♖d5 11. ♖f1 ♔e4! 12.**

♔g6 f5 13. h5 f4 14. h6 f3 15. h7 ♖d8 1/2 : 1/2 [Janjgava,L]

Rinaldi, C. – Voyna, A.
corr 1996

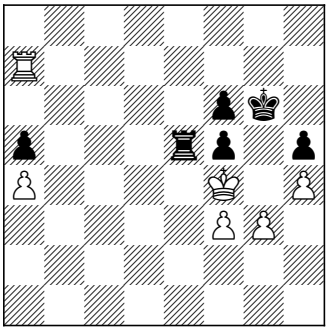
♖ 7/g 1756 79e/11



1... b5! [1... ♔d3 2. ♖d5] **2. ♖e4 ♔c3 3. ab5 ab5 4. f4! b4 5. f5 ♖f6!** [5... b3 6. ♖e6! ♖c5 7. f6! (7. e4? ♖b5! 8. ♖h6 b2 9. ♖h1 b1♕ 10. ♖b1 ♖b1 11. e5 ♔d4! 12. e6 ♔e5 13. g4 ♔f6 14. ♔f3 ♔g5 −+) 7... b2 8. f7 ♖f5 (8... b1♕ 9. f8♕ ♕c2 10. ♔g1! ♕d1 11. ♔g2 ♕e2 12. ♔g1 =) 9. ♖c6 ♔d3 10. ♖b6 ♔c2 11. ♖c6 =] **6. ♖e6** [6. g4!? b3 7. ♖e8 ♖b6 8. ♖e6 ♖b4 9. ♖c6 ♔d3 10. ♖h6 b2 11. ♖h1 ♖g4 12. ♔f3 ♖a4 13. ♖b1 ♔c2 14. ♖h1! (14. ♖b2? ♔b2 −+) 14... ♖a1 15. ♖h2 ♔c3 16. ♖b2 ♔b2 17. ♔e4! =] **6... ♖f5 7. ♖h6** [7. ♖c6? ♔d3 8. ♖b6 (8. ♖h6 ♖b5 9. ♔f3 b3 −+) 8... ♔c4! 9. ♖h6 b3 10. g4 ♖b5 11. ♔f3 b2 12. ♖h1 b1♕ 13. ♖b1 ♖b1 14. ♔e4 ♖g1 15. ♔f5 ♔d5 −+] **7... b3 8. ♖b6?** [8. ♖c6! ♔d3 (8... ♔b4 9. ♖c1 b2 10. ♖b1 ♔c3 =) 9. ♖d6 □ ♔c4 10. ♖d1 b2 11. ♖b1 ♔c3 12. g4! ♖a5 13. ♔f3 ♖a1 14. ♖b2 ♔b2 15. g5 ♔c3 16. ♔f4 =] **8... ♔c4!!** [8... ♖a5? 9. g4! b2 10. ♔f3 =; 8... b2? 9. g4! ♖a5 10. ♔f3! ♖a1 11. g5 (11. ♖b2!? ♔b2 12. g5 =) 11... b1♕ 12. ♖b1 ♖b1 13. ♔f4 ♔d3 14. g6 ♖g1 15. ♔f5 =] **9. g4 ♖b5 10. ♖c6 ♔d3 11. ♖c1 b2 12. ♖b1 ♔c2 13. ♖h1 b1♕ 14. ♖b1 ♖b1 15. ♔f3 ♔d3 16. ♔f4 ♔c4! 17. ♔e5 ♖g1 0 : 1 [Voyna,A]**

Genov, Petar – Weinzettl, E.
Jugoslavija 2002

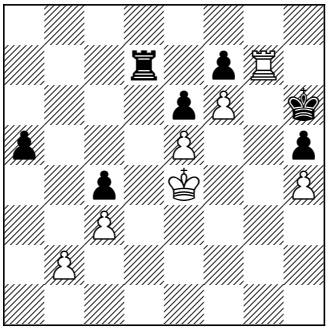
♖ 7/g 1757 85e/8



1... ♔h6 [1... ♖c5!? 2. ♔e3 ♖c3 3. ♔e2 ♖c2 4. ♔d3 (4. ♔f1 ♖c1 5. ♔g2 ♖c2 6. ♔h3 ♖f2 7. f4 ♖b2 8. ♖a5 ♖a2 △ ♔g7-h7=) 4... ♖g2 5. ♖a5 ♖g3 6. ♔e3 ♖h3 =] **2. ♖b7 ♔g6** [2... ♖e1 3. ♖b5 ♖a1 4. ♖a5 ♔g6 ±] **3. ♖b5 ♖b5** [3... ♖e1 4. ♖f5 +−] **4. ab5 a4 5. b6 a3 6. b7 a2 7. b8♕ a1♕ 8. ♕e8 ♔h6?** [8... ♔g7 9. ♔f5 ♕a5 10. ♔f4 ♕d2 11. ♕e3 ♕d6 =] **9. ♔f5 ♕a5 10. ♔f6 ♕c3 11. ♕e5 ♕c6** [11... ♕f3 12. ♕f4 +−] **12. ♕e6 ♕f3 13. ♔e5 ♔g7 14. ♕e7 ♔g8 15. ♕g5 ♔h7 16. ♕f5 1 : 0 [Genov,Petar]**

Bogachkov, I. – Kornienko, S.
Internet 2002

♖ 7/g 1758 87e/14

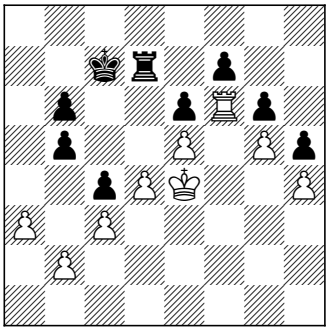


1. ♔e3! ♖d3 2. ♔f4! ♖d7 3. ♔e4! ⊙ a4 4. ♔f4 ♖b7 5. ♔e3 ♖d7 6. ♔e4 ⊙ ♖b7 7. ♔d4 ♖c7 8. ♖g8! ♖b7 9. ♖g2 ♖c7 10. ♖g7! ⊙ ♖b7 [10... a3 11. ba3

♖d7 12. ♔e4 +– (12. ♔c4? ♖c7 13. ♔d4 (13. ♔b5 ♖c5 =) 13... ♖c4 =)] **11. ♔c4 ♖b2 12. ♖f7 a3** [12... ♖h2 13. ♖f8 a3 (13... ♔g6 14. ♖g8 ♔f7 15. ♖g7 ♔f8 16. ♖a7 ♖h4 17. ♔c5 +–) 14. ♖a8 a2 15. ♔c5 ♖d2 16. f7 ♖f2 17. ♖a2 ♖f7 18. ♔d6 ♖f4 19. ♖c2 ♖h4 20. c4 +–] **13. ♖a7 a2 14. ♔c5 ♔g6 15. c4** [15. ♔d6 ♖b6 16. ♔c5 ♖b2] **15... ♔f5 16. ♔d6 ♖d2 17. ♔e7 1 : 0 [Bogachkov,I]**

Rogers, I. – Ayvazyan, A.
Sydney 2007

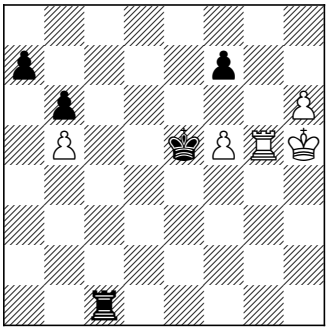
♖ 7/g **1759** 100e/6



1. d5!! ed5 [1... ♖d5 2. ♖f7 ♖d7 3. ♖f6 ♖d2 4. ♖e6 ♖e2 5. ♔f4 ♖f2 6. ♔e3 ♖b2 7. ♖g6 +–] **2. ♔d4 ♖e7** [2... ♔b7 3. e6 fe6 4. ♖g6 ♖e7 5. ♔e5 +–] **3. ♔d5 ♖d7 4. ♖d6 ♖e7 5. ♖c6! ♔b7 6. ♖f6 ♖d7 7. ♔e4 ♔c7** [7... ♖e7 8. e6 +–] **8. e6 fe6 9. ♖g6 ♔d6** [9... ♖d2 10. ♖e6 ♖b2 (10... ♖h2 11. g6 ♖h4 12. ♔f5 ♖g4 13. ♔f6 h4 14. g7 h3 15. ♖e3 h2 16. ♖h3 ♖g2 17. ♖h2 +–) 11. g6 ♖g2 12. ♔e5 +–] **10. ♖g8 ♖f7 11. g6 ♖f1 12. g7 1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Rakic, T. – Bukic, E.
Beograd 1968

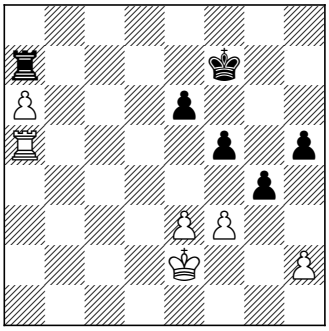
♖ 7/h **1760** 6e/6



1. ♖g4 ♔f6 2. ♖d4?! [2. h7! ♖h1 3. ♖h4 ♖h4 4. ♔h4 ♔g7 5. ♔g5 ♔h7 6. ♔f6 ♔g8 7. ♔e7 ♔g7 8. ♔d7! ♔f6 9. ♔c7 ♔f5 10. ♔b7 =] **2... ♖h1 3. ♖h4 ♖g1 4. ♖a4?** [4. ♖g4! ♖h1 5. ♖h4 ♖f1 6. h7 ♔g7 7. ♔g5 f6 8. ♔g4 ♔h8 9. ♖h6 ♖b1 10. ♖f6 =] **4... ♖g5! 5. ♔h4 ♖f5 ∓ 6. ♖a7 ♔g6 7. ♔g4** [7. ♖b7 ♖b5! 8. h7 ♔h7 9. ♖f7 ♔g6 10. ♖b7 ♔f5 11. ♔g3 ♔e4 12. ♔f2 ♔d3 –+] **7... ♖f6!** [7... ♖b5 8. h7 =] **8. h7 ♔h7 9. ♔g5 ♔g7 10. ♖b7 ♖d6 –+ 11. ♔f4 ♔f6 12. ♖b8 ♔e6 13. ♖b7 f6 14. ♖c7 ♖d4 15. ♔e3 ♖d5! 16. ♖c6 ♖d6 17. ♖c7 ♔e5 18. ♖e7 ♔d5 19. ♖c7 ♖e6 20. ♔f4 ♖e4 21. ♔f3 f5 22. ♖c6 ♖e6 23. ♖c1 ♖h6! 24. ♔g3 ♔e5 25. ♖e1 ♔d4 26. ♖c1 ♖d6 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Panno, O. – Najdorf, M.
Argentina 1968

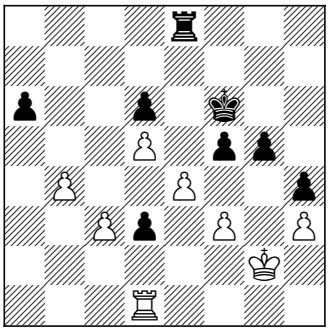
♖ 7/h **1761** 6e/8



1. ♔f2 h4 2. e4 ♔g6? [2... ♔f6! 3. ef5 (3. ♔e3 g3 =) 3... ef5 4. ♔e3 g3 5. hg3 hg3 6. f4 ♖g7!! 7. a7 g2 8. ♖a6 ♔f7 9. ♖a1 ♖g3!! 10. ♔f2 g1♕! 11. ♖g1 ♖a3 =] **3. ef5! ef5 4. ♔e3 ♔g5** [4... g3 5. hg3 hg3 6. f4 ♔h5 7. ♔f3!] **5. fg4! ♔g4 6. ♖a2! +– ♖e7 7. ♔f2 ♖a7 8. ♖a3! ♔f4 9. ♖a4 ♔e5 10. ♔f3 ♔d5 11. ♔f4 ♔c5 12. ♔f5 ♔b5** [12... ♔b6 13. ♖h4!] **13. ♖a2! h3 14. ♔g4 ♖a6 15. ♖a6 ♔a6 16. ♔h3 ♔b7 17. ♔g4 ♔c7 18. ♔g5 1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Gheorghiu, F. – Portisch, L.
Monte Carlo 1969

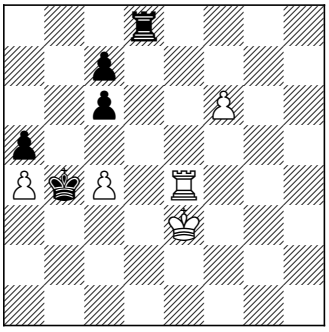
♖ 7/h **1762** 7e/13



1... fe4 2. fe4 ♖e4 3. ♖d3 ♔e5 4. ♔f3 ♖f4! 5. ♔g2 [5. ♔e2 g4! 6. hg4 ♖g4 7. ♔f2 ♖g3! –+] **5... g4! 6. hg4** [6. ♖d2 g3 △ ♖f2–+] **6... ♖g4 7. ♔h3 ♖c4!** [7... ♖g3? 8. ♖g3 hg3 9. c4! ♔d4 10. c5! ♔d5 11. cd6 =] **8. ♖d1 ♖c3 9. ♔h4 ♖c4 10. ♔g3 ♖b4 –+ 11. ♖a1 ♖b6 12. ♖a5 ♔d4 13. ♔f4 ♔c4 14. ♔f5 ♔b4 15. ♖a1 a5 16. ♖b1 ♔c5 17. ♖a1 ♖a6 18. ♔e6 a4 19. ♖c1 ♔b4 20. ♖b1** [20. ♖c6 ♔b5] **20... ♔c3** [20... ♔a5!] **21. ♖c1 ♔b4** [21... ♔b3 22. ♖c6!] **22. ♖b1 ♔a5 23. ♖a1 ♖b6 24. ♖a2 ♔b5! 25. ♖a1 ♔b4!** [25... ♔b4 26. ♖b1 ♔a5 27. ♖a1 ♖a6! 28. ♖a2 ♔b4 29. ♖a1 a3 –+] **0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

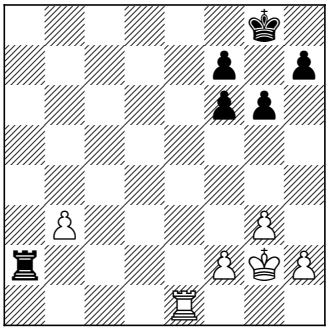
Liberzon, V. – Klovans, J.
USSR 1969

♖ 7/h **1763** 7e/9



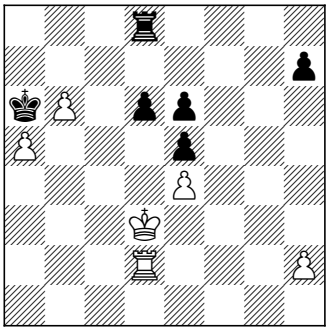
1. c5! ♔c5 2. ♔f4 ♔d5 3. ♖e5 ♔d6 [3... ♔d4!? 4. ♖a5! (4. f7? ♖f8 5. ♖e7 ♔c4!! =) 4... c5 5. ♖a7 ♖c8 6. f7 △ ♖c7!+–] **4. ♔f5 c5 5. ♖e1!** [5. f7 ♖f8 6. ♖e6 ♔d5 7. ♔f6 c4 8. ♖e8 ♖f7 9. ♔f7 c3 10. ♖e1 ♔c4 11. ♔e6 c2 12. ♖h1 ♔b3 13. ♔d5 c6! 14. ♔c5 ♔a3! 15. ♖c1 (15. ♔c6 ♔a4 =) 15... ♔b2 16. ♖c2 ♔c2 17. ♔c6 ♔d3 18. ♔b5 ♔d4 19. ♔a5 ♔c5 =] **5... ♔c6 6. f7 ♖f8 7. ♔f6 c4 8. ♔e7 ♖h8 9. f8♕ ♖f8 10. ♔f8 ♔c5 11. ♔e7 ♔b4 12. ♖a1!** [12. ♔e6? ♔a4 13. ♔d5 ♔b3 14. ♖e3 c3 15. ♔d4 c5 16. ♔d3 a4 =] **12... ♔b3 13. ♔e6! c3 14. ♔d5 c2 15. ♔c6** [15. ♔c6 ♔b2 16. ♖h1 ♔b3 17. ♔b5!]
1 : 0 [Liberzon,V]

Kagan, Sh – Ardiansyah, H.
Siegen (ol) 1970
♖ 7/h 1764 10e/10



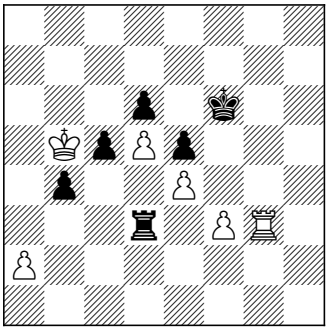
1. ♖b1! ♔f8 2. b4 ♔e8 3. b5 ♖a7 4. ♔f3 ♔d8 5. ♔e4 ♖d7 6. ♖a1! ♖b7 7. ♖a5 ♔c7 8. ♔d5 ♔b6 9. ♖a2! ♖d7 [9... ♔b5? 10. ♖b2 ♔a6 11. ♖b7 ♔b7 12. ♔d6 +−] **10. ♔c4 ♖c7 11. ♔b4 f5 12. ♖a6 ♔b7 13. ♖f6 h5 14. h4 ♖e7 15. ♔c5 ♖d7** [15... ♖e5 16. ♔c4! ♖e4 17. ♔d5 ♖e7 18. b6] **16. b6 ♖e7 17. ♔d5!! ♔a6** [17... ♖d7 18. ♔c5! ♖e7 19. f4 ♖d7 20. ♖c6! ♖e7 21. ♖d6!] **18. ♔d6 ♖e6 19. ♔c7 ♖e7 20. ♔d8 ♖e2 21. ♖f7 ♖f2?** [21... ♔b6!? 22. ♖f6 ♔c5 23. f4 ♖e3 24. ♖g6 ♔d5 25. ♔d7!] **22. b7 +− ♖b2 23. ♔c8 ♖c2 24. ♖c7 ♖e2 25. ♖c6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Honfi, Karoly – Paoli, E.
Bari 1970
♖ 7/h 1765 10e/12



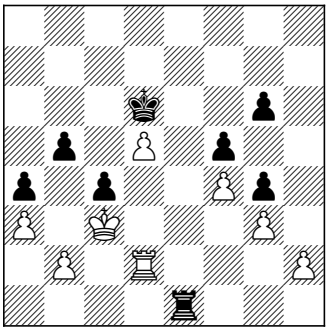
1. ♔c4! ♖c8 [1... ♔a5 2. b7 ♖b8 3. ♖d6 ±] **2. ♔b4 ♖c1 3. ♖d6 ♖b1 4. ♔c3 ♖c1** [4... ♔a5 5. ♖e6 ±] **5. ♔d2 ♖a1 6. ♖e6 ♖a5 7. ♖h6 ♖a4?** [7... ♖a3!] **8. ♔d3 ♖d4 9. ♔e3 ♖b4 10. ♔f3 ♔b7 11. ♖h7 ♔b6 12. ♖e7 1 : 0 [Paoli,E]**

Kholmov, R. – Kuindzhi, A.
USSR 1971
♖ 7/h 1766 11e/11



1... ♖d2 2. ♖h3 [2. ♔c6 ♖a2 3. ♔d6 c4!] **2... ♔g5 3. ♖g3 ♔f4 4. ♖g6 ♖a2 5. ♖d6 ♖c2 6. ♖f6 ♔e3 7. d6 b3 8. d7 ♖d2 9. ♔c5 ♖d7 10. ♖b6 ♔f3 11. ♖b3 ♔e4 12. ♖b1 ♔f3! 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Ghitescu, Th – Pfleger, H.
Bamberg 1971
♖ 7/h 1767 12e/13

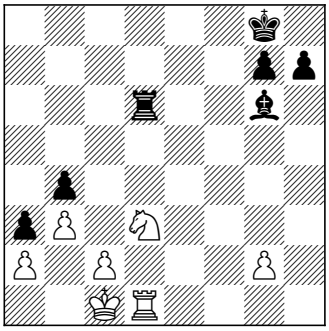


1... ♖e3 2. ♔c2 [2. ♔b4 ♖b3 3. ♔a5 ♖d3] **2... ♖b3 3. ♖d1 ♖f3 4. ♖d2 ♖e3 5. ♔c1 c3! 6. bc3 ♖c3 7. ♔b2 ♖c5 8. ♖e2 ♔d5 9. ♖e8 ♖c6 10. ♖b8 ♔c4 11. ♔c2 ♖c7 12. ♔b2 ♖d7 13. ♖c8 ♔d4 14. ♖c2 ♖e7 15. ♖d2 ♔c4 16. ♖c2 ♔d3 17. ♖c3** [17. ♖c5 ♖e2 −+] **17... ♔d4 18. ♖c2 ♖e3 19. ♖d2 ♖d3 20. ♖e2 ♖b3 21.**

♔a2 ♖e3 22. ♖b2 ♔c3! 23. ♖b5 ♖e2 24. ♔b1 ♖h2 25. ♖b6 ♖g2 26. ♖g6 ♖g3 27. ♖f6 ♖f3 28. ♖f5 ♖f1 29. ♔a2 ♖f2 **0 : 1** **[Sokolov,V]**

Atanasov, P. – Pytel, K.
Lublin 1972

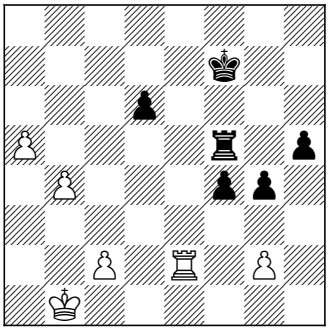
♖ 7/h **1768** 14e/8



1... ♗d3! 2. cd3 [2. ♖d3?? ♖d3 3. cd3 ♔f7 −+] **2... ♔f7 3. ♔c2?!** [3. ♖h1!? h6 4. ♖h4 ♖d3 5. ♖b4 ♖g3 6. ♖a4 ♖g2 7. ♖a3 h5 8. b4! ∓] **3... ♖g6 4. ♖d2 ♔e6 5. ♖f2 ♔e5 6. ♔d2 ♖g3! 7. ♖e2 ♔d5 8. ♖f2 g5 9. ♖e2** [9. ♔e2 ♔d4] **9... h5 10. ♔c2 h4 11. ♔d2 g4 12. ♖f2 h3 13. gh3 gh3 14. ♔e2 ♔d4** [14... ♖g2? 15. ♖g2 hg2 16. ♔f2 ♔d4 17. ♔g2 ♔d3 18. ♔f3! =] **15. ♖f4 ♔c3 16. d4 h2 17. ♖h4 ♖g2** [17... ♖g2 18. ♔e3 ♖a2 −+] **0 : 1** **[Pytel,K; Milic,B]**

Suess, H. – Marovic, D.
Dortmund 1973

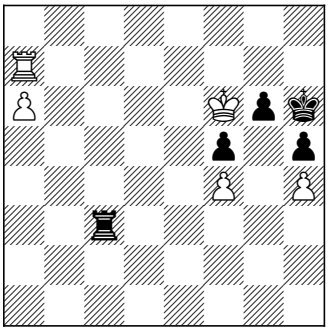
♖ 7/h **1769** 15e/6



1... f3 [1... f3 2. gf3 g3 3. c4 (3. a6 ♖b5 4. c3 ♖b8! 5. a7 ♖a8 6. ♖a2 h4 7. b5 h3 8. b6 g2 −+) 3... ♖f3 4. ♔c2 (4. a6 ♖b3 5. ♖b2 ♖b4! 6. ♖b4 g2 −+) 4... ♖a3 5. ♔b2 ♖a4 6. ♔b3 ♖a1 7. ♔b2 h4! 8. ♖g2 (8. ♔a1 h3 9. a6 g2 −+) 8... h3! 9. ♖g3 h2 10. ♖h3 h1♕ 11. ♖h1 ♖h1 12. a6 ♔e6 13. a7 ♖h8 −+] **0 : 1** **[Marovic,D]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Radulov, I.
Montilla 1974

♖ 7/h **1770** 19e/7

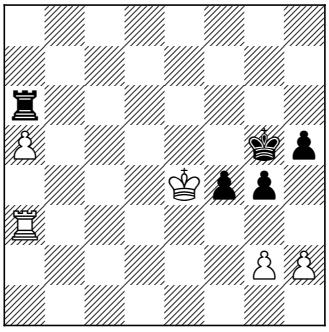


1... ♖c6? [1... ♖a3! 2. ♖a8 ♔h7 3. ♔e5 (3. a7 ♖a1 =) 3... ♖a4 4. ♔d6 ♖f4 5. ♖e8 ♖a4 6. ♖e7 ♔h6! 7. a7 g5 =] **2. ♔f7 ♔h7** [2... ♖c4 3. ♖d7 ♖a4 (3... ♖f4 4. ♖d8! +−) 4. a7 △ ♔b8+−] **3. ♔f8 ♔h6** [3... ♔h8 4. ♔e8 ♖c4 5. ♔f7! (5. ♖b7 ♖f4 6. a7 ♖a4 7. ♔d8 f4 8. ♔c8 f3 9. ♔b8 f2! 10. ♖f7 ♖b4 11. ♔c7 ♖a4 12. ♔b6 ♖a2 13. ♖f2 ♖f2 14. a8♕ ♔g7 =) 5... ♔h7 6. ♖b7 ♖f4 7. ♔f6 ♔h6 8. ♖b8! +−] **4. ♔g8! ♖c8 5. ♔f7 ♖c6** [5... ♖c4 6. ♖b7 ♖f4 7. ♖b8! +−] **6. ♖a8 ♔h7 7. ♔e8 g5!?** [7... ♖c4 8. ♖d8 ♖a4 9. ♖d7 ♔h6 10. a7 +−] **8. fg5?** [8. hg5! ♔g7 (8... h4 9. ♔f7 h3 10. a7 ♖c7 (10... h2 11. ♖h8 +−) 11. ♔f6 ♖c6 12. ♔f5 ♖a6 13. ♖b8 h2 14. g6! +−) 9. ♔d7 ♖b6 (9... ♖c1 10. ♔e6! h4 11. ♖d8! ♖a1 12. ♔f5 +−) 10. ♔c7 ♖b1 11. ♖c8 ♖a1 (11... ♖c1 12. ♔d7 ♖a1 13. ♔e6 +−) 12. ♔b7 ♖b1 13. ♔a8 h4 14. ♖c7 ♔g8 15. ♖b7 +−] **8... f4 = 9. ♔d7** [9. a7 ♖c7! =; 9. ♔f7 f3 10. a7 ♖c7! 11. ♔e6 ♖c6 12. ♔d5 ♖a6 13. ♖f8 ♖a7 14. ♖f3 ♖a4 =] **9... ♖c1! 10. ♖f8 ♖a1 11. ♖f4 ♖a6**

12. ♖f6 ♖a4 13. ♖h6 [13. ♔e7 ♔g7! =] 13... ♔g7 14. ♖h5 ♖a6! 15. ♔e7 ♖b6 1/2 : 1/2 [Radulov,I]

Inkiov, V. – Kirov, N.
Bulgaria (ch) 1974

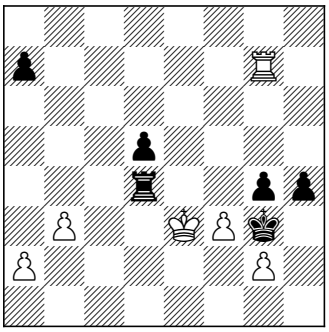
♖ 7/h 1771 19e/8



1. h4! [1. ♔d4 f3 2. gf3 gf3 3. ♔e3 ♔g4 4. ♔f2 ♔h3 5. ♔g1 ♔g4 =] 1... gh3 [1... ♔h4 2. ♔f4 g3 (2... ♖f6 3. ♔e5 ♖a6 4. ♔d5 ♔g5 5. ♔c5 h4 6. ♔b5 ♖a8 7. a6 ♔f4 8. ♔b6 h3 9. gh3 g3 10. ♖a4! △ ♖g4+−) 3. ♔f3 (3. ♔f5? ♖a5! =) 3... ♖f6 4. ♔e4 ♖a6 5. ♔d5 ♔g4 6. ♔c5 h4 7. ♖a4 +−] 2. gh3 ♖e6 3. ♔f3 ♖a6 4. ♖a4? [4. ♖a1! ♔f5 (4... ♔h4 5. ♔f4 ♔h3 6. ♖h1 +−) 5. h4 ♔e5 6. ♖a4 +−] 4... ♔h4 5. ♖a1 ♔g5 6. ♖a3 ♔f5 7. h4? [7. ♖a2! ♔g5 8. ♖a1! ♔f5 (8... ♔h4 9. ♔f4 +−) 9. h4 +−] 7... ♖g6! 8. ♖a4 ♖g3 9. ♔f2 [9. ♔f2 ♖g8! 10. a6 ♔g4 11. a7 ♖a8 =] 1/2 : 1/2 [Neikirkh,O]

Schmid, L. – Toth, B.
France 1976

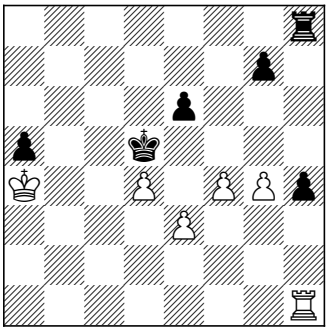
♖ 7/h 1772 22e/19



1... ♔g2!! 2. ♔d4 g3 3. ♔e3 [3. f4 h3 4. f5 h2 5. ♖h7 h1♕ 6. ♖h1 ♔h1 7. f6 g2 8. f7 g1♕ −+] 3... d4 [3... h3 4. ♔f4 +−] 4. ♔f4 ♔f2 5. ♖c7 d3! 6. ♖d7 g2 0 : 1 [Bozic,Al]

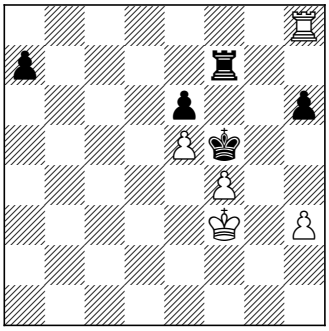
Gurevich, Vl – Vitolinsh, A.
USSR 1976

♖ 7/h 1773 23e/12



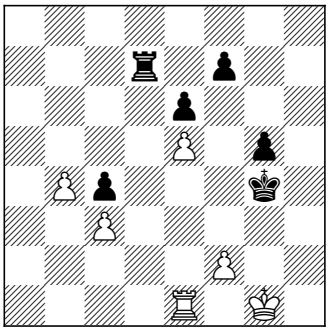
1. ♖h3! ♔e4 2. ♔a5 ♔d3 3. ♔b6 ♔e2 4. e4!! ♔f2 5. f5 ef5 6. gf5 ♔g2 7. ♖d3 h3 8. e5 h2 9. ♖d1 ♖h3! [9... h1♕? 10. ♖h1 ♖h1 11. d5 +−] 10. e6 ♖d3! 11. ♖e1 ♖e3! 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

Novak, I. – Ryc, I.
CSSR 1978
♖ 7/h 1774 25e/6



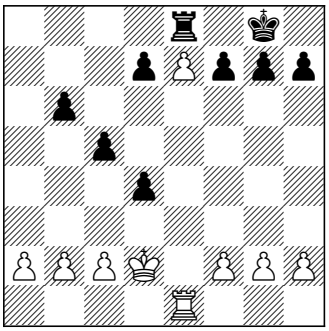
1… ♔g6 2. ♖e8! ♔f5 3. h4! a5 [3… h5? 4. ♖g8! △ ♖g5#] **4. h5!! a4 5. ♖h8! a3 6. ♖h6 a2 7. ♖g6 a1♕ 8. ♖g5# 1 : 0**
[Novak,I]

Rivas Pastor, M. – Suba, M.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978
♖ 7/h 1775 27e/8



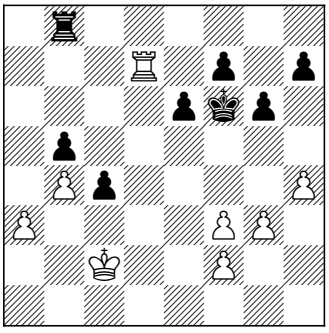
1. ♖e4 ♔f3 2. ♖c4! [2. ♖e3? ♔f4 3. ♔g2 (3. ♔f1 ♖d5 −+) 3… ♖d3 −+] **2… ♖d1 3. ♔h2 ♖f1** [3… g4 4. b5! = (4. ♖c7? f5! 5. ef6 ♔f2 6. ♖g7 ♖d8! −+)] **4. ♖c7!** [4. b5? ♖f2 5. ♔g1 ♖g2! 6. ♔f1 ♖a2! 7. ♔e1 g4 8. ♖c7 ♖a1! 9. ♔d2 g3 10. ♖f7 ♔e4 −+] **4… ♖f2 5. ♔g1 ♔g3 6. ♖d7! ♖c2 7. ♖f7 ♖c3 8. ♔f1 ♖e3 9. b5 ♖e5 10. b6 ♖b5 11. b7 = ♖b2 12. ♖g7 g4 13. ♖f7 e5 14. ♖e7 ♔f4 15. ♖f7 ♔e3 16. ♖e7 e4 17. ♖f7 ♖b1 18. ♔g2 ♔e2 19. ♖e7 e3 20. ♖d7 ♔e1 21. ♖e7 e2 22. ♖d7 g3 23. ♔g1!** [23. ♔g3? ♔f1 24. ♖f7 ♔g1 25. ♖e7 ♖b3 26. ♔g4 ♔f2 27. ♖f7 ♔g2 28. ♖e7 ♖b4 29. ♔g5 ♔f3 30. ♖f7 ♔g3 31. ♖e7 ♖b5 32. ♔g6 ♔f3 33. ♖f7 ♔g4 34. ♖e7 ♖b6 35. ♔g7 ♖b7! −+ Lasker] **1/2 : 1/2 [Suba,M]**

Polovodin, I. – Tseitlin, Ma
USSR 1979
♖ 7/h 1776 29e/14



1. b4!! +− d6 [1… cb4 2. ♔d3! f6 3. ♔c4! ♔f7 4. ♔b4 ♖e7 5. ♖e7 ♔e7 6. ♔b5 +−] **2. a4! f6 3. a5 b5 4. ♔d3! ♔f7 5. a6 g6 6. a7 h5 7. f4 h4 8. h3 f5 9. ♖e2 1 : 0**
[Polovodin,I; Fedorov,V.I]

Jussupow, Ar – Mestel, J.
Esbjerg 1980
♖ 7/h 1777 30e/10

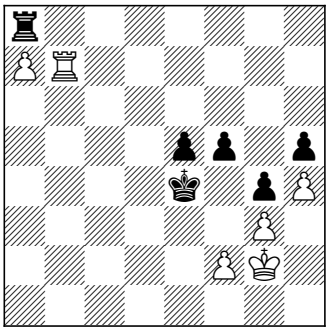


1. a4! ba4 2. ♔c3 ♖b5? [2… e5! 3. ♖a7! ♖d8 4. b5! (4. ♔c4 ♖d2 5. b5 ♖c2!) 4… ♔e6 (4… ♖d3 5. ♔c4 ♖f3 6. b6 +−) 5. ♔c4 (5. b6? ♖b8 =) 5… ♖d2 6. b6! (6. ♖a4 ♖c2!) 6… ♖f2 (6… ♔d6 7. ♖a4! ♔c6 8. ♖a7 f5 9. ♖h7 ♔b6 10. ♖h6 ♖f2 11. ♖g6 ♔c7 12. ♔d5 ♖f3 13. ♔e5 +−; 6… ♖c2 7.

♔b5 ♖b2 8. ♔c6 ♖c2 9. ♔b7 ♖f2 10. ♔a8 ♖f3 11. b7 ♖b3 12. ♖a4! f5 13. b8♕ ♖b8 14. ♔b8 e4 15. ♖a5! h6 16. ♖a6! ♔d5 17. ♖g6 e3 18. ♖g8 ♔e4 19. ♔c7 ♔f3 20. ♔d6 e2 21. ♖e8 ♔g3 22. ♖e2 f4 23. ♔e5 +−) 7. ♖a4 ♔d6 (7... ♔d7 8. ♖a7 ♔c6 9. ♖f7 ♔b6 10. ♔d5 +−) 8. ♖b4 ♖c2 9. ♔b5 ♔d7 10. b7! ♔c7 11. ♖c4 ♖c4 12. ♔c4 ♔b7 13. ♔d5 f6 14. g4! ♔c7 15. ♔e6 ♔c6 16. g5 +−] **3. ♔c4 ♖d5 4. ♖a7 ♖d2 5. b5 ♖c2 6. ♔b4 e5** [6... ♖f2 7. ♖a4 ♖f3 8. b6 +−] **7. b6 ♖f2 8. b7 ♔f5** [8... ♖b2 9. ♔c5 △ ♖a6+−] **9. g4! ♔f4** [9... ♔e6 10. ♖a6 △ ♖b6+−] **10. ♖a4! 1 : 0 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Ftacnik, L. – Liberzon, V.
Hastings 1980

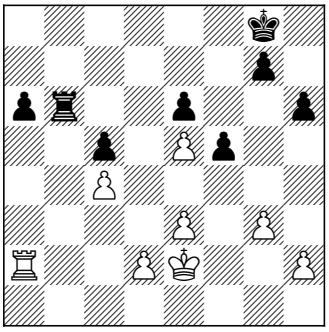
♖ 7/h 1778 31e/15



1. ♔f1 ♔d3 [1... ♔d5 2. ♔e2 ♔c6 3. ♖f7 ♔b6 4. ♖f5 +−] **2. ♖d7 ♔e4 3. ♔e2 f4** [3... ♖c8 4. ♖c7 ♖a8 5. ♖c4 ♔d5 6. ♖a4 ♔c5 7. ♔d3 ♖d8 8. ♔c3 ♖a8 9. ♖a5 ♔b6 10. ♖e5 ♖a7 11. ♖f5 ♖h7 12. ♔d4 +−] **4. ♖b7** [4. ♖f7! ♖c8 (4... ♔d5 5. ♔d3; 4... ♔d4 5. gf4!) 5. ♖c7 ♖a8 6. ♖c4 ♔d5 7. ♖a4 ♔c5 8. ♔d3 +−] **4... ♔d4 5. ♖c7 ♖e8 6. ♖d7** [6. ♔d2! ♔e4 7. ♖c3 ♖d8 8. ♔e2 ♖a8 9. ♖c4! ♔d5 10. ♖a4 +−] **6... ♔c3 7. ♖e7 ♖a8 8. ♖f7 ♖e8! 9. ♖f6?!** [9. ♖c7 ♔d4 10. ♔d2] **9... ♖a8 10. ♖a6 ♔d4?** [10... ♔c4 11. ♖a5 (11. ♖a1 ♔c3! 12. ♖c1 ♔b4 13. ♖c7 ♔b5 14. ♔d3 ♔b6 15. ♖e7 ♖a7 16. ♖a7 ♔a7 17. ♔e4 fg3! 18. fg3 ♔b6 19. ♔e5 ♔c5 =) 11... ♔b4 12. ♖e5 f3 (12... fg3 13. fg3 ♖a7 14. ♖h5 ♖a3 15. ♔f2 +−) 13. ♔e3 ♖a7 14. ♖h5 ♖a2 15. ♖f5! ♖e2 16. ♔f4 ♖f2 17. ♔g4 +−] **11. ♔d2! ♔e4 12. ♖a3 ♖d8 13. ♔e2 ♖a8 14. ♖a4 ♔f5 15. ♔d2 ♖d8 16. ♔e1! ♖a8 17. ♔e2 ⊙ ♔g6 18. ♔d3 ♔f5 19. ♖a5! ♖d8 20. ♔c4 ♖a8 21. ♔d5 ♖d8** [21... e4 22. ♔d4] **22. ♔c6 ♔e4 23. ♖a3 ♖g8 24. ♖b3 ♖g6 25. ♔b7 ♖g7 26. ♔a6 1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Magerramov, E. – Prandstetter, E.
Trnava 1981

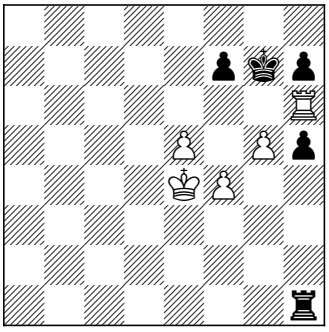
♖ 7/h 1779 31e/18



1. ♖a5! ♖c6 2. ♔d3 ♔f7 3. ♔c3 g5 4. d4! cd4 5. ed4 ♔e7 6. c5! ♔d7 7. ♔c4 f4 8. gf4 gf4 9. ♖a3 ♖c8 10. ♖a6 ♖f8 11. d5! 1 : 0 [Ambroz,J]

Belov, L. – Smirnov, Va
USSR 1981

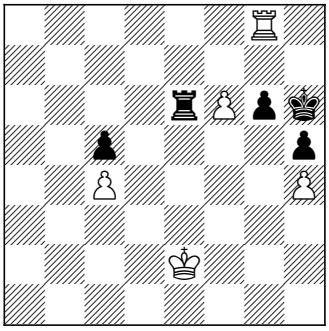
♖ 7/h 1780 33e/8



1. f5!! [1. ♔f5 ♖h2 2. e6? fe6 3. ♖e6 ♖a2 4. ♖e7 ♔g8 =] **1... ♖e1 2. ♔d5 ♖d1 3. ♔c6 ♔f8** [3... ♖c1 4. ♔d7 ♖d1 5. ♔e8 ♖d5 6. e6 ♖f5 7. e7 ♖a5 8. ♖c6! +−; 3...

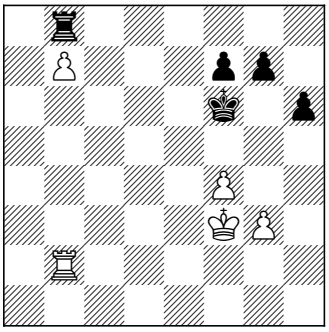
♖f1 4. f6 ♔g8 5. ♖h5 ♖c1 6. ♔d7 ♖d1 7. ♔e7 ♖e1 8. g6!! hg6 9. ♖g5 △ ♖g6!+−] **4. ♖h7 ♖c1 5. ♔d5 ♖d1 6. ♔c5 ♖c1 7. ♔d4 ♖d1 8. ♔c3 ♖e1 9. f6 ♔g8 10. ♖g7 ♔f8 11. g6 fg6 12. ♔d4 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Zlotnik, B. – Anetbaev, B.
USSR 1981
♖ 7/h **1781** **33e/9**



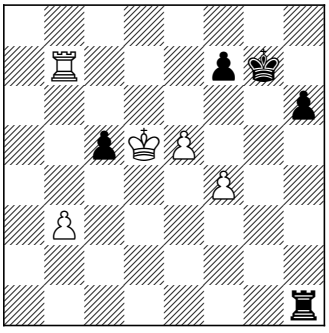
1. ♔f3! [1. ♔d3? ♖f6 2. ♖c8 (2. ♔e4 ♖d6! −+) 2... ♖f4 −+] **1... ♖f6 2. ♔g3 ♖d6** [2... ♖f5 3. ♖c8 g5 4. ♖c6 ♔g7 5. hg5 ♖g5 6. ♔h3! ♔f7 7. ♖c7 ♔e6 8. ♖c6 ♔d7 9. ♖h6 ♖g4 10. ♖h5 ♖c4 11. ♖h6 =] **3. ♖c8 ♖d3 4. ♔g2 ♖d4 5. ♔h3! ♖c4 6. ♖c7 ⊙** [6. ♖c7 ♖c1 7. ♔g2 c4 8. ♔h2 c3 9. ♔g2 g5 (9... c2 10. ♔h2 g5 11. ♖c6 ♔g7 12. hg5 =) 10. ♖c6 ♔g7 11. hg5 ♔f7 12. ♔h2 ♔e7 13. g6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Zlotnik,B]**

Larsen, Be – Browne, W.
Las Palmas (izt) 1982
♖ 7/h **1782** **34e/10**



1. ♔g4!! [1. ♔e4 ♔e7! (1... ♔e6? 2. f5 ♔d7 3. f6!)] **1... ♔e6** [1... g6 2. ♖b6 ♔g7 (2... ♔e7 3. f5) 3. f5 ♔h7 4. ♔f4] **2. f5 ♔e5** [2... ♔d7 3. ♔h5 △ f6] **3. ♖b4! ⊙ g6** [3... ♔d6 4. ♔h5] **4. fg6 fg6 5. ♖b6! ⊙ ♔d4** [5... ♔e4 6. ♖e6] **6. ♖g6 ♖b7 7. ♖h6 ♖g7 8. ♔f4 ♖f7 9. ♔g5 ♔e5 10. g4 ♖f8 11. ♔h5 ♖f7 12. g5 ♔f5 13. ♖h8 ♔e6 14. ♖e8 ♔f5 15. g6 ♖a7 16. ♖f8 ♔e6 17. ♖f1 ♖a2 18. ♔h6 ♔e7 19. g7 ♖h2 20. ♔g6 ♖g2 21. ♔h7 ♖h2 22. ♔g8 ♖a2 23. ♖h1 1 : 0 [Larsen,Be]**

Greenfeld, A. – Pachman, L.
Netanya 1983
♖ 7/h **1783** **35e/11**

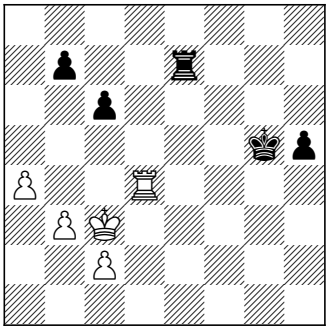


1... ♖d1!□ [1... ♖f1? 2. e6 ♖f4 3. e7] **2. ♔c6!!** [2. ♔c5 ♖f1 3. e6 (3. ♖b4 h5! 4. ♔d6 ♔g6 ⇆) 3... ♖f4 4. e7 ♖e4 5. ♔d6 ♔f6] **2... ♖f1!** [2... ♔g6 3. ♔c5! ♖f1 (3... h5 4. ♖b8) 4. ♖b6 ♔g7 5. ♖f6 h5

6. b4 h4 7. ♖f5 ♔g6 8. ♖g5 ♔h6 9. b5! ♖f4 10. b6! ♖f1 11. ♖g8 +−] **3. e6 ♔f6 □** [3... ♖f4 4. e7 ♖e4 5. ♔d7] **4. ef7 ♔g7 5. ♔c5 h5 6. b4** [6. f8♕ ♔f8 7. ♖h7 ♖f4 8. ♖h5 ♔e7 9. ♔d5 ♖f8! 10. b4 ♖c8 =] **6... h4 7. b5 h3 8. f8♕ ♔f8 9. ♖h7 ♖c1! □ 10. ♔d6** [10. ♔b6!? ♖h1 11. f5! ♔g8! (11... h2 12. f6 +−) 12. ♖h5] **10... ♖b1 11. ♔c6 ♖c1 12. ♔b7 ♖h1 13. b6 h2 14. ♖h5** [14. f5 ♔g8] **14... ♔f7 15. ♖f5 ♔g6 16. ♖g5 ♔f6 17. ♖g2 ♔f5 18. ♖f2 ♔e6?** [18... ♔g4! 19. f5 ♔g3 20. f6 ♔f2 21. f7 ♖f1 =] **19. ♖c2 1 : 0 [Greenfeld,A]**

Morovic Fernandez, I. – Popovic, Pe
Vrsac 1985

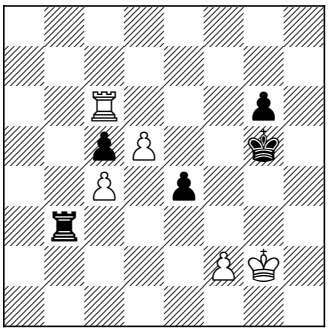
♖ 7/h 1784 40e/15



1... h4 [1... ♖e2 2. ♖b4 h4 (2... ♖e7 3. ♖d4) 3. ♖b7 h3 4. ♖h7 h2 5. a5] **2. ♔c4 h3?** [2... ♖e5! 3. ♖d7 h3 4. ♖b7 h2 5. ♖h7 ♖e4 △ ♖h4−+] **3. ♔c5! = h2 4. ♖d1 ♔f4** [4... ♖e2 5. ♔b6 ♖c2 6. ♔b7 c5 7. ♔b6 ♖c3 8. a5] **5. ♔b6 ♖g7 6. ♖h1 ♔g3 7. b4 ♔g2 8. ♖d1 h1♕** [8... ♖f7 9. c4! ♖f1 10. ♖d2 ♖f2 11. ♖d1 =] **9. ♖h1 ♔h1 10. c4 ♔g2** [10... ♖g4 11. ♔b7 ♖c4 12. a5 =] **11. b5 ♔f3** [11... cb5 12. cb5 ♔f3 13. a5 ♔e4 14. a6 =] **12. bc6 bc6 13. ♔c6 ♔e4 14. a5 ♔d4 15. c5!** [15. a6?? ♔c4 16. ♔b6 ♖g6 17. ♔b7 ♔b5 18. a7 ♖g7 19. ♔b8 ♔b6 −+] **15... ♔c4** [15... ♖g6 16. ♔b5! =] **16. a6 ♖g6 17. ♔b7 ♔c5 18. a7 ♖g7 19. ♔a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B; Bozic,Al]**

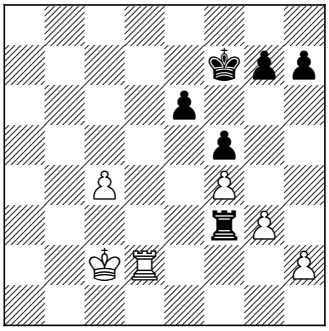
Nikolov, Sasho – Cserna, L.
Ruse 1986

♖ 7/h 1785 41e/14



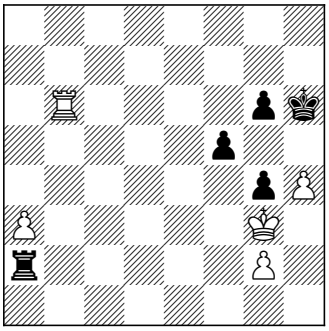
1... ♖b2! 2. d6 [2. ♖c5 e3 3. d6 ♔f6 4. ♔f1 (4. ♖d5? e2 5. d7 ♖b8 −+) 4... ♖f2! 5. ♔e1 ♖d2 6. ♖d5 ♖d5 7. cd5 ♔f7 =; 2. ♔f1 ♔f4! 3. ♖g6 (3. ♖c5 ♔f3 =) 3... ♖c2 4. d6 ♖c4 5. d7 ♖d4 6. ♖c6 =] **2... e3 3. ♔f3!** [3. ♖c5 ♔f6 =; 3. d7 ♖f2 4. ♔g3 ♖d2 =] **3... e2!?** [3... ef2 4. ♔g2 ♔f6 5. ♖c5 ♔e6 6. ♖d5 ♔d7 7. c5 ♖c2! 8. ♔f1 ♔d8! =] **4. d7 e1♘ 5. ♔e3** [5. ♔g3 ♖d2; 5. ♔e4 ♖d2 6. ♖c5 ♔f6 7. ♖d5 ♖d5 8. ♔d5 ♔e7 9. ♔c6 ♔d8 10. ♔d6 (10. c5 ♘d3 11. ♔d6 ♘c5 =) 10... ♘d3 11. f3 ♘b4! 12. c5 ♘a6 13. c6 ♘c7 =] **5... ♘g2 □ 6. ♔e4** [6. ♔d3 ♘e1] **6... ♖d2 7. ♖c5 ♔f6 8. ♖d5 ♖d5 9. ♔d5 ♔e7 10. ♔c6 ♔d8 11. c5 ♘h4!** [11... ♘h4! 12. ♔b7 ♘f5 13. c6 ♘e7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Cserna,L]**

Timoscenko, G. – Dvoretzky, M.
USSR 1987
♖ 7/h 1786 44e/17



1... e5!! [1... ♔f6? 2. ♔b2!! △ c5+– (2. c5? ♖a3 3. ♔b2 ♖a5 4. ♖c2 ♔e7 =); 1... ♔e7? 2. ♔b2!! △ c5; 1... ♖e3?! 2. c5! (2. ♔b2 e5 =) 2... ♖a3 (2... e5 3. c6 +–) 3. ♖d7! ♔f6 4. c6 ±; 1... ♖a3?! 2. ♔b2 ♖a8 3. ♔b3 △ c5±] **2. c5** [2. fe5 ♔e6 =; 2. ♖d5 ♖f2! △ ef4=] **2... ♖a3** [2... ef4? 3. c6 +–] **3. ♔b2** [3. ♖d5 ef4 4. ♖f5 ♔e6 5. ♖f4 ♖a5 6. ♖c4 ♔d5 =] **3... ♖a5!** [3... ♖a7 4. ♖d5! ef4 5. gf4 ♔e6 6. ♖d6 ♔e7 7. ♔c3] **4. c6** [4. ♖d5 ef4 5. gf4 ♔e6 6. ♖e5 ♔f6 (△ g5) 7. h4 (7. c6 ♖e5 (7... ♖a7)) 7... ♖a4 8. ♔b3 ♖f4 9. c6 ♔e5 (9... ♖f1!? 10. ♖c5 ♖b1 11. ♔c4 ♖b8 12. c7 ♖c8 13. ♖d5 ♔g6! △ ♔h5) 10. c7 ♖h4 11. c8♕ ♖g4 =] **4... ♖b5! 5. ♔a3** [5. ♔c1 ♔e6 6. fe5 ♖b8 =] **5... ♖c5 6. ♖d6 e4! 7. ♔b4 ♖c1 8. ♖d7** [8. ♔b5 e3] **8... ♔f6 9. ♖d6 ♔e7 10. ♖d7 ♔f6** [10... ♔e6?! 11. ♔b5 e3? 12. ♖d3] **11. ♖d6 ♔e7 12. ♖d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Dvoretzky,M]**

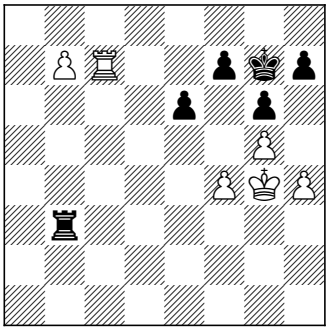
Fedorov, Vladis – Akopian, Vl
USSR 1987
♖ 7/h 1787 45e/12



1... ♖a3? [♖ 6/a] [1... ♔h5! 2. ♖b3 (2. ♔h2 ♔h4 3. ♖g6 f4 –+) 2... ♖c2 (2... g5? 3. hg5 ♔g5 4. ♖b5! ♖a3 5. ♔h2 =) 3. ♖d3 (3. a4 ♖a2 4. ♖c3 ♖a4 5. ♖b3 f4 6. ♔h2 ♔h4 7. g3 fg3 8. ♔g2 ♖a2 9. ♔g1 ♔h3 10. ♖b1 ♖a3 △ g2, ♖f3-f1–+) 3... ♖c4 4. ♖b3 f4 5. ♔h2 g5! 6. hg5 g3 △ ♖c1–+] **2. ♔h2?** [2. ♔f4? ♔h5 3. ♖b8 (3. g3 ♖f3 –+) 3... ♖a4 4. ♔g3 f4 –+; 2. ♔f2! g3 (2... ♖a2 3. ♔f1 □ g3 (3... ♔h5 4. g3 =) 4. ♖b3! f4 5. ♖b5! ♖a1 6. ♔e2 ♖h1 7. ♔f3 ♖h4 8. ♖b4 g5 (8... ♔g5 9. ♖b5 =) 9. ♖b6 ♔h5 10. ♖b8 ♖h2 (10... ♔g6 11. ♖b6 =) 11. ♖b7 g4 12. ♔f4 ♖g2 13. ♖h7 ♔g6 14. ♖h4 =) 3. ♔e2 ♔h5 4. ♖b4! =] **2... ♖a2! –+** [2... ♔h5? 3. g3 =] **3. ♖b8** [3. ♔g1 g3 4. ♔f1 ♖f2! 5. ♔g1 ♖f4 6. ♖b3 ♖g4 7. ♔f1 ♔h5 8. ♔e2 ♔h4 9. ♔f3 g5 △ ♖f4–+] **3... f4 4. ♖b4** [4. ♔g1 g3 5. ♔f1 ♔h5 –+] **4... g5!** [4... ♖f2? 5. ♔g1 g3 6. ♖b5 ♖a2 7. ♔f1 =] **5. ♔g1** [5. hg5 ♔g5 6. ♔g1 ♖a1 7. ♔f2 g3 8. ♔e2 ♖g1 9. ♔f3 ♖f1 10. ♔e4 ♖f2 (10... f3 11. ♖b3 ♔g4 12. gf3 ♔h3 13. f4 ♔g4 –+) 11. ♖b8 ♖e2 –+] **5... ♖a1 6. ♔f2 g3 7. ♔f3 ♔h5! 8. hg5 ♖f1 9. ♔e4 f3! 10. g6! fg2** [10... ♔g6? 11. ♖b3! =] **11. g7 g1♕ 12. ♖b5** [12. g8♕ ♕g2 –+] **12... ♔h4 13. g8♕ ♕g2 14. ♔e5** [14. ♔d4 ♕d2 15. ♔c5 ♖c1 16. ♔b6 ♕d6 –+] **14... ♕e2 15. ♔d6 ♕b5 16. ♕h7 ♕h5 0 : 1 [Akopian,Vl]**

Rogers, I. – Bellini, F.
Chiasso 1988

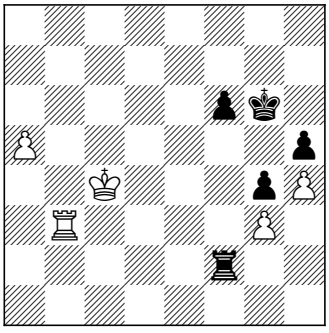
♖ 7/h 1788 46e/11



1… h5? [1… ♖b1? 2. ♔f3 △ ♔e4-d4-c5-c6+–; 1… ♔f8!! 2. ♖c8 (2. h5 gh5 3. ♔h5 ♔g7 4. ♔g4 ♔g6 5. ♖c8 h5 =; 2. f5 gf5 3. ♔f4 ♔g7 =) 2… ♔e7! 3. ♖c7 = (3. b8♕? △ h5! 4. gh6 f5 5. ♔g5 ♖g3#)] **2. gh6 ♔h6 3. ♖f7 +– ♖b4 4. ♔f3 ♖b5 5. ♖e7 ♖b3 6. ♔e4 ♖b5 7. ♖c7 ♖b6 8. ♔d4 ♔h5 9. ♔c5 ♖b1 10. ♖h7 ♔g4 11. ♔c6 ♔f4 12. ♖h8 ♔g4 13. b8♕ 1 : 0 [Rogers,I]**

Ziatdinov, R. – Kapetanovic, A.
Zemun 1990

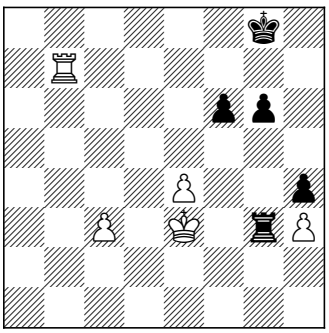
♖ 7/h 1789 50e/6



1… f5! [1… ♖a2? 2. ♔b5 f5 3. ♖b4! ♖a3 4. a6 +–] **2. ♖a3!** [2. a6 ♖a2 3. ♖b6 ♔g7 4. ♔b5 (4. ♖b7 ♔f6 5. a7 f4 6. gf4 ♔f5 7. ♖f7 ♔g6 =) 4… f4 5. gf4 g3 6. f5 g2 7. ♖g6 ♔f7 8. ♔b6 ♖b2 9. ♔c7 ♖c2 10. ♔b7 ♖b2 11. ♔a8 ♔e7 12. a7 ♔f7 =] **2… f4?** [2… ♖c2! 3. ♔d3 (3. ♔b4 f4 4. a6 fg3 5. a7 ♖c8 6. ♖g3 (6. a8♕ ♖a8 7. ♖a8 g2 8. ♖a1 ♔f5 9. ♖g1 g3 10. ♔c3 ♔g4 11. ♔d3 ♔h4 12. ♔e3 ♔h3 13. ♔f3 h4 =) 6… ♖a8 7. ♖a3 ♔f5 8. ♔b5 g3! =) 3… ♖g2! 4. ♔d4 ♖d2 5. ♔c3! ♖d8! (5… ♖g2? 6. a6 ♖g3 7. ♔b4 ♖g1 8. a7 ♖b1 9. ♔a4 +–) 6. ♖a4 (6. a6 f4 7. gf4 ♔f5 8. a7 ♖a8 9. ♔d3 g3 =) 6… ♖a8 7. ♔d3 f4 8. gf4 ♔f5 9. a6 (9. ♔e3 ♖a6! 10. ♖a1 ♖e6 11. ♔f2 ♖a6 12. ♖a4 ♔f6 =) 9… g3 10. ♔e2 ♔g4 11. f5 ♔h3! 12. ♖a3 (12. ♖a2 ♔h4! 13. f6 ♔g5 =) 12… ♔h4! 13. f6! ♔h3! (13… ♔g5? 14. ♖f3! ♔g6 15. f7 ♖f8 16. ♖g3 ♔f6 17. a7 +–) 14. a7 h4! =] **3. a6 fg3 4. a7 ♖f8 5. a8♕ ♖a8 6. ♖a8** [♖ 0/i] **6… g2 7. ♖a1 ♔f5 8. ♔d3 g3** [8… ♔f4 9. ♔e2 ♔g3 10. ♖b1 ♔h2 (10… ♔h4 11. ♔f2 ♔h3 12. ♖b3 ♔h2 13. ♖g3 +–) 11. ♔f2 g3 12. ♔f3 g1♕ 13. ♖g1 ♔g1 14. ♔g3 +–] **9. ♖g1 ♔g4 10. ♔e3 ♔h4 11. ♖g2! ♔h3 12. ♖a2!** [12. ♔f3? h4 13. ♖a2 g2 =] **12… h4** [12… g2 13. ♔f2 ♔h2 14. ♔f3 +–] **13. ♖a4!** [13. ♖a4 ♔g2 14. ♖h4 ♔g1 15. ♔f3 g2 16. ♖g4 ♔h1 17. ♔f2! +–] **1 : 0 [Kapetanovic,A]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Hodgson, Ju
Kolkata 1991

♖ 7/h 1790 51e/7

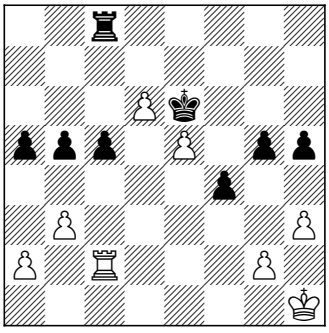


1. ♔f4! [1. ♔d4? ♖h3 2. c4 ♖h1 3. c5 ♖d1 4. ♔c4 h3 –+] **1… ♖h3 2. e5! fe5 3. ♔g5!!** [3. ♔e5 ♖f3! –+; 3. ♔g4 ♖c3 (3… ♖h1 4. ♖e7 =) 4. ♔h4 (4. ♖e7 ♖c4 5. ♔g5 h3! 6. ♖e5 h2 7. ♖e1 ♔f7 8. ♖h1 ♖c5 9. ♔g4 ♖h5 10. ♔g3 ♔g7 11. ♔g4 ♔h6 12. ♔f4 ♖h4 –+) 4… ♔f8! (4… ♖f3

5. ♔g5 =; 4... ♖c6 5. ♖e7 =) 5. ♔g5 (5. ♖b5 ♖e3 6. ♔g5 ♔f7 7. ♖b7 ♔e6 –+) 5... ♖c6 6. ♖a7 ♖e6 –+] **3... ♖c3** [3... ♖h1 4. ♔g6 ♖g1 5. ♔f5 h3 6. ♖b2 ♖h1 7. ♔e5 h2 8. ♖e2 ♔g7 9. c4 =] **4. ♔g6 ♖g3 5. ♔f5 h3 6. ♖b4! ♖e3 7. ♖h4 ♔g7 8. ♖h5! ♔f7** [8... ♖a3 9. ♖h4 =; 8... ♖f3 9. ♔g4 =] **9. ♖h7 ♔g8 10. ♖h4 ♔f8 11. ♖h7 ♔e8 12. ♔g4** [12. ♔g4 ♔d8 13. ♖h3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Fronczek, H. – Lukin, A.
Katowice 1991

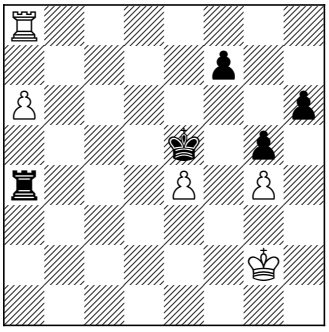
♖ 7/h 1791 51e/8



1... c4! 2. a4!? [2. bc4 bc4 3. ♔g1 ♔e5 4. d7 ♖d8 5. ♖c4 ♖d7 –+] **2... ♔e5** [2... ba4? 3. bc4 ♔e5 4. ♖d2 ♔e6 5. d7 ♖d8 6. ♖d5 ♖d7 7. ♖a5 ∓; 2... cb3! 3. ♖c8 b2 4. ♖e8 ♔d7 5. ♖e7 ♔d8 6. e6 b1♕ 7. ♔h2 ♕g6! □ 8. ♖d7 ♔e8 9. ♖e7 ♔f8 10. ab5 g4 –+] **3. ab5** [3. bc4 bc4] **3... cb3!** [3... ♔d6?! 4. bc4 ♔c5 5. ♖a2! ♖a8 6. ♖a4 ∓] **4. ♖c8 ♔d6!** [4... b2? 5. d7 b1♕ 6. ♔h2 g4 □ 7. hg4 hg4 8. ♖e8 (8. d8♕ g3 9. ♔h3 ♕f5 10. ♔h4 ♕h7 =) 8... ♔f5 9. ♖f8 ♔e5 10. d8♕ ♕h7 11. ♔g1 ♕b1 12. ♔f2 ♕c2 13. ♔e1 ♕e4 14. ♔d1 ♕a4 =] **5. ♖c3** [5. ♖c6!? ♔d7 (5... ♔d5?? 6. ♖c1 a4 7. b6 b2 8. ♖b1 a3 9. b7 a2 10. ♖d1 ♔c4 11. b8♕ a1♕ 12. ♖g1 +–) 6. ♖c1 a4 7. ♖b1 ♔c7 8. ♔g1 ♔b6 9. ♔f2 ♔b5 10. ♔e2 ♔b4 –+] **5... a4 6. ♖c4 b2 7. ♖b4 a3 8. b6 a2 0 : 1 [Lukin,A]**

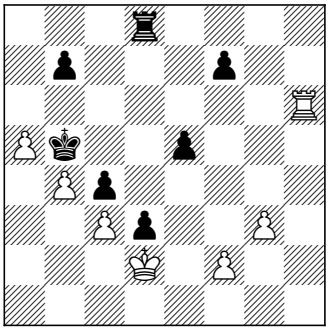
Vorotnikov, V. – Serper, G.
Moscow 1991

♖ 7/h 1792 54e/10



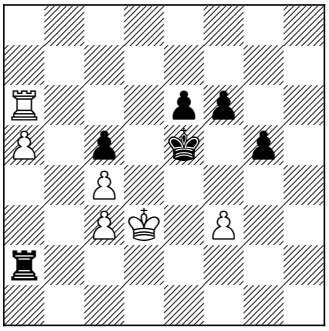
1. ♖f8! [1. a7? ♔f4 2. ♖h8 ♖a2! 3. ♔h3 (3. ♔f1 ♖a7 4. ♖h6 ♔g4 5. ♖f6 ♔g3 △ g4–+) 3... ♖a7 4. ♖h6 ♖a3 5. ♔g2 ♖g3! 6. ♔h2 (6. ♔f2 ♖f3 △ ♔g4–+) 6... ♔g4 7. e5 ♖f3! 8. ♔g2 ♖f4 (△ ♔f5) 9. e6 (9. ♖h7 ♖f5 △ ♔f4–+) 9... f5 –+] **1... f6 2. ♖e8?** [2. ♖h8! □ ♖a6 3. ♖h6 ♔f4 (3... ♔e4 4. ♔g3 =) 4. ♔h3 =] **2... ♔f4 3. ♖e6 ♔g4 4. ♖f6 h5 –+ 5. e5 ♖a2 6. ♔f1** [6. ♔g1 ♔g3! 7. e6 ♖a1! (7... ♖a6? 8. e7 ♖a1 9. ♖f1 ♖a8 10. ♖f8 =) 8. ♖f1 ♖a6 9. ♖e1 ♖a8 10. e7 ♖e8 △ ♔f4-f5-f6, ♖e7] **6... h4 7. ♖b6** [7. e6? ♖a6 8. e7 ♖f6] **7... h3 8. ♔g1 ♔g3! 9. ♖b3 ♔h4 10. e6 g4 11. e7 h2!** [11... g3? 12. ♖b4! ♔g5 13. ♖b1 =] **12. ♔h1 g3** [12... g3 13. e8♕ ♖a1 14. ♔g2 h1♗#] **0 : 1 [Serper,G]**

Dengler, P. – Glek, I.
Cham 1992
♖ 7/h 1793 55e/8



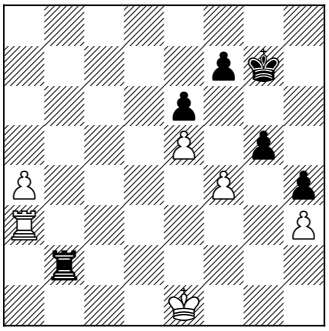
1... e4!! [1... ♔a4 2. a6! ba6 3. ♖a6 ♔b3 4. b5 ♖b8 5. b6 f5 6. ♖a5 =] **2. ♖b6** [2. ♖h5 ♔a4 3. ♖e5 f5! 4. ♖f5 e3! 5. fe3 ♖h8 6. ♖f2 ♖h1 △ ♔b3, ♖a1 −+] **2... ♔a4 3. ♖b7 e3! 4. fe3 ♖h8 5. e4** [5. a6 ♖h2 6. ♔e1 ♔b3 △ ♖a2 −+] **5... ♖h2 6. ♔e3 ♔b3 7. a6 ♖e2! 8. ♔f3 ♖a2 9. b5 ♔c3 10. a7** [10. ♔e3 ♔c2 11. ♖d7 ♖a3 12. a7 d2 13. ♔e2 ♖d3 −+] **10... d2 11. ♔e2 ♔c2 12. ♖d7 c3 13. b6 ♔c1** [△ d1♕] **14. ♔e3** [14. ♔f3 c2 −+] **14... d1♕ 15. ♖d1 ♔d1 16. b7 c2 17. b8♕** [17. a8♕ c1♕ 18. ♔f3 ♕c3 −+] **17... c1♕ 18. ♔f3 ♕c3 19. ♔g4 ♕g7 20. ♔f3 ♕f6 21. ♕f4** [21. ♔g4 ♕g6 22. ♔f4 (22. ♔f3 ♖a3 −+) 22... ♖f2 23. ♔e3 ♖e2 −+] **21... ♖a3 22. ♔g4 ♕f4 23. gf4 ♔e2 0 : 1 [Glek,I]**

Jansa, Vl – Rublevsky, S.
Ostrava 1992
♖ 7/h 1794 55e/9



1... ♔f4! 2. ♖e6 f5 3. ♖e2!? [3. ♖f6 ♖a5 4. ♔e2 ♖a2 −+; 3. a6 ♔f3 4. ♖e5 ♔f4 5. ♖c5 g4 6. ♖c8 g3 7. c5 g2 8. ♖g8 ♔f3 9. ♔d4 (9. c6 ♖a6 10. c7 ♖c6 −+) 9... ♖a6 10. ♔d5 ♔f2 11. c6 ♖a8 −+] **3... ♖a5??** [3... ♖a4! 4. ♖g2 ♖a1 −+ ⊙] **4. ♖a2! =** **[Rublevsky,S]**

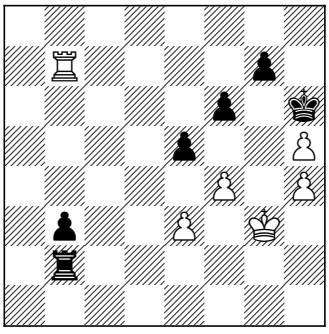
Velimirovic, D. – Sekulic, D.
Jugoslavija 1993
♖ 7/h 1795 57e/19



1. a5? [1. fg5! ♔g6 (1... ♖b6 2. a5 ♖a6 3. ♔f2 ♔g6 4. ♔f3 ♔g5 5. ♔e4 ♔h5 6. ♔f4 ♔g6 7. ♔g4 f6 8. ef6 ♔f6 9. ♔h4 ♔f5 10. ♔g3 ♔g5 11. ♔f3 ♔f5 12. ♔e3 ♔e5 13. ♔d3 ♔d5 14. h4 +−) 2. a5 ♔g5 3. a6 ♖b8 4. a7 ♖a8 5. ♔f2 ♔f5! (5... f6 6. ef6 ♔f6 7. ♔f3 ♔f5 8. ♖a5 e5 9. ♔e3 ♔e6 10. ♔e4 ♔f6 11. ♖a1 ♔e6 12. ♖a2 ♔f6 13. ♖a5 +−; 5... ♔f4 6. ♖a5 ♔e4 7. ♔e2 ♔f4 8. ♔d3 ♔f3 (8... ♔f5 9. ♔e3

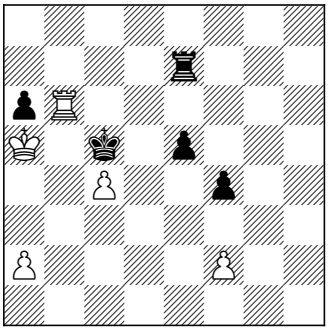
♔g5 10. ♔e4 ♔g6 11. ♔f4 +– ×h4) 9. ♖a4! ♔g3 10. ♔e3 ♔g2 (10... ♔h3 11. ♔f2 +–) 11. ♔f4 ♔h3 12. ♔f3 +–) 6. ♖a5 ♔f4! 7. ♔e2 ♔e4 8. ♔d2 ♔d4 9. ♔c2 ♔c4 10. ♔b2 ♔b4 11. ♖a1 ♔c4 12. ♖a4 ♔d5 (12... ♔b5 13. ♔b3 ♔c5 14. ♖a5 ♔d4 15. ♔b4 ♔e4 16. ♔c3 ♖c8 17. ♔d2 ♖a8 18. ♔e2 +– ⊙) 13. ♖a5 ♔c4 (13... ♔c6 14. ♔c3 ♔b6 15. ♔b4 ♖a7 16. ♖a7 ♔a7 17. ♔c5 +–) 14. ♔a3 ♔c3 15. ♖a4 ♔d3 16. ♔b3 ♔e3 17. ♔c3 +–] **1... gf4 2. a6 ♖b8 3. a7 ♖a8 4. ♔f2 f6!** [4... ♔g6 5. ♔f3 ♔f5 6. ♖a5! +– ⊙] **5. ef6 ♔f6 6. ♔f3 e5 7. ♔g4 ♔g6 8. ♖a6 ♔g7 9. ♔h4 f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Todorovic,G.M]**

Graf, A. – Hertneck, G.
Katerini 1993
♖ 7/h 1796 58e/20



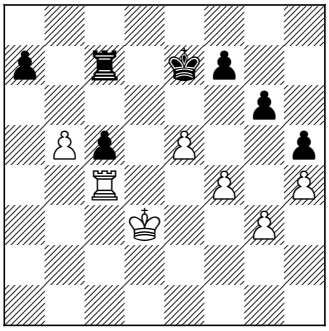
1... ef4 [1... ♖b1 2. ♖b8 ♔h7 (2... ♔h5 3. f5! ♖g1 4. ♔h3 ♖h1 5. ♔g3 =; 2... g6 3. fe5 fe5 4. hg6 b2 5. ♔g2 ♔g6 6. ♖b5 =) 3. fe5 b2 4. ♔g2 fe5 5. e4 ♖e1 6. ♖b2 ♖e4 7. ♔g3 ♔h6 8. ♖b7 =] **2. ef4** [2. ♔f4? ♖b1 3. ♖b5 b2 4. ♔e4 f5! 5. ♔e5 (5. ♔d3 ♖d1 6. ♔c2 b1♕ 7. ♖b1 ♖b1 8. ♔b1 ♔h5 –+) 5... f4! –+ (5... ♔h5 6. ♔f5 g5! 7. ♔e4 ♔h4 –+)] **2... f5!** [2... ♖b1 3. ♖b8 ♔h5 4. f5! ♖g1 5. ♔h3 ♖h1 6. ♔g3 =] **3. ♖b5** [3. ♖b8? ♔h5 4. ♖h8 ♔g6 5. h5 ♔f7 6. h6 gh6 7. ♖h6 ♖b1 8. ♖b6 b2 9. ♔g2 ♔e7! 10. ♖b8 ♔d6 11. ♖b5 ♔c6 12. ♖b8 ♔c5 13. ♖b7 ♔d4 14. ♖b3 ♔e4 15. ♖b4 ♔e3 –+] **3... ♖b1 4. ♔g2?** [4. ♖f5? b2 –+; 4. ♔h2? ♔h5! 5. ♖f5 ♔h4 6. ♖b5 ♔g4 –+ (6... ♖b2 7. ♔g1 ♔g3 8. ♖g5 ♔f4 9. ♖g7 ♖c2 –+); 4. ♔f3?! ♔h5 5. ♖f5 ♔h4 6. ♖b5 ♖g1! ∓; 4. ♔h3! b2 (4... ♖f1 5. ♔g3 ♖g1 6. ♔h3 ♖b1 (6... ♖g4 7. ♖f5 =) 7. ♔g3 =) 5. ♔g2 ♔h5 (5... ♖a1 6. ♖b2 ♔h5 7. ♖b7 ♖a2 8. ♔g3 ♖a3 9. ♔g2 g6 10. ♖b6 =) 6. ♖f5 ♔h4 7. ♖b5 ♔g4 8. f5 =] **4... b2 –+** [4... ♔h5!? 5. ♖f5 ♔h4 6. ♖f7 g6 7. ♖f6 ♔g4! 8. ♖g6 ♔f4 9. ♖b6 (9. ♔f2 b2 10. ♖b6 ♖h1 –+) 9... ♔e3 –+] **5. ♔h2 ♖f1! 6. ♖b2 ♖f4 7. ♖b7 ♖h4 8. ♔g3 ♖g4 9. ♔f3 ♔h5 10. ♖f7 g6 0 : 1 [Hertneck,G]**

Kopylov, I. – Korelov, A.
corr 1990
♖ 7/h 1797 61e/23



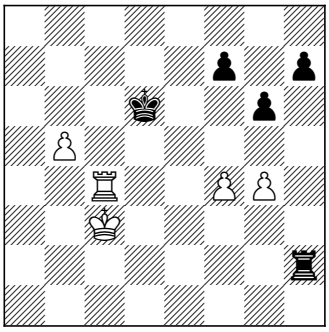
1... e4 2. a4! ♖e5 [2... e3? 3. fe3 fe3 4. ♖e6! ♖e6 =] **3. ♔a6** [3. ♖f6 e3 4. fe3 fe3 5. ♖e6 ♔d4 –+] **3... e3 4. fe3 fe3 5. ♖b5 ♔d4 6. ♖b1 e2 7. ♖e1** [7. a5 ♔c5 8. ♖e1 ♖e7! –+ ⊙] **7... ♔c4 8. ♔b6** [8. a5 ♖e6 9. ♔b7 ♔b5 10. a6 ♖e7 11. ♔c8 ♔a6 12. ♔d8 ♖e3 13. ♔d7 ♔b5 14. ♔d6 ♔c4 –+] **8... ♔b4** [8... ♔b4 9. ♔c6 ♔a4 10. ♔d6 ♖e8 11. ♔d5 ♔b3 12. ♔d4 ♔c2 –+] **0 : 1 [Korelov,A; Nesis,G]**

Jirovsky, M. – Konopka, M.
Cesko 1994
♖ 7/h 1798 63e/15



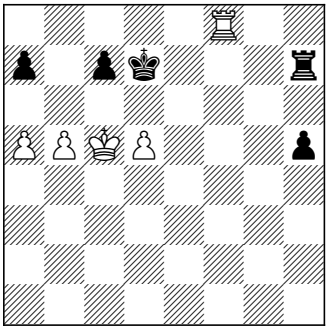
1. ♖c3? [1. ♖a4! ♔e6 2. ♔c4 ♔f5 3. ♔d5 ♔g4 (3... c4 4. ♔d6! ♖c8 5. ♖a7 c3 6. ♖a1 c2 7. ♖c1 ♔g4 (7... ♔e4 8. b6 — 7... ♔e4) 8. b6 ♖c3 9. ♔e7! +–) 4. ♔d6 ♖b7 5. f5! ♔g3 (5... ♔f5? 6. ♖f4#) 6. e6 fe6 (6... gf5 7. e7 ♖b8 8. ♖a7 f4 9. b6 f3 10. b7 f2 11. ♖a1 +–) 7. fe6 ♖b5 8. e7 ♖b8 9. ♔c7 ♖g8 10. ♔d7 △ e8♕+–] **1... ♔e6 2. ♔c4 ♔f5 3. ♖d3 ♔g4 4. ♖a3 ♔h3 5. ♔d5 c4! 6. ♔d6 ♖b7 7. ♔c6 ♖e7 8. ♖c3 ♔g4 9. ♔d6 ♖b7 10. ♔c6 ♖e7 11. ♖c4 ♔g3 12. ♖a4 ♔g4 13. ♔d6 ♖b7 14. ♔c6 ♖e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Konopka,M]**

Shamkovich, L. – Robinson, C.
Bermuda 1995
♖ 7/h 1799 63e/16



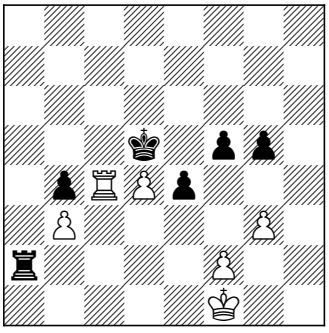
1. b6 [△ b7] **1... ♖h3** [1... ♖h1 2. ♖b4 (2. b7? ♖b1 3. ♖b4 ♖b4 4. ♔b4 ♔c7 5. g5 ♔b7 6. ♔c5 ♔c7 =) 2... ♖c1 3. ♔d4 ♖c8 (3... ♖d1 4. ♔e4 +–) 4. b7 ♖b8 5. ♖b1 +–] **2. ♔b4 ♖h1 3. g5! +– ♖e1** [3... ♖b1 4. ♔a5 ♖a1 5. ♖a4 ♖b1 6. ♔a6 +–] **4. ♔b5 ♖b1 5. ♖b4 ♖b4** [⌓ 5... ♖d1 6. ♔a6 ♖a1 7. ♔b7 +–] **6. ♔b4** [6. ♔b4 ♔c6 7. ♔a5 ♔b7 8. ♔b5 +–] **1 : 0 [Shamkovich,L]**

Wismont, R. – Zielinski, Mar
Nadole 1995
♖ 7/h 1800 64e/21



1. ♖a8! h4 2. ♖a7 h3 3. b6 ♔c8□ 4. d6!! cb6 [4... cd6 5. ♔c6! +–; 4... h2 5. ♖a8! ♔b7 6. dc7 +–] **5. ab6 ♖h5 6. ♔c6 ♔b8 7. ♖e7 ♖h8 8. d7 ♖h6 9. ♔b5 ♖d6 10. ♔a6 1 : 0 [Wismont,R; Umansky,Vl]**

Pelletier, Y. – Rozentalis, E.
Yerevan (ol) 1996
♖ 7/h 1801 67e/14

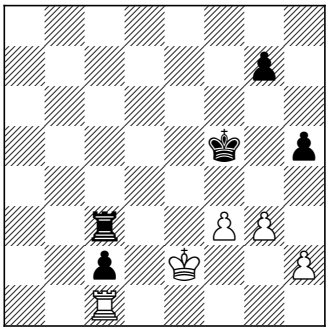


1... g4!! [1... f4 2. gf4 gf4 3. ♖b4 e3 (3... f3 4. ♔e1 ♖a1 5. ♔d2 ♖f1 6. ♔e3 ♖e1 7. ♔f4 ♖e2 8. ♔g3 =) 4. fe3 fe3 5. ♖a4 ♖b2 6. b4! ♔e4 7. ♖a8 ♔d3 8. ♖a3 ♔d2 9. ♖a1! =] **2. ♖b4 f4! 3. ♖a4 ♖b2**

4. gf4 g3! 5. fg3 e3 6. f5 ♔e4 7. f6 [7. b4 ♔f3 8. ♖a1 ♖f2 9. ♔g1 ♖g2 10. ♔h1 ♖g3 11. ♖f1 (11. f6 ♔f2 −+) 11... ♔e2 12. ♖f4 ♖f3 −+] **7... ♔f3 8. ♖a1 ♖g2!** [8... ♖g2 9. ♖e1 (9. f7 e2 10. ♔e1 ♔e3 −+) 9... e2 10. ♖e2 ♖e2 11. f7 ♖f2 −+] **0 : 1**
[Rozentalis,E]

Kulagin, A. – Legky, N.
Cappelle la Grande 1997

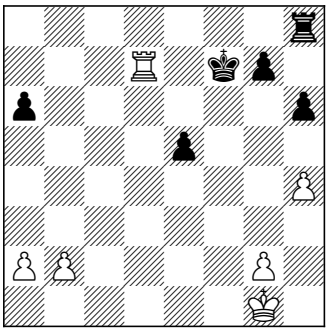
♖ 7/h 1802 69e/20



1. h3? [1. g4! hg4 (1... ♔f4 2. gh5 =) 2. fg4 ♔g4 3. ♔d2! ♖c7 (3... ♖h3 4. ♖g1 =) 4. ♖c2 ♖c2 5. ♔c2 ♔h3 6. ♔d3 ♔h2 7. ♔e4 =] **1... ♔e5 2. h4** [2. ♔d2 ♖f3 3. ♔c2 ♖g3 −+] **2... ♔d5 3. ♔d2 □** [3. ♔e1 ♔c4 4. ♔d2 ♔b3 −+] **3... ♖f3 4. ♔c2 ♖g3 5. ♔d2 ♔e4 6. ♔e2 ♔f5!** [6... ♖g2? 7. ♔f1 ♖h2 (7... ♖g4 8. ♔f2) 8. ♖c7 g6 9. ♖c6 ♔f5 10. ♖c5! ♔f6 11. ♖c6 ♔g7 12. ♖c7 ♔h6 13. ♖c4 =] **7. ♔f2 ♔g4 8. ♖h1 g6 9. ♔e2 ♖g2!** [9... ♖h3? 10. ♖g1 ♔f5 11. ♖f1! ♔e4 (11... ♔e5 12. ♖g1 ♔f6 13. ♖f1 ♔g7 14. ♖f4 =) 12. ♖g1 ♖h2 13. ♔e1! ♔f5 14. ♖f1 =] **10. ♔e3 ♔g3 11. ♔d3?** [11. ♔e4 ♔f2 12. ♔e5 ♖g4 13. ♔f6 ♔g3 14. ♔f7! ♖h4 ∓] **11... ♔f2! −+ 12. ♖a1** [12. ♔e4 ♖g4 13. ♔e5 ♔g2] **12... ♖g4 13. ♖a6 ♔g3 14. ♔e3 ♔h4 15. ♔f3 g5 16. ♖a1 ♖g3 17. ♔f2 ♖b3 18. ♔g2 ♖b2 0 : 1** **[Legky,N]**

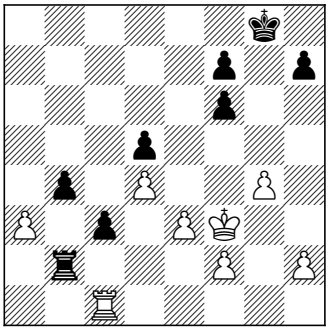
Delgado Ramirez, N. – Lopez, C.M.
La Habana 1997

♖ 7/h 1803 70e/11



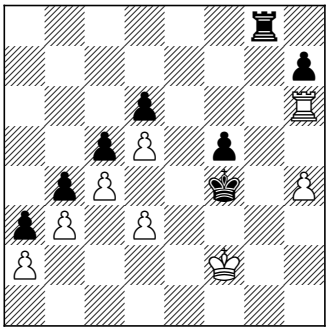
1... ♔e6! □ 2. ♖g7 ♖f8! [× ♔g1] **3. ♖g6** [3. g4 ♖f4! 4. ♔g2 ♖f6!? = (4... e4 =)] **3... ♔d5 4. ♖a6** [4. ♖h6 e4 5. ♖h7 □ (5. ♖a6? e3 6. ♖a3 e2 7. ♖e3 ♖f1 −+) 5... ♔d6! =] **4... e4 5. ♖a7 e3 6. ♖e7 ♔d4 7. b4** [7. g4? ♔d3 8. ♖d7 (8. g5 hg5 9. hg5 e2 10. g6 ♖f1 11. ♔g2 e1♕ 12. ♖e1 ♖e1 13. g7 ♖e8 −+) 8... ♔c2 9. ♖e7 ♔d2 10. ♖d7 ♔e1 11. ♖e7 e2 12. ♔g2 ♖f1 13. g5 hg5 14. hg5 ♔d2 15. ♔g3 e1♕ 16. ♖e1 ♖e1 −+] **7... ♔d3 8. ♖d7 ♔c2 9. ♖e7 ♔d2 10. ♖d7 ♔e1 11. b5 ♖f1 12. ♔h2 e2** [12... ♖f6 13. a4 e2 14. a5 ♔f2 15. ♖e7 ♖f5 (15... e1♕? 16. ♖e1 ♔e1 17. b6 +−) 16. b6 ♖a5 17. b7 ♖b5 =] **13. b6 ♔f2 14. ♖f7** [14. b7? ♖h1 −+] **14... ♔e3 15. ♖e7 1/2 : 1/2**
[Lopez,C.M; Dominguez Perez,L]

Tattersall, L. – Giorgadze, G.
Ponferrada 1997
♖ 7/h 1804 71e/21



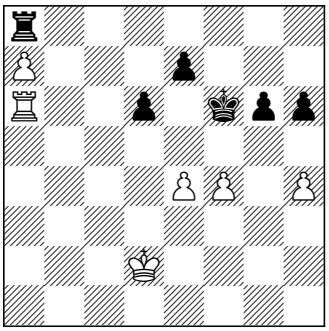
1... ♖b1!! 2. ♖c2 [2. ♖b1? c2 3. ♖c1 b3 −+] **2... ba3 3. e4 ♔g7!** [3... ♖b2 4. ♖c3 a2 5. ♖c8! (5. ♖a3? ♖b3 −+) 5... ♔g7 6. ♖a8] **4. ♔f4 ♖b4 5. ♖c3 ♖a4 6. ♖c1 ♖d4 −+ [Giorgadze,G]**

Corvi, M. – Yakovich, Yuri
Cappelle la Grande 1999
♖ 7/h 1805 75e/10



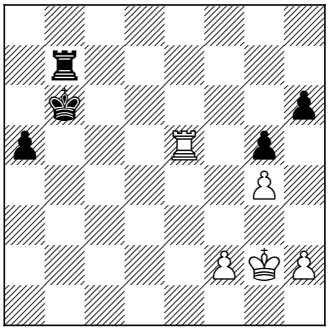
1... ♖g3! [1... ♖g6?? 2. ♖g6! hg6 3. d4 cd4 4. c5 ♔e5 5. c6 +−] **2. ♖d6 ♖h3!** [2... ♖d3? 3. ♖e6] **3. d4!** [3. ♖a6 ♖h2 4. ♔e1 ♖a2 5. d6 ♔e3 6. ♔f1 (6. ♔d1 ♖d2 −+) 6... ♖d2 −+] **3... ♖h2! 4. ♔e1** [4. ♔g1 cd4! 5. ♖e6 d3! (5... ♖a2 6. d6 ♖a1 (6... ♖b2 7. d7 a2 8. ♖a6 ♔g3 9. ♔f1) 7. ♔f2 a2 8. d7 ♖f1 9. ♔f1 a1♕ 10. ♔f2 ♕a8 11. ♖e8 ∞) 6. ♖e1 d2 7. ♖d1 (7. ♖f1 ♔g3 8. d6 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 ♖e2 −+) 7... ♖e2 8. ♔f1 ♔e3 9. d6 ♖f2 10. ♔g1 ♖f4 11. c5 ♖d4 −+] **4... cd4!** [4... ♖a2 5. dc5] **5. c5?!** [5. ♖a6!? d3! (5... ♖a2?! 6. d6 ♔e3 7. ♔f1) 6. c5 (6. d6 ♔e3 7. ♔f1 d2 −+) 6... ♖a2 (6... d2? 7. ♔d1 ♔e3 8. ♔c2) 7. d6 ♔e3 −+] **5... ♖a2 6. ♖a6 ♖c2 0 : 1 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Damljanovic, B. – Savanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1999
♖ 7/h 1806 76e/14



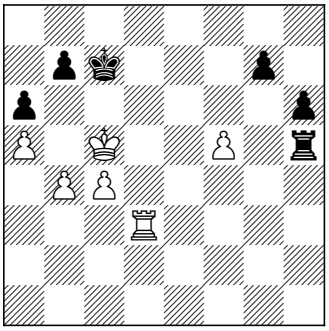
1... g5! 2. e5 [2. fg5 hg5 3. hg5 (3. h5 g4 =) 3... ♔g5 4. ♔d3 ♔f6 (4... ♔f4? 5. ♔d4 e6 6. ♖a4 ⊙ ♔f3 7. e5 +−) 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 =] **2... ♔g6!** [2... ♔f5? 3. fg5 hg5 (3... ♔e5? 4. g6 ♔f6 5. h5 +−) 4. ed6 ed6 5. h5 ♔e6 (5... g4 6. h6 ♔g6 7. ♖d6 ♔h7 8. ♖a6 +−) 6. ♔e3 ♔f7 (6... ♔d7 7. h6 +−) 7. ♔e4 +−] **3. ed6 ed6 4. ♔e3** [4. ♖d6 ♔f5 =] **4... gh4!** [4... gf4? 5. ♔f4 ♔h5 6. ♔g3 ♖g8 7. ♔h2! (7. ♔h3 ♖a8 8. ♖a5 ♔g6 ±) 7... ♖a8 8. ♔h3 ⊙ d5 9. ♔g3 ♖g8 10. ♔h2! ♖a8 11. ♔h3 ⊙ d4 12. ♖a5 ♔g6 13. ♔g4 +−] **5. ♔f3** [5. ♖d6 ♔f5 6. ♖a6 (6. ♖d7 h3 7. ♔f3 h2 =) 6... ♔g4 =] **5... ♔f5** [5... h3?? 6. ♖d6 ♔f5 7. ♖a6 h2 8. ♖a5 ♔f6 9. ♔g2 +−] **6. ♖a5 ♔f6 7. ♔g4 d5 8. ♖a6 ♔g7 9. ♔h4 d4 10. ♔g4 d3 11. ♔f3 h5 12. f5 d2 13. ♔e2 h4 14. ♔d2 h3 15. ♖g6** [15. ♖g6 ♔f8 16. ♖h6 ♖a7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Savanovic,A]**

Evdokimov, Alexa – Zakhartsov, V.
Novorossiysk 2000
♖ 7/h **1807** 79e/12



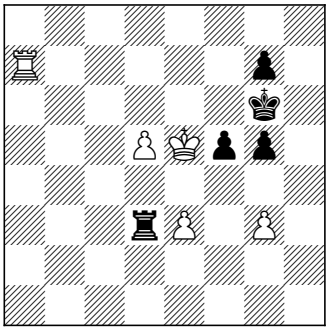
1... a4! [1... ♖c7 2. f4 gf4 3. ♔f3 ⥱] **2. ♖e6 ♔a5 3. ♖h6 a3 4. ♖h8 ♖a7 5. ♖d8 a2 6. ♖d1 ♔b4 7. ♖a1 ♖a3!** [7... ♔b3 8. f4! gf4 9. ♔f3 ♔b2 10. ♖a2 ♖a2 11. ♔f4 ♔c3 12. g5! ♔d4 13. ♔f5! ♖f2 (13... ♔d5 14. h4 ♖f2 15. ♔g6) 14. ♔e6 =] **8. f3** [8. h4 gh4 9. g5 ♔b3 10. g6 ♖a6 11. ♔h3 ♖g6 12. ♔h4 ♖f6! 13. ♔g3 ♔b2 −+; 8. f4 gf4 9. g5 ♔b3 10. g6 (10. h4 ♔b2 11. ♖a2 ♔a2 −+ △ ♖g3) 10... ♖a6 11. ♔f3 ♖g6 12. ♔f4 ♖h6! 13. ♔g3 ♔b2 14. ♖e1 (14. ♖a2 ♔a2 15. h4 ♔b3 16. ♔g4 ♔c4 17. ♔g5 ♖h8 18. h5 ♔d5 19. h6 ♔e6 20. ♔g6 ♖g8 21. ♔h7 ♖g1 22. ♔h8 ♔f7 23. h7 ♔g6 24. ♔g8 ♔h6 −+) 14... ♖c6 15. h4 (15. ♔g4 ♖c1 16. ♖e2 ♖c2 17. ♖e1 ♖h2 −+) 15... ♖c4! 16. h5 a1♕ 17. ♖a1 ♔a1 18. h6 ♖c6 −+] **8... ♔b3 9. h4 gh4 10. ♔h3 ♔b2 11. ♖a2 ♖a2!** [11... ♔a2 12. ♔h4 ♖f3 13. g5 =] **12. ♔h4 ♔c3 13. ♔g5 ♔d4 14. ♔f6 ♖a6! 15. ♔f5** [15. ♔f7 ♔e5 −+] **15... ♔d5 16. g5** [16. f4 ♔d6 17. ♔f6 ♖a4 −+] **16... ♔d6 17. ♔f6 ♔d7 18. ♔f7 ♖a3 19. f4 ♖f3 20. g6 ♖f4 21. ♔g8 ♔e7 22. g7 ♖g4 0 : 1**
[Zakhartsov,V]

Stefansson, H. – Volzhin, A.
Varadero 2000
♖ 7/h **1808** 80e/12



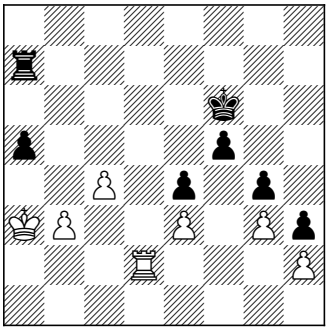
1. ♖d5! [△ ♖e5-e7] **1... ♖h1 □** [△ ♖e1-e7] **2. ♖e5 ♖d1 □ 3. b5?!** [3. ♖e7 ♖d7 4. ♖d7 ♔d7 5. ♔d5 ♔c7 6. ♔e5 ♔c6 7. ♔f4 ♔d6 8. ♔g4 (△ ♔h5-g6) 8... ♔e5 9. c5! (9. b5 ♔d4 10. ♔h5 ♔c4 11. ba6 (11. ♔g6 ab5 =) 11... ba6 12. ♔g6 h5 =) 9... h5 (9... ♔d5 10. ♔h5 ♔c4 11. ♔g6 h5 12. ♔h5 +−) 10. ♔h5 ♔f5 11. b5! +−] **3... ♖d7 □ 4. ♖e8?!** [4. b6 ♔d8 5. ♖d5 ♖d5 6. ♔d5 ♔d7 7. ♔e5! (7. c5 h5 8. ♔e5 ♔c6 9. ♔f4 ♔c5 10. ♔g5 ♔d6! 11. ♔h5 ♔e7 12. ♔g6 ♔f8 =) 7... ♔c6 (7... ♔e7 8. ♔f4 ♔d6 9. ♔g4 ♔c5 10. ♔h5 ♔c4 11. ♔g6 h5 12. ♔h5 ♔d5 13. ♔g6 +−) 8. ♔e6 h5 9. ♔f7 h4 10. ♔g7 h3 11. f6 h2 12. f7 h1♕ 13. f8♕ ±] **4... ab5! = 5. cb5 ♖f7 6. b6 ♔d7 7. ♖e5 ♖f8 8. ♖d5 ♔c8 9. ♔b5 h5 10. a6 ♔b8 11. ab7** [11. a7 ♔a8 =] **11... h4 12. ♖d3 ♖h8** [12... ♖f5? 13. ♔a6 ♖f8 14. ♖c3 +− △ ♖c8] **13. ♖a3 ♔b7 14. ♖a7 ♔b8 15. ♔a6 h3 16. ♖b7 ♔a8** [16... ♔c8? 17. ♖g7 (17. ♖a7 ♔b8) 17... h2 18. ♔a7 h1♕ 19. b7 ♕b7 20. ♖b7] **17. ♖a7 ♔b8 18. ♖b7 1/2 : 1/2** **[Volzhin,A; Postovsky,B]**

Baklan, V. – Smikovski, I.
Russia 2006
♖ 7/h **1809** 96e/7



1. d6! ♖e3 [1... ♔h5 2. d7 f4 (2... ♔g4 3. ♖a4 ♔g3 4. ♖d4) 3. ef4 gf4 4. ♔e4 ♖d1 5. ♖a5 ♔g4 6. ♖d5 +– ; 1... f4 2. ef4 gf4 3. gf4 ♖e3 4. ♔d4 +–] **2. ♔d4 ♖e1** [2... ♖g3 3. d7 ♖g1 4. ♖a3 +– ; 2... ♖e8 3. d7 ♖d8 4. ♔e5 f4 5. g4 +– ; 2... ♖e4 3. ♔d5 ♔f6 4. ♖a8! +–] **3. d7 ♖d1 4. ♔e5 ♖e1** [4... f4 5. ♖a6 ♔f7 6. ♖d6 +– ; 4... ♔h5 5. ♔f5 g6 6. ♔e6 ♔g4 7. ♖a5 +–] **5. ♔d6 ♖d1 6. ♔e7!** [6. ♔c7 ♖c1 7. ♔d6! (7. ♔d8? ♔h5 8. ♖a5 (8. ♖a6 ♔g4 9. ♖d6 ♔g3 10. ♔e8 ♖h1! =) 8... ♔g4 9. ♖d5 ♔g3! (9... f4? 10. ♔e8 ♖h1 11. ♖g5! ♔g5 12. d8♕ ♔g4 13. ♕d7) 10. ♖f5 g4 11. ♔e7 ♖c7 = ; 7. ♔b8 ♖d1 8. ♔c7! (8. ♖a6? ♔f7! (8... ♔h5? 9. ♔c7 ♖d7 10. ♔d7 +–) 9. ♔c8 ♖c1 (9... ♔e7? 10. ♖a7 ♖c1 11. ♖c7 +–) 10. ♔d8 f4 11. gf4 gf4 = ; 8. ♔c8? ♔h5 9. d8♕ ♖d8 10. ♔d8 ♔g4 11. ♖g7 f4 (11... ♔g3 12. ♖g5 ♔f4 =) 12. gf4 ♔f4 13. ♔e7 g4 14. ♔f6 g3 15. ♖g6 ♔f3 16. ♔g5 g2 17. ♔h4 ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 Baklan – Smikovski) 8... ♖c1 9. ♔d6! ♖d1 10. ♔e7! +– — 6. ♔e7) 7... ♖d1 8. ♔e7! +– — 6. ♔e7] **6... ♖e1 7. ♔f8! ♖d1 8. ♖a6! ♔h5 9. ♔e7 ♖d7 10. ♔d7 ♔g4 11. ♔e6 f4 12. gf4 gf4 13. ♔e5 f3** [13... g5 14. ♔e4 ♔g3 15. ♖a3 ♔f2 16. ♔f5 +–] **14. ♔e4 f2 15. ♖a1 ♔g3 16. ♔e3 +–** **[Smikovski,I]**

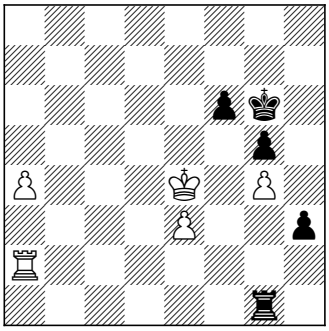
Denisov, L. – Bogachkov, I.
Moscow II 2008
♖ 7/h **1810** 102e/3



1... f4!! 2. ef4 [2. gf4 g3 3. hg3 ♖h7 4. ♖d1 h2 5. ♖h1 ♔f5 –+ ; 2. ♖f2 f3 3. c5 ♔e6 4. ♔a4 ♔d5 5. ♖c2 ♔c6 –+] **2... e3 3. ♖e2 ♖e7 4. c5 ♔f5 5. c6 ♔e4 6. ♖c2 ♖c7 7. b4** [7. ♔a4 ♔d3 8. ♖c5 e2 9. ♖d5 ♔e3 10. ♖e5 ♔f2 11. ♔b5 e1♕ 12. ♖e1 ♔e1 13. ♔b6 ♖c8 14. c7 ♔f2 15. ♔b7 ♖h8 16. c8♕ ♖c8 17. ♔c8 ♔g2 18. f5 ♔h2 19. f6 ♔g2! 20. f7 h2 21. f8♕ h1♕ 22. ♕f5 (22. ♕f4 ♕d1 –+) 22... ♕c1 23. ♔b7 ♕d1 –+] **7... ♔d3 8. ♖c5 ab4** [8... e2!? 9. ♖d5 ♔c3 10. ♖c5 ♔d2 11. ♖d5 ♔e3 12. ♖e5 ♔f2 13. b5 e1♕ 14. ♖e1 ♔e1 15. f5!! ♔f2 16. f6 ♔g2 17. b6 ♖c6 18. b7 ♖f6 19. b8♕ ♖f3 20. ♔a4 ♔h2 21. ♔a5 ♔g2 22. ♕b2 ♖f2 23. ♕b7 =] **9. ♔b4 e2** [9... ♖e7!? 10. c7 e2 11. ♖c3! (11. c8♕? e1♕ 12. ♖c3 ♔e2 13. ♕g4 ♔f2 14. ♕f3 ♔g1 15. g4 (15. f5 ♖e8 16. g4 ♕b1 17. ♖b3 ♖b8 18. ♔c4 ♕c2 –+) 15... ♖e8) 11... ♔e4 12. c8♕ e1♕ 13. ♕c6 ♔f5 14. ♕c5 ♔g6 15. ♕g5 ♔f7 =] **10. ♖d5 ♔e3 11. ♖e5 ♔f2 12. ♔c5 e1♕ 13. ♖e1 ♔e1 14. ♔b6 ♖c8 15. ♔b7 ♖f8 16. c7 ♔f2 17. c8♕ ♖c8 18. ♔c8 ♔g2 19. f5 ♔h2 20. f6 ♔g2** [20... ♔g3?? 21. f7 h2 22. f8♕ h1♕ 23. ♕d6 ♔f2 24. ♕d2 ♔g3 25. ♕d6 1/2 : 1/2 Denisov,L – Bogachkov,I] **21. f7 h2 22. f8♕ h1♕ 23. ♕f4 ♕d1 24. ♕e5 ♕d3 –+** **[Bogachkov,I]**

Arulajd, A. – Haag, E.
Tallinn 1969

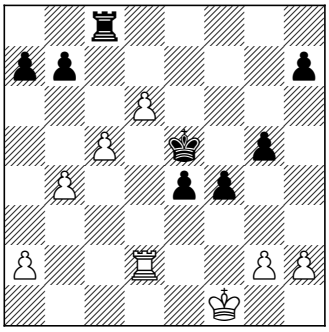
♖ 7/i 1811 7e/10



1. ♔f3? [1. a5! ♖g4 2. ♔f3 ♖g1 3. a6 h2 4. ♖h2 ♖a1 =] **1... f5! –+ 2. gf5 ♔f5 3. ♖h2** [3. e4 ♔g6 4. a5 g4 5. ♔f4 g3 –+] **3... g4 4. ♔f2 ♖a1 5. ♔g3 ♔g5! 6. ♖e2** [6. ♖b2 ♖g1 7. ♔h2 ♖e1] **6... ♖g1 7. ♔h2 ♖f1!** [△ ♔h4] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Radulov, I. – Dueball, J.
Raach 1969

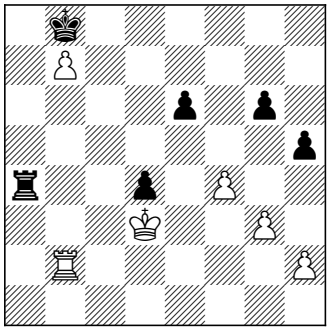
♖ 7/i 1812 8e/7



1... e3 2. ♖d1 g4 3. d7 ♖d8 4. b5 f3 5. gf3 [5. ♔e1 e2! 6. ♖d2 ♖f8 –+] **5... gf3 6. ♖d3 ♔e4 7. ♖d6! ♔e5 =** [7... ♖g8 8. ♖e6! ♔d3 9. ♖d6 ♔e4! = (9... ♔c2?? 10. d8♕ +–)] **8. ♖d3 ♔e4 9. c6? bc6 10. bc6 ♖g8!!** [10... ♔d3? 11. c7 e2 12. ♔f2 ♔d2 13. cd8♕ e1♕ 14. ♔f3 ±] **11. ♖d4** [11. c7 e2 –+] **11... ♔d4 12. c7 ♔e4! 13. d8♕ e2 14. ♔f2 ♖g2 15. ♔e1 ♖g1 16. ♔d2 e1♕ 17. ♔c2 ♕b1 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Lee, G. – Bellon Lopez, J.
Paington 1970

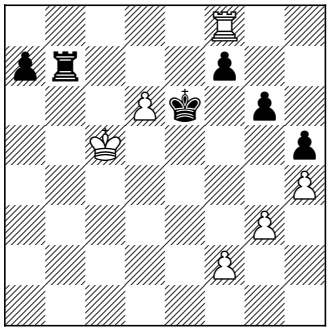
♖ 7/i 1813 9e/3



1. ♖b3 [1. ♔e4! △ ♔e5±] **1... h4 2. g4 h3 3. g5?!** [3. ♔e4!? d3 4. ♔e5!] **3... ♖a2 4. ♔d4 ♖h2 5. ♔e5 ♖h1 6. ♔f6 h2 7. ♖h3 e5!! = 8. ♔e5 ♖e1 9. ♔f6 h1♕ 10. ♖h1 ♖h1 11. ♔g6 ♔b7 12. f5 ♔c6 13. ♔f7 ♖f1 14. f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Ivkov, B. – Schmid, L.
Siegen (ol) 1970

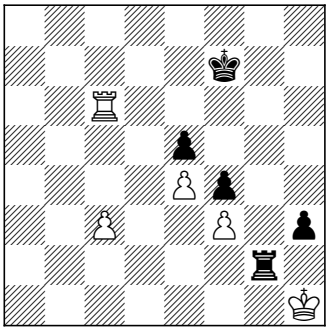
♖ 7/i 1814 10e/11



1. ♖d8! ♖b2 [1... a5 2. ♔c6!] **2. ♖e8 ♔d7 3. ♖e7 ♔d8 4. ♖f7 ♖c2 5. ♔b4 ♖d2 6. ♔c5 ♖c2 7. ♔d5 ♖d2 8. ♔e6 ♖e2 9. ♔d5 ♖d2 10. ♔e4!! ♖d6** [10... a6 11. ♖f6 ♔d7 12. ♖g6 ♖f2 13. ♖g5 +–; 10... a5 11. ♖f6 a4 12. ♖g6 a3 (12... ♖f2 13. ♖g5 +–) 13. ♖g8 ♔d7 14. ♖a8 +–] **11. ♖a7 ♖f6** [11... ♖e6 12. ♔d5 ♖e2 13. ♖f7 ♔e8 14. ♖f6 ♔e7 15. ♖g6 ♖f2 16. ♔e5! △ ♖g5+–] **12. ♔e5!! +– ♖b6**

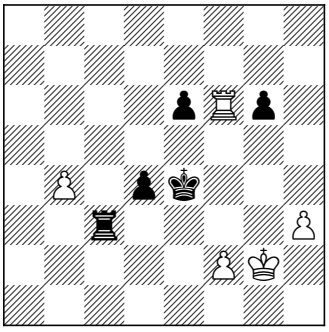
[12... ♖f2 13. ♖g7 +–] **13. ♖f7** [△ ♖f6]
1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Maric, R. – Rakic, T.
Novi Sad 1973
♖ 7/i 1815 16e/15



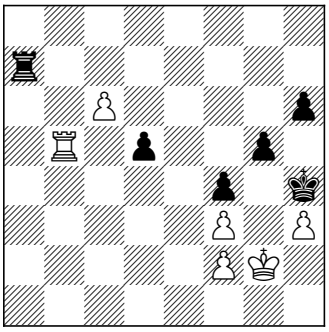
1. ♖d6!! [1. ♖h6 ♖g3 2. ♖h5 (2. c4 ♖f3 3. c5 ♖c3 4. c6 ♔e7 5. ♔h2 ♖c4 –+) 2... ♔f6 3. ♖h6 ♔g5 4. ♖e6 ♖f3 5. ♖e5 ♔g4 6. ♖e8 ♖f1 7. ♔h2 ♖f2 8. ♔h1 (8. ♔g1 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 f3 –+) 8... f3 9. e5 ♖e2 10. ♖g8 ♔f4 11. ♖f8 ♔g3 12. ♖g8 ♔f2 –+] **1... ♖f2 2. ♖d3 ♔f6 3. c4 ♖c2** [3... ♔g5!? 4. ♖c3 ♔h4 5. c5 ♔g3 6. ♖c1 ♖h2 7. ♔g1 ♖g2 8. ♔h1 ♔f3 9. c6 ♖g8 10. c7 ♖c8 11. ♔h2 ♔g4!! (11... ♔e4 12. ♔h3 ♔e3 13. ♔g2 ♔d2 14. ♖c4! ♔d3 15. ♖c6 e4 16. ♔f2 =) 12. ♖g1 ♔h4 13. ♖g7! ♖a8 (13... f3 14. ♔g1! =) 14. ♔h1!! f3 (14... ♖a1 15. ♖g1! =) 15. ♔g1 =] **4. c5! ♔g5** [4... ♖c5 5. ♔h2 =] **5. ♖d8! ♔h4 6. ♖g8 ♖c5** [6... ♖c3 7. c6! ♖c6 8. ♖g4 ♔h5 9. ♖g8 ♖c1 10. ♔h2 ♖c2 11. ♔h1! = (11. ♔h3? ♖f2 ∓)] **7. ♖g4 ♔h5 8. ♖g8 ♖c1 9. ♔h2 ♖c2 10. ♔h1! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Kagan, Sh – Reshevsky, S.
Petropolis (izt) 1973
♖ 7/i 1816 17e/10



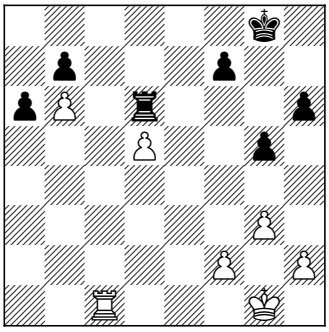
1... ♔d3! [1... e5 2. ♖g6 d3 (2... ♔f5 =) 3. ♖d6 ♖c4 4. b5 ♖d4 5. ♖d4 ♔d4 6. b6 d2 7. b7 d1♕ 8. b8♕ +–] **2. ♖e6 ♔c2!** [2... ♔c4? 3. ♖g6 d3 4. ♖d6 ♖c2 5. ♔f3 +–] **3. ♖d6** [3. ♖g6 d3 4. ♖d6 d2 5. ♖d2 ♔d2 6. b5 ♖b3 7. h4 ♖b5 –+] **3... d3 4. ♔f3 ♔c1!** [4... d2?? 5. ♔e2 +–] **5. ♔g4** [5. ♔e3 d2 6. ♔e2 ♖c8 7. ♖d2 ♖e8 –+] **5... d2 6. h4** [6. ♔g5 ♖h3 7. ♔g6 ♖f3 –+] **6... ♔c2** [△ ♖d3] **7. ♖d2 ♔d2 8. ♔g5 ♖c6 9. f4 ♔e3 10. f5 gf5 11. ♔f5 ♔d4 12. h5 ♔d5 13. b5 ♖d6 14. ♔g5 ♔e6!** [14... ♔e5?? 15. h6 =] **15. ♔g6 ♖d1 16. h6 ♖g1 17. ♔h7 ♔f7** [17... ♔f7 18. b6 ♖b1 19. ♔h8 ♖b6 20. ♔h7 ♖c6 –+] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Maric, R. – Petrovic, Vo
Jugoslavija 1974
♖ 7/i 1817 17e/12



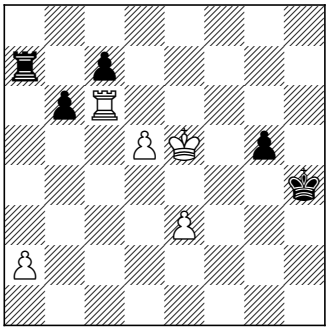
1. ♖d5 ♖c7 2. ♖c5 ♔h5 3. ♖c2! ♔h4 4. ♖c1 ♔h5 [4... h5 5. ♖c4! g4 6. hg4 hg4 7. ♖c5! g3 8. fg3 fg3 9. ♔g1! +−] **5. h4!! g4** [5... ♔h4?? 6. ♖h1#; 5... gh4 6. ♔h3 △ ♖c5+−] **6. fg4 ♔g4 7. f3 ♔h4 8. ♖c5 ♖g7** [8... h5 9. ♔f2 +−] **9. ♔f1!! ♖c7 10. ♔f2 h5 11. ♔g2 ♖g7 12. ♔f1! ♖g2** [12... ♖c7 13. ♔f2 ⊙] **13. ♖h5** [13. ♔g2? =] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Kaiszauri, K. – Niklasson, Ch
Sverige 1975
♖ 7/i **1818** 20e/13



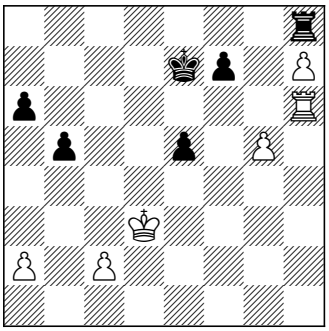
1. ♖c6! ♖d5 [1... bc6? 2. b7 ♖d8 3. dc6 +−] **2. ♖c7 ♖b5 3. ♖b7 ♖b2 4. ♖b8 ♔g7 5. b7 ♖b1 6. ♔g2 a5 7. ♖a8 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Ornstein, A. – Ermenkov, E.
Albena 1976
♖ 7/i **1819** 22e/6



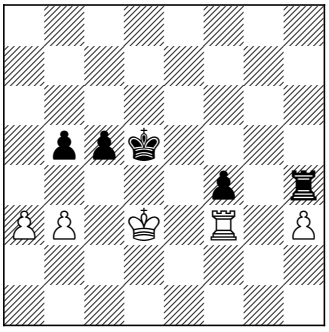
1. e4 g4 [1... ♖a2 2. ♖c7 g4 3. ♖h7 ♔g5 4. ♖g7 ♔h4 5. d6 g3 6. d7 ♖d2 7. ♔f4 ♖f2 8. ♔e3 ♖f8 9. e5 +−] **2. ♔f4! ♔h5** [2... ♔h3 3. ♖h6 ♔g2 4. ♔g4 ♖a2 5. ♖c6 +−] **3. ♖c2! g3 4. ♖g2 ♖a3 5. ♖g3 ♖a2 6. ♖c3 ♖a7 7. ♔f5 ♔h6 8. ♔f6 ♔h7 9. e5 b5 10. e6 b4 11. ♖h3 ♔g8 12. ♖g3 ♔h7 13. e7 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Chiburdanidze, M. –
Ivanka-Budinsky, M.
Tbilisi (izt) 1976
♖ 7/i **1820** 23e/11



1... ♔f8 2. ♔e4 ♔g7 3. ♔e5 ♖h7 4. ♖a6 [4. ♖h7 ♔h7 5. ♔f6 ♔g8 6. g6 fg6 7. ♔g6 b4!! 8. ♔f6 a5! 9. ♔e5 ♔f7 10. ♔d5 ♔e7 11. ♔c5 ♔d7 12. ♔b5 ♔d6 13. ♔a5 ♔c5! =] **4... ♖h5 5. ♔f5 ♖h4 6. ♖b6 b4 7. ♖c6 ♖h3 8. ♖c4 ♖a3 9. ♖b4 ♖a2 10. ♖c4 ♖a5 11. ♔f4 f6 12. gf6 ♔f6 13. ♔e4 ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

Chandler, M. – Hurme, H.
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978
♖ 7/i **1821** 26e/10

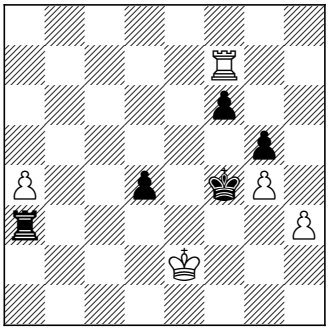


1... ♔e5 [1... c4 2. bc4 bc4 3. ♔d2 ♔e4 4. ♖c3 =] **2. a4!** [2. b4? c4 3. ♔e2 ♔e4 △ ♖h8-d8-d3−+; 2. ♔e2 b4! 3. a4 (3. ab4 cb4 4. ♔d3 ♔d5 5. ♔e2 ♔e4 −+) 3... ♔e4

4. ♖d3 ♖h8 5. ♖f3 ♖h7 6. ♖d3 ♖g7! −+] **2... ba4!** [2... b4 3. a5 =; 2... c4 3. bc4 ba4 4. ♔d2! =] **3. ba4 ♖h8 4. ♔c4?** [4. ♔e2! RR ♖b8 5. ♖c3 ♔d4 6. ♖f3 =] **4... ♔e4 5. ♖f1** [5. ♖a3 ♖c8! 6. h4 f3 7. h5 f2 8. ♖a1 ♔f3 9. h6 ♖a8! 10. h7 ♖a4 11. ♔c5 ♖h4 −+] **5... ♖a8! 6. ♔b5?** [6. ♔c5 ♖a4 −+; 6. ♖e1!? RR ♔f3 7. ♖a1 ♖c8! ∓] **6... f3 7. ♖a1 ♔d4! −+ 8. a5** [8. ♖d1 ♔e3 9. ♖a1 f2 10. ♔c5 ♖a4 −+] **8... f2 9. a6 c4 10. ♔b6 c3 11. ♔b7 ♖h8 12. a7 c2 13. h4 ♔d3 14. h5 ♔d2 0 : 1**
[Hurme,H]

Luchinkin – Vaisman, V.
USSR 1978

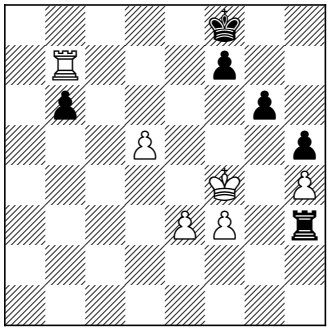
♖ 7/i 1822 27e/7



1... ♔e4? [1... ♔e5! 2. ♖e7 ♔d6 3. ♖h7 ♖a4! 4. ♔d3 ♔e5 5. ♖e7 ♔f4 6. ♖h7 ♖a1!! 7. ♔d4 ♖d1! 8. ♔c3 ♔g3! 9. ♖h6 ♖h1 10. ♔d2 ♖h3 11. ♖f6 ♔g4 12. ♔e2 ♖h2 13. ♔f1 ♔g3!! 14. ♔g1 ♖g2!! 15. ♔f1 (15. ♔h1 ♖f2! −+) 15... ♖a2! −+] **2. ♖f6 ♖a2 3. ♔e1 ♖a4 4. ♖f5 ♖a3 5. ♖g5 1/2 : 1/2** **[Koifman,I]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Votruba, P.
Praha 1980

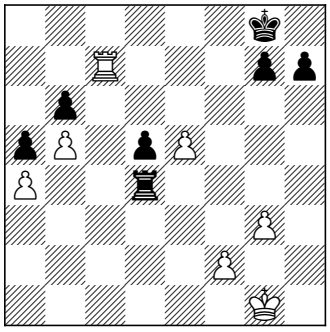
♖ 7/i 1823 30e/8



1. d6 ♔e8 [1... ♖h4 2. ♔g3 ♖h1 3. ♖b8 ♔g7 4. d7 +−] **2. ♖e7 ♔f8 3. e4! ♖h1** [3... ♖h4 4. ♔g5 ♖h3 (4... ♖h1 5. ♔f6 +−) 5. ♖e5! f6 (5... ♖f3 6. d7 ♖d3 7. ♖e8 +−) 6. ♔f6 ♖f3 7. ♔e6 +−] **4. ♖b7! ♔e8 5. ♔g5 ♖f1 6. f4 ♔f8** [6... f6 7. ♔f6 ♖f3 8. ♔e5 ♖h3 9. ♖g7 +−] **7. ♔f6!** [7. ♔f6 ♖f4 8. ♔e5 ♖f1 9. ♖b8 +−] **1 : 0**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Averbakh, Y. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1982

♖ 7/i 1824 34e/12

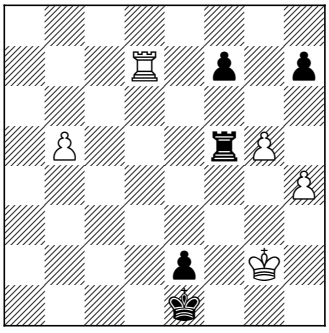


1. e6 ♔f8 2. ♖f7 ♔g8 3. f4! [3. ♖b7 ♔f8 4. ♖b6 (4. f4 g6! =) 4... ♔e7! 5. ♖b7 ♔e6 6. ♖g7 ♖a4 7. ♖h7 ♖b4 8. b6 a4 9. ♖a7 ♔d6! (9... d4 10. ♔g2 ♔d5 11. b7 ±) 10. f4 (10. ♔g2 ♔c6 11. b7 ♔c7 =) 10... d4! 11. ♔f2 ♔d5 12. ♔f3 ♖b3 =] **3... g6!** [3... ♖e4 4. f5 g6 5. ♖b7 gf5 6. ♖b6 ♔g7! (6... ♔f8 7. ♖b8 ♔e7 8. b6 +−) 7. ♖b8

♖e6 8. ♖a8 d4 9. ♖a5 d3 10. ♖a7 ♔f6 11. ♖d7 ♖e4 12. a5 ♖e5 13. ♖d3 ♖b5 14. ♖a3 ±] **4. ♖b7 ♔f8 5. ♖b6** [5. ♖h7 ♖a4 6. ♖f7 ♔e8 7. ♖g7 ♖e4 8. ♖g6 d4 =] **5... ♔e7! 6. ♖b8 ♔e6 7. b6 ♖b4?** [7... ♔d6! 8. ♖h8 ♔c6 9. ♖h7 ♔b6 10. ♖h6 ♖a4 11. ♖g6 ♔c5 =] **8. b7 ♔d6 9. ♖d8 ♔c7 10. b8♕! ± ♖b8 11. ♖d5 ♖a8 12. ♔f2 ♔c6 13. ♖b5 ♖a7** [13... ♖a6!] **14. ♔f3** [△ ♔g4-g5-h6+−] **14... ♖a6 15. ♔g4** [15. g4!? △ g5±] **15... h6 16. ♔h4** [16. ♖b8!? ♔d5 17. ♖e8! ♔c4 18. ♖h8 ♔b4 19. ♖h6 ♔a4 20. ♔g5 ♔b5 21. ♖g6 a4 (21... ♖a8!? ±) 22. ♖a6 ♔a6 23. f5 a3 24. f6 a2 25. f7 a1♕ 26. f8♕ ±] **16... ♔d6 17. g4 ♔e6 18. ♔g3 ♔f6 19. ♔f3 ♔e6 20. ♔e4 ♔f6 21. g5** [21. ♖c5!? ♔e6 22. ♔d4 ♖d6 23. ♔c4 ♖d1 ±] **21... hg5 22. fg5 ♔e6 23. ♔d4 ♖d6 24. ♔c5 ♖d5 25. ♔b6 ♖d4 26. ♔a5** [26. ♖a5 ♖g4 =] **26... ♖g4 27. ♖b1** [27. ♖c5 ♔d6 28. ♔b5 ♖a4 29. ♖c6 ♔d7 =; 27. ♖b4!?] **27... ♖g5 28. ♔b6 ♖d5!□ 29. a5 ♖d6 30. ♔b7 ♖d7 31. ♔a8** [31. ♔c8 ♖g7! =] **31... g5 32. a6 ♔e5 33. ♖b7 ♖d8 34. ♖b8 ♖d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Gulko,B]**

Prodanovic, M. – Kapetanovic, A.
corr 1985

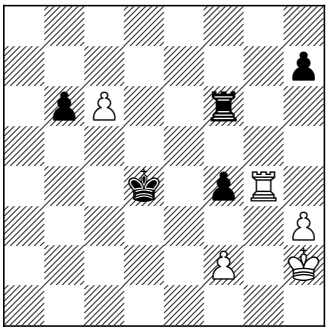
♖ 7/i **1825** 39e/19



1... ♖f2! [1... ♖b5? 2. ♖f7 ♖b2 3. ♖d7 ♖d2 4. ♖a7!] **2. ♔g1 ♖f4 3. b6 ♖g4 4. ♔h2 ♖h4 5. ♔g2 ♖g4 6. ♔h3** [6. ♔h2 f5! (△ ♔f2) 7. ♖f7 ♖b4 8. b7 f4 −+] **6... ♖b4 7. b7** [7. ♖f7 ♖b6 8. ♖h7 ♖b4!! (8... ♖b3? 9. ♔g4 ♔d2 10. ♖h2 =) 9. ♖e7 (9. g6 ♖b6 −+; 9. ♔g3 ♖d4 −+) 9... ♔f2 −+] **7... ♔f1 8. ♖f7 ♔g1 9. ♖e7 ♖b3 10. ♔g4 ♔f2 11. g6!** [11. ♖f7? ♔g2 12. ♖e7 ♖b4 13. ♔h5 ♔f3! 14. ♔h6 (14. ♖f7 ♔g3 15. ♖e7 ♖h4#) 14... ♖b7 −+] **11... hg6 12. ♖f7 ♔g2 13. ♖e7 ♖b4 14. ♔g5 ♔f3 15. ♖f7 ♔g3 16. ♖e7 ♖b5 17. ♔h6** [17. ♔g6 ♔f3 (△ ♖b7) 18. ♖f7 ♔g4 19. ♖e7 ♖b6 20. ♔f7 ♖b7 −+] **17... ♔f2! 18. ♖f7 ♔e1 19. ♔g6** [19. ♖d7 g5 20. ♔h5 ♖b4! 21. ♖f7 g4 22. ♔h4 ♔d2 23. ♖d7 ♔e3 24. ♖e7 ♔f2 25. ♖f7 ♔g2 26. ♖e7 g3 −+] **19... ♔d2 20. ♖d7 ♔e3 21. ♖e7 ♔f3 22. ♖f7 ♔g4 23. ♖e7 ♖b6 0 : 1 [Kapetanovic,A]**

Hertneck, G. – Mokry, K.
Gausdal 1987

♖ 7/i **1826** 44e/18

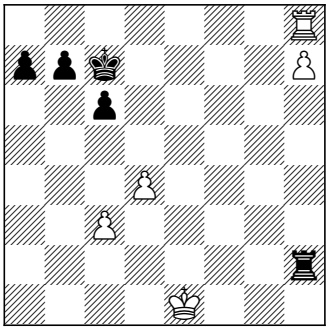


1... ♖f7!! [1... ♖c6? 2. ♖f4 ♔c3 (2... ♔c5 3. ♖f5) 3. ♖f3! ♔c2 4. ♖f7 b5 (4... h6 5. ♖b7 =) 5. ♖b7 (5. ♖h7!?) 5... ♖c5 6. ♔g3 ♔c3 (6... h5 7. f4 ♔c3 8. ♔f3 b4 9. ♔e4 b3 10. f5 =) 7. ♖h7 b4 8. ♖b7 b3 9. h4 b2 10. f4 ♖c4 11. ♖b2 ♔b2 12. ♔g4 ♔c3 13. h5 ♔d4 14. h6 =] **2. ♔g2** [2. c7 ♖c7 3. ♖f4 ♔c3 4. ♖f3 ♔c2 5. ♖f8 ♖b7 6. f4 b5 7. f5 b4 8. f6 b3 9. f7 ♖c7 −+] **2... ♔c5 3. c7 ♖c7 4. ♖f4** [♖ 7/e] **4... b5 5. ♔f3** [5. ♖f8 ♖b7] **5... b4 6. ♔e3 b3 7. ♔d2 ♔b5 8. ♖f8 ♔b4 9. ♖b8** [⌓ 9. f4 b2 10. ♖b8 ♔a3 11. f5 ♔a2 12. ♖a8 ♔b1 13. ♖b8 (13. ♔e3? ♔c2 14. ♖a2 ♖c4 −+; 13. ♔d3? ♔c1 14. ♖b8 b1♕ 15. ♖b1 ♔b1 △ ♖c6-h6−+) 13... ♖c6! 14. h4 (14. ♖b7 ♖h6) 14... ♖f6 15. ♖b5 (15. ♔c3 ♔c1

16. ♖b2 ♖c6) 15... ♖a6! 16. ♔c3 ♔c1 17. ♔d4 b1♕ 18. ♖b1 ♔b1 19. ♔e5 ♖h6 20. f6 ♖h5! −+] **9... ♔a3 10. f4 ♖c5! 11. ♖a8 ♔b2 12. ♔d3 ♖c3 13. ♔e4 ♔c2 14. f5 b2 15. ♖a2 ♖h3 0 : 1 [Mokry,K]**

Anand, V. – Blatny, P.
Baguio City 1987

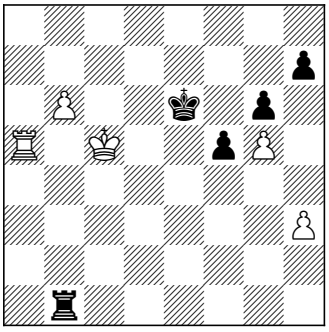
♖ 7/i 1827 **44e/19**



1... ♔b6?? [1... a5 2. ♔d1 a4 3. ♔c1 a3 4. ♔b1 ♖b2 5. ♔a1 ♖h2 6. c4 ♔b6! 7. ♔b1 (7. d5? ♔c5 △ ♔c4-b3) 7... ♖b2 =] **2. c4 ♖h4** [2... a5 3. d5! +−] **3. d5 cd5 4. cd5** [♖ 7/f] **4... ♖e4 5. ♔d2 ♖e7 6. d6??** [6. ♔c3! ♔b5 (6... a5 7. d6 ♖g7 8. ♔c4 +−; 6... ♖d7 7. ♔d4 +−) 7. ♔d4 +−] **6... ♖g7??** [6... ♖d7 7. ♔c3 (7. ♔e3 RR a5 8. ♔e4 a4 9. ♔e5 a3 10. ♔e6 a2 11. ♖a8 ♖h7 12. d7 ♖d7 13. ♔d7 ♔c5 14. ♔e6 b5 15. ♔e5 b4 16. ♖a2 b3 17. ♖a8 ♔c4 18. ♖c8 ♔d3 = Blatny,P) 7... ♔b5! = △ a5-a4, ♖f7-d7] **7. ♔c3 +− a5 8. ♔c4 a4 9. ♔b4 a3 10. ♔a3 ♔b5 11. ♔b3 ♖f7 12. ♔c2!! ♖d7 □ 13. ♔c3! ⊙ b6 14. ♔b3 ♖g7 15. ♔c2 ♖f7** [15... ♖d7 16. ♔c3] **16. ♔d3 ♖d7 17. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Anand,V]**

Paehtz, Th – Borik, O.
BRD 1990

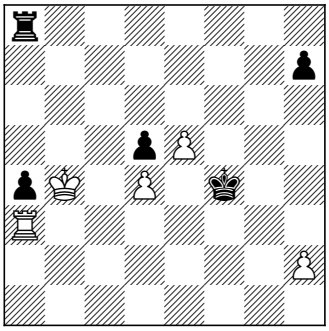
♖ 7/i 1828 **50e/7**



1. ♖a4! [1. ♔c6 f4 2. b7 f3 3. ♖a2 =; 1. ♖b5 ♖c1 2. ♔d4 ♖d1 3. ♔e3 ♖d8 4. b7 ♖b8 =; 1. ♖a8 f4 2. ♖f8 ♔e5 3. ♔c6 ♖c1 4. ♔d7 ♖b1 5. ♔c7 ♖c1 =; 1. ♖a7 f4 2. b7 f3 3. ♖a6 ♔e7 =; 1. ♖a6 (△ b7, ♖b6) 1... ♔e5 □ (1... ♖c1 2. ♔b5 f4 (2... ♔d5 3. ♖a4 +−; 2... ♖b1 3. ♔c6 f4 4. b7 f3 5. ♔c7 +−) 3. b7 ♔d5 4. ♖d6!! +−) 2. ♔c6 ♖c1! 3. ♔d7 ♖b1 4. ♔c7 ♖c1 5. ♔b8 ♔f4! 6. b7 ♔g5 7. ♔a7 ♖b1 8. ♖b6 ♖a1 9. ♔b8 ♖c1 10. ♖b3 (10. ♖b4 f4 11. ♔a7 ♖c7 =) 10... ♔h4 11. ♔a7 ♖c7 12. ♔b6 ♖b7 13. ♔b7 g5 =] **1... ♖c1** [1... ♔d7 2. ♖a7 ♔e6 (2... ♔c8 3. ♖h7 +−) 3. b7 ♖c1 (3... ♔e5 4. ♖a5! +−) 4. ♔b6 ♖b1 5. ♔c7 ♖c1 6. ♔b8 ♖b1 7. ♔a8 +−; 1... ♔e5 2. ♖b4 ♖c1 (2... ♖b4 3. ♔b4 ♔d6 4. ♔b5 f4 5. ♔a6 +−) 3. ♔b5 ♔d6 (3... ♖c8 4. b7 ♖b8 5. ♔c6 f4 6. ♔c7 +−) 4. ♖d4 ♔e5 5. ♖c4! ♖b1 6. ♖b4 +−] **2. ♔b5 ♖b1** [2... ♔d7 3. ♖a7 +− (3. ♔a6 +−); 2... ♔d6 3. ♖d4 +−] **3. ♔a6 ♔d5** [3... ♔e5 4. b7 f4 5. ♖a5 ♔d6 (5... ♔e4 6. ♖b5) 6. ♔a7 ♔c7 7. ♖c5 ♔d6 8. ♖c3 ♖a1 9. ♔b8 ♖e1 10. ♖a3 +−] **4. b7 ♔c6 5. ♖c4 ♔d5 6. ♖c8 f4 7. b8♕ ♖b8 8. ♖b8 f3 9. ♖h8 ♔e4 10. ♖h7 f2** [10... ♔f4 11. ♖f7] **11. ♖f7 +− ♔e3 12. ♔b5** [⌓ 12. h4 △ h5] **12... ♔e2 13. ♔c5 f1♕ 14. ♖f1 ♔f1 15. ♔d4 ♔g2 16. ♔e5 ♔g3 17. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Armas,Ju]**

Mochalov, E. – Minasian, Art
USSR 1991

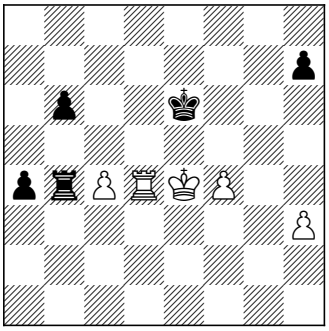
♖ 7/i **1829** **54e/11**



1. ♔c5? [1. ♖a4! ♖c8 □ 2. ♔b5! ♔e4 (2... ♔f5 3. ♖a6! ♖c2 4. ♖f6 ♔e4 5. e6 ♔d4 6. e7 ♖e2 7. ♖f7 ♔c3 8. ♔c6 d4 9. ♔d7 +−) 3. e6! ♔f5 (3... ♖e8 4. ♖a1! ♔d4 5. ♖e1 ♔c3 6. ♔c6 d4 7. ♔d7 ♖a8 8. e7 d3 9. e8♕ ♖e8 10. ♔e8 +−) 4. ♖a6!! (4. e7? ♔e6 5. ♖a7 ♔f7! 6. ♖d7 ♖c2 7. ♖d5 ♔e7 8. ♖h5 ♔d6 9. ♖h7 ♔d5 10. ♖h4 ♖b2 11. ♔a5 ♖d2 =) 4... ♖c2 (4... ♔f6 5. ♖c6 ♖d8 6. ♔c5 ♔e7 7. h4 h5 8. ♖b6 ⊙ ♔f6 9. ♖d6 +−) 5. ♖c6 ♖h2 6. ♔c5 ♖e2 7. ♔d5 h5 8. ♖c1 +−] **1... ♔e4 2. e6** [2. ♖a1!? ♔f5!! □ (2... a3? 3. e6 a2 (3... ♔f5 4. e7 +−; 3... ♖e8 4. e7 +−) 4. e7 +−; 2... ♖a5? 3. ♔b6 (3. ♔b4!? ♖a8 4. ♖a4 ♖c8 5. ♔b5 +− — 1. ♖a4) 3... ♖a8 4. ♔b7 ♖e8 5. ♖a4 +−; 2... ♖c8? 3. ♔d6 ♖a8 (3... ♔d4 4. ♖a4 ♖c4 5. ♖a8 +−) 4. e6 ♖a6 5. ♔d7 ♖a7 6. ♔e8 ♔d4 7. e7 ♔c3 8. ♔f8 ♖a8 9. e8♕ ♖e8 10. ♔e8 ♔b3 11. ♖d1! +−) 3. ♔d5 ♖a5 4. ♔c4 (4. ♔d6 ♖a6 5. ♔c5 a3; 4. ♔c6 a3 5. d5 a2 6. d6 ♔e6 7. d7 ♖d5 =) 4... a3 5. ♔b3 ♖d5 6. ♖f1 (6. ♖d1 ♖a5 7. ♔a2 ♔e4 8. e6 ♔d5 9. ♖e1 ♖a8 =) 6... ♔e4 7. e6 ♖d8 8. ♖e1 ♔d5 9. ♔a3 ♖e8 10. ♔b4 ♔d4 =] **2... ♖a6!! = 3. e7 ♖e6 4. ♖a1 ♔f5 5. ♖a4 ♖e7 6. ♖a2 ♖d7 7. ♖e2 ♔g4 8. ♖e8 h5 9. ♔c6 ♖f7 10. ♔d5 ♖f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Mochalov,E]**

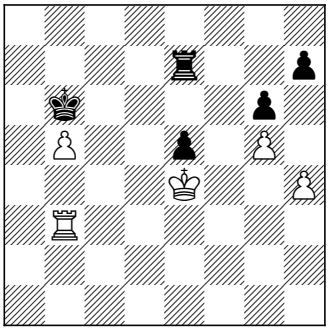
Hausrath, D. – Kalinitschew, S.
Muenster 1993

♖ 7/i **1830** **59e/22**



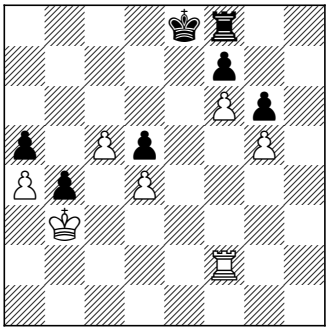
1... a3 2. f5 ♔f6 [2... ♔e7? 3. ♔e5 =] **3. ♖d6 ♔g5 □ 4. h4! ♔g4!** [4... ♔h4? 5. ♖h6 ♔g5 6. ♖h7 ♖c4 7. ♔d3! ♖a4 8. ♖h1 ♔f5 (8... a2? 9. ♖a1 ♔f5 10. ♔c3 ♔e4 11. ♔b3 =) 9. ♔c3 ♔e5 10. ♔b3 b5 (10... ♖a8 11. ♖h5! ♔f4 12. ♖h4 ♔f3!? 13. ♖h3 ♔g2 14. ♖c3 b5 15. ♖c2 ♔f3 16. ♖a2 =) 11. ♖h5! ♔d6 12. ♖h6 ♔c5 13. ♖h5 ♔b6 14. ♖h6 ♔a5 15. ♖h8! =] **5. ♖d7 ♖c4 6. ♔e5** [6. ♔d3 ♖a4 7. ♖g7 ♔f5 −+] **6... ♖c5 7. ♔e4** [7. ♔e6 ♖f5 8. ♖h7 ♖a5 9. ♖g7 ♔h4 10. ♖g1 a2 11. ♖a1 ♔g3 12. ♔d6 ♔f2 13. ♔c6 ♔e2 14. ♔b6 ♖a8 −+] **7... a2 8. ♖g7 ♔h4! 9. ♖h7 ♔g5 10. ♖g7 ♔f6 11. ♖g6 ♔f7 12. ♖g1 ♖a5 13. ♖a1 ♔f6 ⊙ 14. ♔d4 ♔f5 15. ♔c4 ♔e4 16. ♔b3 ♔d3 17. ♖d1 ♔e2 18. ♖a1 ♔d2 19. ♖a2** [19. ♔b2 ♖b5! 20. ♔a3 ♔c2! ⊙ 21. ♖a2 ♔c3 −+] **19... ♖a2 20. ♔a2 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Kalinitschew,S]**

Mololkin, V. – Mironov, O.
Russia 1995
♖ 7/i 1831 63e/17



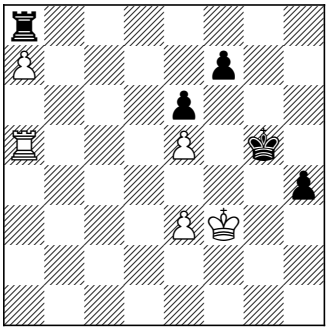
1. ♔d5! +– e4 2. ♖e3 ♔b5 3. ♖e4 ♖f7 [3... ♖e4 4. ♔e4 ♔c6 5. ♔e5 ♔d7 6. ♔f6] **4. ♔e6 ♖f3 5. ♖d4 ♔c6 6. ♖c4** [6. ♖d6!? ♔c5 7. ♖d7] **6... ♔b6 7. ♔d6 ♖f5 8. ♖b4 ♔a7** [8... ♔a6 9. ♔e6!] **9. ♖e4 ♔b6 10. ♖e7 h6 11. gh6 ♖h5 12. h7 ♖h4 13. ♔e6 g5 14. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Mololkin,V]**

Rustemov, A. – Goldin, A.
Russia (ch) 1995
♖ 7/i 1832 65e/16



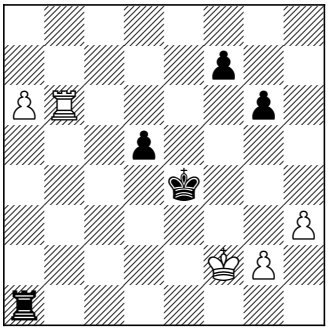
1... ♖h8 [1... ♔d7 2. ♖e2 ♖h8 — 1... ♖h8 (2... ♖e8?? △ 3. c6! ♔d8 4. c7! +–)] **2. ♖e2 ♔d7! 3. ♖e7 ♔c6! 4. ♖f7 ♖h3 5. ♔c2 ♖h2** [5... b3! 6. ♔b2 ♖h2! 7. ♔b3 ♖b2! =] **6. ♔c1 ♖h1 7. ♔d2 b3!** [7... ♖h2? 8. ♔e3 b3 9. ♖a7 b2 10. ♖a6 ♔c7 11. ♖b6 +–] **8. ♔c3 b2! 9. ♔b2 ♖b1! 1/2 : 1/2 [Rustemov,A]**

Chiburdanidze, M. – Smyslov, V.
Roquebrune/Cap Martin 1998
♖ 7/i 1833 73e/13



1. ♔g2! ♔g4 2. ♔h2 ♔f5 [2... h3!? 3. ♖a4 ♔f5 (3... ♔f3 4. ♔h3 ♖h8 5. ♖h4 ♖a8 6. ♖f4! ♔e3 7. ♖a4 △ ♔h4+–) 4. ♔h3 ♔e5 5. ♔g4 ♔f6 6. ♔f4 ♔e7 7. ♔g5! +–] **3. ♔h3 ♔g5 4. ♖a4 ♔f5 5. ♔h4 ♔e5 6. ♔g5 f5** [6... f6 7. ♔g6 +–] **7. ♔g6 ♔d6 8. ♖a5 ♔e7 9. ♔g7 ♔d6 10. ♔f6 ♖f8 11. ♔g5! ♖g8 12. ♔f4 ♖a8 13. ♖a1 ♔d5 14. ♖a4 ♔d6 15. ♖a5! 1 : 0 [Supatashvili,K; Chiburdanidze,M]**

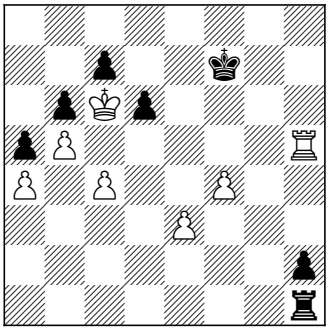
Bereolos, P. – Yermolinsky, A.
Asheville 1999
♖ 7/i 1834 75e/11



1. ♖f6 d4 2. ♖f7 [2. h4? d3 3. ♖d6 ♖a2 4. ♔g3 ♔e3 –+] **2... ♖a6 3. ♖e7 ♔d3 4. h4 ♔d2** [4... ♖f6 5. ♔e1 ♖f4 6. ♖g7 ♖g4 7. ♔f2 =] **5. g4 d3 6. h5 gh5 7. gh5 ♖h6 8. ♖e5 ♔d1** [8... ♔c3 9. ♔e3 ♖c6 10. ♖d5] **9. ♔g3 ♖d6 10. ♔g4 d2 11. ♖a5 □** [11. ♔g5? ♔c1 12. ♖a5

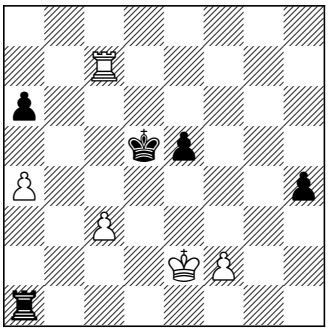
♔b1 13. ♖b5 ♔c2 14. ♖c5 ♔d3] **11... ♔e2 12. ♖a1 d1♕ 13. ♖d1 ♖d1 14. h6 ♔e3 15. ♔g5 ♔e4 16. h7 1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Iordachescu, V. – Marin, M.
Bucuresti 1999
♖ 7/i 1835 75e/12



1... d5!! [1... ♖c1 2. ♖h2 ♖c4 3. ♔b7 ±] **2. c5** [2. cd5 ♖c1 3. ♔b7 h1♕ 4. ♖h1 ♖h1 5. ♔c7 ♖a1 6. d6 ♖a4 7. d7 ♖c4 8. ♔b6 ♔e7 −+; 2. ♖d5 ♖c1] **2... bc5** [2... ♔g6 3. ♖g5 ♔f6 4. ♖g2] **3. ♔c7 ♔g6!** [3... d4 4. b6 d3 5. b7 ♖b1 6. ♖h2 c4 7. ♖d2 ♔e6 8. e4 c3 9. ♖d3 c2 10. ♖c3 c1♕ 11. ♖c1 ♖c1 12. ♔b6 ♖b1 13. ♔a7 +−] **4. ♖h3** [4. ♖g5!? ♔f6 5. ♖g2 d4 (5... c4 6. b6 c3 7. b7 c2 8. b8♕ c1♕ 9. ♔d7 +−) 6. b6 d3 7. b7 ♖b1 8. ♖h2 ♖b7! (8... c4 9. ♖h6 ♔e7 10. ♖b6 ♖b6 11. ♔b6 d2 12. b8♕ d1♕ 13. ♕c7 +−) 9. ♔b7 c4 10. ♖h6 (10. ♖d2 ♔f5 11. ♖d1 ♔e4 12. f5 ♔f5 −+) 10... ♔e7 11. ♖h7 ♔e6 12. f5 ♔f5 13. ♖d7 ♔e4 14. ♖d4 ♔e3 15. ♖c4 = — 4. ♖h3] **4... d4 5. b6** [5. ed4 cd4 6. b6 (6. ♔d6 ♔f5) 6... d3 7. b7 d2 8. b8♕ ♖c1 −+] **5... d3 6. b7 ♖b1 7. ♖h2 c4 8. f5** [8. ♖d2 ♔f5 9. b8♕ ♖b8 10. ♔b8 ♔e4 11. f5 ♔f5 −+] **8... ♔g5** [8... ♔f5 9. ♖h5 ♔e4 10. ♖b5 ♖b5 11. ab5 d2 12. b8♕ d1♕ 13. ♕e8 ±] **9. f6 ♔g6** [9... ♖b7 10. ♔b7 ♔f6 11. ♖h6 ♔e5 12. ♖h5 ♔e4 (12... ♔d6 13. ♖h4 +−) 13. ♖h4 ♔e3 14. ♖c4 d2 15. ♖c3 ♔e4 16. ♖c4 ♔e5 17. ♖c5 ♔e6 18. ♖c6 ♔d7 19. ♖c7 ♔d8 20. ♖c8 =] **10. f7 ♔f7 11. ♖h7 ♔e8** [11... ♔g6 12. ♖d7 c3 13. ♖d3 c2 14. ♖c3 c1♕ 15. ♖c1 ♖c1 16. ♔b6 ♖b1 17. ♔a7 ♔f5 18. b8♕ ♖b8 19. ♔b8 ♔e4 20. ♔b7 ♔e3 21. ♔b6 ♔d4 22. ♔a5 ♔c5 =] **12. ♖h8 ♔e7 13. ♖h7 ♔e8 14. ♖h8 ♔e7 15. ♖h7 1/2 : 1/2 [Marin,M]**

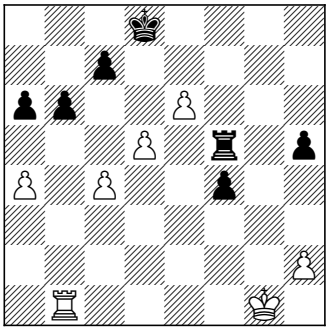
Makhnev, V. – Varavin, V.
Tula 2000
♖ 7/i 1836 80e/13



1. ♔d3! [1. c4?! ♔d4 2. ♖h7 ♖a2 3. ♔f1 (3. ♔e1 ♔d3!) 3... ♖a4 4. ♖h4 ♔d3! 5. ♖h5 ♖a5! 6. ♔g2 ♔c4 ∓] **1... h3!** [1... ♖a4 2. c4 ♔e6 3. ♖h7 h3 4. f3! =] **2. ♖h7 ♖h1 3. ♖h4! h2 4. ♔e2 e4** [4... ♔c5 5. ♔f3 △ ♔g2=] **5. ♔d2 e3 6. ♔e2 □ a5! 7. ♔f3! ef2 8. ♔f2 ♖a1 9. ♖h2 ♖a2 10. ♔g3 ♖a4** [10... ♖h2 11. ♔h2 ♔c4 12. ♔g3 ♔b3 (12... ♔c3 13. ♔f3 ♔b4 14. ♔e3 ♔a4 15. ♔d2 ♔b3 16. ♔c1 =) 13. ♔f3 ♔a4 14. ♔e3 ♔b3 15. ♔d2 ♔b2 16. c4 =] **11. ♔f3 ♖a1 12. ♖h4! a4 13. ♖b4! ♔c5 14. ♔g2!** [14. ♔e3? a3 15. ♔d2 a2 △ ♖h1−+] **14... ♖a2 15. ♔g1 a3 16. ♔h1?** [16. ♖a4! ♔b5 17. ♖b4 ♔a5 18. ♖b8 ♔a4 (18... ♖b2 19. ♖a8 =) 19. ♖b4 =] **16... ♖b2 0 : 1 [Varavin,V]**

Riazantsev, A. – Khamrakulov, I.
Ubeda 2001

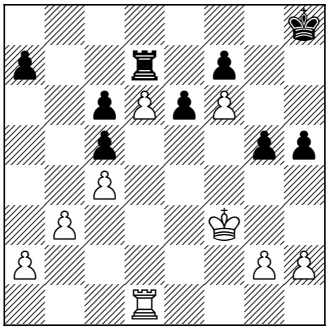
♖ 7/i 1837 81e/12



1. a5! b5 [1... ba5 2. ♖b8 ♔e7 3. ♖c8 ♔d6 4. ♖d8 +−] **2. cb5 ♖d5** [2... ab5 3. ♖b5 c6 4. e7 +−] **3. b6 cb6** [3... ♔c8 4. ♖e1 ♖d8 (4... ♔d8 5. e7 ♔e8 6. ♖b1 cb6 7. ab6 +−) 5. ♔f2 cb6 6. ab6 +−] **4. ab6 ♔c8 5. ♖e1 ♖d8** [5... ♔d8 6. e7 ♔e8 7. ♖b1 +−] **6. ♔f2 ♔b7** [6... ♖d2 7. ♖e2 +−] **7. e7 ♖e8 8. ♔f3 a5** [8... ♔b6 9. ♔f4 ♔c6 10. ♔f5 ♔d7 11. ♔f6 ♖h8 (11... ♖a8 12. ♔f7 +−) 12. ♖d1 +−] **9. ♔f4 1 : 0 [Riazantsev,A]**

Szuhanek, R. – Ibrahim, Ya
Cairo 2003

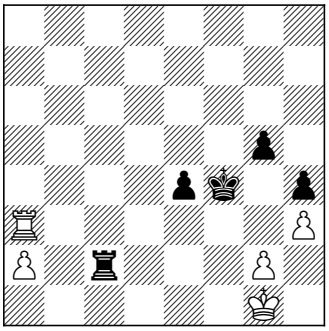
♖ 7/i 1838 87e/15



1. g4! [1. h4 gh4 2. ♔f4 ♔h7 3. ♔g5 a5 4. a3 (4. ♔h5 e5) 4... e5! 5. ♔f5 e4 6. ♔e4 ♔g6 7. ♔e5 ♔g5 ±] **1... h4 2. ♔e4 ♔g8** [2... ♔h7 3. ♔e5 ♔g6 4. a3 a5 5. ♖b1 ♖b7 6. h3 ⊙ ♔h7 7. b4 cb4 8. ab4 ab4 9. ♔d4 ♔g6 10. ♔c5 +−] **3. a3 a5 4. ♔e5 ♔f8 5. b4! cb4 6. ab4 ab4 7. ♖a1 ♔e8** [7... ♖d8 8. d7 +−] **8. c5 b3 9. ♖a3 ♖b7 10. ♖a8 ♔d7 11. ♖f8 b2 12. ♖f7 ♔c8 13. ♖f8!** [13. ♖b7 ♔b7 14. f7 b1♕ 15. f8♕ ♕e1 16. ♔f6 ♕f2 17. ♔e7 ♕c5 18. ♔e8 +−] **13... ♔d7 14. f7 ♖a7** [14... b1♕ 15. ♖d8 ♔d8 16. f8♕ ♔d7 17. ♕e7 ♔c8 18. ♕e8#] **15. ♖d8** [15. ♖b8 b1♕ 16. f8♘#] **15... ♔d8 16. f8♕ ♔d7 17. ♕e7 ♔c8 18. ♕a7 1 : 0 [Szuhanek,R]**

Gochelashvili, D. – Zakhartsov, Zi
Azov 2008

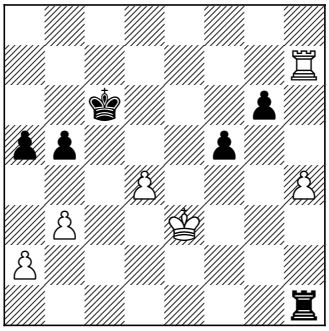
♖ 7/i 1839 102e/4



1... e3 2. ♖a4 ♔e5 3. ♔f1 ♖f2 4. ♔g1 ♖f7 5. ♖b4 [5. ♖a8 ♔e4 6. ♖e8 ♔d3 7. ♖d8 ♔c2 8. ♖e8 ♔d2 9. ♖d8 ♔e1 10. a4 (10. ♖d5 e2 11. ♖d3 ♖b7 12. g3 ♖b1 13. ♔g2 ♖d1 14. ♖b3 ♔d2 15. ♖b2 ♔d3 −+) 10... e2 11. ♖d3 ♖f1 12. ♔h2 ♖f4 13. ♔g1 ♖a4 14. ♖d8 ♖a1 15. ♔h2 ♖d1 −+] **5... e2 6. ♖b1 ♔d4 7. a4 ♔e3 8. ♖b3 ♔d2 9. ♖b2 ♔d3 10. ♖b1 ♖f4 11. a5** [11. ♖a1 ♖a4 12. ♖a4 e1♕ 13. ♔h2 ♕e5 14. ♔h1 ♕d5 15. ♔h2 ♔e3 −+] **11... g4!** [11... ♔c2 12. ♖a1 ♖a4 13. ♖a4 e1♕ 14. ♔h2 ♔b3 15. ♖g4 ♕a5 −+] **12. hg4 ♔c2 13. ♖a1 ♖a4 14. ♖a4 e1♕ 15. ♔h2 ♔b3 0 : 1 [Zakhartsov,Zi]**

Khamrakulov, I. – Prusikin, M.
Portugal 2007

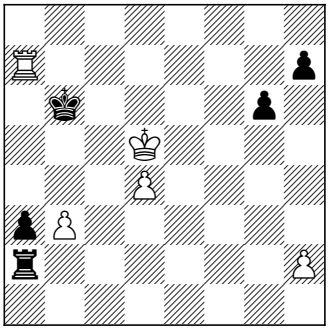
♖ 7/i **1840** 102e/5



1... b4! 2. ♖h6 ♔d5 3. ♖g6 ♖h3! 4. ♔f4 [4. ♔f2 ♖h4 5. ♖f6 ♔d4 6. ♔g3 ♖h5 7. ♖a6 f4 8. ♔f4 ♔c3 –+] **4... ♖h4 5. ♔f5 ♖h2! 6. ♔f4 ♔d4 7. ♖d6 ♔c3!** [7... ♔c5? 8. ♖g6 a4! (8... ♖a2 9. ♔e4 ♖c2 10. ♖g5 ♔b6 11. ♖g6 ♔b5 12. ♖g5 ♖c5 13. ♖c5 ♔c5 14. ♔d3 =) 9. ♔e4! a3 10. ♖g5 =] **8. ♖c6 ♔b2 9. ♖c5 ♔a2 10. ♖a5 ♔b3 11. ♔e3 ♔b2 12. ♔d3 b3 13. ♖g5 ♔a2 14. ♖a5 ♔b1 15. ♔c3 b2 16. ♖g5 ♖h3 17. ♔d2** [17. ♔b4 ♖d3 18. ♖c5 ♖d8 19. ♔c3 ♖a8 –+] **17... ♔a2 18. ♖a5 ♖a3 0 : 1 [Prusikin,M]**

Matulovic, M. – Korchnoi, V.
Ohrid 1972

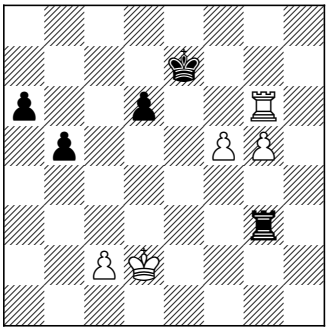
♖ 7/j **1841** 14e/3



1. ♖a4! [1. ♖h7? ♖g2! 2. ♖h8 ♖g5 △ a2–+] **1... g5! 2. ♔e6 ♖a1!** [2... g4! 3. d5 h5 4. d6 ♖e2 5. ♔d5!! ♖h2 (5... a2! 6. d7 ♖d2 7. ♔e6 = △ ♖a2) 6. ♖b4! ♔a5! (6... ♔a6? 7. d7 a2 8. d8♕ ♖d2 9. ♔c6 +–; 6... ♔a7? 7. d7 a2 8. ♖a4! ♔b7 9. ♔e6 ♖e2 10. ♔d6 ♖d2 (10... g3 11. ♖b4 ♔a6 12. d8♕ ♖d2 13. ♔c6 +–) 11. ♔e7 g3 12. ♖a2 ♖d7 13. ♔d7 h4 14. ♖g2! +–) 7. ♖d4! ♖f2 8. d7 ♖f8 9. ♔c6 =] **3. d5 a2 4. ♔d7 g4 5. d6 h5 6. ♔d8 ♖d1** [6... h4 7. d7 g3 8. hg3 hg3 9. ♔e7! =] **7. ♖a2 ♖d6! 8. ♔e7 ♖c6 9. ♔f7 ♔b5 10. h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

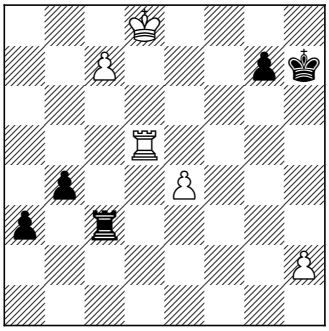
Suetin, A. – Shabanov, Y.
USSR 1974

♖ 7/j **1842** 17e/11



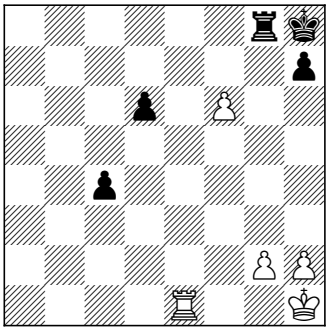
1. ♔e2! a5 2. ♔f2 ♖c3 3. ♖e6! ♔f8 4. g6! ♖c5 5. ♖f6 ♔g8 6. ♔f3 a4 7. ♔f4 ♖c8 8. ♖d6 ♖a8 9. f6 a3 10. ♖d1? [10. ♖d7! a2 11. ♖g7 ♔h8 12. ♖h7 ♔g8 13. f7 +–] **10... a2 11. ♖a1 b4 12. ♔g5 ♖a3! = 13. c3!? b3! 14. ♔h6 ♖a6! 15. f7 ♔f8 16. ♖e1 ♖a8 17. ♖f1 ♖a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Suetin,A]**

Borkowski, F. – Dieks, D.
Groningen 1974
♖ 7/j 1843 20e/9



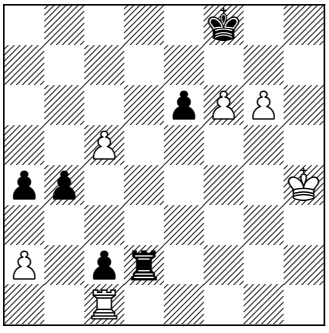
1. ♖h5!! [1. c8♕? ♖c8 2. ♔c8 a2 –+; 1. ♖a5 ♖d3 2. ♔e7 ♖c3 3. ♔d7 ♖d3 4. ♔c6 ♖c3 5. ♖c5 a2 6. c8♕ a1♕ =] **1... ♔g6** [1... ♔g8 2. ♖a5 ♖d3 3. ♔e7 ♖c3 4. ♔d7 ♖d3 5. ♔c6 ♖c3 6. ♖c5 +–] **2. ♖a5 ♖d3** [2... b3 3. ♖a3 ♖d3 4. ♔c8 b2 5. ♖a6! ♔g5 6. ♖b6 +–] **3. ♔e7 ♖c3 4. ♔d7 ♖d3 5. ♔c6 ♖c3 6. ♔b7 b3 7. ♖a3 b2 8. ♖a6! ♔f7 9. ♖b6 ♖c2 10. c8♕ 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Lukin, A. – Mnatsakanian, E.
USSR 1983
♖ 7/j 1844 36e/9



1... ♖f8 [1... c3 2. ♔g1 d5 3. f7 ♖f8 □ 4. ♖d1! c2 5. ♖c1 =; 1... ♖c8 2. ♔g1 ♔g8 (2... c3 3. f7 =) 3. ♖d1! ♖d8 (3... c3 4. ♔f2 ♔f7 5. ♔e3 =) 4. ♔f2 ♔f7 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 6. ♔d4 d5 7. ♖e1! =; 1... ♖b8 2. ♔g1 d5 (2... ♔g8 3. ♖d1 =) 3. ♔f2 (3. f7? ♔g7 4. ♖e8 ♖b1 –+) 3... c3 4. ♖d1 ♖d8 5. ♔e3 d4 6. ♔d3 h5 (6... ♔g8 7. g4 =) 7. ♖e1! ♔g8 (7... ♔h7 8. f7 =) 8. ♖e7 (△ ♖c7) 8... ♖c8 9. ♖e1 =; 1... ♖d8!? 2. ♔g1! (2. g4? ♔g8 3. ♖e7 ♖c8! 4. ♖g7 ♔f8 5. ♖h7 ♖c5 6. ♖a7 c3 7. ♖a1 d5 8. ♔g2 d4 9. ♔f2 d3 10. ♔e1 ♖e5 11. ♔d1 ♖e2 –+) 2... ♔g8 3. ♖e7 ♖c8 4. ♔f2! (4. ♖g7? ♔f8 5. ♖h7 ♖c6 6. ♖a7 d5 7. ♔f2 d4 ∓) 4... c3 (4... d5 5. ♔e2! (5. ♔e3? c3 6. ♔d3 c2 7. f7 ♔g7 8. ♖e8 ♖c3! –+) 5... d4 6. ♖d7 d3 7. ♔d2! c3 8. ♔c1 d2 9. ♔c2 =) 5. ♔e2!! c2 (5... d5 6. ♔d1 d4 7. ♖d7 =) 6. f7 ♔f8 (6... ♔g7? 7. ♖e8 c1♘ 8. ♔d1 +–) 7. ♖e8 =] **2. ♖e6 c3 3. ♔g1 c2** [3... d5 4. ♖c6 d4 5. ♔f2 ♖d8 6. ♔e2! d3 7. ♔d1 c2 8. ♔d2 ♔g8 9. ♖c7 =] **4. ♖e1 ♖c8** [4... ♖b8 5. ♔f2 =] **5. ♖c1 ♔g8 6. ♔f2 ♔f7 7. ♔e3 ♔f6 8. ♔d3 ♔e5 9. ♖c2 ♖c2 10. ♔c2 = ♔e4 11. ♔d2 ♔d4 12. ♔e2 ♔c3 13. ♔e3** [13. g4 ♔d4 14. ♔f3! =] **13... d5 14. ♔e2 d4 15. ♔d1 ♔d3 16. g4 ♔e3 17. g5 ♔f4 18. ♔d2 ♔g5 19. ♔d3 ♔g4 20. ♔d4 ♔h3 1/2 : 1/2 [Livshits,A; Lukin,A]**

Lukacs, P. – Sehner, N.
Budapest 1987
♖ 7/j 1845 43e/13

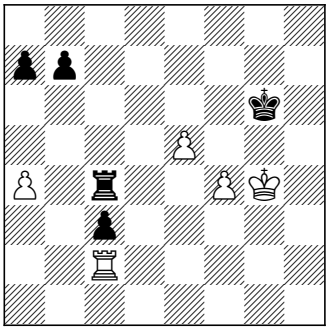


1... b3? [1... ♖d4! 2. ♔h5 ♖c4 3. ♔h6 (3. ♖g1 ♖c5 4. ♔h4 □ ♖c8! –+) 3... b3! (3... ♖c5 4. f7 b3 5. ab3 ab3 6. g7! ♔f7 7. ♖f1 ♖f5 8. ♖f5 ef5 9. ♔h7 =) 4. ab3 ab3 5. f7 b2 6. g7 ♔f7 7. ♖f1 ♔e7 –+] **2. ab3 ab3 3. ♖a1!! = ♖d4** [3... ♖d8 4. ♖a7! ♖d4 (4... c1♕ 5. ♖f7 =) 5. ♔h5 ♖d5 6. ♔h4 = (6. ♔g4 ♖g5! –+)] **4. ♔h5 ♖d5?** [4... ♖d8 5. ♖a7 =] **5. ♔h6! +– ♔e8** [5...

♖d8 6. ♔h7! b2 7. ♖a7!] **6. f7! ♔e7 7. ♖f1 ♖f5** [7... ♖d8 8. g7 c1♕ 9. ♖c1 ♔f7 10. ♔h7] **8. ♖f5 c1♕ 9. ♔g7 ♕c3 10. ♔g8 ef5 11. f8♕ ♔d7** [11... ♔e6 12. ♕f7 ♔e5 13. ♕g7] **12. ♕d6 1 : 0 [Lukacs,P]**

Moskalenko, V. – Chekhov, V.
USSR 1988

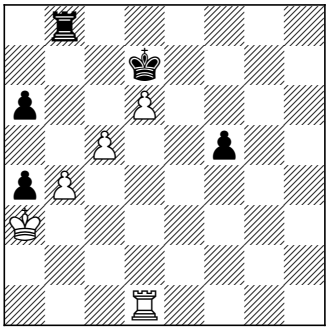
♖ 7/j **1846** **46e/12**



1. a5! □ [1. ♔f3 ♔f5 2. ♔e3 ♖f4 3. ♖c3 ♖a4 −+] **1... b5 2. ab6 ab6 3. ♔f3 b5** [3... ♔f5 4. ♔e3 =] **4. ♔e3 b4 5. ♔d3 ♖f4 6. ♖e2! ♔f7 7. ♔c2** □ **♖c4!** [7... ♔e6 8. ♔b3 ♖h4 9. ♖e1 ♖d4 10. ♖e2 ♖d2 11. ♖d2 =] **8. e6! ♔e7 9. ♔b3 ♖c6 10. ♖c2 ♖b6 11. ♖h2!! ♖b8 12. ♖e2 ♖b7 13. ♖e1 ♔d6 14. ♖e2 ♖c7 15. ♖e1 ♖b7 16. ♖e2 ♔e7 17. ♖e1 ♖b6 18. ♖h1! 1/2 : 1/2 [Moskalenko,V]**

Georgiev, Ki – Gruenfeld, Y.
Haifa 1989

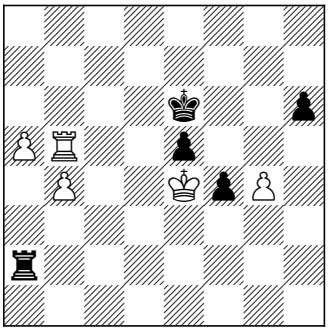
♖ 7/j **1847** **48e/5**



1... f4 2. ♔a4 [2. ♖h1 f3! 3. ♖h7 ♔c6 4. ♖c7 (4. ♖f7 a5 5. ♖c7 ♔b5 6. ba5 f2 =; 4. ♔a4 f2 5. ♖f7 a5! =) 4... ♔b5 5. ♖f7 (5. d7 ♖d8 6. c6 f2) 5... a5 6. ba5 ♔c5 7. d7 ♖d8 8. a6 ♔b6 =] **2... f3! 3. ♔a5 ♖b5 4. ♔a4 ♖b8 5. ♖f1 ♖f8 = 6. ♔a5 ♔c6 7. ♖f2 ♖f4 8. ♔a4 ♖f7 9. ♔a5 ♖f4 10. d7 ♔d7 11. b5 ♔c7 12. ba6 ♔c6 13. a7 ♔b7 1/2 : 1/2 [Gruenfeld,Y]**

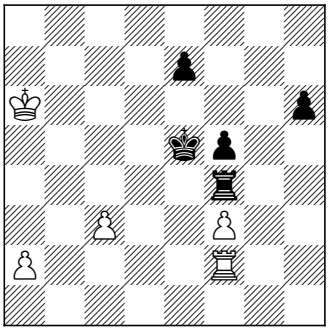
Chandler, M. – King, D.
London 1990

♖ 7/j **1848** **49e/11**



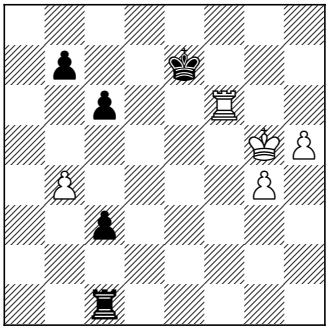
1... ♖e2 2. ♔f3 [2. ♔d3!? ♖e3 3. ♔d2 (3. ♔c4 f3 4. ♖b6 ♔f7 5. ♖b7 ♔g6 6. ♖b8 ♖e4 7. ♔d3 ♖f4 −+) 3... ♖a3 4. ♖b6 (4. ♔c2 f3 5. ♔b2 e4 6. ♔a3 f2 7. ♖f5 e3 △ e2−+) 4... ♔d5 5. ♖f6 f3 6. ♔c2 e4 7. a6 (7. ♔b2 e3 −+) 7... f2 8. ♔b2 (8. ♔d2 e3 9. ♔e2 ♔e4 10. ♖e6 ♔f4 11. ♖f6 ♔g3 12. b5 ♔g2 −+) 8... ♖a6 9. ♖f2 e3 −+] **2... ♖e3 3. ♔f2 ♖a3 4. ♖b6** [4. ♔e2 e4 5. ♖f5 ♖a2 6. ♔f1 f3 7. ♔e1 h5! 8. ♖h5 e3 −+] **4... ♔d5 5. ♖h6 e4 6. ♖f6 ♖a2 7. ♔g1** [7. ♔f1 f3 8. g5 ♔d4 9. g6 ♖a1 10. ♔f2 e3 11. ♔g3 ♖g1 12. ♔h2 e2 −+] **7... ♖a1 8. ♔g2** [8. ♔f2 e3 9. ♔f3 (9. ♔e2 ♖a2 10. ♔d3 e2 −+) 9... ♖f1 10. ♔e2 ♖f2 11. ♔e1 (11. ♔d3 ♖d2 12. ♔c3 ♖d1 △ e2−+) 11... f3 12. a6 ♔e4 13. ♖e6 (13. a7 ♖a2 −+) 13... ♔f4 14. ♖f6 ♔g3 −+] **8... e3 −+ 9. ♖f5 ♔e4 10. ♖f8 f3 11. ♖f3 e2 12. ♖f8 e1♕ 13. ♖e8 ♔f4 14. ♖e1 ♖e1 15. ♔f2 ♖b1 0 : 1 [King,D]**

Gretarsson, He – Skembris, S.
Kopavogur 1994
♖ 7/j 1849 60e/16



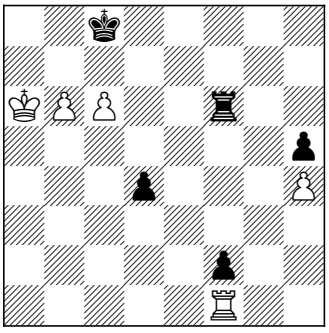
1… ♖c4! 2. ♖c2 [2. ♖e2 ♔f4! 3. ♖e7 ♖c3 △ ♖a3–+× f3] **2… h5?** [2… ♔f4! 3. ♔b5 ♖c8 4. c4 ♔f3 5. c5 e5! 6. c6 e4 7. c7 e3 8. ♔b6 e2 9. ♖c1!? f4!! (Grivas,E) 10. a4 (10. ♔b7 ♖e8! 11. c8♕ ♖c8 12. ♔c8 ♔e3 13. a4 f3 14. a5 f2 –+) 10… ♔e3! (△ f3-f2) 11. ♔b7 ♖e8 12. c8♕ (12. a5 ♔d2! △ f3–+) 12… ♖c8 13. ♖c8 e1♕ 14. ♖e8 ♔d2 15. ♖e1 ♔e1 16. a5 f3 17. a6 f2 18. a7 f1♕ 19. a8♕ ♕f3 –+] **3. ♔b5 ♖c8 4. c4 ⇆ ♔d6** [4… ♔f4 5. c5 ⇆] **5. c5 ♔c7 6. ♖e2 ♖b8 7. ♔c4 ♔d7 8. ♖d2 ♔c6 9. ♖e2 =** **[Skembris,S]**

Nogueiras Santiago, J. – Martin del Campo, R.
Linares N.L. 1994
♖ 7/j 1850 62e/22



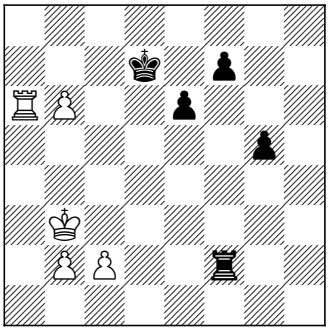
1. ♖f2? [1. ♖f3! c2 (1… b5 2. h6 c5 (2… c2 3. ♖c3! ♔d6 4. h7 ♖h1 5. ♔g6 +–) 3. ♖h3! ♖a1 (3… cb4 4. h7 △ h8♕+–; 3… c2 4. h7 ♖a1 5. ♖c3 ♖h1 6. ♔g6 +–) 4. h7 ♖a8 5. ♖c3 cb4 (5… ♔f7 6. ♖c5 +–; 5… ♖h8 6. ♔g6 +–) 6. ♖f3! (△ ♔g6) 6… b3 7. ♔g6 b2 8. ♖b3 +–) 2. ♖f2! b5 (2… ♖b1 3. ♖c2 ♖b4 4. ♖f2 +–; 2… ♔e6 3. h6 ♔d5 4. ♖h2! ♔d4 5. h7 ♖e1 6. ♖c2 +–) 3. h6 c5 4. ♖h2 ♔f7 (4… cb4 5. h7 ♖d1 6. ♖c2 ♖h1 7. ♔g6 +–; 4… c4 5. h7 +–) 5. h7 ♖d1 6. ♖c2 ♔g7 (6… ♖d5 7. ♔h6 ♖d1 8. ♖c5 ♖h1 9. ♖h5 +–) 7. ♖c5 △ ♖b5+–] **1… ♖h1! 2. h6 b5!** [△ c5, b4] **3. ♖c2 ♖h3 4. h7** [4. ♔g6 c5 5. bc5 □ (5. h7? cb4 6. ♔g7 ♖h7! 7. ♔h7 ♔f6 8. ♔h6 □ ♔e5 9. g5 ♔d4 10. g6 b3 11. ♖c3 ♔c3 12. g7 b2 13. g8♕ b1♕ ∓) 5… b4 6. h7 b3 7. ♖c3 b2 8. ♖h3 b1♕ =] **4… ♖h7 5. ♖c3 ♔d6 6. ♖d3 1/2 : 1/2** **[Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

Espina, G. – Rodda, L.
corr 2002
♖ 7/j 1851 84e/12



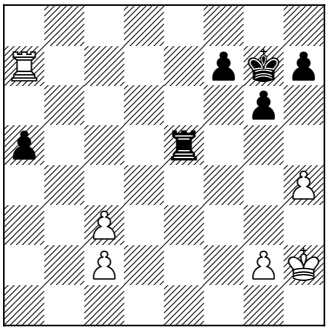
1… ♖f5! [1… ♖c6 2. ♖f2 +–] **2. c7** [2. b7? ♔c7 3. ♖b1 f1♕ –+] **2… ♖f3 3. b7** [3. ♔b5 ♔b7 4. ♔c4 ♖f6 5. ♔d4 ♖b6 6. ♖f2 ♔c7 7. ♖f7 ♔d6 =] **3… ♔c7 4. ♖c1 ♔d7** [4… ♖c3? 5. ♔a7!] **5. b8♕ ♖a3 6. ♔b6 ♖b3 7. ♔c5!** [7. ♔a7 ♖b8 8. ♔b8 d3 9. ♔b7! (9. ♖d1?? ♔c6! –+) 9… ♔d6 10. ♔b6 ♔d5 11. ♔b5 ♔d4 12. ♔b4 d2 13. ♖d1 (13. ♖f1? ♔d3 –+) 13… ♔d3 14. ♔b3 =] **7… ♖b8 8. ♔d4 1/2 : 1/2** **[Rodda,L]**

Zvara, P. – Vesselovsky, S.
Cesko 2002
♖ 7/j **1852** 84e/13



1. c4? [1. b7! ♔c7 2. ♖b6 ♔b8 3. c4 g4 4. c5 ♖d2! 5. c6 ♖d8 6. ♖a6 ♔c7 7. ♖a8 ♖b8 8. ♔c4 g3 9. ♔c5 g2 10. ♖a1 ♖g8 11. ♖g1 ♖g5! (11... f5 12. b4 f4 13. b5 f3 14. b6 ♔b8 15. ♔d6! ♖g7 16. ♖a1 ♖b7 17. c7! +−) 12. ♔c4! (12. ♔b4 f5 13. ♔a5 f4 14. ♔a6 f3 −+) 12... ♖g8 □ (12... ♖g4 13. ♔b5 ♖g5 14. ♔a6 ♖c5 15. ♖g2 ♖c6 16. ♔a7 +−; 12... f5 13. b4 f4 14. b5 ♖g8 15. ♔c5 ♖g5 16. ♔b4 ♖g8 17. ♔a5 f3 18. ♔a6 +−) 13. ♔c5 = (13. ♔b5? f5 14. b4 f4 15. ♔c5 (15. ♔a6 ♔c6! 16. b5 △ ♔c7 17. ♔a7 f3 18. b6 ♔d6 19. b8♕ ♖b8 20. ♔b8 f2 −+) 15... f3 16. b5 ♖g5! 17. ♔b4 ♖b5 18. ♔b5 f2 −+)]
1... ♔c6 2. c5 ♖f5! 3. ♖a5 g4 4. ♖b5 ♔b7 5. ♔c4 g3 6. ♖b3 ♔c6! 7. ♖g3 [7. b7? ♖f4 8. ♔c3 ♖f3 △ ♖b3, ♔b7−+]
7... ♖c5 8. ♔d4 ♖d5 9. ♔e4 [⌓ 9. ♔c4 ♔b6 ∓]
9... ♖b5 10. b3 ♔d6 11. ♔d4 ♖b6 0 : 1 [Vesselovsky,S]

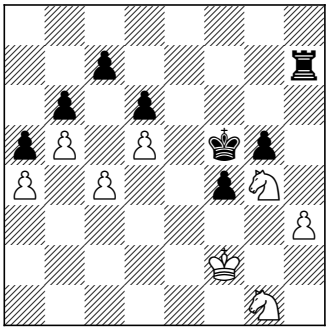
Ramirez, Al – Gulko, B.
Merida 2002
♖ 7/j **1853** 86e/7



1... ♖e4! 2. ♔h3 [2. ♖a5 ♖h4 3. ♔g3 ♖c4 −+]
2... a4 3. g3 [3. ♖c7 a3 4. ♖a7 ♖e3 −+]
3... ♖c4 4. ♔g2 [4. ♖a6 h5 5. ♔g2 f5 6. ♖a7 (6. ♔f2 f4 −+) 6... ♔f6 7. ♖a6 ♔f7 8. ♖a7 ♔e6 9. ♖a6 ♔d5 −+]
4... ♔f6 5. ♔f2 h5 6. ♔g2 ♔e6 7. ♔h3! ♔d5 [7... f5!? 8. ♖a6 ♔d5 9. ♖g6 a3 10. ♖a6 ♖c3 11. ♖a4 (11. ♔g2 ♔e4 12. ♖e6 ♔d4 13. ♖a6 ♔e3 −+) 11... ♔c5 12. ♔g2 ♔b5 13. ♖a8 ♖c2 14. ♔f3 a2 −+]
8. ♔g2! [8. ♖f7 a3 9. ♖a7 ♖c3 10. ♖a6 ♔c4 11. ♖g6 a2 12. ♖a6 ♖c2 13. g4 ♔b4! 14. ♖a2 ♖a2 15. gh5 ♔c5 16. ♔g4 ♔d6 17. ♔g5 ♔e6 18. ♔g6 ♖g2 19. ♔h7 ♔f7 20. h6 ♖g6 21. h5 ♖f6 −+]
8... ♔c5 9. ♖a8 ♔b5 10. ♖b8 ♔a6 11. ♖a8 ♔b7 12. ♖a5 ♔b6 13. ♖a8 f5 14. ♔f2 f4 15. gf4 ♖f4 16. ♔e3 [16. ♔g3 ♖g4 17. ♔h3 ♖c4 −+]
16... ♖h4 17. ♔d3 g5 18. c4 a3 19. c3 g4 20. ♖a3 g3 21. c5 ♔c5 22. ♔e2 [22. ♖a5 ♔c6 23. ♖g5 ♖h3 24. ♔d4 h4 25. ♖g6 ♔c7 26. ♔c5 ♖h1 27. ♖g7 ♔d8 28. c4 ♖d1 29. ♔c6 h3 −+]
22... ♖h2 23. ♔f1 h4 24. ♔g1 ♖b2 25. c4 ♔c4 26. ♖f3 ♔d4 27. ♖a3 [27. ♖f4 ♔e3 −+ 28. ♖h4 △ ♔f3]
27... ♖d2 0 : 1 [Gulko,B]

Tseshkovsky, V. – Pozdniakov, V.
USSR 1970

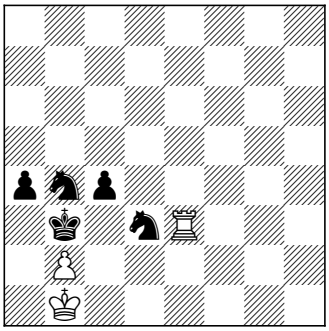
♖ 8/a 1854 9e/23



1… ♖h3 [1… ♖e7!?] **2. ♘h3 ♔g4 3. ♘g1 ♔f5 4. ♘f3 g4 5. ♘d4 ♔e4 6. ♘e6 g3 7. ♔g2 ♔e3 8. ♔h3!** [8. ♘g5? ♔d3!] **8… ♔f3** [8… ♔d3? 9. ♘c7!] **9. ♘g5 ♔e3 10. ♘e6 ♔f3 11. ♘g5 ♔f2 12. ♔g4 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Van der Hauw, H. – Stoll, J.
BRD 1974

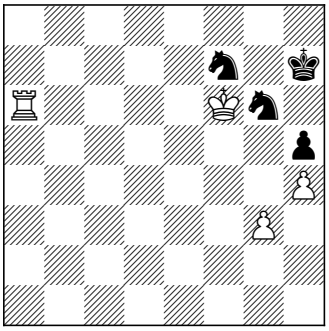
♖ 8/a 1855 19e/33



1… a3! 2. ba3 c3! 3. ♖e2 c2 4. ♖c2 ♘c2 5. a4 ♘a3 6. ♔a1 ♘b4 7. a5 ♘bc2# 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Gurevich, Vl – Gelirshtein
USSR 1976

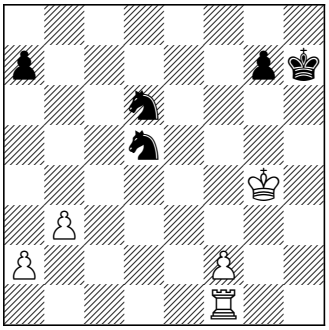
♖ 8/a 1856 21e/25



1… ♘fh8! [1… ♘gh8? 2. ♖a7 ♔g8 3. ♖a5 +–] **2. ♔g5** [2. ♖a7 ♔h6 3. ♖g7 ♘f8 =] **2… ♘f7 3. ♔h5 ♘ge5! 4. ♖e6** [4. g4 ♔g7 5. g5 ♘h8! =] **4… ♔g7 5. g4 ♔f8 6. g5 ♔g7 7. ♖a6** [7. g6 ♘d3! 8. ♖e4 ♘fe5 9. ♖d4 ♘g6! 10. ♖d7 ♔f6 11. ♖d6 ♔f7 =] **7… ♘h8! 8. ♖a7 ♔g8** [8… ♘hf7 9. ♖b7 ±] **9. ♖a4 ♔g7 10. ♖e4 ♘hg6 11. ♖b4 ♔h7 12. ♖b7 ♔g8 13. ♔h6 ♘h4 14. ♖b8 ♔f7 15. ♔h7 ♘hg6 16. ♖b7 ♔e6 1/2 : 1/2 [Bykhovsky,Av]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Glek, I.
USSR 1985

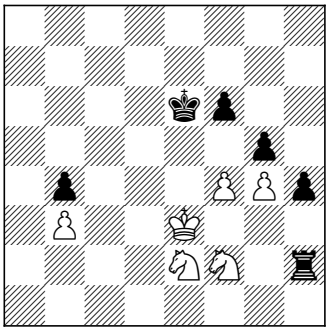
♖ 8/a 1857 39e/20



1. ♖d1! ♘f6 [1… ♘e4 2. ♔f5 ♘ef6 3. ♔e5 +–] **2. ♔f4 ♘de4 3. f3 ♘c3 4. ♖d2 ♔g6** [4… ♘fd5 5. ♔e5 ♘b4 6. a4 ♘c6 7. ♔d6 ♘a5 8. ♖d3 +–] **5. ♔e5!** [× a7] **5… ♔f7 6. ♖c2 ♘b5** [6… ♘cd5 7. ♖c5 +–] **7. a4 ♘d7 8. ♔d5 ♘f6 9.**

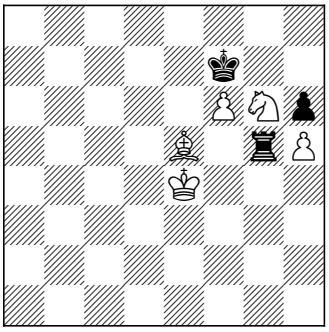
♔c5 ♘c7 10. ♔c6 ♘e6 11. ♖c4 ♔e7 12. b4 ♘e8 13. ♖e4 a6 14. ♖e1 ♔f6 [14... ♘c7 15. ♖d1 +−] 15. ♔d7! ♘8c7 16. ♖d1 ♔e5 17. ♖d6 g5 18. ♖c6 ♔d4 [18... ♔f4 19. ♖e6 ♘e6 20. ♔e6 ♔f3 21. b5 ab5 22. a5! +−] 19. ♖c7 ♘c7 20. ♔c7 ♔c4 21. ♔b6 ♔b4 22. a5 1 : 0 **[Kharitonov,A.V; Vyzmanavin,A]**

Miles, A. – Yakovich, Yuri
Oostende 1993
♖ 8/a 1858 58e/21



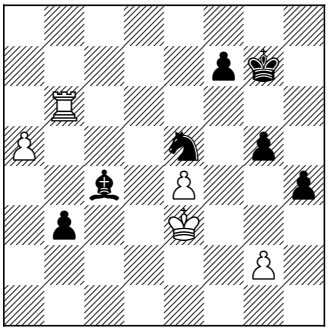
1. ♘d4 [1. f5 ♔e5 2. ♔f3 ♖f2! (2... ♔d5 3. ♘c1 ♔d4 (3... ♖f2? 4. ♔f2 ♔d4 5. ♘a2 +−) 4. ♘cd3 ♖f2 (4... ♔c3 5. ♘c5 ♔c2 6. ♘fe4 +−) 5. ♘f2 ♔c3 6. ♘e4 ♔b3 7. ♘g5! (7. ♘f6 ♔c2 =) 7... ♔c2 (7... ♔c4 8. ♘e4 +−) 8. ♘e6 +−) 3. ♔f2 ♔e4 4. ♔g2 (4. ♘c1 ♔f4 =) 4... ♔d3 =] 1... ♔d5 2. fg5 fg5 3. ♘f3 ♖g2 4. ♘g5 h3!! 5. ♔f3 [5. ♘gh3 ♖g3 =] 5... ♖g1 6. ♘gh3 ♖b1 7. ♘f4 ♔c6 8. g5 ♖b3 9. ♘2d3 ♔d6 10. ♔e4 ♖b1 11. g6 ♖g1 12. ♔f5 b3 1/2 : 1/2 **[Yakovich,Yuri]**

Ferguson, M. – Kett, T.
Great Britain 2008
♖ 8/b3 1859 103e/7



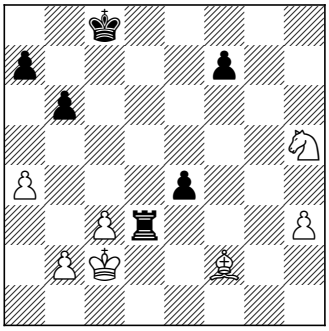
1. ♔d5! ♖h5 2. ♘h8! ♔f8 3. ♔e6 ♖g5 4. ♗d6 1 : 0 **[RR]**

Delgado Ramirez, N. – Mareco, S.
Asuncion 2010
♖ 8/b3 1860 109e/6



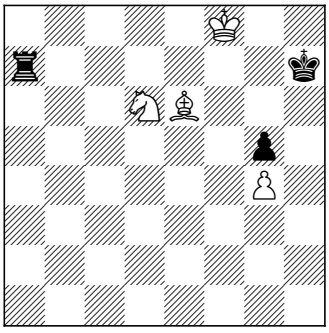
1... g4! 2. ♔f4 h3 3. gh3 gh3 4. ♔g3 h2! [4... ♘d3? 5. a6 ♗a6 1/2 : 1/2 Delgado Ramirez – Mareco] 5. ♔h2 ♘f3 6. ♔g3 ♘d4 7. ♖b4 ♘c6! 8. ♖c4 b2 9. ♖c6 b1♕ −+ **[RR]**

Lukov, V. – Tseitlin, Mi
Sochi 1981
♖ 8/b4 1861 32e/11



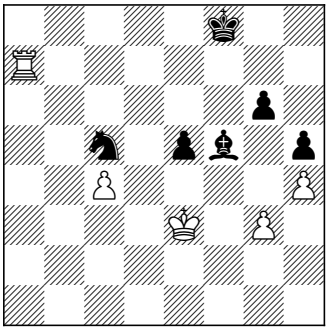
1. ♘f6! ♖h3 2. ♔d2 [2. ♘e4? ♖h2! △ f5−+] **2... ♖f3 3. ♗d4 e3 4. ♔d3 ♖f2 5. c4!** [5. b4? ♖a2 =] **5... ♖f1 6. ♘d5 ♖a1 7. ♗e3 ♔b7** [7... ♖a4?! 8. ♗b6! +−] **8. ♘c3 ♔a6 9. b4 ♔b7 10. ♔c2 ♖e1 11. ♘d5 f5 12. b5! ♖a1 13. ♔b3 ♖b1 14. ♔a2 ♖d1 15. ♔b2 ♔a8 16. a5 ba5 17. ♔c2 ♖e1 18. c5 a4 19. c6! +− ♖e2** [19... ♖e3 20. ♘e3 f4 21. ♘d5! f3 22. ♔c3 ♔b8 23. ♔b4 f2 24. ♘e3 ♔c7 25. ♔a4 ♔b6 26. ♔b4 a6 27. ♘d5 ♔a7 28. b6 △ ♘e3+−] **20. ♔d3 ♖b2 21. b6 ab6 22. ♘b6 ♖b6** [22... ♔b8 23. ♗f4 +−] **23. ♗b6 ♔b8 24. ♔c4 f4 25. ♔b4 1 : 0 [Lukov,V]**

Mednis, E. – Peelen, P.
Lugano 1986
♖ 8/b4 1862 41e/15



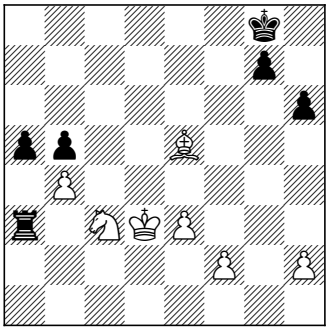
1. ♘c8!! +− ♖b7 [1... ♖a8 2. ♔f7 △ ♘e7] **2. ♘e7 ♖b8 3. ♔f7 ♖a8 4. ♔f6!** [4. ♗f5 ♔h6 5. ♘g8?? ♖g8! =] **4... ♖a6 □ 5. ♘f5 ♖b6 6. ♘g3! ♔h6 7. ♘e4 ♖b4 8. ♘d6!** [8. ♘g5? ♖g4! =] **8... ♖f4** [8... ♖b6 9. ♘f7] **9. ♗f5** [△ ♘f7#] **1 : 0 [Byrne,R; Mednis,E]**

Velikov, P. – Bareev, E.
Marseille 1990
♖ 8/b4 1863 50e/8



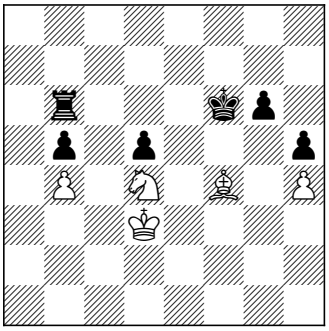
1... ♔e8 2. ♖a5 ♘d7 3. c5 ♘f6 4. c6 ♔d8 5. ♔e2 ♘g4 6. ♖a7 ♗e4! 7. ♖g7 ♗c6 8. ♖g6 ♗e8 9. ♖g7 e4 10. ♔e1 e3 11. ♖h7 ♗g6 12. ♖g7 ♗d3 13. ♖g5 ♔c7 14. ♖d5 [14. ♖h5? ♘h2 −+] **14... ♗g6! 15. ♔e2** [15. ♖g5 ♗e8 −+] **15... ♔c6?** [15... ♗f7! 16. ♖f5 ♗c4 17. ♔e1 ♘h2 18. ♖f6 ♔d7 19. ♔d1 ♔e7 20. ♖f4 ♗d3 21. ♔e1 ♔e6 22. ♔d1 ♘g4 △ ♘e5, ♔d5, ♗b5-d7-g4−+] **16. ♖g5 ♗e8 17. ♖g4!** □ = **17... hg4 18. ♔e3 ♔d6 19. ♔f4 ♗d7 20. ♔g5 ♔e7 21. ♔g6!** [21. h5? ♔f7 22. h6 ♗c8 −+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Bareev,E]**

Stohl, I. – Valiente, C.
Novi Sad (ol) 1990
♖ 8/b4 1864 50e/9



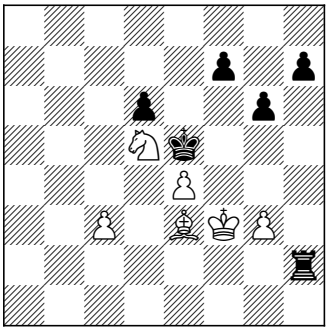
1. ba5! b4 [1... ♖a5 2. ♗c7 ♖a3 3. ♗d6 +–] **2. ♔c4 bc3** [2... ♖a5 3. ♘d5! b3 4. ♗b2 ♖a4 5. ♔b3 ♖h4 6. ♗e5 ♖h5 7. ♘e7 ♔f7 8. ♘c6 +–] **3. ♗c3** [♖ 2/l] **3... g5** [3... ♖a2 4. ♔b5 ♖f2 5. a6 ♖f8 (5... ♖a2 6. ♔b6 △ a7, ♗a5) 6. a7 ♔f7 7. ♗e5 ♖a8 8. ♗b8 ♔e6 9. ♔c6 ♔f5 10. ♔d5! +–; 3... ♔f7 4. ♔b4 ♖a2 5. ♔b5 g5 6. a6 ♔e6 (6... ♔g6 7. ♔b6 ♖f2 8. a7 ♖f8 9. ♗e5 ♖a8 10. e4 +–) 7. ♔b6 ♖f2 8. a7 ♖f8 9. ♗g7 ♖e8 10. ♗h6 ♔f6 11. h4 gh4 12. ♗f4 ♖a8 13. e4! △ ♔b7+–] **4. ♔b4!** [4. ♗b4!? ♖a2 5. ♔b5 ♔f7!? 6. a6 ♔e6 7. f4!? (7. ♗c5 ♔d7) 7... gf4 8. ef4 ±] **4... ♖a2 5. ♔b5 ♖f2** [5... ♖c2 6. ♗d4 +–; 5... ♔f7 6. a6 +– — 3... ♔f7] **6. a6 ♖a2** [6... ♖f8 7. a7 h5 8. ♗e5 ♖a8 9. ♔b6 +– (9. ♗b8 +–)] **7. ♔b6 ♔f7 8. a7** [△ ♗a5] **8... ♖a7** □ **9. ♔a7 ♔e6 10. e4 +– g4 11. ♔b6** [11. ♗d2 h5 12. ♗f4 +–] **11... h5 12. ♔c5 h4 13. ♔c4** [13. ♔d4?? g3 –+] **1 : 0 [Stohl,I]**

Gheorghiu, F. – Honfi, Karoly
Monte Carlo 1969
♖ 8/b5 1865 7e/59



1. ♗c7 ♖b7 2. ♗d8 ♔e5 3. ♗g5 ♖b6 4. ♘f3 ♔e6 [4... ♔f5 5. ♔d4 ♔e6 6. ♔c5! +–] **5. ♔d2 ♖a6?** [5... ♖b7!] **6. ♘d4 ♔e5 7. ♘b5 ♖b6 8. ♘d4!! +– ♔e4 9. b5 ♖b7 10. ♔c3 ♖b8 11. ♗e7 ♖e8 12. ♘c6 ♔f5 13. ♔d4 ♔e6 14. b6 ♖c8 15. b7 ♖c6 16. ♗c5! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

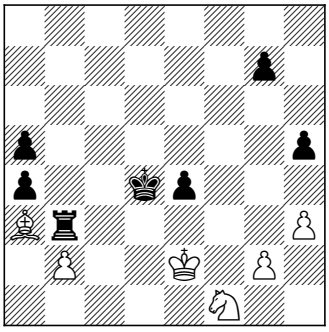
Marjanovic, Slavo – Kostic
Jugoslavija 1976
♖ 8/b5 1866 23e/30



1. ♘c7! [△ ♗d4#] **1... ♔f6 2. ♗f4 ♔e7 3. ♘b5 ♖h5! 4. c4** [4. ♗d6? ♔d7 5. c4 ♖b5 =] **4... ♔e6 5. ♘d6 ♖c5 6. e5 g5?** [6... h5 △ ♖c6, f6±; 6... h6 7. g4! ±] **7. ♘e4 ± ♖c4 8. ♘g5 ♔f5?!** [8... ♔e7!? ±] **9. ♘f7! +– ♖c3 10. ♔g2 ♖c7 11. ♘h6 ♔e6 12. ♔f3 ♖c3 13. ♔g4 ♖c8 14. ♔g5 ♖a8 15. ♘g4 ♖a1 16. ♘e3 ♖h1 17. ♘f5 ♖d1 18. ♘h4 ♖d7 19. ♔h6 ♖a7 20. ♘f3 ♔f5 21. ♘g5 ♖a6 22. ♔h7 ♖b6 23. ♘f3**

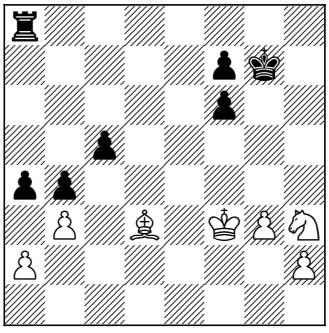
♖a6 24. ♘h4 ♔e6 25. ♔g6 ♖a8 26. ♘f5 ♖g8 27. ♘g7 ♔e7 28. e6 ♖a8 29. ♗g5 1 : 0 [Marjanovic,Slavo]

Andonov, B. – Ionescu, Co
Bulgaria - Romania (jr) 1976
♖ 8/b5 1867 23e/31



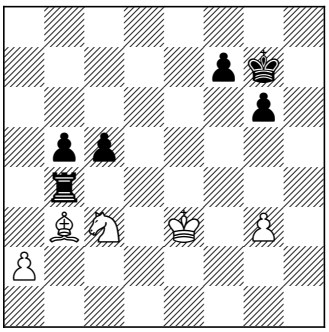
1... ♖d3!? [1... e3 2. ♘h2 =; 1... g6 2. ♔d2 g5 3. ♔e2 g4 4. hg4! (4. h4? g3 5. ♔d2 ♖f3! −+) 4... hg4 5. ♔d2 g3 6. ♔e2 =; 1... g5 2. ♔d2 g4 3. h4! (3. hg4 hg4 4. ♔e2 g3 5. ♘d2 ♖f3! −+) 3... g3 4. ♔e2 =] 2. ♗f8 g6 3. ♗g7? [3. ♗a3! ♔c4 4. ♘d2 ♔d5 5. ♘f1 =] 3... ♔c4 −+ 4. ♗f8 [4. ♘d2 ♔d5 △ a3, ♖g3−+] 4... ♔b3 5. ♗a3 ♔a2 6. ♘e3 ♖a3! 7. ba3 ♔a3 8. ♔d2 ♔b3 9. ♔c1 a3 10. ♘c2 a2 0 : 1 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Beliavsky, A. – Dolmatov, S.
USSR (ch) 1979
♖ 8/b5 1868 29e/17



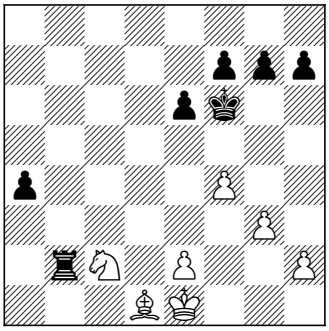
1... c4!! [1... ♖h8? 2. ♘f2! ab3 3. ab3 ♖h2 4. ♘e4 ±] 2. ♗c4 [2. bc4 ♖b8!] 2... ♖c8 [△ 3... ♖c4 4. bc4 b3 5. ab3 a3] 3. ♗d3 a3! 4. ♔e3 [4. ♘f2 ♖c1 (4... ♖c3? 5. ♔e3 ♖b3 6. ♘d1! ±) 5. h4 ♖a1 (5... f5 6. ♗f5 ♖a1 (6... ♖c3 7. ♔f4 ♖b3 8. ♘d1! ♖b2 9. ♘b2 b3 10. ♗b1! +−) 7. ♘d3 ♖a2 8. ♘b4 ♖b2 9. ♗c2 =) 6. ♗c4 ♖a2 7. ♘d3 ♖f2 (7... ♖b2 8. ♘b4 =) 8. ♔f2 a2 9. ♘b4 a1♕ 10. ♘d3 ♕h1! ∓; 4. ♘f4 ♖c3 5. h4 ♖b3 6. ab3 a2 7. ♔g2 a1♕ ∓] 4... ♖c1 [4... ♖c3 5. ♘f2!] 5. ♘f4 ♖a1 6. ♘d5 ♖a2 7. ♘b4 ♖h2 ∓ 8. ♗e2 ♖h3! [8... ♖g2 9. g4 ♖g1 10. ♔d2] 9. ♔f2 [9. ♔f3 ♖h1 10. ♗d3 ♖a1! 11. ♘c2 ♖b1 −+] 9... f5! [9... ♖h1 10. ♗f1 ♖h2 11. ♗g2 ♖h8 12. ♘a2 ♖c8 13. ♗e4] 10. ♘a2 [10. ♗f1 ♖h2 11. ♗g2 ♖h8 12. ♘a2 (12. ♗d5 ♖d8; 12. ♗f1 ♖b8) 12... ♖c8] 10... f4! 11. gf4 ♖b3 12. ♗c4 ♖h3! 13. ♗f1 [13. ♔g2 ♖e3 14. ♔f2 ♖e4; 13. ♔e2 ♔g6 14. ♗d5 f6] 13... ♖h2 14. ♗g2 ♔f6 15. ♔g3 ♖h5! 16. ♗f1 [16. ♔f3!?] 16... ♖c5! −+ 17. ♗d3 ♖d5 18. ♗a6 ♖d2 19. ♗c4 ♖d4 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]

Jussupow, Ar – Mortensen, E.
Esbjerg 1980
♖ 8/b5 1869 30e/16



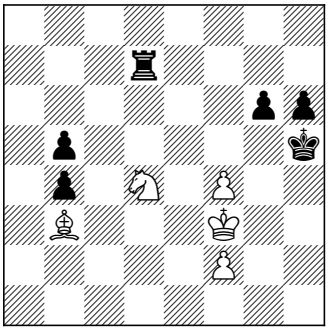
1. ♗d5! [△ ♗c6] 1... ♖b2 [1... ♖g4 2. ♘b5 ♖g3 3. ♔e2 ∞; 1... f5 2. ♗c6 ♖g4 3. ♗b5 ∞] 2. a4! ba4 [2... b4 3. ♘e4! =] 3. ♘a4 ♖c2 [3... ♖b5 4. ♘c3 ♖a5 5. g4! =] 4. g4! = ♔f8 [4... ♔f6 5. ♔d3 ♖c1 6. ♔d2 ♖g1 7. ♗f3 c4 8. ♗e2 ♖g3 9. ♘c3 =] 5. ♗b3 ♖g2 [5... ♖c1 6. ♔d2 ♖g1 7. ♗d1 c4 8. ♘b2 =] 6. ♔f3 ♖g1 7. ♘c5 ♖c1 8. ♘e4 f5 9. gf5 gf5 10. ♘d2 ♖c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Jussupow,Ar]

Azmaiparashvili, Z. – Barbulescu, D.
Albena 1986
♖ 8/b5 1870 42e/11



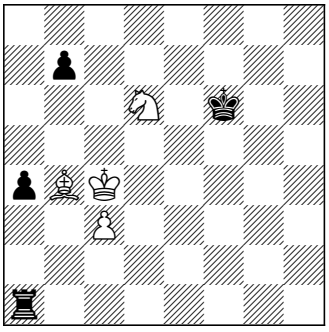
1... e5! 2. fe5 [2. ♔d2 ef4 3. gf4 a3 4. ♔c1 ♖b3 5. ♘a1 (5. ♘d4 ♖b4 −+) 5... ♖h3 6. ♘c2 ♔f5 7. e3 ♔e4 −+; 2. e3 ♖b3 3. ♘a1 (3. ♔d2 a3 −+) 3... ♖e3 4. ♔d2 ef4 5. gf4 ♖e4 −+] **2... ♔e5 3. ♔d2 a3 4. ♔c1 ♖b3 5. ♘a1 ♖b6! 6. ♗b3 f5 7. ♔d2 ♖h6 8. ♘c2** [8. h4 ♖g6 −+] **8... ♖h2 9. ♘a3 ♖h3** [⌓ 9... ♖g2] **10. ♗g8 h5 11. ♘c4 ♔f6 12. g4! fg4!** [12... hg4? 13. ♗d5! =] **13. e4 g3 14. ♗d5 h4 15. e5 ♔e7!** [15... ♔f5? 16. ♘e3! ♔g6 (16... ♔e5 17. ♗g2 ♖h2 18. ♘g4 =) 17. e6! ♔f6 △ 18. ♗g2 =] **16. ♘e3 ♖h2 17. ♔e1 g6! 18. ♘g2 ♖h1! 19. ♔e2 h3 20. ♘f4 g2 21. ♘h3** [21. ♘g6 ♔e8 22. e6 ♖e1! −+] **21... ♖h3 22. ♗g2 ♖h5 0 : 1**
[Barbulescu,D]

Flear, G. – Andruet, G.
Athens 1989
♖ 8/b5 1871 48e/6



1. ♔g3! [1. ♔e4 ♖e7 2. ♔f3 ♔h4 ∓] **1... g5?** [1... ♖d4 2. ♗e6 ♖f4 3. ♔f4 ♔h4 =] **2. f5 g4 3. f4 ♖c7** [3... gf3 4. ♘f3 ♖g7 5. ♔f4 ♖g4 6. ♔e5 ♖g3 (6... ♖g2 7. f6 ♔g6 8. ♘h4 +−) 7. f6! ♖f3 8. ♗d1 +−] **4. ♘c6! ♖a7** [4... ♖d7 (△ 5. ♘e5 ♖d3!=) 5. ♘b4! △ ♘d5-f6+−; 4... ♖e7 5. ♘e5 ♖c7 6. ♗f7 ♖f7 7. ♘f7 b3 8. ♘d6 b2 9. ♘e8 +−] **5. f6!** [5. ♘a7 =] **5... ♖a3 6. f7 ♖b3 7. ♔g2 ♖b2 8. ♔f1 ♖b1 9. ♔e2 ♖b2 10. ♔e3 g3 11. f8♕ g2 12. ♕g7 1 : 0 [Flear,G]**

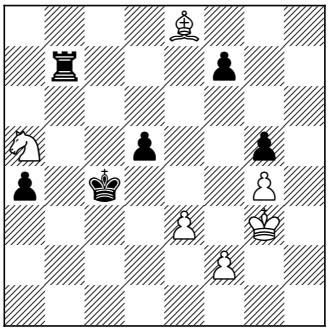
Rozentalis, E. – Kaminski, M.
Krynica 1997
♖ 8/b5 1872 70e/12



1... ♖b1 □ [1... b6 2. ♘c8 ♖b1 3. ♘b6 a3 4. ♘d5 +−; 1... a3 2. ♘b7 a2 3. ♔b3 +−] **2. ♔d5** [2. ♘b7 a3 =] **2... ♖d1!** [2... ♖b2? 3. ♘c4! ♖b1 4. ♔d6 ♔f5 5. ♔c7 +−] **3. ♔c5 ♖b1 4. ♘c4** [△ ♔b6] **4... ♔e6 5. ♔b6 ♔d5 6. ♘a3**

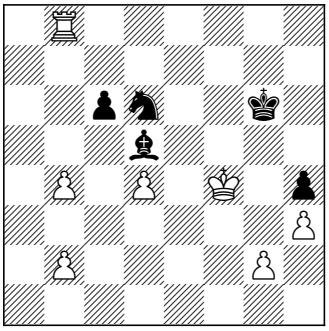
♖b3!□ [6... ♖a1? 7. c4 ♔d4 8. ♔b5 (8. c5?! ♖c1! =) 8... ♖c1 9. ♗f8! ⊙ ♔d3 10. ♗c5!! ♖a1 11. ♗b4 ♖a2 12. c5 ♔d4 13. ♔b6 +−] 7. ♔b5 [7. c4 ♔e6 8. ♔b5 ♔d7 =] 7... ♖b2 8. ♘c4 ♖a2!! [8... ♖b1 9. ♘b6 ♔e6 10. ♘a4 ♔d7 11. ♔b6 ♔c8 12. ♘c5 +−] 9. ♗a3 [9. ♘a5 a3 10. c4 ♔d4 11. ♔a4 b6 =; 9. ♘b6 ♔e6 10. ♘a4 ♔d7 11. ♘c5 ♔c7 =] 9... ♖a1 10. ♗b4 ♖a2 11. ♗c5 ♖a1 12. ♗a3! ⊙ ♖b1!□ [12... ♖a2 13. ♗b4 ♖a1 14. ♘b6 ♔e6 15. ♘a4 +−] 13. ♗b4 ♔e6! [13... ♖c1 14. ♘b6] 14. ♘a3 [14. ♔b6 — 5. ♔b6] 14... ♖h1!! [14... ♖b3 15. ♔a4 ♖b2 16. ♔b5 ♔d7 17. ♔b6 ♔c8 18. ♘c4 △ ♘d6+−; 14... ♖a1 15. ♔b6 ♔d5 16. c4 +− — 6... ♖a1] 15. ♔b6 ♖h7 16. ♘c4 ♔d5 17. ♔b5 [17. ♘a5 ♖h3! =] 17... ♖h6□ 18. ♘a5 ♖h3 19. ♘c4 ♖h6 20. ♘b2 ♔e6 21. ♔b6 ♔d5 22. ♔b7 ♖h2!? ⊕ [22... ♖h4!! 23. ♘a4 ♖b4 24. cb4 ♔c4 =] 23. ♘a4 ♔c4 = 24. ♘b6 ♔b5 25. ♗e7 ♖h7 26. c4 ♔a5 27. ♘d5 ♖e7! = 1/2 : 1/2 [Kaminski,M]

Adianto, U. – Mikhalevski, A.
Biel (open) 1998
♖ 8/b5 1873 73e/14



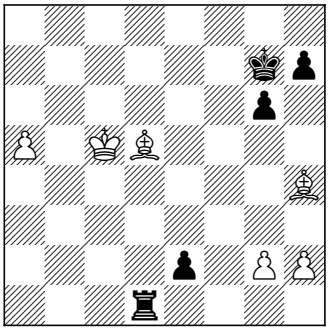
1... ♔b4 [1... ♔c3!? 2. ♗a4 (2. ♘b7 a3 3. ♗f7 a2 4. ♗d5 a1♕ 5. ♘d6 (5. ♗g2 ♕a3 6. ♗f3 ♔d2 7. ♘d8 ♔e1 8. ♘e6 ♕b2 −+) 5... ♕a5! 6. ♘e4 ♔d3 7. ♘f6 (7. ♗b7 ♕c7 8. ♔h3 ♔e2 9. ♗d5 ♔f1 10. ♘g5 ♕e5 −+) 7... ♕a1! 8. ♗e4 (8. ♘d7 ♕g1 9. ♗g2 ♔e2 −+) 8... ♔d2 9. ♘h7 (9. ♘d7 ♕g1 10. ♗g2 ♔e2 −+; 9. ♘d5 ♕e5 10. ♔f3 ♕h2! −+) 9... ♕e5 10. ♔f3 ♔e1 −+)] 2. ♘b7 a3 3. ♘d8! [3. ♗f7 a2 4. ♗d5 a1♕ 5. ♗f3 ♕e5 6. ♔g2 ♕c7! −+] 3... f6 [3... a2 4. ♘c6 ♔c4 5. ♘e5! ♔c5 6. ♗f7 a1♕ 7. ♘f3 ♕f6 8. ♗e8 ♕d6 9. ♔g2 ♕e6 10. ♗h5 ♔c4 11. ♘d4 ♕e4 12. ♔g3 ♔d3 13. ♗f7 ♔d2 (13... ♕h1 14. ♘f3 ♕h6 15. ♔g2 ♕d6 16. ♘d4 ♔d2 17. ♗e6) 14. ♗e6 ♔e1 15. ♗f5 ♕e5 16. ♔g2 ♕b8 17. ♘f3 =] 4. ♘c6 ♔c3 5. ♘d4! = [5. ♘e7 a2 6. ♘d5 ♔d2 7. ♘f6 a1♕ ∓] 5... a2 6. ♗f7 a1♕ 7. ♗d5 ♕g1 8. ♗g2 ♔d3 9. ♘f5 ♔e2 10. ♘d4 ♔d3 11. ♘f5 ♕c1 12. ♗f3 ♔d2 13. ♔g2 ♔e1 14. ♘d4 ♕b2 15. ♗e2 ♕b1 16. ♗f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalevski,A]

Zimina, O. – Stepovaia, T.
Russia (ch) 2002
♖ 8/b5 1874 84e/14



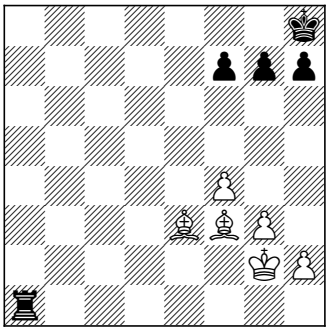
1. b5! ♘b5 2. ♔e5 ♘c7 [2... ♗c4 3. ♖b6 ♘a7 4. b4 ♔g5 (4... ♗d5 5. ♖b7 ♘c8 6. b5 ♗g2 7. bc6 +−) 5. b5! cb5 (5... ♗b5 6. ♖b7 ♘c8 7. d5 ♗f1 8. dc6 +−) 6. d5 ♗d3 7. ♖b7 ♘c8 8. d6 ♘d6 9. ♔d6 +−] 3. b4 ♘a6 4. ♖b6 ♘c7 5. ♖b7 ♘e8 6. b5 ♗g2 7. b6 1 : 0 [Zimina,O]

Eley, B. – Drimer, D.
Bath 1973
♖ 8/c 1875 17e/40



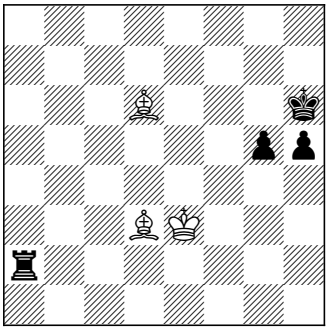
1… ♖a1!? [1… e1♕ 2. ♗e1 ♖e1 3. a6 +–] **2. ♔b4 g5 3. ♗g3 h5 4. ♗f3!** [4. h4? gh4 5. ♗h4 ♖h1 6. ♗f2 ♖f1 7. ♗g3 h4!] **4… e1♕ 5. ♗e1 ♖e1 6. a6!** [6. ♗h5 g4! =] **6… ♖a1 7. ♔b5 g4 8. ♗c6 ♔f6 9. ♔b6 ♔e5 10. a7 ♔d4 11. ♗e8??** [11. a8♕! ♖a8 12. ♗a8 ♔e3 (12… h4 13. ♗c6 ♔e3 14. ♗d7! ♔f2 15. h3! +–) 13. ♔c5 ♔f2 14. ♔d4 ♔g1 15. ♔e3 ♔h2 16. ♔f4! +– (16. ♔f2? h4 =)] **11… ♔e3! 12. ♗h5 ♖b1 13. ♔c7 ♖c1 14. ♔b7 ♖b1** [14… ♖b1 15. ♔a8 ♔f2 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Dahne, A. – Pytel, K.
Oesterreich 1978
♖ 8/c 1876 26e/12



1… f6! 2. g4 ♖a3 3. ♗f2 h6 4. h4 ♖b3 5. h5 ♖b4 6. ♔g3 ♖b3 7. ♗d4 ♖d3 8. ♗b2 ♖b3 9. ♗c1 ♖c3 10. ♗d2 ♖c2 [10… ♖d3!] **11. ♗e3 ♖c3 12. ♔f2 ♖a3 13. ♗e4 ♖a4 14. ♔f3 ♖b4 15. ♗d5 ♖a4 16. ♗f7 ♖b4 17. ♔e2 ♖b7 18. ♗c4 ♖d7 19. ♔f3 ♖c7 20. ♗d5 ♖e7! 21. ♗c5 ♖e8 22. ♗e4 ♖c8 23. ♗d4 ♖e8 24. ♔e3** [24. g5 fg5 25. fg5 ♖d8 26. ♔e3 ♔g8! 27. gh6 gh6 △ ♖d4! =] **24… ♖e7 25. ♗c5 ♖d7 26. ♗f5 ♖d5! 27. ♗d4 ♖a5 28. ♔e4 ♖b5 29. ♗e6 ♖a5 30. ♗c4 ♖a3 31. ♗e6** [31. g5 fg5 32. fg5 ♖h3! 33. gh6 ♖h4 34. ♔e3 ♖d4! =] **31… ♖a5 32. ♗d7 ♖a2 33. g5** [33. ♔d5 ♖d2 =] **33… fg5 34. fg5 ♖a6! 35. g6 ♖d6** [△ ♖d4! =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Pytel,K]

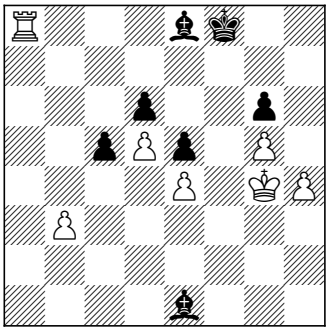
Seret, J.-L. – Adorjan, A.
Luzern 1985
♖ 8/c 1877 40e/16



1… h4 2. ♗e2 ♖a4 3. ♗b5 ♖a8 4. ♗e2 ♖e8 5. ♔f2 ♖e6 [5… ♖e4? 6. ♗f8 ♔g6 7. ♗d3 =] **6. ♗c7 ♖e4 7. ♗d8** [7. ♗f3 ♖c4 8. ♗d8 ♔g6! –+ (8… g4? 9. ♗h4 ♖f4 (9… gf3 10. ♗d8! =) 10. ♔g3 =)] **7… ♖b4 8. ♗e7 ♖b2 9. ♔e3 ♔g6** [9… h3? 10. ♗d6 △ ♔f2 =] **10. ♗d8** [10. ♗g4? h3! –+] **10… ♖b3 11. ♔f2** [11. ♗d3 ♔h5 (△ g4, △ h3) 12. ♗c7 h3 13. ♔e2 h2 14. ♗e4 ♖b1! –+] **11… ♔f5 12. ♗f1 ♖c3!** [△ ♔f4] **13. ♗e7 ♖c6** [13… h3? 14. ♗d6 g4 15. ♗h2 =] **14. ♗b5 ♖b6 15. ♗d3 ♔f4 16. ♗d8 ♖b7 17. ♗e2** [17. ♗f6 h3 18. ♗e2 g4 19. ♗h4 ♖b3 △ g3–+; 17. ♗f1!? ♖d7! (17… ♖h7?! 18. ♗a5 g4 19. ♗d2 ♔e4 20. ♗g2 ♔f5 (20… ♔d3 21. ♗g5 h3 □ 22. ♗f1 ♔e4 23. ♔g3 h2 24. ♗g2 ♔f5 25. ♗h4 =) 21. ♗b4 ♖c7 (21… h3 22. ♗h1 h2 23. ♗d6 =) 22. ♗d6 ♖c2 23. ♔g1

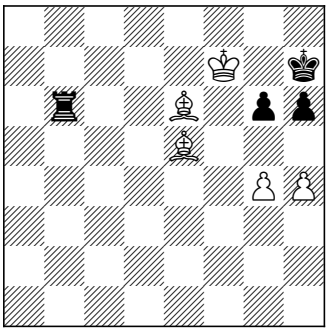
♖c1 24. ♔h2 ♖c3 25. ♗b7 ♖b3 26. ♗c8! ♔g5 27. ♗g4! =) 18. ♗f6 ♖f7 19. ♗d8 ♔g4 20. ♔g1 (20. ♔g2? h3 −+) 20... ♖d7 (20... h3? 21. ♗h3! ♔h3 22. ♗g5 ♖g7 23. ♔h1 =) 21. ♗f6 ♖d1 (21... ♔f5 22. ♗h3! g4 23. ♗g4 (23. ♗h4 gh3 24. ♗g3 =) 23... ♔g4 24. ♗e5 =) 22. ♔f2 ♔f5 23. ♗e7 ♖d2 24. ♔g1 ♔f4 25. ♗b4 (25. ♗b5 h3 −+; 25. ♗g2 ♔g3 −+; 25. ♗f6 ♖d6 26. ♗e7 ♖d7 27. ♗f6 ♖f7 28. ♗d8 ♖h7 29. ♗a5 g4 30. ♗d2 ♔e4 31. ♗g2 ♔f5 32. ♗b4 h3 33. ♗f1 ♔e4 34. ♔h2 ♔f3 35. ♗d6 ♖d7 −+) 25... ♖d1 26. ♔f2 g4! 27. ♗e2 ♖d7! −+ 28. ♗g4? ♔g4 29. ♔g2 ♖d4! (29... ♖c7 30. ♗d6! =) 30. ♗a5 (30. ♗c3 ♖e4!) 30... ♖c4 31. ♗b6 h3 32. ♔h1 (32. ♔h2 ♖c2 △ h2, ♔h3) 32... ♖c1 33. ♗g1 ♔f3 34. ♔h2 ♖c2! 35. ♔h3 (35. ♔h1 ♔g3 △ h2) 35... ♖c7] **17... h3! 18. ♗f3** [18. ♗a5 h2 19. ♗d2 ♔e5 20. ♗f3 (20. ♔g2 ♖b2 −+) 20... ♖f7 21. ♔g2 ♖f3 22. ♗g5 ♖g3! −+] **18... ♖b2 19. ♗e2 ♖e2! 20. ♔e2 ♔g3** [20... ♔g3 21. ♗c7 (21. ♔f1 h2 22. ♗c7 ♔h3 −+) 21... ♔g2 22. ♔e3 h2 −+] **0 : 1 [Tompa,J]**

Touzane, O. – Pfeifer, T.
Villeneuve-Tolosane 1988
♖ 8/c **1878** **45e/13**



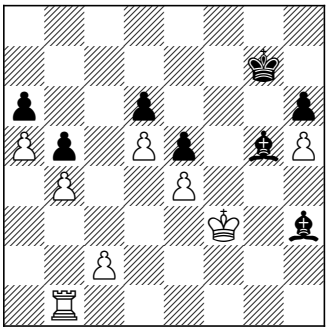
1. h5! gh5 □ [1... ♔e7 2. h6 +−] **2. ♔f5 h4** [2... ♔e7 3. g6 h4 4. g7 +−] **3. g6 h3 4. ♔e6! h2 5. ♖e8! ♔g7 6. ♖h8!! ♔h8 7. ♔f7 1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]**

Smyslov, V. – Blackstock, L.
London 1988
♖ 8/c **1879** **46e/13**



1... ♖b5? [1... h5! 2. gh5 (2. g5 ♖b7 3. ♔f8 ♖f7! 4. ♔e8 ♖e7 =) 2... ♖b7 3. ♔f6 (3. ♔f8 ♔h6! =) 3... gh5 4. ♔g5 ♖g7 5. ♔h5 ♖g5! =] **2. h5! 1 : 0 [RR]**

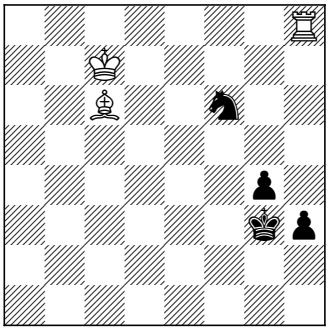
Yermolinsky, A. – Shabalov, A.
Woburn 1999
♖ 8/c **1880** **75e/13**



1. ♖b3! [1. c4?! ♗d7! (1... bc4? 2. b5 c3 (2... ♗c8 3. ba6 ♗a6 4. ♖b6 +−) 3. ba6 ♗c8 (3... c2 4. ♖b7 ♔f6 5. ♖c7 +−) 4. a7 c2 5. ♖c1 ♗c1 6. a8♕ ♗g4 (6... ♗f4 7. ♕c8 c1♕ 8. ♕c1 ♗c1 9. a6 +−) 7. ♔g4 ♗e3 8. ♕b7 ♔f6 9. ♕c8 c1♕ 10. ♕f8#) 2. c5 (2. cb5 ♗b5 ∓) 2... dc5! (2... ♔f7 3. cd6 ♔e8 4. ♖b2 ♗d8 5. ♖c2 ♔f7 6. ♖c6 +−; 2... ♗e7 3. cd6 ♗d6 4. ♖g1 ♔f7 5. ♖g6) 3. bc5 ♗e8 4. ♔g4 ♔f6 5. ♖f1 ♗f4 ∓] **1... ♗d7 2. ♖c3 ♗d8 3. ♔g3 ♔f7** [3... ♔f6 4. ♖f3 =] **4. ♖f3 ♔e8 5. ♖c3 ♔e7** [5... ♗g5 6. ♖c7 ♗d2 7. ♖a7

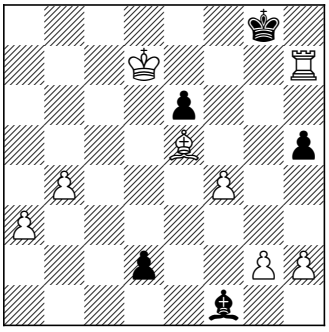
♗c8 (7... ♗b4? 8. ♖a6 ♔d8 9. ♖a8 ♔c7 10. a6 ♗c8 11. a7 +−) 8. ♖h7 ♔d8 9. ♖h8 ♔c7 10. ♖h7 ♗d7 11. ♔f3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yermolinsky,A]**

Akopian, Vl – Shirov, A.
USSR 1987
♖ 8/e **1881** **44e/20**



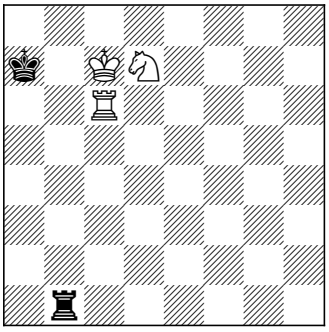
1. ♔d8! [1. ♔d6 ♔h2 2. ♗b7 g3 3. ♗c8 ♘e4 4. ♔e5 ♘f2 =; 1. ♗b7 ♔h2 2. ♗c8 ♔g1! 3. ♔d8 h2 4. ♗b7 g3 =] **1... ♔h2 2. ♗b7** [△ ♗c8] **2... ♘d7?** [2... g3! 3. ♗c8 ♘d5! 4. ♖h3 ♔g2 5. ♖h7 (5. ♖h5 ♔f2 6. ♖f5 ♔e1 7. ♖d5 g2 8. ♖g5 ♔f2 =) 5... ♔f2 6. ♖f7 ♔e1 7. ♗h3 ♘e3 8. ♖f3 g2! 9. ♖e3 ♔f2 =] **3. ♗c8! +−** [3. ♔d7? g3 =] **3... ♘f6** [3... ♘e5 4. ♖h5 +−] **4. ♖h6 ♘g8 5. ♖h8 ♘f6 6. ♔e7 ♘d5 7. ♔d6 ♘e3 8. ♖e8! ♘c4 9. ♔c5 g3 10. ♖h8 g2 11. ♖h3 ♔g1 12. ♗b7 ♘e3** [12... ♔f2 13. ♖f3 ♔e2 14. ♖g3 ♘e3 15. ♗g2 ♔f2 16. ♖f3 ♔e2 17. ♗h1! +−] **13. ♖e3 ♔f2 14. ♖f3 1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]**

Benjamin, J. – Friedman, A.
Saint-Martin 1993
♖ 8/e **1882** **57e/21**



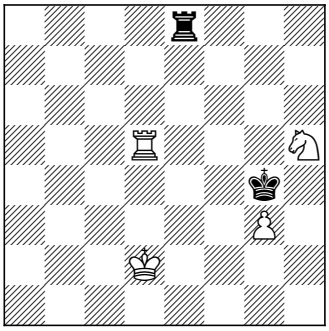
1. ♖h6!! [1... d1♕ 2. ♔e7 +−; 1... ♗d3 2. ♔e7 ♗h7 3. ♖f6 ♗d3 4. f5! ♗f5 (4... d1♕ 5. ♖f8 ♔h7 6. ♖h8#) 5. ♖f8 ♔h7 6. ♖d8 +−] **♔f7** [1... d1♕ 2. ♔e7 +−; 1... ♗d3 2. ♔e7 ♗h7 3. ♖f6 ♗d3 4. f5! ♗f5 (4... d1♕ 5. ♖f8 ♔h7 6. ♖h8#) 5. ♖f8 ♔h7 6. ♖d8 +−] **2. ♖f6 ♔g8 3. ♔e7 ♔h7** [3... d1♕ 4. ♖h6 +−] **4. ♖f7** [4. f5] **4... ♔g6 5. f5 ef5** [5... ♔g5 6. ♖g7 ♔f5 7. ♖f7 ♔e5 8. ♖f1 +−] **6. ♖f6** [6. ♖g7 ♔h6 7. ♔f6 h4 8. ♗f4 ♔h5 9. h3 d1♕ 10. ♖h7#] **6... ♔g5 7. ♖d6 1 : 0 [Benjamin,J]**

Dreev, A. – Peralta, Fe
Barcelona 2009
♖ 8/f1 **1883** **107e/13**



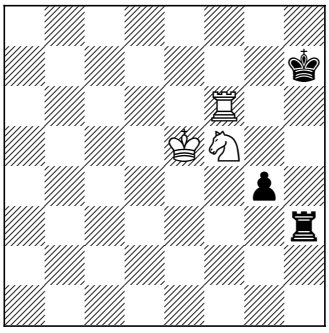
1... ♖b7! 2. ♔c8 ♖b2 [2... ♖b1?? 3. ♖c7! ♔a8 (3... ♔a6 4. ♘b8 ♔a5 5. ♖a7 ♔b4 6. ♖b7 +−) 4. ♖c5 ♖a1 5. ♘b8 ♖a7 (5... ♔a7 6. ♔c7 ♖a4 7. ♖b5 ♖c4 8. ♘c6 +−) 6. ♖b5 ♖b7 7. ♖a5 ♖a7 8. ♘a6 1 : 0 Dreev – Peralta] **3. ♖c7 ♔a6 4. ♘b8 ♔a5 5. ♖a7 ♔b4 6. ♖b7 ♔c3 = [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Aibar – Pujols, C.
La Habana 1993
♖ 8/f2 1884 59e/23



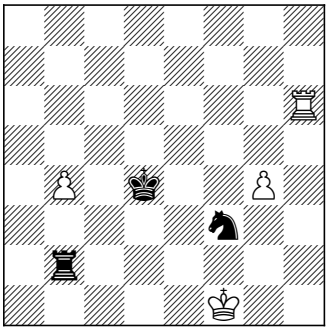
1… ♖e7! = [1… ♖h8 2. ♖d4! ♔g5 3. ♘f4 +– ; 1… ♖e6? 2. ♘f4 △ ♘e2+–] **2. ♔d3** [2. ♔d1 ♖e3! = ; 2. ♖c5 ♖e6! 3. ♖b5 (3. ♘f4 ♖d6 =) 3… ♖e7 4. ♖d5 ♖f7!? = (4… ♖a7! △ ♖a2=)] **2… ♖e1 3. ♔d2 ♖h1!?** [3… ♖h1 4. ♔e3 ♖a1 △ ♖a2= (4… ♖h5? 5. ♖h5 ♔h5 6. ♔f4 +– ; 4… ♖h3? 5. ♖b5 ⊙ ♖h2 (5… ♖h1 6. ♘f4 △ ♘e2+–) 6. ♘f4 ♔g3 7. ♖g5 ♔h4 8. ♖h5 ♔g3 9. ♘e2 ♔g2 10. ♖g5 ♔h3 □ 11. ♘g1 ♔h4 12. ♘f3 +–); 3… ♖e7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Pujols,C]**

Akopian, Vl – Khenkin, I.
Las Vegas 1994
♖ 8/f3 1885 61e/24



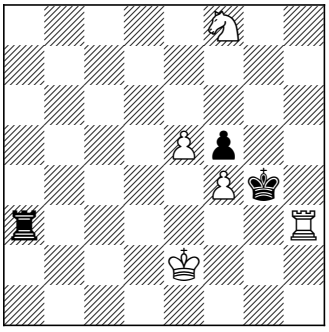
1. ♖f7 ♔h8 [1… ♔g6 2. ♖g7 ♔h5 3. ♔f6 +–] **2. ♔f6 ♖a3** [2… g3 3. ♔g6 +–] **3. ♖d7! ♖a6 4. ♘d6 ♔g8** [4… g3 5. ♔g6 ♖a8 6. ♖h7 ♔g8 7. ♖g7 ♔f8 8. ♔h7 +–] **5. ♔g6 ♔f8 6. ♖f7** [⌓ 6. ♔h7 +–] **6… ♔g8 7. ♖f6 g3** [7… ♖a7 8. ♘f5 ♖a8 9. ♘e7 ♔h8 10. ♔h6! g3 11. ♖f7 ♖a6 12. ♘g6 ♖g6 13. ♔g6 g2 14. ♖f8# ; 7… ♖a8 8. ♖f7! ♖a6 9. ♖d7 ♔f8 10. ♔h7! +–] **8. ♖e6 ♖a8 9. ♖e7 g2 10. ♖g7 ♔f8 11. ♔h7! 1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]**

Macieja, B. – Kotronias, V.
Gausdal 2008
♖ 8/f3 1886 102e/6



1… ♔e5! [1… ♔e3?? 2. ♖e6 ♔f4 3. ♖e2 =] **0 : 1 [RR]**

Lekic, D. – Maksimovic, B.
Cetinje 1993
♖ 8/f4 1887 57e/22

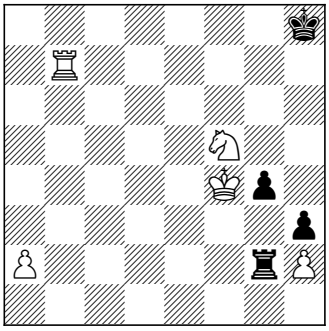


1… ♔h3! [♖ 1/i] [1… ♖h3 2. e6 ♔f4 3. ♘g6! (3. e7 ♖e3 4. ♔f2 ♖e4 –+) 3… ♔e4 4. e7 ♖e3 5. ♔d2! ♔d4 6. ♘h4!! =] **2. e6 ♖a8!** [2… ♔g4 3. e7 ♖a8 4. ♘d7 △ ♘f6= ; 2… ♔g3 3. e7 ♖a8 4. ♘g6 ♖e8 5. ♔e3 ♔g4 6. ♘e5 ♔h5 7. ♘c6 ♔g6 8. ♔d4 =] **3. ♘h7** [3. e7 ♖e8! 4. ♘g6 ♔g4 5. ♔e3 ♔h5 6. ♘e5 ♖e7 7. ♔f3! (△ ♘c4-e3=) 7… ♖c7! –+ ; 3. ♘g6 ♔g4! (3… ♖e8? 4.

♔f3 ♖e6 5. ♘e5! = △ ♘c4-e3) 4. ♔e3 ♖e8 5. e7 (5. ♘e5 ♔g3! −+) 5... ♔h5 6. ♘e5 ♖e7 7. ♔f3 ♖c7 −+] **3... ♖e8?** [3... ♔g3! 4. ♔e3 ♖e8 5. ♘g5 ♖e7 −+] **4. ♔f3! ♔h4 5. ♘f6 ♖e6 6. ♘d5! =** [△ ♘e3 × f5] **[Maksimovic,B]**

Bronstein, L. – Schweber, S.
Argentina 1969

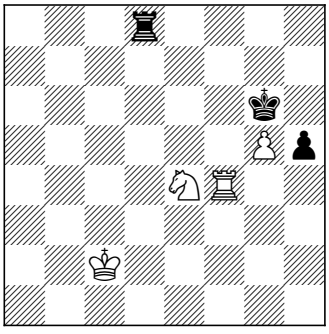
♖ 8/f5 **1888** **7e/56**



1. ♘e3? [1. ♘h4! g3 (1... ♖h2 2. ♘g6 ♔g8 3. ♔g5! ♖a2 4. ♔h6 +−; 1... ♖a2 2. ♘g6 ♔g8 3. ♔g5) 2. ♘g6 ♔g8 3. ♔g5! gh2 4. ♔h6 ♖g6 5. ♔g6 +−] **1... g3!! =** [1... ♖h2? 2. ♘g4 ♖a2 3. ♘f6 +−] **2. ♖b1** [2. ♘g2? hg2 3. ♖b1 gh2 −+; 2. hg3? h2 −+] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Maric,R]**

Ribli, Z. – Ozsvath, A.
Magyarorszag 1971

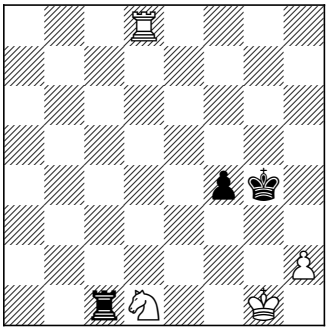
♖ 8/f5 **1889** **12e/42**



1... h4!! 2. ♖h4 [2. ♖f6 ♔h5 3. ♖h6 (3. g6 ♖g8 =) 3... ♔g4 4. g6 ♔f5 5. g7 ♖g8 =] **2... ♔f5! = 3. ♔c3 ♖d1 4. ♔c4 ♖d8 5. ♔c5 ♖d3 6. ♔c6 ♖d1 7. ♔c7 ♖d3 8. ♖h1!** [△ ♖f1!] **8... ♖e3!** [8... ♔e4?? 9. ♖g1! +−] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Maric,R]**

Pedersen, K. – Hecht, H.-J.
Grossenbrode 1972

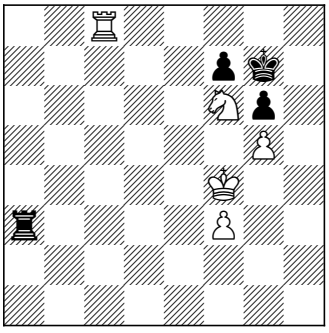
♖ 8/f5 **1890** **14e/28**



1... f3? [1... ♖a1! 2. ♔g2 (2. ♔f1 f3 3. ♔e1 ♔h3 4. ♖d2 ♖b1! =; 2. ♖d3 f3 3. ♖d4 ♔h3 4. ♔f2 ♖a2 5. ♔f3 ♔h2 6. ♘e3 ♖a3 =) 2... f3 3. ♔f2 ♖a2 4. ♔g1 ♖g2 5. ♔h1 ♖e2! 6. ♖g8 ♔f4 =] **2. ♖d4 ♔h3 3. ♔f2! ♖c2 4. ♔f3 ♔h2 5. ♘e3 ♖c3 6. ♖h4 ♔g1 7. ♖g4! ♔h2** [7... ♔h1 8. ♔f2 +−] **8. ♔f2! ♔h3 9. ♖g3 1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Toth, B. – Rukavina, J.
Skopje (ol) 1972

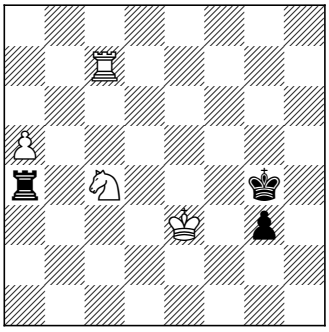
♖ 8/f5 **1891** **14e/29**



1... ♖f3! 2. ♔e4 ♖e3 3. ♔d4 ♖d3 4. ♔e5 ♖e3 5. ♘e4 ♖e1 = 6. ♖c2 ♖a1 7. ♖h2 ♖a5 8. ♔d6 ♖a6 9. ♔d7 ♖a7 10. ♔c8 ♖a5 11. ♖g2 ♖a8 12. ♔b7 ♖e8 13. ♖g4 ♖d8 14. ♘f6 ♖h8 15. ♔c7 ♖h1

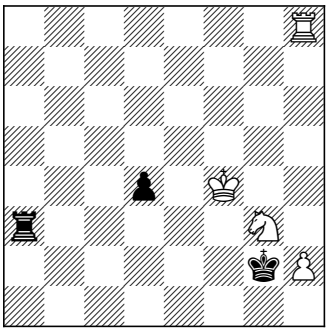
16. ♔d6 ♔f8 17. ♖a4 ♖d1 1/2 : 1/2 [Bozic,Al; Ugrinovic,D]

Eingorn, V. – Anikaev, Y.
Minsk 1983
♖ 8/f5 1892 36e/16



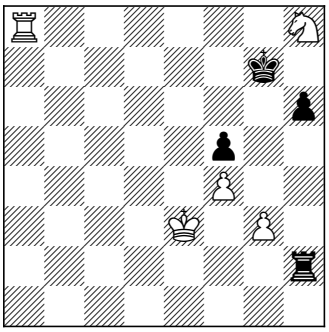
1... g2? ⊕ [1... ♖a2 2. ♖g7 ♔h3 (2... ♔h4 3. ♔f4 ♖f2 4. ♔e4 ♖a2 5. ♖h7 +−) 3. ♔f3 ♖f2 4. ♔e4 ♖a2 5. ♘e3 g2 6. ♔f3 +−; 1... ♖a1! 2. ♖g7 ♔h3 3. ♔f3! (3. ♖h7 ♔g4 4. ♘e5?! ♔f5 5. ♖h5 ♔e6 =) 3... ♖f1 4. ♔e4 ♖a1 (4... g2? 5. ♖g2) 5. ♖h7 ♔g2 6. ♔e3! (6. ♖h5 ♔f2 7. ♖f5 ♔e2 8. ♖d5 g2!□ 9. ♖d2 ♔f1 10. ♘e3 ♔e1 11. ♖g2 ♖a5! 12. ♔f3 ♖a2 =) 6... ♖a4 (6... ♔g1 7. ♖h5 g2 8. ♔e2! ♖e1 9. ♔d2 ♖e2 10. ♔d3 ♔f2 11. ♖f5 ♔e1 12. ♖g5 ♖a2 13. ♘e3 ♖a5 14. ♘g2 +−) 7. ♖h4 (7. ♔d3 ♔f2 8. ♖f7 ♔e1 9. ♖e7 ♔f2 10. ♖e2 ♔f3 11. ♘d2 ♔f4 12. ♖e4 ♖e4 13. ♘e4 g2 14. ♘c3 ♔e5 =) 7... ♔g1 8. ♔f3 g2 9. ♔g3 ♔f1 (9... ♖a2 10. ♖h5 ♖e2 11. ♔f3 ♔f1 12. ♖g5 ♖f2 13. ♔e4 g1♕ 14. ♘e3 +−) 10. ♖f4 ♔g1 11. ♖d4 (11. ♖f2? ♔h1) 11... ♔h1 12. ♖h4 ♔g1 13. ♖h2 ♖a2 14. ♘e3 (14. ♖h5!?) 14... ♖a5 15. ♖g2 ♔h1 16. ♖h2 ♔g1 17. ♖d2 ♖a1 (17... ♖g5 18. ♔f3! △ ♖d1, ♘g4+−) 18. ♘c2 △ ♘d4-f3+−] **2. ♖g7** [2. ♔f2? ♖a2 3. ♔g1 ♔g3 =] **2... ♔h4 3. ♖g2 ♖c4 4. ♖a2 ♔g5 5. a6 1 : 0 [Eingorn,V]**

Dzindzichashvili, R. – Strenzwilk, D.
Baltimore 1984
♖ 8/f5 1893 38e/10



1. ♖h5!? [1. ♘e4 ♖h3 =; 1. ♔e4 d3 2. ♔e3 ♔g1 3. h4 (3. ♘e4 d2 =) 3... d2 4. ♔d2 ♖g3 5. h5 ♔g2 6. h6 ♔h3 7. h7 ♖g7 =] **1... d3?** [1... ♖f3! 2. ♔g4 (2. ♔e4 d3 3. ♖d5 ♖f2 =) 2... d3 (2... ♖e3 3. ♖a5! +−) 3. ♘f5 d2 4. ♘h4 ♔f1 5. ♖d5 ♖f2 6. ♘f3 ♖h2! (6... ♔g2 7. h4 +−) 7. ♘h2 ♔e2 =] **2. ♔e3 ♔g1 3. h4! d2 4. ♔d2 ♖g3 5. ♖g5 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Kirov, N. – Ubilava, E.
Palma de Mallorca (GMA) 1989
♖ 8/f5 1894 48e/7

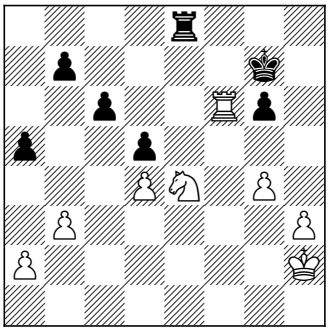


1... h5! [1... ♖g2 2. ♔f3 ♖h2 3. ♖a5 ♔h8 4. ♖f5 ±] **2. ♔d4** [2. ♖a5 h4 3. gh4 ♖h4 4. ♖f5 ♖h8 =] **2... ♖h3!** [2... ♖g2 3. ♖a3 ♖e2 4. ♖a5 ±] **3. ♔e5 ♖g3 4. ♔e6 ♖e3!!** [4... h4 5. ♘f7 h3 (5... ♖f3 6. ♘e5 ♖f4 7. ♖a7 ♔h6 8. ♔f6 ♖b4 9. ♔f5 +−) 6. ♖a2 ♖g6 7. ♔e7 ♖h6 8. ♖h2 ♖h4 9. ♘g5 +−] **5. ♔f5 ♖g3! 6. ♔e5 ♖e3!** [6...

h4 7. f5 h3 8. f6 ♔h7 9. ♘f7 h2 10. ♖h8 ♔g6 11. ♔e6 +−] **7. ♔f5** [7. ♔d4 ♖g3 8. f5 ♔f6 9. ♖a5 ♖g5 10. ♔e4 ♖g4 =] **7... ♖g3 8. ♔e4 h4** [8... h4 9. f5 h3 10. ♘g6 h2 11. ♖h8 ♖g6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Ubilava,E]**

Ivanov, J. – Rogers, I.
Amsterdam 2005

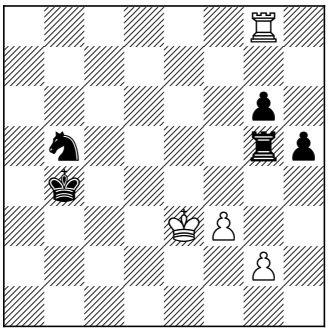
♖ 8/f5 **1895** 94e/8



1. ♖f7! ♔f7 2. ♘d6 ♔e7 3. ♘e8 ♔e8 [♙ 3/c2] **4. a3!** [4. h4? b6! 5. ♔g3 ♔f7 6. ♔f4 ♔f6 7. h5 (7. ♔e3 (1/2 : 1/2 Ivanov,J – Rogers,I) 7... c5 8. a4 (8. ♔f4 a4! =) 8... ♔e6 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 10. h5 (10. g5? ♔e6 11. ♔g4 cd4! 12. ♔f4 d3 13. ♔e3 ♔f5 −+) 10... g5 =; 7. a3 c5! = 8. h5? △ gh5! (8... g5 9. ♔e3 a4 =) 9. gh5 a4! 10. ba4 c4 −+) 7... g5 (7... gh5? 8. gh5 c5 9. a4! (9. ♔g4 a4! =) 9... ♔e6 10. ♔g5 ♔f7 11. ♔f5 ♔g7 12. ♔e5 c4 13. bc4 dc4 14. ♔e4 b5 15. ab5 a4 16. b6 a3 17. b7 a2 18. b8♕ a1♕ 19. ♕c7 +−) 8. ♔e3 b5! =; 4. ♔g3! ♔f7 5. ♔f4 ♔f6 6. a3! +−] **4... b6** [△ c5] **5. b4 ab4 6. ab4 ♔e7 7. ♔g3 ♔f6 8. h4 ♔e6 9. ♔f4 ♔f6 10. b5!** [10. h5? g5 11. ♔e3 b5 =] **10... cb5 11. ♔e3 +− [Rogers,I]**

Surtees, M. – Zhou, Y.-F.
Great Britain (ch) 2008

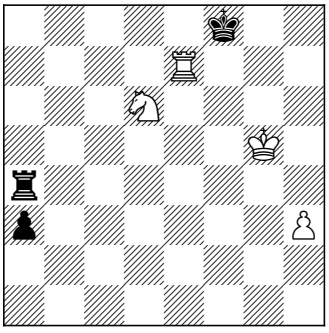
♖ 8/f5 **1896** 103e/8



1. g4! hg4 [1... h4 2. ♔f4 ♖c5 3. ♖g6 ♖c1 4. ♖h6 ♖h1 5. g5 =] **2. f4 ♖h5 3. ♖g6 ♖h4** [3... ♖h3!? 4. ♔f2! (4. ♔e4? ♘c3 5. ♔f5 g3 6. ♔g4 ♖h6! 7. ♖g8 ♖h8 8. ♖g7 ♖h7 9. ♖g8 ♘e2 10. ♔f3 ♖h2 11. f5 ♔c3 12. f6 ♔d2 −+) 4... ♖f3 5. ♔g2 ♖f4 6. ♔g3 =] **4. f5 ♘c3 5. f6 ♘d5 6. ♔e4 ♘f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Velickovic,Sa]**

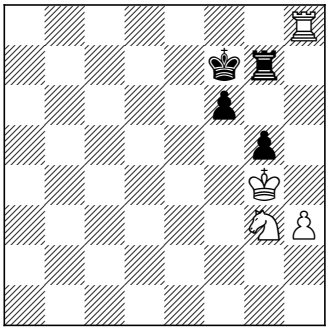
Durarbeyli, V. – Nikolenko, O.
Moscow 2010

♖ 8/f5 **1897** 109e/7



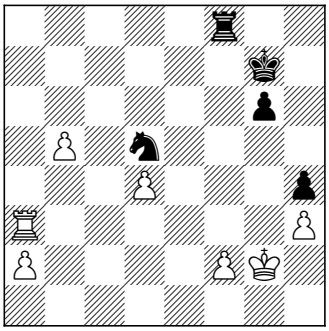
1. ♖f7 [1. ♔f6? ♖f4 2. ♔e6 ♖a4 3. ♖e8 ♔g7 4. ♘f5 ♔h7 5. ♖e7 ♔h8 6. ♖e8 1/2 : 1/2 Durarbeyli – Nikolenko] **1... ♔g8 2. ♔g6 a2 3. ♖e7 ♖a8** [3... ♖f4 4. ♖a7 +−] **4. ♖g7 ♔f8 5. ♔h7 a1♕ 6. ♖f7#** **[Durarbeyli,V]**

Paoli, E. – Kluger, Gy
Debrecen 1969
♖ 8/f6 1898 8e/32



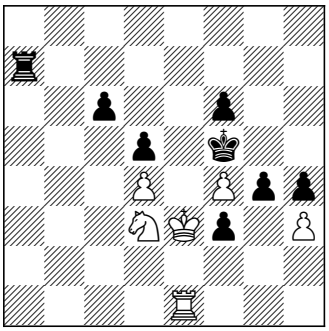
1… ♔e6? [1… ♔g6! 2. ♘f5 ♖a7 3. ♖h6 ♔f7 4. ♖h7 ♔g6! =] **2. ♔h5! +– ♔e5** [2… f5 3. ♔h6] **3. ♖e8 ♔f4 4. ♘e2 ♔f3 5. ♘d4 ♔f2 6. ♔g4! ♖h7 7. ♖e2 ♔f1 8. ♔g3 ♖f7 9. ♖d2! ♔e1 10. ♘f3 1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Szilagyi, P. – Shamkovich, L.
Varna 1970
♖ 8/f6 1899 9e/22



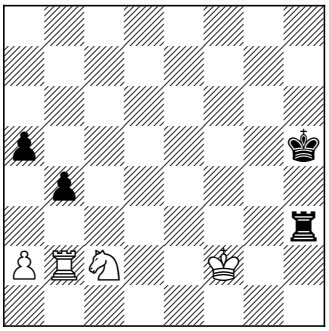
1… ♘f4! 2. ♔f1 [2. ♔f3!? ♘h3 3. ♔g4 ♘f2 4. ♔h4 ♘e4 5. b6 ♘d6 6. ♖b3 ♖a8 7. b7 ♖b8 8. ♖b6! ♘b7 9. ♔g5! =] **2… ♖c8 3. ♔e1 g5!** [△ g4] **4. ♔d2 ♖d8 5. b6 ♖d4 6. ♔e3?** [6. ♔c3?! ♖d3 7. ♔b2 (7. ♔c4 ♖a3 8. b7 ♖a4 9. ♔b3 ♘d3!! ∓) 7… ♖d8 8. b7 ♖b8 9. ♖b3 g4! ∓; 6. ♔c2! ♖b4 7. ♖b3 ♖b3 8. ♔b3 ♘e6 9. ♔c4 ♘d8 10. f3 ♔f7 11. ♔d5 ♔e7 =] **6… ♖b4 7. ♖b3 ♘d5 8. ♔f3 ♖b3 9. ab3 ♘b6 10. ♔g4 ♔g6 11. f4** [11. b4 ♘d5 12. b5 ♔f6 –+]
11… gf4 12. ♔f4 [12. b4 ♘d5 13. b5 ♘b6 14. ♔f4 ♔h5 15. ♔f5 ♘a4! 16. ♔f4 ♘c3 –+] **12… ♔h5 13. ♔f5 ♘d5 14. ♔e5 ♘b4 15. ♔f5** [15. ♔f6 ♘c2!] **15… ♘d3! 0 : 1**
[Shamkovich,L]

Heimerl, L. – Czerniak, M.
Biel (open) 1976
♖ 8/f6 1900 22e/25



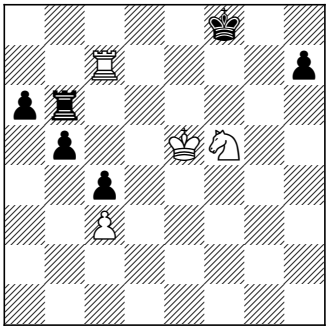
1… ♖e7 2. ♔f2 [2. ♔d2? ♖e1! –+] **2… g3! 3. ♔f3 ♖e4! 4. ♖c1** [4. ♖d1 ♖d4 ∓] **4… ♖d4 5. ♔e3 ♖e4** [5… ♖c4? 6. ♖c4 dc4 7. ♘e1 c3 8. ♘f3! +–] **6. ♔f3 ♖a4!** [6… ♖c4? 7. ♖c4 dc4 8. ♘e1 c3 9. ♘g2! +–] **7. ♖c6 ♖a3 8. ♔e3 g2 9. ♖c1 ♖d3!! 10. ♔d3 ♔f4 11. ♔e2 ♔g3 12. ♔e3 f5!** [12… ♔h3? 13. ♔f2 ♔h2 14. ♖g1 h3 15. ♖d1 =] **0 : 1**
[Czerniak,M]

Timoshchenko, V. –
Gaprindashvili, N.
USSR 1977
♖ 8/f6 1901 24e/21



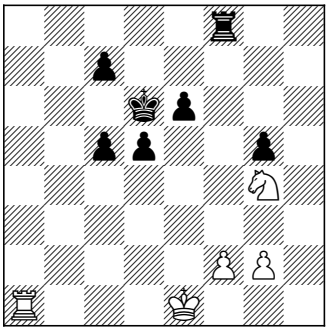
1. ♔e2 ♔g5 2. ♖b3 ♖h2 3. ♔d3 ♔f4 4. ♖b2 ♔e5 5. ♔c4 ♔e4 [5... ♔d6 6. ♔b5 ♖e2 7. ♔a5 ♔c5 8. ♘b4! +−] **6. ♔b5 ♖h5 7. ♔a4 ♔d3 8. ♘a1! ♖c5 9. ♘b3 ♖c2 10. ♖c2 ♔c2 11. ♔a5 ♔b2 12. ♘c1! 1 : 0 [Timoshchenko,V]**

Knaak, R. – Deze, A.
Novi Sad 1979
♖ 8/f6 1902 28e/19



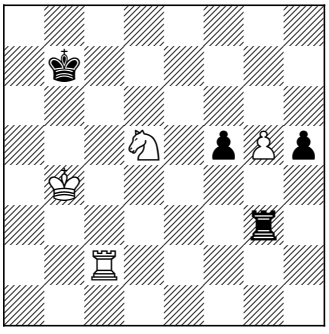
1. ♘d4! [1. ♖c8 ♔f7 2. ♘d6 ♔g7! 3. ♔d5 b4 4. ♔c5 b3! =; 1. ♘e7 a5 2. ♘d5 ♖g6 =] **1... ♖g6** [1... a5 2. ♘e6 ♔g8 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖a7 h5 (4... ♔g8 5. ♖a5 b4 6. ♔f6 h5 7. cb4 ♖b4 8. ♖a8 ♔h7 9. ♘g5 +−) 5. ♘f8!! (5. ♖a5 b4 6. cb4 ♖b4 7. ♔f6 ♖b6 8. ♖h5 ♔g8 9. ♖a5 ♔h7!) 5... b4 6. ♘d7 ♖b5 7. ♔f6!! (△ ♔g6) 7... ♔h7 8. ♘f8 ♔g8 9. ♘g6! ♖b6 10. ♔g5 (△ ♔h6) 10... bc3 11. ♔h6 ♖g6 12. ♔g6 ♔f8 13. ♖c7 +−] **2. ♖a7 h5** [2... ♖g3 3. ♘f5! ♖c3 4. ♔e6 △ ♖a8#] **3. ♘e6 ♔g8 4. ♖a6 ♖g3** [4... h4 5. ♖a8 ♔f7 6. ♖a7 ♔g8 7. ♔f5 ♖g3 8. ♘g5 ♔f8 9. ♔f6 ♔e8 10. ♘e4 +−] **5. ♔f6 ♖f3 6. ♔g6 ♖g3 7. ♘g5 ♔f8 8. ♔f6 ♔e8 9. ♘e4 ♖f3 10. ♔e6 ♔d8 11. ♖b6 ♖e3 12. ♔e5 h4 13. ♖b5 h3 14. ♔d4 h2 15. ♖h5 ♖e2 16. ♖h7 1 : 0 [Knaak,R]**

Yurtaev, L. – Vaganian, R.
USSR 1981
♖ 8/f6 1903 32e/12



1. ♖a6 c6 2. ♖a7 c4 3. ♖g7 ♖f5 4. ♘e3 ♖e5 5. ♔d2 ♔c5 6. f3 d4 7. ♘g4 c3 8. ♔d3! [8. ♔d1?! ♖f5 9. ♘h6 ♖f8 10. ♖g5 ♔c4 ∓] **8... ♖e1! 9. ♖g5 ♔b4 10. ♘e5 ♖d1** [10... ♖e3?! 11. ♔d4 c2 12. ♘c6 ±] **11. ♔e4 c2!** [11... c2 12. ♘c6 ♔c4 13. ♘a5 ♔b4 (13... ♔c3 14. ♖c5 ♔b2 15. ♘c4 ♔a2 16. ♘e5! c1♕ 17. ♖c1 ♖c1 18. ♔d4 △ g4±) 14. ♘c6 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]**

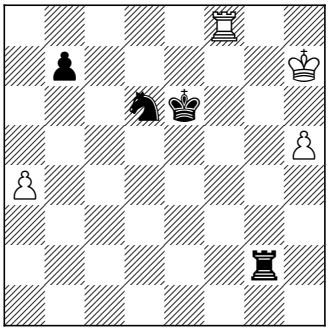
Ftacnik, L. – Lerner, K.
Bratislava 1983
♖ 8/f6 1904 36e/17



1. ♖c7 ♔b8 [1... ♔a6 2. ♔c5 ♖g5 3. ♘b4 +−; 1... ♔a8 2. ♖g7 h4 3. ♔c5 h3 4. ♔c6 h2 5. ♘b6 ♔b8 6. ♖b7#] **2. ♖g7 h4 3. ♔c5** [3. ♘e7? h3 4. g6 f4 5. ♔c4 f3 6. ♔d3 ♖g1! (6... h2 7. ♖h7 ♖g2 8. ♔e3 f2 (8... ♖e2 9. ♔f3 ♖e7 10. ♖h2 ♔c7 11. ♔f4 +−) 9. ♔e2 ♖g1 10. ♔f2

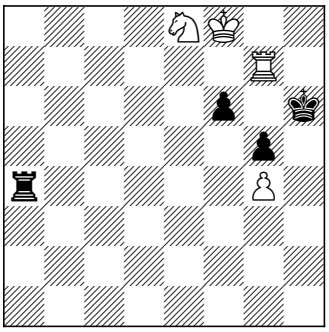
h1♕ 11. ♖h1 ♖h1 12. g7 +–) 7. ♔e3 h2 8. ♖h7 h1♕ 9. ♖h1 ♖h1 10. g7 =] **3... h3** [3... ♖g1 4. ♘f4 ♖g4 5. ♘e6 +–] **4. ♔c6 h2** [4... ♖g1 5. ♖b7 ♔c8 6. ♖h7 ♔b8 7. ♘b6 +–] **5. ♖b7 ♔c8 6. ♖h7 ♔b8 7. ♘b6 ♖c3 8. ♔d6 ♖c2** [8... ♖g3 9. ♘d7! ♔c8 (9... ♔a8 10. ♖h2! ♖g5 11. ♔c7 +–) 10. ♘c5 ♔b8 11. ♘e6 ♖g2 12. ♔e5 +–] **9. ♔e5 ♖f2 10. ♘d5 1 : 0**
[Ftacnik,L]

Silva Sanchez, C. – Andonov, B.
Dubai (ol) 1986
♖ 8/f6 **1905** **42e/12**



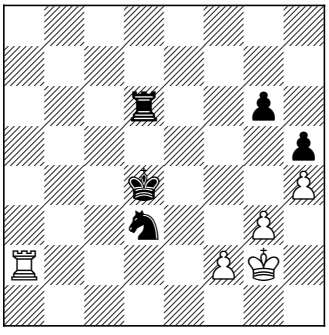
1... ♖g5! 2. h6 □ [2. ♔h6 ♖g4 3. ♖a8 ♘f5 4. ♔h7 ♖g7 5. ♔h8 ♖g5 6. h6 ♘h6 7. a5 ♘f7 8. ♔h7 ♔f6 –+] **2... ♘e4! 3. ♖b8 □** [3. ♖e8 ♔f5 4. ♖b8 ♘f6 5. ♔h8 ♔g6! 6. ♖b7 ♖c5 7. ♖g7 ♔h6 –+] **3... ♘f6 4. ♔h8 ♖c5! 5. ♔g7 □ ♖c7 6. ♔g6 ♖c4! 7. ♔g7 □ ♖g4 8. ♔h8 ♔f5!!** [Georgiev,Ki] **9. h7 □** [9. a5 ♔g6 10. ♖b7 ♔h6 11. ♖b8 ♖g7 –+] **9... ♔g6! 10. a5 □** [10. ♖g8 ♔f7! 11. ♖g4 ♘g4 12. a5 ♘e5 13. a6 ♘g6#] **10... ♖h4!** [10... ♖h4 11. ♖b7 (11. ♖g8 ♘g8 –+) 11... ♖c4 12. ♖g7 ♔h6 13. ♖g1 ♖c8 14. ♖g8 ♖c7 –+] **0 : 1** **[Andonov,B]**

Polovodin, I. – Kosikov, Al
USSR 1987
♖ 8/f6 **1906** **43e/14**



1. ♔f7! [1. ♘f6? ♖a8 2. ♘e8 ♖e8! =; 1. ♖g8 ♖a7 2. ♘f6 ♖f7! =; 1. ♖f7 ♖g4 2. ♖f6 ♔h5 3. ♘g7 ♔h4 4. ♘f5 ♔h3 (4... ♔h5 5. ♖h6#) 5. ♖h6 ♖h4! (5... ♔g2? 6. ♘e3 ♔f3 7. ♘g4 ♔g4 8. ♖g6! ♔f4 9. ♔g7 g4 10. ♔h6! g3 11. ♔h5 ♔f3 12. ♔h4 g2 13. ♔h3 +–) 6. ♘h4 gh4 7. ♖g6 ♔h2 8. ♔f7 h3 9. ♔f6 ♔h1 10. ♔f5 h2 11. ♔g4 ♔g2 =] **1... ♖a7 2. ♔g8 ♖a4** [2... ♖a6 3. ♖d7 △ ♖d6+–] **3. ♘d6!!** [3. ♘d6 ♖g4 (3... ♖a8 4. ♔f7 ♖a7 5. ♔f6 ♖g7 (5... ♖f7 6. ♘f7#) 6. ♘f5 ♔h7 7. ♘g7 +–) 4. ♘f5! ♔h5 5. ♖h7 ♔g6 6. ♘e7#] **1 : 0**
[Polovodin,I]

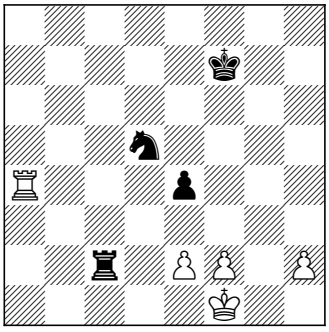
Popovic, Pe – Gligoric, S.
Jugoslavija 1989
♖ 8/f6 **1907** **48e/8**



1... ♖b6 [△ ♖b2] **2. ♖a8 ♖f6 3. ♖a4 ♔c3 4. ♖a2 ♘c5! 5. ♖a3 ♔d4 6. ♖a2 ♖b6 7. ♖a8** [7. ♖d2? ♘d3] **7... ♘e4! 8.**

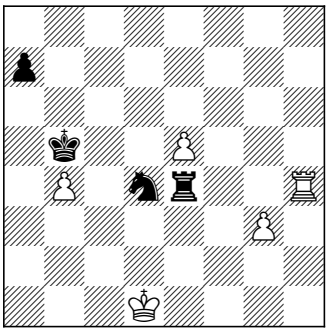
♖a4 ♔d3 9. ♖a3 ♘c3 10. ♖a8 ♖e6 11. ♔f1 ♘b1! [△ 12... ♘d2 13. ♔g2 ♔e2] 12. ♖d8 ♔c2 13. ♔g2 ♘d2 14. ♖a8 ♔d1 15. ♖a1 ♔e2 [△ ♖f6] 16. ♖a8 ♘c4 17. ♖a2 ♔d3 18. ♖a8 ♖f6 19. ♖d8!? [19. ♖a2 ♖e6 20. ♔f3 ♖e4! 21. ♖a6 ♘e5 22. ♔g2 ♖e2 23. ♔f1!? (23. ♖f6 ♘g4! 24. ♖d6! ♔c3 25. ♖g6 ♖f2 26. ♔g1 ♖f5 27. ♖g5 ♖g5 28. hg5 ♘e5! 29. ♔g2 ♔d4 30. ♔h3 ♘g6! −+) 23... ♖c2 24. ♖f6 (24. ♖e6 ♘g4 −+) 24... ♘g4! 25. ♖f4 ♖c6 △ ♖f6−+] 19... ♘d6 20. ♖a8 ♘e4 21. ♖a2 ♖c6 [△ ♖c2] 22. ♖a3 [22. ♔f3 ♘d2 23. ♔f4 (23. ♔g2 ♖c2) 23... ♖c5! −+] 22... ♔d2 23. ♔f3 ♘c3 24. ♔g2 [24. ♔f4? ♖c5! 25. g4 ♖c4 −+] 24... ♔e1! [× f2] 25. f3 ♘d5 26. g4 ♔e2! 27. ♔g3 hg4! 28. fg4 [28. ♔g4 ♖c1! △ ♖g1] 28... ♖c1 [△ ♖g1] 29. ♖a5 ♖c3! 30. ♔h2 ♘f4 31. h5 g5! [31... g5 32. ♖g5 ♔f2 △ ♖h3#] **0 : 1** **[Gligoric,S]**

Panno, O. – Akopian, Vl
Buenos Aires 1991
♖ 8/f6 **1908** 52e/13



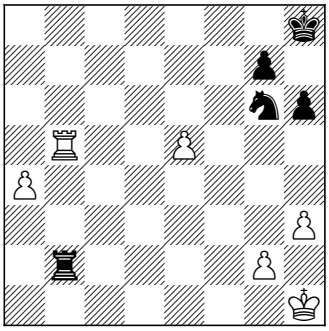
1... ♖c1 [1... ♘f4 2. f3! =] 2. ♔g2 ♘f4 3. ♔g3 ♘e2 4. ♔g4 [4. ♔g2 ♖g1 5. ♔h3 ♘f4 6. ♔h4 ♖e1 (6... ♔f6 7. ♖e4 ♔f5 8. f3! =) 7. f3! (7. ♔g3 ♘d3 −+) 7... ♘g6 8. ♔g3□ e3 9. f4 ♘e7! −+] 4... ♘c3 5. ♖a8 [5. ♖c4 ♔e6 −+] 5... ♖f1! [5... ♘d5? 6. ♔f5!] 6. ♖c8 [6. ♖a3 ♘d5 7. ♔f5 e3! −+] 6... ♘d5 7. ♖d8 ♔e6! 8. ♔g3 [8. ♖e8 ♔d7! 9. ♖e5 ♔d6! 10. ♖f5 e3 −+] 8... ♖g1 9. ♔h3 ♘f4 10. ♔h4 ♖g2 11. ♖e8 ♔f5 [11... ♔f5 12. ♖f8 ♔e5 13. ♖e8 ♘e6] **0 : 1** **[Akopian,Vl; Dementiev,O]**

Yandemirov, V. – Berelovich, A.
Russia 1992
♖ 8/f6 **1909** 56e/13



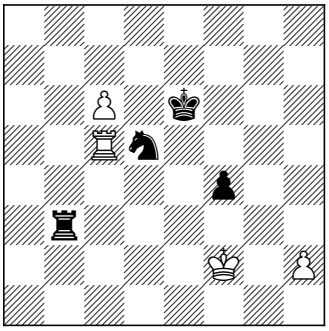
1... ♘e2!□ [1... ♖h4 2. gh4 ♔c6 (2... ♔b4? 3. h5 ♘f5 4. e6 +−) 3. h5 ♘f5 4. ♔c2 ♔d5 5. ♔b3 ♔e5 6. ♔c4 ♔d6 7. ♔b5 ♔c7 8. ♔a6 ♔b8 9. b5 =] 2. ♖e4 ♘c3 3. ♔d2 [3. ♔c2 ♘e4 4. e6 (4. ♔b3 ♘g3 5. e6 ♘f5 6. ♔c3 ♘e7 7. ♔b3 ♘c6 8. ♔c3 a6 −+ ⊙) 4... ♔b4 5. e7 ♘f6 6. g4 ♘e8 7. g5 ♔c5 (7... a5? 8. ♔b2 =) 8. ♔b3 ♔d6 9. ♔c4 ♔e7 10. ♔b5 ♘c7 −+] 3... ♘e4 4. ♔e3 ♘g3 5. ♔f4 ♘h5 [⌓ 5... ♘e2 6. ♔e3 ♘c3 7. ♔d4 ♔b4 8. e6 ♘b5 −+] 6. ♔g5 ♘g7 7. ♔f6 ♘e8 8. ♔e7 ♘c7 9. ♔d6 ♔b6 10. ♔d7 ♘a6 11. e6 ♘b4 12. e7 ♘d5 13. e8♘ a5 14. ♘d6 ♘e3 15. ♘e4 ♘d1! [15... a4 16. ♘c3 a3 17. ♔d6 ♘d1 (17... ♔a5 18. ♔c5 =) 18. ♘a2 ♔b5 19. ♔d5 =; 15... ♔b5 16. ♘d6 ♔b4 17. ♔c6 a4 18. ♘b5] 16. ♔d6 a4 17. ♘c5 a3 18. ♔d5 a2 19. ♘b3 ♔b5 20. ♔d4 ♔b4 21. ♘a1 ♔a3 22. ♔d3 [22. ♔c4 ♔b2 23. ♘b3 ♘e3 24. ♔b4 ♘c2 25. ♔c4 ♘d4 −+] 22... ♔b2 23. ♔d2 [23. ♘c2 ♘e3] 23... ♘e3 [23... ♔a1? 24. ♔c2 =] **0 : 1** **[Berelovich,A; Vaisman,A]**

Shipov, S. – Hector, J.
Aalborg 1993
♖ 8/f6 **1910** 58e/22



1… ♖b5? [1… ♖e2? 2. a5 ♘e5 (2… ♖e5 3. ♖e5 ♘e5 4. a6 =) 3. a6 ♘c6 4. ♖b6 ♖e6 (4… ♖c2 5. ♖b8! △ ♖c8) 5. ♔h2 (5. a7? ♖e1 –+) 5… ♖f6 6. g4 =; 1… ♖a2! 2. a5 ♘f4! (2… ♔g8? 3. e6! ♔f8 4. ♖b8 ♔e7 5. ♖b7 ♔f6 6. ♖f7 =) 3. ♖b4!? (3. g3 ♘e6 4. ♔g1 □ ♔g8 –+) 3… g5 (3… ♘g2? 4. e6 ♖a5 □ 5. ♖b8 =; 3… ♘e6? 4. ♖b6) 4. ♖b8 (4. g3 ♘h3 5. e6 ♔g7 –+; 4. ♖b5 ♔g7) 4… ♔g7 5. ♖b7 (5. ♖a8 ♖g2 6. a6 ♖a2 7. a7 h5 –+) 5… ♔g6 6. ♖b6 ♔f5 7. ♖h6 ♘g2 8. e6 ♘h4 9. e7 ♘f3 10. e8♕ ♖h2#] **2. ab5** [♘♗ 0/h] **2… ♘e5 3. b6 ♔g8 4. b7 ♘d7 5. ♔h2 ♔f7 6. ♔g3 ♔e6 7. ♔g4 ♔e5** [7… ♔d6 8. ♔f5 =] **8. h4! = g6** [8… ♔e4 9. h5!? ♔e5 10. ♔h4 ♔d6 11. g4 ♔c7 12. g5 ♔b7 13. gh6 gh6 14. ♔g4 =] **9. ♔f3 ♔f5 10. ♔g3 ♔e4 11. ♔g4!** [× f4] [11. ♔f2?? ♔f4 12. g3 ♔g4 13. ♔g2 g5 14. ♔h2 ♔f3 –+] **11… ♘b8 12. ♔g3 ♔e5 13. ♔g4 ♘d7 14. ♔f3 ♔d6 15. ♔f4** [15. ♔f4 ♔c7 16. h5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Shipov,S]**

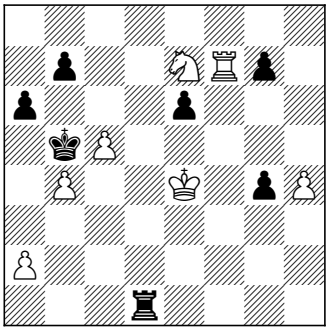
Itkis, B. – Grigore, G.-G.
Romania 2001
♖ 8/f6 **1911** 81e/13



1… ♔d6 [1… ♖b8?! 2. h4 ♖h8 (2… ♔d6 3. ♖c4 ♖c8 4. h5) 3. ♔f3! ♔d6 4. ♖c4 ♔c7 (4… ♖h7 5. c7! =) 5. ♔e4! (5. ♖c5? ♖h5 6. ♔f2 ♘f6 –+) 5… ♘f6 (5… ♖h5 6. ♖c1 = ⊙) 6. ♔f3 ♘h5 7. ♔g4 =] **2. ♖c4 ♔c7** [2… ♖c3? 3. ♖c3 ♘c3 4. ♔f3 ♘d5 5. h4 ♔e5 6. h5 =] **3. ♖c5** [3. h4 ♖h3 –+] **3… ♘e7** [3… ♘b4! 4. ♖f5 (4. ♖c4 ♘d3! 5. ♔g2 f3 6. ♔g3 f2 –+) 4… ♔c6 5. h4 ♘d5 6. h5 ♔d6 –+] **4. h4** [4. ♖c4 ♘g6 5. h4 ♖b2! 6. ♔f1 f3 7. h5 (7. ♖e4 ♖h2 –+) 7… ♘e5 8. ♖c3 (8. ♖f4 ♖b1 –+) 8… ♘g4 –+] **4… ♘c6 5. ♖c4** [5. ♖f5!? ♘b4 (5… ♖b4 6. h5 ♔d6 7. h6 ♘e5 8. h7 ♖b8 9. ♔g2! f3 10. ♔g3 ♖h8 11. ♖h5 ♔d5 12. ♖h4! ♔e6 13. ♖h5 ♔f6 14. ♔f2 = × f3) 6. ♔e2 ♖e3 △ 7. ♔d2 ♖e4 8. h5 ♔d6 9. h6 ♘d5 10. h7 ♖e8 11. ♖h5 ♖h8 12. ♔e2 △ ♔f3 × f4] **5… f3 6. h5** [6. ♖e4? ♔d6 7. ♖e3 ♖e3 8. ♔e3 ♘e5 9. h5 ♔e6 –+] **6… ♔d6 7. h6 ♘e5** [7… ♖b2 8. ♔g3 (8. ♔f1? ♖h2 –+) 8… ♘e5 9. h7 (9. ♖h4? ♖g2) 9… ♖b8 10. ♖h4 ♖h8 11. ♔f2 =] **8. ♖h4?!** [⌓ 8. h7 ♖b2 9. ♔g3 ♖b8 10. ♖h4 ♖h8 11. ♔f2 ♔e6 12. ♖h5 × f3] **8… ♖b2 9. ♔f1** [9. ♔g3 ♖g2 10. ♔h3 ♘f7 –+] **9… ♔c6** [9… ♔e6 10. h7 ♘d3 11. ♖h6 ♔e7 (11… ♔f5 12. ♔g1 f2 13. ♔g2 ♖b1 14. ♖f6! =) 12. ♔g1 f2 13. ♔g2 ♖b1 14. ♖f6! ♖b8 15. ♖h6 ♖f8 16. ♖h1!; 9… ♔c7! 10. h7 (10. ♖d4 ♖h2 –+) 10… ♘d3 11. ♖c4 ♔b6 12. ♖c1 ♖h2 –+]

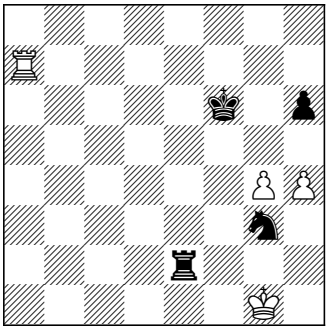
10. h7 ♘d3 11. ♔g1 ♖g2 12. ♔f1 ♖c2!? 13. ♔g1 f2 14. ♔g2 ♖c1 15. ♖c4? [15. ♖h6!? ♔d5 16. ♖f6 ♖c8 17. ♖h6 ♖f8 18. ♖h1! (18. ♔f1? ♖h8! 19. ♖h4 ♖b8 20. ♖h5 ♔e4 21. ♖h4 ♔f5 –+) 18... ♖h8 19. ♖h4 × f2] **15... ♖c4 16. h8♕ ♖g4 17. ♔h2** [17. ♔h3 f1♕ 18. ♔g4 ♕g2 19. ♔f5 ♕d5 20. ♔g4 (20. ♔g6 ♘f4 21. ♔h7 ♕h5 22. ♔g8 ♕e8 23. ♔g7 ♘e6 –+) 20... ♘e5 21. ♔g3 ♕f3 22. ♔h2 ♘g4 –+] **17... f1♘ 18. ♔h3 ♘f2# 0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

Le Roux, J.-P. – Dumitrache, D.-N.
Guingamp 2007
♖ 8/f6 1912 99e/13



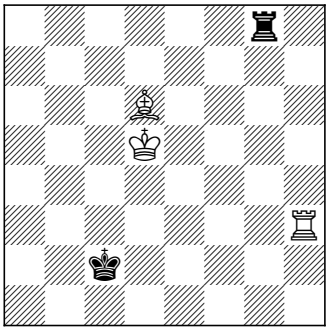
1... g5! [1... g3? 2. c6! (2. ♖g7? ♖h1! (2... ♔b4? 3. c6 bc6 4. ♖g3 ♖h1 5. ♖g4 +–) 3. ♖g4 (3. a3 ♖h4 4. ♔e5 a5! (4... ♖h3? 5. ♘c8! g2 6. ♖b7 ♔a4 7. ♖g7 +–) 5. ba5 ♔c5 6. ♖g3 △ ♔b5 7. ♔e6 ♔a5 8. ♘d5 b5 9. ♔d6 ♔a4 10. ♘b6 ♔a5 11. ♔c5 ♖h5 12. ♘d5 ♔a4 =) 3... g2 4. ♖g2 ♖h4 5. ♔e5 ♖b4 6. ♖c2 ♖c4 7. ♖c4 (7. ♖b2!? ♔c5 (7... ♖b4? 8. ♖b4 ♔b4 9. ♔d4 e5 10. ♔d5 e4 11. ♔d4 ♔b5 12. ♘d5 +–) 8. ♖b7 ♖c3! 9. ♔e6 (9. ♖b2 ♖e3 10. ♔f6 a5 11. ♘g6 ♔d4 △ ♔c3 =) 9... ♖e3 10. ♔d7 ♖d3 11. ♔e8 (11. ♔c7 ♖d2 12. a4 ♖a2 =) 11... ♖d2 (11... ♖a3!? 12. ♖b2 ♖h3 13. ♖c2 △ ♔b4 14. ♘c6 ♔a3 15. ♔d7 ♖h1 16. ♘e5 ♖a1 17. ♘c4 ♔b4 18. ♔d6 a5 19. ♔d5 ♖d1 20. ♔e4 ♖h1) 12. a4 (12. a3?! ♖d3 13. a4 ♖a3 =) 12... ♖a2 13. ♖c7 ♔b4 14. ♘d5 ♔a5 15. ♖c4 ♖e2 (15... ♖a4? 16. ♖c5#) 16. ♘e7 (16. ♔d7?! ♖d2 17. ♔c6 ♖d4! 18. ♖c3 ♖h4 =) 16... ♖a2 17. ♘c6 ♔b6 18. ♔d7 ♖d2 19. ♔e6 ♖d1 20. ♘d4 ♖h1 21. ♔d5 ♖h5 22. ♔e4 ♖c5 23. ♔d3 (23. ♖c5 ♔c5 24. ♘c2 ♔c4 =; 23. ♖b4 ♔a5 =) 23... ♖h5 24. ♖c1 ♖h8 =) 7... ♔c4 8. ♔d6 e5 9. ♘d5 e4 10. ♘e3 ♔d3 11. ♘f5 e3 12. ♘g3 ♔c4 13. ♘e2 ♔d3 14. ♘f4 ♔c4 15. ♘e2 1/2 : 1/2 Le Roux,J.-P – Dumitrache,D.-N) 2... bc6 (2... g2 3. ♖g7 +–) 3. ♖g7 ♖h1 4. ♖g5! c5 (4... e5 5. ♘f5 +–; 4... ♔b4 5. ♘c6 ♔a3 (5... ♔c4 6. ♘e5 ♔b4 7. ♘f3 +–) 6. ♖g3 ♔a2 7. ♖g4 +–) 5. bc5 ♖h4 6. ♔f3 ♖h7 (6... ♖a4 7. ♔g3 ♖a2 8. c6 ♔b6 9. ♖g8 +–) 7. ♘c8 ♖c7 8. ♘d6 ♔b4 9. ♔g3 ♔c3 (9... ♖c5 10. a3! +–) 10. ♘e4 ♔d4 (10... ♔d3 11. ♖e5 +–) 11. ♘d2 +–] **2. ♘c8** [2. ♖g7 gh4 3. ♖g4 ♔b4 =] **2... g3 3. ♖b7 ♔a4 4. ♔f3 gh4 5. ♘b6 ♔b4 6. ♘d7 ♔a3 7. ♘e5 ♖d5** [7... ♖f1 8. ♔e4 g2 9. ♘c4 ♔a4 10. a3 a5 11. ♘b2 ♔a3 12. ♘c4 ♔a4 =] **8. ♘c4 ♔a2 9. c6 ♖c5 = [Stoica,V]**

Yildiz, B. – Koneru, H.
Istanbul 2009
♖ 8/f6 1913 105e/8



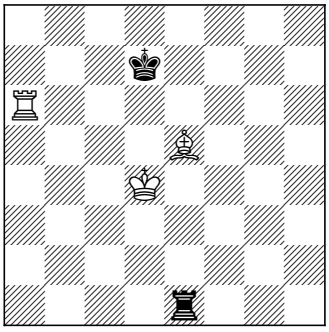
1. ♖a5 = [1. g5?? ♔f5! (1... hg5?? 2. hg5 ♔g5 3. ♖a4 ♔f5 4. ♖b4 ♖a2 5. ♖c4 ♘e4 6. ♖b4 ♔f4 7. ♖b8 ♘g3 8. ♖b4 ♔f3 9. ♖b3 ♔g4 10. ♖b8 ♘h5 1/2 : 1/2 Yildiz – Koneru) 2. gh6 ♔g4 3. h7 ♔h3 –+] **[Mikhalchishin,A]**

Keller, Di – Johannessen, S.
Lugano (ol) 1968
♖ 8/g1 1914 6e/39



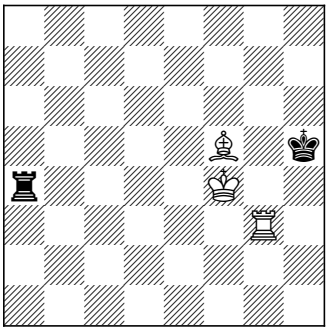
1… ♖g2! [1… ♖d8 2. ♔c5 △ ♗e5] **2. ♗c5 ♔d2 3. ♗e3 ♔e2 4. ♔e4 ♖g4 5. ♗f4 ♖g2** [5… ♖g8?! 6. ♖h2] **6. ♖a3 ♔f2 7. ♖e3 ♖g8 8. ♖h3 ♖g4 9. ♖b3** [9. ♖h2 ♖g2!] **9… ♖g2 10. ♖a3 ♔e2 11. ♗g3 ♔f1 12. ♔f3 ♖f2! 13. ♔g4 ♖c2 14. ♖e3 ♖e2 15. ♖f3 ♔g2 16. ♖f8 ♖e4 17. ♗f4 ♖e7 18. ♖b8 ♖e2! 19. ♖d8 ♔f2 20. ♖h8 ♔g2 21. ♖h2 ♔f1 22. ♖h1 ♔g2 23. ♖d1 ♔f2 24. ♖d3 ♖e8 25. ♖d7** [25. ♖d2 ♖e2] **25… ♖e2 26. ♗g5 ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Messing, H. – Planinec, A.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1969
♖ 8/g1 1915 7e/57



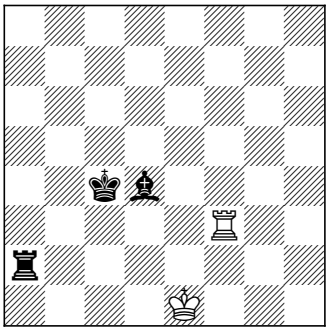
1… ♖d1 2. ♔c5 ♖c1 3. ♔d5 ♖d1 4. ♗d4 ♖d2 5. ♖a7 ♔d8 6. ♔c5 ♔e8! [6… ♖c2!? 7. ♔b6 ♖d2 8. ♗e5 (8. ♗c5 ♔e8 9. ♔c6 ♖d1 =) 8… ♖d5 9. ♔c6! ♖d1! 10. ♗d6 ♖c1 11. ♗c5 ♔e8! =] **7. ♖b7 ♖d1 8. ♔d5 ♔d8! 9. ♔e4 ♔c8 10. ♖h7 ♖d2 11. ♗e5 ♖d1 12. ♖c7 ♔d8 13. ♔f5 ♖d7!** [13… ♖f1? 14. ♔e6 ♖e1 15. ♖c2! ♖e3 16. ♖b2! +–] **14. ♖c1 ♔e7 15. ♖h1 ♔f7 16. ♖h7 ♔e8 17. ♖h8 ♔f7 18. ♖h2 ♔e7 19. ♖h6 ♔d8 20. ♔e6 ♔c8 21. ♖h8 ♖d8 22. ♖h7 ♖d7! 23. ♖h2 ♖a7 24. ♗d6 ♖g7 25. ♖b2 ♖g6 26. ♔d5 ♖g1 27. ♔c6 ♖c1 28. ♗c5 ♖h1! 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Gruenberg, H.-U. – Przewoznik, J.
Polska 1976
♖ 8/g1 1916 22e/24



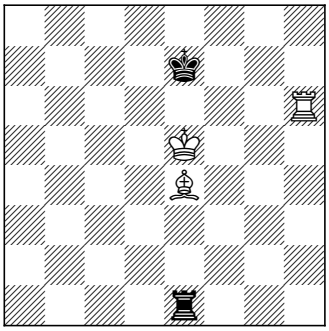
1. ♗e4 ♔h6 [1… ♔h4 2. ♖g4 ♔h3 (2… ♔h5 3. ♖g2 ♔h6 4. ♖g6 +–) 3. ♖g6 ♔h2 4. ♖g2 ♔h3 5. ♖b2! ♖d4 (5… ♖c4 6. ♖b1 +–) 6. ♖b3! ♔h2 (6… ♔h4 7. ♖b1 +–) 7. ♖b1 +–] **2. ♖g6 ♔h5 3. ♖b6! ♖d4** [3… ♖c4 4. ♖b7 +–] **4. ♖b5 ♔h6** [4… ♔h4 5. ♖b7 +–] **5. ♖b7 1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]**

Knezevic, Mi – Vaganian, R.
Yerevan 1980
♖ 8/g1 **1917** **30e/17**



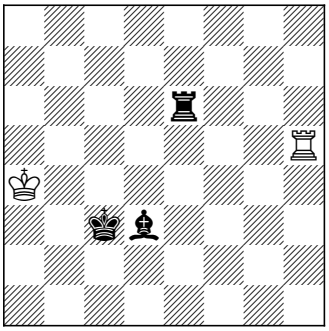
1… ♔d5 2. ♔f1 ♔e4 3. ♖h3 ♗e3 4. ♖h4 ♔f3 5. ♖h3 ♔f4 6. ♔e1 ♔e4 7. ♔f1 ♖f2 8. ♔g1 ♔f4 9. ♖h7 ♔e4 10. ♖h3 ♔d3 11. ♖h2 ♖a2 12. ♔h1 ♗f2 13. ♔g2 ♔e2 14. ♖h7 ♖a1 15. ♖e7 ♗e3 16. ♖f7 ♖g1 17. ♔h3 ♗f2 18. ♖f5 ♖g8 19. ♖f7 ♖g3 20. ♔h2 ♔f1 21. ♖f4 ♖a3 22. ♖f5 ♖a4 23. ♖f3 ♖h4 24. ♖h3 ♖f4 25. ♔h1?? [25. ♖h7 =] 25… ♗g3! −+ 26. ♖h7 [26. ♖g3 ♖h4 −+] 26… ♖a4?? [26… ♖g4! 27. ♖f7 ♗f4 △ ♖g1#] 27. ♖f7 ♗f4 28. ♖a7! = ♖d4 29. ♖a4! 1/2 : 1/2 [Knezevic,Mi]

Ljubojevic, Lj – Portisch, L.
Torino 1982
♖ 8/g1 **1918** **33e/6**



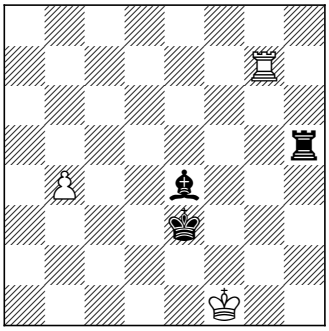
1. ♖h7 ♔e8 [=Cochrane] **2. ♔d5 ♔f8! 3. ♖a7 ♖e2 4. ♗f5 ♖e7! 5. ♖a1 ♖e2 6. ♗e6 ♔e7 7. ♖a7 ♔f6 8. ♖f7 ♔g5 9. ♔d6 ♖e1 10. ♖f3 ♖a1 11. ♗c4 ♖e1 12. ♔d5 ♖d1 13. ♔e4 ♖e1 14. ♔d4 ♖d1 15. ♗d3 ♖a1 16. ♗e4 ♖a4 17. ♔e5 ♖a5 18. ♗d5 ♔g4 19. ♖f2 ♔g5 20. ♖b2 ♔g4 21. ♖g2 ♔h5 22. ♖g1** [=Cochrane] **22… ♖b5 23. ♔e4 ♔h6!** [23… ♖a5 24. ♗e6 ♖a4 25. ♔e5 ♖a5 26. ♔f6 ♖a4 = [Szen] 27. ♖g3 ♖b4 28. ♖c3 ♖a4 29. ♔f5 ♔h4!! 30. ♔g6 ♖a3!! = Schulz] **24. ♗e6 ♖g5! 25. ♗g4 ♔g7 26. ♔f4 ♖a5 27. ♗f5 ♔f8 28. ♔g5 ♔e7 29. ♖d1 ♖a7 30. ♖d5 ♖b7 31. ♗h3 ♖a7 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Mesiarik, R. – Vaisman, V.
Kikinda 1982
♖ 8/g1 **1919** **33e/7**



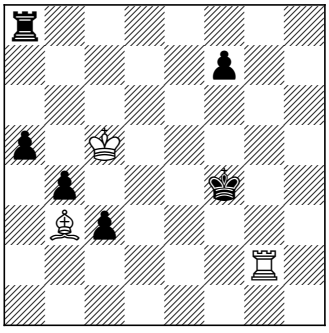
1. ♖c5?! [1. ♖g5 ♖a6 2. ♖a5 ♖h6 3. ♖g5 ♔c4 4. ♖g4 ♔c3 5. ♖g5 ♗c4 6. ♖g3 ♔d4 7. ♖g5 =] **1… ♔d4 2. ♖h5 ♔c4 3. ♖h4 ♗e4 4. ♔a3? ♔c3 5. ♔a4 ♖e5! −+ 6. ♖h3 ♗d3 7. ♖g3 ♖h5 8. ♖e3 ♖h4** [△ ♖h6!] **0 : 1 [Vaisman,V]**

Velihanli, F. – Vdovin, S.A.
USSR 1970
♖ 8/g3 1920 9e/21



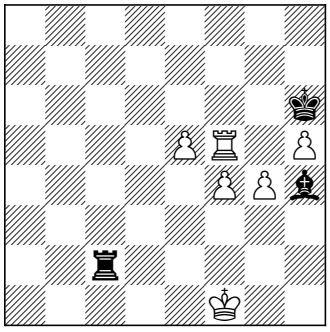
1… ♖h1 2. ♖g1 ♖h2 3. ♖g3 ♗f3 4. ♖g7 ♖b2! 5. ♖e7 ♗e4 6. ♔g1 ♖g2 7. ♔f1 ♖h2 8. ♖g7 ♖b2 9. ♔g1 ♖b1 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]

Witkowski, S. – Ilijevski, D.
Wroclaw 1974
♖ 8/g3 1921 18e/34



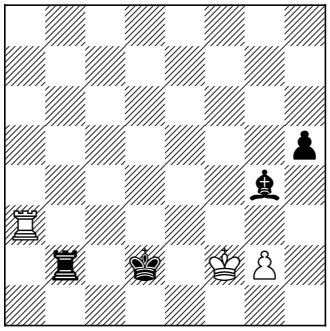
1. ♖f2 ♔e3 2. ♖f7 c2 3. ♖f1!! [3. ♗c2? ♖c8 4. ♔b5 ♖c2 5. ♔a5 b3 6. ♔a4 b2 7. ♖b7 ♔d2 8. ♔a3 ♔c1 −+] **3… ♖c8 4. ♔b5 ♖c3** [4… c1♕ 5. ♖c1 ♖c1 6. ♔a5 ♖b1 7. ♔b4 ♔d4 8. ♔a4 =] **5. ♗c2 ♖c2 6. ♔a5 b3 7. ♔a4 b2 8. ♖b1 ♔d2 9. ♔b3 1/2 : 1/2 [Witkowski,S]**

Serper, G. – Bern, I.
Baguio City 1987
♖ 8/g3 1922 44e/21



1. e6! ♖a2 [1… ♖f2 2. ♔g1 ♖e2 3. ♖e5! ♖e5 4. fe5 ♔g7 5. ♔g2 ♔f8 6. ♔f3 ♗g5 (6… ♔e7 7. h6! +−) 7. ♔e4 (△ ♔f5) 7… ♔g7 8. ♔d5 +−] **2. g5! ♔h5 3. e7 ♔g4! 4. ♖e5 □** [4. e8♕?? ♖a1 5. ♔g2 ♖a2 6. ♔f1 ♖a1 7. ♔e2 ♖e1 =] **4… ♖a8** [4… ♖a1 5. ♔e2; 4… ♔f3 5. e8♕ ♖a1 6. ♖e1] **5. e8♕ ♖e8 6. ♖e8 ♔f4 7. g6 ♗f6 8. ♖e7! 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

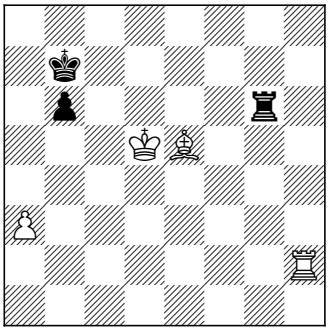
Balashov, Y. – Gipslis, A.
USSR 1970
♖ 8/g5 1923 10e/31



1… ♖c2 2. ♖b3 ♖c3 3. ♖b2 ♔d3 4. ♔g3 ♔e4 5. ♔h2 ♔f4 6. ♖b4 ♔g5 7. ♖b5 ♗f5 8. ♖b8 ♖d3! [△ ♗e4] **9. ♖g8 ♗g6 10. ♖b8 ♗f7 11. ♖b2 ♗d5 12. ♖c2 ♔f4 13. ♖f2 ♔e5 14. ♖e2 ♗e4 15. ♖b2 ♖c3!** [△ ♖c2] **16. ♖b5 ♗d5 17. ♖b2 ♖a3 18. ♖e2 ♔d6 19. ♖f2 ♖a2 20. ♖f6 ♔e5 21. ♖g6** [21. ♖h6 ♖g2 22. ♔h3 ♖g5 23.

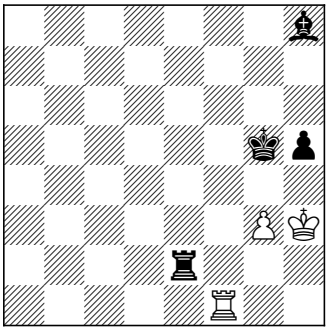
♔h4 ♖g1! 24. ♖h5 ♔f4! –+] **21... ♔f5 22. ♖g3 ♖b2!** [22... ♖b2 23. ♖g7 ♔f6 24. ♖g3 ♖b3 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Psakhis, L. – Ehlvest, J.
USSR (ch) 1984
♖ 8/g5 1924 37e/18



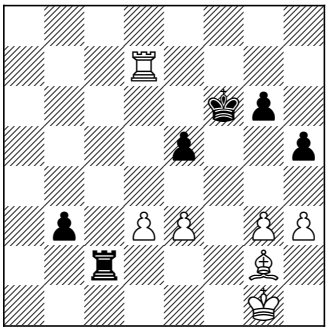
1. ♖h7 ♔a6 □ 2. ♔c4! [2. ♗d6 ♖g1 3. ♔c6 ♖c1 4. ♔d7 ♖d1] **2... ♖c6 3. ♔b3 ♖e6 4. ♗d4 ♖d6 5. ♗c3 ♖e6 6. ♖d7!** [△ ♗d4, ♔b4, a4-a5+–] **6... ♖h6 7. a4 ♖g6 8. ♗d4 ♖c6** [8... ♖g1 9. ♖d6 ♖b1 10. ♔c2 ♖b4 11. a5! ♔a5 12. ♗c3 +–] **9. ♗e5!** [△ ♗b8] **9... ♖c8** [9... ♖h6 10. ♗b8 ♖h3 11. ♔b2 ♔a5 □ 12. ♖a7 ♔b4 13. ♗d6 ♔c4 14. ♖c7 ♔d5 15. ♗b4 +–] **10. ♔b4! ♖c1** [10... ♖e8 11. ♗d4 (△ ♖d6) 11... ♖e6 12. a5! ba5 13. ♔c4 (13. ♔a4? ♖e7! =) 13... ♖c6 14. ♗c5 +–] **11. ♗b8 ♖b1 12. ♔c3 b5 □ 13. ♖a7 ♔b6 14. a5 ♔c6 15. ♖c7 ♔d5 16. a6 ♖c1 17. ♔b2 ♖c6** [17... ♖c7 18. ♗c7 ♔c6 19. ♗a5 +–] **18. a7** [18. ♖c6? ♔c6 19. ♗a7 b4 20. ♗e3 ♔c7 =] **1 : 0 [Psakhis,L]**

Sutkus, R. – Tsaturian, V.
corr 1984
♖ 8/g5 1925 38e/9



1... ♗f6! 2. ♖f3 ♗e5 3. ♖f8 □ [3. ♖f1 ♖e3 4. ♖g1 h4 –+; 3. ♖a3 h4 4. gh4 ♔f5 5. ♖f3 ♗f4 –+] **3... ♖e3 4. ♖g8 ♔f6! 5. ♔g2** [5. ♔h2 h4 –+] **5... ♖b3** [5... ♖e2? 6. ♔f3] **6. ♔h3 ♖a3 7. ♔g2 ♖a2 8. ♔h3** [8. ♔f3 ♗d4 △ ♖f2] **8... ♗d4** [△ ♗g1, ♖h2] **9. ♖d8 □** [9. g4 ♖a3 △ h4–+] **9... ♗g1 10. ♖d6 ♔f7** [10... ♔g5 11. ♖d5 ♔g6 12. ♖d6 ♔f7] **11. ♔h4** [11. ♖d7? ♔e6 –+] **11... ♖h2 12. ♔g5 ♗e3 13. ♔f5 ♖f2 14. ♔e4 ♗g5 15. ♖d7 ♔g6 16. ♖d6 ♗f6 17. ♖d5 ♗e5!! 18. ♖d3** [18. ♖e5 ♖e2 –+; 18. ♔e3 ♗g3 –+] **18... ♗c7 19. ♖c3 ♖f7 20. ♖f3 ♖e7 21. ♔d5 ♔g5 0 : 1 [Sideifzade,F]**

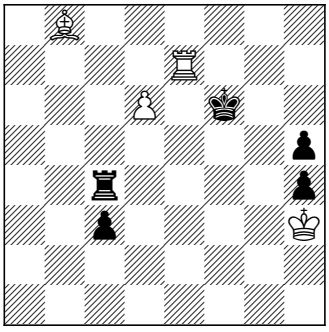
Wohl, A. – Rogers, I.
Queensland 1999
♖ 8/g5 1926 74e/12



1. ♗d5!! [1. ♖b7 b2 2. ♔h2 g5! 3. h4 g4 4. d4 ed4 5. ed4 ♔e6 6. d5 ♔d6 7. ♖b6

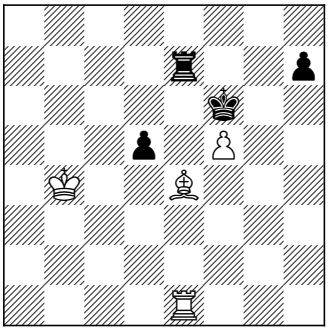
♔c7 8. ♖b4 ♔d6 =] **1... ♖c1** [1... b2? 2. ♖f7 ♔g5 3. ♖f1 ♖c1 4. ♗a2 +−] **2. ♔g2 b2 3. ♖f7 ♔g5 4. h4 ♔h6 5. ♗a2 ♖a1 6. ♖b7 ♖a2 7. ♔f3 ♖a3 □** [7... ♖a4 8. ♖b2 ♔g7 9. ♖b6 ♔f7 10. ♖c6 △ ♖c4+−] **8. ♔e4 ♖a4 9. ♔e5 ♖g4 10. d4?** [10. ♖b2! ♖g3 11. ♖e2 ♖h3 12. d4 ♖h4 13. e4 +−] **10... ♖g3 11. e4 g5 12. hg5?** [12. ♖b6! ♔g7 13. ♖b2 gh4 14. ♖h2 h3 15. d5 ♔f7 16. ♔f4 h4 17. e5 ±] **12... ♖g5 13. ♔f6** [13. ♔f4 ♖g2 14. ♔f3 ♖c2 15. d5 h4 16. ♔g4 ♖c4 =; 13. ♔e6 ♖g6 14. ♔d5 ♖g2 15. e5 h4 16. e6 h3 17. e7 ♖e2 18. ♔d6 ♖e7! 19. ♖b2 =] **13... ♖g6 14. ♔f5 ♖g5 15. ♔f6 ♖g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Rogers,I]**

Kluger, Gy – Nagy, Ervin
Magyarorszag 1969
♖ 8/g6 **1927** 7e/58



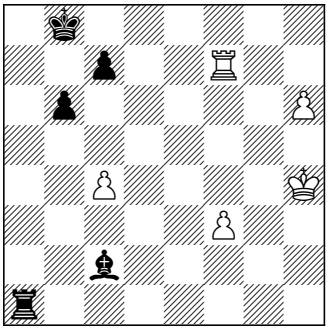
1. ♖c7! [1. ♖e1? c2 2. d7 ♖c3 3. ♔h4 ♖d3 =] **1... ♖b4 2. ♗a7 ♖b3** [2... ♔e6? 3. ♖c3 +−] **3. ♔h4! +−** [3. ♗d4 ♔e6 4. d7 c2 △ c1♕!=] **3... ♔e6 4. d7 ♔e7 5. ♗e3! ♖b8** [5... ♔d8 6. ♖a7 +−] **6. ♗g5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Vladimirov, E. – Voronkov, B.
USSR 1969
♖ 8/g6 **1928** 8e/10



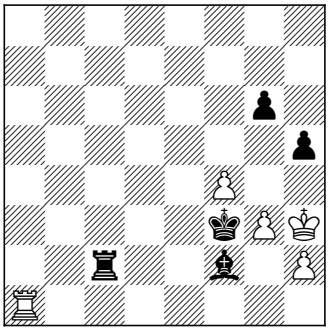
1. ♔c3 de4 [1... ♖e4 2. ♖h1 =] **2. ♔d4 ♔f5 3. ♖f1 ♔g4 4. ♔e3 h5 5. ♖g1 ♔f5 6. ♖f1 ♔g6 7. ♖g1 ♔h6 8. ♖h1 ♖e8 9. ♔f4! ♔g6** [9... e3 10. ♖e1 e2 11. ♔f3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Cardoso, Ra – Kraidman, Y.
Skopje (ol) 1972
♖ 8/g6 **1929** 14e/30



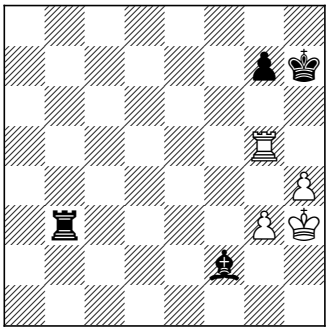
1. f4! = ♔b7 [1... ♗g6 2. ♖f8 ♔b7 3. f5] **2. f5 ♗b3 3. ♖g7 ♖h1** [3... ♖f1 4. h7] **4. ♔g5 ♗c4 5. f6 b5 6. f7 ♗f7 7. ♖f7 ♔b6 8. ♖f4 c5 9. ♖h4 ♖g1 10. ♔f6 ♖g8 11. h7 ♖h8 12. ♔g7 ♖h7 13. ♖h7 b4 14. ♔f6 ♔b5 15. ♔e5 ♔c4! 16. ♖h4 ♔c3 17. ♔d5 b3 18. ♖h3 ♔b4 19. ♖h4 ♔c3 20. ♔c5 b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Kenez, P. – Meleghegyi, C.
Magyarorszag 1973
♖ 8/g6 1930 15e/34



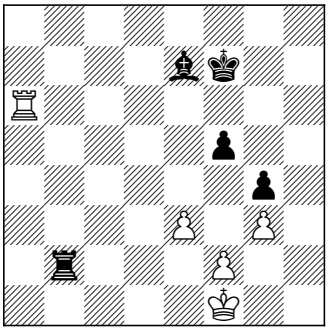
1... h4!! 2. ♖a3 [2. gh4 ♔f4 3. ♖a6 ♔f5 4. ♖a5 ♖c5 −+; 2. ♖a6 hg3 3. hg3 ♖c5 4. g4 ♖c8 −+] **2... ♗e3 3. ♔h4 ♖c5! 4. g4 ♔f4 5. ♔h3** [5. ♖a4 ♔f3 6. ♖a3 ♖c2 7. h3 g5 8. ♔h5 ♖h2 −+] **5... ♔f3** [5... ♔f3 6. ♖a8 ♖c7 7. ♖h8 ♗f4 △ ♖c2−+] **0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

Padevsky, N. – Ermenkov, E.
Varna 1973
♖ 8/g6 1931 17e/42



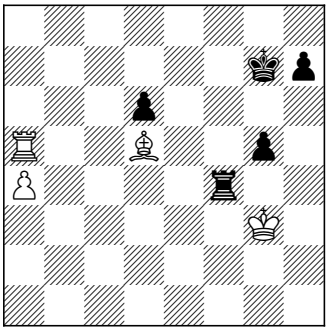
1... ♗a7 2. ♔g2 ♗b8 3. ♔h2 ♖b6 4. ♖h5 ♖h6 5. ♖b5 ♗d6 [5... ♖h4? 6. ♔g2 =] **6. ♔h3 ♖g6 7. ♖b3 ♔g8 8. ♖f3 ♖f6 9. ♖b3 ♔f7 10. ♖b7 ♗e7 11. ♖a7 ♔e6 12. ♖b7 ♖f3 13. ♖b5 ♖d3 14. ♖a5 ♗f6 15. ♖a4 ♗d4 16. ♖a6 ♔f5! 17. ♖a4 ♖d1! −+ 18. ♖a5 ♗e5 19. ♖a3 ♖h1 20. ♔g2 ♖c1 21. ♖a4 ♖c3 22. g4 ♔e6 23. h5 ♖g3 24. ♔f2 ♖d3 25. g5 ♖h3 0 : 1**
[Messing,H]

Mirchev – Dimitrov, K.
Bulgaria 1975
♖ 8/g6 1932 21e/24



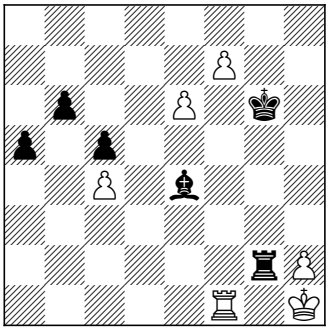
1... f4! 2. ♖a4 [2. gf4 ♗h4 −+; 2. ef4 ♗c5 −+] **2... f3! 3. ♔g1** [3. ♖a1 ♗c5 △ ♗e3, ♖g2−+] **3... ♗b4!** [3... ♖b1 4. ♔h2 ♖f1 5. ♖g4 ♖f2 6. ♔h3 ♗d6 7. ♖d4 ♗e5 8. ♖e4 ♔f6 9. ♔g4 ♖f1 10. ♖a4 ♔e6 11. ♖b4 ♔d5 12. ♖a4 ♔d6 13. ♖a6! ≒] **4. ♖a1 ♔e6 5. ♖d1 ♗d2 6. ♖a1 ♔d5** [6... ♗e3 −+] **7. ♖a4 ♖b1 8. ♔h2 ♗e3 9. fe3 f2 0 : 1**
[Minev,N]

Venger, Y. – Czerniak, M.
Netanya 1977
♖ 8/g6 1933 24e/22



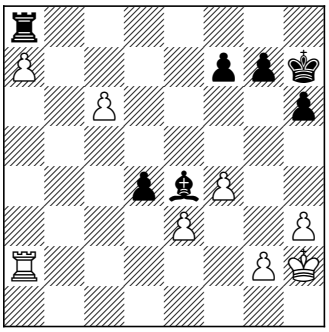
1. ♗f3! ♔g6 2. ♖a8 h5 3. a5 h4 4. ♔g2 ♖a4 5. a6 ♖a3 [5... g4 6. ♗d5 +−] **6. a7 ♔g7 7. ♗d5 ♔h7 8. ♔h2! g4 9. ♗e6 g3 10. ♔h3 ♖a4 11. ♗d5! 1 : 0**
[Liberzon,V]

Fuentes, L. – Perez, F.J.
Cuba 1983
♖ 8/g6 **1934** 35e/19



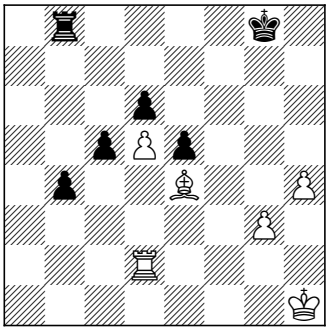
1. ♖f4!! □ [1. h4 ♖f2 2. ♔g1 ♖f1 3. ♔f1 ♔g7 4. h5 (4. ♔e2 ♗f5 –+) 4... a4 5. h6 ♔f8 –+; 1. f8♘ ♔g7! 2. ♖f7 (2. ♖f4 ♖g4 –+) 2... ♔g8 3. h4 ♖g7 4. ♔h2 ♖f7 5. ef7 ♔f8 –+; 1. ♖f6 ♔f6! (1... ♔h7 2. h4!) 2. f8♕ ♔e5 3. ♕b8 □ (3. ♕h8 ♖g7#) 3... ♔d4 4. ♕d6 ♔e3 –+] **1...** ♗**c6!** □ [1... ♖g4 2. ♖e4 ♖e4 3. f8♕ +–; 1... ♗a8 2. f8♕ +–; 1... ♗b7 2. ♖f6! ♔f6 (2... ♔h7 3. h4! +–) 3. f8♕ ♔e6 □ 4. ♕e8 ♔f6 (4... ♔d6 5. ♕b8 +–; 4... ♔f5 5. ♕f7 +–) 5. ♕d8 +–] **2. ♖f6!** □ ♔**f6** □ [2... ♔h7 3. e7! +– (3. h4? ♖g6 4. ♔h2 ♖f6 5. e7 ♖f7 –+)] **3. f8♕** ♔**e6** [3... ♔e5? 4. ♕b8 ♔f5 (4... ♔d4? 5. ♕d6 +–) 5. ♕c8 +–] **4.** ♕**c8** ♔**d6 5.** ♕**d8** ♔**e6 6.** ♕**c8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Vera Gonzalez-Quevedo,R]

Makarichev, S. – Taborov, B.
Mikolaiv 1983
♖ 8/g6 **1935** 36e/15



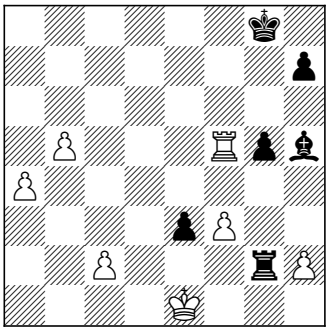
1. c7 [1. ed4? ♗c6 –+] **1...** ♖**c8!** [1... de3 2. ♖b2! ♗f5 (2... e2? 3. ♖e2 ♗f5 4. g4 ♗e6? △ 5. f5 ♗d7 6. ♖e7 ♗c8 7. ♖e8 ±) 3. ♖b8 ♖a7 4. c8♕ ♗c8 5. ♖c8 ♖e7 6. ♖c1 △ ♔g3-f3=] **2. ed4** ♗**a8** □ [2... ♗d5? 3. a8♕! ♗a8 4. ♖a8 ± ♖a8? △ 5. d5 +–; 2... ♔g6 3. d5! ♗d5 4. ♖d2 △ ♖d8=] **3.** ♖**c2** ♔**g6 4. d5!** □ [4. g4 ♔f6 –+] **4...** ♔**f6** [4... ♗d5 5. ♖d2 =] **5. d6** ♔**e6 6.** ♖**d2** ♔**d7** [6... ♗c6 7. f5] **7. f5!** [7. g4? g6! ∓] **7...** ♗**c6** [7... ♗b7? 8. ♖b2! ±] **8. g4!** [8. ♖d4 ♖a8 9. ♖g4 ♗d5! 10. ♖g7 ♔d6 ∓] **8...** ♖**a8 9.** ♔**g3** ♗**b7!** [9... ♖a7? 10. ♖e2 △ 11. ♖e8, 11. ♖e7] **10.** ♔**h4!** [10. ♖e2? ♗d5! 11. ♖c2 ♖c8! –+] **10...** ♖**a7 11.** ♖**e2** ♔**d6 12.** ♖**e8** ♔**c7 13.** ♖**e7** ♔**b6 14.** ♖**f7** ♗**c6 15.** ♖**a7** ♔**a7 16. g5** ♗**e8 17.** ♔**g4** ♔**b6 18. g6!** □ [18. f6 gf6 19. gh6 ♗g6 –+; 18. gh6 gh6 19. ♔f4 ♔c6 20. ♔e5 ♔d7 21. ♔f6 h5 22. h4 ♔d6 23. ♔g7 ♔e7 –+] **18...** ♗**d7** [18... ♔c6 19. f6 ♗d7?! 20. ♔h5 ±; 18... ♗g6 19. fg6 ♔c6 20. ♔f5 ♔d5 21. h4 ♔d6 (21... h5 =) 22. h5 ♔d5 23. ♔f4 ♔e6 24. ♔e4 ♔f6 25. ♔d5 = ♔g5?? 26. ♔e6 +–] **19.** ♔**f4** [△ ♔e5, f6] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Makarichev,S]

Quinteros, M. – Polgar, Zs
Baden-Baden 1985
♖ 8/g6 1936 40e/17



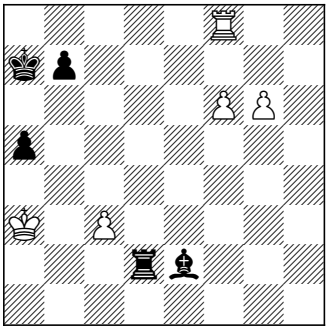
1... b3! [1... c4 2. ♖a2! b3 3. ♖a6 c3 4. ♖c6 c2 5. ♗c2 bc2 6. ♖c2 ♖b1 (6... ♖b5 7. ♖d2 +–) 7. ♔g2 ♖d1 8. ♖c7 ♖d5 9. ♔f3 ±] **2. ♖d1!** [2. ♗d3 b2 3. ♗b1 ♖b3 4. ♖c2 c4 5. ♖c4 ♖e3 6. ♔g2 ♖e1 7. ♗d3 ♖e3 =] **2... ♖b4! 3. ♗b1 c4** [3... ♖d4? 4. ♖d4 ed4 5. ♗d3 +–] **4. ♖c1 ♖a4 5. ♗f5! b2 6. ♖c3 ♖a1 7. ♔g2 ♖c1 8. ♖a3 c3 9. ♖b3 c2 10. ♖b8!** = [10. ♗c2? ♖c2 11. ♔h3 (11. ♔f3 ♖c3 –+) 11... e4 12. ♔g4 e3 13. ♔f3 e2 14. ♔f2 e1♕ –+] **10... ♔g7 11. ♗c2 ♖c2 12. ♔f3 ♖h2 13. ♖b6 ♔f7 14. h5** [14. ♔g4? ♖f2! △ e4] **14... ♖h5 15. ♖b2 ♖f5 16. ♔g4 ♔g6 17. ♖b6 ♖f6** = **[Polgar,Zs]**

Kupreichik, V. – Malaniuk, V.
USSR (ch) 1987
♖ 8/g6 1937 43e/15



1... g4! –+ [1... ♗g6 2. ♖e5 ∓] **2. ♖g5 ♔h8** □ [2... ♗g6? 3. b6 gf3 4. b7 +–; 2... ♔f7? 3. ♖h5! ±] **3. f4** [3. b6 gf3 4. b7 f2 5. ♔f1 e2 –+; 3. fg4 ♗g4 4. ♖g4 ♖g4 5. a5 ♖b4 6. b6 ♖b5 7. c4 ♖a5 8. b7 ♖a1 –+] **3... ♖h2 4. ♖e5** ⊕ [4. b6 g3 –+] **4... g3 5. ♖e3 ♖h1 6. ♔d2 g2 7. ♖g3 g1♕ 8. ♖g1 ♖g1 0 : 1 [Malaniuk,V; Legky,N]**

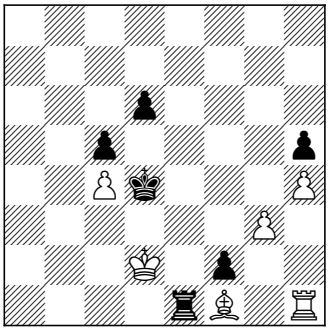
Legky, N. – Zhelesny, S.
USSR 1991
♖ 8/g6 1938 52e/14



1. ♖a8!! [1. f7?? ♗c4 2. ♖a8 ♔b6 –+; 1. ♖c8? ♗h5 2. f7 ♖f2 3. f8♕ ♖f8 4. ♖f8 ♗g6 =] **1... ♔b6** [1... ♔a8 2. f7 +–] **2. ♖c8 ♗g4 3. ♖e8! ♗f3** [3... ♗h5 4. f7 ♖f2 5. f8♕ ♖f8 6. ♖f8 ♗g6 7. ♖f6 +–] **4. c4 ♗e2 5. ♖e2! ♖e2 6. g7 ♖g2 7. f7 ♖g7 8. f8♕ ♖g6** [♕ 2/m1] **9. ♕f5** [⌓ 9. ♕d8 ♔a7 10. ♔a4 ♖a6 11. ♕g8 +– ⊙] **9... ♖c6 10. ♕b5 ♔a7 11. ♔a4 ♖a6 12. ♕d5 ♔b8 13. ♕d8 ♔a7 14. ♕g8!** ⊙ **♔b6** ⊕ [⌓ 14... ♖c6 15. ♔a5 ♖a6 16. ♔b5 ♖b6 17. ♔c5 ♖c6 18. ♔d5 ♖a6 19. ♕d8 ♖c6 20. c5 ♖a6 21. ♕d6! +–] **15. ♕b8 ♖a7?** [15... ♔c6 16. c5 +– (16. ♕d8 +–)] **16. ♕d6#** **1 : 0 [Legky,N]**

Rajkovic, Du – Damljanovic, B.
Jugoslavija 1991

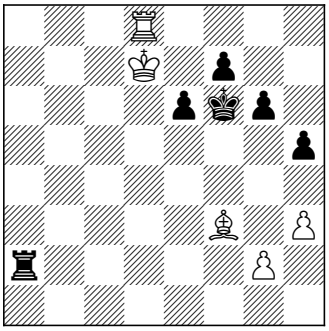
♖ 8/g6 **1939** 53e/5



1. g4! [1. ♖h2 ♖f1 2. ♔e2 ♖e1! 3. ♔f2 ♖e8 −+; 1. ♔c2 ♔e3 2. ♔b3 (2. ♔b2 ♔d2! 3. ♔b3 ♖e3 4. ♔a4 ♖g3 5. ♖h3 □ ♔e1! 6. ♖g3 ♔f1 7. ♔b5 ♔e2 8. ♖g2 ♔e3 9. ♖f2 ♔f2 10. ♔c6 ♔e3 11. ♔d6 ♔d4 −+; 2. ♔c3 ♖f1! 3. ♖f1 ♔e2 4. ♖a1 f1♕ 5. ♖f1 ♔f1 6. g4 (6. ♔d3 ♔f2 7. g4 hg4 8. h5 g3 9. h6 g2 10. h7 g1♕ 11. h8♕ ♕d1 12. ♔e4 ♕f3#) 6... hg4 7. h5 g3 8. h6 g2 9. h7 g1♕ 10. h8♕ ♕e3! 11. ♔c2 ♕e2 12. ♔c3 (12. ♔b3 ♕d3 −+; 12. ♔b1 ♕d3! −+) 12... ♕e5 13. ♕e5 de5 14. ♔d3 ♔e1! 15. ♔e3 (15. ♔e4 ♔d2 16. ♔d5 e4 −+) 15... ♔d1 16. ♔d3 ♔c1 17. ♔e4 ♔d2 18. ♔e5 ♔c3 19. ♔d5 ♔b4 −+) 2... ♔d2! (2... ♖f1 3. ♖f1 ♔e2 4. ♖a1! f1♕ 5. ♖f1 ♔f1 6. g4 hg4 7. h5 g3 8. h6 g2 9. h7 g1♕ 10. h8♕ ∓) 3. ♔a4 (3. ♔b2 ♖c1! 4. ♔b3 ♖c3 △ ♖g3−+) 3... ♔c3 (3... ♖f1 4. ♖f1 ♔e2 5. ♖a1 ♔f3 6. ♔b5 ♔g3 7. ♔c6 ♔h4 8. ♔d6 ♔g3 9. ♔c5 ♔g2 10. ♔b6 =; 3... ♖b1 4. ♔a3! d5 5. ♔a2) 4. ♔b5 (4. g4 hg4 5. h5 g3 6. h6 ♖f1! −+) 4... ♔b3 5. ♔c6 ♖d1 6. ♔b5 (6. ♔b6 ♔b4 △ d5−+) 6... ♔a3 7. g4 (7. ♔a5 d5! 8. cd5 c4 −+) 7... hg4 8. h5 ♖b1! 9. ♔a5 (9. ♔c6 ♖f1! 10. ♖f1 g3 11. h6 g2 12. ♖a1 ♔b2 13. h7 ♔a1! 14. h8♕ ♔a2 15. ♕a8 ♔b1 16. ♕b7 ♔c1 −+) 9... ♖f1! 10. ♖f1 g3 11. h6 g2 12. ♖f2 (12. ♖a1 ♔b2 13. h7 ♔a1! 14. h8♕ ♔a2 15. ♕c3 f1♕ 16. ♕c2 ♔a1 17. ♕c3 ♔b1 18. ♕b3 ♔c1 19. ♕c3 ♔d1 −+) 12... g1♕ 13. ♖f3 ♔b2 14. ♖h3 ♕g2 15. ♖h5 (15. ♖h4 ♕a8 16. ♔b5 ♕b7 17. ♔a5 ♕h7 −+) 15... ♕a8 16. ♔b6 ♕b8 17. ♔a6 ♔c3 18. h7 ♕h8 19. ♖h4 ♔b4 20. ♔b7 d5 21. cd5 ♔b5 −+] **1... hg4 2. h5 g3 3. h6** ♖**f1!** [3... g2? 4. ♖h4 ♔e5 5. ♗g2 +−] **4.** ♖**h4!** [4. ♖f1? g2 5. h7 gf1♕ 6. h8♕ ♔c4 −+] **4... ♔e5 5. h7** ♖**d1!** [5... ♖g1? 6. h8♕ +−] **6.** ♔**c2** [6. ♔d1 f1♕ 7. ♔c2 ♕e2 8. ♔c3 ♕f3 9. ♔c2 ♕f5 10. ♔c3 =] **6...** ♖**c1!** [6... ♖c1 7. ♔d2 = (7. ♔c1 =; 7. ♔b3? ♖b1 8. ♔a4 ♖b8 −+)] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Mirkovic,Sl]

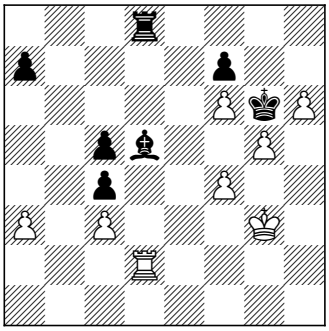
Ioseliani, N. – Polgar, Zs
Monaco (m/4) 1993

♖ 8/g6 **1940** 57e/23



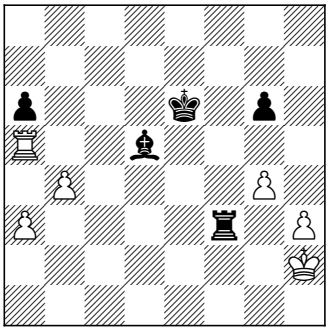
1... ♖d2! 2. ♔e8 ♖d8!! 3. ♔d8 [♘♗ 1/h] **3... h4! 4. ♔e8 e5! = 5. ♔f8** [5. ♗d5 g5 6. ♗f7 g4! =] **5... g5 6. ♗h5 e4 7. ♔g8** [7. ♗f7 g4 =] **7... e3 8. ♔f8 ♔e6 9. ♔g7 f5 10. ♔g6 g4 11. hg4 fg4 12. ♗g4 ♔e7! 13. ♔g7** [13. ♔g5 h3 =] **13... ♔e8 14. ♗e2 ♔e7 15. ♗b5 ♔e6 16. ♔g6 ♔e7 17. ♔g7 ♔e6 18. ♔g6 ♔e7 19. ♗c4 ♔f8 20. ♔h7 ♔e8 21. ♔g8 ♔e7 22. ♔g7 ♔e8 23. ♗e2 ♔e7 24. ♗f3 ♔e8 25. ♗g4 ♔e7 26. ♗h5 ♔e6 27. ♔g6 ♔e7 28. ♗f3 ♔f8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Sakaev,K]

Nesis, G. – Kujala, A.
corr 1995
♖ 8/g6 1941 72e/18



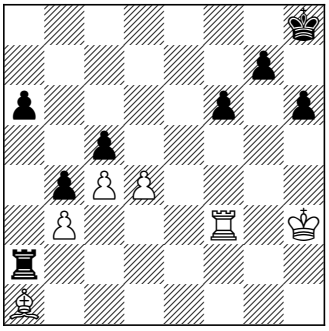
1. h7!! ♔h7 2. f5! ♖d7 [2... ♔g8 3. ♔f4 △ g6+−] **3. ♔f4 ♗c6 4. g6!** [4. ♖h2 ♔g8 5. g6 ♖d6!] **4... ♔g8 5. ♖b2! ♖b7** [5... fg6 6. fg6 ♖d8 7. ♖h2 +−] **6. ♖h2 ♖b1 7. g7 ♖h1** [△ 8. ♖h1 ♗h1 9. ♔e5 ♗c6! 10. ♔d6 ♗b5 11. ♔c5 a6=] **8. ♖d2!!** ⊕ [8. ♖d2 ♖e1 9. ♖d8 ♖e8 (9... ♗e8 10. ♖a8 +−) 10. ♖d6! ♗b7 (10... ♖c8 11. ♖d2! ♖e8 12. ♖h2 +−) 11. ♖d2! △ ♖h2+−] **1 : 0 [Nesis,G]**

Gonzalez Vidal, Y. – Pogorelov, R.
Terrassa 1998
♖ 8/g6 1942 73e/15



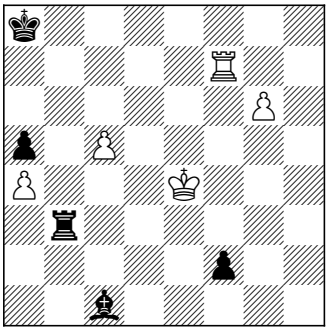
1... g5! [1... ♗c4?! 2. h4 ∓] **2. ♖a6 ♔e5 3. h4** [3. ♖g6 ♗e4 4. ♖g5 ♔f4 5. ♖g8 (5. ♖c5 ♖f2 6. ♔g1 ♖d2! 7. ♖c3 ♗d3 △ ♔g3−+) 5... ♖f2 6. ♔g1 ♔e3! (6... ♔g3? 7. ♖e8 ♗f3 8. ♖e3 ♖a2 9. ♔f1) 7. ♖e8 ♖g2 8. ♔f1 ♖h2 −+] **3... gh4** [△ ♖f1] **4. ♖h6 ♔f4 5. ♖h4** [5. ♖f6 ♔g4 −+] **5... ♖f2 6. ♔g1** [6. ♔h3 ♖f1 7. g5 ♔f3 8. ♔h2 ♔f2 9. ♔h3 ♗f3 −+] **6... ♖g2 7. ♔f1 ♔e3 8. ♖h8** [8. ♖h5 ♗e4 9. ♖c5 (9. ♖f5 ♖a2 −+) 9... ♖g3 −+] **8... ♗e4?** [8... ♖g3! 9. ♖e8 ♗e4 △ ♖h3−+] **9. ♖c8?** [9. ♖f8! ♖g3 10. ♔e1 ∓] **9... ♖g3 10. ♖e8 ♖h3 0 : 1 [Pogorelov,R]**

Gabdushev, R. – Hasangatin, R.
Bor 2000
♖ 8/g6 1943 80e/14



1. dc5! [1. ♖f1? cd4 2. c5 (2. ♗d4 ♖d2 3. ♗b6 ♖d3 4. ♔g4 ♖b3) 2... d3! ∞] **1... ♖a1 2. ♖d3!** [2. c6?? ♖a5 3. c7 ♖c5 −+] **2... ♖a5** [2... ♖e1 3. c6 ♖e8 4. c7 +−] **3. ♖d5! ♖a3 4. c6 ♖b3 5. ♔g2 ♖c3 6. ♖c5! 1 : 0 [Hasangatin,R]**

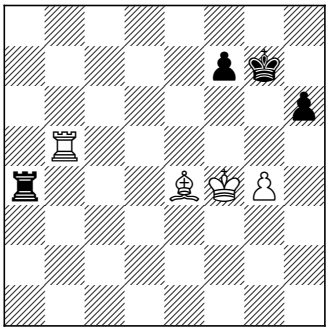
Rudolf, Mi – Slaby, Je
Polska 2000
♖ 8/g6 1944 81e/14



1... ♗f4!! 2. g7 f1♕ 3. g8♕ ♖b8 4. ♕b8 □ [4. ♖f8 ♕e2 5. ♔f5 ♕d3 −+] **4... ♔b8 5. ♖f4 ♕c4 6. ♔e3 ♕c5** [♕ 2/l2] **7. ♖d4 ♔b7 8. ♔d3 ♕a3 9. ♔e4 ♕b3**

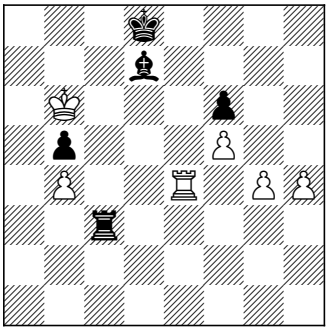
[△ ♔c6] **10. ♔e5 ♔c6 11. ♖e4** [11. ♔e4 ♔c5 –+ ⊙] **11... ♔c5 12. ♔f5** [12. ♔f4 ♕h3! 13. ♔e5 ♕f3 –+ — 12. ♔f5] **12... ♕f7 13. ♔e5 ♕f3 14. ♖f4 ♕g3** [14... ♕f4? 15. ♔f4 ♔b4 16. ♔e3 ♔a4 17. ♔d2 ♔b3 18. ♔c1 =] **15. ♔f5 ♔d5 16. ♖g4 ♕h3 17. ♔g5 ♔e5 ⊙ 18. ♖c4** [18. ♖h4 ♕f5 19. ♔h6 ♔f6 –+] **18... ♕e3 19. ♔h4 ♕f2 20. ♔g5 ♕f6 0 : 1 [RR]**

Ivanovic, B. – Ftacnik, L.
Jugoslavija 2001
♖ 8/g6 1945 81e/15



1... ♔f6 2. ♖f5 ♔g7 3. ♔f3 [3. ♔e5 ♖a5 4. ♔d6 ♖a7 (4... ♖f5? 5. gf5! ♔f6 6. ♔d5 h5 7. ♗c2 h4 8. ♔e4 +–) 5. ♗c6 ♔f8! 6. ♖e5 ♔g7 7. ♗d7 ♔f8 =] **3... ♖a3 4. ♔g2 ♖a4 5. ♗f3 ♔g6 6. ♔g3 ♖a3 7. ♔h4 ♖e3 8. ♗d5 ♖e7 9. ♖f4** [9. ♖f3 ♖c7 (9... ♔g7? 10. ♔h5! ♖e5 11. ♖f5 ♖e7 12. ♖f7 ♖f7 13. ♗f7 ♔f7 14. ♔h6 +–) 10. ♗e4 ♔g7 11. ♔h5 ♖c1! 12. ♖f5 (12. ♗d5?? ♖h1 –+) 12... ♖c3 13. ♗f3 ♖e3 14. ♖f4 ♖e5 (14... ♖a3 15. ♔h4 ♖d3 16. ♗e2 ♖d7 17. ♗c4 ♔g6 =) 15. ♔h4 ♔g6 =] **9... ♖a7 10. ♗e4 ♔g7 11. ♔h5 ♖a4! 12. ♔h4 ♖b4 13. ♔g3 ♖a4 14. ♗d3** [14. ♔f3 ♖a3] **14... ♖f4! 15. ♔f4 f6** [15... f6 16. ♔f5 h5! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Ftacnik,L]**

Tutic, R. – Atalik, S.
Bosna i Hercegovina 2001
♖ 8/g6 1946 82e/12

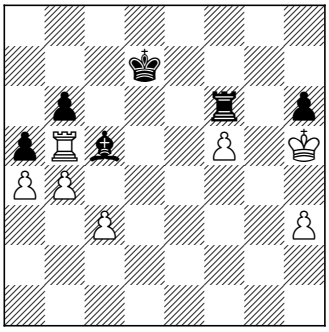


1. h5 □ ♖h3 [1... ♖c6?! 2. ♔b7 ♖d6 3. ♖e3 ♗c6 (3... ♖d4? 4. ♖g3 ♖b4 5. h6 ♖e4 6. h7 ♖e8 7. ♖a3! ♗c8 8. ♔c6 ♗d7 9. ♔d6 ♖h8 10. ♖a8 ♗c8 11. ♖a7 +–) 4. ♔b6 (4. ♔b8 ♖d7) 4... ♗f3 5. ♔b5 ♗g4 6. h6 ♗f5 7. ♔c5 ♔d7 8. b5 ♖d1 9. b6 ♖c1 10. ♔b5 ♖b1 11. ♔c5 ♖b2 12. ♖f3 ♔e6 13. ♖e3 ♔f7 14. ♖g3 ♗g6 15. ♖g4 =] **2. ♖d4** [2. ♔c5? ♖h4 3. ♔d5 ♔c7 4. ♖d4 ♖h1 5. ♔e4 (5. ♖d2 ♖g1 6. ♖d4 ♖e1) 5... ♖h3 6. ♔d5 ♖e3 7. ♖f4 ♗c6 8. ♔d4 ♖b3 9. g5 fg5 10. ♖f1 ♔d6 11. f6 ♖b4 –+] **2... ♔e7 3. ♖e4 ♔f8** [3... ♔f7 4. ♔c7 ♗e8 5. ♔d8! ♖d3 6. ♔c7 =] **4. ♔c7 ♗e8 5. ♖e6 ♖c3 6. ♔d6** [6. ♔d8 ♖d3 7. ♔c7 ♔f7 8. h6 ♖h3 9. ♔d8 =] **6... ♖d3** [6... ♖c6 7. ♔d5 ♖c4 8. ♖f6 ♔g8 9. g5 ♗h5 10. ♖b6 ♖b4 11. ♔c5 =] **7. ♔c5** [⌓ 7. ♔c7 =] **7... ♔f7 8. h6 ♗d7 9. ♖d6** [⌓ 9. ♖e1 ♖h3 10. ♔d6 ♗e8 11. ♖e7 ♔f8 12. ♖e6 (12. ♖h7 =) 12... ♖h6 13. g5 ♖h4 14. ♖f6 ♔g7 15. ♔e7 ♗h5 16. ♖h6 ♖e4 17. ♔d6 ♗f7 18. f6 ♔g8 19. g6 =] **9... ♖c3 10. ♔b6 ♔e7 11. ♖d1?** [11. h7 ♖c8 (11... ♖h3 12. ♔c7 =) 12. ♖d1 ♖h8 13. ♖h1 ♗e8 14. ♔c5 ♔f8 15. ♔d6 ♔g7 16. ♔e7 ♗c6 17. ♖h2 ♗d5 18. ♖h3 =] **11... ♖h3 12. ♔c7 ♗e8 13. ♖e1 ♔f8 14. ♖e6 ♖h6 15. ♔d8** [15. ♔b6 ♗f7 16. ♖c6 (16. ♖d6 ♔e7 17. ♖c6 ♖h4) 16... ♔g7 –+] **15... ♗f7 16. g5 ♗e6** [16... ♖h5 17. ♖f6 ♖g5 –+]

17. fe6 fg5 □ 18. e7 ♔g7 [18... ♔g7 19. e8♕ ♖h8 −+] **0 : 1 [Atalik,S]**

Akobian, V. – Wang, Philip Xiao
Los Angeles 2003

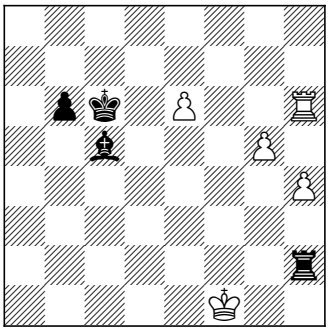
♖ 8/g6 **1947** 88e/5



1... ♖f5!! 2. ♔g6 [2. ♔h6? ♗e3 −+; 2. ♔g4? ♖g5 −+] **2... ♖g5 3. ♔h6 ♗e3 4. ♖g5 b5! 5. h4** [5. ♔g6 ♗g5 6. ♔g5 ba4 −+; 5. ba5 ba4 6. a6 ♔c7 −+] **5... ba4 6. ♔h7 ♗g5 7. hg5 a3 8. g6 a2 9. g7 a1♕ 10. g8♕ ♕h1 11. ♔g7 ♕g2 12. ♔h7 ♕g8 13. ♔g8 a4 0 : 1 [Wang,Philip Xiao]**

Nikolaidis, I. – Skembris, S.
Greece (ch) 2006

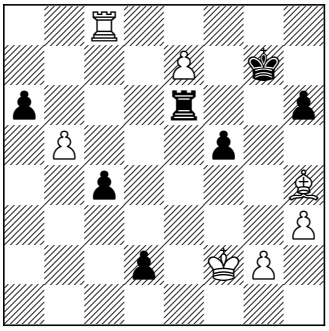
♖ 8/g6 **1948** 99e/14



1... b5? ⊕ [1... ♔d6! 2. g6 ♔e6 3. ♖h7 ♖f2 4. ♔e1 ♖g2 5. h5 ♗d4 −+] **2. e7!** [2. g6? ⊕ ♖f2 3. ♔e1 (3. ♔g1 ♗d4! 4. g7 ♖b2! 5. ♔f1 ♗g7 −+) 3... ♖g2 4. h5 b4! −+ 5. ♖h8 (5. e7 ♔d7 −+; 5. ♔f1 ♖g1 −+) 5... b3 6. ♖c8 ♔d6 7. ♖b8 b2 8. ♔d1 (8. g7 ♖g7 9. ♖b2 ♖g1 10. ♔d2 ♖g2 11. ♔c3 (11. ♔c1 ♗a3 −+) 11... ♗d4 −+) 8... ♗d4 9. h6 ♖g6 10. ♔c2 ♖h6 11. ♖d8 ♔e5 0 : 1 Nikolaidis,I – Skembris,S] **2... ♔d7 3. g6! ♖f2** [3... ♔e7 4. ♖h5! ♖c2 5. ♖f5! =] **4. ♔e1 ♖g2 5. ♖h5! =**
[Skembris,S]

Becker, Marcel – Geirnaert, S.
Belgique 2008

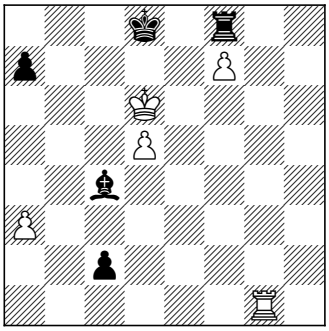
♖ 8/g6 **1949** 102e/7



1. ♖c6!! [1. ♖d8? c3 2. ♖d6! (2. ba6?? c2 3. a7 c1♕ 4. a8♕ ♕e1 5. ♔f3 ♕e3# 0 : 1 Marcel Becker – Geirnaert) 2... ♖d6 (2... ♖e1?? 3. e8♕ ♖e8 4. ♗f6 +− ; 2... ♖e7?? 3. ♗f6 +−) 3. e8♕ d1♕ 4. ♕e5 (4. ♕e7 =) 4... ♔g6 5. ♕e8 =] **1... ♖e7** [1... ♖c6 2. e8♕ d1♕ 3. ♕e7 ♔g6 4. bc6 ♕d4 5. ♔g3 f4 6. ♔h2 +− ; 1... d1♕ 2. ♖e6 ♕d2 (2... ♕d4 3. ♔g3 +−) 3. ♔g1 ♕d4 4. ♗f2 +−] **2. ♖d6 ♖e6** [2... ♖c7 3. b6 ♖c6 4. ♖d7 ♔g6 5. b7 ♖b6 6. ♔e2 +− ; 2... c3 3. ♗f6 +−] **3. ♖d2!** [3. ♖d7 ♔g6 4. ♖d2 (4. ba6?? c3 5. a7 ♖a6 6. ♔e2 ♖a1 7. ♖d6 ♔f7! 8. ♗f6 d1♕ 9. ♖d1 ♖a2 10. ♔e3 c2 11. ♖d7 ♔f6 12. ♔d2 ♔e5 =) 4... ab5 5. ♖b2 ♖e5 (5... ♖b6 6. ♗d8 +−) 6. ♗g3 ♖d5 (6... ♖c5 7. ♗f4 c3 8. ♖b4 c2 9. ♗c1 +−) 7. ♗f4 c3 8. ♖b3 ♖c5 9. ♗c1 +−] **3... ab5 4. ♖d7 ♔g6 5. ♖b7 ♖e5 6. ♖b6 +−** **[Velickovic,Sa]**

Amonatov, F. – Gorovykh, E.
Moscow 2010

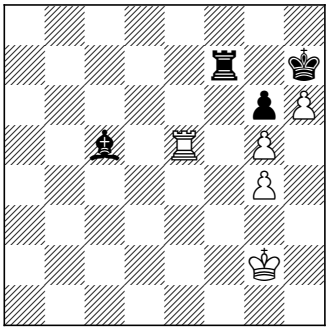
♖ 8/g6 **1950** 108e/4



1… ♔c8!! [1… c1♕? 2. ♖c1 ♗d5 1/2 : 1/2 Amonatov – Gorovykh] **2.** ♖g8 [2. ♔e7 ♖f7 3. ♔f7 ♔d7! 4. ♖c1 (4. ♔f6 ♔d6! –+ △ ♔d5) 4… ♗b3! –+ △ ♔d6] **2… c1♕ 3.** ♖f8 ♔b7 **4.** ♖b8 ♔b8 **5. f8♕** ♔b7 **6.** ♕e7 ♔a6 **7.** ♕f6 [7. ♔d7 ♗b5 8. ♔d8 ♕c3 –+] **7…** ♕a3 **8.** ♔c7 ♔b5 **9.** ♕c6 [9. ♔b8 ♕g3 –+; 9. d6 ♕c5 –+] **9…** ♔b4 **10. d6** ♕a5 **11.** ♔c8 [11. ♔b8 ♗d5 –+] **11…** ♕b5 **12.** ♕e4 ♕c5 **13.** ♔d7 ♕d5 –+
[Da Costa Junior,L]

Efanov, N. – Le, Quang Liem
Moscow 2010

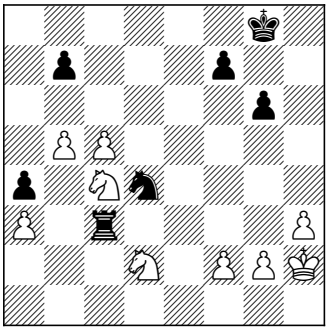
♖ 8/g6 **1951** 108e/5



1… ♖f2! **2.** ♔h1 ♖h2! **3.** ♔h2 ♗d6 **4.** ♔g2 ♗e5 **5.** ♔f3 ♗b2 **0 : 1**

Chernenko, A. – Bakonjin
USSR 1968

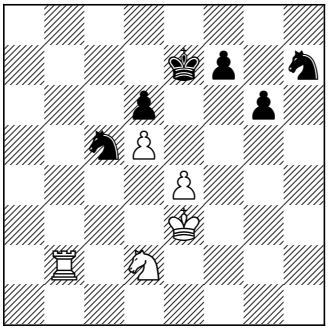
♖ 9/a **1952** 5e/27



1. c6! bc6 [1… ♘c6!] **2. b6** c5 **3.** ♘a5! ♖c2 **4. b7** ♖b2 **5.** ♘db3! **1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M]

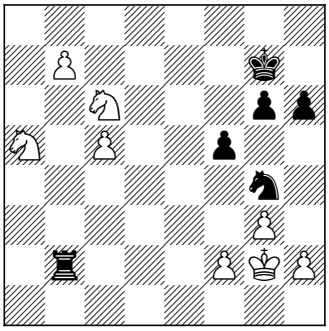
Hort, V. – Hulak, K.
Vinkovci 1976

♖ 9/a **1953** 21e/26



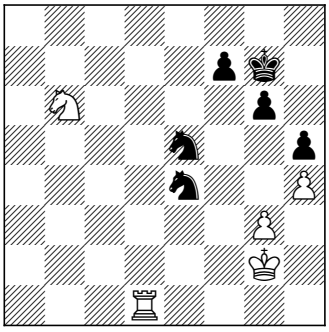
1. ♔d4 [△ e5] **1…** ♘d7 [1… f6 2. ♘c4 ♘g5 3. ♘d6! +–] **2.** ♖b7! [2. ♘c4 ♘g5 3. ♔e3 ♘c5! 4. e5 de5 5. ♘e5 ♔d6 6. ♔d4 ♘ce6! =] **2…** ♘g5 **3.** ♔e3! ♘h7 [3… f6 4. ♘c4 ♘f7 5. ♘b6! ♘e5 6. ♘c8 +–] **4.** ♘c4 ♘f6 **5.** ♔d4 g5 **6.** ♖a7 g4 **7.** ♘e3 [△ ♘f5+–] **1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Vyzmanavin, A. – Shehtman, E.
USSR 1981
♖ 9/a 1954 32e/13



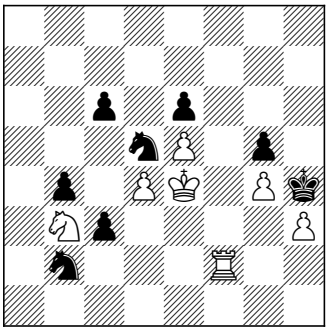
1… ♘e3! [1… ♘e3 2. ♔h3 ♖f2 3. ♘d4 (3. ♘e5?? g5! 4. ♘f3 (4. g4 fg4 5. ♘g4 ♖f3#) 4… g4 5. ♔h4 gf3 6. h3 ♖h2! 7. g4 f4 8. g5 ♖g2! 9. gh6 ♔h6 10. b8♕ ♘f5#; 3. b8♕ g5!! 4. ♕c7 ♔h8! 5. ♕d8 =) 3… ♘g4! 4. ♘f3 ♖f3 5. b8♕ ♖f2 6. ♕c7 ♔g8 7. ♕d8 ♔g7 8. ♕d4 ♔f7 9. ♕f2 ♘f2 =; 1… ♖f2?? 2. ♔g1 ♖d2 3. ♘b3! +–] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Psakhis,L; Andrianov,N]

Giorgadze, G. – Berkovic, D.
Podolsk 1992
♖ 9/a 1955 57e/20



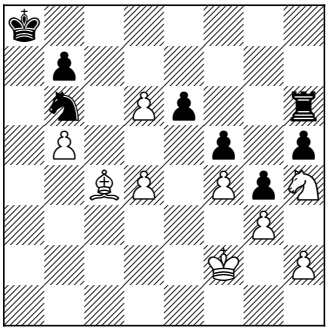
1. ♖e1! f5□ 2. ♘d5 ♘f7 3. ♖a1 ♘c5 4. ♖a7 ♘e6 5. ♖e7 ♘f8 6. ♔f3 ♘h7 7. ♘f4 ♘f8 8. ♔e3 ♔f6 9. ♖e8 ♔g7 10. ♔d4 ♘d6 11. ♖e7 ♔h6 [11… ♘f7? 12. ♔d5 ♔f6 13. ♖a7 ♘h6 14. ♖a8 ♔g7 15. ♔d6 +–] **12. ♔e5 ♘e4 13. ♖f7 ♘h7 14. ♘e2 ♘f2 15. ♔e6 ♘e4** [△ ♘eg5] **16. ♖a7 ♘hf6 17. ♔f7 ♘g4 18. ♖a6 ♔h7□** [18… ♘e5 19. ♔g8 ♘g4 20. ♘f4 ♘gf6 21. ♔f7 +–] **19. ♘f4 g5 20. ♘g6! ♘h6 21. ♔e8 ♔g7 22. hg5 ♘f7 23. ♘h4 ♘fg5 24. ♖g6! ♔h8** [24… ♔h7 25. ♔f8 ♔h8 26. ♖g8 ♔h7 27. ♖g7 ♔h8 28. ♘g6#] **25. ♔e7 ♘h7 26. ♘f5 ♘hg5 27. ♖h6 1 : 0**
[Giorgadze,G]

Nisipeanu, L.-D. – Balogh, Cs
Heviz 2008
♖ 9/a 1956 102e/8



1. ♖f6!! ♘f6 2. ef6 ♘c4 3. ♔f3!! ♘d6 4. ♔g2! ♘f7 5. d5!! [5. ♘c1 +– RR] **5… cd5 6. ♘d4 ♘e5 7. f7! +–**
[Nisipeanu,L.-D]

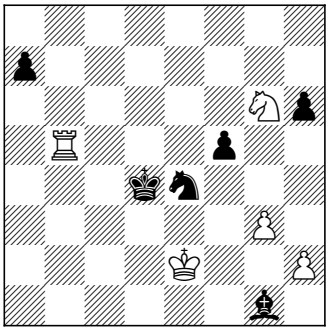
Kristensen, Bj – Psakhis, L.
Gausdal 1994
♖ 9/b 1957 61e/25



1. d5!! [1. ♗b3 ♔b8 2. d5 — 1. d5] **1… ♔b8!□** [1… ♘c4? 2. d7 ♖h8 3. de6 ♘b6 4. ♘g6 ♖g8 5. ♘e7; 1… ♘d5 2. ♗d5 ed5 3. ♘f5 ♖f6 4. d7 ♖f8 5. b6 ♖d8 6. ♔e3 ♖d7 7. ♔d4; 1… ed5 2. ♘f5 ♖f6 3. ♗d3] **2. ♗b3** [2. de6 ♘c4 3. e7

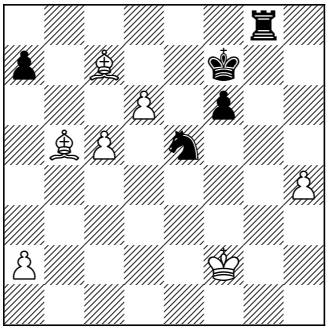
(3. d7 ♔c7 −+) 3... ♘d6 4. ♘f5 ♘e4! 5. ♔e3 ♖e6 −+] **2... ♘d5 3. ♗d5 ed5 4. ♔e3** [4. ♘f5 ♖f6 5. ♘d4 (5. ♘g7 ♔c8! 6. ♔e3 ♔d7 7. ♔d4 ♖f7 8. ♘h5 ♔d6 9. b6 □ ♔e6 10. ♔c5 ♔f5 −+) 5... ♔c8! 6. ♔e3 ♔d7 7. f5 ♔d6 8. ♔f4 ♖f7! 9. ♘e6 (9. ♔g5 ♔e5 −+; 9. b6 ♖e7 −+) 9... ♖e7 10. ♘d8 d4 11. f6 ♖d7 −+] **4... ♖d6 5. ♔d4 ♖e6 6. ♘f5 ♖e2 7. b6 ♖h2 8. ♔d5 ♖b2 0 : 1 [Psakhis,L]**

Hasangatin, R. – Pedzich, D.
Kazan 1997
♖ 9/b 1958 72e/19



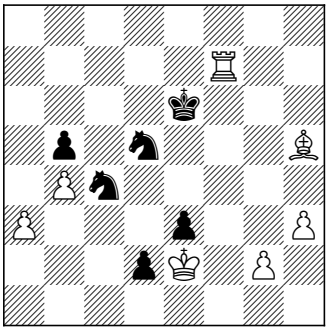
1. ♖f5! ♗h2 2. ♔f3!! ♘g3 [2... ♗g1? 3. ♖f4 +−; 2... ♗g3 3. ♖a5 ♗c7 4. ♖a4 ♔d3 5. ♖e4 +−] **3. ♖a5! ♘f1 4. ♔g2 ♗c7 5. ♖a4 ♔c3 6. ♔f1 a5 7. ♖e4! ♔b3 8. ♖e3!** [8. ♔e2? a4 9. ♔d1 a3 10. ♔c1 ♗a5! 11. ♔b1 ♗c3 12. ♖e2 ♗b2 13. ♖e3 ♗c3 =] **8... ♔b2 9. ♖e7!! ♗d6** [9... a4 10. ♖c7 a3 11. ♘e5! a2 12. ♘d3 +−] **10. ♖a7! ♗b4 11. ♘e5 ♔b3 12. ♘c6 1 : 0**
[Hasangatin,R]

Gross, S. – Franzen, J.
Trencianske Teplice 1974
♖ 9/c 1959 18e/33



1... a6 [1... ♔e6 2. d7! ♘d7 3. ♗c4 +−] **2. ♗e2!** [2. d7 ab5 3. d8♕ ♖d8 4. ♗d8 ♘d3 △ ♘c5=; 2. ♗a6 ♖a8 △ ♖a2] **2... ♔e6 3. ♗b6 ♔d5 4. ♗a6 ♘d7 5. ♗b7 ♔c4 6. c6! ♘b6 7. c7 ♖g7** [7... ♔c5 8. d7 ♘d7 9. c8♕ +−] **8. ♗c6!** [△ d7+−] **1 : 0 [Plachetka,J]**

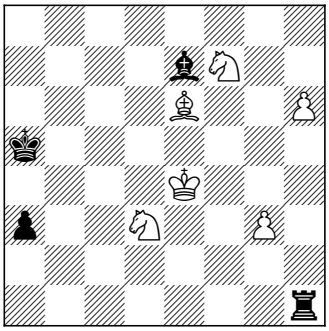
Vreeken, C. – Enklaar, B.
Nederland 1970
♖ 9/d 1960 10e/32



1... ♘b2!! [1... ♘c3 2. ♔d3 d1♕ 3. ♗d1 ♘d1 4. ♖f1 ±; 1... ♘f6 2. ♖f6! ♔f6 3. g3! ♔e5 4. ♔d3 =] **2. ♖f1** [2. ♔f1 e2! −+] **2... ♔e5 3. ♗f3** [3. ♖d1 ♘c4! ∓] **3... ♔d4! 4. ♗d5 ♘a4!! −+ 5. ♗b3** [5. ♖f4 ♔d5 6. ♖f1 ♔e4! −+; 5. ♔d1 ♔d3! −+] **5... ♘c3 6. ♔f3 e2 7. ♔f2 ♔d3!!** [△ ♘e4−+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Petrovic, Vo – Szmetan, R.
Kikinda 1981

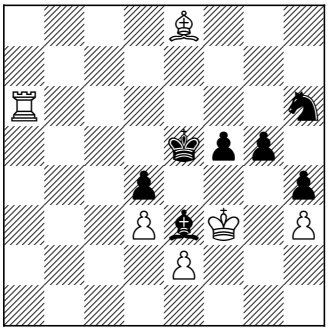
♖ 9/d **1961** 33e/19



1. g4 ♖h2 2. ♔f5 ♗f8 3. g5 a2 4. ♗a2 ♗h6 [4... ♖a2 5. h7 ♗g7 6. ♘c5 △ ♘e4+–] **5. ♘h6! ♖a2 6. g6 ♔b5** [6... ♖g2 7. ♘g4] **7. g7 ♖a8 8. ♘e5 ♔c5 9. ♘d7 ♔d6 10. ♘f8 1 : 0 [Vaisman,V]**

Serper, G. – Zaitsev, I.
Moscow 1992

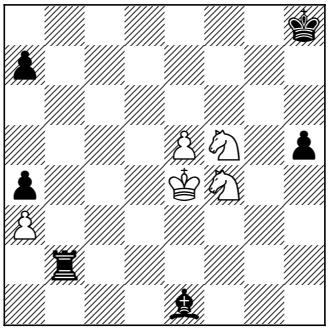
♖ 9/e **1963** 57e/24



1. ♗d7! ⊙ **♗d2** [1... ♔d5 2. ♖a5 +–; 1... ♗c1 2. e4! fe4 3. de4 d3 4. ♖a5 ♔d4 5. ♖d5 ♔c3 6. e5 +–] **2. e4!!** [△ ♖e6#] **2... fe4** [2... de3 3. ♖h6] **3. ♔e2! 1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Sherbakov, R. – Feygin, M.
Kakhovka 1997

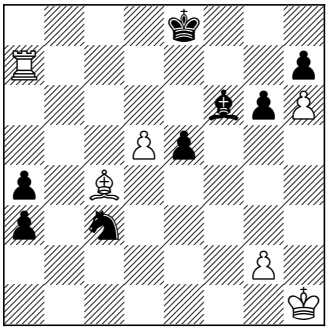
♖ 9/d **1962** 70e/13



1... ♗b4!! [1... h4 2. e6 ♔g8 3. ♘d6! ♔f8 4. ♘g6 ♔g7 5. e7 ♖e2 6. ♔f3 ♖e6 7. ♘h4 ♗h4 8. e8♕ =] **2. ab4 a3 3. e6 ♖b4 4. ♘d4 a2 5. e7 ♖b8 6. ♘c2 ♖e8?** ⊕ [6... ♔g7! △ ♔f7, ♖b2–+] **7. ♔f5** = **♔g8** [⌓ 7... ♔g7 8. ♔e6 h4 9. ♘h3 □ (△ ♔d7) (9. ♘h5? ♔g6 10. ♘f6 ♖e7 11. ♔e7 ♔f5 –+) 9... ♔g6 10. ♔d7 ♖h8 11. e8♕ ♖e8 12. ♔e8 ♔f5 13. ♔e7 ♔e4 14. ♔e6 a5 15. ♘a1 =] **8. ♔e6 h4 9. ♘h5 ♖b8 10. ♘f6 ♔g7 11. e8♕ ♖e8 12. ♘e8 ♔g6 13. ♘f6 h3 14. ♘e4 h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Feygin,M]**

Krasenkow, M. – Swiercz, D.
Polska (ch) 2010

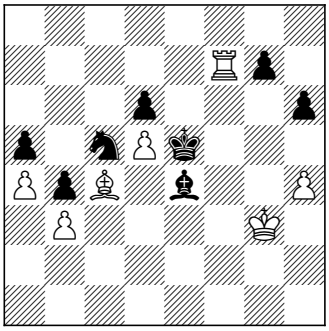
♖ 9/e **1964** 108e/6



1. d6! a2 2. ♗f7! ♔f8 3. ♗e6! a1♕ 4. ♔h2 ♔e8 5. ♖g7!! ♗g7 6. hg7 ♕f1 7. g8♕ ♕f8 8. d7 1 : 0

Gutman, L. – Sergievsky, V.
USSR 1970

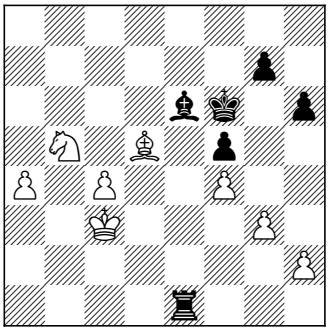
♖ 9/f 1965 9e/25



1... ♗c2! 2. ♖a7 [2. ♖g7 ♘b3 3. ♗b3 ♗b3 4. ♖a7 ♗c4! 5. ♖a5 b3 6. ♖a8 ♔d4 ∓] **2... ♗b3 3. ♗b3 ♘b3 4. ♖g7 ♘c5 5. ♖a7 b3 6. ♖a5 ♘e4! ∓ 7. ♔g4** [7. ♔f3 b2 –+] **7... ♘c3 8. ♖a8 b2 9. ♖b8 b1♕ 10. ♖b1 ♘b1 11. ♔h5 ♘c3 12. a5 ♘d5 13. ♔h6 ♔f6! 14. h5 ♘c7 15. ♔h7 d5 16. h6 ♔f7 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Nogueiras Santiago, J. –
Moskalenko, V.
Cambados 1991

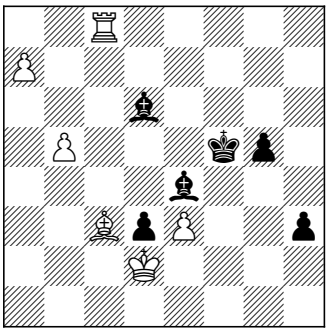
♖ 9/f 1966 52e/15



1. ♔b2!! [1. a5? ♗d5 2. cd5 ♖a1 3. ♔b4 ♔e7 4. ♘a3 ♔d6 5. a6 ♔c7 6. ♘b5 ♔b6 7. a7 ♖a5! 8. ♘d6 ♖a1 9. ♘b5 =; 1. ♗e6 ♔e6 2. ♘d4 ♔d7 3. ♘f5 ♖h1 ⇆] **1... ♗d5 2. cd5** [♖ 1/l] **2... ♖d1 3. ♘c3 ♖d2 4. ♔b3 ♔e7 5. a5 ♔d6 6. a6 ♔c7 7. ♘b5 ♔b6 8. a7 ♔b7 9. d6** [9. d6 ♖d1 10. ♔c2 +–] **1 : 0 [Nogueiras Santiago,J; Garcia,P.J]**

Gulko, B. – Butnorius, A.
USSR 1970

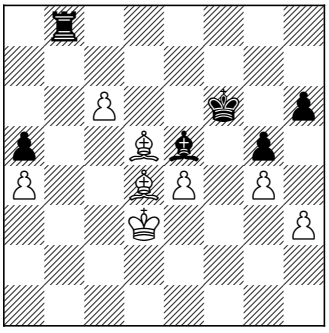
♖ 9/g 1967 9e/24



1. ♖c6! [1. a8♕!? ♗a8 2. ♖a8 h2 3. ♖h8 ♗g3 4. b6 ♗h4 5. ♖f8 ♔e4 6. ♖f1 ♗g3! (6... ♗f2 7. b7 ♗e3 8. ♔d1 ♗f4 9. ♗d2 +–) 7. ♗f6! g4 8. ♗d8! ♗e5 (8... ♗b8 9. ♗c7 g3 10. ♗b8 g2 11. ♖f4 ♔d5 12. ♖d4 +–) 9. ♗c7 g3 10. ♗e5 g2 11. ♖f4 ♔e5 12. b7 g1♕ 13. b8♕ +–] **1... ♗c6 2. bc6 h2 3. c7 h1♕ 4. c8♕ ♔g6 5. ♕g8 ♔f5 6. ♕f7** [6. ♕f7 ♔g4 7. ♕d7! +–] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Krasenkow, M. – Zhang, Zhong
Shanghai 2000

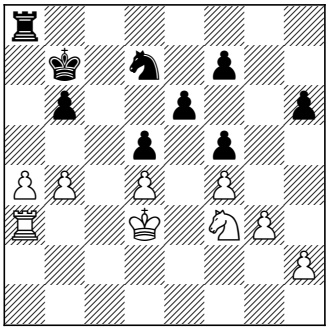
♖ 9/g 1968 78e/5



1... ♖c8? ⊕ [1... ♗d4 2. ♔d4 ♔e7! 3. e5 (3. ♔c5 ♖b1; 3. ♔e5 ♖c8! (3... ♖b4? 4. ♗e6 +–; 3... ♖b6 4. ♔f5; 3... ♖f8!?) 4. ♔f5 ♖f8 5. ♔g6 ♖f6 6. ♔g7 ♖d6 =) 3... ♖b1! (3... ♖b4 4. ♔c5 ♖a4? △ 5. c7) 4.

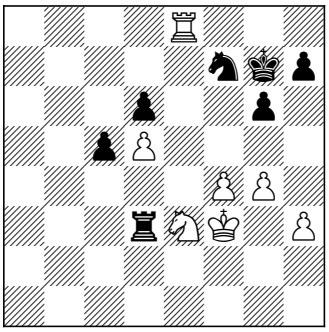
♔c5 ♖c1 5. ♔b6 (5. ♗c4 ♔d8 6. e6 ♔c7 7. ♔d5 ♖e1 =) 5... ♖b1! (5... ♔d8 6. e6 ♖b1 7. ♔c5 ♔c7 8. ♗e4 ♖c1 9. ♔d5 ♖d1 10. ♔e5 ♔d8 11. ♔f6 +−) 6. ♔c7 (6. ♔a5 ♔d8 7. ♗e6 ♔c7 8. ♗d7 ♖b3 9. e6 ♔d6 =) 6... ♖b4 7. ♔c8 ♖a4 8. c7 ♖b4 9. ♗b7 a4 10. ♔b8 ♖c4 11. ♗a6 (11. ♗d5 ♖b4) 11... ♖c1 12. c8♕ ♖c8 13. ♔c8 ♔e6 14. ♔d8 (14. ♗c4 ♔e5 15. ♔d7 h5 =) 14... ♔e5 15. ♔e7 ♔f4 16. ♔f6 ♔g3 17. ♔g6 ♔h3 18. ♔h5 a3 19. ♗c4 ♔g3 =] **2. ♔c4 ♖b8 3. ♗e5 ♔e5 4. ♔c5 ♖c8 5. ♗c4 1 : 0 [Krasenkow,M]**

Honfi, Karoly – Flesch, J.
Magyarorszag 1968
♖ 9/h 1969 6e/17



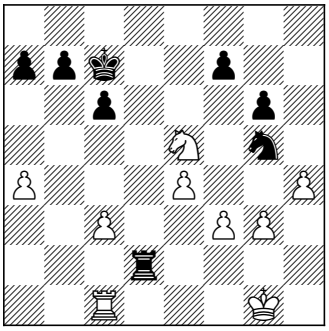
1... b5! 2. a5 ♘b8! ∓ 3. ♔c3 ♘a6 4. ♘e5 ♖c8 5. ♔b3 f6! 6. ♘d7 ♖c4 7. ♘c5 ♔a7?! [7... ♘c5!?] **8. ♘e6 ♘b4 9. ♔b2 ♘c6** [9... ♖c2! 10. ♔b3 ♖c4 =] **10. ♘c7! ♘d4 11. ♘d5 = ♔a6??** [11... ♖c2] **12. ♖c3! ± ♔a5** [12... ♖a4 13. ♖c8 ±] **13. ♖c4 bc4 14. ♔c3 ♘f3 15. ♔c4 ♘h2 16. ♘f6 +− ♘f1 17. ♘h5 ♔b6 18. ♔d5 ♔c7 19. ♔e6 ♘e3 20. ♘g7 ♔d8 21. ♘f5 ♘f1 22. g4 ♔e8 23. ♘h6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Lein, A. – Vasiukov, E.
USSR (ch) 1969
♖ 9/h 1970 7e/24



1... ♖a3 [1... g5? 2. ♔e2!] **2. g5 h6 3. h4 h5! 4. ♖e6 ♖b3 5. ♔e2 ♖b2 6. ♔d1 ♖b4! 7. f5 ♘e5! 8. fg6 ♖f4! 9. ♖d6! ♘c4! 10. ♖e6 ♘e3 11. ♖e3 ♖d4 12. ♔e2 ♖d5 13. ♖d3 ♖e5 14. ♔f3 c4 15. ♖d7 ♔g6 16. ♖d6 ♔g7 17. ♖c6 ♖a5 18. ♖c4 ♔g6 19. ♖c6 ♔g7 20. ♖h6 ♖a3 21. ♔e2 ♖a2 22. ♔d3 ♖a3 23. ♔c2 ♖a4 24. ♖h5 ♖a6! 25. ♔c3 ♖c6 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]**

Teschner, R. – Smyslov, V.
Monte Carlo 1969
♖ 9/h 1971 7e/25

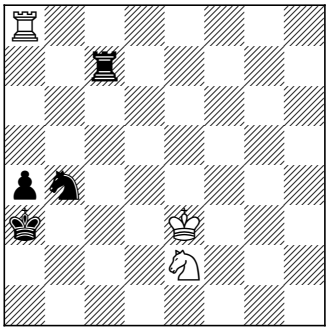


1... f6! [1... ♘h3 2. ♔f1 f6? (2... ♖f2!? RR 3. ♔e1 f6!?) 3. ♘g4! f5 4. ef5 gf5 5. ♘e5 ±] **2. hg5 fe5 3. f4** [3. ♖f1!? ±] **3... ef4 4. gf4 ♖e2 5. f5** [5. e5! RR ♖e4 6. ♖f1 ±] **5... ♖e4 = 6. fg6 ♖e6** [6... ♖g4? 7. ♔f2 ♖g5 8. ♖g1 +−]

7. ♔f2 ♖g6 8. ♖g1 ♔d6 9. ♔f3 ♔e7 10. ♔f4 ♖d6 11. ♖e1 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Taimanov, M. – Kupreichik, V.
Moscow 1969

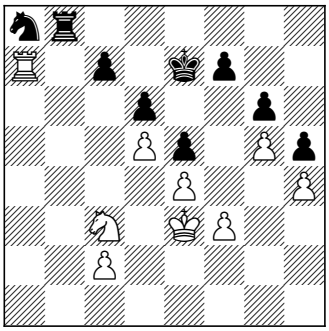
♖ 9/h 1972 8e/14



1. ♖b8? [1. ♔d2! =] 1... ♖c4! 2. ♖d8 ♔b2 [2... ♔b3!] 3. ♖d2 ♘c2 4. ♔d3 ♖c8 5. ♘d4 ♖c3 6. ♔e2 a3? [6... ♖c4!; 6... ♔b1!] 7. ♔d1 1/2 : 1/2 [Averbakh,Y]

Mariotti, S. – Cordovil, J.
Praia da Rocha 1969

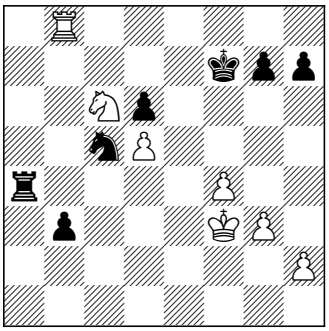
♖ 9/h 1973 8e/15



1. f4! ef4 [1... ♔d8 2. fe5 de5 3. d6! ±; 1... f6!?] 2. ♔f4 ♔d8 [2... f6 3. ♘e2 △ ♘d4±] 3. e5 ♖b4 4. ♘e4 de5?! [4... ♘b6!? ±] 5. ♔e5 ♘b6 6. d6 ± ♘c4 7. ♔f6 cd6 [7... ♘d6 8. ♘d6 cd6 9. ♔f7 ♖h4 10. ♔g6 +−] 8. c3! ♖b6 [8... ♖b1!? 9. ♔f7 ♘e5 10. ♔g7! ±] 9. ♔f7 d5 10. ♖a8 ♔c7 11. ♘f6 ♘e5 12. ♔e7 ♖b5 13. ♔e6 d4 [13... ♘f3 14. ♘d5 ♔b7 15. ♖a4 +−] 14. cd4 ♘f3 15. d5 ♖b6 16. ♔f7 ♘h4 17. ♖a4 ♘f3 18. ♔g6 h4 19. ♖a3! +− ♘e5 20. ♔f5 ♘f7 21. g6 ♘d6 22. ♔g5 ♖b1 23. g7 ♖g1 24. ♘g4 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Medina-Garcia, A. –
Schaufelberger, H.
Malaga 1972

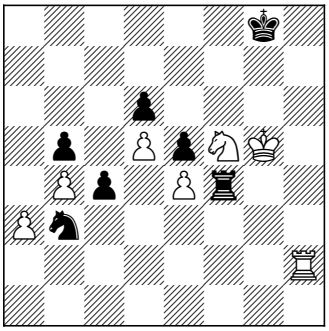
♖ 9/h 1974 13e/15



1. ♘d8! ♔f6 2. ♘e6 ♘e6 3. de6 ♖a3! 4. f5! ♔f5 5. e7 b2 6. ♔f2 b1♕! 7. g4!! = [7. ♖b1? ♖a8 △ ♖e8, ♔e6∓] 7... ♔g5 [7... ♔f6 8. e8♘ ♔e7 9. ♖b1 ♔e8 10. ♖b7 ♔f8 11. ♖d7 ♖b3 12. g5 =; 7... ♔g4 8. ♖b1 ♖a8 9. ♖g1 =] 8. ♖b1 ♖a8 9. ♖d1 ♖e8 10. ♔g3 ♖e7 11. h4 ♔f6 12. ♖d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Pismenny, A. – Bangiev, A.
USSR 1975

♖ 9/h 1975 20e/15

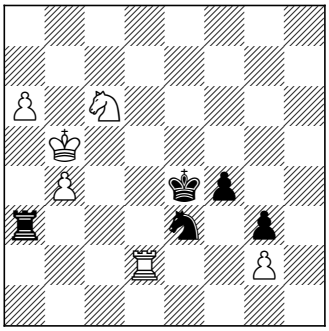


1. a4! ba4 [1... ♖e4 2. a5 ♘d4 (2... ♖e1 3. ♖a2! +−) 3. ♖a2! ♘f5 4. a6! +−] 2. b5 c3 [2... ♘c5 3. ♘d6 ♘e4 4. ♘e4 ♖e4 5. ♔f6! c3 6. d6 ♖d4 7. ♔e7 ♖d2 8. ♖h1! c2

9. ♖c1 +–] **3. ♖c2 a3** [3... ♖e4 4. ♖c3 ♖b4 5. ♔g6! ♖g4 6. ♔f6 ♖b4 7. ♖c8 ♔h7 8. ♖c7 ♔h8 9. ♘h6! △ ♔g6+–] **4. b6 ♖e4 5. ♖c3 a2** [5... ♖b4 6. ♔g6! +–] **6. ♖c8 ♔h7** [6... ♔f7 7. ♖c7 ♔f8 8. ♔f6 +–] **7. ♖c7 ♔g8 8. b7 ♖b4 9. ♔g6 ♖g4 10. ♔f6 ♖b4 11. ♘h6** [11. ♘h6 ♔h8 12. ♔g6 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Matulovic, M. – Plachetka, J.
Odzaci 1978

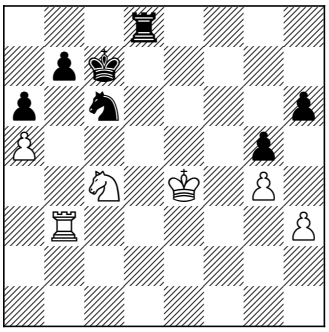
♖ 9/h 1976 26e/16



1. a7 [△ ♘a5+–] [1. ♘a5 ♖c3 □ 2. a7 ♖c8 △ ♘g2!] **1... ♖a7** □ **2. ♘a7 ♘g2! 3. ♖g2** □ [3. ♘c6 f3 ∓] **3... f3 4. ♖g3 f2 5. ♖g4 ♔e3 6. ♘c6 f1♕ 7. ♖c4 ± ♔d2 8. ♔c5 ♔d3! 9. ♖d4** [9. b5?? ♕f8! –+] **9... ♔c3 10. b5 ♕f8 11. ♖d6 ♕f5 12. ♔b6** [△ ♖d8, ♔a6, b6+–] **12... ♔c4!** □ **13. ♘a5 ♔b4 14. ♖d4 ♔a3 15. ♖c4?** [15. ♘c6! ±] **15... ♕d5! = 16. ♖c1** [16. ♔a6 ♕a8 =] **16... ♕d8 17. ♔a6** [17. ♖c7 ♔a4! △ ♕c7! =] **17... ♕a8 18. ♔b6 ♕d8 19. ♔b7 ♕d5 20. ♔b6 ♕d8 1/2 : 1/2 [Plachetka,J]**

Knaak, R. – Rajkovic, Du
Novi Sad 1979

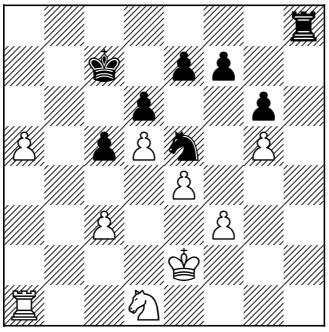
♖ 9/h 1977 28e/23



1. ♖c3 ♖d4 [1... ♔b8 2. ♖d3] **2. ♔f5 ♖d5 3. ♔g6 ♖c5 4. ♔h6 ♘e5** [4... ♘a5 5. ♘e3 ♖c3 6. ♘d5 ♔d7 7. ♘c3 b5 8. ♔g5 b4 9. ♘a4 ♔e7 (9... ♘c4 10. ♔f6!) 10. ♔f5 ♘c4 11. ♔e4 =; 4... ♔b8! 5. ♖c2 ♘d4 6. ♖c1 ♔a7 7. ♖c3 ♘c6 8. ♖c2 ♘e5 9. ♔g5! (9. ♘e3? ♖c2 10. ♘c2 ♘f3! –+ Rajkovic,Du) 9... ♖c4 (9... ♘c4 10. ♔h6) 10. ♖c4 ♘c4 11. ♔f6 =] **5. ♘e3 = ♖c3 6. ♘d5 ♔c6 7. ♘c3 ♘f3 8. ♔g6 b5** [8... ♔c5 9. ♘e4 ♔b5 10. ♘g5] **9. ab6 ♔b6 10. ♔f5 a5** [10... ♔c5 11. ♘e4] **11. ♔e4! ♘g1 12. ♔d3 ♘h3 13. ♘e4 ♔b5 14. ♔c3 a4 15. ♘d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Knaak,R]**

Hawelko, M. – Ernst, Th
Kecskemet 1980

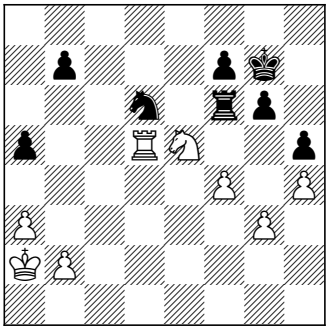
♖ 9/h 1978 31e/26



1. a6! ♔b6 [1... ♖h2 2. ♘f2 ♔b8 3. ♖b1 △ ♖b7+–] **2. f4 ♘c4** [2... ♘g4? 3. a7

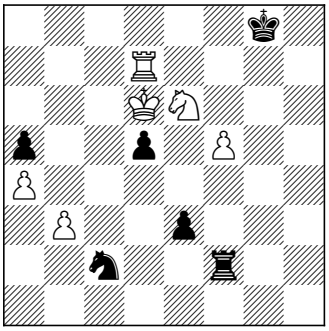
♖a8 4. ♔f3 ♘h2 5. ♔g2 ♘g4 6. ♔g3 +–] **3. ♔d3 ♘a5 4. ♘e3 ♔b5** [4... ♖a8 5. ♘c4! ♘c4 6. ♔c4 ♖a6 (6... ♔a7 7. ♔b5 ♖b8 (7... ♖c8 8. ♖h1 +–; 7... ♖h8 8. ♔c6 ♖h4 9. ♖f1 +–) 8. ♔c6 ♖b3 9. e5 +–) 7. ♖a6 ♔a6 8. e5 ♔b6 (8... de5 9. fe5 ♔b6 10. d6 ed6 11. ed6 ♔c6 12. d7 +–) 9. e6 fe6 10. de6 ♔c6 11. f5! d5 12. ♔d3 ♔d6 13. fg6! ♔e6 14. ♔e3 +–] **5. a7 ♖a8 6. ♖b1! ♔a6 7. ♘c4 ♘c4** [7... ♘b7 8. ♖a1 ♔b5 9. f5 +–] **8. ♔c4 ♔a7 9. ♖a1 ♔b8 10. ♖a8 ♔a8 11. e5! ♔b7 12. e6 fe6 13. de6 ♔c6 14. f5! d5 15. ♔d3 1 : 0**
[Tompa,J]

Dorfman, J. – Timoscenko, G.
USSR (ch) 1981
♖ 9/h 1979 **33e/17**



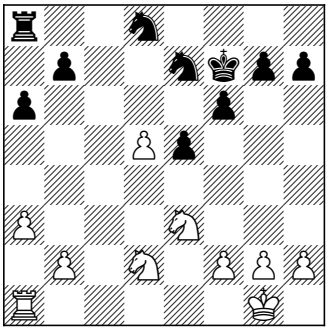
1. ♘d7! [1. ♖a5? ♘e4 2. ♖b5 ♘g3 3. ♖b7 ♖f4 △ g5–+] **1... ♖e6 2. ♘c5 ♖f6 3. ♘d7 ♖e6 4. ♘c5 ♖f6 5. a4! ♘f5** [5... b5 6. ♘d7 ♖e6 7. ab5 +–; 5... ♖f5 6. ♖d6 ♖c5 7. ♖b6 +–] **6. ♖d3 ♖b6** [6... b6 7. ♘d7 ♖e6 8. ♔a3 △ b4, ♖b3±] **7. ♖b3! ♖b3 8. ♔b3 ♘g3** [8... b6 9. ♘e4 +–] **9. ♘b7 f6** [9... ♘f5 10. ♘a5 ♘h4 11. ♘c4 +–] **10. ♘a5 g5 11. ♘c4! +–** [11. fg5? fg5 12. ♘c4 gh4 13. ♘d2 h3 14. ♘f3 ♘e4 15. ♔b4 ♘d6 16. a5 ♔g6 17. a6 ♘c8 18. ♔c5 ♔f5 19. b4 ♔f4 20. b5 ♔f3 21. b6 h2 22. a7 ♘b6 23. ♔b6 ♔g2 =] **11... gh4 12. ♘d2 h3 13. ♘f3 ♘e4 14. ♔b4 ♘d6 15. a5 ♔g6 16. a6 ♘c8 17. ♔c5 ♔f5 18. b4 ♔f4 19. b5 ♔f3 20. b6 h2 21. a7 ♘b6 22. ♔b6 ♔g2 23. a8♕ ♔g1 24. ♕a1 ♔g2 25. ♕b2 ♔g1 26. ♕b1 ♔g2 27. ♕g6 ♔f2 28. ♕h5 ♔g2 29. ♕g4 ♔f2 30. ♕h3 ♔g1 31. ♕g3 1 : 0**
[Dorfman,J]

Shamkovich, L. – Sheiner
USA 1983
♖ 9/h 1980 **35e/20**



1. ♔e5!! e2 2. ♔f6 [△ 3. ♖d8 ♔h7 4. ♘g5+–] **2... ♖g2?** [2... ♖f5! 3. ♔g6! ♖f8! 4. ♖g7 =] **3. ♖d8 ♔h7 4. ♘f8! ♔h6 5. ♘g6 ♖g6** [5... ♔h5 6. ♘f4 ♔g4 7. ♘g2 ♔f3 8. ♖c8! ♘b4 (8... ♘d4 9. ♘e1 ♔f2 10. ♔e5 +–) 9. ♘e1 ♔f2 10. ♖c1 d4 11. ♔e6 d3 12. ♘d3 ♘d3 13. ♖b1 △ f6+–] **6. fg6 ♔h5 7. g7 e1♕ 8. ♖h8 ♔g4 9. g8♕ ♔f3 10. ♕d5 +– 1 : 0**
[Shamkovich,L]

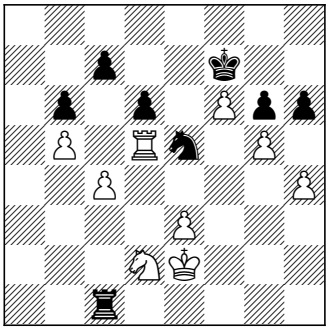
Kuzmin, G.P. – Dolmatov, S.
USSR 1983
♖ 9/h 1981 **35e/25**



1... ♔g6!! [1... ♔e8 2. ♘e4 ♘f7 3. d6 ♘c6 4. ♘f5 +–; 1... b5 2. a4 ±] **2. g4** [2. ♘e4 ♘f7 3. d6 ♘f5 =; 2. ♖c1 ♖c8 =] **2... ♘f7 3. ♘e4 ♖d8 4. ♖d1 ♘d6 5. ♘d6**

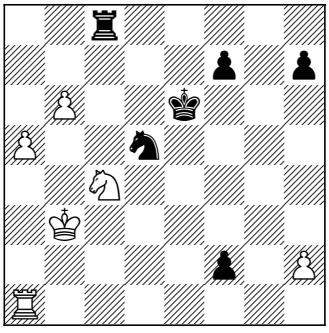
♖d6 6. ♔g2 h5 7. h3 ♖d7 8. ♔f3 ♘c8 9. ♘f5 hg4 10. hg4 ♔f7! [10... ♔g5 11. ♘g3 ♘d6 12. ♘e4 ±] 11. ♖c1 ♘b6 12. ♘e3 ♘d5 13. ♘d5 ♖d5 14. ♖c7 ♔g6 15. ♖b7 ♖d2 1/2 : 1/2 [Dolmatov,S]

Moehring, G. – Salanki, E.
Eger 1985
♖ 9/h 1982 40e/18



1. gh6! ♔f6 2. ♘e4 ♔f7 3. c5!! +– ♖h1 [3... bc5 4. b6! cb6 5. ♘d6] 4. cd6 ♖h2 5. ♔f1 cd6 6. ♖d6 [6. ♘d6 ♔e6 7. ♖d4 +– (7. ♖e5? ♔e5 (7... ♔d6 8. ♖h5!) 8. h7 ♖h4 9. ♘f7 (9. h8♕ ♖h8 10. ♘f7 ♔e4 11. ♘h8 ♔e3 =) 9... ♔e4 10. ♔e2 ♖h2 11. ♔d1 ♔e3 =)] 6... ♖h4 7. ♘g5 ♔f8 □ 8. ♖f6 ♔g8 9. ♖e6 ♘d7 10. ♖g6 [10. ♖g6 ♔f8 (10... ♔h8 11. ♘f7 ♔h7 12. ♖g7#) 11. h7] 1 : 0 [Moehring,G]

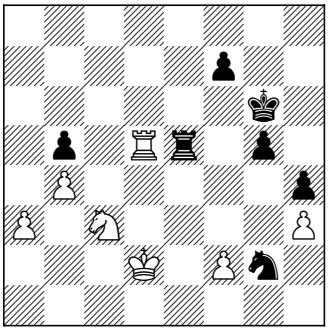
Petrosian, A. – Sideifzade, F.
Baku 1986
♖ 9/h 1983 42e/13



1... ♖c5! □ [1... ♔d7 2. b7 ♖b8 (2... ♖e8 3. a6 ♔c7 4. a7 +–) 3. a6 ♘c7 4. ♘d2 +–]

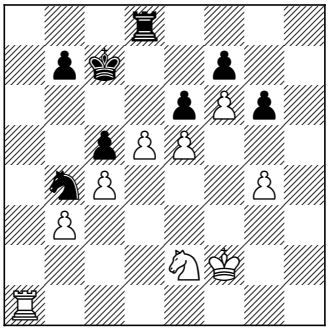
2. ♘d2 [2. a6?! ♖b5! (2... ♘b6 3. ♘b6 ♖b5 4. ♔a4 ♖b6 5. ♔a5 +–) 3. ♔c2 (3. ♔a4? ♘c3 4. ♔a3 ♘b1!) 3... ♘b6; 2. ♘a3?! (△ b7) 2... ♔d7 3. b7 ♔c7 4. a6 ♔b8! 5. ♘c2 (5. ♖f1? ♖c3 6. ♔b2 ♘e3!; 5. ♘c4 ♖b5! 6. ♔c2 ♘b4 △ ♘a6) 5... ♔a7! 6. ♘d4 △ ♘e3!] 2... f5! [× e4] 3. ♔a4 ♔d6 4. ♖f1 ♘c3 5. ♔b3 [5. ♔b4 ♘d5 =] 5... ♘e4 6. ♘e4 fe4 7. ♖f2 ♖a5 1/2 : 1/2 [Petrosian,A]

Dvoirys, S. – Glek, I.
USSR 1986
♖ 9/h 1984 43e/16



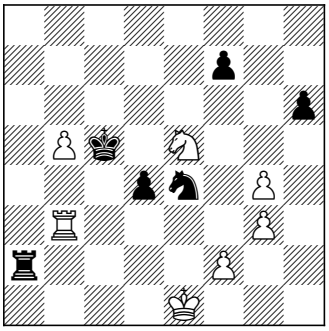
1... g4!! [1... ♖d5 2. ♘d5 g4 3. ♔e2 ♔g5 4. a4 ∞] 2. hg4 [2. ♖e5 gh3 –+] 2... ♖d5 3. ♘d5 h3 4. ♘e7 □ ♔g5 5. ♘f5 ♔g4 6. ♘g3 ♔f3 –+ 7. a4!? ♘e3? [7... ba4! 8. b5 a3 9. ♔c2 (9. b6 a2 10. b7 a1♕ 11. b8♕ ♕d4 12. ♔c1 ♕c3 △ ♕e1-f2-g3–+) 9... a2 10. ♔b2 ♘f4 11. b6 ♘d3 12. ♔a2 ♘c5 –+] 8. ab5?! [8. a5! ♘c4 (8... ♔f2 9. ♘e4 ♔f3 10. ♘g5 ♔g2 11. ♘h3! ♘c4 12. ♔e2 ♔h3 13. ♔f3! =; 8... h2 9. a6 ♘f1 10. ♔d3 ♘g3 11. a7 h1♕ 12. a8♕ ♔f2 13. ♕a2 =) 9. ♔e1 ♘d6 10. a6 ♘c8 11. ♔f1 h2 12. ♘h1 f5 13. ♘g3 f4 14. ♘h1 ♘a7 15. ♔e1 ♔g2 16. f3 ∓] 8... h2 9. ♔e1 ♘d5 10. ♔f1 f5 11. ♘h1 f4 12. ♔e1 ♔g2 13. f3 □ ♔f3? [13... ♔h1? 14. ♔f2 =; 13... ♔g1!! 14. ♔e2 (14. ♘f2 h1♕! –+) 14... ♘c3 △ ♘b5–+] 14. ♔f1 = ♘e3 15. ♔e1 ♔g2 16. b6! 1/2 : 1/2 [Glek,I]

Tiviakov, S. – Sichinava, R.
USSR 1987
♖ 9/h 1985 43e/17



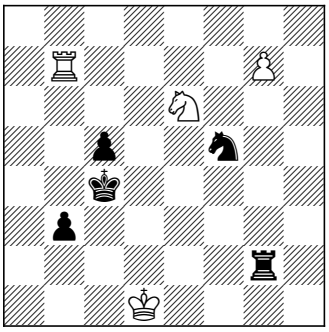
1… ♘**d3!** □ [1… ed5? 2. e6! ♘d3 (2… fe6 3. ♘f4 ♔d6 4. ♘g6 ♘d3 5. ♔g3 ♘e5 6. ♘e5 ♔e5 7. ♖f1 +– ; 2… dc4 3. e7 ♖e8 4. bc4 +–) 3. ♔e3 dc4 (3… ♘e5 4. e7 ♖e8 5. ♔f4 ♘d3 6. ♔g5 +–) 4. e7! (4. ef7?! cb3! ±) 4… ♖e8 5. g5!! ♘e5 6. ♔e4 +–] **2. ♔e3** ♘**e5 3. ♔f4 ed5?** [3… ♔d6! □ 4. ♖d1 (4. ♘c3 g5! 5. ♔g3 ed5 6. ♘d5 =) 4… g5! 5. ♔g3 ♘d7 □ (5… ♖h8 6. ♘c3 ed5 7. ♖d5 ♔e6 8. ♘e4! +–) 6. de6 (6. ♘c3 ♘f6! □ 7. de6 ♔e7 8. ♖d8 ♔d8 9. ef7 ♔e7 =) 6… ♔e6 7. ♘c3 ♔f6 8. ♘d5 ♔e6 □ 9. ♘c7 ♔e7 10. ♖e1 ♔f8 =] **4. ♔e5** ♖**e8 5. ♔d5** ♖**e2 6.** ♖**a8!** [6. ♔c5?! ♖f2 7. g5 ♖f5 8. ♔b4 (8. ♔d4 ♖g5 9. ♖e1 ♖g4! =) 8… ♖g5 9. ♖e1 ♖f5 10. ♖e7 ♔b8 11. ♖f7 g5 =] **6…** ♖**f2** [6… ♖d2 7. ♔e5 +– ; 6… ♖e6 7. g5 ♖d6 8. ♔c5 ♖e6 9. ♔d4 +–] **7. ♔e5** ♖**d2 8.** ♖**f8** ♖**d7 9. ♔f4 ♔d6 10. ♔g5** ♖**c7 11. ♔h6 ♔e6 12. ♔g7** ♖**d7 13.** ♖**e8 ♔d6 14. ♔f8 1 : 0**
[Tiviakov,S; Postovsky,B]

Bujupi, B. – Mijuskovic, N.
Jugoslavija 1987
♖ 9/h 1986 44e/22



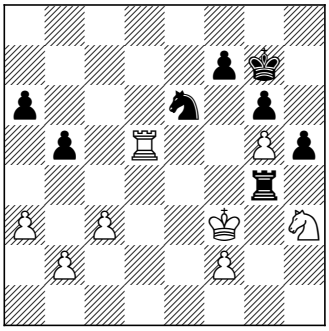
1… f6! 2. b6 fe5! 3. b7 d3 4. b8♕ ♖**a1 5.** ♖**b1 d2?** [5… ♖b1! 6. ♕b1 d2 7. ♔f1 ♘c3!! –+] **6. ♔e2!** ♖**b1 7.** ♕**c7 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Vih,A]**

Sagalchik, G. – Meijers, V.
USSR 1988
♖ 9/h 1987 46e/14



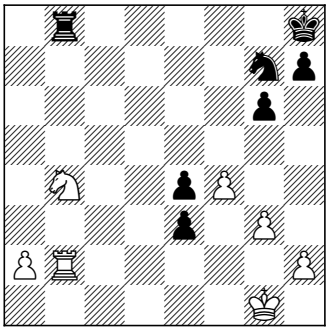
1… ♘**d6!!** [1… ♘d4? 2. ♘d4! (2. ♖b8 ♘b5! –+) 2… cd4 3. ♔c1 =] **2.** ♖**b8** ♘**b5! 3. g8**♕ [3. ♘d4 ♘c3 (3… ♘d4 –+) 4. ♔c1 ♔d4 –+] **3…** ♘**c3! 4. ♔e1** [4. ♔c1 ♖c2#] **4…** ♖**g8 –+ 5.** ♖**g8 b2 6.** ♖**b8** ♘**b5 0 : 1 [Sagalchik,G]**

Ivanchuk, V. – Eingorn, V.
USSR (ch) 1988
♖ 9/h 1988 47e/11



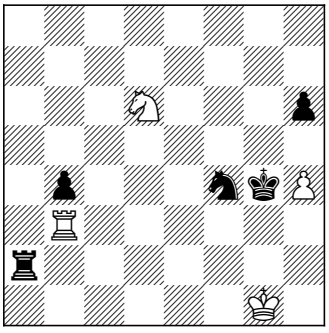
1... ♔f8? [1... ♖h4! 2. ♘g1 □ ♖f4!! (2... ♖h1 3. ♔g2) 3. ♔e3 □ (3. ♔e2 ♖g4 4. ♘h3 ♖h4 5. ♖d3 ♖h3 –+) 3... ♖g4! 4. ♘h3 □ (4. ♘f3 h4! –+) 4... ♖h4! 5. ♘g1 ♖h1 6. ♘f3 (6. ♘e2? ♖b1 –+) 6... h4! 7. ♘d4 □ ♘c7! 8. ♖d7 h3 9. ♘f3 (9. ♔f3 ♖g1 –+) 9... ♘e6 △ h2, ♖e1 –+] **2. ♖e5 ♔e7 3. ♖e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Pugachov,A]**

D'Amore, C. – Polgar, S.
Roma 1989
♖ 9/h 1989 47e/12



1... ♘f5 2. ♔f1 [2. a3 ♘d4 3. ♔g2 (3. ♖b1 ♘f3 4. ♔g2 e2 –+) 3... ♖c8 4. ♖b1 ♘f3 5. ♖b2 ♖d8 6. ♖e2 ♖d2 7. ♔f1 ♘h2 8. ♔e1 ♘f3 9. ♔f1 ♖d1 10. ♔g2 ♖g1 11. ♔h3 ♖h1 12. ♔g2 ♖h2 13. ♔f1 ♘d2 14. ♔e1 ♖h1# ; 2. a4 ♘d4 3. a5 e2 4. ♔f2 ♘c6 5. a6 ♘b4 6. a7 ♘d3 –+ ; 2. ♘d3 ♖c8 3. ♘e1 ♘d4 4. ♔f1 (4. ♖b1 ♘f3 5. ♔g2 ♖a8! 6. ♖a1 ♖b8 –+) 4... ♖c1 5. a4 e2 6. ♖e2 (6. ♔f2 e3 –+) 6... ♘e2 7. ♔e2 ♖a1 –+] **2... ♘d4 3. a3** [3. ♘d3 ed3! –+ ; 3. ♖b1 e2 4. ♔f2 ♖b4 5. ♖b4 e1♕ 6. ♔e1 ♘c2 7. ♔d2 ♘b4 –+] **3... ♖c8! 4. ♘a2** [4. ♖b1 ♖c3 5. ♘d5 e2 6. ♔g2 ♖c2 7. ♔f2 e1♕! 8. ♔e1 ♘f3 –+] **4... ♔g7 5. a4 ♔f6 6. a5** [6. g4 g5! 7. ♖b6 ♔f7 –+] **6... ♔f5 7. a6** [7. h3 e2 8. ♔e1 e3 9. a6 ♔e4 10. a7 ♔f3 –+] **7... ♔g4 8. ♔g2** [8. a7 ♔f3 9. ♔e1 ♘c2 10. ♖c2 ♖c2 11. a8♕ ♖h2! 12. ♔d1 ♖h1 13. ♔c2 e2 14. ♕a3 ♔g2 –+] **8... e2 9. h3** [9. ♔f2 e3 –+] **9... ♔f5 10. ♔f2 e3 11. ♔e1 ♔e4 12. ♖b4 ♔d3 13. ♖d4 ♔d4 14. ♘b4 ♔c4 15. ♘c2 ♔c3! 16. ♔e2** [16. ♘e3 ♔d3 –+] **16... ♔c2 17. f5 gf5 18. ♔e3 ♖a8 19. ♔f4 ♖a6 20. ♔f5 ♖g6 21. ♔f4 ♔d3 0 : 1 [Polgar, Zs; Polgar,Ju]**

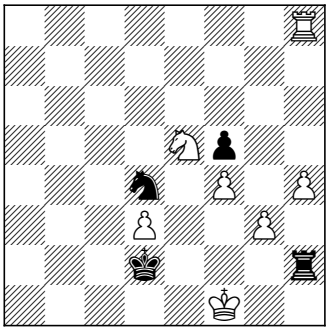
Muchnik, L. – Ibragimov, I.
Czestochowa 1991
♖ 9/h 1990 51e/9



1... ♘e2! [1... ♘d5 2. ♖d3 ♘f4 3. ♖b3; 1... ♖d2 2. ♘c4 ♖d4 3. ♖b4 = ; 1... ♖a4 2. ♘b5! ♔h4 3. ♘d4 ♔g4 4. ♘c2 ♘d5 5. ♖d3 ∓] **2. ♔f1 □ ♘d4!** [2... ♘g3 3. ♔e1 ∓] **3. ♖b4 ♔f3 4. ♔g1** [4. ♖b1 ♖f2 5. ♔e1 ♘c2 6. ♔d1 ♘e3 –+] **4... ♖g2 5. ♔h1** [5. ♔f1 ♖f2! 6. ♔g1 ♘e2 7. ♔h1 ♘g3 8. ♔g1 ♖g2#] **5... ♖g4! 6. ♖b2 ♘e2!** [6... ♘e2 7. ♖b3 (7. ♘f5 ♖g1 8. ♔h2 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 ♘g3 –+) 7... ♔f2 8. ♔h2 (8. ♘f5 ♖f4! 9. ♖b5 ♘g3! 10. ♘g3 ♖h4#) 8... ♖g2 9. ♔h1 ♘g3 10. ♖g3

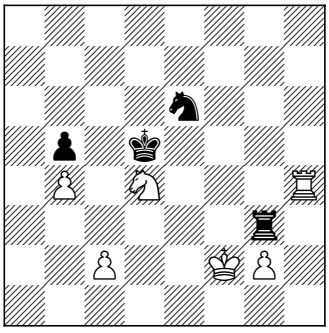
♔g3 11. ♘f5 ♔h3 12. ♘h6 ♖f2 13. ♔g1 ♖f6 –+] **0 : 1** **[Ibragimov,I]**

Spiridonov, Nikola – Dinu, G.-D.
Belfort 1990
♖ 9/h **1991** **52e/16**



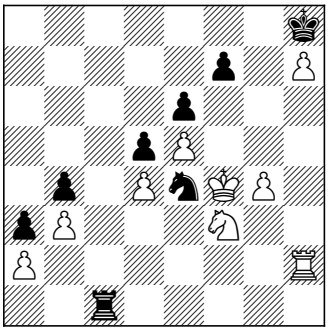
1... ♔e3! 2. ♖e8 [2. ♔g1 ♖f2 (△ ♘e2-g3=) 3. ♖g8 ♘e2 4. ♔h1 ♖f1 5. ♔h2 ♖f2 6. ♔h1 = (6. ♔h3?? ♘g1#); 2. ♘c4 ♔d3 3. ♖c8 ♘e2 =] **2... ♖f2 3. ♔e1** [3. ♔g1 ♘e2 4. ♔h1 ♘g3 =] **3... ♖e2 4. ♔d1 ♖d2 5. ♔c1 ♘e2 6. ♔b1 ♘c3 7. ♔c1 ♘e2 8. ♔b1 ♘c3 1/2 : 1/2** **[Armas,Ju]**

Stefansson, H. – Shirov, A.
Reykjavik 1992
♖ 9/h **1992** **54e/12**



1... ♖g2! [1... ♖c3 2. ♘e6 ♖c2 3. ♔g1 ♔e6 4. ♖h5 +–] **2. ♔g2 ♘d4 3. ♔f2** [3. c3 ♘e2 4. ♔f3 (4. ♖h5 ♔c4 5. ♖c5 ♔b3 6. ♖b5 ♘c3 7. ♖b8 ♔c4 =) 4... ♘c3 5. ♔e3 ♔e5! □ 6. ♖h5 ♔d6 7. ♖h6 (7. ♔d4 ♘e2 =) 7... ♔e5 =] **3... ♘c2** [♖ 1/g] **4. ♔e2 ♘d4 5. ♔d3 ♘e6!! =** [△ ♘c7-a6] **6. ♖h5 ♔c6 7. ♔e4** [7. ♖h6 ♔d5 8. ♔c3 (8. ♖f6 ♔e5 =; 8. ♔e3 ♘d8! 9. ♖b6 ♔c4 =) 8... ♔d6 =] **7... ♘c7 8. ♔e5 ♘a6 9. ♖h4 ♔c7 10. ♔d5 ♔b6 11. ♔d6 ♔b7 12. ♖g4 ♔b6 13. ♔d7 ♔b7 14. ♔d8 ♔b6 15. ♔c8 ♔a7** [15... ♘b4? 16. ♖b4 ♔c5 17. ♖b1 b4 18. ♔c7! ♔b5 19. ♔b7! +–] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Shirov,A]**

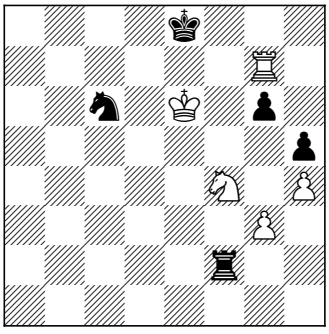
Howell, J. – Petursson, M.
Hafnarfirdi 1992
♖ 9/h **1993** **54e/13**



1. g5! □ [1. ♘g5 ♖f1 2. ♘f3 ♖b1 (△ ♖b2) 3. g5 (3. ♘g5 ♘g5 4. ♔g5 ♖b2 5. ♖h1 ♖f2! ⊙ (5... ♖a2 6. ♔f6 ♖f2 7. ♔e7 a2 8. g5 ∞) 6. ♖c1 (6. ♖a1 ♔h7 –+ × a2, d4, g4, ♖a1; 6. ♖h3 ♖a2 7. ♔f6 ♖b2 8. ♖h1 a2 9. ♖a1 ♖f2 –+; 6. ♔h6 ♖a2 7. g5 ♖g2 –+) 6... ♖a2 7. ♖c8 (7. ♖c7 ♖f2 8. ♔h6 ♖h2 9. ♔g5 ♖h7 10. ♔f6 ♖h1 –+) 7... ♔h7 8. ♖b8 ♖d2 9. ♖b4 a2 10. ♖a4 ♔g7! ⊙ 11. ♖a8 ♖d4 12. ♖a2 ♖e4 –+) 3... ♖b2 4. ♖h6 ♖g2!! ⊙ (4... ♖a2 5. ♘h4 ♖f2 6. ♔g4! ♘g5 □ 7. ♔g5 a2 8. ♘g6 fg6 9. ♖h1 ∞) 5. ♖h5 ♖f2! (5... ♖a2? 6. ♘h4 ∞) 6. ♖h6 (6. ♔e3 ♖a2 7. ♘h4 ♘g5 8. ♖g5 ♖b2 –+; 6. ♔g4 ♖a2 7. ♘h4 ♖g2!! 8. ♘g2 a2 –+) 6... ♘d2! (6... ♘g5 7. ♔g5 ♖f3 8. ♖h2 ∞) 7. ♖h3 (7. ♔e3 ♖f3 8. ♔d2 ♖f2 9. ♔e3 ♖a2 10. ♖f6 ♔h7 11. ♖f7 ♔g6 12. ♖f6 ♔g5 13. ♖e6 ♖b2 –+) 7... ♘f3 8. ♖f3 ♖a2 9. ♔g4 (9. ♔e3 ♖g2! 10. ♖f7 ♖g5 11. ♖b7 ♖g7! –+) 9... ♖g2 10. ♔h5 a2 11. ♖f1 ♖h2 12. ♔g4 ♖b2 13. ♖a1 ♔h7 –+; 1. ♖h6 (△ g5) 1... ♖f1! (△ ♖f2) 2. ♖h2 ♖b1 –+ — 1. ♘g5; 1. ♔e3 ♖b1

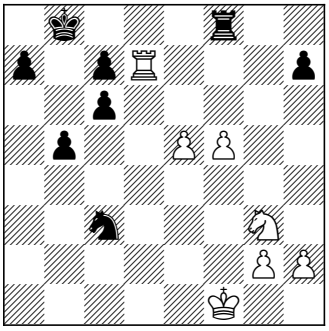
2. ♔d3 ♖a1! 3. ♔e3 (3. g5 ♖f1 4. ♔e3 ♘g3! (× f5) 5. ♖h6 (5. g6 fg6 6. ♘g5 ♖f5 7. ♖g2 ♖g5 8. ♔f4 ♖f5 −+; 5. ♔f4 ♘f5 6. ♔g4 ♖b1 7. g6 fg6 8. ♘g5 ♖g1 9. ♔f4 ♖f1 10. ♔g4 ♘d4 −+) 5... ♘f5 6. ♔e2 ♖a1! (6... ♖f3? 7. ♔f3 ♘h6 8. gh6 ♔h7 9. ♔g4 ♔h6 10. ♔h4 =) 7. ♖f6 ♖a2 8. ♔e1 (8. ♔d3 ♖f2 −+) 8... ♖b2 −+) 3... ♖f1! 4. ♘d2 (4. ♔f4 ♖b1! −+; 4. ♔e2 ♘g3! 5. ♔e3 ♖b1 6. ♔d3 ♘e4! ⊙ 7. ♖h6 ♖b3! 8. ab3 a2 9. ♖h1 ♘f2 −+) 4... ♖e1 5. ♔d3 (5. ♔f4!? ♘d2 6. ♖d2 ♔h7 ∓ × a2, d4, g4) 5... ♖d1 6. ♔e3 ♘d2 7. ♖d2 ♖e1! 8. ♔f2 ♖b1 9. ♔e3 ♔h7 ∓] **1... ♖b1** [1... ♖f1!? 2. ♔g4! □ (2. ♔e3 ♘g3! −+ — 1. ♔e3) 2... ♖f2? (2... ♖a1 3. ♔f4 =) 3. ♖f2 ♘f2 4. ♔h5! ♔h7 (4... ♘e4 5. g6 +−) 5. ♘e1 ± ♔g7 △ 6. ♘c2 ♘d3 7. ♔g4 ♔g6 8. ♔f3 ♔g5 9. ♔e3 +−; 1... ♖c8 2. g6! fg6 3. ♘g5 =] **2. ♖h6!** [2. ♘h4? ♖f1] **2... ♖a1!** [2... ♖b2? 3. ♘h4 ♘g5 (3... ♖a2 4. g6 +−) 4. ♔g5 ♖a2 5. ♖f6! ±] **3. ♖h2** [3. g6? fg6 4. ♘h4 g5; 3. ♘h4? ♖f1] **3... ♖b1 4. ♖h6 ♖a1 5. ♖h2 1/2 : 1/2 [Howell,J]**

Urday, H. – Lima, Da
Matanzas 1992
♖ 9/h 1994 54e/14



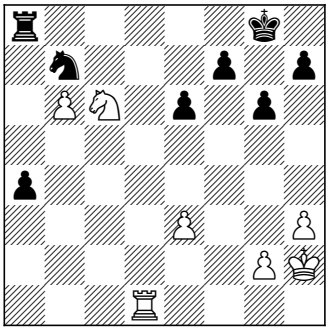
1... ♘d4 2. ♔e5 [2. ♔f6 ♘f5 =] **2... g5!!** [2... ♘f3 3. ♔e4 +−; 2... ♘f5 3. ♖g6 +−] **3. hg5** [3. ♖g5? ♘f3; 3. ♘d3 ♖f3 4. ♔d4 gh4 5. gh4 ♖h3 =; 3. ♘h3 ♖f5 4. ♔d4 gh4 5. ♔e4 (5. gh4 ♖f3 =) 5... ♖a5 =] **3... h4! 4. gh4** [4. g4? ♖f4; 4. ♔d4 hg3 = 5. ♔e3? △ ♖f4! −+; 4. g6 hg3 5. ♖g8 ♔d7 6. g7 ♘c6! 7. ♔e4 ♘e7 =] **4... ♖f4! =** [4... ♘f3!? 5. ♔e6! ♔f8! 6. ♖f7 ♔g8 =] **5. h5 ♖h4 6. h6 ♘f3 7. ♔f6 ♖f4 8. ♔g6 ♔f8! 9. ♖a7** [9. h7?? ♘e5 10. ♔h6 ♖h4#] **9... ♘e5 10. ♔h7 ♖f7 11. ♖f7 ♔f7 12. g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Lima,Da]**

Kacheishvili, G. – Lukacs, P.
Debrecen 1992
♖ 9/h 1995 56e/14



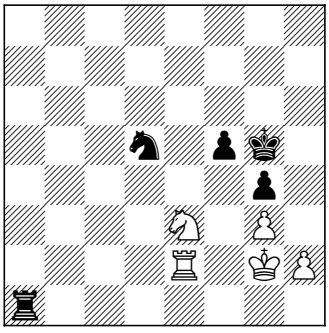
1... b4! 2. e6 ♔c8! 3. ♔e1!? [3. e7? ♖f5! 4. ♘f5 ♔d7 −+; 3. ♖d4 ♘d5! −+] **3... b3 4. ♖d2** [4. ♔d2 b2 −+; 4. e7 ♖e8 −+] **4... a5 5. e7 ♖e8 6. f6 ♘d5! 7. ♘e4** [7. ♘h5 ♘f6! −+] **7... ♘e7?** [7... ♘f6! 8. ♘f6 ♖e7 9. ♔d1 a4 10. ♖d3 (10. ♔c1 a3 −+) 10... ♖e5! −+] **8. ♖e2!!** [8. fe7?? ♖e7 9. ♖e2 ♖e4! 10. ♖e4 b2 −+] **8... ♔d8?** [8... ♘d5! 9. ♘d6! cd6 10. ♖e8 ♔d7! (10... ♔b7 11. f7 b2 12. ♖b8!) 11. f7 b2 12. f8♕ (12. ♖b8 ♘b4!; 12. ♖d8 ♔e6!? (12... ♔c7! 13. ♖c8 ♔d7 =)) 12... b1♕ 13. ♔f2 ♕c2 14. ♖e2 ♕g6 =] **9. fe7 +− ♖e7 10. ♘c3 ♖g7 11. g3 ♖g5 12. ♖b2 ♖h5 13. h4 ♖f5 14. ♖b3 ♖f3 15. ♖b8 ♔d7 16. ♘e2 a4 17. ♖h8 a3 18. ♖h7 ♔c8 19. ♖h5 1 : 0 [Lukacs,P]**

Medina Paz, M. – Fonseca, J.L.
Cuba 1994
♖ 9/h **1996** **62e/23**



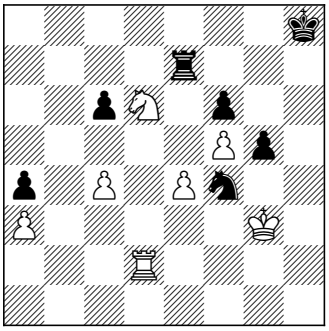
1. ♖d7! a3 [1... ♘c5 2. b7 ♘b7 □ (2... ♖f8 3. ♖c7! a3 4. b8♕ +–) 3. ♖b7 +–] **2. ♖b7! a2 3. ♖c7!! a1♕ 4. b7 ♖b8** [4... ♕a6 5. ♖c8 ♖c8 6. bc8♕ ♕c8 7. ♘e7 +–; 4... ♔g7 5. ♖c8 ♕a3 6. ba8♕ ♕d6 7. ♘e5!! ♕e5 8. ♔h1 +–] **5. ♖c8 ♔g7 6. ♖b8 ♕b2 7. ♖g8!** **1 : 0**
[Medina Paz,M; Hernandez,A.C]

Maljush, A. – Timoshenko, G.
Minsk 1996
♖ 9/h **1997** **68e/10**



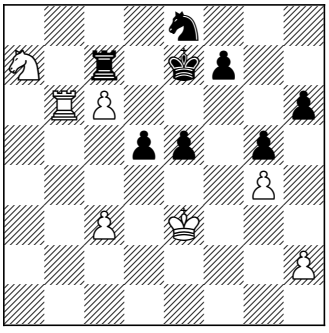
1... f4! 2. ♘g4 [2. ♘d5 f3 3. ♔f2 fe2 4. ♔e2 ♖a2 –+] **2... ♔g4 3. h3** [3. ♔f2 ♘c3 –+] **3... ♔f5 4. ♖f2** [4. ♖b2 ♘e3 5. ♔f3 ♖a3 6. ♖b5 ♘d5 –+; 4. ♔f2 ♘c3 5. g4 ♔f6 –+; 4. ♖d2 ♘e3 5. ♔f2 ♘f1! –+] **4... ♘e3 5. ♔h2** [⌓ 5. ♔f3 ♘d1! (5... ♖a3 6. ♔e2 =) 6. ♖f1 (6. g4 ♔e5 7. ♖e2 ♘e3 –+) 6... ♖a3 7. ♔e2 ♘c3 8. ♔e1 ♖a1 –+] **5... ♘f1 6. ♔g2 ♘g3 7. ♖b2 ♔g5 8. ♖b8 ♖a2 9. ♔f3 ♖a3 10. ♔g2 ♘e4 11. ♖b5 ♔f6 12. h4 f3 13. ♔h2 f2 14. ♖b8 ♖h3 15. ♔g2 ♖g3 16. ♔h2 f1♘** **0 : 1** **[Timoshenko,G]**

Mashinskaya, I. – Petran, Pe
Tatranska Lomnica 1997
♖ 9/h **1998** **71e/22**



1. e5!! fe5 [1... ♖e5 2. ♘f7 +–; 1... ♔g7 2. e6 +–] **2. ♔g4! ♖h7** [2... e4 3. f6 ♖e6 (3... ♖h7 4. ♘e4 +–) 4. ♖h2 ♔g8 5. f7 ♔g7 6. ♖h7 +–] **3. ♖b2 ♖d7 4. ♖b8 ♔g7 5. ♘e4! ♖d4 6. f6 ♔g6** [6... ♔f7 7. ♔f5! +–] **7. ♖g8 ♔f7** □ [7... ♔h7 8. f7 ♘e6 9. ♔f5 +–] **8. ♖g7 ♔f8 9. ♔f5 ♖c4 10. ♘g5! ♔e8 11. ♖e7 ♔d8 12. ♘f7** [12. ♘f7 ♔c8 13. ♘d6 ♔d8 14. ♘c4 +–] **1 : 0** **[Mashinskaya,I]**

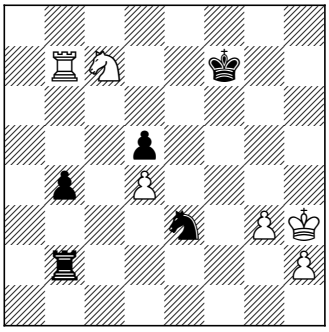
De la Villa Garcia, J. – Psakhis, L.
Mondariz Balneario 1997
♖ 9/h **1999** **72e/20**



1. ♘b5 [1. ♖b7!? ♔e6 2. ♔d3 f5 3. gf5 ♔f5 4. c4 (4. ♖c7 ♘c7 5. c4 ♔e6! –+) 4... dc4 (4... d4? 5. c5 g4 6. ♔c4 ♔e6 7.

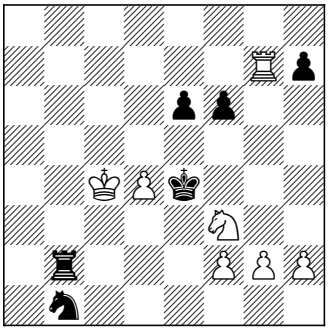
♖c7 ♘c7 8. ♘b5 ♘b5 9. ♔b5 d3 10. ♔b6 d2 11. c7 d1♕ 12. c8♕ =) 5. ♔c3 ♔e6 6. ♖c7 ♘c7 7. ♔c4 ♔d6 −+] **1... ♘d6! 2. ♘c7** [2. ♘a3 ♔e6!] **2... ♘c4 3. ♔d3 ♘b6** [♘♗ 2/f] **4. ♘b5 ♘c4 5. ♔e2 ♔e6 6. h3 ♘b6 7. ♔d3 f6 8. ♔e3 ♘c8** [8... f5!? −+] **9. ♔d3 ♘e7 10. c7** [10. ♘c7 ♔d6 11. ♘e8 ♔c6 12. ♘f6 ♔b5 −+] **10... ♔d7 11. c4 dc4 12. ♔c4 ♔c6** [12... ♔c6 13. ♘c3 ♔c7 14. ♘e4 ♘g8 15. ♔d5 ♔d7 16. ♘c5 ♔e7 17. ♘e4 ♔f7 18. ♔d6 ♘e7 19. ♘g3 ♘g6 20. ♘f5 ♘f4 (20... ♘h4 21. ♘e3 ♘f3 22. ♘f5 ♘d4 23. ♘g3) 21. ♘h6 ♔g6 22. ♘f5 ♘h3 23. ♔e6 ♘f4 24. ♔e7 e4 25. ♘e3 (25. ♔f8 ♘d5 −+) 25... ♘d3 26. ♔e6 ♘e5 27. ♔d5 ♘g4 28. ♘g4 f5 29. ♘e5 ♔h5 30. ♔d4 ♔h4 −+] **0 : 1**
[Psakhis,L]

Popov, Val – Tseitlin, Ma
Beograd 1999
♖ 9/h **2000** 74e/13



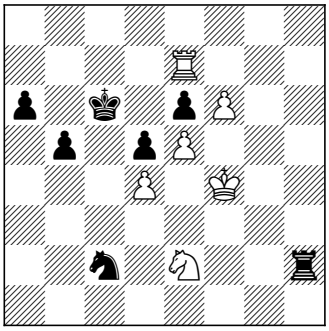
1... ♔f6! 2. ♖b5 ♔f5 3. ♘d5 ♘d5 4. ♖d5 ♔e4 5. ♖d8 [5. ♖d7 ♖d2 6. g4 ♖d4 7. ♖b7 (7. ♖e7 ♔d3 8. g5 b3 =) 7... ♔d5! 8. ♔h4 ♔c6 9. ♖b8 ♔c7 10. ♖a8 b3 11. ♖a1 ♖b4 12. ♖b1 b2 13. ♔g5 ♔d6 =; 5. ♖d6!? ♖d2 6. g4 ♖d4 7. ♖b6 ♔d3! (7... ♔f3 8. g5 ♖g4 9. g6 +−; 7... ♔f4 8. ♔h4 ♔f3 9. h3 ♔g2 10. ♔h5 ♔h3 11. g5 +−; 7... ♔d5 8. ♔h4 ♔c5 9. ♖b8 ♖d6 10. g5 +−) 8. g5 (8. ♔h4 ♔c3! 9. ♔h5 b3 10. g5 b2 11. g6 (11. ♖b2 ♔b2 12. g6 ♖d1 =) 11... ♖d5! 12. ♔h6 (12. ♔g4 ♖d4 13. ♔f3 ♖b4 14. ♖b4 ♔b4 15. g7 b1♕ 16. g8♕ ♕f1 =) 12... ♖d4! 13. g7 ♖h4 14. ♔g6 ♖h2 =) 8... ♔c2! 9. g6 b3 10. g7 ♖d8 11. ♖c6 ♔d2! 12. ♖d6 (12. ♔h4 ♖g8 13. ♖c7 b2 =) 12... ♖d6 13. g8♕ ♖d3 14. ♔g4 b2 =] **5... ♖d2 6. ♖b8 ♖d4 7. g4 ♔f3** [7... ♔d3? 8. ♔g3 ♔c2 9. h4 b3 10. h5 b2 11. h6 +−] **8. g5 ♖g4 9. ♖f8** [9. ♖b5 ♖g2 10. ♖f5 ♔e4 11. ♖c5 ♔f3 12. ♖b5 ♖g4 13. ♖f5 ♖f4 =] **9... ♖f4 10. ♖f6 b3 11. ♖b6 ♖f8 12. ♖f6** [12. ♖b3 ♔f4 13. g6 ♖g8 14. ♖g3 ♔f5 =] **12... ♖f6 13. gf6 b2 14. f7 b1♕ 15. f8♕ ♔e4 16. ♕e7 ♔f4 17. ♕g7 ♕d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Popov,Val]**

Gurevich, M. – Panchenko, A.N.
Pardubice 2000
♖ 9/h **2001** 79e/13



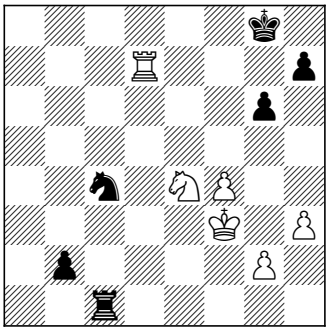
1. ♖g4! ♔f5 2. h3 [△ ♘h4#] **2... e5 □ 3. d5 e4 4. ♘d4 ♔e5 5. ♔c5! ♘c3** [5... ♖f2? 6. ♘c6 ♔f5 7. ♔d6 e3 8. ♘e7#] **6. f4!** [6. ♘c6 ♔f5 7. ♘e7 (7. ♔d6 ♘b5 8. ♔c5 ♘c3) 7... ♔e5] **6... ef3 7. ♘f3 ♔f5 8. d6 ♘e4 9. ♔c6 ♖c2 10. ♔b6!** [10. ♔d7 ♘c5 11. ♔e7 ♖e2 12. ♔f7 ♖a2 13. ♖c4 ♖a7 14. ♔g8 ±] **10... ♖b2 11. ♔c7 ♖c2 12. ♔d8 ♖a2 13. d7 h5 14. ♖e4! ♔e4 15. ♔e7** [15. ♔e8?! ♖g2 16. ♔f7 (16. d8♕ ♖g8) 16... ♔f3 17. d8♕ ♔g3 18. ♕d3 ♔h4 19. ♔f6 ♖g3] **15... ♖g2 16. d8♕ ♔f3 17. ♕d5 1 : 0**
[Gurevich,M]

Kovalev, An – Manik, M.
Presov 2000
♖ 9/h 2002 79e/14



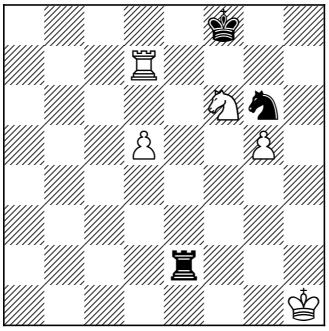
1. f7! ♖e2 2. ♔g3! [2. ♖e6 ♔d7 3. ♖f6 ♘d4!! 4. ♔g3 □ (4. f8♕? ♘e6) 4... ♘e6 5. ♖e6 ♔e6 6. f8♕ ♖e5] **2... ♘d4** [2... ♘d4 3. f8♕ ♘f5 4. ♔f3 ♘d4 5. ♔g4 +−] **1 : 0 [Kovalev,An]**

Doroshkievich, V. – Sherbakov, R.
Saint Petersburg 2000
♖ 9/h 2003 80e/15



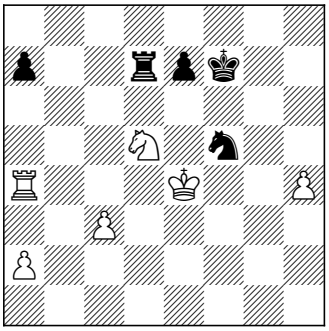
1... ♘e5! [1... b1♕? 2. ♘f6 ♔f8 3. ♘h7 ♔e8 4. ♘f6 =] **2. fe5 ♖f1** [2... ♖f1 3. ♔g3 b1♕ 4. ♘f6 ♔f8 5. ♘h7 ♔e8 6. ♘f6 ♖f6 −+] **0 : 1 [Sherbakov,R]**

Papaioannou, I. – Atalik, S.
Greece 2001
♖ 9/h 2004 82e/13



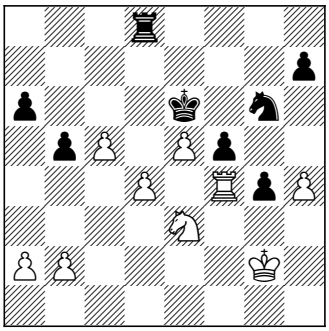
1... ♘h4! [1... ♘e5? 2. ♖d8 ♔f7 3. ♖e8 +−] **2. ♘h7** [2. ♖h7 ♖e1 3. ♔h2 ♘f3 =] **2... ♔g8!** [2... ♔e8? 3. ♖d6! ♘f3 4. ♖h6! ± (4. ♖e6? ♖e6 5. de6 ♔e7 6. g6 ♔e6 =)] **3. ♔g1 ♘f3 4. ♔f1 ♖d2 □ 5. ♘f6 ♔f8 6. ♘g4 ♘g5 7. ♘e5 ♘e4!** [7... ♘e4 8. ♘g6 ♔e8! 9. ♖e7 ♔d8 10. ♖e4 ♖d5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Atalik,S]**

Cabrilo, G. – Nyback, T.
Beograd 2002
♖ 9/h 2005 84e/15



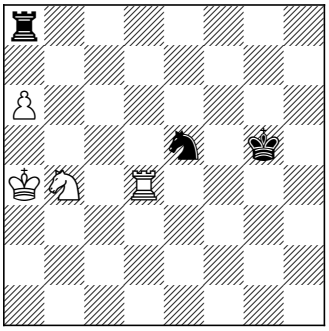
1. ♔e5! [1. h5? ♘g3 = ; 1. ♔f5 ♖d5 2. ♔g4 ♖c5 ±] **1... e6 2. ♘f6! ♖c7 3. ♘e4** [△ h5] **3... ♘h4 4. ♔d6!** [4. ♘d6? ♔e7 5. ♖h4 (5. ♖a7? ♘g6 −+) 5... ♖c5 = ; 4. ♘g5 ♔g6 5. ♘e6 ♘f3 6. ♔e4 ♖c3 7. ♖a7 ±] **4... ♖b7 5. ♔c6 ♖b6 6. ♔c5! ♔g6 7. ♖a7 ♖b2 8. a4 ♔f5 9. ♘d6 1 : 0 [Cabrilo,G]**

Arencibia Rodriguez, W. – Hernandez Carmenates, H.
Cuba (ch) 2003
♖ 9/h 2006 87e/16



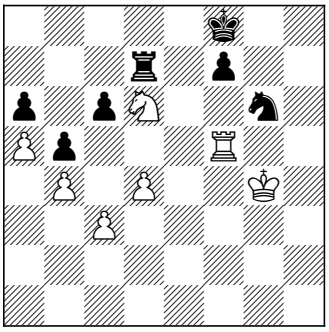
1. d5! [1. ♖f2?! ♘h4 2. ♔g3 ♘f3 ∓] **1... ♔e5** [1... ♖d5 2. ♘d5 ♔d5 (2... ♘f4 3. ♘f4 ♔e5 4. b4 +−) 3. ♖f2 ♔e5 (3... f4 4. h5 f3 5. ♔g3 ♘e5 6. b4 +−) 4. ♖d2 ♘h4 (4... ♘e7 5. ♖d7 +−) 5. ♔h1! +−] **2. ♖f5!! ♔e4** [2... ♔d4 3. c6 ♘h4 (3... ♔e3 4. ♔g3 = — 2... ♔e4) 4. ♔g3 ♘f5 5. ♘f5 ♔d5 6. c7 ♖e8 7. c8♕ ♖c8 8. ♘e7 ♔d6 9. ♘c8 ♔d7 10. ♘b6 ♔c6 11. ♘c8 ♔d7 =] **3. ♔g3!! ♔e3 4. c6 ♖c8** [4... ♔e4? 5. c7 ♖e8 6. d6 ♔f5 7. d7 +−] **5. h5 ♔e4 6. d6 ♖c6** [6... ♔f5 7. d7 ♘e7 8. c7! +−] **7. hg6 hg6** [7... ♔f5? 8. d7 +−] **8. ♖f6 ♖c2 = 9. ♖g6 ♔f5 10. ♖g4 ♖d2 11. ♖b4 ♖d6 12. a4 ♖b6 13. ♔f3 ♔e5 14. ♔e3 ♔d5 15. ♖d4 ♔e5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Bruzon Batista,L]

Lugovoi, A. – Alavkin, A.
Russia 2003
♖ 9/h 2007 87e/17



1... ♘c6! 2. ♖d6 ♘b8! 3. ♖d8 ♔f5 4. ♔b3 [4. ♔b5 ♘a6! 5. ♖a8 ♘c7 =; 4. ♔a5 ♖a6! =; 4. ♖e8 ♔f6 (4... ♖a6? 5. ♘a6 ♘a6 6. ♖c8 +−) 5. ♔b3 (5. ♔a5 ♘c6 =) 5... ♖a6 6. ♘a6 ♘a6 7. ♖c8 ♔e7 =] **4... ♔e6 5. ♔c4** [5. ♖h8 ♔d7 6. ♖h6 ♘a6 =] **5... ♖a6 6. ♘a6 ♘a6 7. ♔b5 ♔e7!** [7... ♘c7? 8. ♔c6 ♘a6 9. ♖d6 ♔e7 (9... ♔e5 10. ♖d5 ♔e4 11. ♖b5 +−) 10. ♖d7 ♔e6 11. ♖b7 +−] **8. ♖d1 ♘c7 9. ♔c6 ♘e8 10. ♖e1 ♔f7 11. ♔d5 ♘f6 12. ♔e5 ♘e8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Frolyanov,D; Skatchkov,P]

Kobalia, M. – Kritz, L.
Port Erin 2005
♖ 9/h 2008 95e/8

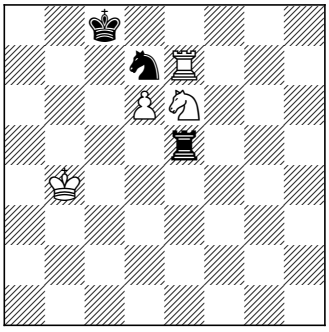


1. ♖f6! ♔e7 [1... ♔g7 2. ♔g5 ♘h4 3. ♘e8 ♔f8 4. ♔h4 ♔e8 5. ♖c6 +−] **2. ♘e4 ♖c7 3. ♔f5 ♔e8** [3... ♖d7 4. ♖c6 ♖d5 5. ♔g4 f5 6. ♔g3 fe4 7. ♖g6 ♖f5 8. ♔g4 ♖f3

(8... ♖f1 9. ♖a6 e3 10. d5 +−) 9. ♖a6 ♖c3 10. ♖b6 +−] **4. ♘d6 ♔f8** [4... ♔d7 5. ♘f7 ♘e7 6. ♔e5 ♘d5 7. ♖h6 ♘c3 8. ♘g5 ♔c8 9. ♖h8 ♔b7 10. ♘e6 ♖e7 11. ♔d6 ♖e6 12. ♔e6 ♘d5 13. ♖h7 +−] **5. ♘f7! ♘e7** [5... ♘h4 6. ♔e6 ♖e7 7. ♔d6 ♖f7 8. ♖f7 ♔f7 9. ♔c6 +−] **6. ♔e5 ♘d5 7. ♘d8 ♘f6 8. ♘e6 ♔e7 9. ♘c7** [♘♙ 2/e] **9... ♘d7 10. ♔f5 ♘b8 11. ♘a8 ♘d7 12. ♘c7 ♘b8 13. ♘e6 ♔d6 14. ♘c5 ♔d5 15. ♔f6 ♔c4 16. ♘e4 ♔d5** [16... ♔d3 17. ♔e5 ♘d7 18. ♔d6 +−] **17. ♘d2 c5** [17... ♔d6 18. ♔f7 +−] **18. dc5 ♘d7** [18... ♘c6 19. ♔f7 ♘a5 20. ba5 ♔c5 21. ♔e6 b4 22. ♘b3 ♔c4 23. cb4 ♔b4 24. ♔d5 +−] **19. ♔e7 ♘c5 20. bc5 ♔c5 21. ♔d7 b4 22. c4** [22. ♘b3 ♔c4 23. cb4 ♔b4 24. ♔c6 +−] **22... ♔d4 23. ♔c6 ♔d3 24. ♔c5 ♔c3 25. ♘e4 ♔b3 26. ♘f2 ♔c3 27. ♘d1 ♔b3 28. ♔d5 ♔c2 29. c5 b3 30. ♔c4 1 : 0 [Kobalia,M]**

Camacho, G. – Corrales Jimenez, F.
Cuba (rapid) 2006

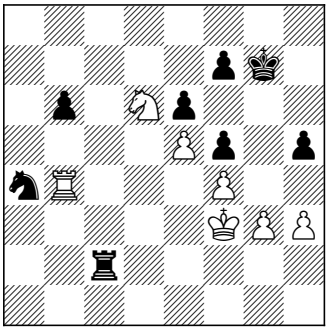
♖ 9/h 2009 96e/8



1. ♘f8! ♖e7□ [1... ♘f8 2. ♖e5 ♔d7 3. ♔c5 +− ♘e6△ 4. ♖e6!] **2. de7** [♘♙ 2/a1] **2... ♘f6 3. ♔b5 ♔c7 4. ♔c5 ♘e8 5. ♔d5 ♘f6** [5... ♘g7 6. ♔e5 ♘e8 7. ♔e6 ♔c6 8. ♘g6 ♘c7 9. ♔f7 ♔d5 10. ♘f4 ♔e5 11. ♘e6 ♘b5 12. ♔f8 ♘d6 13. ♘d8 ♔f6 14. ♘b7 +−; 5... ♘d6 6. ♔e6 ♔c6 (6... ♘e8 7. ♘g6 ♔c6 8. ♔f7 ♘d6 9. ♔f8 ♔d5 10. ♘h8 △ ♘f7) 7. ♘g6 ♔c5 (7... ♘e8 8. ♔f7 +− — 6... ♘e8) 8. ♔d7 ♔d5 9. ♘f4 ♔c5 (9... ♔e5 10. ♔c7 ♘e8 11. ♔d8 ♘d6 12. ♔d7 ⊙) 10. ♘e6 ♔d5 11. ♘g5 ♔c5 12. ♘f7 +−] **6. ♔e6 ♘e8 7. ♘g6! ♔c6 8. ♔f7 1 : 0 [Camacho,G; Valdes,Lu]**

Le Roux, J.-P. – Feller, S.
France (ch) 2009

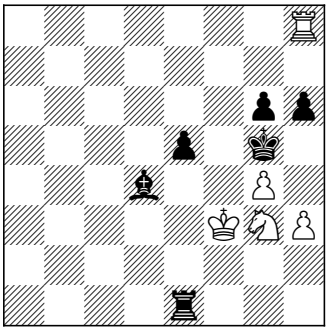
♖ 9/h 2010 106e/12



1... ♖a2! 2. ♘c4 [2. ♖b3 ♖b2 3. ♖b2 ♘b2 4. ♔e3 ♘a4 5. ♘c8 (5. ♔d4 ♘c5 6. ♘c8 ♘d7 7. ♔c4 f6 8. ef6 ♔f6 −+) 5... b5 6. ♔d4 b4 7. ♔c4 ♘c5 8. ♔b4 h4 9. gh4 ♘d3 10. ♔c4 ♘f4 11. ♘d6 ♘h3 −+] **2... ♘c3 3. ♖b6 ♘d1! 4. g4 h4! 0 : 1 [RR]**

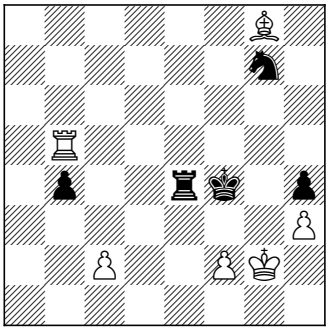
Paoli, E. – Mikhalchishin, A.
Debrecen 1968

♖ 9/i 2011 6e/18



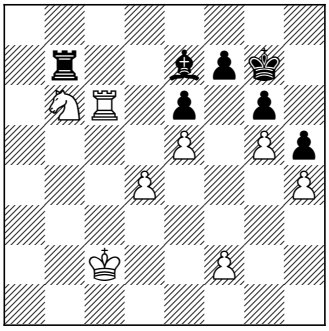
1... e4 [1... ♖e3! 2. ♔g2 ♖a3 −+] **2. ♘e4! ♖e4 3. h4!! = ♔h4 4. ♖h6 ♔g5 5. ♖g6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Paoli, E. – Kovacs, L.M.
Debrecen 1968
♖ 9/i 2012 6e/19



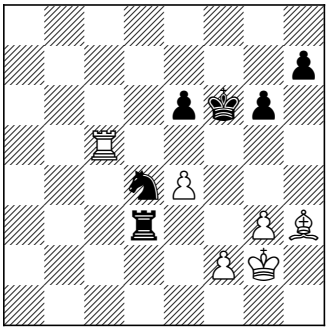
1. ♗h7! ♖c4 2. ♗g6! ♖d4 3. ♗d3 +– b3 4. ♖b3 ♔e5 5. ♔f3 ♖f4 6. ♔e3 ♖a4 7. f4 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Tsouros, G. – Illi, H.-J.
Ybbs 1968
♖ 9/i 2013 6e/44



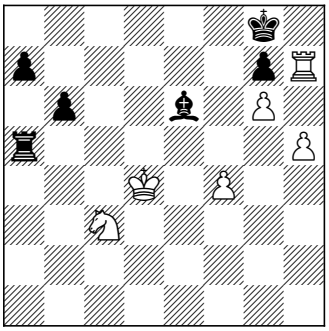
1... ♗g5! 2. hg5 h4 3. ♘c8!? [3. ♔d3! h3 4. ♔e4 h2 5. ♖c1 ♖b6 6. ♖h1 ♖b2 ±] **3... h3 4. ♘d6 h2 5. ♖c8! ♖e7!** [5... h1♕? 6. ♘e8 +–] **6. ♘e4! h1♕ 7. ♘f6 ♕h8 8. ♖h8 ♔h8 9. ♔d3 ♔g7 10. ♔e4 ♖a7 11. ♔f4 = ♔f8 12. ♔e4 ♔e7 13. ♔f4 ♔d8 14. ♔e4 ♔c7 15. ♘e8! ♔c6 16. ♘d6 ♖d7** [16... ♖a2 17. f3] **17. f3 ♖a7 18. ♘c8 ♖a1 19. ♘d6 ♖a7** [19... ♖e1?! 20. ♔f4 ♔d5 21. ♘f7 ♔d4 22. ♘h8 ♖e5 23. ♘g6 ♖f5 △ ♘h4±] **20. ♘c8 ♖c7 21. ♘d6 ♖d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Podgaets, M. – Segal, Al
Dresden 1969
♖ 9/i 2014 8e/16



1. e5! ♔g7 [1... ♔g5 2. ♖c7 h5 3. ♖d7! ±] **2. ♖c7 ♔h6 3. ♖e7 ±** [3. ♖d7 ♘f3! =] **3... ♖a3 4. ♗e6 ♘c6 5. ♖c7 ♘e5 6. f4 ♘d3 7. ♗g8 g5 8. f5 g4 9. ♖c6! ♔g7** [9... ♔g5 10. f6 +–] **10. ♗d5 ♘e5 11. f6 ♔g6 12. f7 ♔g7 13. ♖c8 ♘f7 14. ♖c7 ♖a5 15. ♖f7 ♔g6 16. ♖d7 h5 17. ♗e4 ♔f6 18. ♔f2 ♔g5** [△ h4!=] **19. ♖g7! ♔f6 20. ♖g6 ♔f7 21. ♖h6 ♔g7 22. ♖h7 ♔f6 23. ♔e3 ♔g5 24. ♖g7! ♔f6 25. ♖g6 ♔f7 26. ♖h6 ♔g7 27. ♖h7 ♔f6 28. ♔f4 +– ♖b5 29. ♖h6 ♔f7** [29... ♔g7 30. ♖g6 △ ♖g5+–] **30. ♗g6 ♔g7 31. ♖h5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Kholmov, R. – Planinec, A.
Skopje 1969
♖ 9/i 2015 8e/17

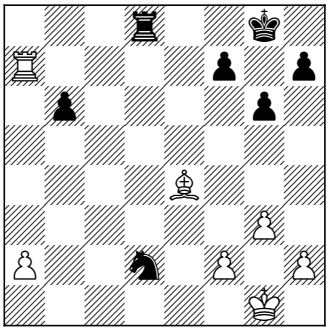


1. h6 gh6 2. ♘e4! ♖f5 3. ♖e7 ♗b3 4. ♘g3! ♖f4 5. ♔e5 ♖f2 [5... ♖g4 6. ♔f6 +–] **6. ♘e4 ♖e2 7. ♔f6 ♗a4 8. ♖g7**

♔h8 9. ♔f7! ♗e8 10. ♔f8 ♗g6 11. ♖g8 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Velimirovic, D. – Sibarevic, M.
Jugoslavija 1969

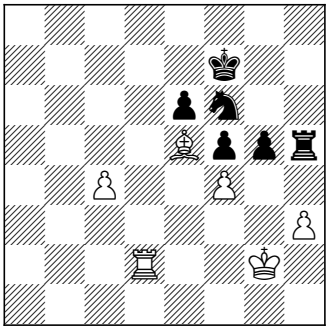
♖ 9/i 2016 8e/19



1. ♖a8! ♖a8 2. ♗a8 ♔f8 3. ♗d5 ♔e7 4. f4 f6 5. ♔f2 ♔d6 6. ♗g8 h6 7. ♗h7 ♘e4 [7... g5 8. ♗d3! ♔d5 9. ♔e3 ♘c4 10. ♗c4 ♔c4 11. ♔e4 +−] 8. ♔f3 ♘c3 9. ♗g6 ♘a2 10. ♔g4 ♘b4 11. ♔h5 ♘d5 12. ♔h6 b5 13. h4 b4 14. h5 ♔e6 15. ♔g7 b3 16. h6 f5 17. h7 b2 18. ♗f5 1 : 0 [Velimirovic,D]

Messing, H. – Ostojic, P.
Jugoslavija 1970

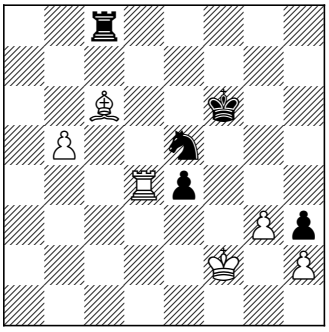
♖ 9/i 2017 10e/15



1. c5! gf4? [1... g4!?] 2. c6 ♖g5 3. ♔h2 ♘d5 4. c7 ♖g8 5. ♖g2! +− ♖g2 [5... ♖c8 6. ♖g7 △ h4] 6. ♔g2 ♘e7 7. ♔f3 ♔e8 8. ♗d6 ♘c8 9. ♗f4 ♔d7 10. h4 ♘e7 11. h5 ♔e8 12. ♗d6 ♘c8 13. ♗e5 ♔f7 14. ♔f4 ♔g8 15. ♔g5 ♔h7 16. ♗f4 [△ ♔f6] 16... ♘b6 17. ♗e3! [17. ♔f6? ♘d5 18. ♔e6 ♘c7! =] 17... ♘c8 18. ♔f6 ♘d6 19. ♔e6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Zinn, L. – Ciocaltea, V.
Baja 1971

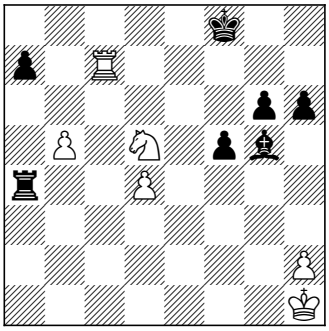
♖ 9/i 2018 11e/4



1... ♘c6 2. ♖d6 ♔e5 3. ♖c6 ♖b8?! [3... ♖f8! 4. ♔e2 ♖f3 △ ♖b3=] 4. b6 ♔d5 5. ♖h6 ♖a8 6. b7! ♖a2 7. ♔e3 ♖a3 8. ♔f4 ♖f3 9. ♔g4 ♖b3 10. ♖h7 ♖b1! [10... e3? 11. ♔f3 +−] 11. ♔h3 e3 12. ♔g2 ♔d4! [12... e2? 13. ♖e7 +−] 13. ♖d7 ♔e4 14. h4 ♖b2 15. ♔f1 ♖b1 16. ♔e2 ♖b2 17. ♔f1 [17. ♔d1 e2! 18. ♔e1 ♔e3 19. ♖e7 ♔f3 =] 17... ♖b1 18. ♔g2 ♖b2 19. ♔h3 e2 20. h5 ♖b1!! 21. h6 [21. g4 ♖h1 22. ♔g2 ♖g1 =; 21. ♔g4 ♔e3! 22. h6 ♖b4 23. ♔h3 (23. ♔f5 ♖b5 24. ♔f6 ♖b6! =) 23... e1♕ 24. ♖e7 ♖e4 25. ♖e4 ♔e4 26. b8♕ ♕h1 =] 21... ♔f5! 22. ♖e7 ♖b7 23. ♖e2 ♖b6! 1/2 : 1/2 [Ciocaltea,V]

Vukic, M. – Stein, L.
Yerevan 1971

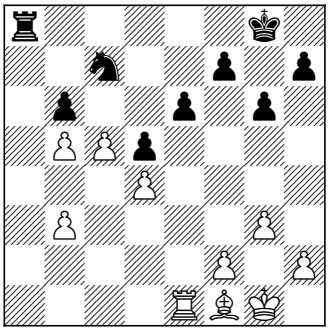
♖ 9/i 2019 12e/21



1. h4! ♗d8 [1... ♗h4 2. ♘f4 g5 3. ♘e6! ♔g8 4. ♖g7 ♔h8 5. ♖g6 =] **2. ♖c8 ♔e8 3. ♘f6 ♔e7 4. ♘g8 ♔d7 5. ♖c6 ♖d4** [5... g5 6. ♘h6 =; 5... f4! 6. ♘f6! (6. ♖g6? f3!! ∓; 6. ♘h6? f3!! 7. ♘g4 (7. ♖c1 ♖d4 △ ♖h4−+) 7... ♖a1 8. ♔h2 ♗c7! −+) 6... ♗f6 7. ♖f6 g5 8. hg5 hg5 9. ♖f5 =] **6. ♖g6 ♖h4** [6... h5!? 7. ♘h6 ♖h4 8. ♔g2 ♗b6! 9. ♘f5 ♖f4 10. ♖g5 h4 11. ♖h5 ♗f2 12. ♖h7 ♔e6 13. ♘e7! △ ♘c6=] **7. ♔g2 ♗g5 8. ♖g7 ♔e6 9. ♖a7 = ♔e5 10. ♘e7 ♖c4 11. b6 ♖c2 12. ♔f3 ♖c3 13. ♔g2 ♖b3 14. ♖a5 ♔e6 15. ♘f5 ♖b6 16. ♖b5 ♖a6 17. ♘g3 ♖a3 18. ♖f5 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Foldi, J. – Krisztian, G.
Magyarorszag 1971

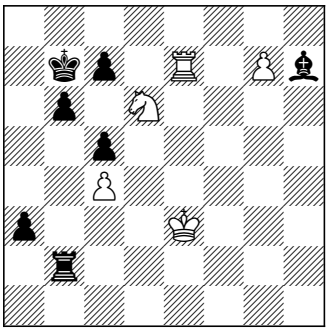
♖ 9/i 2020 12e/22



1. ♖a1!! ♖b8 [1... ♖a1 2. cb6 +−] **2. ♖a7 ♘e8 3. c6 ♘f6** [3... ♘d6 4. ♖d7 ♘c8 5. ♖d8 ♔g7 6. c7 ♖a8 7. g4 ♔f6 8. ♖e8! +−] **4. f3 g5 5. ♗d3 h6 6. ♔g2 ♔g7 7. h4 ♔f8 8. g4 ♔g7 9. ♔g3 ♔f8 10. hg5 hg5 11. f4! ♘e4 12. ♗e4 de4 13. ♖b7 ♖d8 14. c7 1 : 0 [Florian,T]**

Lazarev, V. – Gurgenidze, B.
USSR 1972

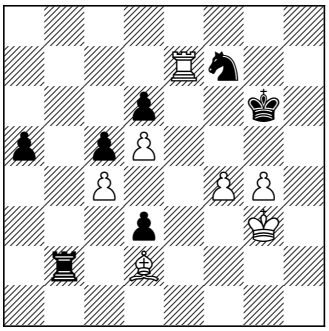
♖ 9/i 2021 13e/16



1... ♔b8 [1... ♔a6 2. ♖c7 a2 3. ♘c8 ♔a5 4. ♖a7 ♔b4 5. ♘b6 ♔b3 6. ♘a4!] **2. ♖e8 ♔a7 3. ♖e7** [3. ♘b5 ♖b5! −+] **3... b5!! 4. cb5** [4. ♖c7 ♔b6 −+] **4... ♔b6!** [4... a2 5. ♖c7 ♔b6 6. ♖c6] **5. ♘c4** [5. ♘c8 ♔b5 6. ♖c7 a2 7. ♖a7 ♔b4 −+] **5... ♔b5 6. ♘a3** [6. ♘b2 a2! −+] **6... ♔b4 7. ♖e8 ♖g2** [7... ♔a3? 8. ♖h8!] **8. ♘b1 ♖g7 9. ♖b8 ♔c4 10. ♘d2 ♔c3 11. ♖b3 ♔c2 0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Forintos, Gy – Toth, B.
Magyarorszag 1972

♖ 9/i 2022 13e/17

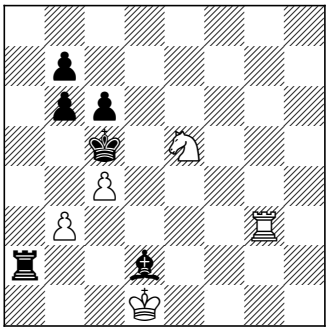


1. ♗c3! [1. f5? ♔g7! 2. ♗c3 ♔f8 3. ♖e3 d2 4. ♖d3 ♖b3 −+] **1... d2 2. f5 ♔h7**

[2... ♔g5 3. ♖f7 d1♕ (3... ♖b3 4. ♖g7 ♔h6 5. g5 ♔h5 6. ♔f4! △ ♖h7#) 4. ♗f6! ♔h6 5. g5 ♔h5 6. ♖h7#] **3. ♗d2! ♔g8 4. ♖e8 ♔h7 5. ♗f4 ♖b3 6. ♔h4 ♖f3 7. ♖e7 ♔g8 8. ♗h2 a4 9. ♖a7 a3 10. ♖a6 ♖c3 11. g5! ♖c4 12. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Forintos,Gy]**

Trommsdorff, F. – Maric, R.
Strasbourg 1972

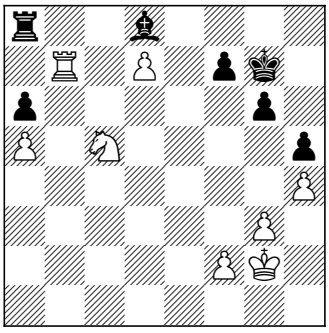
♖ 9/i 2023 **13e/18**



1... ♗h6! 2. ♘d7 ♔b4 3. ♘b6 ♖d2! 4. ♔e1 ♖b2 5. ♘a4 [5. ♖h3! ♗g7 6. ♖h7 ♖g2! 7. ♘a4 ♖g5! 8. ♖h3 ♗d4 △ b5∓] **5... ♖b1 6. ♔e2 ♗f8 7. ♘b6** [7. ♖f3 ♗d6 8. ♖d3 ♖b3 9. ♖d6 ♔a4 10. ♖d7 ♔a5! 11. ♔d2 ♔b6 12. ♔c2 ♖b4 −+] **7... ♖b2! 8. ♔d1 ♖b3 9. ♖b3??** [9. ♖g8! ♔a5 10. ♘d7∓] **9... ♔b3 10. ♘d7 ♗e7 11. c5 ♔c4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Pritchett, C. – German, E.
Skopje (ol) 1972

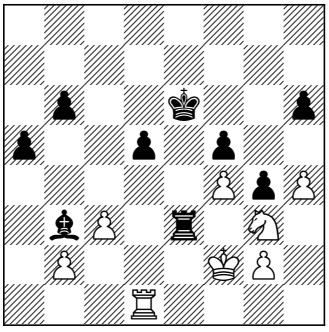
♖ 9/i 2024 **14e/9**



1. ♖b6! ♔f8 [1... ♗b6 2. ab6 ♔f8 3. ♘a6 +−] **2. ♖a6 ♖a6 3. ♘a6 ♔e7** [3... ♗a5 4. ♘b8! +−] **4. ♘b4 ♔d7 5. a6 ♗b6 6. ♘d5 ♗d4 7. ♘c3!** [△ ♘b5] **7... ♔c6 8. ♘e4 f6 9. f4 ♔b6** [9... f5 10. ♘g5 △ ♘f7-e5] **10. f5! +− gf5 11. ♘d6 ♔a6 12. ♘f5 ♗e5 13. ♘g7 ♔b6 14. ♘h5 ♔c6 15. ♘g7 ♔d7 16. ♔f3 ♔e7 17. ♘f5 ♔f7 18. h5 ♗b2 19. ♔e4 ♗a3 20. g4 ♗b4 21. ♘d4 ♗c3 22. ♘e2 ♗d2 23. ♔f5 ♗e1 24. ♘f4 ♗d2 25. ♘d5 ♗g5 26. ♘c3 ♗c1 27. ♘e4 ♗b2 28. h6! ♗d4 29. ♘d6 ♔g8 30. ♔g6 f5 31. gf5 ♗h8 32. ♘f7 ♗g7 33. h7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Damjanovic, M. – Webb, S.
Strasbourg 1973

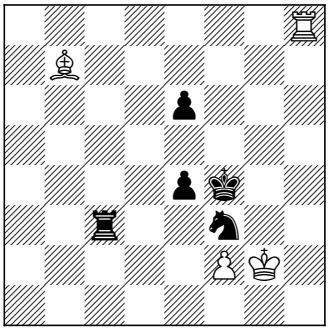
♖ 9/i 2025 **15e/12**



1... ♖e4! [1... ♖g3? 2. ♖e1 +−] **2. ♘e4** [2. ♖d4 ♖d4 3. cd4 ♗c4 −+] **2... ♗d1 3. ♘g3 d4! 4. cd4 ♗c2 5. ♘f1** [5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. ♔d2 ♗b1 7. ♔c1 ♗e4 −+] **5... b5 6. ♔e2 b4 7. ♘e3 ♗e4 8. g3 a4 9. ♔d2 ♔d6 10. h5 ♔e6 11. ♔c1 a3 12. d5 ♔d6! 13. ba3 ba3 14. ♘c4 ♔d5 15. ♘a3 ♗d3! −+ 16. ♔b2** [16. ♔d2 ♔d4! −+] **16... ♔e4 17. ♔b3 ♔f3 18. ♔c3 ♗e4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Kunsztowicz, U. – Wirthensohn, H.
Bath 1973

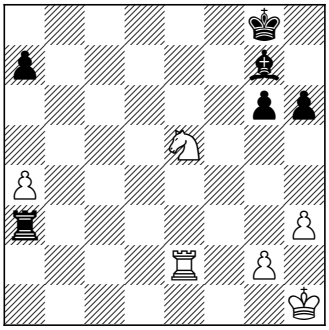
♖ 9/i 2026 16e/17



1... ♖c1! 2. ♖f8 ♔e5 3. ♖c8 [3. ♗e4? ♘e1 −+] **3... ♖g1 4. ♔h3 ♖g7 5. ♗a6?!** [⌓ 5. ♗a8! ∓] **5... ♘e1!** [△ ♘d3] **6. ♖c3** [6. ♖f8] **6... ♔f4! −+ 7. ♔h2 ♘f3 8. ♔h3 ♖h7 9. ♔g2 ♔g4 0 : 1**
[Maric,R]

Maric, R. – Marovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1974

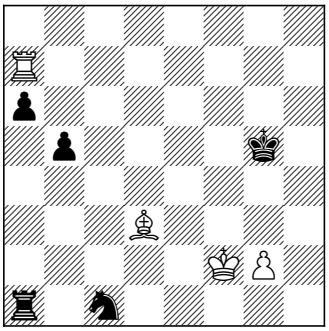
♖ 9/i 2027 17e/13



1. ♖e4! [1. ♘g6 ♖a4 2. ♘e7 ♔f7 3. ♘f5 ♗f8 4. g4 a5!] **1... ♗e5 2. ♖e5 ♖a4 3. ♖e7 h5 4. ♔g1** [4. g4 h4 5. g5 ♖a5 6. ♔h2 ♔f8] **4... a5 5. ♖a7 h4 6. ♔f2 ♖f4!?** [6... ♖a3 7. ♔e2 (7. ♔f1 ♖a2) 7... ♖g3 8. ♔f1 (8. ♖a5? ♖g2 9. ♔f3 ♖g3 10. ♔f4 ♔h7! 11. ♖a7 ♔h6 12. ♖a8 g5 13. ♔f5 ♖f3! −+) 8... ♖g5 9. ♔f2 ♔f8 10. ♖h7 ♖f5 11. ♔g1 g5 12. g3! hg3 13. ♔g2 ♔e8 14. ♔g3 ♔d8 15. ♔g4 =] **7. ♔g1!! ♖f5 8. g3 hg3 9. ♔g2 ♔f8 10. ♔g3 g5** [10... ♔e8 11. ♖g7 ♖f6 12. ♖a7 =] **11. h4 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Minev, N. – Banas, J.
Rimavska Sobota 1974

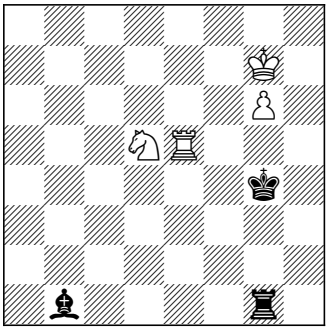
♖ 9/i 2028 17e/43



1. ♗b5! [1. ♗f1 b4! 2. ♖a6 (2. ♗a6 b3 −+) 2... ♖a6 3. ♗a6 b3 4. ♗b7 ♘d3! △ b2−+] **1... ♖a2 2. ♔e3 ab5 3. ♖a2 ♘a2 4. ♔d4!** [4. ♔d3?? ♘b4 △ ♘c6−+] **4... ♔f4 5. ♔c5 b4 6. ♔c4** [6. ♔c4 ♔e3 7. ♔b3 ♔d3 8. g4! = (8. ♔a2?? ♔c2 −+)] **1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Berezhnoi, V. – Filipenko, A.
USSR 1974

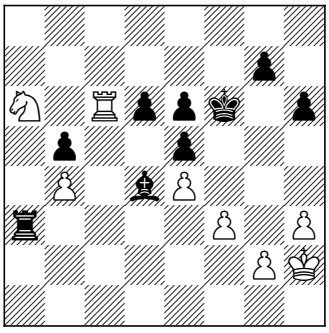
♖ 9/i 2029 18e/12



1. ♔f6! ♖f1 [1... ♗g6 2. ♖g5 +−; 1... ♔h4 2. g7 ♖f1 3. ♔e7 ♖g1 (3... ♗h7 4. ♘f6 +−) 4. ♔f7 ♖f1 (4... ♗g6 5. ♔f6 ♗h7 6. ♘f4! +−) 5. ♘f6 ♗a2 6. ♔e7 ♖d1 7. ♖h5 ♔g3 8. ♖d5!! +−] **2. ♔e6 ♖g1** [2... ♗g6 3. ♘e3 +−; 2... ♖f8 3. g7 +−] **3. g7 ♔h4** [3... ♗h7 4. ♔f7 ♖f1 5. ♘f6 ♔f4 6. ♖h5 +−] **4. ♔f7 ♖f1 5. ♘f6 ♗a2**

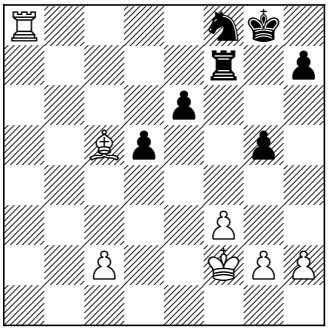
6. ♔e7 ♖b1 7. ♖h5 ♔g3 8. ♘d5 ♖b7 [8... ♖b8 9. ♔f6! ♖d8 (9... ♖a8 10. ♖h8 ♖a6 11. ♔e5 +– ; 9... ♖g8 10. ♔f7 ♔g4 11. ♖e5 +–) 10. ♖h8 ♖d6 11. ♔e7 +–] **9. ♔f6** [9. ♔f6 ♖b8 10. ♖h8 +–] **1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M; Milic,B]

Dun – Kasparov, G.
France 1976
♖ 9/i 2030 23e/22



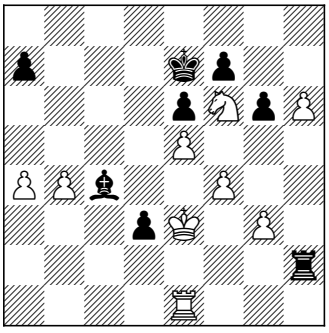
1... ♖c3! 2. ♖c7 [2. ♖d6? ♔e7! –+ ; 2. ♘b8 ♖c6 3. ♘c6 d5! 4. g3 (4. ♔g3 ♗e3! –+ ; 4. ed5 ed5 5. ♘d4 ed4 6. ♔g3 ♔e5 7. ♔f2 d3 8. ♔e3 d2! 9. ♔d2 ♔d4 –+) 4... ♗c3 5. ♔g2 d4 6. ♔f1 d3 7. ♔f2 ♔f7 8. ♔e3 d2 9. ♔e2 ♔e8 10. ♘a7 ♔d7 11. ♘b5 ♗b4 △ 12... ♔c6 13. ♘a7 ♔b6 14. ♘c8 ♔b7 –+] **2... ♖c7 3. ♘c7 ♗c3 4. ♘b5 ♗b4 5. ♘a7 ♔f7 6. ♔g3** [6. ♘c6 ♗c3 7. ♔g1 ♔e8 8. ♔f1 ♔d7 9. ♘a7 ♗b4 –+] **6... ♔e8 7. ♔g4 ♔d7 8. f4** [8. ♔h5 d5 –+] **8... g6! 9. h4 ♔c7 10. f5** [10. h5 gh5 11. ♔h5 ♔b7 12. ♔h6 ♔a7 13. fe5 de5 –+] **10... ef5 11. ef5 gf5 12. ♔f5 ♔b7 13. ♘b5 ♔b6 14. ♘d6 ♗d6 15. g4 ♔c6 16. g5 hg5 17. hg5 ♔d5**
0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]

Korsunsky, R. – Mamatov, D.
USSR 1976
♖ 9/i 2031 23e/26



1. ♔g3 h6 [1... ♔g7 2. ♗f8 ♖f8 3. ♖f8 ♔f8 4. ♔g4 h6 5. f4! +–] **2. h4 gh4 3. ♔g4! ♔g7 4. ♗f8 ♖f8 5. ♖f8 ♔f8 6. ♔f4! ♔e7 7. ♔e5 ♔f7 8. f4 ♔e7 9. f5 ef5 10. ♔d5** [10. ♔d5 ♔f6 11. c4 h5 12. c5 h3 13. gh3 h4 (13... f4 14. ♔e4 +–) 14. ♔d6! +–] **1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

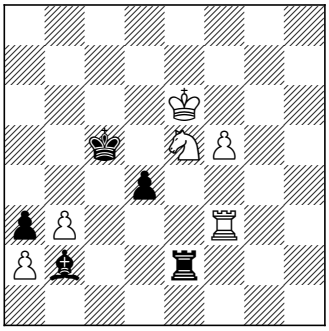
Sendur, A. – Weider, D.
Cagnes-sur-Mer 1977
♖ 9/i 2032 24e/25



1... d2! 2. ♖d1 ♖e2! 3. ♔d4 [3. ♔f3 ♖h2] **3... ♗b3! 4. h7** [4. ♖d2 ♖d2 5. ♔c3 ♖g2! 6. ♔b3 ♖g3 7. ♔c4 ♖f3! =] **4... ♗d1! 5. h8♕ ♗a4 6. ♘d5! ed5 7. ♕f6 ♔f8!** [7... ♔e8? 8. ♔c5! ♔f8 (8... d1♕ 9. ♔d6 +–) 9. ♔d6 ♔g8 10. ♔e7 ♔h7 (10... ♖h2 11. e6 +–) 11. ♔f8 +–] **8. ♕h8 ♔e7 9. ♕f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Filipowicz,A]**

Ubilava, E. – Vitolinsh, A.
USSR 1977

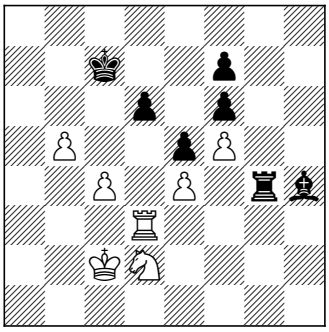
♖ 9/i **2033** 25e/10



1. b4! [1. f6?? d3 2. f7 ♗e5 3. f8♕ ♗d6 –+] **1... ♔b4 2. ♔d5 ♖e3** [2... d3 3. ♘d3 ♔b5 4. ♖f4! (4. ♖f2? ♖f2 5. ♘f2 ♔b4 6. ♘e4 ♗g7 7. f6 ♗f6 8. ♘f6 ♔c3 9. ♔e4 ♔b2 10. ♔d3 ♔a2 11. ♔c2 ♔a1 12. ♘e4 a2 =) 4... ♗a1 (4... ♗c3 5. ♖c4! +–) 5. ♖b4 ♔a5 6. ♖b3 ♖a2 7. ♔c6 ♗d4 8. ♖b5 +–] **3. ♖f4! ♔b5** [3... ♔c3 4. f6 d3 5. f7 ♖e5 (5... d2?? 6. ♖c4#) 6. ♔e5 d2 (6... ♔c2 7. ♔e6 d2 8. f8♕ d1♕ 9. ♕f5 +–) 7. f8♕ d1♕ 8. ♕c5 ♔d3 9. ♔e6 ♕e2 10. ♔f7! +–] **4. ♘c6!! ♖e2** [4... d3 5. ♖b4 ♔a6 6. ♔c5 +–] **5. f6 d3 6. f7** [6. ♖b4? ♔a6 7. ♔c5 ♖c2 ∞] **6... d2** [6... ♗g7 7. ♘d4 +–] **7. ♖b4 ♔a6 8. ♔c5 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Svenn, M. – Poutiainen, P.
Stockholm 1977

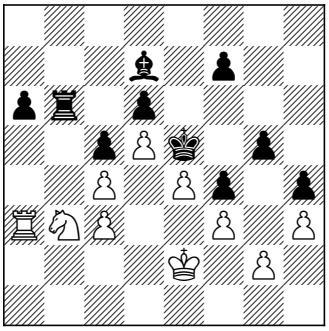
♖ 9/i **2034** 25e/11



1. c5! [1. ♖a3 ♗g5 ∞] **1... dc5 2. ♘c4 ♖g8** [2... ♖e4 3. b6 ♔b8 4. ♖d8 ♔b7 5. ♘d6 +–; 2... ♖g2 3. ♔b3 ♖g3 4. ♖g3 ♗g3 5. ♘e3 △ ♔c4, ♘d5+–] **3. ♖d6 ♖b8 4. b6 ♔b7** [4... ♔c8 5. ♖c6 +– (5. ♘a5 +–)] **5. ♔b3 ♖a8 6. ♖d7 ♔c6** [6... ♔a6 7. ♔a4 △ ♖f7+–] **7. ♖c7 ♔b5 8. b7 ♖b8 9. ♖c8 ♖b7 10. ♘d6 ♔b6 11. ♘b7 ♔b7 12. ♖c5 ♗f2 13. ♖c2 ♗e3 14. ♔b4 ♗g5 15. ♔b5 ♗h4 16. ♖c6! ♗g5 17. ♔c5** [△ ♔d6, ♖c2, ♔e7+–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Chiburdanidze, M. – Reshevsky, S.
Vilnius 1978

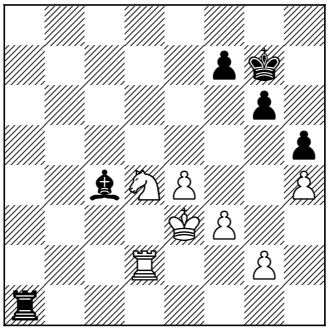
♖ 9/i **2035** 26e/17



1... f5 2. ef5 ♗f5 3. ♘d2 ♔f6 4. ♖a2 ♔e7 5. ♖a1 ♔d7 6. ♖a3 ♔c7 7. ♖a1 ♔b7 8. ♖a2 ♗g6! 9. ♘e4! [9. ♖a1?! ♖b2 △ ♔b6, a5, ♗c2-b3-a2, a4-a3, ♔a5-a4, ♗b3, a2, ♗c2–+] **9... ♗e4 10. fe4 ♖b3!** [10... ♖b1 11. ♔f3 ±] **11. ♔d3!** [11. ♖c2?! a5! ∓] **11... ♖b1 12. e5! de5 13. ♔e4 ♖e1 14. ♔f5 e4 15. ♔g5** [15. ♔g5 ♖f1 16. ♔h4 e3 17. ♔g4 ♖f2 18. ♖a1 ♖g2 19. ♔f4 ♖c2! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Chiburdanidze,M]**

Adorjan, A. – Tseshkovsky, V.
Riga (izt) 1979

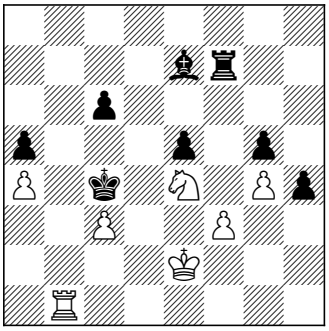
♖ 9/i 2036 28e/24



1... f6 [1... ♖a2 2. ♖a2 ♗a2 3. ♔f4 f6 4. g4 hg4 5. fg4 ♔f7 6. g5 ♔e7 7. ♔e3! (7. ♘f3 ♔e6 8. ♘h2?! ♗b1 9. ♘g4? f5! =) 7... ♔f7 8. ♘e2 ♗b1 9. ♔d4 ♔e6 10. ♘f4 ♔f7 11. ♘d5 fg5 12. hg5 ♗a2 13. ♘f4 ♗b3 14. ♔e5 ♗c2 15. ♔d5 △ e5-e6, ♔e5, ♘d5+−; 1... ♖h1 2. ♖c2 ♗e6 3. ♘e6 fe6 4. ♔f4! ♖h4 5. ♔g5 ♖h2 6. e5; 1... ♖a4!? 2. ♘c6 △ ♖d7, ♘d8-b7-d6-e8-f6] **2. ♔f4** [△ e5] **2... ♖a5** [2... ♖a7 3. ♘c6 ♖c7 4. ♖d6 △ e5+−] **3. ♘c6! ♖c5 4. ♖d7 ♔f8 5. ♖d6 ♗b5 6. ♘b4!** [6. ♘d4? ♔e7 7. ♖d5 ♖d5 8. ed5 ♔d6 =] **6... g5 7. ♔e3 f5 8. hg5! fe4 9. f4 h4 10. ♖d5 ♖c3** [10... ♖d5 11. ♘d5 ♗f1 12. ♔f2 ♗a6 13. ♘e3 ♗c8 14. g3 hg3 15. ♔g3 △ f5, ♔f4+−] **11. ♔d2 ♖g3 12. ♖b5 ♖g2 13. ♔e3 h3 14. ♖b6! ♖b2 15. ♖f6 ♔g7 16. ♘d5 1 : 0**
[Adorjan,A; Tompa,J]

Romanishin, O. – Jussupow, Ar
USSR (ch) 1979

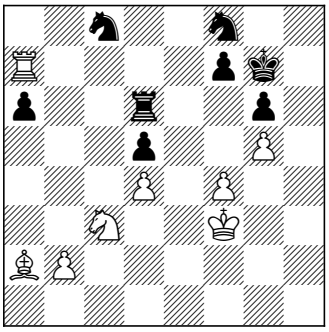
♖ 9/i 2037 29e/20



1... h3! 2. ♔f2 [2. ♖b6 ♖h7! 3. ♖c6 ♔b3! −+ (3... ♔d5? 4. ♖b6 h2? 5. ♔d3! h1♕ 6. c4#)] **2... ♖h7 3. ♔g1 ♗c5! 4. ♘c5** [4. ♔h2 ♗e3 −+] **4... h2! 5. ♔h1 ♔c5 6. ♖e1 ♔d5 7. ♖d1 ♔c4 8. ♖d6** [8. ♖e1 ♔c3 9. ♖e5 ♔b4 10. ♖g5 c5 11. ♖g8 (11. ♖e5 c4 12. g5 c3 13. ♖e1 ♔a4 14. f4 c2 15. f5 ♖d7 −+) 11... ♖c7 12. g5 c4 13. g6 c3 14. ♖b8 ♔a4 15. ♖b1 c2 16. ♖c1 ♔b3 −+] **8... c5 9. ♖g6 ♔c3 10. ♖g5 ♔d4 11. ♖g8 c4 12. ♖d8 ♔e3 13. ♖c8 ♔f3 14. ♖c4 e4 15. g5 e3 16. ♖c6 ♖e7 0 : 1**
[Jussupow,Ar]

Dolmatov, S. – Shamkovich, L.
USSR 1979

♖ 9/i 2038 29e/22

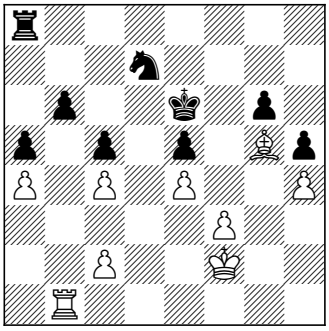


1. ♖b7 ♘b6 2. ♘d5! ♘d5 [2... ♖d5 3. ♗d5 ♘d5 4. ♔e4 +−] **3. ♔e4! ♘d7** [3... ♘b6 4. ♔e5!! +−; 3... ♖b6 4. ♗d5] **4. ♗d5 +− f5 5. gf6 ♔f6 6. ♗c4 g5 7. f5**

g4 8. ♗e6 g3 9. ♔f3 [9. ♗d7?? g2 10. ♗e8 ♖d4! ∓] 9... ♘b6 10. ♖f7 ♔g5 11. ♖g7 ♔h6 [11... ♔f6 12. ♖g6 ♔e7 13. f6 ♔e6 14. f7 +−] 12. ♖g4 ♘d5 13. ♖g3 ♘e7 14. ♔e4 ♖b6 15. b3 ♖b8 16. d5 1 : 0 [Dolmatov,S]

Ambroz, J. – Tibensky, R.
CSSR (ch) 1980

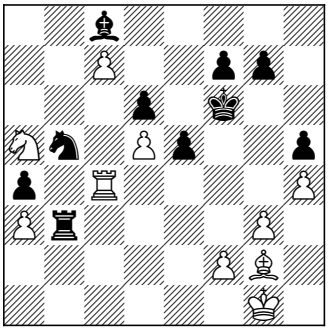
♖ 9/i 2039 30e/21



1. ♔e3 [△ f4] 1... ♖f8 2. c3! ♖b8 3. f4 ♖f8 4. fe5 ♔e5 5. ♖d1 ♔e6 6. ♗f4 [△ ♖d6, e5, ♔e4+−] 6... ♘e5 7. ♗e5 ♔e5 8. ♖g1 ♖f6! [8... ♖g8 9. ♖g2! ♖g7 (9... ♔e6 10. ♖b2 △ ♔f4) 10. ♖g5 ♔e6 11. e5 ♖d7 12. ♔e4 ♔f7 13. e6 +−] 9. ♖g5 ♔e6 10. ♖g3 [△ ♖f3] 10... ♔e5 11. ♖g1 ♔d6 12. ♖g2 ♔e5 [12... ♔e6? 13. ♖f2] 13. ♖g3! ⊙ ♔d6? [⌓ 13... ♖f1] 14. ♖f3 ♖e6 15. ♖f8 ♔e5 [15... ♔e7 16. ♖b8 △ ♔f4] 16. ♖b8! ⊙ g5 [16... ♖c6 17. ♖e8 △ ♔f4] 17. hg5 h4 18. ♖h8 ♖g6 19. ♖e8 1 : 0 [Ambroz,J; Prandstetter,E]

Lputian, S. – Zhidkov, V.
USSR 1980

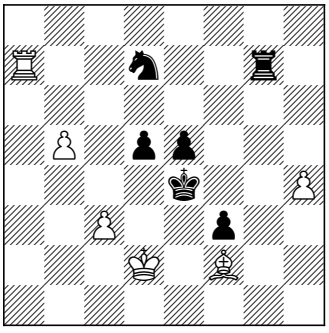
♖ 9/i 2040 30e/23



1... ♖a3! 2. ♖b4 ♘c7 3. ♖c4 ♖a1 4. ♔h2 a3! 5. ♖c7 a2 6. ♘b3 [6. ♖c8 ♖b1] 6... ♖b1 7. ♖c8 ♖b3 8. ♖a8 [8. ♖c1? ♖b1] 8... ♖b2 9. f3 e4?! [9... ♔e7!? 10. ♖a7 ♔d8 11. ♔h3 f5! 12. g4 (12. ♖a6 ♔c7 ∓) 12... g6 13. ♔g3 ♔c8 ∓] 10. fe4 ♔e5 11. ♖a4 g6 12. ♔h3 ♖f2 13. ♔h2 f6 14. ♔h3 ♖b2 [14... g5? 15. g4! hg4 16. ♔g3 ♖b2 17. h5] 15. ♗f3 ♖f2 16. ♗g2 ♖b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Gufeld,E]

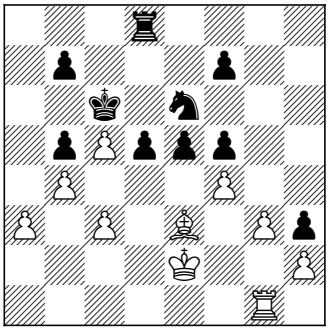
Groszpeter, A. – Binham, T.
Graz 1981

♖ 9/i 2041 32e/17



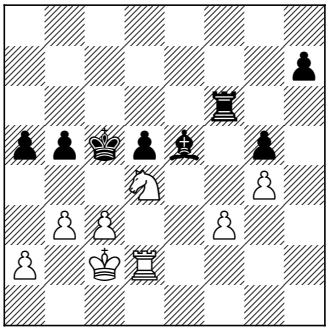
1... ♖g2 2. ♔e1 [2. ♖d7? ♖f2 −+] 2... ♘f6 3. b6 ♘g4 4. b7 [4. ♗c5? d4 −+] 4... ♖f2 5. b8♕ ♖e2 6. ♔d1 [6. ♔f1? ♘e3 −+] 6... ♘e3 7. ♔c1 ♖e1 8. ♔b2 ♘c4! 9. ♔a2 [9. ♔c2 ♘e3 =] 9... ♖e2 10. ♔a1 ♖e1 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Kosanovic, G. – Plachetka, J.
Stara Pazova 1981
♖ 9/i 2042 32e/18



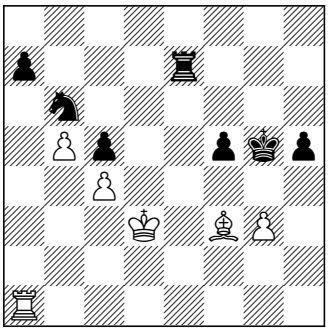
1... d4! [1... f6 2. g4! =] **2. cd4 ed4 3. ♗c1 d3! 4. ♔e3** [4. ♔d2 ♘d4 5. ♖f1 ♘b3 6. ♔d1 ♖e8 7. ♖f3 ♖e2 8. ♖d3 ♖h2! −+] **4... ♘c7! 5. ♗b2 ♘d5 6. ♔d2 ♖e8! 7. ♔d3 ♖e3 8. ♔d2 ♖b3 9. ♗c1 ♘f6 10. ♖e1 ♘g4 11. ♔c2 ♖f3 12. ♖e2 ♔d5 13. ♖d2 ♔c4 14. ♖e2 ♖f1** [△ ♖h1−+] **0 : 1**
[Plachetka,J]

Lukin, A. – Dolmatov, S.
USSR 1982
♖ 9/i 2043 34e/22



1... b4 2. cb4 ab4 3. ♘f5 h5 4. ♘e7 d4 5. gh5 ♖f3 6. ♖d3 ♖f2 7. ♖d2 ♖f3 8. ♖d3 ♖f2 9. ♖d2 ♖d2! 10. ♔d2 g4 11. ♘g6 ♗g7! [11... ♗f6? 12. ♔e2! ♗g5 13. ♘e5 =] **12. ♔d3** [12. ♔e2 ♔d5 13. ♘f4 ♔e4 14. ♘d3 ♗f8! (14... g3? 15. ♘b4 ♗f8 16. ♘d3 g2 17. ♘f2 ♔f4 18. ♘h3 ♔g3 19. ♘g1 ♗h6 20. ♔d3 =) 15. h6 ♗h6 16. ♘b4 g3 17. ♘d3 ♗e3 −+] **12... ♔d5** [12... g3? 13. ♘f4 △ h6=] **13. ♘f4 ♔e5 14. ♘e2 ♔f5 15. h6 ♗e5!** [15... ♗f6? 16. h7 ♔g6 17. ♘f4 ♔h7 18. ♘d5 =] **16. h7 ♔g6 17. ♔e4 ♔h7 18. ♘c1 g3 0 : 1**
[Dolmatov,S]

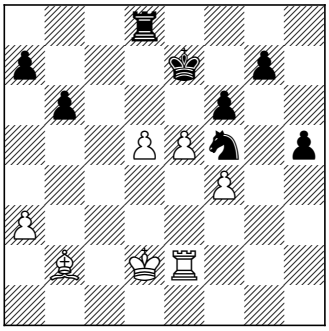
Foisor, O. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
Polanica Zdroj 1982
♖ 9/i 2044 34e/23



1... ♘d7! 2. ♔d2 [2. ♖a7? ♘e5] **2... ♘e5 3. ♗e2** [3. ♗d5 ♔g4] **3... h4 4. gh4 ♔h4 5. ♖g1 f4 6. ♖g8 f3 7. ♗f1 ♘g4 8. ♖c8 ♖d7! 9. ♔e1** [9. ♔c3 ♖d1 10. ♗d3 ♘e5 11. ♗c2 f2 −+] **9... ♔g3! 10. ♖g8** [10. ♖c5 ♘e3 11. ♖g5 ♔f4 12. ♖g1 ♖d1 13. ♔f2 ♖d2 14. ♔e1 f2 −+] **10... ♖e7! 11. ♔d2 ♔f2 12. ♗d3** [12. ♖g4 ♔f1 13. ♖g5 ♖c7 △ f2−+] **12... ♘e5 13. ♖g5 ♘d3 14. ♔d3 ♖d7! 15. ♔c3 ♖c7 16. ♖g6** [16. ♔d3 ♔f1 17. ♔e4 f2 18. ♔d5 ♖f7 −+] **16... ♔e2 17. ♖e6 ♔f1 18. ♖c6 ♖f7 19. ♖c5 f2 20. ♖d5 ♔e2 0 : 1**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Alexandria, N. – Litinskaya, M.
USSR 1982

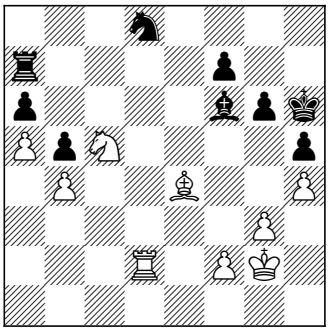
♖ 9/i 2045 34e/24



1. d6 [1. ef6 ♔f7 2. ♖e5 g6 △ ♖d6∓] **1... ♔e6 2. ♔e1! g6 3. ef6 ♔f7** [3... ♔d6? 4. a4! ± ♖d7? △ 5. ♗a3 △ ♗e7+−] **4. ♖c2 ♖d6 5. ♖c7 ♔e6 6. ♖a7 ♖d7 7. ♖a6 ♖b7 8. ♖a8 h4 9. ♖e8 ♔f7 10. ♖h8 ♖d7 11. ♖h7?** [11. ♔e2 ±] **11... ♔e6 12. ♖d7** [12. ♖h8?! ♖d3] **12... ♔d7 13. ♔f2** [13. a4? ♘e3! −+] **13... b5 14. ♔g2** [14. ♔g2 ♘e3 15. ♔h3 ♘c4 16. ♗c3 ♔e6 (16... ♘a3? 17. ♗b4 △ f7+−) 17. ♔h4 ♘a3 18. ♔g5 ♔f7 19. f5 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Alexandria,N; Eingorn,V]

Ivkov, B. – Sines, J.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1982

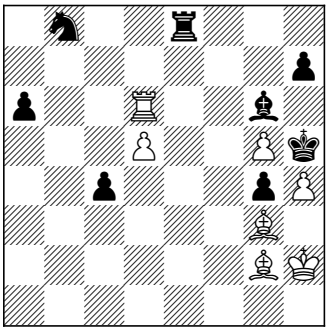
♖ 9/i 2046 34e/25



1. ♖d6 ♘e6?? [1... ♗e7 2. ♖b6 ♗c5!! 3. bc5 ♘e6 4. c6 ♔g7 (4... ♖e7 5. ♖a6!! ♘c5 (5... ♘c7 6. ♖a7 ♖e4 7. ♖c7+−) 6. c7! ♖c7 7. ♖c6 ♖c6 8. ♗c6 b4 9. ♗d5 +−) 5. ♗d5 ♔f6 6. f4! ♖a8 7. ♗e6!! fe6 (7... ♔e6? 8. c7 +−) 8. ♔f3 ♔e7 (8... ♔f5? 9. c7 ♖c8 10. ♖b8 +−) 9. ♔e4 ♔d6 10. ♔d4 ♔c7 (10... ♖a7 11. c7 +−) 11. ♔e5 ♖d8! 12. ♖a6 ♖d3 (12... ♖b8 13. ♔d4 b4 (13... ♖d8 14. ♔c3 +−) 14. ♔c5 b3 15. ♖a7 ♔c8 16. ♔d6 +−) 13. ♖b6 ♖g3 14. ♖b5 ♔c6 (14... ♖e3 15. ♔f6 ♖f3 16. ♖b4 ♖a3 (16... ♔c6 17. ♖a4) 17. ♔e6 ♖a5 18. ♔f6 +−) 15. ♖b6 ♔c7 16. ♖e6 ♖g4 17. ♖e7!! (17. a6? ♔b8!) 17... ♔b8 18. ♖g7 ♔a8 19. a6 ♔b8 20. ♔e4!! ♔a8 21. ♔f3 ♔b8 22. ♔e3 ♔a8 23. ♔e4 ♔b8 24. ♔e5 ♔a8 25. a7 ♖g1 26. ♔f6 ♖g4 27. ♖g6 ♖f4 28. ♔g5 +−] **2. ♖a6 +− ♖a6 3. ♘a6 ♗c3 4. ♗d5 ♘d4 5. ♗f7 ♔g7 6. ♗e8 ♔f6 7. ♘c7 1 : 0**
[Ivkov,B]

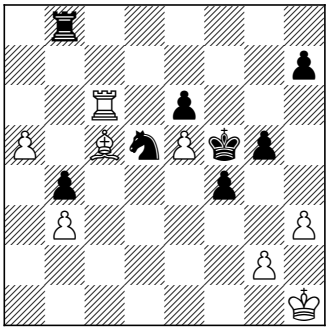
Andrianov, N. – Efimov, Ig
USSR 1982

♖ 9/i 2047 34e/26



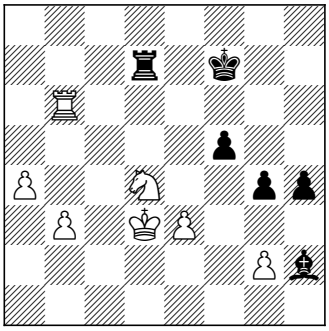
1. ♖e6! [1... ♖e6 2. de6 +− × ♘b8] **♘d7** [1... ♖e6 2. de6 +− × ♘b8] **2. ♗e4! ♖g8** [2... ♖e6 3. de6 ♘c5 (3... ♗e4 4. ed7 +−) 4. ♗g6 ♔g6 5. h5! +−] **3. ♗g6 ♖g6 4. ♖e7 ♘f8 5. ♖f7 ♖g8 6. ♗d6! ♔h4 7. ♖f8! ♖g7** [7... ♖f8 8. ♗f8 c3 (8... ♔g5 9. d6 +−) 9. ♗a3 ♔g5 10. d6 ♔f6 11. d7 +−] **8. ♗e5! ♖d7 9. g6! g3** [9... hg6 10. ♗f6 △ ♖h8+−] **10. ♗g3 ♔g5 11. ♖f7! 1 : 0**
[Andrianov,N; Psakhis,L]

Zapata, Alo – Vilela De Acuna, J.
La Habana 1983
♖ 9/i 2048 35e/21



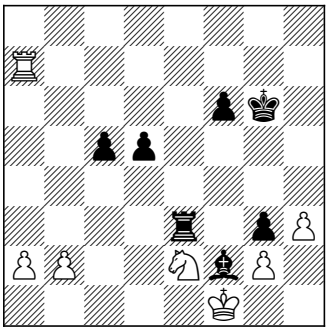
1... ♖b5! [1... ♔e5? 2. ♗d6 +– ; 1... ♖a8 2. a6 △ a7+–] **2. a6 ♖a5 3. a7 ♘e3!** [△ 4... ♖a1 5. ♔h2 ♘f1 6. ♔g1 ♘g3–+] [3... ♖a1? 4. ♔h2 ♘e3 5. ♗d4! +–] **4. ♔g1** [4. ♗d4 ♔e4 5. ♖c8 ♔d4 6. a8♕ ♖a8 7. ♖a8 ♔e5 ⩲] **4... ♔e4! 5. ♖c8 ♖a1 6. ♔f2 ♘d1!** [6... ♖a2? 7. ♔e1 ♖a1 8. ♔d2 +–] **7. ♔e2 ♘c3 8. ♔d2** [8. ♔d2 ♖a2 9. ♔c1 ♖a1 10. ♔b2 ♖a2 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Arkhipov, S. – Gipslis, A.
USSR 1983
♖ 9/i 2049 36e/20



1... h3! 2. gh3 [2. g3 ♗g3 3. ♔e2 (3. ♖h6 ♗e5 –+) 3... ♗d6 4. ♘f5 h2 –+] **2... g3! 3. ♔e2 ♖d4!! 4. ♖b7** [4. ed4 g2 5. ♖b7 ♔f6 6. ♖b6 ♔g5 7. ♖b8 ♗g3!! (7... ♗b8 8. ♔f2 =) 8. ♖g8 ♔f4 –+] **4... ♔f6 5. ♖b6 ♔g7!** [5... ♔g5? 6. ♖b8 (6. ed4? g2! –+) 6... ♖d7 7. ♖g8 ♔f6 8. h4! ♖b7 9. h5 ♖b3 10. h6! ∞] **6. ♖b7 ♔h6 7. ♖b6 ♔h5 8. ♖b8** [8. ♖b7 g2! 9. ♖g7 ♖g4!! 10. hg4 ♔h6! –+] **8... ♖d7** [△ g2] **9. ♖h8** [9. ♖g8 ♖b7 –+] **9... ♔g6** [△ g2] **10. ♖g8** [10. a5? g2! 11. ♖g8 ♖g7 –+] **10... ♔f7! 11. ♖g5 ♔f6 12. ♖g8** [12. h4 ♖b7 13. e4 fe4 –+] **12... ♖b7 13. h4!? ♖b3 14. h5 ♖b2 15. ♔f1** [15. ♔f3?? ♖f2# ; 15. ♔d3 g2! –+] **15... ♔e5! 16. h6** [16. ♖e8 ♔d5 △ g2–+] **16... ♔e4! 17. h7 g2!!** [17... ♔f3? 18. ♔e1 +–] **18. ♖g2** [18. ♔e1 ♗e5 –+] **18... ♖b1 19. ♔f2 ♗e5! –+ 20. ♖g8 ♖h1 21. a5 ♖h7 22. a6 ♖h2 23. ♔f1 ♖a2 24. ♖a8 ♔f3 0 : 1 [Gipslis,A]**

Greenfeld, A. – Marantz, M.
Israel (ch) 1984
♖ 9/i 2050 37e/21

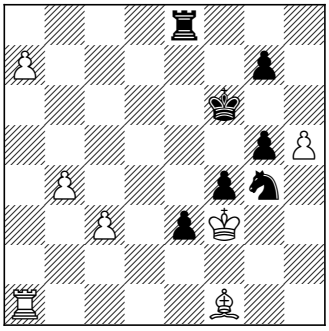


1. ♖b7!!□ [1. ♖d7 d4 △ ♔h6, d3–+] **1... ♔f5∓** [1... c4? 2. ♖d7! ; 1... d4 2. ♖b3! ♖b3 (2... d3?? 3. ♖d3!) 3. ab3 ♔f5 4. ♘c1] **2. ♖b3 ♖b3 3. ab3 ♔e5! 4. ♘c3** [4. ♘c1? ♗d4 –+ ; 4. h4 f5] **4... ♗d4** [⌓ 4... d4 5. ♘d1 (5. ♘a4 d3 6. ♘b6 f5 △ f4, ♔f6-g5-h4, ♗d4, f3–+) 5... ♔e4! 6. h4 ♔d3! (6... ♗e3?? 7. ♘e3) 7. ♘f2 (7. h5? ♗e3! 8. ♘e3 de3 9. ♔e1 f5 10. h6 f4 11. h7 f3 –+) 7... gf2 8. h5 ♔c2 9. h6 d3 10. h7 d2 11. h8♕ d1♕ 12. ♔f2 ♕d4 △ ♔b2∓] **5. h4⊕ ♔f5??⊕** [5... ♗c3? 6. bc3 f5 7. b4! d4 8. cd4 ; 5... f5! 6. h5 ♗c3 7. bc3 ♔f6! 8. b4 d4! 9. b5 dc3 10. ♔e2 f4 11. b6 c2 12. ♔d2 f3∓] **6. ♘d5± ♗b2 7. ♘e3 ♔f4 8. ♘c4 ♗d4 9. ♔e2 ♔g4 10. ♘d2! f5 11. ♘f3 ♗f6**

12. ♔e3! ♗b2 13. ♔d3 ♗f6 14. ♔e3 ⊕ [14. ♔c4!?] 14... ♗d8?? [14... ♗b2] 15. ♘e5! +− ♔h4 16. ♔f4 ♗a5 17. ♔f5 ♗c3 18. ♘d3 ♗d4 19. ♔e4 ♔g4 20. b4 ♗c3 21. bc5 ♗a5 22. c6 ♔g5 23. ♘f4 1 : 0 [Greenfeld,A]

Womacka, M. – Espig, Th
DDR 1984

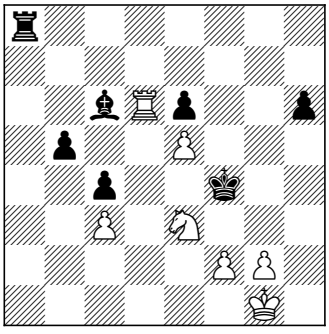
♖ 9/i 2051 37e/22



1... e2!! = 2. ♔g4 [2. ♗e2 ♖e3 3. ♔g2 ♖e2 4. ♔f1 f3 5. a8♕ (5. ♖a6?? ♔f5 6. a8♕ ♘e3 −+) 5... ♘e3!? (5... ♖f2 6. ♔e1 ♖e2 7. ♔d1 ♘f2 =) 6. ♔g1 f2 7. ♔h1 ♖e1 8. ♔h2 f1♕ ∞ (8... ♖a1? 9. ♕f3 +−)] 2... ♖e3! 3. ♖a6 ♔e5 4. ♖a5 1/2 : 1/2 [Espig,L]

Nykopp, J.-M. – Sahovic, D.
Metz 1984

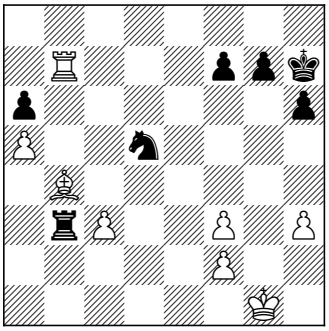
♖ 9/i 2052 37e/23



1... ♗d5! 2. ♖b6! [2. ♘d5 ♔e5 3. ♖e6 ♔d5 −+] 2... ♔e5 3. ♖b5 ♔e4 4. ♖c5 ♔d3! 5. ♘d5 ed5 6. ♖d5 ♔c3 7. ♖d6 ♖b8!! 8. ♖h6 ♔b2 9. ♖c6 c3 10. ♔h2 c2 11. g3 ♖b3! 12. ♖c2 ♔c2 13. ♔h3 ♔d3 14. f3 ♔d4 15. ♔g4 ♔e5 16. f4 ♔f6 17. ♔h4 ♔f5 0 : 1 [Sahovic,D]

Stoica, V. – Szymczak, Z.
Polanica Zdroj 1983

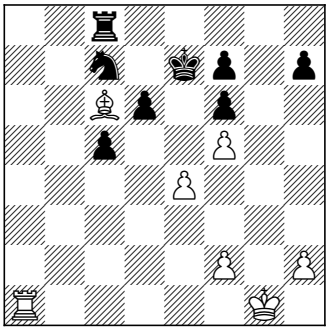
♖ 9/i 2053 37e/24



1. ♖b6! ♘c3 [1... ♘b6 2. ab6 ♖b1 3. ♔g2 ♖d1 4. b7 ♖d8 5. ♗d6 +−] 2. ♗d6! [2. ♗c5 ♖b5! 3. ♗b4! ♘d5 4. ♖b5 ab5 5. a6 ♘c7 6. a7 ♔g6 ±] 2... ♘b5 □ 3. ♔g2! ♖b2 4. ♗e5? ⊕ [4. ♗b8 ♖a2 5. ♖a6 ♖a4! ±; 4. ♗f4! ♖a2 5. ♖a6 △ ♗e3-b6 ±] 4... ♖e2! 5. f4 [5. ♗f4 ♖e6 =] 5... f6 6. ♗b8 ♖e8! 7. ♗d6! ♔g6 [7... ♖e6 8. ♗c5 ♘c7 9. f5 ±; 7... ♘d6 8. ♖d6 ±] 8. ♗c5 [8. ♖a6 ♖e6 9. ♖b6 ♘d6 10. a6 ♖e4 =] 8... ♘c7 9. ♖c6 ♘e6 10. ♗e3 ♔f5 11. ♔f3?! [11. ♔g3! ♖a8 12. h4 ±] 11... g5! [11... ♖a8 12. ♖d6! ±] 12. fg5 ♘g5 13. ♔e2 [13. ♗g5 hg5 14. ♖a6 ♖e5 =] 13... ♖e6 14. ♖c5 ♖e5! [14... ♔g6? 15. f4! +−] 15. ♖e5 fe5 16. ♗g5 hg5 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]

Gruenberg, H.-U. – Stoica, V.
DDR - Romania 1984

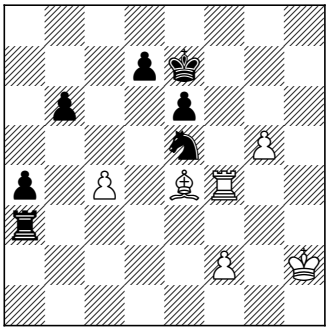
♖ 9/i 2054 37e/25



1. ♖a7! ♔d8! 2. ♔f1! ♖b8! 3. ♔e2 ♖b4 [3... ♖b6 4. ♗d5! =] **4. ♔e3 ♔c8!** [4... ♖b3 5. ♔e2 ♖h3 6. ♖b7 ♔c8 7. ♖b6 =] **5. ♖a3!** □ [5. ♗d5 ♘d5 6. ed5 ♖d4 ∓; 5. f4 ♔b8 6. ♖a3 ♘b5 ∓] **5... ♖b6 6. ♗a4!** ⊕ **♖a6 7. ♖a2 d5** [7... ♔d8 8. ♗b3 ♖a2 9. ♗a2 ♔e7 10. ♗c4 =] **8. ♗b3 ♖a2** [8... c4 9. ♖a6 ♘a6 10. ♗a4! ♘b4 11. ♔d4! de4 12. ♔c4 ♘d3 13. ♔d4 ♘f2 14. h4 =] **9. ♗a2 ♔d7 10. ♗d5! ♘d5 11. ed5 ♔d6 12. ♔e4 h5** [12... c4 13. ♔d4 c3 14. ♔c3 ♔d5 15. ♔d3 ♔e5 16. ♔e3 ♔f5 17. ♔f3! ♔e5 18. ♔g4! ♔e4 19. h4 f5 20. ♔g5 f4 21. h5 ♔f3 (21... f3 =) 22. h6! ♔f2 = (22... f6? 23. ♔f5! +−)] **13. f4!** [13. h4? c4] **1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Finegold, B. – Schussler, H.
New York 1985

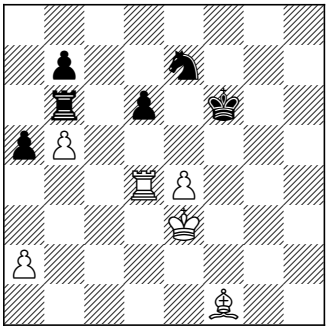
♖ 9/i 2055 39e/21



1... ♖c3 2. g6 ♖c4!! [2... ♘g6!? 3. ♗g6 a3 ∓] **3. g7 ♖c8 4. ♗h7 b5!** −+ **5. ♖b4** [5. g8♕ ♖g8 6. ♗g8 a3 −+; 5. ♖e4 ♘f3 6. ♔g2 ♘g5 +−] **5... a3 6. ♖b5 ♘g4 7. ♔h3 ♘f6 8. ♗g6 ♖a8!** −+ **[Schussler,H]**

Hjorth, Gr – Pope, L.
Melbourne 1985

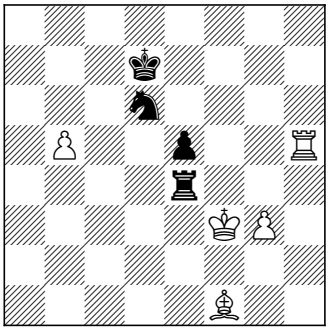
♖ 9/i 2056 40e/19



1. ♖d5! □ [1. ♗e2 d5 =; 1. ♖d1 d5 2. ed5 ♔e5 =] **1... ♘d5** [1... ♘g6 2. a4 ♘e5 3. ♗e2 △ ♖d1-h1, ♔d4-d5+−] **2. ed5 ♔e5 3. ♗c4 ♔f5** [3... a4 4. a3 ♔f5 5. ♔d4 △ ♔c3-b4-a4-b4, a4-a5+−] **4. a4 ♔e5 5. ♗b3 ♔f5 6. ♔d4** [6. ♗c2 ♔e5 7. ♗e4? ♖b5] **6... ♔f4 7. ♗d1 ♔f5 8. ♗f3 ♔f4 9. ♗e4! ♔g3 10. ♔e3 ♔g4 11. ♗c2 ♔g3 12. ♗d1 ♔g2 13. ♗e2 ♔g3 14. ♗c4 ♔g2** [14... ♔g4 15. ♔e4 ♔g5 16. ♗e2 ♔g6 17. ♔f4 ♔f6 18. ♗d3 +−] **15. ♔f4 ♔f2 16. ♔f5 ♔e3 17. ♔e6 ♔d4 18. ♗a2 ♔c5 19. ♔d7 ♖b5** [19... ♔b4 20. ♔c7 ♔c5 21. ♗b3 +− ⊙] **20. ab5 a4 21. b6 ♔b4 22. ♔d6 ♔a3 23. ♔c7 ♔a2 24. d6 1 : 0 [Hjorth,Gr]**

Mednis, E. – Franzoni, G.
Lugano 1986

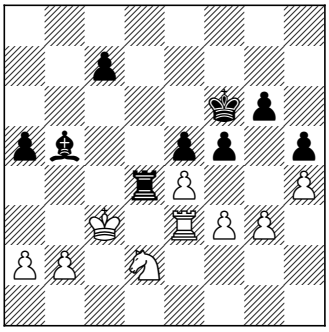
♖ 9/i **2057** **41e/16**



1. ♖h7 ♔c8 [1... ♔e8 2. ♖h6! (△ ♖d6) 2... ♖d4 3. ♖e6 +– ; 1... ♔d8 2. ♗h3 ♖d4 □ 3. ♖d7 ♔e8 4. b6 ♖d3 (4... e4 5. ♔f4 +–) 5. ♔g2 ♖d2 6. ♔f1 ♖d3 7. ♗e6 e4 8. g4! △ b7+–] **2. ♖e7!** [△ ♖e6] **2... ♖e1 □ 3. ♔f2 ♖e4 4. ♗h3! ♔b8 5. ♖e6! ♖d4** [5... ♘b5? 6. ♖b6 +– ; 5... ♘b7 6. ♖e8 ♔a7 7. ♖e7 ♔b6 (7... ♖b4 8. ♖e5 +–) 8. ♖b7 +– ; 5... ♘c4 6. ♗f1!! ♘d2 (6... ♘a3 7. b6 +– ; 6... ♘b2 7. b6 +–) 7. ♗g2 ♖b4 8. b6 +–] **6. ♖e5 ♖b4 7. ♗d7 ♖b2 8. ♔f3 ♔c7 9. ♗c6 ♖b3 10. ♔g4 ♘c8 11. ♖d5 ♘d6 12. ♖e5 ♔b6 13. ♔h4 ♘c4 14. ♖e6 ♔c5 15. g4 ♔d4 16. ♖e4 ♔c5 17. g5 1 : 0 [Byrne,R; Mednis,E]**

Li, Zunian – Ftacnik, L.
Dubai (ol) 1986

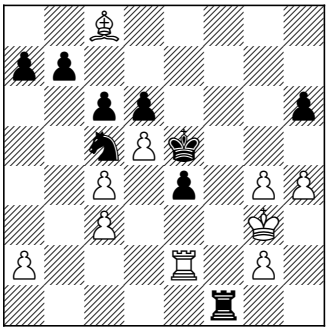
♖ 9/i **2058** **42e/14**



1... f4! [1... c5 2. ef5 (2. b3 f4!) 2... gf5 3. b3 f4 4. gf4 ♖f4 5. ♖e4 ∓] **2. gf4** [2. ♖e1 fg3 3. ♖g1 ♖d3 4. ♔c2 ♖e3 5. ♖g3 ♗d3 6. ♔d1 a4! △ c5-c4–+] **2... ef4 3. ♔d4** [3. ♖e1 ♖d3 4. ♔c2 ♖e3 5. ♖e3 (5. ♖g1 ♗d3 –+) 5... fe3 6. ♘b3 ♔e5 7. ♘a5 ♔f4 –+ ; 3. e5 ♔f5 4. ♔d4 (4. ♖e4 ♖d3 5. ♔c2 ♖f3! –+ ; 4. ♖e1 ♖d3 5. ♔c2 ♖e3 –+) 4... c5 5. ♔d5 (5. ♔c5 fe3 6. ♘b3 e2 7. ♘d4 ♔e5 8. ♘c2 ♗e8 △ g5–+) 5... fe3 6. ♘e4 e2 7. ♘g3 ♔f4 8. ♘e2 ♗e2 9. e6 ♗b5 10. ♔c5 ♗e8 △ g5–+] **3... c5 4. ♔c3 □ fe3 5. ♘b3 g5! 6. a4** [6. e5 ♔e5 7. hg5 h4 8. ♘c5 h3 9. ♘e4 h2 10. ♘g3 ♔f4 11. g6 ♔g3 12. g7 h1♕ –+] **6... ♗f1 7. ♘c5** [7. hg5 ♔g5 8. ♘c5 ♔f4! (8... h4 9. ♘e6 ♔f6 10. ♘f4 ⇆) 9. ♘e6 ♔f3 10. ♘g5 ♔f4 –+] **7... gh4 8. e5 ♔e5 9. ♘e4 h3 10. ♘g3 h2 0 : 1 [Ftacnik,L]**

Khenkin, I. – Kuzmin, Al
USSR 1986

♖ 9/i **2059** **42e/15**

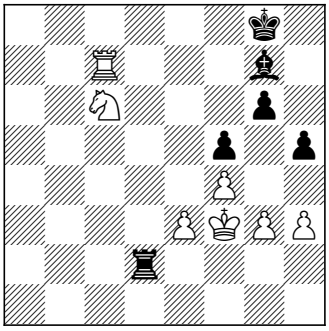


1. ♗b7!! ♘b7 [1... cd5 2. ♗d5 +–] **2. dc6 ♘c5 □** [2... ♘a5 3. c7 ♖f8 4. ♖f2! ♖c8 5. ♖f5 ♔e6 6. ♖a5 +–] **3. ♖f2! ♖f2 4. ♔f2 ♘e6** [4... ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♘d3 (5... ♘a4 6. h5! △ g5+–) 6. ♔e4 ♘e5 7. c7 ♔d7 8. c5! ♔c7 (8... ♘g4 9. cd6 ♘f6 10. ♔e5 ♘e8 11. c8♕! ♔c8 12. ♔e6 ♔d8 13. g4! +–) 9. ♔f5 ♔c6 10. cd6 ♔d6 11. h5! △ g5+–] **5. ♔e3 ♘c7 6. h5! d5** [6... ♔f6 7. ♔e4 ♔g5 8. c5! dc5 (8... d5 9. ♔e5 ♔g4 10. a4! △ ♔d6+–) 9. ♔e5 ♔g4 (9... c4 10. a4! +–) 10. ♔d6 ♘b5 11. ♔c5 ♘c3 12. c7 ♘a4 13. ♔b5 ♘b6 14. ♔a6 +–] **7. g5! dc4** [7... hg5 8. h6 ♔f6 9. cd5! ♘d5 10. ♔d4! e3 (10... ♘c7 11. ♔e4 +–) 11.

♔d5 e2 12. h7! ♔g7 13. h8♕ ♔h8 14. c7 e1♕ 15. c8♕ +–] **8. gh6 ♘d5 9. ♔f2! ♔f6 10. g4 a5 11. g5 ♔f7 12. g6** [12. g6 ♔g8 13. h7 ♔h8 14. h6 a4 15. a3 e3 16. ♔f3 e2 17. ♔f2! e1♕ 18. ♔e1] **1 : 0 [Khenkin,I]**

Romanishin, O. – Gipslis, A.
Jurmala 1987

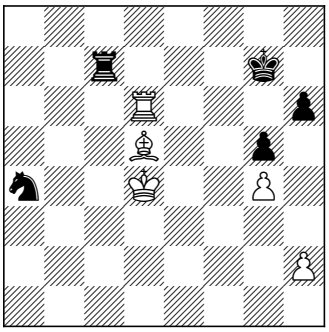
♖ 9/i **2060** 44e/23



1... ♗f6! 2. g4 [2. ♘e5 g5! 3. g4 hg4 4. hg4 gf4 5. ef4 ♗e5 6. fe5 fg4 =; 2. h4 ♖a2 3. ♘e5 ♗e5 4. fe5 ♖a4! =] **2... hg4 3. hg4 ♗h4 4. ♘e7** [4. gf5 gf5 5. ♘e7 ♗e7 6. ♖e7 ♖d5! 7. ♖e5 ♖e5! 8. fe5 ♔f7 =; 4. e4 ♖d3! (4... ♖f2 5. ♔e3 fg4 6. ♘e7! +–) 5. ♔e2 fe4 6. ♘e5 ♖d6! =] **4... ♗e7 5. ♖e7 ♔f8 6. ♖c7** [6. ♖e5 fg4 7. ♔g4 ♖g2 =] **6... ♖d6 7. ♖b7 ♖e6! 8. gf5 gf5** [♖ 5/a] **9. ♔e2 ♖e7! 10. ♖b5** [10. ♖e7 ♔e7 11. ♔d3 ♔d7! =] **10... ♖f7 11. ♔d3 ♔g7 12. ♔d4 ♖d7!** [12... ♔g6 13. ♖b6!] **13. ♖d5 ♖f7 14. ♖c5 ♖d7 15. ♖d5 ♖f7 16. ♔c5 ♖c7! 17. ♔d6 ♖c3 18. ♖e5** [18. ♖f5 ♖e3 =] **18... ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 [Gipslis,A]**

Velimirovic, D. – Hoi, C.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988

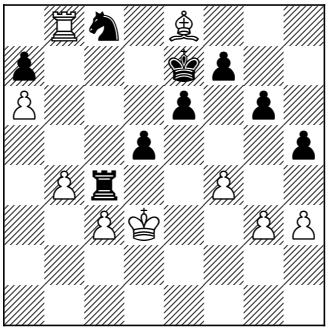
♖ 9/i **2061** 46e/15



1. ♗e4 ♘c5 2. ♖g6 ♔f8 3. ♗f5 ♘b3 4. ♔e5 ♘d2 5. ♗e6 ♖h7 [5... ♔e7 6. ♗d5 ♘c4 7. ♔d4 ♘d6 8. ♖e6 ♔d7 9. ♖h6 +–] **6. ♖f6 ♔e7 7. ♗d5!** [7. ♖f2 ♘e4! 8. ♖a2 ♘f6] **7... ♔d7 8. ♖a6 ♖e7 9. ♗e6 ♖e6** [9... ♔c7 10. ♖a7 ♔d8 11. ♖a8 ♔c7 12. ♔f6 +–] **10. ♖e6 ♘f3 11. ♔f6 ♘h2 12. ♖e4 ♔d6 13. ♔f5 ♔d5 14. ♖e3 1 : 0 [Velimirovic,D]**

Kuzmin, Al – Baikov, V.
USSR 1988

♖ 9/i **2062** 46e/16

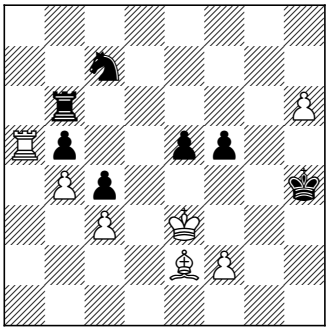


1. b5! ♔e8 [♖ 8/f5] **2. b6 ♔d7 3. b7 ♘e7 4. ♖a8?** [4. ♖f8! ♘c6 5. ♖f7 ♔d6 (5... ♔e8 6. ♖c7 (△ ♖c6+–) 6... ♘b8 7. ♖c8 +–) 6. ♖f8 ♔d7 (6... ♖c5 7. ♖d8 ♔e7 8. ♖c8 △ ♖c6+–) 7. ♖a8 (7. ♖c8? ♘b4!) 7... ♖c5 8. ♖a7 +– ♘b8 9. ♖a8 ♘a6 10. ♖a6 ♔c7 11. ♖e6 +–] **4... ♘c6**

5. ♖a7 ♘b8! 6. ♖a8 ♘a6 7. ♖a6 ♔c7 = [Kuzmin,Al; Kimelfeld,R]

Ciric, Drago – Sinadinovic, A.
Beograd 1988

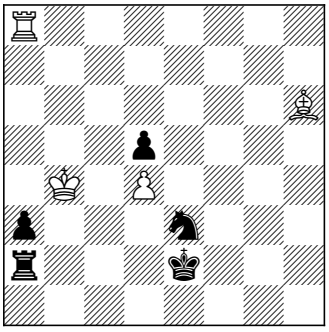
♖ 9/i 2063 46e/17



1. ♗c4!! bc4 [1... ♖c6? 2. h7 ♖h6 3. ♗b5 ♖h7 4. ♗c6 +– ; 1... ♖h6 2. ♗b5 ♘d5 3. ♔d2 ♖d6 4. ♔c2] 2. ♖c5! ♘a6 [2... ♘b5 3. h7 ♖b8 4. ♖b5 +– ; 2... ♘e6 3. h7 ♖b8 4. ♖c6! ♘g5 5. ♖h6 +– ; 2... ♘e8 3. ♖e5 ♘f6 4. ♖f5 ♘g4 5. ♔d4 ♘h6 6. ♖f8 +– △ ♔c5, b5] 3. h7 ♖h6 4. ♖c4 ♔g5 [4... f4 5. ♔e4 ♖h7 6. ♔e5 ♔g5 7. ♖f4 ♖e7 (7... ♖c7 8. ♖f3 +–) 8. ♔d6 ♔f4 9. ♔e7 ♘c7 10. c4 +–] 5. b5 ♘b8 6. ♖c8 ♖h7 7. ♖b8 ♖h3 8. ♔d2 ♔f4 9. b6! ♖h6 [9... ♔f3 10. ♖f8 +–] 10. b7 ♖d6 11. ♔c2 ♖b6 12. c4 ♔f3 13. c5 ♖b5 14. c6 ♖c5 15. ♔d2 ♖c6 16. ♖c8 ♖b6 17. b8♕ ♖b8 18. ♖b8 ♔f2 19. ♖b5 f4 20. ♖e5 f3 21. ♖f5 ♔g2 22. ♔e1 1 : 0 [Ciric,Drago]

Shramov, I. – Lagunow, A.
USSR 1989

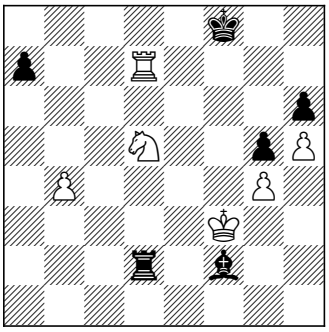
♖ 9/i 2064 47e/13



1... ♖b2 2. ♔c5 [2. ♔c3 ♘d1# ; 2. ♔a3 ♘c4 3. ♔a4 ♖a2 –+] 2... ♖c2 3. ♔d6 [3. ♔b4 ♘c4 △ ♔d3–+] 3... ♘c4! [3... ♘f5? 4. ♔d5 ♘h6 5. ♖a3 =] 4. ♔e6 ♘b6!! –+ 5. ♖a3 ♖c6 6. ♔e5 ♖h6 7. ♖b3 ♖h5 8. ♔d6 ♘c4 9. ♔c5 ♘e3 0 : 1 [Lagunow,A]

Djuric, S. – Vaisser, A.
Forli 1989

♖ 9/i 2065 47e/14

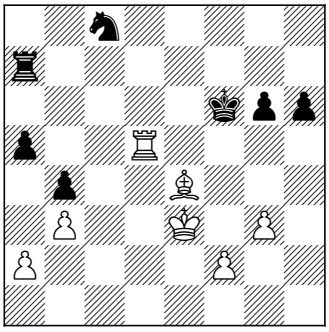


1. b5 [1. ♔e4 ♖e2 2. ♔f5 ♗d4 3. ♔g6 ♖e6 4. ♔h7 +– Vaisser,A] 1... ♖b2 2. ♖d6 ♗g1 3. ♖h6 ♖b5 4. ♖f6 ♔g7 5. ♖g6 ♔f7 [5... ♔h7 6. ♘f6 ♔h8 7. ♖g8#] 6. ♖g5 ♗d4 7. ♔e4 ♗b2 8. ♖f5 ♔g7 9. g5 ♖b7 10. ♘f4 ♖e7 11. ♔d5 ♖f7 12. h6 ♔g8 13. ♔e6 ♖f5 14. ♔f5 ♔h7 15. ♘d5 ♗c1 16. ♘f6 ♔h8 17. ♔g6 a5 18. ♘e4 ♗a3 19. h7 ♗f8 20. ♘f6 a4 21.

♘g4 ♗g7 22. ♘h6 ♗h6 23. ♔h6 1 : 0 [Djuric,S]

Kapetanovic, A. – Stock, Ma
corr 1985

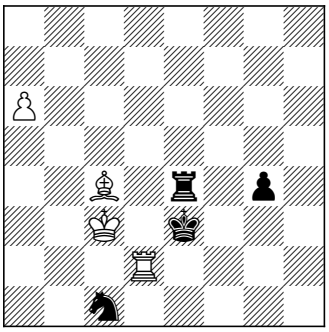
♖ 9/i 2066 48e/9



1. g4! ♘e7 2. ♖b5 ♖a6 3. f3! ♘c8 4. ♖c5 ♘e7 [4... ♘d6 5. ♗d3 ♖a7 6. ♖c6 ♖d7 7. ♖a6 +–] 5. ♔d4! a4 6. ♖b5! [6. ♔c4? ab3 7. ab3 ♖b6! 8. ♖b5 ♖b5 9. ♔b5 ♔e5 10. ♔b4 h5 11. gh5 gh5 12. ♗d3 ♔f4 =] 6... ab3 7. ab3 ♘c6 8. ♔c5 ♘e5 9. ♔b4 ♖e6 [9... h5? 10. g5 ♔e6 11. f4 +–] 10. ♔c5! [10. ♔c3? ♘f3! =] 10... ♔g5! [10... ♘g4? 11. ♗d5 +–; 10... h5 11. gh5 gh5 12. ♔d4! h4 13. ♔e3 h3 14. ♔f2 +–] 11. ♔d5 ♖e8 12. ♖b4! ♘d7 □ [12... ♔h4 13. g5! ♔g5 14. f4 ♔f4 15. ♗g6 +–; 12... ♖e7 13. f4! ♔f4 14. ♔d6! ♖d7 15. ♔e6 +–; 12... ♘f7 13. f4! ♔g4 14. ♗g6 ♖e7 15. ♖b8! ♔f4 16. ♖f8 +–] 13. ♔d6! ♘f8 [13... ♘f6 14. ♖b5 +–] 14. ♖c4! ♔h4 [14... h5 15. ♖c5! ♔h6 □ 16. g5 ♔h7 17. ♖c7 ♔h8 18. b4 +–] 15. b4 ♔g3 16. b5 ♖d8 [16... h5 17. b6! ♖e6 18. ♔c7 ♘d7 19. b7! +–] 17. ♔e7 ♖b8 18. ♖c5 ♘h7 19. ♗g6 ♘g5 20. ♗e4! ♘f3 [20... ♘e4 21. fe4 ♔g4 22. e5 h5 23. e6 h4 24. ♔f7 h3 25. e7 h2 26. ♖c1 +–] 21. ♗f3! ♔f3 22. g5 hg5 [22... h5 23. g6 h4 24. g7 h3 25. ♖h5 +–] 23. ♖g5 ♔e3 24. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Kapetanovic,A]

Glek, I. – Gufeld, E.
Kusadasi 1990

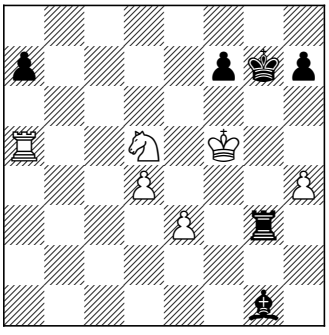
♖ 9/i 2067 49e/12



1... ♖e7 □ [1... ♖e8 2. ♖g2! ♔f4 3. ♗d5 △ a7+–] 2. ♖g2 [2. ♖c2 g3 3. ♖c1 g2 =; 2. ♖b2 g3 3. ♖b7 ♖e8 4. a7 g2 5. ♖b8 (5. ♖g7 ♖a8! =) 5... ♖e7! =] 2... ♔f4? [2... ♖g7 □ 3. ♖g4 (3. ♔c2 ♔d4! =) 3... ♖g4 4. a7 ♘a2 5. ♔b3 (5. ♔b2 ♖c4 6. a8♕ ♘c1 = (6... ♘b4 =)) 5... ♘c1 6. ♔b4 ♘d3 7. ♔b5 ♖g5 8. ♔b6 ♖g6 =] 3. ♖f2! [3. ♖c2 ♖e3!] 3... ♔e3 4. ♖f7! ♘e2 5. ♔b2 ♖e8 [5... ♖f7 6. ♗f7 g3 7. ♗d5! +–] 6. a7 g3 7. ♖e7! [7. ♗d5 ♘f4 (△ 8. a8♕? ♖a8 9. ♗a8 g2=) 8. ♖e7 ±] 7... ♖e7 8. a8♕ ♖e4 9. ♗e2 g2 10. ♕a3! ♔e2 11. ♕g3! 1 : 0 [Glek,I]

Gheorghiu, F. – Lutz, Ch
Biel (open) 1990

♖ 9/i 2068 50e/10

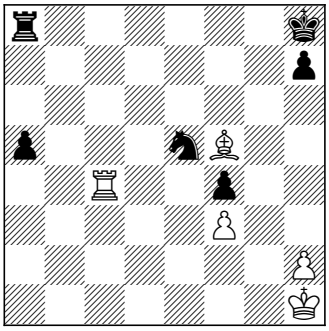


1. ♔f4!! +– ♗h2 2. ♖a7 h5 3. ♔f5! ♖g4 4. ♘f6! ♖h4 5. ♖a8 ♖h3 6. ♖g8 ♔h6 7. ♖h8 ♔g7 8. ♖h7! ♔f8 9. ♖h5 ♖f3

[9... ♖h5 10. ♘h5] **10. ♔e4! ♖f6 11. ♖h2** [♖ 5/b] **11... ♔e7 12. ♖h5! ♖a6** [12... ♖e6? 13. ♖e5!] **13. ♖b5 ♔e6 14. ♖e5! ♔d6 15. ♔f5! ♔d7 16. ♖b5 ♖h6 17. ♖b7! ♔e8 18. e4 ♖h5 19. ♔f6 ♖h6 20. ♔e5 ♖e6** [20... ♖h5 21. ♔d6 ♖h6 22. ♔c7! ♖h4 23. d5! ♖e4 24. ♖b8 ♔e7 25. d6; 20... ♖a6 21. ♔d5 ♖a5 22. ♔c6] **21. ♔d5 ♖a6 22. e5! ♔f8 23. ♔c5!** [23. ♖c7] **23... f6 24. ♖b6! ♖b6** [24... ♖a5 25. ♔b4 ♖d5 26. ♔c4] **25. ♔b6 fe5 26. d5!** [26. d5 e4 27. d6 ♔e8 28. ♔c7 e3 29. d7] **1 : 0 [Gheorghiu,F]**

Gausel, E. – Ernst, Th
Gausdal 1991

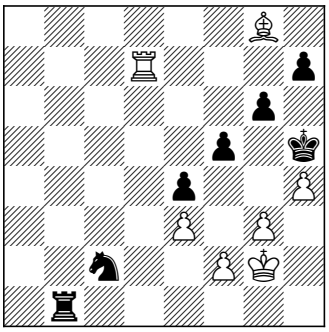
♖ 9/i **2069** 51e/10



1. ♖f4 a4 [1... ♖f8 2. ♖a4! ♖f5 3. ♖a5 △ f4=] **2. ♖h4 ♖a7** [2... a3 3. ♖h7 ♔g8 4. ♖c7 △ ♗e6=] **3. ♗h7! ♘f3** [3... a3 4. ♗b1 =; 3... ♖h7 4. ♖a4 =] **4. ♖f4** [4. ♖h3? ♘g5 −+] **4... ♘d2 5. ♗f5 a3 6. ♖h4 ♔g8 7. ♗e6 =** **[Gausel,E]**

Sergeev, Vl – Ilincic, Z.
Banja Vrucica 1991

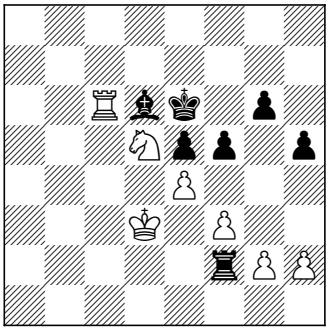
♖ 9/i **2070** 53e/6



1. ♖c7! [1. ♔h3? ♖h1 2. ♔g2 ♖c1! =] **1... ♘e1** [1... ♖c1 2. ♔h2 ♔g4 3. ♗h7 ♔f3 4. ♗g6 ♔f2 5. ♗f5 ♔e3 6. ♖c4! +−] **2. ♔h3 g5 □** [2... h6? 3. ♖c5! +− △ g4#] **3. ♖h7 ♔g6 4. h5 ♔f6 5. ♖f7 ♔e5 6. g4! ♘f3** [6... fg4 7. ♔g4 ♘f3 8. ♖f5 ♔d6 9. ♖d5 ♔e7 10. h6 +−] **7. ♖f5 ♔d6 8. ♖f3! ef3 9. ♔g3 ♔e5 10. ♔f3 ♖g1!? 11. ♗h7 ♔f6** [11... ♖a1 12. ♗f5 ♖a4 13. h6 ♔f6 14. h7 ♔g7 15. e4! ♖a3 16. ♔e2 ♖a2 17. ♔e3 ♖a3 18. ♔d4 ♖a2 19. e5! +−] **12. ♗f5 ♔e5 13. h6 ♔f6** [13... ♖a1!? 14. h7 ♖a8 15. ♔g3 ♖b8 16. ♗c2 ♖a8 17. ♗b3! ♔f6 18. f4 ♔g7 19. ♗c2! gf4 (19... ♔f6 20. e4! +−) 20. ♔f4! +−] **14. ♔e4 ♖h1 15. h7 ♔g7 16. f4 gf4 17. ♔f4!** [♖ 2/e] [17. ef4? ♖e1 18. ♔d5 ♖f1 19. ♔e5 ♖e1 20. ♗e4 ♖g1 21. g5 ♖f1 22. f5!? (22. g6 ♖f2 23. f5 ♔h8! 24. ♔f6 (24. f6? ♖f6 =; 24. ♗d3 ♖g2 25. f6 ♖g5! =) 24... ♖g2! 25. ♔e6 ♖f2 =) 22... ♔h7 23. f6 ♔g8 24. g6 ♖g1! 25. ♗f5 (25. ♔d6 ♔f8!) 25... ♔f8 26. ♔f4 ♔g8 27. ♗g4 ♔f8 28. ♔g5 ♔g8 29. ♔h4 (29. g7 ♔f7 =) 29... ♔f8 =] **17... ♖a1 18. e4 ♖a4 19. g5 ♖b4 20. g6 ♖a4 21. ♗e6 ♖a8 22. ♔g5 ♖a5 23. ♗f5 ♖b5 24. h8♕! ♔h8 25. ♔f6 ♖b7 26. ♗e6! ♖a7 27. e5** [△ ♗f7] **1 : 0 [Sergeev,Vl]**

Kholmov, R. – Giorgadze, G.
Batumi 1991

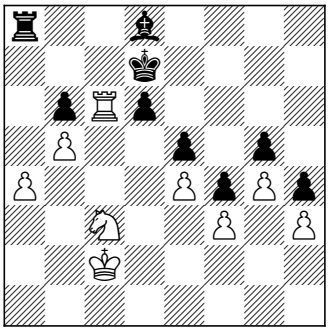
♖ 9/i 2071 53e/7



1. ♘b6!! fe4 2. fe4 ♖g2 [2... ♔e7 3. ♘c8 ♔d7 4. ♖d6 ♔c8 5. ♖g6 ♔d7 6. ♔e3 ♖a2 7. h4 +– ; 2... ♖f6 3. ♘c4 ♔d7 4. ♖d6 ♖d6 5. ♘d6 ♔d6 6. ♔c4 g5 (6... ♔c6 7. h4! +–) 7. ♔b5 h4 8. ♔b6 g4 9. g3 +– ; 2... ♖f1 3. ♘c4 ♖d1 4. ♔c3 ♖c1 5. ♔d2 +–] **3. ♘c4 g5 4. ♖d6 ♔e7 5. ♖d5 1 : 0 [Kholmov,R]**

Nunn, J. – Brestian, E.
Wien 1991

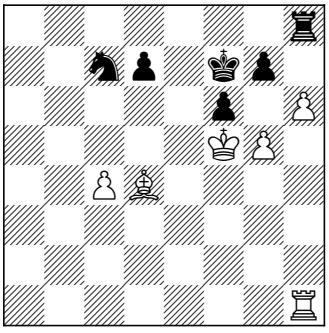
♖ 9/i 2072 53e/8



1. ♖c4 [1. ♔b3 ♖b8 2. ♘d1 ♖a8 3. ♘b2 ♗c7 4. ♘c4 ♖b8 5. ♔a3 ♖b7 6. ♔b4 ♖b8 7. a5 ba5 8. ♘a5 ♗b6! ± (8... ♗a5? 9. ♔a5 ♖a8 10. ♖a6 ♖c8 11. ♖a7 ♔e6 12. b6 ♖c3 13. b7 ♖b3 14. ♔a6 ♖a3 15. ♔b6 ♖b3 16. ♔c7 ♖c3 17. ♔b8 ♖f3 18. ♔a8 +–)] **1... ♖b8 2. ♘d5! ♖a8 3. ♔b3 ♖b8 4. ♔b4 ⊙ ♖a8 5. ♖c6 ♖b8 6. a5 ba5 7. ♔a4 ♖a8?!** [7... ♖c8 8. ♖c8 ♔c8 9. b6 ♔b7 10. ♔a5 +– ; 7... ♖b7 8. ♖a6 ♖b8 9. ♖a7 ♔c8 □ (9... ♔e6 10. ♖g7 △ b6+–) 10. ♖g7! ♖b7 11. ♖g6 ♔d7 (11... ♖d7 12. b6 △ ♔a5+–) 12. ♖g8 ⊙ ♖b8 13. ♖g7 ♔c8 14. ♖a7 ⊙ ♖b7 15. ♖a6 ♔d7 16. ♖a8 ⊙ ♗c7 (16... ♔e8 17. b6 +–) 17. ♘c7 ♖c7 (17... ♔c7 18. ♔a5 +–) 18. b6 △ b7+–] **8. ♖b6! +– ♖c8** [8... ♖a7 9. ♖b8 +– ; 8... ♗b6 9. ♘b6 ♔c7 10. ♘a8 ♔b7 11. ♔a5 ♔a8 12. ♔b6 (△ ♔c7) 12... ♔b8 13. ♔c6 +–] **9. ♖b7 ♔e6 10. b6 ♖c1 11. ♖h7** [11. ♖g7!] **11... ♖a1 12. ♔b5 ♖b1 13. ♔a5 ♗b6** [13... ♖b3 14. ♔a6 ♖f3 15. b7 ♖b3 16. ♔a7 ♖a3 17. ♔b8 f3 18. ♔c8 f2 19. ♔d8] **14. ♘b6 ♔f6 15. ♘d5 ♔g6 16. ♖d7 ♖b3 17. ♖d6 ♔h7 18. ♘c7 ♖f3 19. ♘e6 ♖e3 20. ♘g5 ♔g7 21. ♖e6 f3 22. ♖e5 f2 23. ♖f5 ♔g6 24. ♘e6 ♖e4 25. ♘f4 1 : 0 [Nunn,J]**

Rublevsky, S. – Landa, K.
Russia 1992

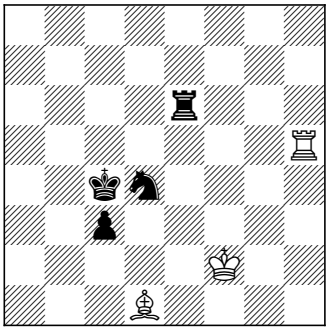
♖ 9/i 2073 54e/15



1... ♘e6! 2. ♗f6! [2. g6 ♔f8 3. ♗f6 ♖h6! =] **2... gf6 3. g6 ♔e7 4. g7 ♘g7!!** [4... ♖g8 5. h7! ♘g7 6. ♔g6 +– ; 4... ♖c8 5. ♔g6 ♘f4 6. ♔h7 ♔f7 7. ♖g1 ♖g8 8. ♖d1! d5 9. ♖a1 +– ; 4... ♖h6 5. g8♘! +–] **5. hg7 ♖h1 6. g8♕ ♖h5 7. ♔e4 ♖e5 8. ♔d4 ♖e6 = [Rublevsky,S]**

Ruefenacht, M. – Gavrikov, Vi
Schweiz 1992

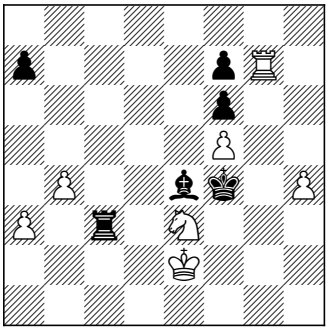
♖ 9/i 2074 56e/15



1... ♔d3 2. ♖d5 [2. ♖c5 ♖f6 3. ♔g2 ♖a6 4. ♖c8 ♖a2 5. ♔g3 ♖a3! 6. ♖d8 ♔e3 △ ♖a1–+; 2. ♖a5 ♔d2 3. ♖a1 (3. ♗a4 ♖b6 4. ♖a8 ♖b4 5. ♖a7 ♘b3 6. ♖d7 ♖d4 7. ♖d4 ♘d4 △ ♘e6-c5–+) 3... ♖f6 4. ♔g3 (4. ♔g2 ♘c2!) 4... ♖b6 5. ♗a4 ♖a6 6. ♖d1 ♔e3 7. ♖e1 ♘e2! –+; 2. ♖h1 ♔d2 3. ♗a4 ♖f6 4. ♔g2 ♖a6 5. ♖d1 ♔e3 6. ♖e1 ♔d3 7. ♖a1 ♔c4! (△ ♔b4) 8. ♗b3 ♘b3 9. ♖a6 c2 –+; 2. ♖h8 ♖f6 3. ♔e1 (3. ♔g2 ♖a6 4. ♖h1 ♔d2 –+) 3... ♘f3 4. ♗f3 ♖f3 –+] **2... ♖f6 3. ♔g2** [3. ♔e1 ♖b6 4. ♔f2 ♖b2 5. ♔g3 ♖b1 6. ♗a4 (6. ♗h5 ♖g1 7. ♔f2 c2) 6... ♖a1 7. ♗b3 ♖a3 8. ♗d1 ♔c4 △ c2–+] **3... ♖a6 4. ♖d8 ♔e3! 5. ♖f8** [5. ♖c8 ♔d2 6. ♖c4 ♘c2 –+] **5... ♖a2 6. ♔g1 ♖a1 7. ♖f1 ♘e2 8. ♔g2 ♔d2 9. ♗b3 ♖f1 10. ♔f1 ♘d4 11. ♗a4 ♘e6 0 : 1 [Gavrikov,Vi]**

Milov, V. – Mikhalevski, A.
Israel 1993

♖ 9/i 2075 56e/16

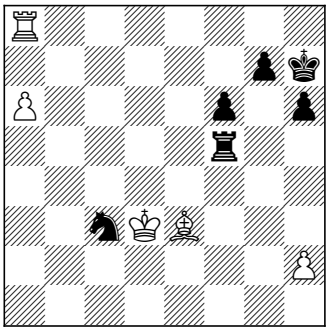


1. ♖g4 ♔e5 2. h5 ♗f5 [2... ♖a3? 3. ♘c4 ♔f5 4. ♖e4 +–; 2... ♖b3? 3. ♘c4 ♔f5 4. ♖e4 ♔e4 5. ♘d2 +–; 2... ♖c1 3. ♖h4 ♗f5 4. ♘f5 ♔f5 5. h6 ♖c8 6. h7 ♖h8 7. ♔f3 △ a4, b5+–] **3. ♖g3!!** [3. ♖c4 ♗d3 (3... ♖a3 4. ♖c5) 4. ♔d2 ♖a3 (4... ♖c4? 5. ♘c4 ♔d4 6. ♘d6 f5 7. ♘b5 +–) 5. ♖h4 ♔e6 =; 3. ♖h4 ♗h7 △ f5±] **3... ♗b1** [3... ♖c1 4. ♘f5 ♔f5 5. ♖h3 ♔g4 6. ♔d2! ♖c8 7. ♖h1 f5 (7... ♔g3 8. ♖f1 +–) 8. h6 ♔g3 (8... f4 9. h7 ♖h8 10. ♔e2 ♔g3 11. ♖g1 +–) 9. h7 ♖h8 10. ♔e2 ♔g2 11. ♖h5 ♔g3 (11... f4 12. ♖g5 +–) 12. ♔f1 +– (12. ♖f5 +–)] **4. ♘g4 ♔d4 5. ♖c3 ♔c3 6. ♘f6 ♔b3 7. ♔d2!** [7. ♔e3 ♗g6! =] **7... ♔a3** [7... ♗f5 8. h6 ♗g6 9. ♘d5! (9. ♘d7 ♗h7 10. ♘f8 ♗g8 =) 9... ♔a3 10. ♔e3 (10. ♔c3 f5 11. b5 ♔a4 12. ♔c4 ♔a5 13. ♔c5 ♔a4 14. ♘f4 ♗h7 15. ♘d3!? (15. b6 ab6 16. ♔b6 ♔b4 =) 15... ♔b3! (15... ♗g8 16. b6 +–; 15... ♔a5 16. ♔c6! ♔a4 17. b6 ab6 18. ♔b6 ♔b3 19. ♔c5 ♔c3 20. ♘f4 +–) 16. ♔d4 ♔a4! 17. ♔e5 ♔b5 18. ♔f6 a5 19. ♔g7 a4 20. ♔h7 a3 21. ♘c1 f4 =) 10... ♔b3 11. ♔f4 ♔c4 (11... f6 12. ♘f6 ♔b4 13. ♔g5 ♗b1 14. ♘d7 a5 15. ♘f8 a4 16. ♘g6 +–) 12. ♔e5 ♔b3 (12... ♗h7 13. ♘f6 ♗g6 14. ♘d7 ♔b4 15. ♘f8 ♗c2 16. ♔f6 a5 17. ♔f7 +–) 13. ♘f4 ♗h7 14. ♔f6 ♔b4 15. ♔g7 +–] **8. ♔c3 ♔a4 9. ♔c4 ♗f5 10. h6 ♗g6 11. ♔c5** [11. ♘d5!? △ ♘c3-b5+–] **11... ♗c2** [11... ♔b3 12.

♘d5 △ ♔d4-e5+−] **12. ♘d5 ♗h7 13. ♘c3 ♔b3 14. ♘b5 a6** [14... f5 15. ♘a7 f4 16. ♘c6 +−] **15. ♘c7 f5 16. ♘a6 f4 17. ♘c7** [17. ♔d4 ♔a4 18. ♘c5 ♔b4 19. ♘d3 +−] **17... f3 18. ♘d5 f2 19. ♘e3 ♔c3 20. ♘d1 ♔d3 21. ♘f2 ♔e3 22. b5 1 : 0 [Milov,V; Rabinovich,N]**

Timoshenko, G. – Savchenko, S.
Alushta 1993

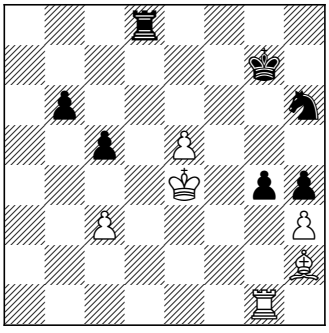
♖ 9/i 2076 57e/25



1... ♘d5 = [1... ♘b5 2. ♖c8 △ ♗c5, ♔c4+−] **2. a7** [2. ♗d4? ♘c7 3. ♖a7 ♘b5; 2. ♗g1 ♘c7 3. ♖a7 ♘a6 =] **2... ♘e3 3. ♖h8 ♔h8 4. a8♕ ♔h7 5. ♕e4** [5. ♔e3 ♖e5 △ h5=] **5... ♔g8!** [5... ♔h8 =; 5... g6? 6. ♕e7 ♔g8 7. ♕e8 ♔g7 8. ♕d7 ♔g8 9. ♔e3 +−] **6. ♕e8 ♔h7 7. ♕e4** [7. ♕e3 ♖e5 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Savchenko,S]**

Strikovic, A. – Hall, Je
Espana 1993

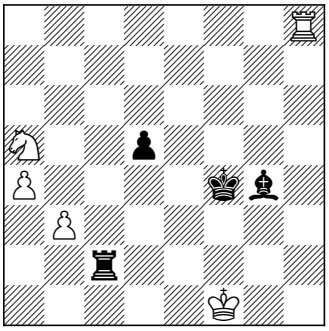
♖ 9/i 2077 58e/23



1. ♗f4! [1. hg4 ♖d2 2. ♗f4 ♖e2 ±] **1... g3□ 2. ♗g5! ♖a8□ 3. e6!** [3. ♗h4? ♖a4 −+] **3... ♔g6** [3... ♖e8 4. ♗h4 ♖e6 5. ♔d5 +−] **4. ♗h4! ♖a4 5. ♔e5 ♖h4 6. ♖g3! ♔h7 7. e7 ♘f7 8. ♔e6 +− [Strikovic,A]**

Flear, G. – Gurevich, M.
Clichy 1993

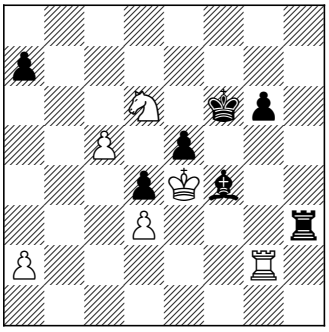
♖ 9/i 2078 58e/24



1... d4! −+ [1... ♔g3 2. ♖e8 ♖c1 3. ♖e1 ∞] **2. ♘c4** [2. ♖d8 ♔g3 3. ♔e1 ♖e2 4. ♔f1 ♖e5! (△ ♗h3) 5. ♖g8□ ♖a5] **2... ♔g3! 3. ♖e8 d3 4. ♖e3** [4. ♔e1 d2 5. ♘d2 ♖c1#] **4... ♗f3 5. ♖f3 ♔f3 6. ♔e1 ♔e4 7. ♔d1 ♔d4 8. ♔e1 ♔c3 0 : 1 [Gurevich,M]**

Siepelt, H. – Lagunow, A.
Berlin 1993

♖ 9/i 2079 58e/25

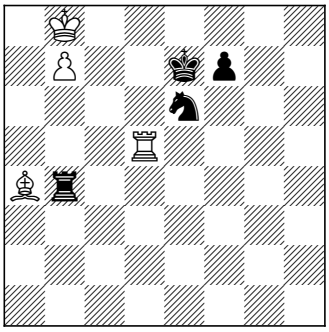


1... g5 [△ ♔e6] [1... ♖h2? 2. ♖h2 ♗h2 3. c6 +−; 1... ♖h7? 2. c6 (△ c7) 2... ♔e6 3. ♖g6 +−] **2. ♔d5! ♖d3!** [2... ♔e7 3. c6 ♔d8 4. ♖b2 +−; 2... ♖h7 3. c6 (△ c7) 3... ♔g6 4. ♖c2 +−] **3. c6** [3. ♖c2? ♖h3 4. c6 d3 ⇆] **3... ♖c3! 4. c7!** [4. ♘e4? ♔e7

5. ♘c3 dc3 6. ♖c2 ♗d2 7. ♔e5 g4 8. ♔e4 ♔d6 –+] **4... ♖c7 5. ♘e8 ♔f5 6. ♘c7 g4!** [△ g3, ♔g4-h3] **7. ♘b5** [7. ♘e6!? d3! (7... g3? 8. ♘c5 ♔g4 9. ♔e4 ♔h3 10. ♔f3 d3 11. ♘e4! ⊙ d2 12. ♘d2 ♗d2 13. ♖d2 e4 14. ♔e4 g2 15. ♖d1 ♔h2 16. ♔d5 g1♕ 17. ♖g1 ♔g1 18. ♔c6! ♔f2 19. ♔b7 a5 20. ♔b6 a4 21. ♔b5 a3 22. ♔b4 ♔e3 23. ♔a3 ♔d4 24. ♔b4! +–) 8. ♘c5 (8. ♘f4? ef4 –+) 8... d2 9. ♖g1 g3 =] **7... g3 8. ♘d6 ♔g4 9. ♔e4 d3!!** □ = [9... ♔h3? 10. ♔f3 d3 11. ♘e4! +– — 7. ♘e6] **10. ♘c4** [10. ♔d3 ♔h3] **10... ♔h3 11. ♖g1** [11. ♔f3?? e4 –+] **11... ♔h2 12. ♖d1 g2 13. ♔d3 g1♕ 14. ♖g1 ♔g1 15. ♔e4 ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 [Lagunow,A]**

Akopian, Vl – Garcia, Gi
New York 1994

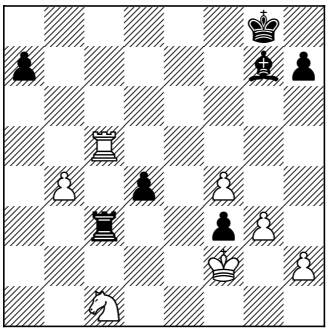
♖ 9/i 2080 61e/26



1. ♗c6 [1. ♔a7 ♖a4 2. ♔b6 ♘d4 =; 1. ♗b5 ♘d8 2. ♖d7 ♔e8 3. ♔c8 ♘b7 =] **1... ♘d8 2. ♖d7 ♔e8 3. ♔c7! ♘c6** [3... ♘b7 4. ♖d4 +–; 3... ♖b7 4. ♗b7 ♘b7 5. ♖d5! +–; 3... ♘e6 4. ♔c8 ♖b6 5. ♗a4 ♘c5 6. ♖d4 ♘a4 7. ♖e4! ♔f8 8. ♖a4 +–] **4. ♔c6 ♖c4 5. ♔d5 ♔d7** [5... ♖b4 6. ♖c7 +–] **6. b8♕** [♕ 2/e] **6... ♖h4 7. ♕d6 ♔e8 8. ♔e5 ♖h2** [8... ♖h5 9. ♔f4 +–] **9. ♕c6 ♔f8 10. ♕c5 ♔e8 11. ♕e3! ♖g2** [11... ♔e7 12. ♔f5 ♔f8 13. ♔f6 +–] **12. ♔f6 ♔f8 13. ♕a3 1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]**

Weber, Rolf – Raetsky, A.
Duesseldorf 1994

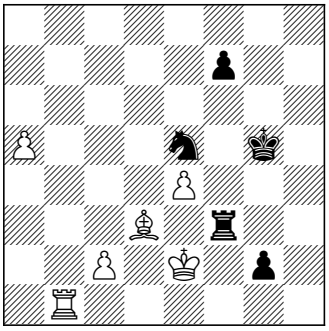
♖ 9/i 2081 62e/24



1... d3! 2. ♖c3 [2. ♘d3 ♗d4 –+; 2. ♔e3 f2 3. ♔f2 d2 –+] **2... d2! 0 : 1 [Raetsky,A]**

Certic, B. – Brkljaca, A.
Kladovo 1995

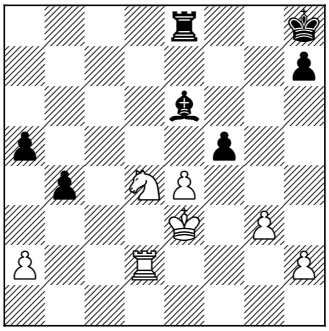
♖ 9/i 2082 63e/18



1... ♔f4 2. a6 ♘d3! 3. a7 [3. cd3 ♔g3 4. a7 (4. ♖b8 ♖f2 5. ♔e3 ♖f6 –+) 4... ♖f2 5. ♔e3 ♖f1! (5... ♖a2 –+) 6. ♖f1 gf1♕ 7. a8♕ ♕f2#] **3... ♖e3 4. ♔d2 ♘e1!! 5. ♖e1** [5. a8♕ ♘f3 6. ♔c1 ♖e1 7. ♔b2 ♖b1 8. ♔b1 g1♕ 9. ♔a2 ♕d4 △ ♘e5, ♕e4–+] **5... ♖e1 0 : 1 [Certic,B]**

Eingorn, V. – Miezis, N.
Erfurt 1995

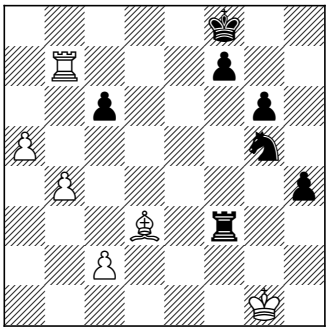
♖ 9/i 2083 64e/22



1. e5! □ **a4 2. ♔f4** [2. ♘e6 ♖e6 3. ♔f4 ♖b6 4. ♖d6 ♖b8] **2... ♖d8 3. ♔g5 a3** [3... b3 4. ab3 a3 5. ♔f6 ♗g8 6. e6 a2 7. ♖a2 +–] **4. ♔f6 ♗a2 5. ♖a2 ♖d4 6. e6 h6** [6... ♖e4 7. e7 h6 8. ♔f7 f4 9. gf4 ♖f4 10. ♔g6 ♖g4 (10... ♖e4 11. ♖f2) 11. ♔f5 ♖g8 12. ♔f6 +–; 6... ♔g8 7. e7 ♖e4 8. ♖d2 h5 9. ♖d8 ♔h7 10. ♖a8 +–] **7. ♖e2! ♖d6 8. ♔f7 b3 9. e7 ♖d7 10. ♔g6 1 : 0**
[Eingorn,V]

Ostojic, P. – Beim, V.
Dieren 1995

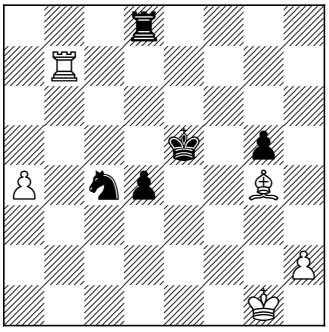
♖ 9/i 2084 64e/23



1... h3!! [1... ♖g3 2. ♔f2 ♖f3 3. ♔g1 =] **2. a6 ♖g3 3. ♔f2** □ **h2 4. ♔g3?** [4. a7 h1♕ 5. a8♕ ♔g7 6. ♖f7! □ ♘f7 7. ♔g3 ♕g1 8. ♔f3! c5! 9. ♕b8! □ ♕d1! ∓] **4... h1♕ 5. a7 ♕g1 6. ♔f4 ♔g7! 7. a8♕** [7. ♖f7? ♔f7 –+; 7. ♔e5 ♘e6! –+] **7... ♕f2** [7... ♕f2 8. ♔g4 (8. ♔e5 ♕f6#) 8... ♕f3 9. ♔h4 (9. ♔g5 ♕g3#) 9... ♕f4#]
0 : 1 **[Beim,V]**

Lukin, A. – Kharlov, A.
Russia (ch) 1995

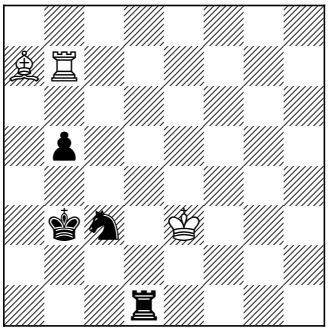
♖ 9/i 2085 65e/17



1. ♖e7! [1. ♖b5? ♔f4 2. h3 ♔g3 ∓] **1... ♔f4 2. ♖d7! ♖d7 3. ♗d7 d3** [3... ♔e3 4. ♗b5 =] **4. ♔f2 ♘b2! 5. h3** □ **d2 6. ♗g4 d1♕ 7. ♗d1 ♘d1 8. ♔g2** □ [8. ♔e1? ♘c3 9. a5 ♔g3 –+] **8... ♘e3 9. ♔f2 ♘c4 10. ♔g2 ♘a5** [10... ♔f5 11. ♔g3 = △ h4] **11. ♔f2 ♘c6 1/2 : 1/2** **[Lukin,A]**

Guseinov, S. – Gipslis, A.
Schwaebisch Gmuend 1996

♖ 9/i 2086 66e/15

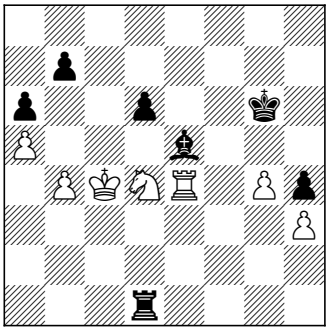


1... ♖d5! 2. ♗d4 ♖h5 3. ♖b8 [3. ♗c3 ♔c3 –+] **3... ♔c2! 4. ♖g8** [4. ♖h8 ♖h8 5. ♗h8 b4 6. ♗g7 b3 –+] **4... ♖h3 5. ♔f2** □ [5. ♔f4 ♘e2 6. ♔e5 (6. ♔g4 ♖g3 –+) 6... ♖h5 –+] **5... b4 6. ♔g2 ♖d3 7. ♗c5 b3 8. ♗a3 ♘b5 9. ♖c8 ♖c3** [9... ♖c3 10. ♖c3 ♔c3 11. ♗f8

(11. ♗c1 ♔c2 –+) 11... b2 –+] **0 : 1**
[Gipslis,A]

Gurevich, D. – Alburt, L.
USA (ch) 1996

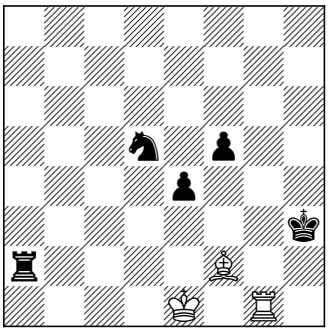
♖ 9/i **2087** 68e/11



1. g5! □ [1. ♔d5 ♖d3 2. ♔c4 ♖h3 –+; 1. b5 ab5 2. ♔d5 ♔g5 –+] **1... ♔h5?!** [1... ♗d4 2. ♖d4 ♖d4 3. ♔d4 ♔g5 4. ♔d5 ♔f4 5. ♔d6 ♔g3 6. ♔c7 ♔h3 7. ♔b7 ♔g4 8. ♔a6 h3 9. b5 h2 10. b6 h1♕ 11. b7 ♕c6 12. ♔a7 ♕c7 (12... ♕c5 13. ♔a6 ♕c7 14. b8♕ ♕b8 =) 13. a6 ♔f5 14. ♔a8 ♕c6 15. ♔a7! = (15. a7?? △ ♕d5); 1... ♗g3! 2. ♖e7! (2. ♘e2? ♖h1 3. ♖g4 ♖h3 4. ♘g3 hg3 5. ♔d3 (5. ♔d4 ♔f5 6. g6 ♖h4!! –+ Shabalov,A; Gerber,R; 5. ♔d5 ♔f5 6. g6 ♔g4 7. g7 ♖h5 –+) 5... ♔f5 6. g6 ♔g4 7. g7 g2 8. ♔e2 (8. ♔d2 ♔g3! 9. g8♕ ♔h2 –+) 8... ♖e3! –+) 2... ♖h1 3. ♖b7 ♖h3 4. b5! ∓ (4. ♖b6?! ♖h1 5. ♖a6 h3 6. ♖a8 h2 7. ♖h8 ♖c1 8. ♔d5 h1♕ 9. ♖h1 ♖h1 10. a6 ♖a1 11. b5 ♗f2 12. ♘c6 ♗c5 13. ♔e6 ♔g5 14. ♔d7 d5 15. ♔c7 d4 16. b6 ♖a6 17. b7 ♖c6 18. ♔c6 ♗a7 –+)] **2. ♖g4 =** [2. g6 ♔g6 (2... ♖g1? 3. ♖h4!) 3. ♖h4 =] **2... ♖c1 3. ♔d5 ♖c3 4. g6 ♖g3 5. ♖h4** [5. ♘f5 ♖g4 6. hg4 ♔g4 7. g7 ♗g7 8. ♘h4! = (8. ♘g7?? △ h3 –+)] **5... ♔h4 6. ♘f5 ♔h3 7. ♘g3 ♔g3 8. g7 ♗g7 9. ♔d6** [9. ♔d6 ♗f8 10. ♔c7 ♗b4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Gurevich,D]**

Afek, Y. – Lybin, D.
Kyiv 1996

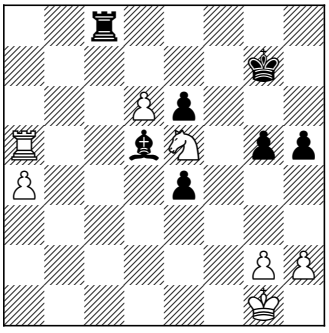
♖ 9/i **2088** 68e/12



1. ♖g3?? [1. ♖g5! ♖a1 2. ♔d2 e3! 3. ♗e3 ♖a2 4. ♔e1! ♘e3 5. ♖g3! ♔h2 6. ♖h3! (6. ♖e3?! ♔g2!) 6... ♔g1 7. ♖h1! =] **1... ♔h2 2. ♖g5 ♖a1 3. ♔d2 e3! 4. ♗e3 ♖a2 5. ♔e1 ♘e3 6. ♖h5 ♔g3 7. ♖h3 ♔f4 8. ♖f3 ♔e4 9. ♖f4 ♔d5 10. ♖d4 ♔c5! 0 : 1 [Afek,Y]**

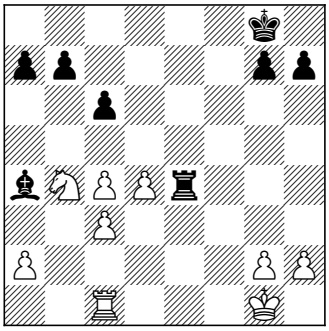
Lybin, D. – Bangiev, A.
corr 1996

♖ 9/i **2089** 69e/21



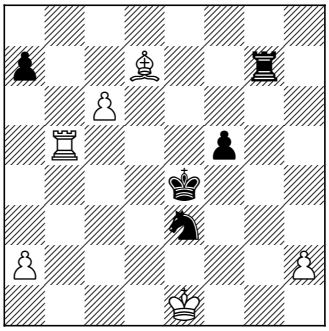
1. d7! ♖d8 [1... ♖f8 2. ♖d5! ed5 3. ♘c6 +–] **2. ♖c5! ♔f6 3. ♖c8 ♔e7 4. ♖d8 ♔d8 5. g3!** [× g2] **5... ♔e7 6. ♔f2 h4 7. ♔e3 hg3 8. hg3 g4 9. a5 ♗b7 10. a6! ♗a8** [10... ♗a6 11. ♘c6 ♔d7 12. ♘b8 +–] **11. a7 ♗b7 12. ♘c4!** [12. ♘c4 ♔d7 13. ♘b6 ♔c7 14. a8♕ ♗a8 15. ♘a8 ♔b7 16. ♔e4 ♔a8 17. ♔e5 ♔b7 18. ♔e6 ♔c7 19. ♔f5 ♔d7 20. ♔g4 +–] **1 : 0**
[Lybin,D]

Ribli, Z. – Hoelzl, F.
Oesterreich 1997
♖ 9/i 2090 69e/22



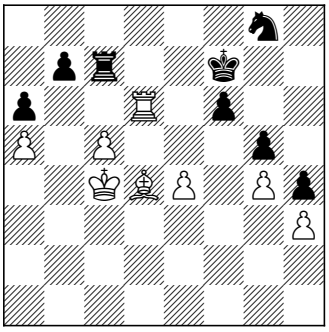
1. ♔f2! [1. ♘d3 ♖e2! ∞] **1... c5 2. ♘d3! b6** [2... cd4 3. ♘c5 ♖f4 4. ♔g3 +–] **3. ♖e1! ♖h4 4. ♔g3 g5 5. ♖e5 h6 6. ♖d5! ♖e4 7. ♔f3 ♖h4** [△ ♗c6] **8. ♘e5! cd4** [8... ♖h2 9. ♖d8 ♔g7 10. ♖a8 +–] **9. ♖d4! ♖h2 10. c5! ♗b5 11. c6 1 : 0**
[Ribli,Z]

Yudasin, L. – Ivanov, Sergey
Saint Petersburg 1997
♖ 9/i 2091 69e/23



1... f4? [1... ♖g2 (△ ♔f3, ♖e2#) 2. c7 (2. ♖b3?! ♔f3 3. ♖e3 ♔e3 4. ♔d1 ♖d2 5. ♔c1 ♖d5 △ ♖c5∓; 2. ♗e8 ♖c2 ∞) 2... ♘c2 3. ♔d1 ♘e3 4. ♔e1 (4. ♔c1? ♖c2 5. ♔b1 ♖c7 ∓) 4... ♘c2 =] **2. ♖b4! ♔f3** [2... ♔d3 3. ♔f2! +– (3. ♖f4? ♘g2 (3... ♖g2 4. ♗f5) 4. ♔f2 ♘f4 5. c7 ♘h3! =)] **3. ♔d2 ♖g2 4. ♔d3 ♖c2 5. ♖a4?** [5. ♖b7! ♖c1 6. c7 ♖d1 7. ♔c3 ♘d5 8. ♔c2 +–] **5... ♖c1 6. ♖a7 ♖d1 7. ♔c3 ♔e2** [⥊ f] **8. ♖b7** [8. c7 ♖d7 9. c8♕ ♖a7 ∞] **8... ♖d3 9. ♔b4** [9. ♔b2 f3 10. c7 f2 (10... ♘c4 11. ♔a1! f2 12. ♖b1 f1♕ 13. ♗g4! +–) 11. ♗b5 f1♕ 12. c8♕ (12. ♗d3?! ♔d3 13. c8♕ ♘c4 14. ♕c4 (14. ♔b3? ♕b1 15. ♔a4 ♕a2 16. ♔b5 ♘d6 –+)) 12... ♘d1 13. ♔c2 ♘e3 =] **9... f3 10. c7 f2** [10... ♘d5 11. ♔b5 ♘c7 12. ♖c7 f2 13. ♗g4 ♔d2 14. ♖f7 +–] **11. ♗b5 f1♕** [11... ♘d5 12. ♔a5 (12. ♔c5? f1♕ 13. c8♕ ♕c1 –+) 12... ♘c7 13. ♗d3 ♔d3 14. ♖b1 +–] **12. ♗d3** [12. c8♕? ♕b1 13. ♔a5 ♕a2 14. ♔b6 (14. ♗a4 ♘c4 –+) 14... ♘d5 15. ♔c6 ♕c2 16. ♔d7 ♘b6 –+] **12... ♔d3 13. c8♕ ♕b1 14. ♔a3** [14. ♔a5 ♕a2 15. ♔b6 ♘d5 16. ♔c6 ♕c4 17. ♔d7 ♕g4 18. ♔d8 ♕g8 =] **14... ♘c2** [14... ♘c4?? 15. ♕c4 +–] **15. ♔a4 ♕a2 16. ♔b5 ♘d4 17. ♔b6 ♕b3** [17... ♕b2 18. ♔c7 ♕h2 =] **18. ♔a7** [18. ♔c7 ♕c4 19. ♔d7 (19. ♔b8?? ♘c6 –+) 19... ♕e6 20. ♔d8 ♕g8 21. ♔c7 ♕c4 =] **18... ♕a2!** [18... ♘b5? 19. ♔b8; 18... ♕a4? 19. ♔b8 ♘c6 20. ♔c7; 18... ♕a3 19. ♔b8 ♕d6 20. ♕c7 ♕f8 21. ♔a7 ♕a3 22. ♔b6 ∞] **19. ♔b8 ♕h2 = 20. ♔a8 ♕a2 1/2 : 1/2**
[Ivanov,Sergey]

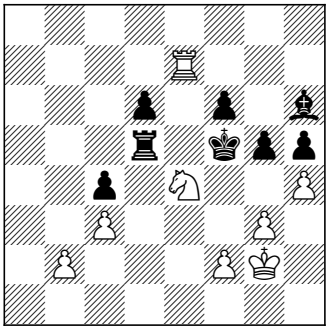
Shulman, Y. – Ulibin, M.
Vilnius 1997
♖ 9/i 2092 70e/15



1. e5! fe5 2. ♗e5 ♖c6 [2... ♖e7 3. ♔d5 ♖c7 4. ♖a6 ♖c5 5. ♔c5 ba6 6. ♔b6 ♔e6 7. ♗c3 ♔d5 8. ♗d2 +–] **3. ♖d7** [3. ♖d8!? (Ulibin,M) 3... ♘e7 4. ♗d6 +–] **3... ♔e6 4. ♖g7 ♔e5** [4... ♘h6 5. ♗d6 ♘f7

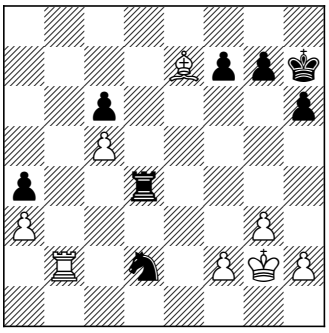
6. ♖g6 ♔d7 7. ♔d5 +−] **5. ♖g5 ♔f4 6. ♖g8 ♔g3** [6... ♖c7 7. ♖d8 +−] **7. ♖g7 ♔h3 8. ♔d5 ♖h6 9. ♖b7 ♔g4 10. c6 ♖h5 11. ♔d4!** [11. ♔d4 ♖h6 12. c7 ♖c6 13. ♔d5 ♖c1 14. ♖b4 +−] **1 : 0**
[Shulman,Y; Kapengut,A]

Ceteras, M.-N. – Hegedus, Iu
Romania 1997
♖ 9/i **2093** **71e/23**



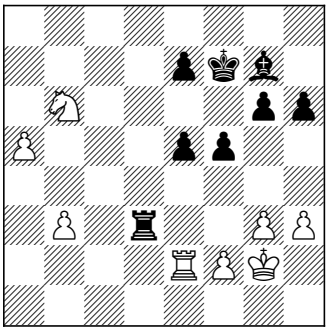
1. g4! ♔f4 [1... hg4 2. ♘g3 ♔g6 (2... ♔f4 3. ♖e4#) 3. h5#; 1... ♔g4 2. ♘f6 +−; 1... ♔g6 2. gh5 +−] **2. ♘f6 ♖e5 3. ♖f7 hg4?!** [3... ♖e6 4. f3! ♖e2 (4... gh4 5. ♘h7 ♔e3 6. g5 ♖g6 7. f4 +−; 4... hg4 5. ♘g4 +−; 4... ♔e3 5. hg5 ♗g5 6. ♘h5 +−) 5. ♔h3! (5. ♔f1 ♖b2 6. ♘e4 ♔e3 7. hg5 hg4! 8. fg4 ♗g7!) 5... gh4 (5... ♖b2 6. ♘g8 +−; 5... ♔f3 6. ♘g8 ♔e3 7. ♖e7 ♔d3 8. ♖e2 ♔e2 9. ♘h6 hg4 10. ♔g4 gh4 11. ♘f5 +−; 5... ♔e3 6. gh5 ♖b2 7. ♘g4 ♔d3 8. ♘h6 ♔c3 9. ♘g8! +−) 6. ♘h5 ♔g5 (6... ♔e3 7. f4 +−) 7. f4 ♔g6 8. ♖f6 ♔h7 9. g5 ♗g7 10. ♖d6 +−] **4. ♘g8 ♔e4 5. ♘h6 gh4 6. ♘g4 +−** **1 : 0**
[Ceteras,M.-N]

Morella, J. – Perez Garcia, Rod
Cuba 1998
♖ 9/i **2094** **72e/21**



1... ♘c4! 2. ♖b4 [2. ♖b8 ♘a3 3. ♖c8 ♖d7! 4. ♗d6 ♖a7 5. ♖c6 ♘c4 −+; 2. ♖a2 ♖d2 3. ♖a1 (3. ♖d2? ♘d2 −+ × a3) 3... ♘e3 4. ♔g1 (4. ♔f3 ♘c2 5. ♖c1 ♘d4 6. ♔e3 ♖c2! 7. ♖c2 □ ♘c2 −+ × a3) 4... ♖d1 5. ♖d1 ♘d1 6. ♗d8 (6. ♗d6 ♘b2! 7. ♗f4 □ ♘c4 8. ♗c1 ♔g6 9. ♔g2 ♔f5 10. ♔f3 ♔e5 −+) 6... ♘b2 7. ♗a5 □ ♘d3 8. ♗b6 □ ♘b4!! 9. ab4 a3 10. ♗c7 f6! −+] **2... ♘e3 3. fe3 ♖b4 4. ab4 a3 5. ♗d6** [⌓ 5. b5 a2 6. bc6 a1♕ 7. c7 ♕a8 −+] **5... f6!!** **0 : 1**
[Nogueiras Santiago,J]

Atalik, S. – Salmensuu, O.
Elista (ol) 1998
♖ 9/i **2095** **73e/16**

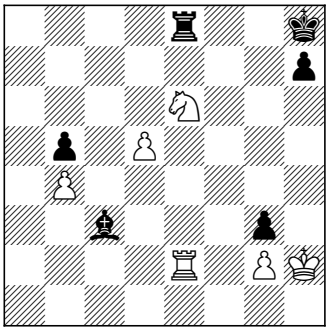


1... f4!! [1... ♖b3 2. ♖a2 +−] **2. ♖a2 f3 3. ♔g1!** [3. ♔h2? e4 4. a6 e3 5. fe3 ♖e3 6. ♖a4! ♖e2 7. ♔g1 ♗e5!! 8. a7 ♗g3 −+] **3... e4 4. a6 e3?** [4... ♗d4 5. a7 e3 6.

a8♕ (6. fe3 ♖e3! (6... ♗e3? 7. ♔h2 ♖d1 8. h4 +−) 7. ♔h2 (7. ♔f1 ♖d3! (7... ♖b3!? 8. ♖a1 ♗a1 9. a8♕ ♖b1 10. ♔f2 ♗d4 11. ♔f3 ♖f1 12. ♔e2 ♖f2 13. ♔d3 ♗b6 =) 8. ♖e2 (8. ♔e1 ♗c3 =) 8... ♖d1 9. ♖e1 ♖d2 =) 7... ♖e2 (7... ♖e1 8. h4 ♗g1 9. ♔h3 f2 10. ♖f2 ♗f2 11. a8♕ +−) 8. ♖e2 fe2 9. a8♕ ♗g1!) 6... e2 =] **5. fe3 ♖e3 6. ♖a4! ♗e5 7. ♘c4 1 : 0 [Atalik,S]**

Beliavsky, A. – Tratar, M.
Bled 1999

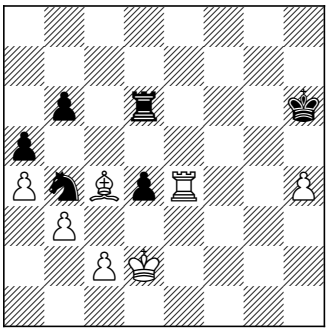
♖ 9/i **2096** **75e/14**



1. ♔h3! [1. ♔g3? ♗b4 2. ♖b2 ♗d6 3. ♔g4 b4 =] **1... ♗b4 2. ♖b2 ♗d6 3. ♖b5 ♖e7 4. ♔g4 ♔g8 5. ♖a5 ♔f7?** [5... ♖b7 6. ♔f5 ♖f7 ±] **6. ♔f5 ♖d7 7. ♘g5 ♔e7** [7... ♔g7 8. ♔e6 ♖d8 9. ♖a7 ♔g6 10. ♘f7 +−] **8. ♘h7 ♖b7 9. ♘f6 ♗c7 10. ♖c5 ♗d6 11. ♖c2 ♖b5 12. ♖e2 ♔f7 13. ♖a2 ♗e7** [13... ♖b7 14. ♖a6 ♗e7 15. ♘g4 +− △ ♘e5] **14. ♖a7 ♖c5 15. ♔e5 ♖b5 16. ♘e4 ♔f8 17. ♔e6 ♖b6 18. d6 ♗d6 19. ♘d6 ♖b2 20. ♘f5! 1 : 0 [Beliavsky,A]**

Svetushkin, D. – Istratescu, A.
Bucuresti 1999

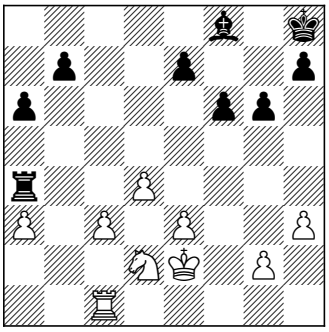
♖ 9/i **2097** **75e/15**



1. ♖e6! ♖e6 2. ♗e6 ♔h5 3. c3 dc3 4. ♔c3 ♔h4 5. ♔c4 ♔g5 6. ♔b5 ♔f6 7. ♗c4 ♔e5 8. ♔b6 ♔d6 9. ♔a5 ♔c5 10. ♗b5! ♘d5 □ 11. ♗c4? [11. ♗d3! ♘b4 12. ♗e4! ♘a2 13. ♔a6 ♘c3 14. ♗f3! ♔b4 15. a5 +−] **11... ♘b4 12. ♗g8??** [12. ♗b5 +−] **12... ♘c6 13. ♔a6 ♘b4 14. ♔b7 ♘c6 15. ♗c4 ♘a5 16. ♔c7 ♘c6 17. ♗g8 ♘a5 18. ♔d7 ♘c6 19. ♔c7 ♘a5 20. ♗d5 ♔d5 21. b4 ♘c6 22. b5 ♘a5 23. ♔b6** [23. b6 ♔c5 24. b7 ♘b7 25. ♔b7 ♔b4] **23... ♘c4 24. ♔a6 ♔c5 25. a5 ♔b4 1/2 : 1/2 [Istratescu,A]**

Glek, I. – Eliseev, Alexei
Russia 2001

♖ 9/i **2098** **81e/16**

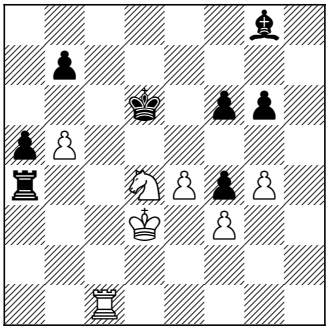


1. c4! ♖a3 [1... e6 2. c5 +−; 1... e5 2. d5! b6 (2... ♗a3 3. ♖a1 b5 4. ♖a3 ♖a3 5. d6 bc4 6. ♘c4 ♖b3 7. d7 ♖b8 8. ♘d6 +−) 3. c5! bc5 (3... ♗c5 4. ♖c5 bc5 5. d6 +−)

4. ♘c4 +– △ ♔d3-c3-b3 × ♖a4] **2. c5 e6** [2... ♗h6 3. ♘c4 ♖b3 4. d5 ♖b5 5. ♘d2! (5. d6 ed6 6. cd6 ♖d5 7. ♖d1 ♖d1 8. ♔d1 ♗f8 9. d7 ♗e7 10. ♘a5 f5 11. ♘b7 ♔g7 12. d8♕ ♗d8 13. ♘d8 +–) 5... f5 6. c6 bc6 7. dc6 ♖b8 8. ♘c4 +–] **3. ♖b1 ♗h6 4. ♘c4 ♖c3 5. ♖b4 e5 6. d5 ♗f8** [6... a5 7. ♖a4 (7. d6 f5 8. d7 ♗g5 9. ♖a4 e4 (9... ♔g7 10. ♔d2 ♖b3 11. ♔c2 ♖b4 12. ♖b4 ab4 13. ♘d6 +–) 10. ♘d6 ♔g7 11. ♘b7 ♖e3 12. ♔f2 ♖d3 13. c6 +–) 7... e4 8. c6 +–] **7. ♔d2 a5 8. ♔c3** [8. ♖a4 +–] **8... ab4 9. ♔b4 e4 10. ♔b5 ♔g7** [10... ♗e7 11. ♔b6 +–] **11. c6 1 : 0 [Glek,I]**

Istratescu, A. – Gurevich, M.
Ohrid 2001

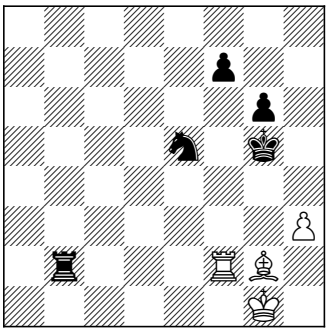
♖ 9/i 2099 82e/14



1. b6!! [1. ♖c8? ♖a3 2. ♔d2 (2. ♔e2 ♔e5! 3. ♖g8 ♔d4 4. ♖g6 ♖a2 5. ♔d1 ♔e3 6. ♖f6 ♔f3 –+) 2... ♗e6! (2... ♔e5 3. ♘c2 ♗e6 4. ♘a3 ♗c8 5. ♘c4 ♔d4 6. ♘d6 ♗d7 7. ♘b7 ♗b5 8. ♘a5 =) 3. ♖d8 ♔e5 4. b6 ♗c4 5. ♘c6 ♔e6 6. ♘d4 ♔f7 ∓] **1... ♖a3** [1... ♖b4 2. ♖c8 ♗a2 3. ♖a8 ♖b6 4. ♖a5 = — 1... ♖a3] **2. ♔e2 ♖a2 3. ♔d3 ♖b2 4. ♖c8 ♗a2 5. ♖a8! ♖b6 6. ♖a5 ♖a6 7. ♖b5 b6 8. g5! ♖a3 9. ♔c2! ♗c4 10. gf6 ♖a2 11. ♔b1 ♖d2! 12. ♖b6!! ♔e5!** [12... ♔c5? 13. ♘e6!! ♔b6 14. f7 ♗d3 15. ♔a1!! +–] **13. ♘b3! ♖f2 14. ♔c1 g5 15. ♘d2 ♗e6 16. ♔d1 ♔f6 17. ♔e1 ♖h2 18. ♖a6 ♔e5 19. ♖a4 g4 20. fg4 ♗g4 21. ♖a5 ♔f6 22. ♖d5 ♔g6 23. ♖d3 ♖e2 24. ♔f1 ♔h5 25. ♘f3! ♖e4 26. ♔f2 ♔g6 27. ♖d4 ♗f3 28. ♖d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Istratescu,A]**

Kovacevic, Bl – Zontakh, A.
Bosna i Hercegovina 2001

♖ 9/i 2100 82e/15

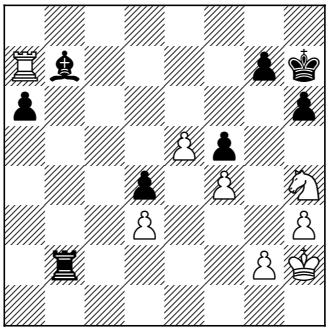


1... ♖b3? [1... ♖f2!! 2. ♔f2 (♘♗ 4/f1) 2... ♔h4 3. ♗f1 (3. ♔g1 ♔g3 4. ♗f1 f5 5. ♔h1 f4 6. ♔g1 f3 7. ♔h1 g5 8. ♔g1 f2 9. ♔h1 ♘f3 10. ♗g2 ♘d2 –+; 3. ♔e3 ♔g3 4. ♗f1 f5 5. ♔d4 ♘f3 6. ♔d5 g5 7. ♔e6 f4 8. ♔f5 ♔h4 –+) 3... f5 (3... g5 4. ♔e3 ♔g3 5. ♔e4 ♘g6 6. ♔f5 ♔h4 7. ♔f6 ♘f4 8. ♔f7 ♘h3 9. ♗e2 =) 4. ♔g2 (4. ♔e3 ♔g3 –+; 4. ♗g2 ♘f7 5. ♔g1 ♔g3 –+) 4... ♘f7 5. ♔h2 (5. ♗b5 ♘g5 6. ♗e8 ♘h3 –+ 7. ♗g6? △ ♘f4) 5... ♘g5 6. ♗g2 ♘e4! 7. ♗f1 ♘f2! 8. ♗g2 f4 9. ♗f1 f3 10. ♗b5 ♘h3 11. ♗c6 f2 12. ♔g2 g5 13. ♗b5 g4 14. ♗a6 g3 15. ♔f1 ♘f4 16. ♗c8 ♘d5 17. ♔e2 ♘e3! –+] **2. ♗d5 ♖b1 3. ♖f1 ♖f1** [3... ♖b2 4. ♗f7 ♔h4 5. ♗d5 ♔h3 6. ♖e1 ∓] **4. ♔f1** [♘♗ 4/f1] **4... ♔h4** [4... ♔f4 5. ♔f2 g5 6. ♗b7 ♘d3 (6... f5!? 7. ♗c8 ♘d3 8. ♔e2 ♘c5 9. ♔f2 ♘e4 10. ♔g2 ∓) 7. ♔g2 ♘c5 8. ♗c8 ♘e4 (8... ♔e3 9. ♔g3 ♘e4 10. ♔g4 =) 9. ♗b7 ♔e3 10. ♗c8 ♘d6 11. ♗d7 f5 12. h4! g4 (12... gh4 13. ♔h3 f4 14. ♗g4 ♘e4 15. ♔h4 =) 13. h5 ♔f4 14. h6 ♘f7 15. h7 ♔g5 16. ♗e8 ♘h8 17. ♗d7 f4 18. ♗e6 ∓] **5. ♔g2 f6** [5... f5!? 6. ♗g8 ♘d3 7. ♔h2 ♘f4 8. ♗h7 ∓] **6. ♗e6 f5** [6... ♘d3 7. ♗d7 ♘f4 8. ♔h2 f5 9. ♗e8 =] **7. ♗g8 ♘d3** [7... g5!? 8. ♗e6 f4 9. ♗c8 ♔h5 10. ♗e6 ♔g6 11. ♔f2 ♔f6 12. ♗c8 ∓] **8. ♗h7 ♔g5 9. ♔g3 ♘c5 10. h4 ♔f6**

[10... ♔h5 11. ♗g8 ♘e4 12. ♔h3 f4 13. ♗d5 ♘f2 14. ♔g2 ♘d3 15. ♔f3 ♔h4 16. ♗e4 =] **11. ♗g8 ♘e6 12. ♔f3 ♘d4 13. ♔g3 ♘c6 14. ♔f4 ♘e5 15. ♗b3 ♘d3 16. ♔g3 ♘c5 17. ♗c4 ♔e5 18. ♗f7 ♘e4 19. ♔g2 ♔f6 20. ♗e8 ♘d6 21. ♗c6 f4 22. ♔f3 ♔e5 23. ♗a4 ♘f5 24. ♔g4 ♘d4 25. ♗d1 ♔e4 26. ♔g5 ♘f5 27. h5 gh5 1/2 : 1/2 [Zontakh,A; Shishkin,Va]**

Velickovic, Sa – Payen, A.
Beograd 2002

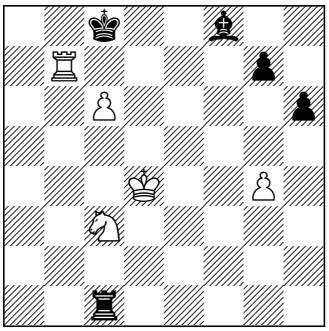
♖ 9/i **2101** **84e/16**



1. ♔g1! [1. e6 ♔g8 2. ♔g1 g6 3. g3 (3. ♔f1 ♔g7) 3... ♔g7 4. e7 ♔f7 5. ♘g6 h5 6. ♔f1 ♗g2 7. ♔e1 ♖b6 8. ♘e5 ♔e8 9. h4 ♗d5 ±] **1... g6 2. ♔f1!** [2. g3 ♔g7 3. ♘f3 ♖b4 4. ♘d4 ♖d4 5. ♖b7 ±] **2... ♔g7** [2... h5 3. ♘f3 ♔h6 4. ♘d4 ♗g2 5. ♔g1 ♗h3 6. e6 ♖g2 7. ♔h1 ♖b2 8. e7 ♖b8 9. ♘c6 ♖e8 10. ♖a8!! ♖a8 11. ♘d8 +−] **3. ♘f3 ♔f8 4. ♘d4 ♗g2 5. ♔g1!! ♗h3** [5... ♗b7 6. ♘e6 ♔e8 (6... ♔g8 7. ♘c5 ♗d5 8. ♖a6 ♖g2 9. ♔f1 ♖c2 10. ♘d7 ♗g2 11. ♔g1 +−) 7. ♘c5 ♗f3 8. ♘a6 +−; 5... ♗d5 6. ♖a6 ♖b4 7. ♘e2 ♗f3 8. ♔f2 ♗e2 9. ♔e2 ♖f4 10. ♖g6 ♖h4 11. ♔e3 ♖h3 12. ♔d4 ♔e7 13. ♖f6 +−] **6. ♘e6 ♔e8 7. d4! ♖g2 8. ♔f1!! g5** [8... ♖c2 9. ♔e1 ♗g2 (9... ♗g4 10. d5 +−) 10. ♘g7 ♔d8 (10... ♔f8 11. e6 +−) 11. ♖a6 (11. e6? ♖c7 12. ♖c7 ♔c7 13. e7 ♗c6 ⇆) 11... ♖c6 12. ♖a8 ♔c7 (12... ♖c8 13. ♖a7 +−) 13. ♘e8 ♔b7 14. ♖d8 ♖c1 15. ♔d2 ♖f1 16. e6 ♖f2 17. ♔c3 ♖f4 18. ♘d6 ♔c7 19. e7 ♗c6 20. ♘c4 ♖e4 21. ♘e5 +−] **9. ♘g7 ♔f8** [9... ♔d8 10. e6 +−] **10. e6 ♖g4** [10... ♖a2 11. ♔e1 ♖a1 12. ♔d2 ♖a2 13. ♔c3 ♖a3 14. ♔b4 ♖e3 15. d5 +−] **11. ♔e1 ♖g1 12. ♔d2 ♖g2 13. ♔d3 ♖g3 14. ♔c4 ♗f1 15. ♔c5 ♖e3 16. d5 1 : 0 [Velickovic,Sa]**

De Firmian, N. – Yermolinsky, A.
USA (ch) 2002

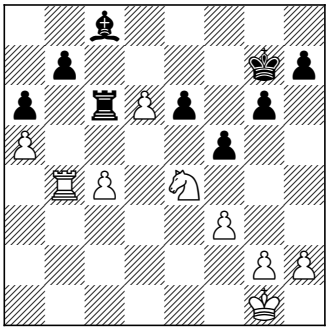
♖ 9/i **2102** **85e/9**



1... ♗c5? [1... ♗d6 2. ♖g7 ♗e5 3. ♔e5 ♖c3 4. ♖g6 ♖h3 5. ♔f6 ♔c7 6. ♔g7 ♖h4 ±; 1... ♖g1! 2. ♘d5 ♖g4 3. ♔e5 ♖g5 4. ♔e4 ♗c5 5. ♖b5 ♗d6 6. ♖a5 ♔b8 =] **2. ♔d3 ♗d6 3. ♖f7 ♗e5 4. ♘b5?** [4. ♘d5! ♖c6 (4... ♖d1 5. ♔c4 ♖c1 6. ♔b5 ♖b1 7. ♔a4 +−; 4... ♔b8 5. ♖b7 ♔c8 6. ♖e7 +−) 5. ♘e7 ♔d7 6. ♘c6 ♔c6 7. ♔e4 ♗b2 8. ♔f5 ♔d6 (8... ♔d5 9. ♖d7 ♔c6 10. ♖d2 ♗a1 11. ♔g6 ♗e5 12. ♖d8 ♗b2 13. ♖g8 ♔d5 14. ♖g7 ♔e4 15. ♖c7 +−) 9. ♔g6 ♔e5 10. ♔g7 ♗c1 11. ♖f6 ♗g5 12. ♖f5! (12. ♖h6? ♔f4 =) 12... ♔e4 13. ♖g5 hg5 14. ♔g6 ♔f4 15. ♔h5 +−] **4... ♖c5??** ⊕ [4... ♔d8 □ 5. ♔e4 ♖c5 (5... ♖c6? 6. ♔e5 ♖c5 7. ♔d6 +−) 6. ♖d7 ♔c8 7. ♘a7 ♔b8 8. ♖b7 ♔a8 9. ♖b5 ♖b5 10. ♘b5 ♗g3 11. ♔f5 ♔b8 12. ♔g6 ♗e5 13. ♔f5 ♗g3 14. ♔e6 ♔c8 =] **5. ♖f8#**
1 : 0 [Yermolinsky,A]

Berelovich, A. – Grigore, N.
Sautron 2002

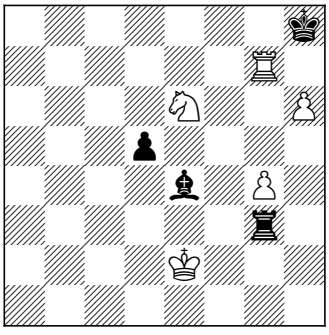
♖ 9/i **2103** 86e/8



1. ♖b7! ♗b7 [1... ♔h6 2. ♖b6 ♖c4 3. ♘f6 ♖d4 4. ♖b8 ♔g5 (4... ♔g7 5. ♘e8 +–) 5. ♘h7 ♔h6 6. ♘f8 +–; 1... ♔f8 2. ♖b8 ♔f7 (2... ♔g7 3. c5! fe4 4. ♖c8! ♖c8 5. d7 ♖d8 6. c6 e3 7. ♔f1 +–) 3. ♘g5 ♔e8 (3... ♔f6 4. f4! e5 (4... ♖c4 5. ♘h7 ♔g7 6. ♘f8! +–) 5. fe5! ♔g5 (5... ♔e5 6. ♖c8! +–) 6. h4 ♔f4 7. ♖c8! ♖c8 8. d7 ♖b8 9. e6 ♔g3 10. ♔f1 +–) 4. f4!! ♖c4 (4... ♔d7 5. ♘f7 ♖c5 6. ♖b6 +– ♖a5 △ 7. ♘e5 ♔e8 8. ♖b8) 5. ♘f3 ♖c1 6. ♔f2 ♔d7 7. ♖b6 +–] **2. d7 ♖c8** [2... fe4 3. d8♕ ♗c8 4. ♕e7 ♔h6 5. h4 △g4+–] **3. ♘c5!**
1 : 0 [Berelovich,A]

Estremera Panos, S. – Sedina, E.
Genova 2004

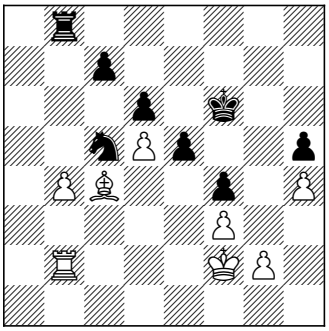
♖ 9/i **2104** 91e/9



1... ♖g4! [1... ♗f3? 2. ♔f2 ♖h3 (2... ♖g4 3. ♔f3 ♖h4 4. ♖g6 ♔h7 5. ♘f8) 3. ♖e7 ♗g4 4. ♖e8 ♔h7 5. ♘g5 ♔g6 6. ♖g8 ♔h6 7. ♘h3 +–] **2. ♖g4** [2. ♘g5 ♖g5 3. ♖g5 d4 =] **2... ♗f5 3. ♖a4** [3. ♖d4 ♗e6 4. ♔f3 ♔h7 =] **3... ♗e6 4. ♔e3 d4 5. ♔f4** [5. ♖d4 ♔h7 6. ♔f4 ♗b3 7. ♔g5 ♗c2 =] **5... d3 6. ♔g5 d2 7. ♖d4 ♗a2 8. ♖d8 ♔h7 9. ♖d2 ♗b1 10. ♖d7 ♔h8 11. ♖b7 ♗c2 12. h7 ♗h7 13. ♔h6 ♗g8 14. ♖b8 1/2 : 1/2 [Sedina,E]**

Matikozian, A. – Atalik, S.
Los Angeles 2005

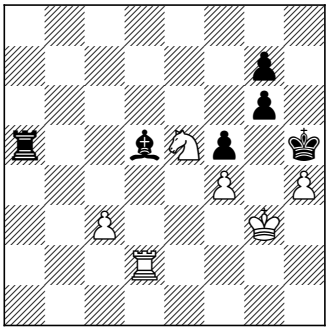
♖ 9/i **2105** 93e/8



1... ♘a4! 2. ♖b1 ♘b6 3. ♗a2 [3. ♗b3 ♘c8 4. ♗c4 ♘e7 –+] **3... ♘c8 4. g3 fg3 5. ♔g3 ♘e7 6. ♗c4 ♖a8!** [6... ♘f5? 7. ♔f2 ♘h4 8. ♗d3! ♘g6 9. ♗g6 ♔g6 10. b5 ♔f5 11. ♖b4 ∓] **7. b5** [7. ♗d3 ♘d5 8. ♗e4 ♖g8 9. ♔f2 ♘f4 –+] **7... ♖a4! 8. ♖c1 ♖a3! 9. ♔f2 ♘f5 10. ♗e2 ♖a2 11. ♔e1 ♘d4!** [11... ♘h4? 12. ♖c7 ♘g2 13. ♔f1 ♘e3 14. ♔e1 ♘d5 15. ♖c6 ♔e7 (15... ♘f4 16. ♖d6 ♔e7 17. ♖d2 ♖d2 18. ♔d2 h4 19. ♗f1 h3 20. ♗h3 ♘h3 21. b6 =; 15... ♔e6 16. ♗c4 ♖b2 17. b6 h4 18. ♖c7 h3 19. ♖h7 h2 20. ♔f1 ♖b6 21. ♖h6 =) 16. ♗c4 ♖a1 17. ♔d2 ⇆] **12. ♗d1** [12. ♗d3 ♘f3 13. ♔f1 e4! 14. ♗e2 ♘h4 15. ♖c7 ♘f5 16. ♖c3 h4 –+] **12... ♘b5 13. f4** [13. ♖c4 ♖h2 14. f4 ef4 15. ♖f4 ♔e5 16. ♖f7 ♖h4 –+; 13. ♗c2!? ♘d4 14. ♗e4 ♘f5 15. ♖c7 (15. ♗f5 ♔f5 16. ♖c7 ♔f4) 15... ♘h4 16. ♖d7 ♘g2 17. ♔f1 ♘e3 18. ♔e1 ♖a6 19. ♔f2 ♘f5 20. ♗f5 (20. ♖h7 ♖a2 21. ♔e1 ♘g3) 20... ♔f5 21. ♔g3 h4 22. ♔h4 ♔f4 23. ♖f7 ♔e3 24. ♔g3 ♖a5 25. f4 ♖d5 26. f5 ♖d4 –+] **13... ef4 14. ♗h5 ♖h2**

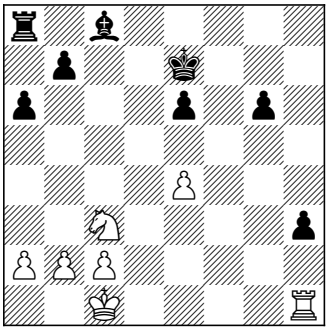
15. ♗e2 [15. ♖c4 ♔e5 −+] **15... ♘d4 16. ♗d1** [16. ♗d3 ♘f3 17. ♔f1 ♖h1 −+] **16... f3 0 : 1 [Atalik,S]**

Kasparov, S. – Berkes, F.
Frascati 2006
♖ 9/i **2106** **99e/15**



1. ♖d3 ⊙ [1. c4? ⊕ ♗e4 2. ♖d7 (2. ♖d8 ♖a3 3. ♔f2 ♖a2 4. ♔e3 ♖a3 5. ♔d4 ♔h4 ⇆) 2... ♖a3 3. ♔f2 ♖a2 4. ♔e3 ♖a3 5. ♔d4 ♔h4 ⇆ 6. ♖g7 ♔g3 7. ♘g6 (7. ♖g6 ♔f4 =) 7... ♔f3 8. ♔e5 (8. ♘f8!? ♖d3 (8... ♔f4 9. ♘e6 ♔f3 10. ♘g5 ♔f2 11. ♘e4 fe4 12. ♔e4 +−) 9. ♔e5 ♖e3 10. ♘g6 ♗c2 11. ♔f6 ♖c3 12. ♖c7 ±) 8... ♖a5 9. ♔f6!? (9. ♔d6?! ♔e3 10. ♔e6 ♖c5 = 11. ♖a7 ♖c6 12. ♔f7 ♖c4 13. ♖a3 ♔d4 14. ♔f6 1/2 : 1/2 Kasparov,S − Berkes,F) 9... ♔g4 10. ♖c7 ♖a6 11. ♔f7 ♔f3 12. c5 ♗d5 13. ♔g7 ♔e4 14. ♔h6 ♔d4 15. ♔g5 ±] **1... ♔h6** □ [1... ♗e4 2. ♖d8 ♖a8 3. ♖a8 ♗a8 4. c4 ♗b7 5. c5 ♗a6 6. c6 ♔h6 7. ♘f7 ♔h7 8. c7 ♔g8 9. ♘d6 +−] **2. c4 ♗e4 3. ♖d8 ♔h7 4. c5! ♖a3** [4... ♖c5 5. ♘f7 ♖c3 6. ♔f2 g5 7. h5! ♖c2 8. ♔e1 g6 9. h6! +−] **5. ♔f2 ♖c3** [5... ♖a2 6. ♔e3 ♖a3 7. ♔d4 ♖a4 8. ♔c3 ♖a7 9. c6 ♖c7 10. ♖d6 ♔h6 11. ♔d4 ♔h5 12. ♔c5 ♔h4 13. ♖g6 +−] **6. ♘f7 g5 7. h5 g6 8. h6 +− [Kasparov,S]**

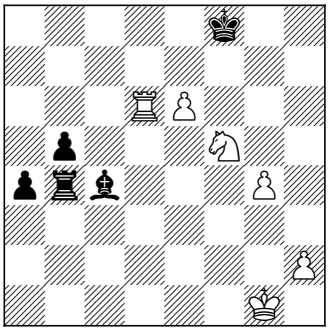
Kanovsky, D. – Zakhartsov, V.
Olomouc 2007
♖ 9/i **2107** **100e/7**



1... e5 [1... ♗d7 2. ♖h3 ♔f6 3. ♔d2 =] **2. ♘d5 ♔f7 3. ♘b6 g5!!** [3... ♖b8 4. ♘c8 ♖c8 5. ♖h3 =] **4. ♘c8** [4. ♘a8 g4 5. ♖f1 (5. ♘b6 g3 6. ♘c8 g2 7. ♖h3 g1♕ 8. ♔d2 ♕g2 −+) 5... ♔g6 (5... ♔e7?? 6. ♘c7 ♗e6 (6... g3 7. ♘d5 ♔d6 8. ♘e3) 7. ♘e6 ♔e6 8. ♖h1! +−) 6. ♔d2 (6. ♘b6 g3 7. ♘d5 g2 8. ♘e3 gf1♕ 9. ♘f1 ♔g5 10. ♔d2 ♔f4) 6... g3 7. ♔e3 ♗g4!! 8. ♖f3 h2! 9. ♖g3 ♔g5 −+] **4... ♖c8 5. ♖h3 ♔g6 6. ♖b3 b5 7. ♖d3** [7. a4 ba4 8. ♖b6 ♔h5 9. ♖e6 (9. ♖a6 ♖c4) 9... ♖c5 10. ♔d2 a5 −+] **7... g4 8. ♔d2** [8. ♖d6 ♔g5 9. ♖a6 g3 10. ♖a7 ♖g8 −+] **8... ♔g5 9. c3 ♔f4 10. ♖d6 g3 11. ♔e2** [11. ♖a6 ♖g8 12. ♖f6 ♔e4 13. ♖f1 g2 14. ♖g1 ♔f3 −+] **11... ♖h8 12. ♖a6 ♖h2 13. ♔f1 ♖b2 14. a4 ba4 15. ♖a4 ♔f3 16. ♖a1 ♖c2 17. c4 ♖c4 18. ♖a3 ♔g4 19. ♔g2 ♖c2 20. ♔g1 ♔h3 21. ♖a1 ♖e2 0 : 1 [Zakhartsov,V]**

Betancourt, C. – Perez Quinones, A.
Camaguey 2007

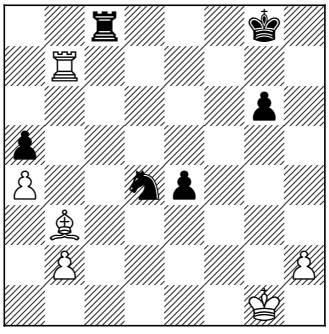
♖ 9/i 2108 101e/6



1... ♗e6! 2. ♖e6 ♖g4 3. ♔h1 □ a3 4. ♖e1 [4. ♖a6 ♖a4 5. ♖a4 ba4 6. ♘e3 a2 7. ♘c2 ♔g7 =] **4... b4 5. ♖a1** [5. ♖f1 a2! 6. ♘d4 (6. ♘e3? ♔g7 7. ♘g4 b3 −+) 6... ♔g7 7. ♘b3 ♖e4 8. ♔g2 ♖e3 =] **5... ♖e4 6. ♔g2** [6. ♘d6 ♖e2 7. ♘c4 a2 8. ♘a5 ♖b2 9. ♘b3 ♖b1 10. ♔g2 ♖a1 11. ♘a1 =] **6... ♖e2 7. ♔g3 a2 8. ♘d4 ♖d2 9. ♘b3 ♖b2 10. ♘d4 b3 11. h4 ♖b1 12. ♘b3 =**
[Perez Quinones,A; Mena Crespo,C]

Aveskulov, V. – Milov, V.
Ottawa 2007

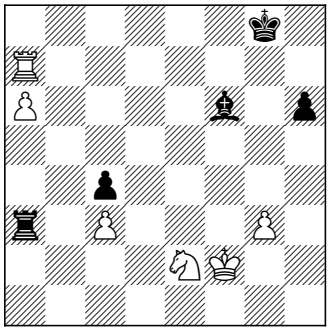
♖ 9/i 2109 101e/7



1... ♔h8! −+ [1... ♘b3? 2. ♖b3 ♖c4 3. ♔f2 ♔g7 4. ♖b7 ♔f6 5. ♔e3 ♖a4 6. b3 ♖a2 7. ♖b6 ♔g7 8. ♖a6 ♔h6 9. ♔e4 ♖a3 10. ♔f4 = Aveskulov – Milov] **2. ♔f2 ♖f8 3. ♔e1** [3. ♔e3 ♘b3 −+] **3... e3 4. ♗c4** [4. ♖f7 ♖b8 5. ♗d1 ♖b2] **4... ♖f2 5. b3** [5. b4 ♖c2 −+] **5... ♖h2 6. ♖e7 ♖h1 7. ♗f1 e2 −+** **[Perun,S]**

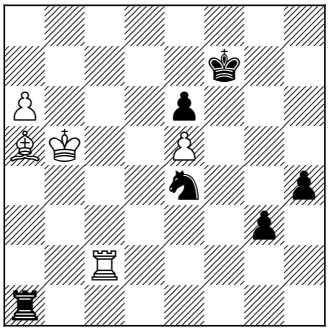
Golubenko, Valen – Pogonina, N.
Dresden 2007

♖ 9/i 2110 101e/8



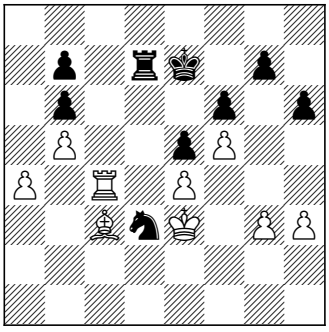
1. ♔e3 [1. ♖a8? ♔g7 2. a7 ♗e7 3. ♖c8 ♖a7 4. ♖c4 ♗f6 5. ♖c6 ♗e5 6. ♖e6 ♖a5 7. ♔e3 ♗f6 8. ♔d3 ♖d5 9. ♘d4 ♔f7 10. ♖e4 h5 11. ♖f4 ♔g6 12. c4 ♖d8 13. ♖e4 ♖a8 14. ♘c2 ♖b8 15. ♘d4 ♖a8 16. ♘b5 ♖a1 17. ♖e2 ♖c1 18. ♖e3 h4 19. gh4 ♗h4 20. ♖e6 ♔f7 21. ♖a6 ♗f2 22. ♘d6 ♔e7 23. ♘e4 ♗g1 24. ♘c3 ♔d7 25. ♖g6 ♗c5 26. ♔d2 ♖h1 27. ♘e4 ♖h2 28. ♔c3 ♖h3 29. ♔c2 ♗a3 30. c5 ♔c7 31. c6 ♗b4 = Golubenko – Pogonina] **1... ♗c3 2. ♘c3 ♖c3 3. ♔d4 ♖a3 4. ♔c4 ♖a1 5. ♔b5 ♖b1 6. ♔c6 ♖c1 7. ♔b7 ♖b1 8. ♔c8** [8. ♔a8?? ♖b6 =] **8... ♖a1 9. ♖a8 +−**
[Golubenko,Valen]

Matsuura, E. – Fier, A.
Rio de Janeiro (zt) 2009
♖ 9/i 2111 106e/13



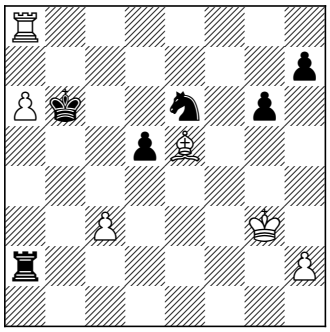
1… ♘c3!! [1… h3 2. a7 ∞] **2. ♗c3** [2. ♖c3? g2 3. ♖c7 ♔g6 4. ♖c8 g1♕ 5. ♖g8 ♔f5 6. ♖g1 ♖g1 7. ♗d8 (7. a7 ♖g8 8. ♗e1 ♔g4! (8… h3 9. ♗g3 ♔g4 –+)) 7… ♖b1 0 : 1 Matsuura – Fier] **2… ♖a6! 3. ♖g2! ♖a8 ∓** **[Disconzi da Silva,R]**

Stuermer, M. – Hirschberg, L.
Deutschland 2009
♖ 9/i 2112 107e/14



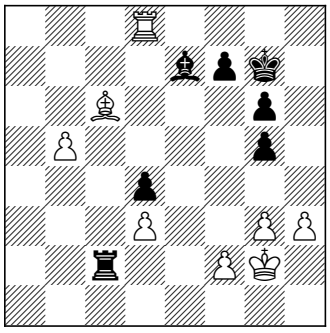
1. ♗d4! ♖d4 [1… ♘f2 2. ♗b6 +– ; 1… ♘c5 2. ♗c5 bc5 3. ♖c5 ♖d4 4. ♖c7 ♔f8 5. a5 ♖a4 6. a6 ba6 7. b6 +–] **2. ♖d4 ed4 3. ♔d3 h5 4. ♔d4 ♔d6 5. h4 ♔d7 6. ♔e3 ♔d6 7. ♔f4 +–** **[RR]**

Gleizerov, E. – Diamant, A.
San Cristobal de La Laguna 2010
♖ 9/i 2113 109e/8



1. ♖e8! ♘c5 [1… ♘g5 2. ♗d4 +– ; 1… ♘c7 2. ♖b8 +–] **2. ♗d4 ♖a6 3. ♖c8 ♖a5 4. ♔f4 h6 5. h4 ♖b5 6. ♔e5 g5 7. hg5 hg5 8. ♔d5 g4 9. ♖b8** **1 : 0**
[Da Costa Junior,L]

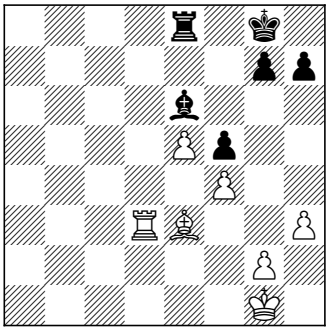
Uhlmann, W. – Malich, B.
Berlin 1968
♖ 9/j 2114 6e/14



1. ♖d7 ♔f8 2. ♖d4? [2. ♗d5! ♔e8 3. ♖b7 ♖b2 4. b6 f5 5. ♖b8 +–] **2… ♖f2!!** [2… ♗c5 3. ♖d8 ♔e7 4. ♖d7 ♔f8 5. d4 ±] **3. ♔f2** [3. ♔g1!? ♖c2 4. ♖d5!] **3… ♗c5 4. ♔f3** [4. ♔e3 f5! 5. g4 ♔e7 6. gf5 gf5 7. ♗d7 ♔f6! =] **4… ♗d4 5. ♔e4 ♗f2 6. g4 ♗b6 = 7. ♗d5 ♔e7 8. ♗b3 f6 9. ♔d5 ♔d7 10. ♗c2 ♗a7** [10… ♗a7 11. d4 ♗b6 12. ♗g6 ♗a7 13. ♗f5 ♔c7 =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Maric,R]

Shamkovich, L. – Zuidema, C.
Amsterdam 1968

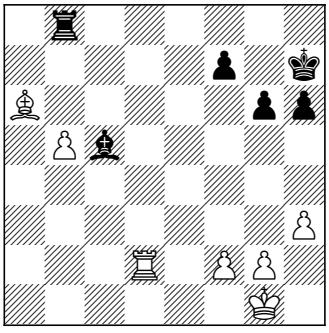
♖ 9/j 2115 6e/15



1. ♖a3 ♔f7 2. ♗c5 ♖d8 3. ♗d6 ♗d7 4. ♖a7 ♔e6 5. g4?! [5. ♗c7!? ♖c8 6. ♔f2 ♗c6 7. ♗d6 ♗d7 8. ♔e3 ♖c2 9. g4 g6 10. ♗b4 ±] **5... g6 6. ♔f2 ♖c8 7. ♔g3 h6?!** [7... ♖c3 8. ♔h4 fg4! 9. hg4 ♖f3! 10. ♔g5 h6 11. ♔h6 ♖f4 12. g5 ♖f7! 13. ♔g6 ♗e8 14. ♖f7 (14. ♖a8 ♗c6 15. ♖a1 ♗e4 16. ♔h5 ♖h7 17. ♔g4 ♗f5 =) 14... ♗f7 15. ♔g7 ♗e8 =] **8. gf5 gf5 9. ♗c7! ♗c6 10. ♔h4 ♗g2 11. ♖a6! ♔f7 12. ♖h6 +− ♔g7 13. ♖h5! ♖h8 14. ♖h8 ♔h8 15. ♔g5! ♗h3 16. ♔g6 ♔g8 17. ♗d6 ♗f1 18. ♔f5 ♔f7 19. e6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Espig, L. – Votruba, P.
Ybbs 1968

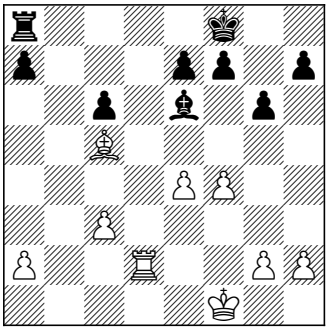
♖ 9/j 2116 6e/16



1. ♖d7 ♔g7 2. ♗b7 ♔f6?! [2... ♖e8! 3. ♗d5 ♖e1 4. ♔h2 ♖e7!?] **3. ♔f1 ♔e6 4. ♗c6 ♖a8 5. ♖d2! ±** [5. ♗a8 =] **5... ♖a3 6. ♔e2 ♔e7 7. ♖d7 ♔e6 8. ♖d2 g5** [8... ♔e7!? 9. ♖c2 (9. ♗d5!?) 9... ♔d6 10. ♗e8 ♖a7! ±] **9. ♗d5 ♔e7 10. ♖c2 ♗d4 11. ♖c6! ♖a4** [11... ♖c3 12. ♖h6 ♖c5 13. ♗c6] **12. ♗c4!** [12. ♖h6 ♖b4 △ ♖b2] **12... ♖b4 13. f3 h5 14. ♔d3 ♗e5 15. ♔e4 f6 16. g4 hg4 17. hg4 ♔d7 18. ♔f5 ♖a4 19. ♔g6 ± ♔e7** [19... ♖a1 20. ♗d5] **20. ♖e6 ♔d7 21. ♖e5! +− fe5 22. ♗d5 ♖b4 23. ♗c6 ♔e6 24. ♔g5 ♖b2** [24... e4 25. fe4 ♔f7 26. ♔f5] **25. ♔g6 ♖b1 26. g5 ♖b2 27. ♔g7 ♔e7 28. g6 ♖b1 29. ♔g8 ♖c1 30. ♗e4 ♔f6 31. b6 ♖c8 32. ♔h7 ♖e8 33. b7 ♖e7 34. ♔h6 ♖e8 35. g7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Nicevski, R. – Anagnostou, I.
Athens 1969

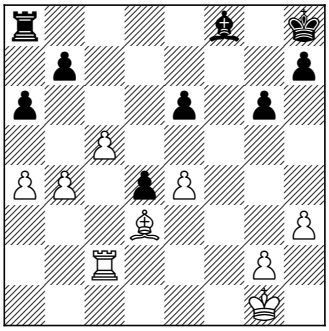
♖ 9/j 2117 7e/27



1. ♖b2 ± ♗c8?! [1... ♗c4!? 2. ♔f2 ♖d8!?] **2. ♔f2 ♔e8 3. ♔f3 ♔d7?** [3... h5!] **4. g4! ± ♗a6 5. ♖b4 ♗c8 6. h4 ♔e8 7. h5 f6** [7... gh5 8. gh5 h6 9. f5!] **8. hg6 hg6 9. ♖b2 ♗a6 10. ♖h2 ♔d7 11. ♖h7 +− ♖e8 12. ♖g7 ♗c4 13. a3 a6 14. ♖g6 ♖g8 15. ♖h6 ♖g7 16. ♖h8 ♖g8?** [16... ♗b3! △ ♗d1] **17. ♖h7 ♖e8 18. f5 ♔d8** [18... ♔d8 19. e5! +−] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Pokojowczyk, J. – Bednarski, J.
Polska 1971

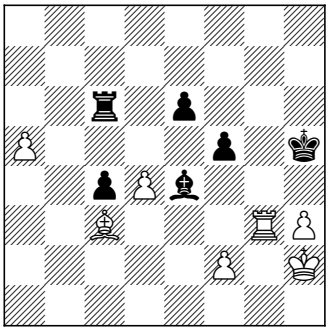
♖ 9/j **2118** 11e/3



1. a5! ♔g7 2. ♖f2 ♖d8 3. ♔f1 ♗e7 4. ♔e2 ♗g5 [4... ♖f8? 5. ♖f8 ♔f8 6. e5! △ ♗e4+−] **5. ♖f1 ♖d7 6. ♗c4 ♖e7 7. ♔d3 ♗e3** [7... e5 8. ♗d5 △ ♖b1, b5±] **8. e5!** [△ ♖f6+−] **8... ♖f7?** [8... ♗g5 9. g3! RR △ h4± (9. ♔d4?! ♗d2!)] **9. ♖f7 ♔f7 10. ♗a6! ba6 11. b5!** [11. c6! ♔e7 12. b5 ♔d8 13. ba6 +−] **11... ab5 12. a6 1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

Malich, B. – Filipowicz, A.
Zinnowitz 1971

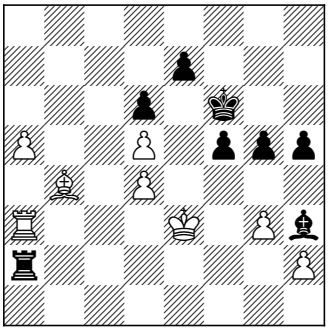
♖ 9/j **2119** 12e/19



1. ♗d2! f4 [1... c3 2. ♖c3 +−] **2. ♗f4 c3 3. ♖g5 ♔h4** [3... ♔h6 4. ♖e5 +−] **4. ♗e3!** [△ f4, ♗f2#] **4... ♗f3 5. ♖g6 e5 6. ♖c6 1 : 0 [Hennings,A]**

Sloth, J. – Larsen, Be
Danmark 1971

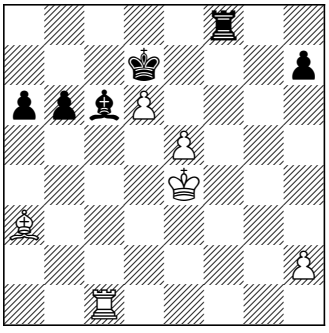
♖ 9/j **2120** 12e/20



1... ♖h2!! 2. ♖a1 [2. a6 ♗f1! 3. a7 ♗c4! 4. a8♕ (4. ♖d3 ♖a2 5. ♗a3 ♗d5 −+) 4... ♖e2 5. ♔f3 g4 6. ♔f4 ♖e4#] **2... ♗g2 3. ♖a2 h4! 4. gh4** [4. ♗e1 ♖h1! −+] **4... f4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

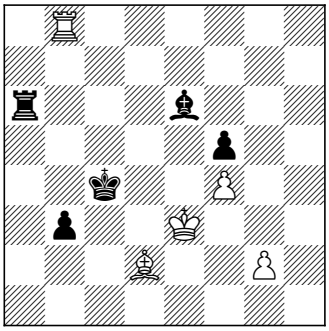
Chekhov, V. – Kozlov, V.N.
USSR 1974

♖ 9/j **2121** 17e/37



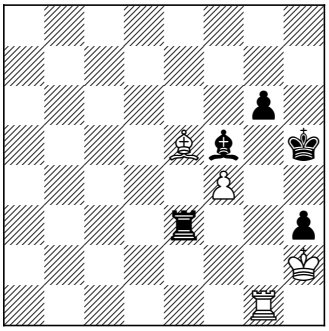
1. ♖c6! ♔c6 2. d7! ♖a8 3. e6 a5 4. ♗e7 ♔c7 5. ♔e5! a4 6. ♗d6 ♔d8? [6... ♔c6!] **7. ♔f6 a3 8. ♔f7 a2 9. ♗e5 b5 10. ♗f6 ♔c7 11. ♔e7! b4 12. ♗e5 ♔c6 13. d8♕ ♖d8 14. ♔d8 ♔d5 15. e7 ♔e5 16. e8♕ ♔d4 17. ♕a4 1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Tseshkovsky, V. – Mikhalchishin, A.
USSR 1978
♖ 9/j 2122 26e/13



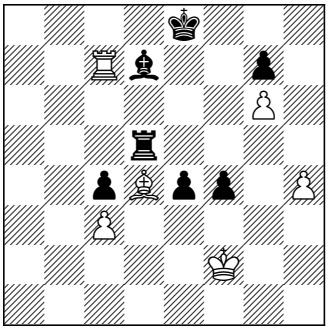
1... ♖a3! 2. ♖b4?! [2. ♗b4!? ♖a2 3. ♗d6 ♔c3 (3... ♖g2 4. ♗e5 ∓) 4. ♗e5 ♔c2 5. ♖b6 ♗d5 ∓] **2... ♔c5 3. ♔d3** [3. ♗c3 b2 4. ♔d2 ♗b3 5. ♗b2 ♔b4 6. ♗a3 ♔a3 7. g4 fg4 8. f5 ♔b4 9. ♔e3 ♔c5 10. ♔f4 ♗d1 11. f6 ♔d6 −+] **3... ♖a2 4. ♗c3** [4. ♖b8 ♗c4 5. ♔e3 b2 6. ♗c3 ♗b5 −+] **4... ♖g2 5. ♖a4** [5. ♖b8 ♗c4 6. ♔e3 ♖g3 7. ♔d2 ♖d3 −+] **5... ♖g3 6. ♔d2 ♗c4 7. ♗e5** [7. ♖a5 ♗b5 △ ♔c4, ♖d3−+] **7... ♖g2 8. ♔c1 ♗d3!** [8... ♖c2?! 9. ♔b1 ♗d3 10. ♔a1 ♖g2 11. ♖a8 ∓] **9. ♗d4 ♔b5 10. ♖a8 ♖c2 11. ♔d1 ♗e2 12. ♔e1 ♔c4 13. ♗e5** [13. ♖a4 ♔d3 14. ♖b4 ♖c1 15. ♔f2 ♖f1 16. ♔g3 ♖f3 17. ♔g2 ♖f4 −+] **13... b2 14. ♖b8 ♖c1 15. ♔e2 b1♕ 16. ♖b1 ♖b1 17. ♔e3 ♖b3 −+ 18. ♔f2 ♔d5 19. ♗f6 ♔e6! 20. ♗d4 ♔f7 21. ♗e5 ♔g6 22. ♗d4 ♔h5 23. ♗e5 ♔g4 24. ♗d6 ♖b2 25. ♔e3 ♔g3 26. ♗e5 ♖b3 27. ♔e2 ♔g2!** [△ ♖a3-a2, ♔f1, ♖a3, ♔f2-f3, ♖a4-f4−+] **0 : 1**
[Mikhalchishin,A; Gufeld,E]

Shirazi, K. – Vasiukov, E.
India 1978
♖ 9/j 2123 26e/14



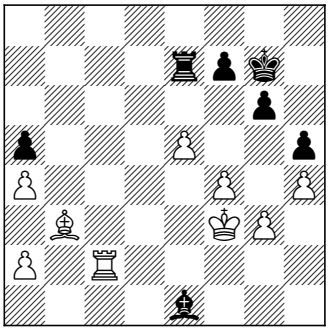
1... ♖e2 2. ♔g3 g5!! 3. ♔f3 h2 4. ♖a1 [4. ♖g5 ♔h4 −+] **4... g4!! 5. ♔e2 g3 6. ♔f3** [6. ♖a8 ♗h3! −+] **6... ♔h4 7. ♗d4 ♔h3 8. ♗f2 g2! 0 : 1**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Passerotti, P. – Joksic, S.
Bagni di Lucca 1978
♖ 9/j 2124 26e/15



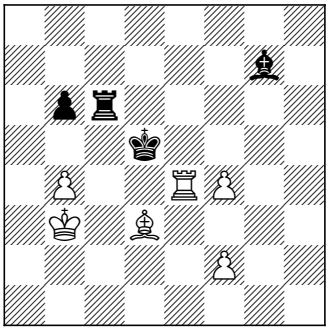
1... e3! 2. ♔f3 [2. ♔e2 ♗g4 3. ♔e1 ♖d4 4. cd4 f3 −+; 2. ♔g2 ♖d4 3. cd4 ♗h3!! 4. ♔g1 f3 −+] **2... ♖d4! 3. cd4 ♗g4!! 4. ♔f4** [4. ♔g4 e2 5. ♖c5 e1♕ 6. ♖e5 ♕e5 7. de5 c3 −+; 4. ♔g2 f3 5. ♔g3 f2 −+] **4... e2!** [4... e2 5. ♖c5 e1♕ 6. ♖e5 ♕e5 7. de5 ♗h5 −+] **0 : 1 [Joksic,S]**

Zhidkov, V. – Kozlov, V.N.
USSR 1979
♖ 9/j 2125 28e/21



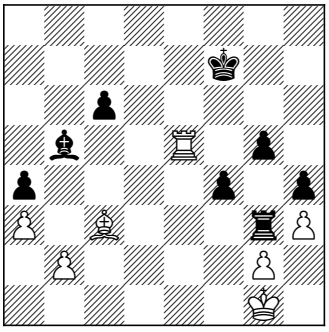
1. g4! ♔h6 [1... ♗h4 2. gh5 gh5 3. ♖h2 ♗e1 4. ♖h5 ± ; 1... hg4 2. ♔g4 △ h5±] **2. gh5 ♔h5 3. ♖c8 ♔h6 4. ♔g4 ♖d7 5. ♖c1! ♗d2 6. ♖c6** [△ h5] **6... ♗e1 7. h5 ♖d3 8. hg6 ♖g3 9. ♔f5 fg6** [9... ♖g6 10. ♖c1 ±] **10. ♔e4** [10. ♔e6 ♗d2] **10... ♔g7 11. ♖b6! ♗d2 12. ♖b7 ♔f8 13. e6 ♖e3** [13... ♗b4 14. ♖b4 ab4 15. a5 +–] **14. ♔d4 ♖e1 15. ♔d3! +– ♗c1 16. f5 gf5 17. ♖f7 ♔e8 18. ♖f5 ♖e3 19. ♔d4 ♗d2 20. ♖f2 ♗c1 21. ♖f1 ♗d2 22. ♖d1 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Peev, P. – Merdinjan, A.
Bulgaria 1979
♖ 9/j 2126 28e/22



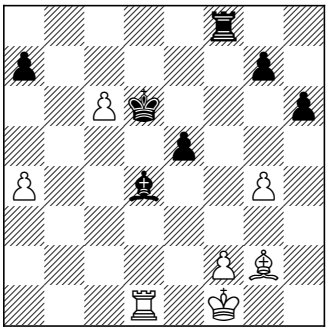
1. ♖e7! ♗f6 [1... ♖c3 2. ♔a4 ♗f6 (2... ♖d3 3. ♖g7 +–) 3. ♗e4 ♔d6 4. ♖b7 ♗d4 5. f5 +–] **2. ♗e4 ♔d4** [2... ♔d6 3. ♖b7 +–] **3. ♖e8! ♖d6 4. ♗f3! +– ♔d3 5. ♖e1** [△ ♖d1#] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Arnason, J. – Byrne, R.
Reykjavik 1980
♖ 9/j 2127 29e/19



1... ♔g6 2. ♖e4! f3 3. ♖g4 ♖g4 4. hg4 ♗e2 [4... ♗e2 5. gf3 ♗f3 6. ♔f2 ♗g4 7. ♗a5 ♔h5 8. ♗d8 ♗e6 9. ♔e3 g4 10. ♔f4! g3 11. ♗e7 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B; Bozic,Al]**

Alexandria, N. – Litinskaya, M.
Vilnius (m) 1980
♖ 9/j 2128 30e/19

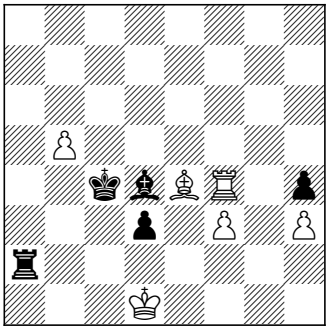


1. ♔g1!! [1. ♖d2? ♖f4 2. ♖c2 (2. a5 ♔c7! 3. ♗d5 ♗c3!) 2... ♔c7 3. a5 (3. ♗d5 ♗b6! 4. ♖a2 ♖d4!) 3... e4! 4. ♔e1 ♖g4 5. f3 ♖g5; 1. ♔e1? ♖f4! 2. ♖c1 (2. a5 ♖g4) 2... ♗f2 3. ♔d1 ♗b6] **1... ♔c7?!** [1... ♖f4 2. a5! ♖g4 (2... ♔c7 3. ♔h1!! (3. ♖b1? ♗f2 4. ♔h1 e4! 5. ♖b4 ♔c6 6. ♖e4 ♖e4 7. ♗e4 ♔b5 –+) 3... ♖g4 4. ♖b1 e4 5. ♖b4! ♖h4 6. ♔g1 ♗f2 7. ♔f1 △ ♖e4=) 3. ♖c1 ♔c7 4. ♖b1 e4 5. ♖b4 ♗f2 6. ♔f1 ♗e1!? 7. ♖a4! (7. ♖b7? ♔c6 8. ♖a7 ♗b4 △ 9... ♖f4 10. ♔e2 ♗c5) 7... a6 (7... ♔c6 8. ♗e4

♔b5 9. ♗c6; 7... ♗c3 8. a6 △ ♖e4=) 8. ♖e4! ♖e4 9. ♗e4 ♗a5 10. ♗d3 ♔b6 11. c7=] **2. ♖b1 ♗f2 3. ♔h1 ♖b8** [3... ♗b6 4. a5 ♗a5 5. ♖b7∞] **4. ♖d1** [4. ♖b7=] **4... ♖d8** [4... ♗d4 5. ♖f1; 4... ♔c8!?] **5. ♖b1 ♖b8 6. ♖d1 ♖d8 7. ♖b1 1/2 : 1/2 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Vesselovsky, S. – Psakhis, L.
USSR 1980

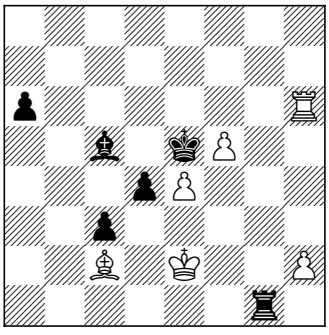
♖ 9/j **2129** 30e/20



1... ♗e3? [1... ♗e3 2. ♗h7! ♔c5 (2... ♔c3 3. ♖c4!=) 3. ♖c4 ♔b5 4. ♗d3 =; 1... ♔c3 −+] **[Gufeld,E]**

Notaros, K. – Sindik, E.
Jugoslavija 1980

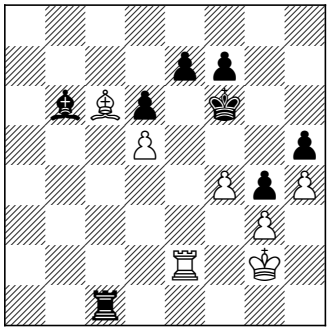
♖ 9/j **2130** 31e/24



1... ♖g2! 2. ♔f3□ [△ ♖e6#] [2. ♔d1 d3 −+] **2... ♖f2! 3. ♔g4** [3. ♔f2 d3 −+] **3... d3! 4. ♗d3 ♖g2 5. ♔f3 ♖d2 6. ♗b1 ♖b2 7. ♗d3 ♔d4 8. ♖c6□ ♗a3! 9. ♗a6** [9. ♖a6 ♗b4 −+] **9... c2 10. ♖c4 ♔e5 11. ♖c3** [11. ♔e3 ♖a2] **11... ♖b3 0 : 1 [Sindik,E]**

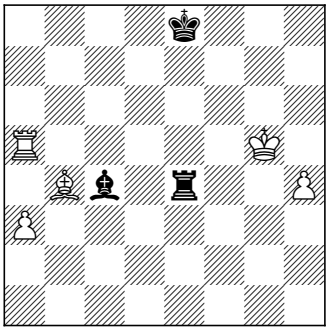
Ftacnik, L. – Jansa, Vl
CSSR 1981

♖ 9/j **2131** 31e/25



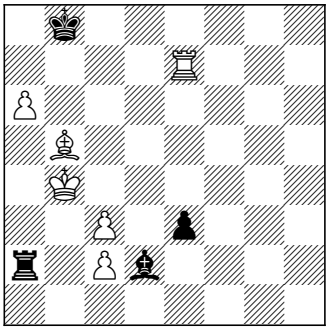
1... ♖c5! 2. ♔f1 ♗d8! [2... e6?! 3. de6 fe6 4. ♗d7] **3. ♗b7 ♔f5 4. ♔g2 ♔f6 5. ♔h2** [5. ♔f1!? e6 6. de6 fe6 7. ♗e4 ♖c3∓] **5... e6 6. de6 fe6 7. ♗e4 d5 8. ♗h7 d4 9. ♗c2 ♖c3 10. ♗h7 ♗c7! 11. ♖d2 e5 12. fe5 ♔e5** [12... ♗e5 13. ♗d3 (13. ♖d3 ♔e6 14. ♔g2 ♔d5 15. ♔f2 ♔c4 16. ♔e2 ♗g3 17. ♗g8 ♔c5 −+) 13... ♔e6 14. ♔g2 ♔d5 15. ♔f2 ♖b3 16. ♔g2 ♗c7 17. ♔f2 ♗a5 18. ♖d1 ♖b2 19. ♔f1 ♗c7∓] **13. ♗g6! ♔f6! 14. ♗h5 ♖g3 15. ♖f2** [15. ♖g2 ♖h3 16. ♔g1 g3 −+] **15... ♔e6 16. ♖g2 ♖c3** [16... ♖h3? 17. ♔g1=] **17. ♔h1 g3 18. ♖d2 ♔d5 19. ♗g6 ♗f4 −+ 20. ♖d1** [20. ♖a2 d3 −+; 20. ♖d3 ♖c1 21. ♔g2 ♖c2 22. ♔f1 g2 23. ♔g1 ♗e3 24. ♖e3 de3 25. ♗c2 e2 −+] **20... g2! 21. ♔g1 ♖g3 22. ♗f7 ♔e4 23. ♔f2 ♖g7 0 : 1 [Jansa,Vl]**

Grigorian, K. – Gurevich, M.
USSR 1981
♖ 9/j 2132 32e/14



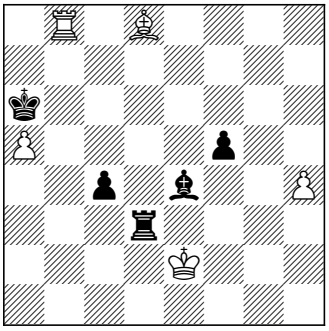
1… ♖d4! [△ ♖d5=] **2. ♖e5 ♔d8 3. ♖e1 ♗b5 4. ♔g6** [4. ♗a5 ♔c8 5. h5 ♖d5 6. ♔h6 ♗a4 7. ♗c3 ♗d1 8. ♗e5 ♔d7 9. ♔g6 ♗h5! 10. ♔h5 ♔e6 =] **4… ♖d5 5. ♔f6 ♔d7 6. ♖e7 ♔c6 7. ♖e3 ♔d7 8. ♔g7 ♗a4 9. ♗e7 ♗d1! 10. ♔f6 ♗c2 11. ♖e2 ♗d1 12. ♖e1 ♔c6 13. ♔g7 ♔d7 14. ♗f6 ♔d6 15. ♗e5 ♔c6 16. ♔f6 ♔d7 17. ♖h1 ♖d3 18. h5** [18. ♗b2 ♖d5 =] **18… ♗h5 19. ♖h5 ♖f3 20. ♔g5 ♖a3 21. ♔f5 ♔c6 22. ♔e6 ♖a4 23. ♖h7 ♖c4 24. ♖c7 ♔b5 25. ♖b7 ♔c5 26. ♖b8 ♔c6 1/2 : 1/2**
[Gurevich,M; Novikov,I]

Wittmann, W. – Bukic, E.
Ljubljana 1981
♖ 9/j 2133 32e/16



1… ♖a1 2. ♔b3 ♖a5 3. c4 ♗c1 [3… ♔a8 4. c3 ♔b8 5. ♔b2! ♔a8 6. ♔c2 ♖a3 (6… ♔b8 7. ♔d3 △ ♔d4-c5-b6+–) 7. ♗c6 ♔b8 8. ♖b7 ♔c8 9. a7 +–] **4. ♔c3 ♗a3 5. ♖e3 ♗c5 6. ♖e8 ♔c7 7. ♔b2 ♗a3 8. ♔b3 ♗c5 9. c3 ♗d6** [9… ♖a3 10. ♔b2 ♖a5 11. ♖e6 ♔b8 12. ♖c6 ♗e3 13. ♔b3 ♖a1 14. c5 +–] **10. ♖e6! ♗f8** [10… ♖a1 11. c5 +–] **11. ♖c6 ♔b8 12. ♖b6 ♔a7 13. ♖b7 ♔a8 14. ♗c6 ♖a6 15. ♗d5 ♗a3 16. c5!** ⊙ **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

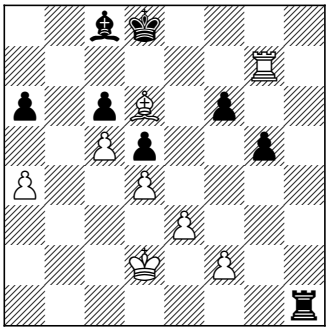
Dolmatov, S. – Giorgadze, T.
Yerevan (zt) 1982
♖ 9/j 2134 34e/20



1. ♖b6 ♔a7 [1… ♔a5 2. ♖d6 ♔b4 3. ♖d3 =] **2. ♗g5 c3 3. ♖b5!** [△ ♖c5] [3. ♖b3? ♔a6 4. ♗e3 ♔a5 5. ♖c3 ♖c3 6. ♗d2 ♔b4 7. ♗c3 ♔c3 8. ♔e3 ♔c4 9. h5 ♔d5 10. h6 ♔e5 11. h7 f4 –+] **3… ♖h3 4. ♖c5 ♔a6 5. ♗f4 c2** [5… ♖h4 6. ♗g3 ♖h3 7. ♖c3 f4 8. ♗e1 =] **6. ♗g5 ♖h1 7. ♔f2 ♖h3 8. ♔e2 ♔b7 9. ♔d2!** [9. ♔f2? f4! –+] **9… ♖f3** [9… ♔a7!? 10. ♔e2 ♔a6 11. ♔d2 ♖f3 12. ♔e2 f4 13. ♖c2! ♖e3 14. ♔d2 ♗c2 15. ♔c2 ♖e2 16. ♔d1! f3 17. ♗f4! □ (17. ♗d8? ♖e3! –+; 17. h5? ♖e5! 18. ♗h4 ♖h5 –+) 17… ♔a5 18. h5 ♔b4 19. h6 ♔c4 20. h7 ♖e8 21. ♗e3!! (21. h8♕? ♖h8 22. ♔e1 ♔d3 23. ♔f2 ♔e4 24. ♗c7 (24. ♗d6 ♖c8! 25. ♗e7 ♖c2 26. ♔f1 f2 27. ♔g2 ♔e3 28. ♗h4 ♖b2 29. ♗g3 f1♕! 30. ♔f1 ♔f3 –+) 24… ♖h6! 25. ♗b8 ♖a6 26. ♗c7 ♖a2 27. ♔f1 ♖a1! 28. ♔f2 ♖a6! ⊙ 29. ♗d8 ♖c6 30. ♗g5 □ ♖c5! 31. ♗d8 □ ♖c2 32. ♔f1 ♔f4! 33. ♗e7 f2 34. ♔g2 ♔e3 35. ♗h4 ♖b2 36. ♗g3 f1♕! –+) 21… ♔d3 22. ♗b6 =] **10. ♔e2 f4 11. ♖c2! ♖e3 12. ♔d2 ♗c2 13. ♔c2 ♖e4** [13… ♖e2 14. ♔d1! f3 15.

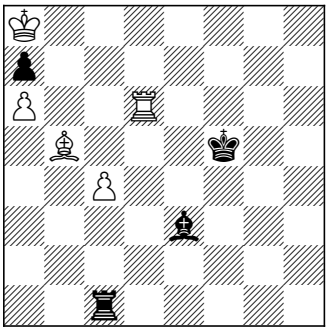
♗f4! =] **14. ♔d3 f3 15. ♗e3 ♖h4 16. ♗f2 ♖f4 17. ♔e3 ♖f7 18. ♗g3 ♔a6 19. ♔f2 ♔a5 20. ♗e5 ♔b5 21. ♗d4 ♔c4 22. ♗b6 ♔d3 23. ♗c5 ♔e4 24. ♗b6 ♖f5 25. ♗a7 ♖f6 26. ♗c5 ♖a6 27. ♔f1 ♖c6 28. ♗a7 ♖c2 29. ♗b6 ♔f4 30. ♗d4 ♔g4 31. ♗a7 ♖h2 32. ♗b6 f2 33. ♔e2! ♔g3 34. ♗c5 ♖g2 35. ♗b6 f1♕ 36. ♔f1 ♔f3 37. ♔e1 ♖a2 38. ♗c5 1/2 : 1/2 [Dolmatov,S; Dvoretzky,M]**

Timoscenko, G. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1982
♖ 9/j 2135 **34e/21**



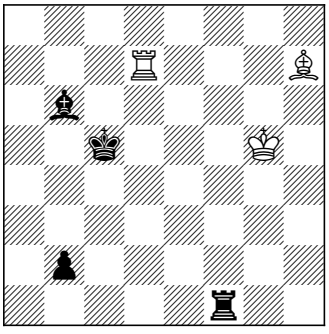
1… ♗d7! [1… ♖a1 2. ♗e7 (2. ♗c7? ♔e8 3. ♖g8 ♔e7! (3… ♔d7? 4. ♗b6 ♗b7 5. ♖d8 ♔e7 6. ♖b8 +–) 4. ♖c8 ♔d7 =) 2… ♔e8 3. ♗f6 ♖a4 4. ♖g8! ♔d7 5. ♔e2! a5 6. ♖g7 ♔e8 (6… ♔e6 7. ♗g5 ♖a2 8. ♔f3 a4 9. ♗h4 △ ♔f4, ♖e7#) 7. ♖e7 ♔d8 8. ♖a7 ♔e8 9. ♔f3! g4 10. ♔f4 ♖a2 11. ♗h4 a4 12. ♖e7 ♔d8 (12… ♔f8 13. ♖c7 +–) 13. ♔e5 +–] **2. ♗e7** [2. ♖g8 ♗e8 3. e4!? ♖h4! 4. f3 (4. f4 ♖h2 5. ♔c3 ♖h3 6. ♔b4 ♖d3! =) 4… de4 5. d5 cd5 6. c6 e3 7. ♔e3 ♖c4 =] **2… ♔c8 3. ♗f6 g4 4. ♗e5** [4. ♔c3 a5!] **4… a5! 5. ♖g8 ♔b7 6. ♖b8 ♔a6 7. ♖a8 ♔b7 8. ♖b8** [8. ♖a5? = × ♖a5] **8… ♔a6 9. ♖d8 ♗f5** [9… ♖h7? 10. ♔e2 △ ♔f1-g2-g3±] **10. ♖a8 ♔b7 11. ♖b8 ♔a7 12. ♖f8 ♗e4 13. ♖f7 ♔a8** [13… ♔a6? 14. ♗b8 +–] **14. ♖c7 ♖a1 15. ♖c6** [15. ♗g3 ♖a2 16. ♔c3 ♖a4 17. ♖c6 ♖c4 18. ♔b2 ♔b7 19. ♖c7 ♔a6 20. ♖g7 ♔b5! =] **15… ♖a2 16. ♔c3 ♖f2 17. ♖c8** [17. ♖a6 ♔b7 18. ♖a5 ♖c2 19. ♔b3 ♗d3! × ♖a5 =] **17… ♔b7 18. ♖c7 ♔a6 19. ♖g7 ♖c2 20. ♔b3 ♖c4 21. ♖g4 ♖b4!** [21… ♗c2 22. ♔b2 ♗a4 23. ♖g6 ♔b7 24. ♖b6 ♔a7 25. ♖d6 ±] **22. ♔a3 ♗c2 23. c6 ♖a4 24. ♔b2 ♖c4 = 25. c7 ♔b5! 26. ♖g8 ♗f5 27. e4** [27. ♖f8 ♖c2 28. ♔b1 ♗d3! =] **27… de4 28. ♖g5 ♗c8 1/2 : 1/2 [Gulko,B]**

Polgar, Zs – Moehring, G.
Leipzig 1984
♖ 9/j 2136 **37e/20**



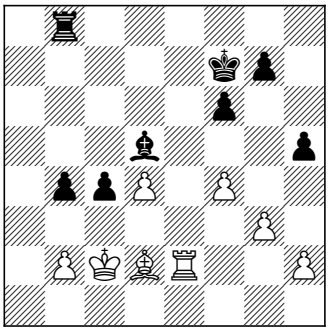
1. ♖d3!! ⊙ **♔e4** [1… ♗g1 2. ♖d7 ♖e1 3. ♖a7 +–; 1… ♗b6 2. ♖d7 ♖h1 3. ♖a7! ♖h8 4. ♔b7 +–] **2. ♖e3! ♔e3 3. ♔a7 ♔d4 4. ♔b6 ♖g1 5. a7 ♖g8** [5… ♖g6 6. ♗c6 ♖g8 7. ♗d5 ♖h8 8. ♔b5!] **6. ♔b7 ♖g7 7. ♔b6** [7. ♔b6 ♖g8 8. ♗a6! ♖g6 9. ♔b7 ♖g7 10. ♔b8 ♖g8 11. ♗c8] **1 : 0 [Polgar,Zs]**

Petran, Pe – Szell, L.
Csopak 1987
♖ 9/j 2137 **43e/18**



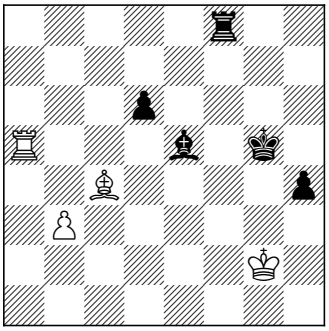
1… ♔c6! [1… b1♕ 2. ♗b1 ∓] **2. ♖d3** □ [2. ♖g7 ♖g1 3. ♔h6 ♗e3 −+] **2… ♖g1!!** [2… b1♘!? ∓] **3. ♔f4** [3. ♔h4 ♗f2! 4. ♔h3 ♖h1 −+; 3. ♔f6 b1♕! 4. ♖c3 ♔b7 5. ♗b1 ♗d4! −+] **3… ♗c7! 4. ♔e3** [4. ♔f3 b1♕ 5. ♖c3 ♔b7 6. ♗b1 ♖g3 −+] **4… ♖g3 5. ♔d2 b1♕** [5… b1♕ 6. ♖c3 ♖c3] **0 : 1 [Pinter,J; Szell,L]**

Engqvist, Th – Vyzmanavin, A.
Stockholm 1990
♖ 9/j 2138 52e/17



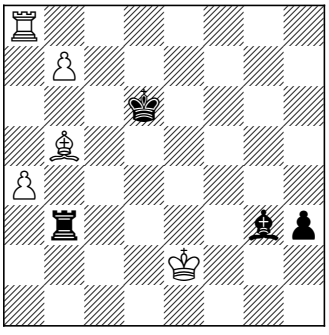
1… c3! 2. ♗e1 [2. ♗c1 b3! 3. ♔c3 ♖c8 4. ♔d2 ♖c2 5. ♔d1 ♗f3 −+; 2. bc3 b3 3. ♔b2 ♖a8 4. c4 (4. ♖e1 ♖a2 5. ♔c1 ♖c2 6. ♔d1 ♗f3 −+) 4… ♗c4 5. ♖e1 ♖a2 6. ♔c3 ♖c2 7. ♔b4 ♗d5 −+] **2… ♖a8** [△ ♖a1] **3. ♔b1 ♗a2 4. ♔c2 ♗c4 5. ♖f2** [5. ♖g2 ♖a1 6. ♗f2 ♖a2 −+] **5… ♖a1 6. ♗c3 bc3 7. ♔c3 ♗d5 8. ♖e2 ♖c1 9. ♔d2 ♖g1 0 : 1 [RR]**

Garbarino, R. – Yakovich, Yuri
El Vendrell 1991
♖ 9/j 2139 52e/18



1… h3! 2. ♔g1 [2. ♔h3 ♖f2 −+] **2… ♔h4** [△ 3… ♗d4 4. ♔h1 ♖f2 △ ♖d2−+] **3. ♖a2** □ **d5!!** [3… ♔g3? 4. ♖d2!] **4. ♗d5** [4. ♗d3 ♔g3 5. ♖d2 ♗d4 6. ♔h1 ♖a8 7. ♖d1 ♖a2 −+] **4… ♗d4 5. ♔h2 ♖f1!** [△ ♗e5#] **6. ♖a4 ♖f2 7. ♔g1 ♔g3 8. ♗c4 ♖g2 9. ♔f1** [9. ♔h1 ♖h2#] **9… h2 0 : 1 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Budnikov, A. – Novik, M.
USSR (ch) 1991
♖ 9/j 2140 53e/10

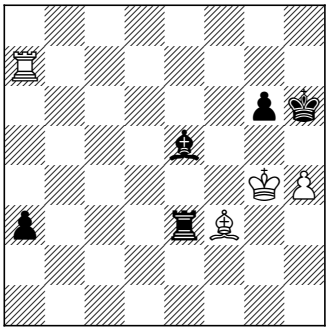


1… ♔e7! [1… ♔c5? 2. b8♕ ♗b8 3. ♖b8 h2 4. ♖c8! ♔b6 5. ♖c1 +−] **2. b8♕** [2. ♗c6 h2 3. a5 ♖c3 4. ♗g2 ♖c2 5. ♔f3 ♖c3 6. ♔g4 (6. ♔e4 ♖c2 7. ♔f3 ♖c3 =) 6… ♗c7 =] **2… ♗b8 3. ♖b8** [♖ 8/g5] **3… h2 4. ♖h8 ♖b1! 5. ♗c6 ♖c1!!** [5… ♔d6 6. ♗a8! ♖a1 7. ♖h4 ♔c5 8. ♔d3 ♔b6 9. ♔c3 ♔a5 10. ♖h5! ♔b6 11. ♔b3 ♖b1 12. ♔a2 ♖b4 13. ♔a3 +−] **6. ♗f3** [6. ♗a8!?

♖a1 7. ♖h4 ♔f6 8. ♔d3! ♔g5 9. ♖d4 (9. ♖b4 h1♕ 10. ♗h1 ♖h1 11. ♔c4 ♔f6 12. a5 ♔e6 13. a6 ♔d6 14. ♖a4 ♖c1! 15. ♔b5 ♖b1 16. ♔a5 ♔c7 =) 9... ♔f5!! (9... h1♕ 10. ♗h1 ♖h1 11. ♔c4 ♔f5 12. a5! ♔e5 13. ♖d8! ♔e6 14. a6 ♖a1 15. ♔b5 ♖b1 (15... ♔e7 16. ♖d4 △ ♖a4+−) 16. ♔c6 ♖c1 17. ♔b7 ♖b1 18. ♔a7 ♔e7 19. ♖b8! ♖a1 20. ♖b6 +−) 10. ♔c3 h1♕ 11. ♗h1 ♖h1 12. a5 ♔e6 13. ♔b4 ♖b1 14. ♔c5 ♖c1 15. ♔b6 ♖b1 16. ♔a7 ♔e7 =] **6... ♖a1 7. ♖h4 ♔f6 8. ♔f2 ♔g5 9. ♔g3 ♖a3 10. a5 ♔g6 11. ♖h5 h1♕ 12. ♖h1 ♖a5 = 1/2 : 1/2 [Novik,M]**

Korz – Kapetanovic, A.
corr 1986

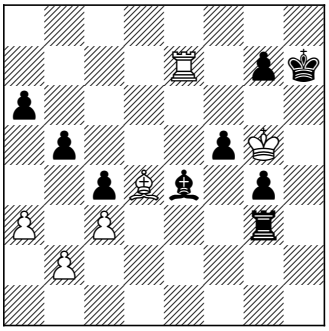
♖ 9/j 2141 53e/9



1... ♖d3! [1... ♖c3 2. ♖a5 ♗c7 3. ♖a7 ♔g7? 4. h5! gh5 5. ♔h5 ♖f3 6. ♖c7 ♔f6 (6... ♖f7 7. ♖c1 ♖a7 8. ♔g4! a2 9. ♖a1 ♖a3 10. ♔f4 ♔f6 11. ♔e4 =) 7. ♔g4! ♖f1 8. ♖c2! (8. ♖a7? ♖a1 9. ♔g3 ♔e5 10. ♔g2 ♔d4 −+) 8... ♖a1 (8... ♔e5 9. ♖e2! ♔d4 10. ♖a2 =) 9. ♖e2! a2 10. ♖g2 =] **2. ♖a5 ♗c7!** [2... ♗d6? 3. h5! =] **3. ♖a6 ♗d6 4. ♖a5 ♖d4! 5. ♔h3 ♖d2!** [5... ♖d2 6. ♗d5 (6. ♖a6 a2 7. ♗e4 ♗e5! 8. ♖g6 ♔h7! −+; 6. h5 a2 7. hg6 ♗e5 −+; 6. ♖d5 ♖h2 7. ♔g4 a2 −+) 6... ♗b4 7. ♖b5 ♖d5! 8. ♖d5 (8. ♖b4 ♖a5 9. ♖b1 a2 10. ♖a1 ♔h5 11. ♔g3 ♖a4 −+) 8... a2 9. ♖d1 ♗c3 −+] **0 : 1 [Kapetanovic,A]**

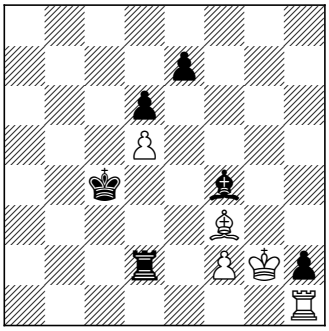
Shirov, A. – Lautier, J.
Muenchen (open) 1993

♖ 9/j 2142 58e/26



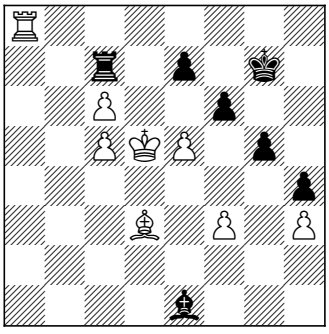
1... ♔g8 [⌓ 1... ♖d3 2. ♖g7 ♔h8 3. ♔g6 (3. ♗f6 ♖d6 4. ♖g6 (4. ♖d7?! ♖f6 5. ♔f6 g3→) 4... ♔h7 5. ♖g7 =) 3... f4 4. ♔h6 ♖h3 5. ♔g5 ♗d3! (5... ♖d3? 6. ♖e7! ♖d4 7. cd4 g3 8. ♖e4! g2 9. ♖e1 f3 10. ♔g6 f2 11. ♖e8# Mueller,Kar) 6. ♔f4 ♖h2 =] **2. ♔g6 ♗c6□ 3. ♗c5!** [3. ♖g7 ♔f8 4. ♖c7 ♗d5 5. ♔f6 ♔e8 6. ♖c5! ♗b7□ 7. ♖e5 (7. ♔e6 ♖h3! 8. ♖c7△ ♖h6 9. ♗f6 ♗d5!) 7... ♔d7 (7... ♔d8 8. ♗b6 =) 8. ♖e7 ♔c6 9. ♖e6 =] **3... ♖d3?** [3... ♔h8! 4. ♖g7!? ♗e8 5. ♔f6 ♖h3 (5... ♖d3 6. ♗d4 g3 7. ♗e5!± 6. ♗d4 ♖h7! 7. ♖g5 ♖c7 8. ♔f5 ♔h7 9. ♔g4 =] **4. ♖g7 ♔h8 5. ♗d4 ♖d4□ 6. cd4 f4** [6... g3 RR 7. ♖h7 ♔g8 8. ♖c7 ♗e8 (8... ♔f8 9. ♖c6 g2 10. ♔f6 ♔g8 11. ♖c8 ♔h7 12. ♖c7 ♔h8 13. ♖g7 +−) 9. ♔f6 f4 10. ♖g7 ♔h8 (10... ♔f8 11. ♖g5! ♗c6 12. d5 +−) 11. ♖g5 (△ ♔e5) 11... ♗c6 12. d5 ♗d5 13. ♖d5 g2 14. ♔f7! +− Certic,B] **7. ♖c7! ♗e4** [7... ♗d5 8. ♖c8 ♗g8 9. ♖f8! f3 10. d5 g3 11. ♖f3 ♗d5 12. ♖g3 +− Lautier,J] **8. ♔h6 ♗d5** [8... ♔g8 9. ♖g7 ♔f8 10. ♖g4 +−] **9. ♖c5! ♗g8 10. d5! f3** [10... g3 11. d6 g2 12. ♖g5 f3 13. d7 +−] **11. d6 ♗e6** [11... f2 12. ♖f5 g3 13. d7 g2 14. d8♕ +−] **12. ♖e5! ♗d7 13. ♖e7 ♔g8 14. ♖d7 f2 15. ♖g7** [15. ♖g7 ♔f8 16. d7 +−] **1 : 0 [Shirov,A]**

Zapata, Alo – Hernandez Guerrero, G.
Linares 1993
♖ 9/j 2143 58e/27



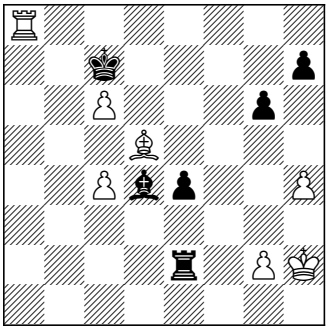
1... ♖d5! 2. ♗d5 ♔d5 [♖ 2/k] **3. ♖a1** [3. ♔f3 e5 4. ♖d1 ♔e6 5. ♔g4 d5 6. f3 (6. ♔f3 ♔f5 7. ♔g2 d4 8. f3 ♔e6 −+) 6... ♗e3 7. ♔h3 ♗g1 8. ♔g2 d4 9. ♖a1 ♔f5 10. ♖a3 ♔f4 11. ♖b3 ♗e3! 12. ♖a3 (12. ♔h2 ♔f3 −+) 12... h1♕ 13. ♔h1 ♔f3 −+] **3... e5 4. ♖a3 ♔c4 5. ♖h3 d5 6. ♔f1 d4 7. ♔e2 d3! 8. ♔e1** [8. ♔f3 e4! −+] **8... ♔d4 9. ♔d1 ♔e4 10. ♔e1 ♔f5 11. ♔f1 ♔g4 12. ♖h8 e4 13. ♖h7** [13. ♖g8 ♔f3 −+] **13... ♗e5 14. ♖h6** [14. ♔g2 d2 15. ♖d7 ♗f4 16. ♖g7 (16. ♔h1 ♔f3) 16... ♗g5 17. ♖d7 h1♕ 18. ♔h1 ♔f3 19. ♔g1 ♔e2 −+] **14... e3! 15. fe3 ♗g3 16. ♔g2 d2 17. ♖g6 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Verduga Zavala,D; Sariego,W]**

Gavrilov, Al – Beshukov, S.
Saint Petersburg 1994
♖ 9/j 2144 62e/25



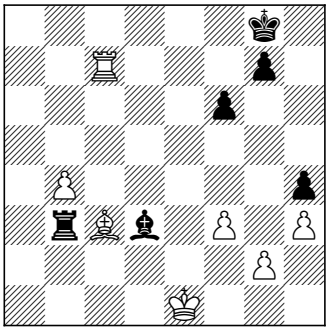
1. ♗f5! [△ 2. ♖c8 ♗a5 3. ♖c7 ♗c7 4. ♔e6 +−] **1... ♗g3** [1... ♔f7 2. ♗e6 ♔g7 3. ♖g8 ♔h7 4. ♖c8 +−] **2. ♖c8!** [2. ef6? ♔f6 ±] **2... e6!** [2... ♗e5 3. ♖c7 ♗c7 4. ♔e6 +−; 2... ♖c8 3. ♗c8 ♗e5 4. ♔e6 +−] **3. ♗e6 ♗e5 4. ♖g8** [4. ♖c7?? ♗c7 5. ♗g8 (5. ♗f5 ♔f7 =) 5... ♔g8 6. ♔e6 ♔g7 7. ♔d7 ♗e5 8. c7 ♗c7 9. ♔c7 f5 △ g4=] **4... ♔h6** [4... ♔h7 5. ♖g5! fg5 6. ♔e5 ♖c6 7. ♔d5 ♖a6 8. c6 +−] **5. ♗f5! ♖e7** □ **6. ♔c4! ♖c7** [6... ♖a7 7. ♖h8 +−] **7. ♔b5 ♖e7 8. ♔a6!** ⊙ **♗g3** [8... ♖c7 9. ♔b6 ♖e7 10. ♖h8 ♔g7 11. ♖h7 +−] **9. ♖g6 ♔h7 10. ♖f6 ♔g7 11. ♖d6! ♔f7 12. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Gavrilov,Al]**

Alterman, B. – Stanojoski, Z.
Struga (zt) 1995
♖ 9/j 2145 63e/19



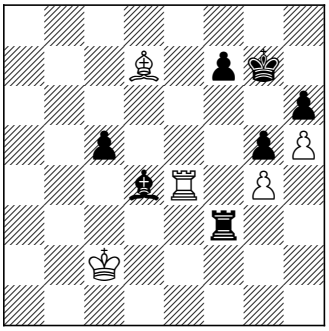
1. ♖e8! ♗c5 □ [1... e3 2. ♖e7 ♔d6 3. c7 +−] **2. ♖e4!** [2. ♗e4 ♗d6] **2... ♖e4 3. ♗e4** [♘♗ 6/h] **3... ♔d6 4. ♔g3!?** [4. g4 ♗b6 5. g5 ♔e7 6. ♔g3 ♗c7 7. ♔f3 ♔f7 8. ♔g4 ♔g7 9. h5 gh5 10. ♔h5 ♗e5 11. ♔g4 ♗c7 12. ♔f5 +−] **4... ♗b6 5. ♔g4 ♔e5** [5... ♔e6 6. h5 ♔f6 (6... gh5 7. ♔h5 +−) 7. h6 ♗c7 (7... ♔e7 8. ♗g6 hg6 9. h7 ♗d4 10. c7 ♔d7 11. ♔g5 +−) 8. ♗d5 ♔e7 9. ♗g8 ♔f8 10. ♗h7 ♔f7 11. ♔g5 ♗d8 12. ♔f4 ♗c7 13. ♔e4 +−; 5... ♗e3!? 6. ♔f3 ♗b6 7. g4 ♔e7 8. g5 ♔f8 9. ♔g4 +−] **6. ♗g6! hg6 7. ♔g5 ♔d6 8. ♔g6 ♔c6 9. g4 1 : 0 [Alterman,B]**

Sokolovs, A. – Kaunas, K.
Riga (zt) 1995
♖ 9/j 2146 63e/20



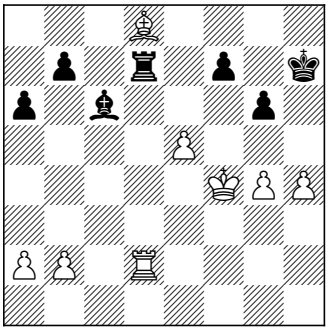
1. ♔f2? [1. ♔d2!! (× h4, ♖b3) 1... ♗f5 (1... ♗f1? 2. ♖a7!! (△ ♔c2) 2... ♔f8 (2... ♖b1? 3. ♔c2 +– ; 2... ♗g2 3. ♔c2 ♖c3 4. ♔c3 +– △ b5) 3. ♔c2 ♗c4 4. ♖c7 ♗d5 5. ♖c5 ♗e6 □ 6. ♖c6 ♗d5 7. ♖d6 ♗f7 8. ♖d4 (△ ♖h4) 8... g5 9. ♖d6 ♔e7 10. ♖a6 +– ; 1... ♗b5 2. ♖c5 ♗f1 (2... ♗e8 3. ♖c4 ♖a3 4. ♔c2 ♖a2 5. ♗b2 g5 6. ♖c7 ♖a6 7. ♔d3 +– × f6, ⇔ a7-h7, ♘ b) 3. ♖a5 ♗g2 (3... ♔f7 4. ♔c2 ♗c4 5. ♖h5! g5 6. ♖h6 ♖c3 7. ♔c3 ♗f1 8. ♖h7 ♔g6 9. ♖c7 ♗g2 10. b5 ♗f3 11. ♔d2 g4 12. ♔e3 +–) 4. ♔c2 ♖c3 5. ♔c3 ♗f3 (5... ♗h3 6. ♔d4 ♗g2 7. ♔e3 h3 8. ♔f2 +–) 6. b5 g5 7. ♔d4 g4 8. ♔e3 ♗b7 9. hg4 h3 10. ♖a2 +–) 2. ♖c4 ♖b1 3. ♖h4 ♖g1 4. b5! ♖g2 5. ♔e3 ♖g1 6. ♖b4! ♖c1! 7. ♗d2 ♖c7 8. b6 ♖b7 9. h4 +– △ ♗e1-g3-c7] **1... ♗b5** [× g2] **2. g3 hg3 3. ♔g3 ♖b1 4. ♖c5 ♗e2 5. ♔f2 ♗a6 6. h4 ♔h7 7. h5 ♖f1 8. ♔g2 ♗e2 9. ♖f5 ♖c1 10. ♗d4 ♖c4 11. ♗c5 ♖c2 12. ♔g3 ♗c4 13. ♗f8 ♗e6** [13... ♖b2? 14. h6! ♔h6 15. ♖f6 ± × g7] **14. ♖a5 ♖c8 15. ♗d6 ♖d8 16. ♖a6** [16. ♗c5 ♖d5 =] **16... ♗c4 17. ♖b6 ♖d7 18. ♔f4 ♗d5 19. ♗f8** [△ h6] **19... ♖f7 20. ♗c5 ♖d7 21. ♖b8 ♗f7 =** **[Kaunas,K]**

Delchev, A. – Almasi, Z.
Odorheiu Secuiesc (zt) 1995
♖ 9/j 2147 63e/21



1... ♗c3! 2. ♗c8 ♗b4 3. ♗d7 [3. ♗f5 ♖f5 4. gf5 ♔f6 –+] **3... ♖f2 4. ♔b3 ♖f4! 5. ♖e2 ♗a5 6. ♖c2 ♗b6 7. ♖e2** [7. ♖c4 ♔f6 –+] **7... ♔f6 8. ♖e8 ♗c7 9. ♖c8 ♗d6 10. ♖c6 ♔e5 11. ♗c8 ♔d5 12. ♖b6 c4 13. ♔a4 ♔c5 14. ♖b5 ♔d4 15. ♖b6 ♖f1 16. ♖c6** [16. ♖d6? ♔c5 –+] **16... ♖a1 17. ♔b5 ♖b1 18. ♔a6 ♗c5 19. ♖h6 c3 20. ♗f5 ♖f1 21. ♗c2 ♖f2 22. ♗b1 c2 23. ♗c2 ♖c2 24. ♖h8 ♔e4 25. h6 ♗d4 –+** **[Almasi,Z]**

Daniliuk, S. – Karavaev, V.
Balakovo 1995
♖ 9/j 2148 64e/24

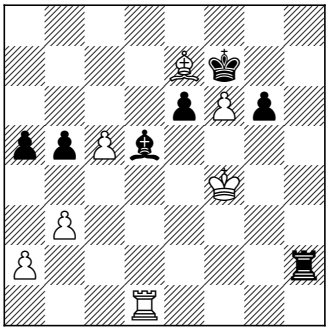


1. ♖d6! [1... ♖d6 2. ed6 ♘ d, h] **2. b3 ♔g7 3. h5 ♔h6** [3... ♖d6 4. ed6 f6 5. ♗f6! ♔f6 6. g5 ♔f7 7. h6 +–] **4. a4 ⊙ ♖d6 5. ed6** [♘♗ 6/g] **5... ♗d7** [5... gh5 6. gh5 ♔h5 7. ♔f5 +–] **6. ♗g5 ♔h7 7. ♔e5 gh5** [7... ♗g4 8. h6 +–] **8. gh5 ♔g7**

9. a5 ♗g4 10. h6 ♔g6 11. ♗f4 ♗f5 12. ♔d5 ♔f6 13. b4 ♗c2 14. ♗g5! 1 : 0 [Daniliuk,S]

Yemelin, V. – Kharlov, A.
Russia (ch) 1996

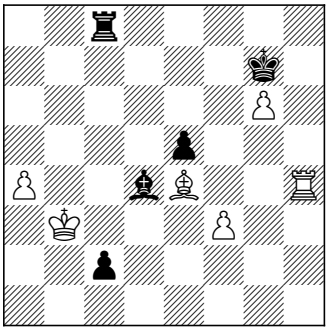
♖ 9/j 2149 68e/13



1. ♔e5! ♖a2 2. ♖c1! [2. ♔d6? ♗b3 3. ♖h1 ♖d2 4. ♔c7 e5 ∓; 2. ♖d3? ♖h2 3. ♔d6 ♗e4 4. ♖e3 ♖d2 =] **2... ♖e2** [2... a4 3. c6 ♖e2 (3... ab3? 4. c7 ♗b7 5. c8♕ ♖e2 6. ♔d4 ♗c8 7. ♖c8 e5 8. ♔d5 g5 9. ♖f8 ♔g6 10. ♖g8 +−) 4. ♔d6 ♖d2 +− — 2... ♖e2] **3. ♔d6 ♖d2 4. c6 a4 5. ba4** [5. ♔e5 ab3 6. c7 ♗b7 7. c8♕ ♗c8 8. ♖c8 ♖d5 9. ♔e4 g5 10. ♖c3 b2 11. ♖b3 ♖d2 12. ♖b5 e5! 13. ♔e5 ♖f2 14. ♖b7 ♔g6 =] **5... ba4 6. ♔e5 ♖e2** [6... g5 7. c7 ♗f3 8. ♖c5 ♖e2 9. ♔d4 e5 10. ♔d3 e4 11. ♔d4 ♗g4 12. ♖g5 +−] **7. ♔d4 ♗e4! 8. c7 e5 9. ♔c5! ♗f5** [9... ♗b7 10. ♖b1 ♖c2 11. ♔d6 ♖d2 12. ♔e5 ♖d5 13. ♔f4 ♖f5 14. ♔g4 ♗a6 15. ♖b8 a3 16. ♖f8 ♔e6 17. ♖a8 ♗b7 18. ♖b8 +−] **10. ♖h1 ♖c2 11. ♔d6 ♔g8?** [11... g5 12. ♖h8 +−; 11... ♖d2 12. ♔e5 ♖e2 13. ♔d4 ♖c2 14. ♖h7 ♔e6 15. ♗d8 a3 16. ♖e7 ♔d6 17. f7 a2 18. ♖e1 +−] **12. ♖h8! ♔h8 13. f7 1 : 0 [Yemelin,V]**

Dvoretzky, M. – Taeger, W.
Bad Wiessee 1997

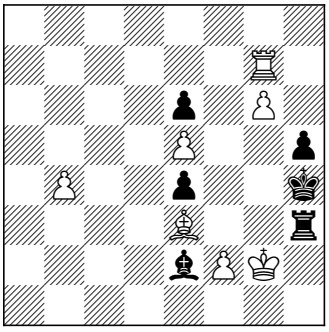
♖ 9/j 2150 71e/24



1. ♖h7 ♔f6□ 2. ♖f7 ♔g5 [2... ♔e6 3. ♗f5 ♔d6 4. ♖d7 ♔c6 5. ♔c2 +−] **3. ♗c2 ♖c3 4. ♔b4!** [4. ♔b2!? ♖f3 5. ♔a2 ♖g3 (5... ♖f7 6. gf7 ♗c5 7. ♔b3! ♔f6 8. ♔c4 +−) 6. a5 ♖g4 (△ e4) 7. ♗f5! +−] **4... ♖c2 5. g7 ♖c8 6. ♖f8 ♗c5 7. ♔b5 ♖f8** [7... ♗f8 8. g8♕ +−] **8. gf8♕ ♗f8 9. a5 e4** [9... ♗d6 10. a6 ♗b8 11. ♔b6 e4 12. fe4 +−] **10. fe4 ♗d6** [10... ♗g7 11. ♔c5 ♔f4 12. ♔d5 +−] **11. a6 ♗b8 12. ♔b6 ♗g3 13. ♔c6! ♗f2 14. e5 ♔f5 15. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Borges Mateos, J. – Abreu Delgado, A.
Cuba (ch) 2000

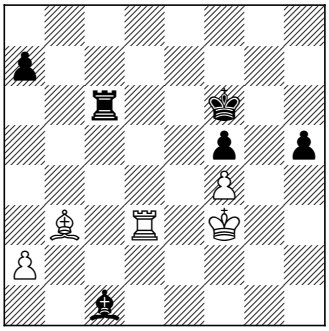
♖ 9/j 2151 78e/7



1. ♖f7! [1. ♖f3? ♗f3 2. ♖f3 ♖f3 =] **1... ♗f3 2. ♖f3 ♖f3** [2... ef3 3. ♔g1 +−] **3. g7 ♖f7 4. ♗g5!** [4. g8♕? ♖g7! =] **1 : 0 [Perez Quinones,A]**

Kelecevic, N. – Tukmakov, V.
Bern 2000

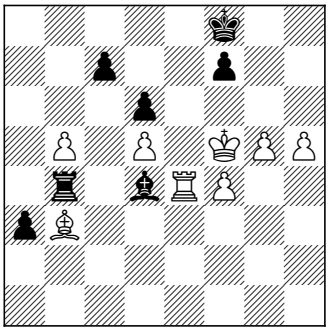
♖ 9/j 2152 79e/15



1... h4! 2. ♗d5 ♖c8! 3. ♗b3 h3 4. ♔g3 [4. ♖d6 ♔e7 5. ♖e6 ♔d7 –+ △ ♖c3, ♗f4] **4... ♖h8 5. ♗d5 h2 6. ♖d1** [6. ♗h1 ♖g8 7. ♔h2 ♗f4 8. ♔h3 ♖h8 9. ♔g2 ♖h2 10. ♔g1 (10. ♔f3 ♖h3 –+) 10... ♖a2 –+] **6... ♗f4!! 7. ♔f4 ♖d8 8. ♖h1 ♖d5 9. ♖h2** [♖ 5/d] **9... ♖d4 10. ♔f3 ♖a4 11. ♖c2 a5!** [11... ♔g5 12. ♖g2 ♖g4? △ 13. ♖g4 fg4 14. ♔g3 a5 15. a4! =] **12. ♖b2 ♔g5 13. ♖g2 ♖g4 14. ♖c2** [14. ♖g4 fg4 15. ♔g3 a4! –+] **14... ♖f4! 15. ♔e3 ♖a4! 16. ♖g2 ♖g4 17. ♖c2 ♖g3 18. ♔f2 ♖a3 19. ♖d2 ♔g4 20. ♖c2 f4 21. ♖d2 a4 22. ♖c2 ♖d3 23. ♔e2 ♖h3 24. ♔f1 ♖h1 25. ♔g2 ♖a1! 26. ♔f2 a3** [△ ♖b1-b2 –+] **0 : 1 [Tukmakov,V]**

Leko, P. – Almasi, Z.
Monaco (blindfold) 2001

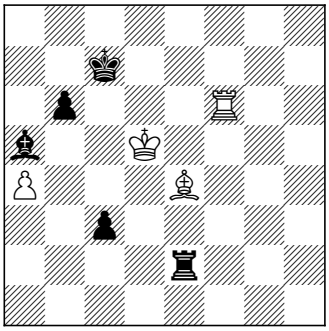
♖ 9/j 2153 81e/17



1. ♗a2? ⊕ [1. h6! ♗c5 (1... ♖b3 2. ♖d4 ♖b5 3. ♖a4 +– ; 1... ♔g8 2. g6 fg6 3. ♔g6 ♔f8 4. ♗a4! a2 (4... ♖a4 5. h7 ♖a8 6. ♖d4 ♔e7 7. ♖e4 ♔d7 8. ♖e2 +– ; 4... ♖b1 5. ♖d4 ♖g1 6. ♔f6 a2 7. h7 ♖h1 8. ♖d1 +– ; 4... ♗c3 5. b6!! ♖e4 6. bc7 ♖c4 7. ♗c6 +–) 5. b6!! ♖a4 6. b7! ♖b4 7. ♖d4 a1♕ 8. ♖b4 ♕g1 9. ♔f6 ♕a1 10. ♔f5 +–) 2. ♖b4 ♗b4 (♘♗ 6/g) 3. ♔g4! ♗d2 (3... ♔g8 4. f5 +–) 4. f5 f6 (4... ♔g8 5. f6 ♗e3 6. ♗a2 ♗d2 7. ♗b1 ♔h8 8. ♔h5 ♗c3 9. g6 fg6 10. ♔g6 +–) 5. h7 ♔g7 6. g6 ♗e3 7. b6! (7. ♔f3 ♗b6) 7... cb6 (7... ♗b6 8. ♔f4 ♔h8 9. ♔e4 ♔g7 10. ♔d3 ♔h8 11. ♔c4 ♔g7 12. ♔b5 ♔h8 13. ♔c6 ♔g7 14. ♔d7 ♗a5 15. ♔e7 ♗d2 16. h8♕ ♔h8 17. ♔f6 ♔g8 18. ♔e7 ♗e1 19. f6 ♗h4 20. g7 ♗g5 21. ♗c2 a2 22. ♗h7! ♔h7 23. ♔f7 +–) 8. ♔f3 ♗c5 9. ♔e4 b5 10. ♔d3 ♔h8 11. ♔c3 ♔g7 12. ♗a2 ♔h8 13. ♔b3 ♔g7 14. ♗b1 ♔h8 15. ♗d3 b4 16. ♗b1 ♔g7 17. ♗a2 ♔h8 18. ♔c4 ♔g7 19. ♔b5 ♔h8 20. ♔c6 ♔g7 21. ♔d7 ♔h8 22. ♔e7 ♔g7 23. h8♕ ♔h8 24. ♔f7 +–] **1... ♗c5 2. ♖b4 ♗b4** [♘♗ 6/g] **3. ♔g4** [3. h6 ♗d2 4. ♔g4 ♔g8! 5. ♗b1 ♗c1 6. f5 f6 =] **3... ♗d2 4. ♗b1 ♔g7 5. ♔f3 ♗c1 6. ♔e4 ♔f8 7. ♔f5 ♗e3 8. g6 ♗d4 9. ♔g5** [9. h6 fg6 10. ♔g6 ♔e7 =] **9... fg6 10. hg6 ♗g7 11. ♗a2 ♔e7 12. ♔f5 ♗c3 13. ♗b1 ♗b2 14. ♔e4 ♔f6 15. f5 ♔e7** [15... ♗e5 16. ♔e3 a2 17. ♗a2 ♔f5 18. ♗b1 ♔f6 =] **16. ♔d3 ♗f6 17. ♔c4 ♗e5 18. ♔b4 ♗b2 19. ♔a4** [19. ♔a5 ♔d7 20. ♔a6 ♔c8 21. b6 cb6 22. ♔b6 ♔d7 =] **19... ♔f6 20. ♔b3** [20. ♔a5 ♔e7 (20... a2? 21. ♗a2 ♔f5 22. ♔a6! +–) 21. ♔a6 ♔d7 22. ♔b7 ♗d4 =] **20... ♔e7** [20... ♗d4 21. ♔a3 ♗b6 =] **21. ♔b4 ♔f6 22. ♔a5 ♗d4** [22... ♔e7 =] **23. ♔a6 ♔g7?** [23... ♔e7 24. ♔b7 ♔d7 =] **24. ♔b7 ♗b6 25. ♔c6 ♔f6 26. ♔d7 ♗a5 27. g7 +– ♔g7 28. ♔e7 ♗c3 29. ♗a2 ♗d4 30. f6! ♗f6 31. ♔d7 ♗d4 32. ♔c7 ♗c5 33. b6 ♔f6 34. b7 ♗a7 35. b8♕ ♗b8 36. ♔b8 1 : 0 [Leko,P]**

Cerda, G. – Arencibia Rodriguez, W.
Buenos Aires 2005

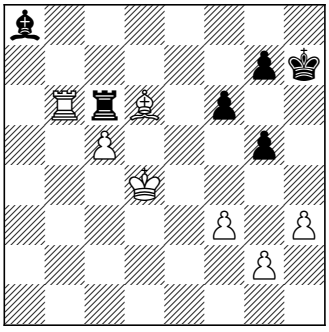
♖ 9/j 2154 95e/9



1… ♖e4!! 2. ♖f7 □ [2. ♔e4 c2 3. ♖f7 ♔d6 4. ♖f1 ♗d2 –+] **2… ♔c8 3. ♔e4** [3. ♖f8 ♔d7 4. ♔e4 c2 –+] **3… c2 4. ♖f8 ♔d7 5. ♖f7 ♔d6** [5… ♔e6?? 6. ♖c7] **6. ♖f6 ♔c5 7. ♖f8 ♗c3! 0 : 1 [Ibarra,J]**

Prusikin, M. – Sokolov, And
Schweiz 2006

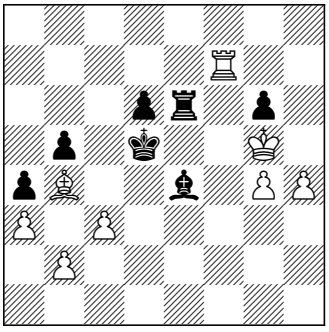
♖ 9/j 2155 98e/8



1. ♖b8! [1. ♔c4? ♖b6 2. cb6 ♔g6 3. ♔c5 ♔f7 =] **1… ♖a6 2. ♖a8!** [2. ♔c4? ♖a2 □ 3. ♔b5 ♗d5 □ 4. c6 ♖g2 5. c7 ♗e6 6. c8♕ ♗c8 7. ♖c8 ♖d2 8. ♗b4 ♖h2 =; 2. ♖c8? ⊕ ♖a4 3. ♔c3 ♗d5 = 4. ♖c7 ♔g8 5. ♔d3 ♖a2 6. c6 ♖g2 7. ♖c8 ♔h7 8. c7 ♗e6 9. ♖b8 ⌓ ♗f5 (9… ♗h3 10. c8♕ ♗c8 11. ♖c8 ♖a2 12. ♖c7 ♖a8 13. ♔e4 ♔g6 14. ♔d5 ♖e8 1/2 : 1/2 Prusikin – Sokolov) 10. ♔e3 ♖c2 11. ♖b5 ♗h3 12. ♖c5 ♖c5 13. ♗c5 =] **2… ♖a8** [♖ 2/j] **3. ♔d5** [3. c6 +–] **3… ♔g6 4. c6!** [4. ♔e6? ♖a6! 5. ♔d7 (5. g3 f5! 6. f4 gf4 7. gf4 ♔h5 8. ♔f5 ♔h4 9. ♔g6 ♖a7 =; 5. g4 ♔h6 6. ♔d7 ♖a7 7. ♔c6 ♔g6 8. ♔b6 ♖a8! 9. c6 ♔f7 10. ♔b7 ♖h8 11. c7 ♔e6 =) 5… ♖a7! 6. ♗c7 (6. ♔c8 ♔f7 7. c6 ♔e6 8. ♗c5 ♖a4 =) 6… ♔f7 7. c6 ♔f8 8. ♔c8 ♖a2 9. ♗d6 ♔e8 10. c7 ♖c2 =] **4… ♔f7 5. c7 ♖c8 6. g3!!** [6. ♔c6 ♔e6 =; 6. ♗g3 ♔e7 =; 6. g4 g6 7. ♔c6 ♔e6 8. ♗c5 ♖h8 9. ♗d4 ♖c8 10. ♗f6 ♔f6 11. ♔d7 ♖c7! 12. ♔c7 ♔e7 =] **6… g6 7. g4 ⊙ f5** [7… ♔e8 8. ♔e6; 7… ♖h8 8. ♗c5 ♖c8 9. ♔d6 ♔e8 10. ♗d4] **8. ♗e5 ♔e7 9. ♔c6 ♔e6 10. ♗g7 ♖g8 11. ♗h6 ♖h8 12. ♗g5 ♖c8 13. h4 +– [Prusikin,M]**

Korotkjevich, S. – Bogachkov, I.
Moscow 2007

♖ 9/j 2156 99e/16

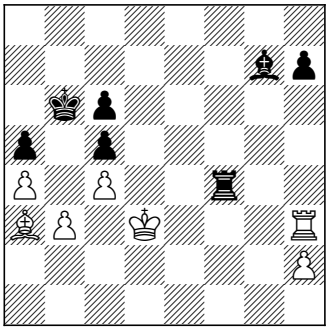


1… ♔c4! 2. ♖f6 ♖f6 3. ♔f6 d5 4. h5 gh5 5. gh5 ♔b3 6. h6 ♔b2 7. ♔g7 ♔b3 8. h7 ♗h7 9. ♔h7 ♔c4 10. ♔g6 d4 11. cd4 ♔d4 [♘♗ 1/f1] **12. ♔f6 ♔d5 13. ♔e7 ♔c6 14. ♔e6** [14. ♔d8 ♔d5 (14… ♔b7 15. ♔d7 ♔b6 16. ♔d6 ♔b7 17. ♗a5 ♔a6 18. ♗c3 b4 19. ab4 ♔b5 20. ♔d5 a3 =) 15. ♔d7 ♔e5 16. ♔c6 ♔e6 17. ♗d6 ♔f7 18. ♔b5 ♔e6 19. ♗g3 ♔d7 =] **14… ♔c7 15. ♔d5 ♔d7 16. ♗a5** [16. ♗d6 ♔e8 17. ♔e6 ♔d8 18. ♗c5 (18. ♗b4 ♔c7 19. ♗c5 b4 20. ab4 ♔c6 =) 18… ♔c7 19. ♗b4 ♔d8 =] **16… ♔e7 17. ♔c6 ♔e8 18. ♗c7 ♔e7 19. ♗g3 ♔d8 20. ♗h4 ♔e8 21. ♗g5 ♔f7 22. ♔d6 ♔g6 23. ♗f4 ♔f7 24. ♗e5 ♔g6 25. ♔c6 ♔f5 26. ♗h2 ♔e6 27. ♗d6 ♔f5 28. ♔d5 ♔f6 29.**

♗h2 ♔e7 30. ♗e5 ♔f7 31. ♔d6 ♔e8 32. ♔e6 ♔f8 33. ♗f6 ♔g8 34. ♔e7 ♔h7 35. ♗d4 ♔g6 36. ♔e6 ♔g5 37. ♗e5 ♔g6 38. ♗f6 ♔h5 [38... ♔h7; 38... ♔h6 39. ♔f7 (39. ♔f5 ♔h7 =) 39... ♔h5 =] 39. ♔f5 ♔h6 40. ♗e5 ♔h7 [40... ♔h5? 41. ♗g7 ♔h4 42. ♗h6 ♔g3 43. ♗g5 ♔f3 44. ♗f4 ♔g2 (44... ♔f2?? 45. ♔e4! ♔g2 46. ♗d6 ♔f2 47. ♔d5 ♔e3 48. ♔c5 ♔e4 49. ♗h2 b4 50. ab4 a3 51. ♗g1 a2 52. ♗d4 1 : 0 Korotkjevich,S – Bogachkov,I) 45. ♔e4 ♔h3 =] 41. ♔g5 ♔g8 42. ♔f6 ♔f8 = [Bogachkov,I]

Wexler, B. – Sanguinetti, R.
Argentina 1968

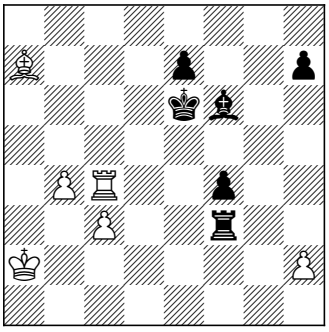
♖ 9/k 2157 5e/11



1... ♖f1! 2. ♖h7? [2. ♔c2! ♖a1 3. ♗c1 ♖a2 4. ♔d3 =] 2... ♗d4 3. ♔c2 ♖f2 4. ♔b1 [4. ♔d3 ♖f3 5. ♔c2 ♖c3 ∓] 4... ♖f3! 5. ♔c2 [5. ♔a2 ♖f1! –+; 5. h4 ♖b3 6. ♔a2 ♖c3 –+] 5... ♖c3 6. ♔d1 [6. ♔d2 ♖b3 7. ♗c1 ♖c3 –+] 6... ♖b3 7. ♗c1 ♖b4 –+ 8. h4 ♖c4 9. ♖f7 ♖a4 10. ♖f3 ♗h8 11. h5 [11. ♖h3!?] 11... ♖h4 12. h6 c4 13. ♗d2 ♖h1 14. ♔c2 ♖h2 15. ♔d1 a4 16. ♖f8 ♗d4 17. ♖a8 c3 18. ♗f4 ♖f2 19. ♗g5 ♔b5 20. ♔c1 ♔c4 21. h7 ♔d3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Fucak, E. – Ribli, Z.
Magyarorszag 1968

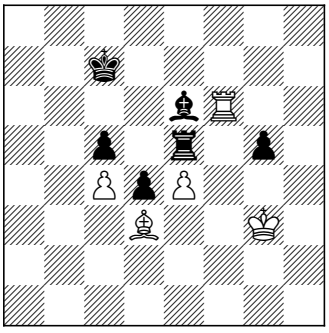
♖ 9/k 2158 6e/13



1... ♔d5! [1... ♗c3? 2. b5! ±] 2. ♖c5 ♔e4 3. ♔b3 ♖f1 4. b5 f3 5. ♖c4 ♔d3 6. ♖c7 ♖b1 –+ [6... f2? 7. ♗f2 ♖f2 8. b6 ♗e5 (8... ♖f1 9. ♔b2 ♖g1 10. ♖c8! =) 9. ♖c8 ♖f1 10. ♔b2 =] 7. ♔a4 ♖a1 8. ♔b3 ♖a7! 9. ♖a7 f2 10. ♖a1 ♗c3 11. ♖h1 ♗d4 12. h4 e5! 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Deze, A. – Vukic, M.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1969

♖ 9/k 2159 7e/26

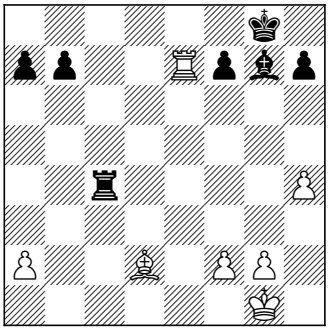


1... ♔b6! ∓ 2. ♖f8 ♗d7 3. ♖b8 ♔a5 4. ♔f3 ♗c6! [△ ♖e8!–+] 5. ♖c8 ♔b6 6. ♖b8 [6. ♗c2 ♖e8! –+] 6... ♗b7 7. ♖f8 [7. ♗c2 ♖f5!] 7... ♔a5 8. ♖f7 [8. ♖b8 ♖e7 9. ♖g8 ♔b4 –+] 8... ♗c6 9. ♖f6 ♗e8 10. ♖h6 ♔b4 11. ♔e2 ♗f7 –+ [11... ♔c3 12. ♖h1!] 12. ♔d2 g4? [12... ♗c4! –+] 13. ♖b6 ♔a4 14. ♖f6? [14. ♗c2!? ♔a5 15. ♖b5 ♔a6 16. ♗d3 g3 17. ♖b1 ♖h5 △ ♖h2] 14... ♗e6 15. ♖f1 g3

16. ♖a1 ♔b3 17. ♖b1 ♔a2 18. ♔c2 ♖h5 −+ 19. ♖g1 ♖h2 20. ♔d1 ♔b3 21. ♖g3 ♗c4 22. ♗c2 ♔b2 23. ♗a4 ♗e2 24. ♔e1 c4 25. ♗b5 c3! 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Sibarevic, M. – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija 1970

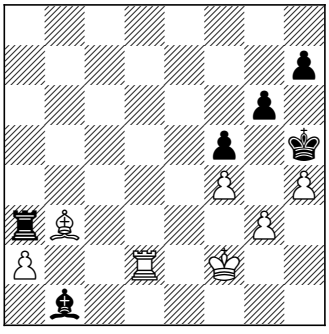
♖ 9/k 2160 9e/10



1... h6! 2. ♖b7 ♖a4 3. ♗e3 a5 ∓ 4. ♖b6 ♖a2! 5. ♔h2 [5. ♗h6? ♗d4 6. ♖b8 ♔h7 7. ♗e3 ♖b2 8. ♔h2 ♗e5 −+] 5... a4 6. ♖a6 ♔h7 7. ♔h3 ♗f8! 8. ♔g4 a3 9. ♖a7 [9. ♔h5 ♖e2!! 10. ♗h6 ♖e6 11. ♖e6 fe6 −+] 9... ♖c2! 10. ♖f7 ♔g8 11. ♖a7 a2 12. ♖a8? [12. ♗d4!? ♖c4 ∓] 12... ♔f7 13. ♖a7 ♔e6 14. ♔h5? ♗g7! −+ 15. g4 a1♕ 16. ♖a1 ♗a1 17. ♔h6 ♖c8 18. f4 ♔f6 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Averbakh, Y. – Gheorghiu, F.
Budapest 1970

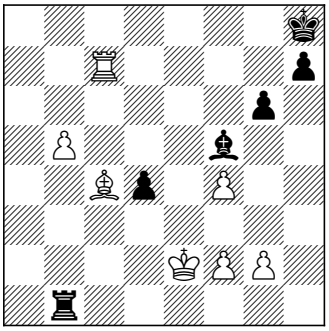
♖ 9/k 2161 9e/11



1. ♖d7! ♗a2 [1... ♔h6 2. ♗g8; 1... h6?? 2. ♗d1] 2. ♖h7 ♔g4 3. ♗d1 ♔h3 4. h5! +− g5 5. fg5 ♖g3 6. ♖g7! ♗b1 7. h6 ♖g2 8. ♔f3 ♗e4 9. ♔f4 ♖f2 10. ♔e5 ♖h2 11. h7 ♔g3 12. g6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Gufeld, E. – Sofrevski, J.
Skopje 1971

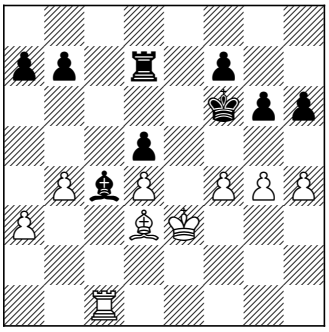
♖ 9/k 2162 12e/14



1... d3 [1... ♖b2 2. ♔f3 h5 3. ♖c6 ♔g7 4. b6 ♔h6 5. ♖d6 ♖b4 6. ♗d5! +−] 2. ♔d2 [2. ♗d3?? ♖b2 3. ♔e3 ♖b3] 2... ♖b2 3. ♔e3 ♖e2 4. ♔d4 ♖b2 [4... ♖c2 5. b6 d2 6. ♗e2 d1♕ 7. ♗d1 ♖d2 8. ♔c5 +−] 5. g4! d2 [5... ♗g4 6. ♗d3 +−] 6. ♗e2 ♖b5 7. gf5 ♖b1 8. ♔e5 d1♕ 9. ♖c8 ♔g7 10. f6 [10. f6 ♔h6 (10... ♔f7 11. ♗c4 +−) 11. ♗d1 ♖d1 12. f7 +−] 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]

Stein, L. – Parma, B.
Yerevan 1971

♖ 9/k 2163 12e/15

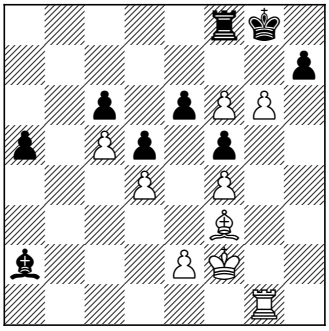


1. g5! hg5 2. hg5 ♔e7 [2... ♔g7 3. ♗c4 ♖c7 4. a4 a6 5. b5 ab5 6. ab5 dc4 7. d5 △ ♔d4±] 3. ♗c4 ♖c7 4. ♔d3 ♔d6 [4... b5? 5. ♖e1 +−] 5. ♖c2 dc4 6. ♖c4 ♖e7 7. ♖c8 ♔d7 [7... ♖e1 8. ♖f8 ♔e7

9. ♖b8 +–] **8. ♖a8 a6 9. d5! +– f6** [9... ♔d6 10. ♖d8 ♔c7 11. ♖f8 ♔d6 12. ♔d4 ♖c7 13. a4 △ b5-b6!+–] **10. gf6 ♖f7 11. ♖g8! ♖f6 12. ♖g7** [12. ♖g7 ♔c8 (12... ♔d6 13. ♔e4) 13. ♔e4 b5 14. ♖e7 △ ♖e6+–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Toth, B. – Farago, I.
Magyarorszag 1971

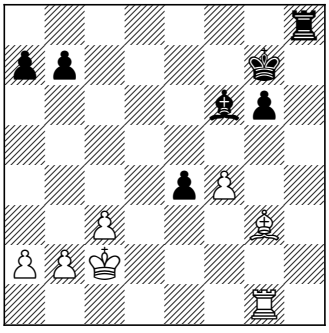
♖ 9/k 2164 12e/16



1. g7! ♖f6 2. ♗h5!! +– ♗c4 3. ♔e1! a4 4. ♔d2 a3 5. ♔c3 [5. ♔c3 ♗b5 6. ♔b3 ♗c4 7. ♔a3 △ ♔b4-a5-b6-c7-d6-e7!+–] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Kuijpers, F. – Hort, V.
Wijk aan Zee 1971

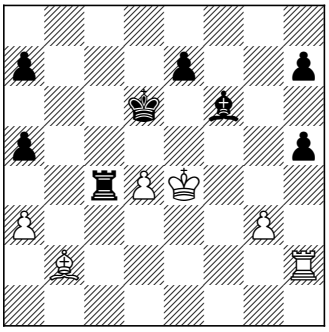
♖ 9/k 2165 12e/17



1... ♔f7 2. ♖g2 ♖h3 3. ♔d2 a6 4. ♗f2 b5 5. ♔e2 ♖f3 6. ♗e3 ♖h3 7. a3 a5 8. ♔d2 a4 9. ♗g1 ♖d3 10. ♔e2 ♖h3 11. ♔d2 ♖f3 12. ♗e3 ♗e7 13. ♖h2 ♔f6 14. ♔e2 ♗d6 15. ♖h8 ♔f5 16. ♖c8 ♗f4! 17. ♖c5 ♔g4 18. ♗f4 ♔f4 19. ♖b5 ♖h3 20. ♖b6 ♖h2 21. ♔f1 g5 22. ♖f6 ♔e3 23. ♖g6 g4! 24. ♔g1 [24. ♖g4 ♔f3! –+] **24... ♖b2 25. ♖g4 ♔f3 26. ♖g8 ♖b1 27. ♔h2 e3 0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]**

Marovic, D. – Stein, L.
Yerevan 1971

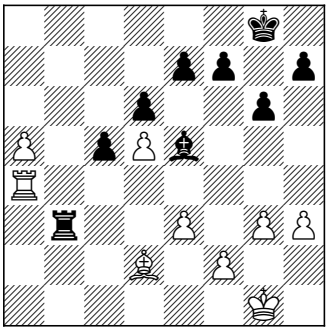
♖ 9/k 2166 12e/18



1... h4 2. gh4 ♗d4! 3. ♖d2 e5 4. ♗d4 ♔e6!! –+ [4... ♖d4? 5. ♖d4 ed4 6. ♔d4 h5 7. a4 a6 8. ♔c4 ♔e5 9. ♔c5 ♔f4 10. ♔b6 ♔g4 11. ♔a5! (11. ♔a6? ♔h4 12. ♔a5 ♔g5 13. ♔b6 h4 –+) 11... ♔h4 12. ♔a6 ♔g5 13. a5 h4 14. ♔b7! h3 15. a6 =] **5. h5** [5. ♔e3 ♖d4 6. ♖d4 ed4 7. ♔d4 ♔f5 –+] **5... ♖d4 6. ♖d4 ed4 7. a4 ♔f6 8. ♔d4 ♔g5 9. ♔e5 ♔h5 10. ♔f5 a6 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Lengyel, L. – Kaufman, L.
Los Angeles 1974

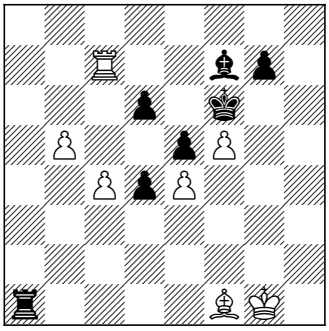
♖ 9/k 2167 18e/35



1. ♗b4!! [1. a6 ♖b8 2. ♗a5! △ a7, ♗c7-b8± (2. a7? ♖a8 3. ♔f1 ♔f8 4. ♔e2 ♔e8 ∓)] **1... cb4** [1... ♖b4 2. ♖b4 cb4 3. a6 b3 4. a7 b2 5. a8♕ +–] **2. a6 ♖c3 3.**

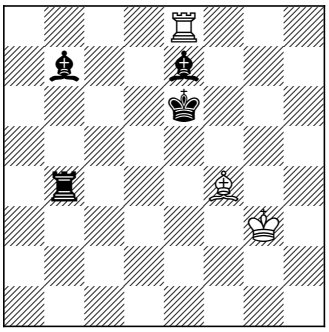
a7 ♖c8 4. ♖b4! [4. a8♕ ♖a8 5. ♖a8 ♔g7 6. ♖b8 ♗c3 7. f4 h5 ±] **4... ♔g7 5. ♖b8 ♖c1 6. ♔g2 ♖a1 7. a8♕ ♖a8 8. ♖a8 ♔f6 9. f4 ♗c3 10. g4 h6 11. h4 ♗b4 12. ♖h8** [12. ♖h8 ♔g7 13. ♖e8 ♔f6 14. g5 +−] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Kagan, Sh – Radashkovich, I.
Israel 1976
♖ 9/k **2168** 21e/9



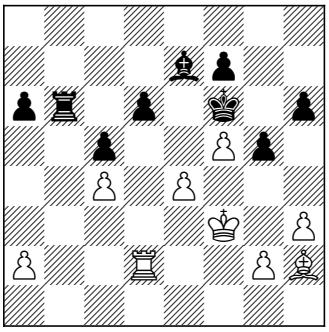
1. ♔f2 g6 2. fg6 ♗g6 3. ♗g2? [3. ♗d3! ♖a3 (3... ♖d1 4. ♗e2 ♖d2 5. ♔e1 ♖b2 6. ♗d3 ♗h5 7. c5! =) 4. ♔e2 ♗e4 5. ♗e4 ♖e3 6. ♔d2 ♖e4 7. b6 ♖e3 8. ♔c2 =] **3... d3! 4. ♖c6** [4. ♔e3 d2 −+; 4. ♖d7 ♖a2 5. ♔g3 ♖g2! 6. ♔g2 ♔e6 7. ♖g7 d2 −+] **4... ♖a2 5. ♔e3 ♖g2 6. ♖d6 ♔e7 7. c5 d2! 8. b6 ♗h5 9. ♖d2 ♖d2 10. ♔d2 ♔d7 11. ♔e3 ♗d1 12. ♔f2 ♗a4 13. ♔f3 ♗c6 14. ♔e3 ♔c8 15. ♔d3 ♔b7 16. ♔e3 ♔a6 17. ♔f3 ♔b5 18. ♔g4 ♗e4 19. ♔g5 ♗b7 20. ♔f5 e4 0 : 1 [Liberzon,V]**

Vladimirov, E. – Palatnik, S.
USSR 1977
♖ 9/k **2169** 24e/24



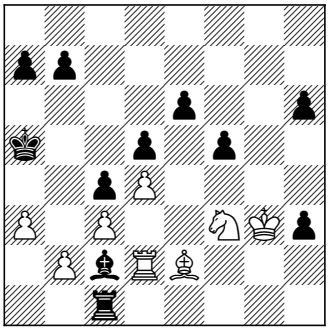
1... ♖b3 2. ♔h2 ♗c6 3. ♖b8 ♖c3 4. ♖b2 ♔f5 5. ♗g3 ♔g4 6. ♖e2 ♗g5 7. ♖b2 ♗e4 [7... ♖g3? 8. ♖b4 ♗f4 9. ♖f4! ♔f4 =] **8. ♖f2 ♖c1 0 : 1 [Koifman,I]**

Ivanovic, B. – Smejkal, J.
Bar 1977
♖ 9/k **2170** 24e/5



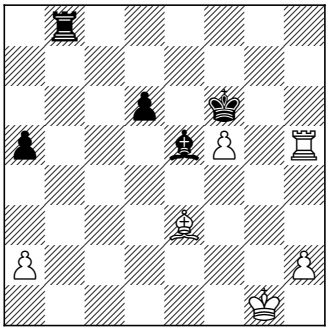
1. e5! de5 [1... ♔f5 2. ed6 ♗d8 3. ♖e2! ♗f6 (3... ♖b4 4. ♖e5 ♔f6 5. ♖e8 △ d7+−) 4. g4 ♔g6 5. ♔e4! +−] **2. ♔e4 ♔g7** [2... ♗d6 3. ♖d6! +−; 2... ♗f8 3. ♗e5 ♔e7 4. ♔d5 △ ♖b2!+−] **3. ♗e5 f6 4. ♖b2! ♖c6** [4... ♖b2 5. ♗b2 △ ♔d5, ♗a3+−] **5. ♔d5 ♖c8 6. ♖b8!** [6. ♖b8 ♖b8 7. ♗b8 h5 8. g4 +−] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Hazai, L. – Radev, N.
Varna 1978
♖ 9/k 2171 25e/27



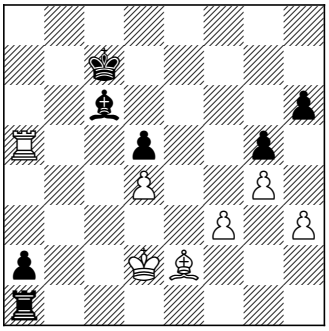
1… ♔a4! [1… ♗e4 2. ♔h3 ♔a4 3. ♗d1 ∞] **2. ♖c2** [2. ♔h3 ♔b3 –+] **2… ♖c2 3. ♗d1 ♔b3 4. ♘e1 ♔b2 5. ♗c2 ♔c3 6. ♗a4 ♔d4 7. ♗d7 ♔e5 8. ♘f3 ♔d6 9. ♗c8 b6 10. ♘d4 f4 11. ♔h3 e5 12. ♘b5** [12. ♘c2 d4 –+] **12… ♔c5 13. ♘c3 ♔d4 14. ♘b5 ♔d3 0 : 1**
[Minev,N]

Meduna, E. – Uhlmann, W.
CSSR 1979
♖ 9/k 2172 28e/20



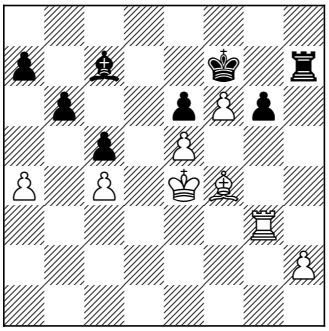
1… ♖b1 2. ♔g2 ♖b2 3. ♔f3 ♖a2 4. h4 ♖a3 5. ♔e2 ♖a1! 6. ♗b6 a4 7. ♗d8 ♔g7 8. ♖g5 ♔f8 9. ♔d3 a3 10. ♔c2 a2 11. ♔b3 ♖c1!! 12. ♔a2 ♖c8! 13. ♗b6 [13. ♗a5 ♖a8! –+] **13… ♖a8 14. ♔b3 ♖b8 0 : 1 [Pribyl,Jo]**

Larrondo – Camacho, G.
Cuba 1979
♖ 9/k 2173 29e/18



1… ♗b5!! 2. ♖b5 [2. ♗b5 ♔b6 3. ♖a8 ♔b5 4. ♔c2 ♖h1 –+] **2… ♖h1** [2… ♖d1? 3. ♗d1 a1♕ 4. ♖c5 ♔d6 5. ♖c3 =] **3. ♖a5 a1♕ 4. ♖a1 ♖a1 5. ♗d1 ♔d6! ⊙ 6. ♔e1 ♖a2 7. ♗e2 ♖a4 0 : 1 [Camacho,G]**

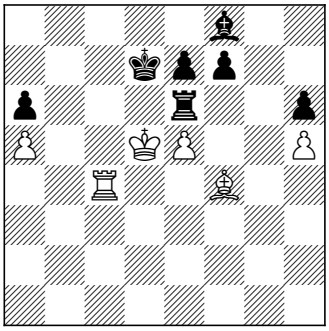
Vilela De Acuna, J. – Abreu, J.
Bayamo 1980
♖ 9/k 2174 30e/18



1. ♖d3 ♔e8 2. ♗g5! a5 [2… ♖d7 3. ♖d7 ♔d7 4. f7 +–; 2… ♖h2 3. f7 ♔f8 4. ♖d7 +–] **3. h4 ♔f8 4. ♔f4 ♔e8 5. ♔g4!** [△ ♗f4, ♔g5] **5… ♔f8** [5… ♗e5 6. ♖d8! ♔f7 7. ♖c8 +–; 5… ♖h8 6. f7 ♔f8 7. ♖d6!! +–] **6. ♗f4 ♖h5 7. ♖d7 ♗e5 8. ♗g5! ♗c3 9. ♖b7 e5 10. ♖b6 ♖h7 11. ♖b8! ♔f7 12. ♔f3 ♔e6 13. ♔e4 ♖d7 14. ♖e8 ♔f7 15. ♖e7 ♖e7 16. fe7 ♗d4 17. ♔d5 ♔e8 18. ♗f6 ♔f7 19. ♗e5 1 : 0**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Dueball, J. – Binham, T.
Telechess (ol) 1981

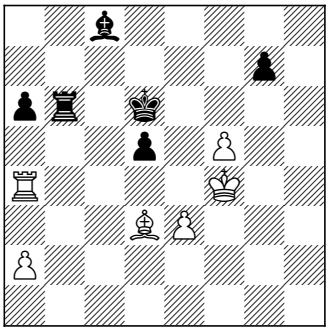
♖ 9/k 2175 32e/15



1. ♖b4! [1. ♖b4 ♖c6 (1... ♗g7 2. ♖b7! ♔c8 3. ♖b1 ♔d7 4. ♖g1 +– ; 1... ♔c7 2. ♖b1 ♔c8 3. ♖g1 ♔d7 4. ♖g8 ♔e8 5. ♗e3 +– ⊙) 2. ♖b7 ♖c7 3. ♖c7 ♔c7 4. e6 ♔d8 5. ef7 e5 (5... ♗g7 6. ♔e6 ♗f8 7. ♗e5 ♔c8 8. ♗g3 ♔d8 9. ♗h4 +– ⊙) 6. ♗e5 ♔e7 7. ♗d6 ♔f7 8. ♗f8 ♔f8 9. ♔c6 +–] **1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Marovic, D. – Preissmann, E.
Sainte-Maxime 1982

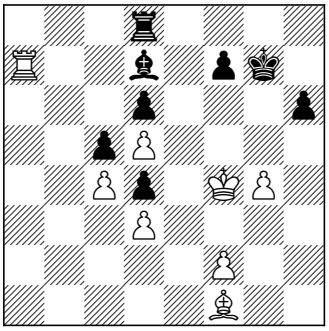
♖ 9/k 2176 33e/13



1. ♖d4 ♗b7 2. e4 ♔c5 3. ♔e5! de4 [3... ♖d6 4. ♗c4 dc4 (4... ♖d8 5. ♗d5) 5. ♖d6 c3 6. ♖d3! ♔c4 7. ♖d7 +–] **4. ♖c4 ♔b5 5. ♖e4 ♔a5 6. ♖g4 ♖c6 7. ♖g7 ♖c5 8. ♔d4 ♖d5 9. ♔e3 ♗c8 10. f6 ♗e6 11. ♖a7 ♗c8 12. f7 ♖d8 13. ♖e7 ♗d7 14. ♖d7 1 : 0 [Marovic,D]**

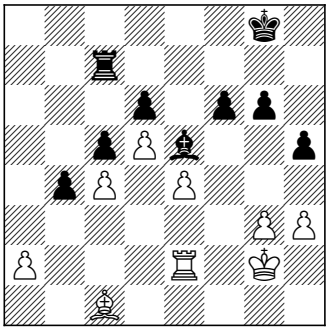
Plachetka, J. – Vaisman, V.
Stara Pazova 1981

♖ 9/k 2177 33e/14



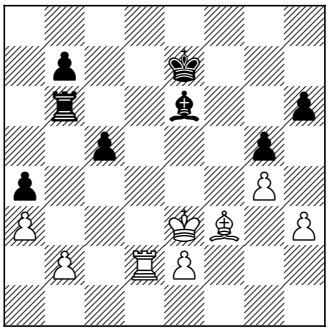
1. ♗g2 ♔f6 2. ♗e4 ♗e8 3. ♗f5 ♖b8 4. f3 ♖b6 5. ♖a1! ♖b2 6. ♖h1 ♔g7 7. ♖e1 ♔f8 8. ♖h1 ♔g7 9. ♖a1 ♔f6 10. ♖a6 ♔e7 11. ♖a7 ♔f6 12. ♗d7 [12. ♖a6 ♔e7 13. g5! hg5 14. ♔g5 ♖g2 15. ♔f4 ♖e2 16. ♔g5 (16. ♖a7 ♔f6 17. ♗d7?? ♖e7) 16... ♖g2 17. ♗g4 (△ 18. ♖a7 ♔f8 19. ♔f6+–) 17... ♗d7 18. ♔f4 (18. ♖a7? f5) 18... ♗g4 19. fg4 ♖e2 =] **12... ♗d7 13. ♖d7 ♖b6 ± 14. ♔e4 ♖b1?** [14... ♖a6 □ 15. f4 ♖b6 16. ♔f3 (16. ♖c7?! ♖b1! =) 16... ♔g7 (△ ♔f8-e8) 17. f5 ♔f6 18. ♔g3 ♖b3! 19. ♖d6 ♔e5 20. ♖h6 ♖d3 21. ♔h4 ♔f4! =] **15. ♖d6 ♔g5 16. f4 □ ♔g4 17. ♔e5 +– ♖e1 18. ♔f6 ♖e3 19. ♖c6 ♔f4 20. d6 ♖e8 21. ♔f7 ♖h8 22. ♖c5 ♔e3 23. ♖h5 ♔d3 24. c5 1 : 0 [Plachetka,J]**

Bastian, H. – Velickovic, Sa
Luxembourg 1981
♖ 9/k 2178 33e/15



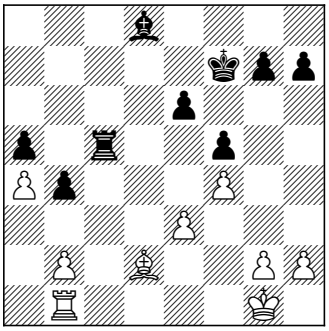
1… ♖b7! 2. ♖e3 [2. ♗f4 g5! 3. ♗e5 fe5 4. ♖f2 ♖a7 5. ♖f6 ♖a2 6. ♔f3 b3! 7. ♖d6 ♖a4 △ ♖b4–+] **2… h4! 3. ♖b3** [3. gh4 ♗f4 4. ♖e1 ♗c1 5. ♖c1 ♖a7 6. ♖c2 ♖a3 –+] **3… ♖a7! 4. a3 hg3! 5. ♔f3** [5. ab4 cb4 6. ♖b4 ♖a2 –+] **5… ♖a4! 6. h4** [6. ab4 ♖b4 –+] **6… ba3 7. ♖a3 ♖c4 8. ♗h6 ♖c2! 9. ♗e3 g2 10. ♖a8 ♔f7 11. ♖a7 ♔e8 12. ♖a8 ♔d7 13. ♖a7 ♔c8 14. ♖g7 ♖c3! 15. ♖g6 ♗d4 16. h5 g1♕! 17. ♖g1 ♖e3 18. ♔f4 ♖e4 19. ♔e4 ♗g1 20. h6 f5! 0 : 1 [Velickovic,Sa]**

Ghitescu, Th – Seirawan, Y.
West Berlin 1983
♖ 9/k 2179 36e/18



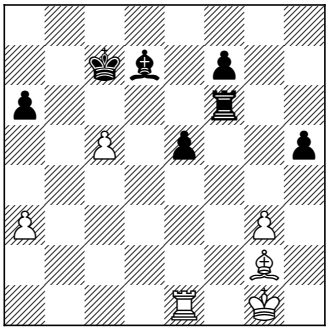
1… ♖b3! –+ 2. ♔f2 b5 3. e3 [3. ♗c6 ♗c4 4. e3 ♔e6 5. ♗e8 ♔e5 6. ♗c6 ♗d3 △ c4-c3] **3… b4 4. ab4** [4. ♗d1 ba3 5. ♗b3 ab3 6. ba3 c4 △ c3] **4… cb4! 5. ♗d1 a3! 6. ♗b3 ♗b3 7. ba3** [7. ♖e2 a2 8. ♖e1 ♗c2 9. ♖a1 b3!! 10. ♔e2 ♔d6 11. ♔d2 ♔e5] **7… ba3 8. ♖e2 □ a2 9. ♖e1 ♗c2 10. ♖a1 ♗b1 11. ♔e1** [11. h4! □ ♔d6 12. hg5 hg5 13. ♔f3 ♔d5! □ 14. ♔f2 ♔c4 15. e4 ♔d4 16. ♔f3 ♗e4 17. ♔f2 ♗b1 18. ♔f3 ♔d3 19. ♔g3 ♔e3 Seirawan,Y] **11… ♔d6 12. ♔f2 ♔d5 13. ♔f3 ♔c4 14. ♖a2** [14. e4 ♔d4] **14… ♗a2 15. ♔e4 ♗b1 16. ♔e5 ♔d3 17. ♔f6 ♔e3 18. ♔g7 ♔f4 19. ♔h6 ♗e4 20. ♔h5 ♗f3! 0 : 1 [Byrne,R; Mednis,E]**

Ivanov, Ig – Christiansen, L.
Pasadena 1983
♖ 9/k 2180 36e/19



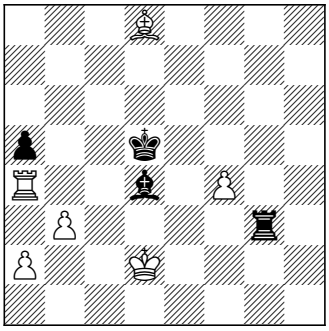
1. ♔f2 ♖c2 2. ♔e2 ♗f6 3. ♔d3! ♖c7 [3… ♖b2?? 4. ♖b2 ♗b2 5. ♗b4!! +–] **4. h3 h5 5. ♔e2** [5. ♖c1 ♖d7] **5… e5 6. fe5 ♗e5 7. ♖c1! ♖c1 8. ♗c1 ♔e6 9. b3** [9. e4! fe4 10. b3 =] **9… ♔d5 10. ♗d2??** [10. ♔d3 ♗c3 11. e4! fe4 12. ♔e2 =] **10… ♔e4 –+ 11. ♗e1 g5 12. h4?!** [12. ♗f2 h4! 13. ♗e1 (13. ♗g1 ♗b2! 14. ♗f2 ♗c1 15. ♗g1 g4 16. ♗f2 g3 17. ♗g1 ♗b2 △ ♗e5-d6-c5, f4–+) 13… ♗b2 14. g3 (14. ♗d2 ♗c3 15. ♗c1 g4 –+) 14… g4! 15. gh4 gh3 16. ♗g3 ♗c1 –+] **12… g4 13. g3** [13. ♗f2 g3 14. ♗e1 ♗d6! 15. ♔d2 ♗c7! 16. ♔e2 ♗e5! 17. ♗d2 ♗f6 18. ♗e1 ♗h4 19. ♔d2 f4 –+] **13… ♗d6 14. ♗f2 ♗c5 15. ♗g1 f4! 16. gf4 g3 17. f5 ♗e7 18. ♔f1 ♔f3 19. e4 g2 20. ♔e1 ♗h4 21. ♔d2 ♔e4 22. ♔e2 ♗f6** [22… ♗f6 23. ♔f2 △ ♗d4] **0 : 1 [Christiansen,L]**

Mestel, J. – Gurevich, D.
Beer-Sheva 1984
♖ 9/k 2181 37e/19



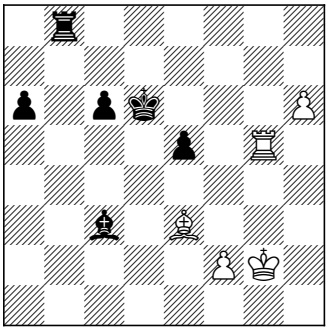
1... ♖f5! [△ ♗c6–+] **2. c6 ♗c6! 3. ♖c1 ♖f6 4. ♖c5 ♖e6 5. ♗d5** [5. ♗c6? ♔b6 –+] **5... ♔b6 6. ♗e6 ♔c5 7. ♗f7 ♔d4!** –+ [7... ♗f3? 8. ♔f2 ♗d1 (8... ♗g4 9. ♔e3 ♔b5 10. ♗b3! =) 9. ♔e3 ♔b5 10. ♔d2! ♗g4 11. ♗b3 =] **8. ♔f2** [8. ♗h5 ♔e3! (△ ♔d2, e4-e3) 9. g4 ♗f3 10. ♔f1 ♔d2 11. ♔f2 e4] **8... ♔d3 9. ♔e1 ♗f3 10. ♗g6 ♔e3 11. ♗e8 ♗g4 12. ♗c6 e4 13. ♗d5 ♔f3 14. ♔f1 a5 15. ♗c6 ♔g3 16. ♗e4 h4 17. ♔g1 ♗f3 18. ♗f5 ♗g2 19. ♗d7 h3 20. ♗h3 ♗h3 21. a4 ♔f3** [21... ♗d7?? 22. ♔f1 =] **0 : 1**
[Gurevich,D]

Movsziszian, K. – Bangiev, A.
USSR 1985
♖ 9/k 2182 39e/22



1... ♔e4! 2. ♗a5 [2. ♗b6 ♖g2 3. ♔e1 ♖g1 =] **2... ♖g2 3. ♔d1 ♔d3** [3... ♖g1? 4. ♔c2 ♖g2 5. ♗d2 +–] **4. ♗e1** [4. ♖d4 ♔d4 5. a4 ♖a2 =] **4... ♖b2 5. ♖c4 ♖a2 6. ♖c1 ♗e3 7. ♖c3 ♔d4** [7... ♔d4 8. ♖c4 ♔d3 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Bangiev,A]**

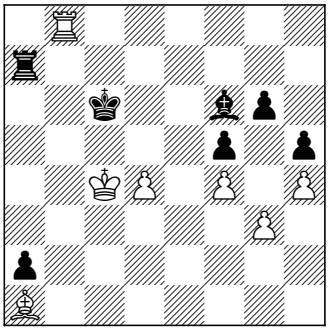
Ambroz, J. – Cebalo, M.
Biel (open) 1985
♖ 9/k 2183 40e/20



1. h7! ♖h8□ 2. ♖g7 a5! [2... e4 3. ♖a7 a5 4. ♔g3 ♔d5 5. ♔f4 a4 6. ♔f5 △ ♔g6; 2... c5 3. ♖a7 a5 4. ♔f3 ♔d5 5. ♔g4 ♗d4 (5... ♔e4 6. ♗g5) 6. ♔f5; 2... ♗d4 3. ♗d4 ed4 4. f4 a5 5. ♔f3 c5 6. f5 ♔e5 7. ♖c7 =; 2... ♔e6 3. ♖c7 ♔d6 4. ♖a7 ♔d5 (△ ♗d4!) (4... ♗d4 5. ♗d4 ed4 6. f4 ♔d5 7. ♔f3 c5 8. f5 ♔e5 9. ♖c7 =) 5. ♖d7 ♔c4 (5... ♔e4 6. ♖c7 =) 6. ♖c7 ♔b5 7. ♖b7 ♔c4 (7... ♔a4 8. ♔f3) 8. ♖c7 a5 9. ♖c6 ♔b3 10. ♖b6 ♔c2 11. ♖b7 a4 12. ♖a7 ♔b3 13. ♖b7 ♔c2 = (13... ♔a2? 14. ♔f3 a3 15. ♔e4 ♗b2 16. ♗g5 ♔b1 17. ♗f6 +– a2 18. ♖b2)] **3. ♖a7 a4** [3... ♔d5 4. ♔f3 a4; 3... ♗d4 4. ♗d4 ed4 5. ♔f3! (5. f4 c5 6. ♔f3 c4! ∓) 5... ♔d5 (5... c5 6. ♔e4) 6. ♖a5 c5 7. ♖a7 =] **4. ♔f3 ♗b2** [4... ♔d5 5. ♖d7 (5. ♔g4 ♗d4!) 5... ♔c4 6. ♖c7 a3 7. ♖c6 ♔b3 8. ♖b6 ♔c2 9. ♖a6 ♗b2 (9... ♗b4 10. ♖a7 ♔b2 11. ♗g5 ♗c3 12. ♖b7 ♔c2 13. ♖a7 =) 10. ♗c5 ♖h7 11. ♗a3 ♖h3 12. ♔e4 ♗a3 13. ♔e5 =] **5. ♔e4 a3 6. ♗g5! ♖h7** [6... a2 7. ♖a2 ♗d4 8. f4! ♖h7 9. fe5 ♗e5 10. ♖d2 ♔e6 11. ♖c2 =] **7. ♖h7 a2 8. ♖a7 a1♕ 9. ♖a1 ♗a1 10. f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Ambroz,J]**

Georgiev, Ki – Suba, M.
Dubai (ol) 1986

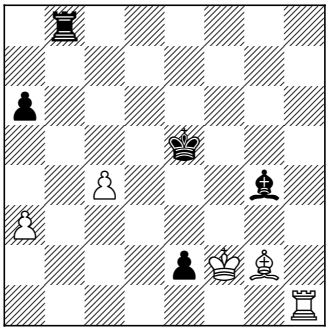
♖ 9/k 2184 42e/16



1... ♖a4! **2.** ♔b3 [2. ♔d3 ♗d4] **2...** ♗d4!! **3.** ♔a4 [3. ♗d4 ♖d4 4. ♔a2 (4. ♖a8 ♖d2! −+) 4... ♖d3 −+] **3...** ♗a1 **4.** ♖c8 [4. ♔b3 ♗e5 5. ♖c8 ♔d7 6. ♔a2 ♔c8 7. fe5 ♔d7 8. ♔b3 ♔e6 9. ♔c3 ♔e5 10. ♔d3 f4 −+] **4...** ♔d7 **5.** ♖c2 ♗b2! **0 : 1** **[Suba,M]**

Kalinitschew, S. – Levin, F.
USSR 1986

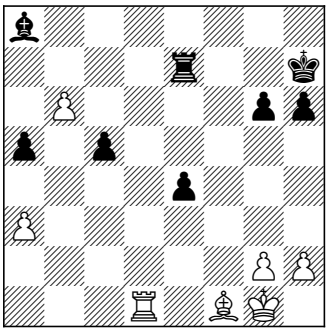
♖ 9/k 2185 43e/19



1... ♖b3!□ [1... ♖b2 2. ♖e1 ♔d4 (2... ♔f4 3. c5 ♖c2 4. ♗b7 =) 3. ♗f3! ♗f3 4. ♔f3 ♔d3 5. ♔f2 △ c5= (5. c5? ♖b8 −+); 1... ♔d4 2. ♖h4 e1♕ 3. ♔e1 ♔e3 4. ♗e4! =] **2. a4** [2. c5 ♖a3 3. ♗b7 a5 4. ♗a6 (4. c6 ♖f3 5. ♔e1 ♖f1 6. ♖f1 ef1♕ 7. ♔f1 a4 8. ♗a6 ♔d4! −+) 4... a4 −+] **2...** ♔d4!□ [2... ♖b2 3. ♖e1 △ ♗f3=; 2... ♖b4 3. ♗f3 =; 2... ♖a3 3. ♗b7 a5 (3... ♖a4 4. ♗f3 ♗f3 5. ♔f3 ♖a2 6. ♖e1 a5 7. ♖e2 =) 4. ♖g1 ♔f4 5. c5 ♖a4 6. c6 ♖c4 7. ♗a6 =] **3.** ♖h4 [3. ♗d5 ♖b8! (△ ♔d3-d2) 4. ♖a1 (4. ♖h4 ♔d3 −+) 4... ♖f8 5. ♔g2 ♖f1! 6. ♖f1 ♗h3! −+] **3...** e1♕! −+ **4.** ♔e1 ♔e3 **5.** ♗e4 ♖a3 **6.** ♔f1 ♔e4 [6... ♔e4 7. ♖g4 ♔f3] **0 : 1** **[Levin,F]**

Petrosian, A. – Kosten, A.
Beograd 1988

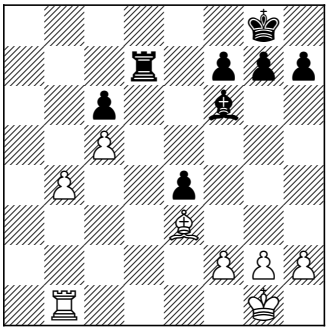
♖ 9/k 2186 46e/18



1. ♖c1! e3 [1... ♖e5 2. ♗a6 +−] **2.** ♖c5 ♗b7 [2... e2 3. ♗e2 ♖e2 4. ♖c7 ♔g8 5. ♖c8 ♔f7 6. ♖a8 ♖b2 7. ♖b8 +−; 2... a4 3. ♖c7 (3. ♖a5 +−) 3... ♖c7 4. bc7 ♗b7 5. ♗b5 +−] **3.** ♗e2! ♔g7 **4.** ♖a5 ♖e6 **5.** ♖b5 ♖c6 [5... ♗a6 6. b7 ♗b5 7. b8♕ ♗e2 8. ♕b2 +−] **6.** ♖b1 ♖c2 **7.** ♗f3 ♗f3 **8.** gf3 e2 **9.** ♔f2 e1♕ **10.** ♔e1 ♖h2 **11.** ♖b3 **1 : 0** **[Petrosian,A]**

Glek, I. – Schlosser, Ph
Budapest (open) 1989

♖ 9/k 2187 47e/15

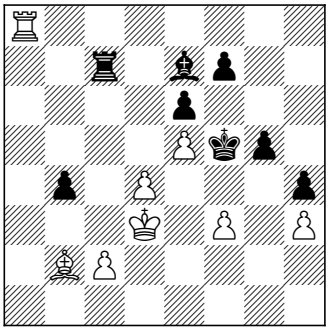


1. b5! cb5 **2.** ♗f4! [2. c6 ♖c7 3. ♖b5 ♔f8 ± 4. ♗c5?! △ ♔e8 5. ♖b8? ♗d8 6.

♗b6 ♖c6! ∓] **2... g5** [2... ♖d4 3. c6 ♖c4 4. c7 △ ♖c1+−] **3. c6 ♖d8 4. c7 ♖a8 □ 5. ♗d6 ♗c3 6. g3** [6. g4 +−] **6... b4 7. ♗b4 ♗e5 8. ♗a5!** [△ ♖d1] [8. ♗a5 ♖c8 9. ♖d1 ♗c7 10. ♖c1 ♗a5 11. ♖c8 ♔g7 12. ♖e8 +−] **1 : 0 [Glek,I]**

Ciric, Drago – Petursson, M.
San Bernardino 1990

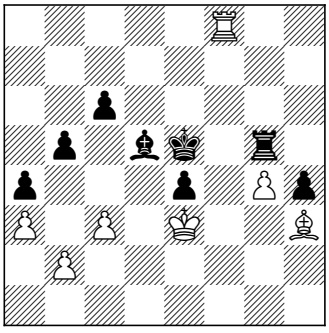
♖ 9/k **2188** **50e/11**



1. ♖g8 ♔f4 2. ♖g7 ♔f3 [2... ♔g3 3. f4!! ♔h3 (3... ♔f4 4. ♖f7 ♔g3 5. d5 ♔h3 6. d6 ♗d6 7. ♖f3 ♔g2 8. ed6 ♖c6 9. ♔e2! ♖d6 (9... ♖c2? 10. ♔d1 ±) 10. ♖f2 =) 4. fg5 ♔g4 5. ♖f7 ♔g5 6. c4! =] **3. ♖f7 ♔g2 4. d5! ♔h3** [4... ed5 5. e6 ±] **5. d6 ♗d6 6. ♖f3 ♔g2 7. ed6 ♖d7 8. ♔e2 ♖d6 9. ♖f2 ♔h3 10. ♖f3 ♔g2** [10... ♔g4? 11. ♖b3] **11. ♖f2 ♔h3 12. ♖f3 1/2 : 1/2 [Ciric,Drago]**

Flear, G. – Tozer, R.
Hastings II 1991

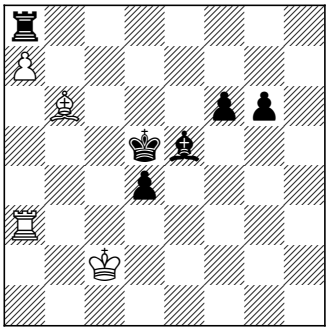
♖ 9/k **2189** **53e/11**



1... ♗e6 [1... ♖g8 2. ♖f5 ♔d6 3. ♔f4! (Arkell,K) 3... ♔c5 4. ♗f1 ♖h8 (4... ♖e8 5. ♔e3 =; 4... e3 5. ♗e2! h3 6. ♖h5 =) 5. ♔e3! h3 6. ♖h5 =; 1... ♔d6 2. ♖h8 (2. ♔d4 ♖e5 ⌓ 3. ♔e3 ∓ (3. ♖d8 ♔e7 4. ♔e5 e3! −+)) 2... ♔c5 3. ♖h4 ♔c4 4. ♖h5 ♖g8 5. ♗f1 ♔b3 6. ♗b5 ♖g4 (6... cb5 7. ♖d5 =; 6... ♔b2 7. ♗a4 =) 7. ♗e2 (7. c4 ♗f7 −+) 7... ♖g1 (7... ♖g2 8. ♗d1 ♔b2 9. ♗a4 =) 8. c4 ♗c4 9. ♗c4 ♔c4 10. ♖a5 ♔b3 11. ♖a6 (11. ♔e4 ♔b2 12. ♖a4? ♖g4) 11... ♖e1 12. ♔d2 ♖b1 13. ♖b6 ♔a2 14. ♔e3 ♖b2 15. ♖c6 ♔a3 16. ♔e4 =] **2. ♖f4 ♔d5!?** [2... ♗d5 3. ♖f8 =] **3. ♖e4 ♖e5 4. ♖e5 ♔e5 5. ♗g2! c5** [5... ♗g4 6. ♗c6 h3 7. ♗b5 =; 5... ♗d5 6. ♗d5 cd5 7. ♔f3 ♔f6 8. ♔g2 ♔g6 9. ♔h2 =; 5... ♗d7!? 6. g5 h3 7. ♗e4 h2 8. g6 ♗f5 9. g7! (9. ♗c6 ♗g6 △ ♗f7-d5 −+) 9... ♗e4 10. g8♕ h1♕ 11. ♕g7 ♔e6 (11... ♔d5 12. ♕d4 =; 11... ♔d6 12. ♕f6 ♔c7 13. ♕e7 =) 12. ♕g8 ♔d6 13. ♕d8 ♔e5 14. ♕d4 (14. ♕e7 ♔d5 15. ♕f7 ♔c5 16. ♕e7 ♔c4 17. ♕b4 =) 14... ♔f5 15. ♕d7 =] **6. ♗c6 ♗g4 7. ♗b5 ♗d1 8. ♗d7 = ♗b3 9. ♔f3 ♗d5 10. ♔e3** [10. ♔g4 ♗e6 −+] **10... ♗b3 11. ♔f3 ♔d6 12. ♗f5 ♗d5 13. ♔f4 ♗e6 14. ♗c2 h3 15. ♔g3 ♗d7 16. b3 ab3 17. ♗b3 ♔e5 18. a4 ♔e4 19. a5 ♗c8 20. ♗c4 ♔e3 21. a6 ♗a6! 22. ♗a6 c4! 23. ♗c4 ♔d2 24. ♔h3 ♔c3 1/2 : 1/2 [Flear,G]**

Garcia, Gi – Grivas, E.
Manila (ol) 1992

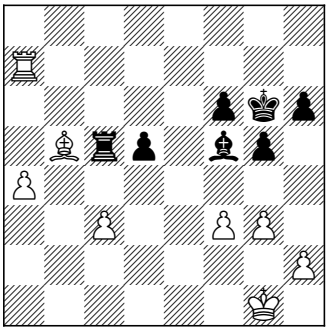
♖ 9/k 2190 55e/10



1... ♔e4 [1... g5? 2. ♔d3 g4 3. ♖a5 =] **2. ♖h3!** [2. ♔d2 g5 3. ♔e2 g4 4. ♔f2 f5 △ f4-f3, g3−+] **2... ♖c8!!** [2... g5? 3. ♖h7 g4 4. ♖d7 g3 5. ♖d8 g2 6. ♖a8 g1♕ 7. ♖d8! =; 2... f5 3. ♖h7 f4 4. ♖d7 f3 (△ 5. ♖d8? f2 6. ♖a8 f1♕ 7. ♖d8 d3−+) 5. ♔d2! ∞] **3. ♔b3** [3. ♔d1? g5 −+] **3... ♗f4! 4. ♖h7 d3 5. ♖d7 d2 6. ♗a5** [6. ♔b4 ♔f3 7. ♖d8 ♖d8 8. ♗d8 d1♕ 9. a8♕ ♔g3 −+] **6... g5??** [6... ♖a8 7. ♔c2 (7. ♗b6 ♗e3 −+) 7... g5 (7... ♗e3 8. ♖e7! ♔f3 9. ♗d2 ♗a7 10. ♗c3! f5 11. ♖g7 ♔e2 ∓) 8. ♗d2 g4 9. ♗f4 ♔f4 10. ♔d3 f5 11. ♔e2 ♔g3 12. ♔f1 f4 13. ♖d3 f3 14. ♖a3 ♖c8 15. ♖a1 (15. ♔e1 ♔g2 −+) 15... ♖h8 −+] **7. ♗d2 ♗d2 8. ♖d2 g4 9. ♖a2 ♖a8 10. ♔c2 = ♔f3 11. ♔d1 f5 12. ♔e1 g3 13. ♔f1 f4 14. ♖a3 ♔g4 15. ♔g2 f3 16. ♖f3 ♖a7 17. ♖g3 1/2 : 1/2**
[Grivas,E]

Istratescu, A. – Zaitsev, I.
Bucuresti 1993

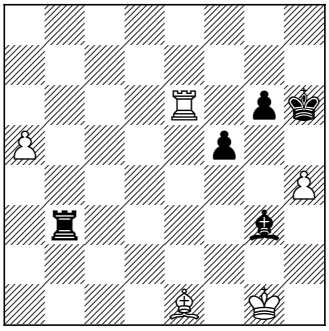
♖ 9/k 2191 57e/26



1... ♗c8!□ [1... h5? 2. ♗e8 ♔h6 3. ♖f7 +−; 1... ♖c8? 2. ♖e7! h5 3. a5 +−; 1... ♗e6? 2. ♖a6! △ ♖c6+−; 1... ♗c2? 2. g4! f5 3. ♖a6 ♔g7 4. ♖c6 +−] **2. ♗e8** [2. g4 f5 3. ♗d3 ♖c3 4. gf5 ♔f6 =] **2... ♔f5 3. ♖a8** [3. ♖e7!? ♖c3 4. ♗h5 ♗a6! (4... d4? 5. ♖e4 △ g4+−) 5. ♗f7! ♗c4! (5... ♖f3?! 6. ♗e6! ♔g6□ 7. g4! ♗d3 8. ♗f7 ♔g7 9. ♗d5 ♔f8 10. ♖f7 ♔e8 11. ♗f3 ♔f7 12. a5 ♔e7 13. ♔f2 ±) 6. ♗g8!? (6. ♗e6 ♔e5 =) 6... ♖f3! 7. ♗e6 ♔g6□ 8. g4 f5! 9. ♗f5 ♔f6 10. ♖e6 ♔f7 11. ♖h6 ♗d3! =] **3... ♔e5** [⌓ 3... ♗e6!? 4. a5 ♖c3 5. ♗h5 (5. a6 ♖f3!) 5... ♔e5! 6. a6 ♖c8! (6... ♖a3!? 7. a7 d4! 8. ♗g6 f5! 9. ♗f5 ♗d5! =) 7. ♖c8 ♗c8 8. a7 ♗b7 9. ♔f2 ♔d4! =] **4. a5 ♖c3 5. a6 ♗h3!** [5... ♗e6 6. a7 ♖a3 7. ♗b5! ☉ ♗f7 (7... d4? 8. ♖e8 ♖a7 9. ♗c4 +−; 7... ♖a2 8. f4! gf4 9. gf4 ♔f5 10. ♖e8 ♖a7 11. ♗d3 ±) 8. ♗d7! (△ ♖f8) 8... ♗h5 9. g4 ♗g6 10. ♗e8! ♗d3 11. ♗c6 ♔d4 12. ♗d5! ±] **6. ♗b5** [6. a7 ♔d4! 7. ♗b5 ♖c2! (7... ♔e3? 8. ♖e8 ♔f3 9. ♗e2 #; 7... ♖a3?! 8. g4! ♖a2 9. ♖h8! ♖g2 10. ♔f1! ♖a2 11. ♔e1 ♖a7 12. ♖h6 ♗g2 13. ♔f2 ♖a2 14. ♗e2 ±) 8. ♖d8 ♖g2 9. ♔h1 ♖c2 10. ♔g1 (10. ♖d5?! ♔e3!) 10... ♖g2 =] **6... ♖c8!** [6... ♖c2? 7. ♖e8 ♔d4 8. ♗e2 ♖a2 9. g4! ±; 6... ♖a3?! 7. ♖e8 ♔d4 8. g4! f5 9. ♗e2 fg4 10. fg4 ♗g4 11. ♗g4 ♖a6 12. ♔f2 ±] **7. ♗c6!?** [7. ♖c8 ♗c8 8. ♔f2 ♔d4! =] **7... ♖c6!**

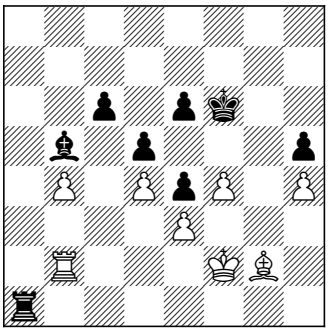
[7... ♖a8? 8. ♗a8 +– ; 7... ♖c7? 8. ♖e8 ♔d4 9. ♗b7 ♖c1 10. ♔f2 ♖a1 11. g4 ±] **8. ♖e8 ♔d4 = 9. a7 ♖a6 10. a8♕ ♖a8 11. ♖a8 ♔e3 12. f4** [12. ♖a3 ♔e2] **12... d4 13. fg5 hg5 14. ♖e8 ♔f3 15. ♖d8 ♔e3 16. ♖e8 1/2 : 1/2 [Stoica,V]**

Yakovich, Yuri – Savchenko, S.
Rostov-on-Don (open) 1993
♖ 9/k 2192 57e/27



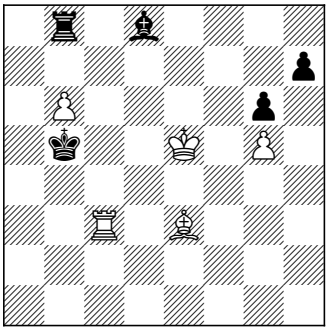
1. ♔g2! □ [1. ♗d2 f4!? (1... ♔h5!? 2. a6 ♖a3 3. ♗e3 f4 4. ♗d4 f3 5. a7 ♖a2 6. ♖e8 ♖d2 –+) 2. ♖e4 ♖b1 3. ♔g2 ♖b2 4. ♖e2 ♔h5 –+ ; 1. ♖b6 ♖a3 (1... ♖b6? 2. ♗d2) 2. ♗b4 ♖a2 △ ♗f2 –+ ; 1. ♗g3 ♖g3 2. ♔f2 ♖a3 3. a6 ♔h5 4. ♔g2 ♖a4 5. ♔g3 ♖g4 –+] **1... ♗e1 2. ♖e1 ♖a3** [2... ♔h5 3. ♖a1 =] **3. ♖g1!!** □ [3. ♔h2 ♖a4! 4. ♔g3 ♔h5 –+] **3... ♖a5** [♖ 5/b] [3... ♔h5 4. ♔h2 ♖a4 5. ♖g5 ♔h6 6. ♔h3 =] **4. ♔h3 = ♖a8 5. ♖g3 ♖e8** [5... ♖h8 6. ♖a3 =] **6. ♖g1 ♖e6 7. ♖g3 ♖f6 8. ♖g2 ♖f8** [8... f4 9. ♔g4 =] **9. ♖g1** [9. ♖g3?? f4 –+] **9... f4 10. ♔g2! f3 11. ♔f2 ♖f5 12. ♖g4 ♔h5 13. ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 [Yakovich,Yuri]**

Tisdall, J. – Dolmatov, S.
Bern 1994
♖ 9/k 2193 60e/17



1... ♖c1!! ⊙ **2. ♔g3** [2. ♖a2? ♖b1 –+ ; 2. ♖b3 ♖c2 –+ ; 2. ♗h3 ♖h1! 3. ♔g2 (3. ♔g3 ♗f1 4. ♗f1 ♖f1 –+) 3... ♖f1 △ ♖f3 –+] **2... ♗f1 3. ♖a2 ♗g2 4. ♖g2** [4. ♔g2 ♔f5 –+] **4... ♖h1!** [4... ♖f1 5. ♔h2 ∓] **5. ♖h2 ♖b1 6. ♔f2** [6. ♖c2 ♖f1 7. ♖f2 ♖e1 –+] **6... ♔f5 7. ♔g3 ♖b4 0 : 1 [Dolmatov,S]**

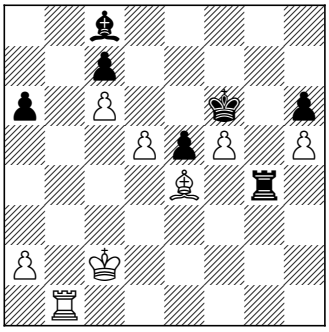
Hodges, P. – Malesevich, B.
corr 1995
♖ 9/k 2194 64e/25



1. ♔d5! [1. ♔e6? ♗b6! 2. ♖b3 ♔c4! □ 3. ♖b6 ♖e8 4. ♔f6 ♖e3 5. ♖b7 ♖f3 6. ♔e6 ♖f5 7. ♖h7 ♖g5 8. ♔f6 =] **1... ♔a5** [1... ♗b6 2. ♗b6 ♖b6 3. ♖b3 ♔a5 4. ♖b6 ♔b6 5. ♔e6 +– ; 1... ♖b7 2. ♖b3 ♔a4 (2... ♔a6 3. ♔c6 +–) 3. ♔c6 ♖b8 (3... ♖e7 4. b7 ♗c7 5. ♗c5 ♔b3 6. ♗e7 ♗b8 7. ♗d6 +– ; 3... ♖f7 4. ♖d3 +–) 4. ♖d3 ♔a5 (4... ♔b4 5. b7 ♔c4 6. ♖d4 ♔c3 7. ♖d7

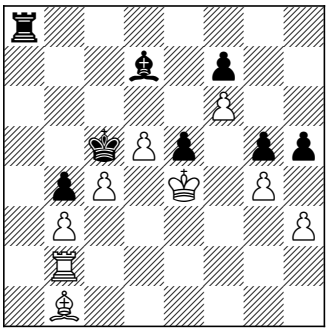
♔c4 8. ♗f4 +–) 5. b7 +–] **2. ♖c1 ♗g5** [2... ♖b7 3. ♔c4 +–; 2... ♗b6 3. ♗b6 ♖b6 4. ♖a1 ♔b5 5. ♖b1 +–; 2... ♗e7 3. ♔c6 ♖c8 4. ♔d7 ♖c1 5. ♗c1 ♗g5 6. b7! +–] **3. ♗g5 ♔b6** [3... ♖b6?? 4. ♗d8 +–] **4. ♖b1 ♔a7 5. ♗e3! ♔a8 6. ♖a1 ♔b7 7. ♖a7 ♔c8 8. ♔c6! ♖b3** [8... ♔d8 9. ♗b6 +–; 8... h5 9. ♖e7 ♔d8 10. ♗g5 ♖c8 11. ♖c7 +–; 8... ♖b2 9. ♗b6 ♖c2 10. ♗c5 ♖b2 11. ♖h7 ♖d2 12. ♖a7 ♖b2 13. ♖g7 ♖d2 14. ♖g6 ♖d7 15. ♖g8 ♖d8 16. ♖g7 ♖d2 (16... ♖h8 17. ♖a7 +–; 16... ♖e8 17. ♖a7 +–) 17. ♖f7 +– — ♖ 8/g1 (1179.); 8... ♖b4 9. ♖h7 ♖c4 (9... ♔d8 10. ♖h8 ♔e7 11. ♗c5 +–) 10. ♗c5 +–] **9. ♗b6 ♖c3 10. ♗c5 ♖b3 11. ♖c7 ♔b8** [11... ♔d8 12. ♖f7 +–] **12. ♖h7 ♔a8 13. ♖h4 1 : 0**
[Hodges,P; Henley,R]

Todorovic, G.M. – Radulski, J.
Jugoslavija 1996
♖ 9/k **2195** 67e/15



1. ♖b8! ♖e4 [1... ♗f5? 2. ♖f8 ♔e7 3. ♗f5 ♖g2 4. ♔c3 ♔f8 5. d6 +–] **2. ♖c8 ♖d4 3. ♖d8 e4** [3... ♔f5 4. ♔b3 (△ d6) 4... ♖d3 5. ♔b4 ♖d4 6. ♔a5 ♖c4 7. ♔a6 e4 8. ♖e8 +–] **4. d6! ♖c4?** [4... cd6 5. ♔b3! (△ c7) 5... ♖d3 6. ♔b4 (6. ♔c2? ♖d5) 6... ♖d4 7. ♔a5 ♖c4 8. ♔b6 e3 9. ♖e8 +–] **5. ♔b3 ♖c6 6. ♖f8 1 : 0**
[Todorovic,G.M]

Jussupow, Ar – Van Wely, L.
Ter Apel 1997
♖ 9/k **2196** 69e/24

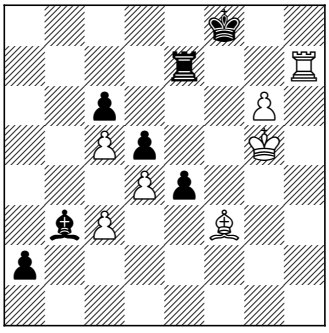


1. gh5 ♖h8 [1... ♗h3 2. ♖a2 ♖e8 (2... ♖a2 3. ♗a2 g4 4. ♗b1! g3 5. ♔e3 +–) 3. ♖a7 +–] **2. ♖a2 ♖h5 3. ♖a7 g4!** [3... ♗h3 4. ♔e5 (4. ♖f7 +–) 4... g4 5. ♔f4 +–] **4. ♖d7!** [4. hg4?! ♗g4 ⇆ △ ♗f5] **4... gh3 5. ♔e3 ♖h4** [5... h2 6. ♖c7 ♔b6 (6... ♔d6 7. ♖c6 ♔d7 8. ♗e4 h1♕ (8... ♖h4? 9. ♗f5 ♔d8 10. ♖c8#) 9. ♗h1 ♖h1 10. ♖b6 ♖h3 11. ♔e4 ♖b3 12. c5 ♖b1 13. ♔e5 b3 14. ♖b7 ♔c8 15. c6 b2 16. ♔d6 +–) 7. ♖c6 ♔a5 (7... ♔a7 8. ♗e4 ♖h3 9. ♔f2 ♖b3 10. d6 ♖d3 11. ♖c7 ♔b8 12. c5 ♖d4 13. ♖b7 ♔c8 14. c6 +–) 8. ♗e4 ♖h3 9. ♔f2 ♖b3 10. d6 ♖d3 11. ♖c5 ♔b6 12. ♖d5 ♖d5 13. cd5 ♔b7 14. ♔g2 +–] **6. ♖c7** [6. ♗e4?? ♖e4 7. ♔e4 h2] **6... ♔b6** [6... ♔d6? 7. ♖c6 ♔d7 8. ♗f5 +–] **7. d6 h2 8. c5 ♔a5 9. ♗d3!** [△ ♖a7#] **9... ♖h3□ 10. ♔f2 ♖d3 11. ♔g2 ♖d2** [11... ♔b5 12. ♔h2 ♖b3 13. ♖f7! (13. d7? ♖d3 14. c6 b3 15. ♖c8 b2 16. d8♕ b1♕ 17. ♖b8 ♔c4! =) 13... ♔c5 14. d7 ♖d3 15. ♖g7 b3 16. f7 +–; 11... ♖b3 12. d7 ♖d3 13. c6 ♖d2 14. ♔h1 e4 15. ♖c8 +–; 11... ♖h3 12. ♔h1 ♖b3 13. d7 ♖d3 14. c6 e4 15. ♔h2 (15. ♖c8 e3 16. d8♕ ♖d8 17. ♖d8 b3 18. ♖a8 ♔b6 19. ♖b8 +–) 15... e3 16. ♔g2 +–] **12. ♔h1 ♔b5 13. ♖f7 ♔c5 14. ♖f8! ♖d6** [14... ♔d6 15. ♖d8 +–] **15. ♖c8 ♔d4 16. f7 ♖f6 17. f8♕ ♖f8 18. ♖f8 e4** [18... ♔c3 19. ♖f3 ♔d2 20. ♖h3! e4 21. ♖h2 ♔d3 (21... ♔d1 22. ♖h3 +–)

22. ♖h3 e3 23. ♔g2 ♔d2 24. ♖h8 ♔c3 (24... e2 25. ♖d8 +−) 25. ♔f3 ♔b3 26. ♔e3 ♔c2 27. ♖c8 +−] **19. ♖c8 e3 20. ♔h2** [20. ♖e8! +−] **20... e2 21. ♖e8 ♔c3 22. ♔g2 e1♕** [22... ♔b3 23. ♔f2 ♔c2 24. ♔e2 +−] **23. ♖e1 ♔b3 24. ♖e8! ♔c2 25. ♖c8! ♔d2 26. ♖b8** [26. ♖b8 ♔c3 27. ♔f2 b3 28. ♔e2 b2 29. ♔d1 +−] **1 : 0 [Jussupow,Ar]**

De la Paz Perdomo, F. – Perez Garcia, Rod
Santa Clara 1997

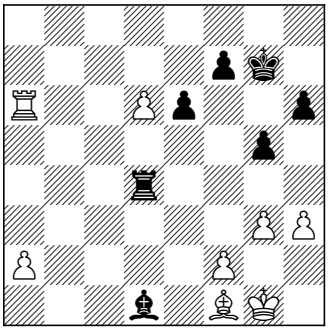
♖ 9/k **2197** 70e/14



1. ♔f6! □ **♖e6 2. ♔e6 a1♕ 3. ♔f6 ♔g8** [3... ♔e8 4. g7 +−] **4. ♗g4!** [△ ♗e6] **4... ♕f1 5. ♗f5** [△ ♖c7] **5... ♕f4** [5... ♕f2 6. ♖h2! ♕f4 7. g7 +−] **6. ♖h3! ♗c4** [6... e3 7. g7 ♕f5 □ 8. ♔f5 +−] **7. g7 ♕f5** □ **8. ♔f5 ♔g7 9. ♖g3 ♔f7 10. ♖g6 ♗b5** [10... e3 11. ♖f6 ♔g7 12. ♖c6 △ ♖e6+−] **11. ♖e6 ♗a4 12. ♔e5 ♗b5 13. ♔d6 ♗a4 14. ♖e5 ♗b5 15. c4! 1 : 0 [Nogueiras Santiago,J]**

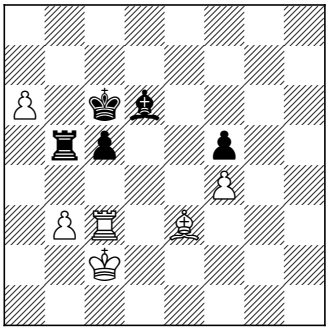
Rublevsky, S. – Christiansen, L.
Luzern 1997

♖ 9/k **2198** 71e/25



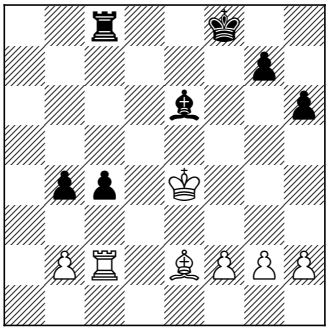
1. f3! [1. ♗b5 ♗f3 2. g4 ♖d1 3. ♔h2 e5 4. d7 e4 =; 1. ♔g2 e5! 2. f3 △ ♖d2] **1... ♗f3 2. ♗b5 g4 3. h4!** [3. hg4? ♗g4 4. d7 e5 5. ♖a7 ♖d2 6. a4 e4 7. ♖a8 ♗d7 8. ♖d8 ♗b5 9. ♖d2 ♗a4 =] **3... ♗e4** [3... e5 4. d7 f5 (4... ♖d2 5. ♖b6 e4 6. ♖b8 +−; 4... e4 5. ♖a8! ♖d1 6. ♔f2 e3 7. ♔e3 ♗a8 8. ♗d3 +−) 5. ♖a3 ♔f6 (5... ♗e4 6. ♖c3 f4 7. ♖c8 +−) 6. ♖d3 ♔e7 7. ♖d4 ed4 8. a4 +−; 3... f5 4. ♔f2! (4. d7? f4! 5. gf4 g3 6. ♖a3 ♖d1 7. ♗f1 g2 8. ♖f3 gf1♕ 9. ♖f1 ♖d7 10. a4 ♖d4 11. ♖a1 ♖f4 12. a5 ♖g4!? 13. ♔f2 ♖h4 14. a6 ♖f4 15. ♔e3 ♖f8 =) 4... e5 5. ♔e3 +−] **4. d7 e5 5. a4 +−** [5. ♖a4? ♖d1 6. ♔f2 ♗f5 7. ♖a8 ♗d7 8. ♖d8 ♖b1! 9. ♗d7 ♖d1 =] **5... ♗f5 6. ♖a7 ♔f6 7. a5 ♔e7 8. a6 ♗d3 9. ♗d3 ♖d3 10. ♖b7 ♖g3 11. ♔f2 ♖f3 12. ♔g2 ♖a3 13. a7 f5 14. d8♕ ♔d8 15. ♖b8 ♔e7 16. a8♕ ♖a8 17. ♖a8 f4 18. ♖g8 g3 19. ♔f3 ♔f7 20. ♖g4 1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]**

Lybin, D. – Popov, Alb
corr 1994
♖ 9/k 2199 72e/22



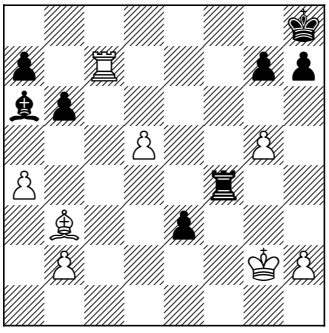
1. a7! ♔b7 [1... ♖a5 2. b4! ♖a7 3. ♗c5 +–] **2. ♖d3 ♗c7** [2... ♖b6 3. b4! +–] **3. ♖d7 ♖a5 4. ♖f7! ♖a7 5. ♗c5 ♖a2 6. ♔d3!** [6. ♔b1? ♖d2 7. ♖f5 ♖d3! △ ♖f3] **6... ♔c6 7. ♗e3 ♖a5** [7... ♖b2 8. ♔c3 ♖e2 9. ♗c1 ♗a5 10. b4 +– ♖e1? △ 11. ♗d2] **8. ♔c4!** [8. ♔c4 ♗d6 9. b4 ♖b5 (9... ♖a4 10. ♗d2! +–) 10. ♗c5! ♗c5 11. ♖f6 ♗d6 12. ♖d6! +–] **1 : 0 [Lybin,D]**

Sharafuddin, Kh – Serper, G.
Chicago 1998
♖ 9/k 2200 72e/23



1... ♗f7! 2. f4 [2. ♔d4 c3! 3. bc3 (3. ♗d3? ♖d8 4. ♔e3 ♖d3! –+) 3... ♗g6! 4. ♖d2 (4. ♖c1 b3 –+) 4... bc3 5. ♖d1 c2 6. ♖c1 ♖b8 7. ♔c3 ♖b1 8. ♔d2 ♔e7 9. f4 ♔d6 10. ♗f3 (10. g4 ♗e4!) 10... ♔c5 11. g4 ♗d3! △ ♔b4-b3-b2 –+] **2... ♖e8! 3. ♔f3** [3. ♔d4 ♗g6! 4. ♖d2 c3! 5. bc3 ♖e4 6. ♔d5 bc3 7. ♖a2 ♖e8 –+ (7... ♖f4 –+); 3. ♔f5 b3 4. ♖d2 ♖b8! △ c3 –+] **3... c3! 4. ♗d3** [4. bc3 ♗g6! 5. ♖a2 bc3 6. ♖a1 ♗h5 (6... c2 △ ♖b8-b1 –+) 7. g4 ♗g4 8. ♔g4 ♖e2 –+] **4... ♖d8! 5. ♗e4** [5. ♔e3? ♖d3!] **5... ♗b3 6. ♖c1** [6. ♖f2 ♖d2! 7. bc3 bc3 –+] **6... c2!** [6... ♖d1?! 7. ♖d1 ♗d1 8. ♔e3 cb2 9. ♔d4!] **7. ♔e3** ⊕ [7. ♔e3 ♖d1 8. ♖c2 ♗c2 9. ♗c2 ♖h1 10. h3 ♔e7 –+; 7. ♗c2 ♖c8 –+] **0 : 1 [Serper,G]**

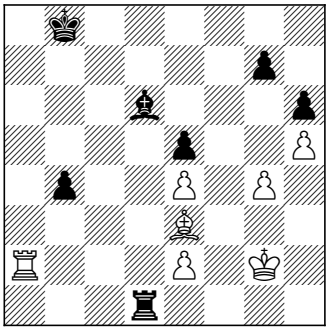
Vaisser, A. – Skembris, S.
Bastia 1998
♖ 9/k 2201 74e/14



1... e2! 2. ♖e7 □ [2. ♖a7 e1♘! 3. ♔g3 ♖f3 4. ♔h4 ♗c8 5. g6 h6 –+; 2. ♖d7 e1♘! 3. ♔g3 ♖f3 4. ♔h4 ♖h3! 5. ♔h3 ♗c8 –+] **2... ♔g8!!** [2... h6?? 3. g6 +–; 2... g6? 3. d6! h5 (3... ♗b7? 4. ♖b7 e1♕ 5. ♖b8 ♔g7 6. ♖g8#) 4. d7! (4. gh6? ♖d4 –+) 4... ♗b7 (4... ♖d4? 5. ♔f2 +–) 5. ♔g3 ♖f3 6. ♔h4 ♖f4 =] **3. ♖e5** [3. ♖a7 e1♘! 4. ♔g3 ♖f3 5. ♔h4 ♘g2 6. ♔g4 ♗e2! –+; 3. ♖e3 ♔f8 △ ♖f1 –+; 3. d6 ♔f8 △ ♖d4 –+] **3... ♔f8! 4. d6 ♗b7 5. ♔g3 ♖f3 6. ♔h4 ♖b3 7. ♖e2** [7. d7 ♖d3 –+] **7... ♖d3** ⊕ [⌓ 7... ♗c8] **8. ♖e7** [8. g6 ♖d6 –+] **8... ♗c8 9. g6 h6 10. ♖f7 ♔g8 0 : 1 [Skembris,S]**

Pieniazek, Ar – Rozentalis, E.
Polska 1999

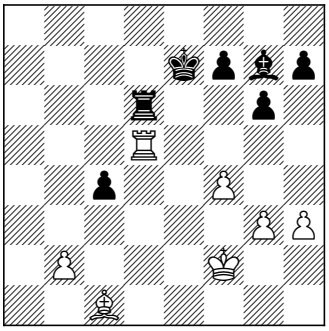
♖ 9/k **2202** 76e/16



1... ♖b1 2. ♖a5! [2. ♖a6 ♗c7 −+] **2... b3?** [2... ♔b7! 3. ♖a7 ♔c6 4. ♖a6 ♔d7 5. ♖a7 ♗c7! 6. ♗b6 ♖c1 −+] **3. ♗c5!** = **♔c7** [3... ♗c5 4. ♖c5 b2 5. ♖b5 ♔c7 6. ♔f2 ♔c6 7. ♖b8 ♔c5 8. ♔e3 ♔c4 9. ♖b7 ♖g1 10. ♖b2 ♖g4 11. ♖b7 ♖g3 12. ♔f2 ♖g5 13. ♔f3 ♔c5 14. ♖f7 ♔d6 15. ♖f5 =; 3... ♗c7 4. ♖b5 ♔c8 5. ♗f8 ♔d7 6. ♗g7 ♔c6 7. ♖b3!! (7. ♖b4? ♗d6 −+) 7... ♖b3 8. g5 =] **4. ♖a7** [4. ♗d6? ♔d6 5. ♖b5 ♔c6 6. ♖b8 ♔c5 −+] **4... ♔c6 5. ♗d6 b2!** [5... ♔d6 6. ♖g7 ♔c6 7. ♖g8 =; 5... ♖g1 6. ♔g1 b2 7. ♖c7! ♔b6 8. ♖g7 b1♕ 9. ♔f2 ♕e4 10. ♖g6 =] **6. ♗e5?** [6. ♖c7? ♔d6 7. ♖b7 ♔c5 8. ♔f2 ♔d4 −+; 6. ♖a6! ♔b7 (6... ♔b5 7. ♖a8) 7. ♖a4 ♖g1 8. ♔h3!! (8. ♔f3 b1♕ 9. ♖b4 ♕b4 10. ♗b4 ♔c6 ∓ 11. ♗f8? △ ♖f1) 8... b1♕ 9. ♖b4 ♕b4 10. ♗b4 =] **6... ♖g1 7. ♔g1 b1♕ 8. ♔h2 ♕e4 9. ♖c7** [9. ♗g7 ♕e2 10. ♔h1 ♕f3 11. ♔h2 ♕f2 −+] **9... ♔b6 10. ♗g3 ♕g4 11. ♖e7 ♕h5 12. ♔g2 ♕g4 13. ♖e3 h5 14. ♔h2 g5 15. ♗f2 ♔c6 16. ♔h1 ♔d5 17. ♔h2 ♔c4 18. ♔h1 h4 19. ♔h2 ♕f4 20. ♔g2 g4 21. ♖d3 h3 22. ♔g1 h2 23. ♔g2 h1♕ 0 : 1**
[Rozentalis,E]

Carnic, S. – Vuckovic, Bo
Jugoslavija 1999

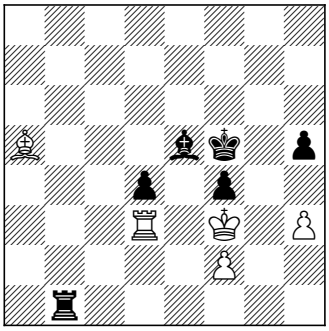
♖ 9/k **2203** 76e/17



1. ♖c5! [1. ♖d6? ♔d6 2. ♔e3 f5 3. g4 ♔d5 4. gf5 gf5 5. h4 h5 −+ ⊙; 1. ♖b5?! ♖d1 2. ♗e3 ♖b1 3. ♗c5 ♔e6 4. ♗a3 c3 ∓] **1... ♗d4** ⊕ [1... ♗d4 2. ♗e3 ♗c5 3. ♗c5 ♔d7 4. ♗d6 ♔d6 (♙ 3/b1) 5. ♔e3 ♔d5 6. f5! (6. ♔d2 f5 7. ♔c2 ♔c6! (7... ♔c5? 8. ♔c3 =) 8. ♔d2 ♔b5 9. ♔e3 ♔c5 (9... ♔b4? 10. ♔d4 =) 10. ♔d2 ♔b4 11. ♔e3 (11. ♔c2 h6! 12. g4 h5 13. gh5 gh5 14. h4 ♔b5 15. ♔d2 ♔c6 16. ♔c3 ♔c5 17. ♔d2 ♔d4 18. ♔c2 ♔e4 19. ♔c3 ♔f4 20. ♔c4 ♔e3 21. b4 f4 22. b5 f3 23. b6 f2 24. b7 f1♕ −+) 11... c3 12. bc3 ♔c3 13. ♔e2 (13. h4 h5! 14. ♔e2 ♔c2 −+) 13... h5!! 14. h4 (14. ♔e3 h4 15. gh4 ♔c4 16. ♔f3 ♔d4 17. ♔g3 ♔e4 18. h5 gh5 19. ♔h4 ♔f4 20. ♔h5 ♔g3 21. ♔g5 f4 −+) 14... ♔c2 15. ♔e3 ♔d1 16. ♔d4 ♔e2 17. ♔e5 ♔f3 18. ♔f6 ♔g3 19. ♔g6 ♔g4 −+) 6... gf5 (6... g5 7. g4 f6 8. ♔d2 =; 6... ♔e5 7. fg6 fg6 =) 7. ♔f4 ♔e6 (7... ♔d4 8. ♔f5 ♔d3 9. ♔e5! =) 8. ♔g5 ♔e5 9. h4! (9. ♔h6 f4 10. gf4 ♔f4 11. ♔h7 ♔g5 −+) 9... ♔e4 10. h5 ♔d3 (10... ♔f3? 11. ♔f5 ♔g3 12. h6 ♔h4 13. ♔f6 ♔h5 14. ♔g7 +−) 11. ♔h6 ♔c2 12. ♔h7 ♔b2 13. ♔g8 c3 14. h6 c2 15. h7 c1♕ 16. h8♕ =] **0 : 1**
[Vuckovic,Bo]

Izeta Txabarri, F. – Ponomariov, R.
Batumi 1999

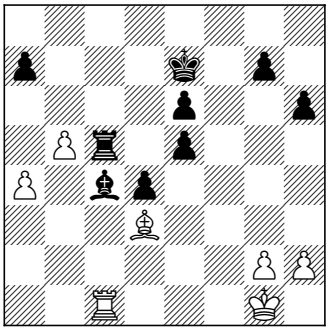
♖ 9/k 2204 77e/14



1... ♖h1 2. ♔e2 [2. ♔g2 ♖a1 3. ♗b6 ♔e4 4. ♖b3 ♖a2 △ d3−+] **2... ♔e4 3. ♗d2** [3. ♖b3 ♗d6 4. ♗d2 ♖h2 −+] **3... ♗d6** [3... ♖a1!? 4. ♖b3 f3 5. ♖f3 ♖a2 6. ♖d3 ♗f4 7. f3 ♔d5 8. ♔d1 (8. ♔e1? ♗g3 9. ♔e2 ♔c4 −+) 8... ♔c4 9. ♖d4 ♔d4 10. ♗f4 ♖f2 11. h4 ♖f3 12. ♗g5] **4. ♖b3 ♖h2** [4... ♖a1!? 5. f3 (5. ♖f3 ♖a2 6. ♖b3 f3 7. ♖f3 ♖d2 −+) 5... ♔d5 6. ♔d3 ♗c5 7. ♗f4 ♖f1 8. ♔e2 ♖h1 9. ♔f2 ♔c4 10. ♖b2 d3 11. ♔g3 ∓] **5. ♗e1** [5. ♖f3 ♖g2 6. ♖b3 ♗c5 7. ♗e1 (7. ♖d3 f3! 8. ♖f3 d3 9. ♖d3 ♖f2 −+) 7... ♖g1 8. ♗d2 ♖a1 −+ — 5. ♗e1] **5... ♗c5 6. ♖f3 ♖g2** [6... h4!? 7. ♖b3 (7. ♖d3 ♗b6 8. ♖b3 d3 9. ♖d3 ♗e3 −+) 7... d3!? 8. ♖d3 ♗e3! 9. ♖a3 (9. ♖d7 f3 10. ♔d1 ♗d4 11. ♔c2 ♖h3 12. ♖e7 ♔f5 ∓) 9... f3 10. ♔d1 ♗d4 (10... ♗f2 11. ♗f2! (11. ♖a2? ♔e3 12. ♗d2 ♔d3 13. ♗e1 ♗e1! 14. ♖h2 f2 15. ♖h1 ♗b4 16. ♖f1 ♔e3 17. ♖h1 ♗a5 18. ♖f1 ♔f3 19. ♖h1 ♔g2 20. ♔e2 ♔h1 21. ♔f2 ♔h2) 11... ♖f2 12. ♔e1 ♖b2 13. ♔f1 ♔f4 14. ♖a8 ♔g3 15. ♖g8 ♔h3 16. ♖f8 ♔g3 17. ♖g8 ♔h2 18. ♖f8!) 11. ♖a4 ♖h3 (11... ♖h1 12. ♔d2) 12. ♔c2! (12. ♗c3 ♔d3 −+) 12... ♖h2 13. ♗c3 ♖f2 14. ♔b3 ♖d2 15. ♗d2 f2 16. ♗c3 f1♕ 17. ♖d4 ♔e3 18. ♖h4 ♕f7 19. ♔a3 ♔d3 20. ♗b4] **7. ♖b3 ♗a7 8. ♖f3 ♗b6 9. ♖a3 ♗c5 10. ♖b3 ♖g1 11. ♗d2 ♖a1 12. ♖f3!** [12. f3? ♔d5 13. ♗f4 ♔c4 14. ♖b8 ♖a2! (14... d3? 15. ♔d2 ♗b4 16. ♖b4 ♔b4 17. ♔d3 ♖h1 18. ♔e2 ♖h3 19. ♔f2) 15. ♔f1 (15. ♔d1 ♗b4 −+) 15... d3 16. ♖c8 ♖a1 17. ♔g2 d2 18. ♗d2 ♖a2 19. ♖d8 ♗d4 −+] **12... ♗d6 13. ♖b3 f3 14. ♖f3 ♖a2 15. ♖b3!** [15. ♖d3? ♗b4! 16. f3 ♔d5 17. ♔e1 ♔c4 18. ♖d4 (18. ♔e2 ♗c3 19. h4 ♗b4 20. f4 ♔d5 21. f5 ♔e5 22. f6 ♖d2 23. ♖d2 ♗d2 24. ♔d2 ♔f6 −+) 18... ♔d4 19. ♗b4 ♔e3 20. ♔d1 ♖h2 −+] **15... ♗f4 16. ♖d3 ♔d5?** [16... h4! 17. f3 ♔d5 18. ♔d1! ♗d2 (18... ♔c4 19. ♖d4 ♔d4 20. ♗f4 ♔d3 21. ♔e1) 19. ♖d2 ♖a1 20. ♔e2 ♖h1 ∓ 21. ♖d1 △ ♖h2 22. ♔f1 ♔c4 23. ♔g1 ♖a2 24. ♖c1 ♔d3 25. f4 ♔e3 26. f5 d3 −+] **17. ♔d1?** [17. ♔e1 ♔c4 18. ♖d4 ♔d4 19. ♗f4 ♔e4 20. ♗g5 ♔f3 21. h4 =] **17... ♔c4 18. ♖d4 ♔d4 19. ♗f4 ♖f2?** [19... ♔d3! 20. ♗g5! (20. ♔c1 ♖f2 21. ♗g5 ♖c2 −+) 20... ♖a1 21. ♗c1 h4 22. f3 ♖b1 23. f4 ♔e4 24. ♔c2 ♖a1 −+] **20. ♗g5 ♔e4** [20... ♔d3!? 21. ♔e1 ♖e2 22. ♔f1 ♖e5 23. h4 ♖e2 (23... ♖f5 24. ♔e1! (24. ♔g2? ♔e2 −+)) 24. ♗h6! (24. ♗f6? ♔e3 −+) 24... ♖h2 25. ♗g5 ♔e4 26. ♔e1! (26. ♔g1? ♖e2 −+) 26... ♔f3 27. ♔d1 =] **21. h4 ♔f3 22. ♔e1 =** [— ♖ 2/g1 (755.)] **22... ♖a2 23. ♗f6 ♔g2 24. ♗g5 ♖a4 25. ♔e2 ♖e4 26. ♔d3 ♔f3 27. ♔d2 ♖e6 28. ♔d1 ♔f2 29. ♔d2 ♖d6 30. ♔c3 ♔f3 31. ♗e7 ♖d7 32. ♗g5 ♔e4 33. ♗h6 ♖d8** [33... ♖d3 34. ♔c2 ♖d5 35. ♗g5 ♔f5 36. ♔c3 ♔g6 (△ ♖g5) 37. ♗f4! =] **34. ♗g5 ♖d6 35. ♔c2! ♖d3 36. ♗h6 ♖d7 37. ♗g5 ♔f3 38. ♔c3 ♔e2 39. ♔c4! ♖d3 40. ♗h6 ♖a3 41. ♗g5 ♔f3 42. ♔d4 ♖a4 43. ♔d3 ♖g4 44. ♔d2 ♖d4 45. ♔c3 ♔e4 46. ♔c2 ♖d3 47. ♗h6 ♔d4 48. ♗g5 ♔c4 49. ♔c1 ♔b3 50. ♗e7 ♖d7 51. ♗f6 ♖d5 52. ♗g5 ♔c3 53. ♗h6!** [53. ♗e7? ♔d3 54. ♔d1 ♖f5 55. ♔c1 ♔e2 −+] **53... ♖d7 54. ♗g5 ♖d6 55. ♗f4 ♖e6 56. ♔d1 ♔d3 57. ♗g5 ♖e4 58. ♗d8 ♔e3 59. ♗g5 ♔f2 60. ♔d2 ♖d4 61. ♔c3 ♖d7 62. ♔c2 ♔e2 63. ♔c3 ♖d3 64. ♔c4 ♖a3 65. ♔d4 ♖a4 66. ♔c3 ♖g4 67. ♗f6 ♖g3 68. ♔d4 ♖d3 69. ♔c4?**

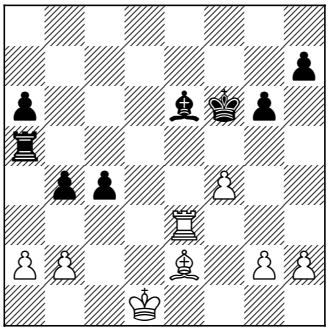
[69. ♔e4 ♖a3 70. ♔d4 =] **69... ♔e3 −+ 70. ♗e7 ♔e4 71. ♗g5 ♖g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Ponomariov,R]**

Villamayor, B. – Megararanto, S.
Bandar Seri Begawan 2001
♖ 9/k **2205** **82e/16**



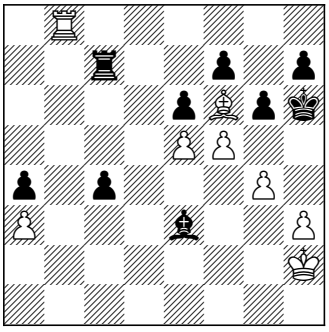
1... e4! 2. ♖c4 [2. ♗e4 ♔d6 −+] **2... ed3!! 3. ♖d4** [3. ♖c5 d2 −+] **3... ♖d5** [3... ♖d5 4. ♖d5 ed5 5. ♔f2 ♔d6 (5... d4? 6. ♔e1 ♔d6 7. ♔d2 ♔c5 8. ♔d3 ♔b4 9. ♔d4 ♔a4 10. ♔c5 ♔a5 11. ♔c6 ♔b4 =) 6. ♔e3 ♔c5 7. ♔d3 ♔b4 8. ♔d4 ♔a4 −+] **0 : 1 [Megararanto,S; Liem,K]**

Baramidze, D. – Belikov, V.
Dortmund (m/5) 2003
♖ 9/k **2206** **88e/6**



1... ♔f7!! [1... ♖a2?? 2. ♖e6 +−; 1... ♗f7 2. a3 c3 3. ♔c2 □ (3. ♔c1? ba3 4. ba3 ♖a3 5. ♔c2 ♗b3 6. ♔c3 ♗d1 7. ♔d4 ♖e3 8. ♔e3 ♗e2 9. ♔e2 ♔f5 −+) 3... ba3 4. ba3 ♖a3 5. ♖c3 ♖c3 (5... ♖a2 6. ♔d1 =) 6. ♔c3 a5 (6... ♔f5 7. ♗a6 ♔f4 8. ♔d4! =) 7. g4 g5 (7... ♗e6 8. h4 =) 8. fg5 (8. f5!? ♔e5 9. ♗c4 ♗e8 10. ♗e2) 8... ♔g5 9. h3! ♔h4 (9... ♗d5 10. ♗f1 =) 10. ♗f1 ♔g3 11. ♔b2 ♗g6 (11... ♗e8 12. ♔a3 h6 13. ♔b3 ♗c6 14. ♔a3 ♗f3 15. ♔a4 ♔f2 16. ♗d3 ♔g2 17. ♔a5 ♔h3 18. ♔b4 ♔g4 19. ♗g6 =) 12. ♔b3 ♗e4 13. ♔a4 ♗g2 14. ♗d3 h6 15. ♔a5 ♗h3 16. ♔b4 ♔g4 17. ♗g6 ♔g5 18. ♗e8 1/2 : 1/2 Baramidze – Belikov] **2. a3 □** [2. g4? ♖a2 3. f5 gf5 4. gf5 ♗d5 5. ♖e5 ♖a5! −+; 2. ♔c2? ♖a2 3. ♖e6 b3! −+] **2... c3! 3. ♔c2 □ ♗f5 4. ♗d3** [4. ♔b3 c2 5. ♗c4 ♔f6 6. ♖e1 ba3 7. ba3 ♖c5 ∓] **4... cb2!** [4... ♗d3 5. ♖d3 ba3 6. ba3 ♖a3 7. ♖d7 ♔g8 8. g3 =; 4... ba3 5. ba3 ♖a3 6. ♗f5 gf5 7. ♖e5! ♔f6 8. ♖c5 =] **5. ♗f5** [5. ab4? ♖a3 −+] **5... ♖f5!** [5... ba3? 6. ♗e6 ♔f6 7. ♗a2] **6. ab4** [6. g3? ba3 7. ♖a3 ♖b5 8. ♔b1 a5 −+; 6. ♔b2 ba3 7. ♖a3 ♖f4 ∓] **6... ♖f4 7. ♔b2** [7. ♖f3 ♖f3 8. gf3 ♔e6 9. ♔b2 ♔d5 10. ♔c3 (10. ♔b3 g5 11. ♔a4 ♔c4 12. ♔a5 h6! 13. ♔a4 ♔c3 14. ♔a3 h5 15. ♔a4 ♔b2! 16. ♔a5 ♔b3 17. b5 ab5 18. ♔b5 ♔c3 19. ♔c5 ♔d3 20. ♔d5 ♔e3 21. ♔e5 ♔f3 22. ♔f5 h4! 23. ♔g5 h3 −+) 10... g5 11. ♔d3 h6! 12. ♔c3 h5 13. ♔d3 g4! 14. fg4 (14. f4 h4 15. ♔e3 h3! −+) 14... hg4 15. ♔e3 ♔c4 −+] **7... ♖b4** [7... ♖f2 8. ♔c3 ♖g2 9. h3 ∓] **8. ♔c3 ♖b7 ∓ [Belikov,V]**

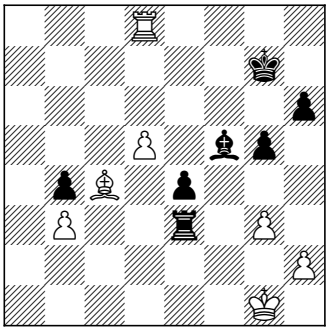
Paulic, B. – Klasan, V.
Srbija i Crna Gora 2004
♖ 9/k **2207** **90e/9**



1. ♖g8!! [1. h4? gf5 2. g5 ♔h5 3. ♔h3 f4! 4. ♖h8 c3 −+ (4... ♔g6?? 5. ♔g4 1 : 0

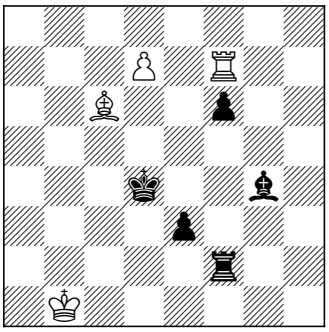
Paulic – Klasan; 4... f3 –+); 1. ♔g3 ♗g5 2. h4 ♗f6 3. ef6 gf5! 4. g5 ♔h5 5. ♖h8 ♔g6 6. ♖g8 ♔h5 7. ♖g7 f4! 8. ♔f4 h6! (8... e5? 9. ♔f5! ♔h4 10. ♖h7 ♔g3 11. ♖f7!! +–) 9. ♖h7 e5 10. ♔f5 ♔h4 11. ♖h6 ♔g3 12. g6 fg6 13. ♖g6 ♔f3 14. ♖g7 ♖c8 ∞] **1... ef5** [1... gf5 2. ♔g3! △ ♗g7-f8# ; 1... c3 2. h4! gf5 3. ♗g7 (3. ♗g5 ♗g5 4. hg5#) 3... ♔g6 4. ♗f8#] **2. ♔g3 f4 3. ♔f3 ♖c6 4. h4 ♖f6 5. ef6 +–** **[Damjanovic,L]**

Nielsen, P.H. – Damljanovic, B.
Espana 2004
♖ 9/k **2208** 92e/7



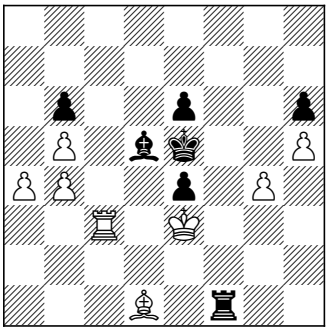
1... ♔f6! [1... ♖c3 2. d6 e3 3. d7 ♗h3 4. ♖g8 ♔h7 5. ♗d3! ♖d3 6. d8♕ ♖d8 7. ♖d8 ♗e6 8. ♖d3 +–] **2. d6 ♔e5 3. d7 ♔d6** [△ ♔e7] **4. ♗b5 ♖b3 5. ♖e8 ♗d7 6. ♖d8 ♖b1 7. ♔f2 b3 8. ♖d7 ♔c5 9. ♗e2 b2 10. ♖b7 ♔d4 11. ♖b3** [⌓ 11. ♖d7 ♔c3 12. ♖c7 ♔d4 13. ♖d7 =] **11... g4! 12. ♔g2** [12. ♗g4? ♖h1 –+] **12... h5 13. ♔f2 e3 14. ♖e3** [14. ♔g2 ♖e1 15. ♖b2 (15. ♗d3? ♖d1 –+) 15... ♔c3 16. ♖a2 ♔b3 17. ♖a5 ♖e2 18. ♔g1 ♖f2 19. ♖h5 ♖f3 ∓] **14... ♖h1** [14... ♖f1 15. ♗f1 b1♕ 16. ♖e2 =] **15. ♖d3 ♔c5 16. ♖b3 b1♕ 17. ♖b1 ♖b1 18. ♗f1 ♔d4 19. ♗g2 ♖b2 20. ♔g1 ♔e3 21. ♗d5 ♖f2 22. ♗c6 ♖f8 23. ♗d5 ♔d4** [23... h4!?] **24. ♗c6 ♔e5 25. ♗g2 ♔f6 26. h4 =**
[Damljanovic,B]

Sulashvili, M. – Gagunashvili, M.
Georgia (ch) 2006
♖ 9/k **2209** 96e/9



1... ♗f5! [1... ♗d7 2. ♖d7 ♔c3!? (2... ♔c5? 3. ♖e7 e2 (3... ♔c6 4. ♖e3) 4. ♔c1! ♔c6 (4... ♖f1 5. ♔d2 e1♕ 6. ♖e1 ♖e1 7. ♔e1 ♔c6 8. ♔f2 ♔d5 9. ♔f3 =) 5. ♔d2 ♔d5 6. ♖e8 ♔d4 7. ♖e7 f5 8. ♖e8 ♖g2 9. ♔e1! (9. ♖e7 f4 10. ♖e2 f3 –+) 9... ♔d3 (9... f4 10. ♖e2 =) 10. ♖e3! = Sulashvili – Gagunashvili) 3. ♖c7 ♖f1 (3... f5!? ∓) 4. ♔a2 e2 5. ♗b5 ♔d2 6. ♖d7 ♔e1 ∓] **2. ♔c1** [2. ♗e4 ♗d7 –+ ; 2. ♔a1 ♗d7 3. ♖d7 ♔c5 4. ♖e7 e2 –+] **2... ♔c3! 3. d8♕ ♖f1 4. ♕d1 e2 5. ♗a4 ♖d1 6. ♗d1 e1♕ –+** **[Gagunashvili,M]**

Bogachkov, I. – Sharevich, A.
Alushta (open) 2006
♖ 9/k **2210** 97e/8

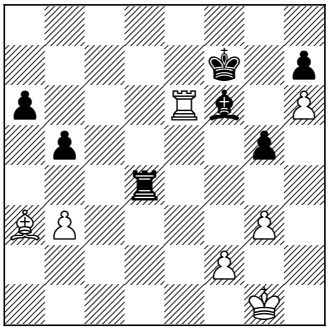


1. ♔d2!! [1. ♗e2 ♖a1 2. a5 ba5 3. ba5 ♖a5 4. b6 ♖a1 5. ♖b3 ± 1/2 : 1/2 Bogachkov – Sharevich] **1... ♔d4** [1... ♖f2 2. ♗e2 ♔d4 3. a5 ♖e2 4. ♔e2 ♔c3 5.

g5! +–] **2. a5 e5** [2... e3 3. ♖e3 ♖d1 4. ♔d1 ♔e3 5. g5 hg5 6. h6 ♗e4 7. ab6 +–; 2... ♖d1 3. ♔d1 ♔c3 4. g5! e3 5. gh6 ♗e4 6. ab6 +–] **3. a6** [3. ab6?! ♖f6] **3... ♖h1 4. ♗e2** [4. a7!? ♗b7 5. ♖c6 e3 6. ♔c2 ♖h2 7. ♔b3 e2 8. ♗e2 ♖e2 9. ♖d6 ♔e4 10. ♖b6 ♗d5 11. ♔c3 ♖e3 12. ♔d2 ♖a3 13. ♖a6] **4... ♖g1 5. ♖a3 ♖b1 6. a7 ♗a8 7. ♖c3** [7. ♖a6?? e3 8. ♔c2 ♗e4 –+] **7... e3** [7... ♖b2 8. ♖c2 e3 9. ♔c1 ♖b4 10. g5! +–] **8. ♔c2 ♗e4 9. ♗d3 ♖c1 10. ♔c1 ♔c3 11. ♗e2 ♔b4 12. g5! +–** **[Bogachkov,I]**

Zakarian, D. – Tsorbatzoglou, Th
Greece 2006

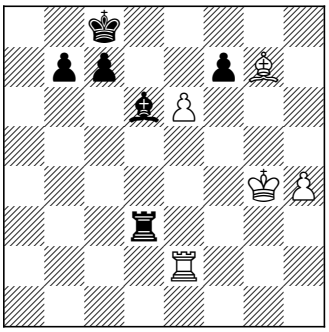
♖ 9/k **2211** **97e/9**



1. ♖f6!! ♔f6 2. ♗b2 ♔e5 3. f4! [3. b4? ⊕ ♔d5 □ (3... ♔e4? ⊕ 4. f3 ♔e3 5. ♗d4 ♔d4 6. ♔f2 ♔c4 7. f4 g4 (7... gf4 8. g4 ♔d5 9. g5 ♔e6 10. g6 +–) 8. ♔e3 ♔b4 9. ♔d4! a5 10. f5 a4 11. f6 a3 12. f7 ♔b3 13. f8♕ a2 14. ♕f1 ♔a3 (14... b4 15. ♕d1 ♔b2 16. ♕d2 ♔b3 17. ♕c1 +–) 15. ♕c1 ♔b3 16. ♕c3 1 : 0 Zakarian – Tsorbatzoglou) 4. ♗d4 ♔d4 (♙ 3/b1) 5. f3!? (5. g4 a5! 6. ba5 ♔c5 7. ♔f1 b4 8. ♔e2 ♔b5 9. ♔d2 (9. ♔d3 ♔a5 10. f4 gf4 11. g5 f3 12. g6 f2 13. ♔e2 = — 9. ♔d2) 9... ♔a5 10. f4 gf4 11. g5 f3 12. g6 f2 (12... b3 13. gh7 b2 14. ♔c2 f2 15. ♔b2 f1♕ 16. h8♕ =) 13. ♔e2 f1♕ 14. ♔f1 b3 15. gh7 b2 16. h8♕ b1♕ 17. ♔e2 ♕e4 18. ♔d2 ♕f4 19. ♔d3 ♕f1 20. ♔e4 ♕e2 21. ♔f5 ♕f3 22. ♔e6 ♕g4 23. ♔f7 ♕d7 24. ♔g8 ♕e8 25. ♔h7 ♕e4 =; 5. ♔g2 g4 6. f3 (6. f4 ♔c4 7. f5 ♔d5 8. ♔f2 ♔e5 9. ♔e3 ♔f5 10. ♔d4 ♔g5 11. ♔e5 ♔h6 12. ♔f6 ♔h5 13. ♔f5 ♔h6 14. ♔f6 =) 6... ♔e5 7. f4 ♔e4 8. ♔f2 ♔d4 9. ♔e2 ♔e4 =) 5... g4!! (5... a5 6. ba5 b4 (6... ♔c5 7. ♔f2 b4 8. ♔e3 ♔b5 9. f4 gf4 10. gf4 +–) 7. a6 b3 8. a7 b2 9. a8♕ b1♕ 10. ♔g2 ♕c2 11. ♔h3 ♕f5 12. g4 ±) 6. ♔f2 ♔e5 7. fg4 (7. ♔e3 gf3 8. ♔f3 ♔f5 9. ♔e3 ♔g5 10. ♔d4 ♔h6 11. ♔c5 ♔g5 12. ♔b6 ♔g4 = — 7. fg4; 7. f4 ♔d4 8. ♔e2 ♔e4 9. ♔d2 ♔d4 =) 7... ♔f6 8. ♔e3 ♔g5 9. ♔d4 (9. ♔f3? ♔h6 10. ♔f4 ♔g6 11. g5 ♔g7 12. ♔f5 ♔f7 13. ♔g4 ♔e6 14. ♔h5 a5 15. ba5 ♔d6 –+) 9... ♔h6 10. ♔c5 ♔g5 11. ♔b6 ♔g4 12. ♔a6 ♔g3 13. ♔b5 h5 =] **3... gf4** [3... ♔e4 4. ♗d4 ♔d4 5. fg5 +–] **4. g4! +–** **[Zakarian,D]**

Chuprov, D. – Kobalia, M.
Russia 2008

♖ 9/k **2212** **104e/8**

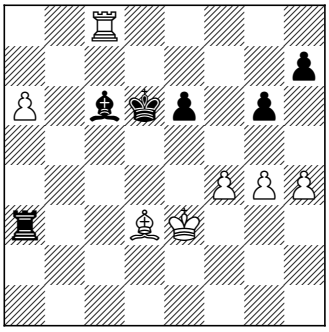


1. ♖g2! [1. e7? ♖g3 2. ♔h5 ♗e7] **1... fe6 2. h5 ♖d1!** [2... ♗c5 3. h6 ♗d4 4. ♗d4 ♖d4 5. ♔h5 ♖d1 6. ♖g4 +–] **3. h6 ♖h1 4. ♔g5 ♔d7 5. ♔g6 e5!** [× ♗g7] **6. h7 ♖h7** [6... ♔e6?? 7. ♗h6] **7. ♔h7** [♖ 8/e] **7... b5!** [7... ♔e6 8. ♖b2! b6 9. ♔g6 ♗c5 10. ♖c2! ♗d6 11. ♔g5 b5 12. ♔g4 b4 13. ♔f3 ♔d5 (13... c5 14. ♔e4 b3 15. ♖c1 c4 16. ♗h8! b2 17. ♖b1 c3 18. ♔d3 ♗b4 19. ♔c2 +–) 14. ♔e2 ♗c5 15. ♔d1 +–] **8. ♔g6 ♔e6! 9. ♔g5** [9. ♗h6 b4 10. ♗c1 (10. ♖g4 ♔d5 11. ♔f5 ♗c5 12. ♖g7 (12. ♖g8 b3) 12... ♗f8 13. ♖d7 ♔c6 14. ♖h7 ♗h6 15. ♖h6 ♔d5 =) 10... ♗c5

11. ♖b2 (11. ♗b2 ♔d5 12. ♔f5 ♗d4 13. ♗d4 ♔d4 =) 11... ♔d5 12. ♔f5 ♔c4 13. ♖c2 (13. ♔e4 ♗d4 14. ♖c2 ♗c3 15. ♖h2 b3 16. ♖g2 c5 17. ♖h2 ♗d4 =) 13... ♔d5 14. ♔g4 c6 15. ♗b2 ♗d4 16. ♔f3 c5 =] **9... ♔d5 10. ♔f5** [10. ♔g4 b4 11. ♔f3 b3 12. ♔e3 (12. ♔e2 b2 13. ♖g1 ♔c4 =; 12. ♗h6 ♗a3 13. ♖g1 b2 =) 12... ♗b4! 13. ♔d3 (13. ♖b2 ♔c4 14. ♖h2 ♗c3 15. ♖h4 ♔d5 16. ♔d3 ♗d4 17. ♔d2 c5 18. ♖h8 c4 =) 13... c5 14. ♖g4 ♗a5! 15. ♗f6 ♗b4 =] **10... b4 11. ♗h6** [11. ♖e2 b3 12. ♗h6 ♗a3 13. ♖e5 ♔c4 =] **11... b3 12. ♗c1 ♗c5! 13. ♖g7** [13. ♖b2 ♔c4 14. ♔e4 ♗a3 (14... ♗d4 15. ♖h2 c5 16. ♗a3 ♗c3 17. ♖h8 ♗d4 =) 15. ♖b1 ♗c1 16. ♖c1 ♔b4 =] **13... ♗d4 14. ♖c7 b2 15. ♗b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Kobalia,M]**

Dreev, A. – Fend, J.
Zuerich 2009

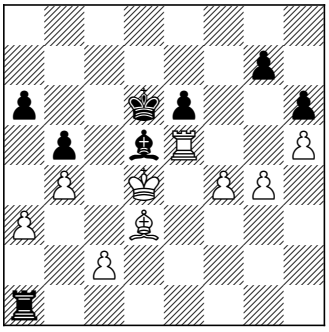
♖ 9/k 2213 106e/14



1. g5! ♗b5 2. a7! ♗c6 [2... ♖d3 3. ♔f2 ♖d2 4. ♔e1 ♖e2 5. ♔d1 +−] **3. ♖c6! 1 : 0 [RR]**

Asik, J. – Banjovic, S.
Srbija 2010

♖ 9/k 2214 110e/6

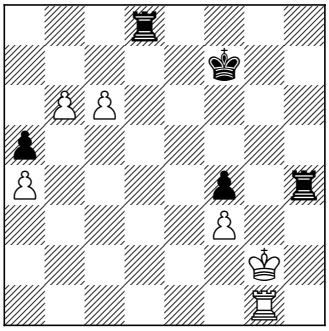


1. f5! ♖a3 [1... ♖g1?! 2. ♗e2 ♖g2 (2... ♖c1? 3. fe6 ♗e6 4. ♖c5! ♖g1 5. ♗f3 ♖g3 6. ♖c6 ♔e7 7. ♔e5! ♗g4 (7... ♗d7 8. ♖c3 ♗g4 9. ♖c7 ♗d7 10. ♔f4! +− ♖g1 △ 11. ♖a7 ♖f1 12. ♔g3! ♖g1 13. ♔f2) 8. ♗g4 ♖g4 9. ♖c7 ♔d8 10. ♖a7 ♖h4 (10... ♖g5 11. ♔d6 ♔c8 12. ♔c6! +−) 11. ♖a6 ♖h5 12. ♔d6 ♔e8 13. a4! ba4 14. ♖a4 ♖h1 15. ♖a8! ♔f7 16. b5 +−) 3. ♖e3! (3. fe6 ♗e6 4. ♖e4 ♗d5 5. ♖e3 ♗e6 =) 3... ♖f2 (3... ef5? 4. gf5 ±) 4. fe6 ♗e6 5. c4!! bc4 6. a4 ♗d7 (6... ♖f4 7. ♔c3 ♗g4 8. ♗c4 ♗h5 9. ♗a6 ♗f7 10. a5 ±) 7. ♗c4 ♖f4 8. ♔c3 ♗g4 (8... ♖g4 9. a5 ±) 9. ♗a6 ♗h5 10. a5 ±] **2. g5 hg5!** [2... ♖a4 3. c3 ♖a2 4. f6!! gf6 (4... ♖g2 5. ♖d5 (5. fg7 +−) 5... ed5 6. fg7 ♖g4 7. ♔e3 ♖g5 8. ♗g6 +−) 5. ♖d5!! ed5 6. gh6 (♖ 2/h) 6... ♖h2 7. ♗g6 ♖h4 8. ♔d3 ♖c4 9. ♗f5 ♖h4 10. ♗g4!! ♖g4 11. h7 ♖g3 12. ♔c2 ♖g2 13. ♔b3 d4 14. h8♕ 1 : 0 Asik – Banjovic] **3. fe6 ♗e6 4. ♖g5 ♗f7 5. c3!** [5. ♗e2 ♖h3 6. ♖g7 ♗h5 7. ♗h5 ♖h5 8. ♖g6 ♔c7 9. ♖a6 ♖h2 =] **5... ♖a1 6. ♖g7 ♗h5 7. ♖h7!** [7. ♖a7 ♗g4 = 8. ♗b5 ♖d1 9. ♗d3 ♗f5 10. ♖a6 ♔c7] **7... ♗g4 8. ♖h6 ♔c7 9. ♔c5 ♖c1 10. ♖h7 ♔c8!** [10... ♔b8 11. ♗e4 ♖c3 12. ♔b6 ♖c4 (12... ♗c8 13. ♖a7 +−; 12... ♔c8 13. ♗b7 ♔d8 14. ♗a6 +−) 13. ♗b7 ♗c8 14. ♖h8 ♖c7 15. ♗a6 ♖b7 (15... ♖c4 16. ♔b5 +−) 16. ♔a5 ♖c7 17. ♔b5 +−] **11. ♗e4 ♖c3 12. ♔b6**

♖c4 13. ♗b7 ♔d8 14. ♔a5! ♗c8! 15. ♗c8 ♔c8 16. ♖h6 ♖g4 17. ♖a6 ♖g5 18. ♖a7 ♔b8 19. ♖h7 ♖f5 20. ♔b6 ♖f6 21. ♔b5 ♖g6 = [Velickovic,Sasa]

Pikula, D. – Rogers, I.
Baden 1998

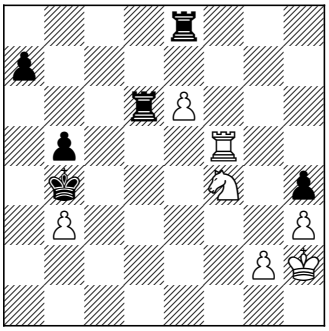
♖ 9/l 2215 72e/24



1. b7? [1. ♖f1? ♖g8 2. ♔f2 ♖h2 3. ♔e1 ♖b2 4. b7 ♖b6 –+; 1. c7! ♖d2 2. ♔f1 ♖hh2 3. ♖g2! ♖dg2 (3... ♖h1 4. ♖g1 ♖hh2 =) 4. c8♕ ♖b2 5. ♕f5 ♔e7 6. ♕e5 ♔d7 7. ♕d5 ♔c8 8. ♕a8 =] 1... ♖d2 2. ♔f1 ♖hh2 3. ♖g2 □ ♖dg2 4. b8♕ ♖c2 5. ♕f4 ♔e6 6. ♔g1 ♖hd2! 7. ♕h6 ♔d5 8. ♕g5 ♔c6 [8... ♔c4?? 9. ♕d2! ♖d2 10. c7 +–] 9. ♕b5 ♔d6 10. ♕b6 ♔e7 [10... ♔d5! — 10... ♔e7] 11. ♕a7 ♔f6 12. ♕b6 ♔e7 [12... ♔g5? 13. ♕a5 ♔h4 14. ♕b4] 13. ♕a7 ♔d6 14. ♕b6 ♔d5! 15. ♕a5 ♔c4 16. ♕b5 ♔c3 17. ♕c5 ♔b2 18. ♕e5 ♔b1 19. ♕b5 ♔a2 20. ♕f1 ♖b2 [20... ♖b2 21. ♕c4 ♔a1 –+] 0 : 1 [Rogers,I]

Janosevic, D. – Maric, R.
Skopje/Ohrid 1968

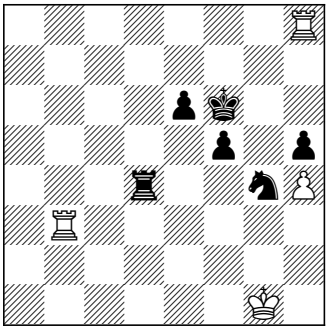
♖ 9/n 2216 6e/43



1... ♖ee6! [1... a5 2. ♖e5!] 2. ♘e6 ♖e6 3. ♖f3 [3. ♖f4 ♔b3 4. ♖h4 a5 5. ♖h5 ♖b6 6. g4 a4 –+] 3... ♖e2! 4. ♔g1 a5 ∓ 5. g3 hg3 6. ♖g3 a4! [6... ♖b2 7. h4!] 7. ba4 ba4 8. ♔f1 ♖h2 9. ♖g8 a3 10. ♖b8 ♔c5 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Diez del Corral, J. – Andersson, U.
Montilla 1974

♖ 9/n 2217 19e/34

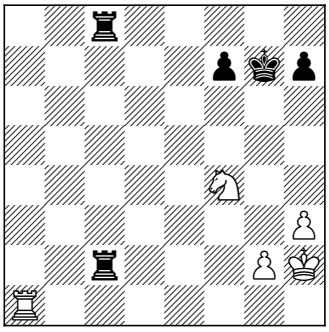


1... ♔e5 2. ♖h5 ♔f4 3. ♖h8? [3. ♖b1! ♘e5 (3... ♖d2 4. ♖b4 ♔f3 5. ♖b3 ♘e3 6. ♖g5 =; 3... ♔f3 4. ♖b3 ♘e3 5. ♖g5 ♖h4 6. ♖g3! =) 4. ♖f1 ♘f3 (4... ♔g3 5. ♖g5 ♘g4 6. ♖ff5 ef5 7. ♖f5 ♖d1 8. ♖f1 ♖d2 9. ♖f8! =) 5. ♔g2 ♔g4 6. ♖h6 ♘h4 7. ♔f2 ♖f4 8. ♔g1 ♖e4 9. ♔f2 ♘f3 10. ♖g6 ♔f4 11. ♔g2 =] 3... ♖d1 4. ♔g2 ♖d2 5. ♔g1 e5 6. h5 ♖d1 7. ♔g2 ♖d2 8. ♔g1 e4 [8... e4 9. h6 e3 10. h7 ♔f3 11. ♖e3 ♘e3 12.

♖g8 ♘g4 13. ♖g4 fg4 14. h8♕ ♖d1 15. ♔h2 g3 –+] **0 : 1 [Radulov,I]**

Bagirov, V. – Ivanov, Alexa
USSR (ch I) 1979

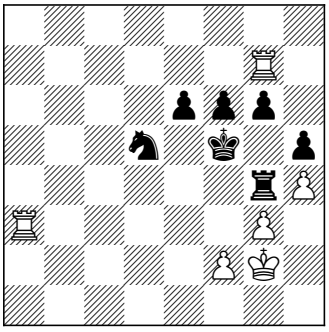
♖ 9/n **2218** **28e/27**



1. ♔g3! ♖8c4 2. ♖a5 ♖c5 3. ♖a7 ♖c7 4. ♖a5! ♖2c5 [4... ♖2c4 5. ♔g4 △ g3=] **5. ♖a1 ♖c4 6. ♔f3!** [△ g3, ♔g4=] **6... ♖7c5 7. ♖a7 ♔f6 8. g3! ♖g5 9. ♖a3! ♔g7 10. ♖b3 ♖a4 11. ♖c3 ♖b4 12. ♖a3 ♖gb5 13. ♔g4! = ♖b3** [13... h5 14. ♔h4! =] **14. ♖a7 ♖3b4 15. ♖c7 ♔f6 16. ♔h4 ♖b7 17. ♖c5 ♖4b5 18. ♖c8 ♖e7 19. ♖h8 ♔g7 20. ♖c8 ♖e4 21. ♖c6 ♖eb4 22. ♖c7 ♖b6 23. ♖c5 ♖b7 24. ♖g5 ♔f8 25. ♖c5 h6 26. ♖c6 ♖7b6 27. ♖c7 ♔g7 28. ♔g4 ♖g6 29. ♔h4 ♖a6 30. ♖c5 ♖ba4 31. ♖b5 ♔f8 32. ♖b7 ♖a7 33. ♖b6 ♖4a6 34. ♖b5 ♔e7 35. ♖e5 ♔d8 36. ♖b5 ♖f6 37. ♔g4 ♔d7 38. ♖d5 ♔c6 39. ♖e5 ♖a4 40. ♔h4 ♖b4 41. ♖a5 ♔b6 42. ♖d5 ♖e4 43. ♔g4 ♖c4 44. ♖e5 ♖c5 45. ♖e7 ♔b5 46. ♖d7 ♔c4 47. ♖d1 ♖g5 48. ♔h4 ♖a5 49. ♔g4 ♖a4 50. ♖d2 ♔c3 51. ♖d3 ♔c2 52. ♖d7 ♔c1 53. ♔h4 ♖a2 54. ♘d3 ♔b1** [54... ♔d1 55. ♘e5 △ ♖f7] **55. ♖b7 ♔a1 56. ♘f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Bagirov,V]**

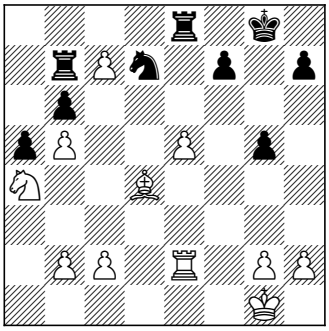
Ftacnik, L. – Remon, A.
Cienfuegos 1980

♖ 9/n **2219** **29e/21**



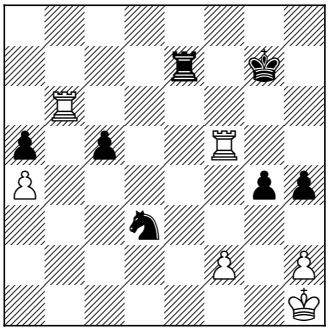
1. ♔h2!! ⊙ ♘b6 [1... ♔e5 2. f3 △ ♖g6+–; 1... ♖b4 2. ♖f3 ♔g4 (2... ♔e4 3. ♔g2 △ ♖g6) 3. ♔g2 g5 4. ♖f6! +–; 1... e5 2. ♖d3! ♘b4 (2... ♖d4 3. ♖f3 +–; 2... ♘b6 3. ♖f3 ♔e6 4. ♖b3 ♘d5 5. f3 +–) 3. ♖d6 ♖d4 4. ♖d4 ed4 5. ♔g2 +–; 1... g5 2. ♖h7 ♔g6 3. ♖aa7 gh4 4. ♖ag7 ♔f5 5. ♖h5 ♖g5 6. ♖gg5 fg5 7. gh4 ♔g4 8. ♖g5 ♔h4 9. ♖e5 ♘f4 10. f3 +– ⊙] **2. ♖f3 ♔e5 3. ♖b3 ♘d5 4. f3 ♖c4 5. ♖g6 ♖c2 6. ♔h3 ♔d4 7. ♖g8** [7. ♖h6!? ♖f2 8. ♖h5 ♘e3 9. ♖a5! ♖f3 10. ♖a4 ♔e5 11. ♖aa3 ♔d5 12. h5 +–] **7... f5 8. ♖a8 f4** [8... ♔c4 9. ♖b1 ♖f2 10. ♖a4 ♔c5 (10... ♔c3 11. ♖e1 ♔b3 12. ♖a6 ♖f3 13. ♔g2 ♖e3 14. ♖e6 +–) 11. ♖e1 ♖f3 12. ♖e6 ♔b5 13. ♔g2! ♖g3 14. ♔g3 ♔a4 15. ♖e5 +–] **9. ♖a4 ♔e5 10. ♖e4 ♔f5 11. ♖b8 fg3 12. ♔g3 ♔f6 13. ♖h8 ♔f7 14. ♖h5 ♘f6 15. ♖f4 ♔e7 16. ♖g5 1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Jovcic, M. – Klein
corr 1981
♖ 9/n 2220 33e/18



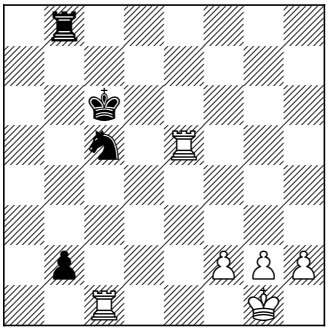
1. ♗b6!! ♘b6 2. ♘b6 ♖c7 [2... ♖b6 3. ♖d2! +–] **3. ♘d5 ♖cc8** [3... ♖c5 4. ♘f6 ♔f8 5. ♘d7 +–] **4. ♘f6 ♔f8 5. ♘e8 ♔e8 6. b3 ♖c3 7. ♔f2 ♔d7 8. ♔e1 ♖c5 9. c4 a4 10. ♔d2 ab3 11. ♔c3 b2 12. ♖b2 ♖e5 13. ♖d2 ♔c7 14. ♖d5 1 : 0 [Jovcic,M]**

Rublevsky, S. – Brestian, E.
Elista (ol) 1998
♖ 9/n 2221 74e/15



1. h3! gh3 2. ♔h2! ♖e2 3. ♔h3 ♘f2 [3... ♖f2 4. ♖f2 ♘f2 5. ♔h4 ♘d3 6. ♖b5 c4 7. ♖a5 c3 8. ♖a7 ♔f6 9. ♖c7 +–] **4. ♔h4 ♘d3** [4... ♘e4 5. ♖e6 c4 6. ♖a5 c3 7. ♖a7 ♔f8 8. ♖c6 +–; 4... ♖e4 5. ♔h5 ♘d3 6. ♖g6 ♔h8 7. ♖f8 ♔h7 8. ♖f7 ♔h8 9. ♖d6 +–] **5. ♖d5 ♖e4** [5... c4 6. ♖a5 c3 7. ♖a7 ♔f8 8. ♖b8 ♖e8 9. ♖e8 ♔e8 10. ♖c7 +–] **6. ♔g5** [6. ♔g5 ♖d4 (6... ♖e5 7. ♖e5 ♘e5 8. ♖b5 +–; 6... ♘f4 7. ♖b7 ♔f8 8. ♖d8 +–; 6... ♘e5 7. ♔f5 ♘c4 8. ♖b7 +–) 7. ♖d4 cd4 8. ♖b5 ♘f2 9. ♔f4 +–] **1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]**

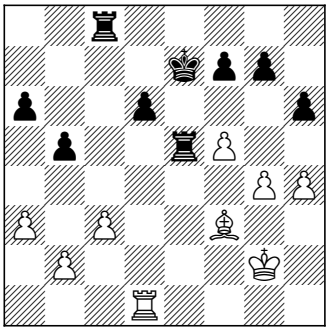
Aleksandrov, A. – Sulskis, S.
Bastia 1999
♖ 9/n 2222 77e/15



1. ♖ec5? [1. ♖cc5? ♔d6 =; 1. ♖b1 ♘a4 (1... ♖a8 2. h4 ♖a1 3. ♖ee1 ♘b3 4. ♔h2 +–) 2. ♖e4! (2. ♖e3 ♔c5 3. h4 ♔c4 ± △ ♘c3; 2. ♖e2 ♔c5 3. ♖c2 ♔d4 4. ♖d1 ♔e5 5. ♖e2 ♔f5 6. ♖b1 ♖c8! 7. ♔f1 ♖c1 8. ♖e1 ♖c2 ±) 2... ♔b5 (2... ♖a8 3. h4 ♔d5 4. ♖b4 △ ♖4b2+–) 3. h4 ♖c8! (3... ♔a5 4. ♖c4! +–) 4. h5 (4. ♖a4? ♖c1) 4... ♖c1 5. ♖e1 ♖e1 6. ♖e1 ♘c3 7. ♔h2 +–] **1... ♔d6 ⇆ 2. ♖c6 ♔d5!** [2... ♔d7? 3. ♖c7! ♔d6 4. ♖b1 ♔c7 5. ♔f1 ♔d6 6. ♔e2 ♔c5 7. ♔d3 +–] **3. ♖b1** [3. h4? b1♕ ∓; 3. ♖6c5 ♔d4! 4. ♖5c4 (4. ♖1c4 ♔d3 5. ♖c3 ♔d4 =) 4... ♔d5 = (4... ♔d3? 5. ♖1c3 ♔d2 6. ♖c2 ♔d3 7. ♖b2 ♖b2 8. ♖c1 +–)] **3... ♔c6 4. ♔f1** [4. h4 ♔d5 5. ♔h2 ♔e4 ⇆] **4... ♔d5 5. ♔e2 ♔c4 6. h4** [6. ♔d2?! ♔b3] **6... ♔c3 7. g4 ♔c2 ⊕ 8. ♖b2 ♔b2** [♖ 0/f] [8... ♖b2 9. h5] **9. ♔d3** [9. h5 ♔c3!] **9... ♖f8! 10. ♔e3** [10. h5 ♖f2 11. ♔e4 (11. h6? ♖h2) 11... ♖h2 (11... ♔c3?! 12. h6) 12. ♔f5 ♔c3 13. ♔g6 ♔d4 14. h6 ♔e5 =] **10... ♔c3 11. h5 ♖e8 12. ♔f4 ♔d4 13. h6 ♖f8 14. ♔g5** [14. ♔g3? ♔e5] **14... ♖f2 = 15. ♔g6 ♔e5 16. g5 ♔e6 17. h7 ♖h2 18. ♔g7 ♔f5! 19. g6 ⊕ ♖h1 20. ♔f7 ♖h6 21. g7 ♖h7 22. ♔f8 ♖g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Sulskis,S]**

Sigurjonsson, G. – Kristjanson, S.
Reykjavik 1968

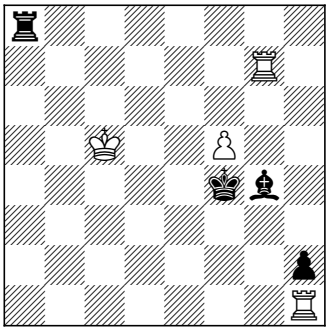
♖ 9/o 2223 5e/26



1. ♔g3 ♖cc5 2. ♔g2 f6 3. h5 d5 4. ♖d3 a5 5. ♔g3 ♔d6 6. b4 ab4 7. ab4 ♖c7 8. ♔f2 ♖a7 9. ♔g3 ♖a2 10. ♔f4 ♖a1 11. ♔g3 ♖a7 12. ♗d1? [12. ♔f4!] 12... d4! 13. ♗f3 [13. ♖d4 ♖d5 −+] 13... ♖e3 14. ♖d4 ♔e7 15. ♔f4 ♖c3 −+ 16. ♗e2 ♖b3! 17. ♗b5 ♖b7 18. ♗c4 ♖3b4 19. ♔e3 ♖d7 20. ♖e4 ♔d8 21. ♖f4 ♔c7 22. ♖e4 ♖a4 23. ♔f3 ♔d8 24. ♔f2 ♖c7 25. ♖d4 ♔e7 26. ♖e4 ♔f8 0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]

Steiner, U. – Hartoch, R.
Siegen (ol) 1970

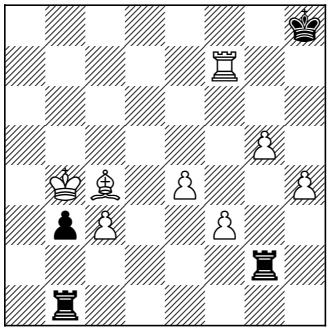
♖ 9/o 2224 10e/33



1. f6 ♖f8 [1... ♖h8 2. f7 ♗f3 3. ♖h2! +−] **2. f7 ♔g3?** [2... ♗e6! 3. ♖h2! (3. ♔d6 ♖f7! 4. ♖f1 ♔e4 =) 3... ♔e5! 4. ♖f2 ♖c8! =] **3. ♖a1! +− ♔h3 4. ♔d6 ♗h5** [4... ♗f3 5. ♖h7 ♔g3 6. ♔e7 +−] **5. ♖h7** [5. ♔e7? ♖f7! =] **5... ♔g4 6. ♖a4 ♔g3 7. ♖h5 ♖f7 8. ♖a3 ♔g2 9. ♖a2 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Shishov, M. – Zalicman
USSR 1971

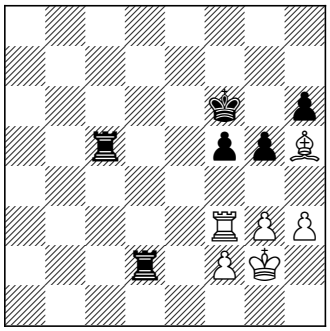
♖ 9/o 2225 11e/36



1. ♖f8 ♔g7 2. ♖f7 ♔h8 3. h5! [3. ♗b3? ♖gb2 4. h5 ♖b3 5. ♔c4 ♖b8] **3... b2??** [3... ♖g5! 4. ♗b3 ♖h5 ±] **4. g6!** [4. g6 ♔g8 5. h6! ♖g6 6. ♖g7] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Andersson, U. – Pfleger, H.
Manila 1974

♖ 9/o 2226 18e/32

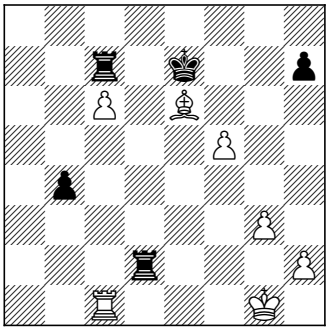


1... f4! 2. h4! [2. gf4? gf4 3. ♗e8 (3. ♖f4? ♔g5 −+) 3... ♖d4! 4. ♔h2 (4. ♖b3 ♔e7 5. ♖b8 ♖d8! −+) 4... ♖e4! 5. ♗d7 ♔e7 6. ♗g4 h5 −+] **2... ♔f5 3. hg5 hg5 4. ♗f7** [4. g4? ♔e5 5. ♗g6 ♔d4! 6. ♖a3 ♖c3 7. ♖a5 ♖g3 8. ♔f1 ♖f3 −+] **4... ♖c1 5. ♗b3 ♖b2 6. ♗g8 ♖e2** [△ ♖ee1] **7. gf4 gf4 8. ♖a3 ♔g4 9. ♗d5 ♖ee1 10. ♗f3 ♔f5 11. ♖a5 ♖e5 12. ♖a8 ♖c7 13. ♖f8 ♔g5 14. ♖g8 ♔f6 15. ♖f8 ♖f7**

16. ♖a8 ♖c5 17. ♖a6 ♔f5 18. ♖a1! [18. ♖a8? ♖g7 19. ♔f1 (19. ♔h2 ♖c2 −+) 19... ♖c1 20. ♔e2 ♖e7 21. ♔d2 ♖f1 −+] 18... ♖g7 19. ♔f1 ♖c3 20. ♖a5 ♔f6 21. ♖a6 ♔e5 22. ♖a5 ♔d6 23. ♗e4 f3! [23... ♖c1 24. ♔e2 ♖e7 25. ♔f3 = (25. f3 =)] 24. ♔e1 ♖b3 [24... ♖e7 25. ♔d2 ♖b3 26. ♔c2! =] 25. ♔d2 ♖g2 26. ♖d5 ♔e6 27. ♖d3! ♖b2 [27... ♖f2 28. ♔e3 ♖d3 29. ♗d3 △ ♔f3] 28. ♔c3 ♖bf2 29. ♗f3 ♖c2 30. ♔d4 ♖h2 31. ♖b3 ♖h4 32. ♔e3 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Dzuban, O. – Murey, J.
USSR 1975

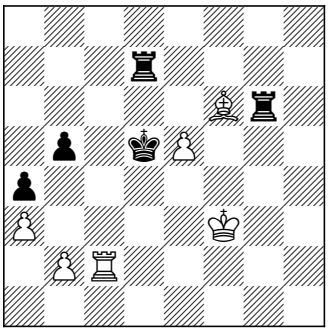
♖ 9/o 2227 20e/35



1... ♔f6! [1... ♔d6 2. ♗d7 ♖a7 3. f6 ♖aa2 4. c7 =] 2. g4 [2. h4 h5 3. ♔f1 ♖d6 4. ♖b1 ♖cc6 5. ♖b4 ♖c2 6. ♔e1 ♖a6 −+] 2... ♔g5!? [2... ♖d6 3. ♖c4 ♖cc6 4. ♖b4 ♖d2 5. ♖b1 ♖cc2 −+] 3. h4 ♔h4 4. f6 ♔g3 5. f7 ♖c6 6. ♖f1 ♖cc2! [6... ♖d8 7. ♗d7 ♖c2 8. f8♕ =] 7. ♗d5 [7. ♖f3 ♔f3 8. f8♕ ♔g3 9. ♕b8 ♔h4 10. ♗c4 ♖c4 −+] 7... ♖c8 8. ♖f3 [8. f8♕ ♖f8 9. ♖f8 ♖d1 10. ♖f1 ♖d5 −+] 8... ♔g4 9. f8♕ ♖f8 10. ♖f8 ♖d5 11. ♖b8 ♔g3 12. ♔f1 ♖d4 0 : 1 [Murey,J]

Stoica, V. – Marjanovic, Slavo
Albena 1977

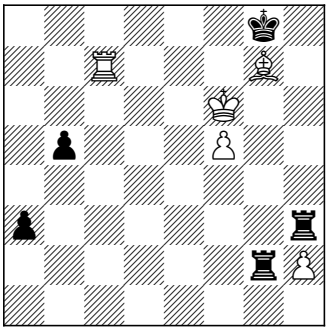
♖ 9/o 2228 24e/23



1... ♔e6! 2. ♖c6 [2. ♖c5 ♖d5 3. ♖d5 ♔d5 4. ♗h8 ♖h6 △ ♖h2−+] 2... ♔f5 3. e6 ♖d3 4. ♔e2 ♖gg3 5. ♗c3? [⌓ 5. e7! ♖ge3 6. ♔f2 ♔f4 7. ♖c8 ♖d2 8. ♔f1 ♖de2 ∓] 5... ♖ge3 6. ♔f2 ♖e6 7. ♖c5 [7. ♖e6 ♔e6 8. ♔e2 ♖h3! △ ♔d5-c4-b3] 7... ♔f4 8. ♖b5 ♖f3 9. ♔g1 ♖g6 10. ♔h2 ♖f2 11. ♔h1 ♖c2! −+ 12. ♖d5 ♔g3 13. ♖d3 [13. ♗e5 ♔f3! 14. ♖d3 ♔e4 −+] 13... ♔f2 14. ♗d4 ♔e2 15. ♖e3 ♔d2 16. ♖h3 ♖c4 17. ♗c3 ♔c2 18. ♗e5 ♖e4 19. ♗c3 ♖eg4 20. ♖h5 [20. ♖h8 ♖g1 21. ♔h2 ♖6g2 22. ♔h3 ♖g8 −+; 20. ♖h7 ♔b1! −+] 20... ♖g1 21. ♔h2 ♖6g2 22. ♔h3 ♖g5! 0 : 1 [Marjanovic,Slavo]

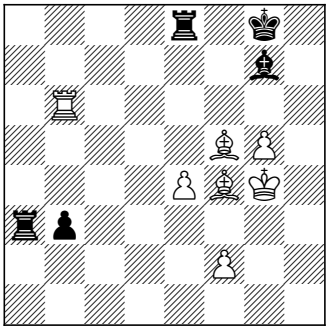
Sherbakov, V. – Gurevich, Vl
USSR 1979

♖ 9/o 2229 28e/26



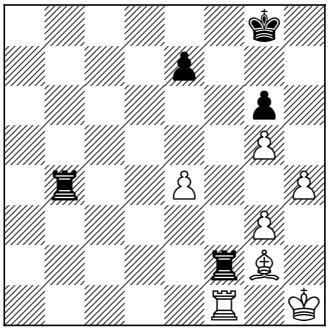
1... ♔h7! 2. ♗f8 ♔h8 [2... ♔g8 3. ♖c8!] **3. ♗g7 ♖g7 4. ♖g7 ♖h6 5. ♔f7 ♖h7 6. f6 a2 7. ♔f8! ♖h4! 8. ♖g1 ♖a4 9. ♖a1 b4 10. f7 b3 11. ♔e7 ♖e4 12. ♔f6 ♖f4 13. ♔g6 b2 0 : 1 [Bubnov,G]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Salazar Jacob, H.
Sevilla 1982
♖ 9/o 2230 **35e/26**



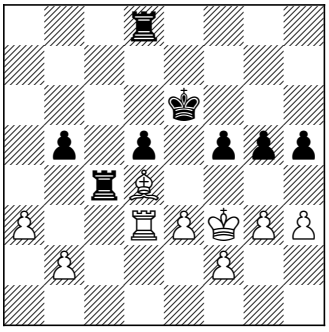
1. ♗d6! ♗d4 [1... ♖a2 2. f4 △ e5+−] **2. ♗e6! ♖e6** [2... ♔h8 3. ♗a3 ♗b6 4. ♗b2 ♔h7 5. ♗d5! (△ ♔h5, g6#) 5... ♗f2 6. ♔h5 ♖g8 7. ♗b3 +−] **3. ♖b8 ♔f7 4. ♗a3 ♖e4** [4... ♗f2? 5. ♖f8 +−] **5. f4! ♗e5 6. ♖b7 ♔g8 7. ♔f5 ♖a4 8. ♔e5 ♖a3 9. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

Salov, Va – Beliavsky, A.
USSR (ch) 1987
♖ 9/o 2231 **43e/20**



1... ♖d2? [1... ♖e2! 2. ♔g1 ♖bb2 3. ♗f3 ♖ec2 (3... ♖h2? 4. ♖b1! ♖a2 5. ♖a1! =) 4. ♗h1 ♖d2 5. ♗f3 (5. ♖f3 ♖h2 6. ♖f1 ♖h3 −+) 5... ♔f7! 6. ♗g4 ♔e8 7. ♖f3 ♔d8 8. ♗e6 ♔c7 9. e5 (△ 10. ♖c3 ♔b6 11. ♖b3=) 9... ♖bc2! 10. ♗f7 ♖c1 11. ♖f1 ♖c3 12. ♗g6 (12. ♖f2?! ♖g3 13. ♔h2? ♖f2 −+) 12... ♖g3 13. ♔h1 ♖h3 14. ♔g1 ♖h4 −+] **2. ♔g1** [△ ♖f2] **2... ♖bb2 3. ♗h3!** [3. ♗f3? ♔f7! −+] **3... ♔g7 4. ♖f3 ♖b6** [4... ♖d1 5. ♖f1 ♖d3 6. ♗e6 ♖g3 7. ♔h1 ♖b8 8. ♖f7! ♔h8 9. ♖e7 ♖e3 10. ♗d5 ♖b2 (10... ♖e2 11. ♖b7) 11. ♖e8 ♔g7 12. ♖e7 ♔f8 13. ♖f7 ♔e8 14. ♔g1 ♖g3 15. ♔f1 △ ♖f2=] **5. ♗g4!** [5. e5? ♖e2; 5. ♖f2? ♖d3 6. ♔h2 ♖e3 ∓] **5... ♖d4 6. ♖e3 ♖b2 7. ♖e2 ♖b3 8. ♔h2 ♖c3 9. ♗e6 ♖d6 10. ♗g4 ♖dd3 11. ♖f2 ♖g3 12. ♗e6 ♖gf3 13. ♔g2 ♖f2 14. ♔f2 ♖a3 15. ♔e2 ♖a6 16. ♗g4 ♔f7 17. ♔f3 ♖a5 18. ♔f4 e5 19. ♔f3 ♖a3 20. ♔f2 ♔e7 21. h5 gh5 22. ♗h5 ♖a8 23. ♔g3 ♖f8 24. ♗g4 ♖f1 25. ♗f5 ♖g1 26. ♔h4 ♔f7 27. ♔h5 ♔g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Salov,Va; Pukshansky,M]**

Anastasian, A. – Rozentalis, E.
Tbilisi 1989
♖ 9/o 2232 **47e/16**

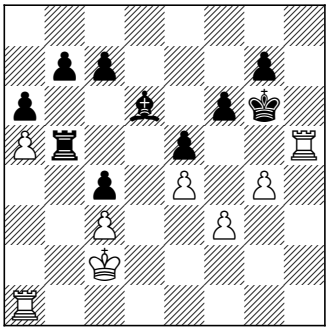


1... g4 2. ♔g2 [2. hg4 fg4 3. ♔g2 ♖c2 △ ♖f8−+×f2] **2... ♖c1! 3. ♖b3 ♖dc8 4. ♗c3** [4. ♖b5 ♖8c2 △ ♖d2, ♖dd1−+] **4... ♖b1! 5. h4** [5. ♖b5? ♖c3 −+; 5. ♖b4 ♖c4] **5... ♖c4 ⊙ 6. ♔h2** [6. f3 ♔d7 △ ♔c6, ♖c1-c2] **6... ♔d7 7. ♔g2 ♔c6 8. ♔h2 ♖f1!** [8... ♖d1 9. ♔g2 ♖d3 10. ♔f1 d4 11. ed4 ♖cd4 12. ♗d4 ♖b3 13. ♗c3=] **9. ♔g2 ♖d1 10. ♔h2 ♖d3 11. ♔g2 d4** [11... d4 12. ed4 ♖cd4 13. ♗d4

♖b3 14. ♗c3 ♖c3 15. bc3 ♔d5 –+] **0 : 1**
[Rozentalis,E]

Khmelnitsky, I. – Romanishin, O.
Kherson 1989

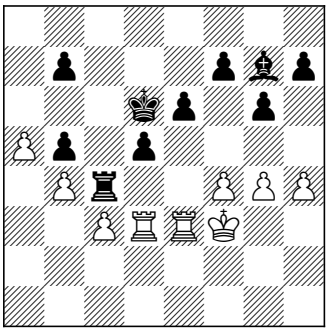
♖ 9/o 2233 49e/13



1. ♖hh1! [♔g5 □ **2. ♖hb1!!** +– [2. ♖h7?! ♔g6] **2... ♔f4** [2... ♖b1 3. ♖b1 ♔f4 (3... b6 4. ab6 cb6 5. ♖b6 ♗f8 6. ♖c6 ♔f4 7. ♖c4 ♔f3 8. ♖c8) 4. ♖b7 ♔f3 5. ♖a7 ♔e4 6. ♖a6 ♔d5 7. ♖a8 ♔c6 (7... g5 8. a6 ♗c5 9. ♖f8 ♔e6 10. ♖g8 e4 11. ♖e8 ♔d5 12. ♖e7) 8. ♖g8 g5 9. ♖g6 ♗e7 10. ♖g7 ♗c5 11. ♖f7 ♗e3 12. ♖f6 ♔b7 13. ♖e6 ♗f4 14. a6 ♔a7 15. ♔b2; 2... ♖b3 3. ♖b3 cb3 4. ♔b3 ♔f4 5. ♖f1 ♔e3 6. ♔c4 ♔e2 7. ♖b1 ♔f3 8. ♖b7 ♔e4 9. ♖a7 ♔f3 10. ♖a6 e4 11. ♖d6!; 2... ♖c5 3. ♔d2 ♔f4 4. ♔e2; 2... c6 3. ♖d1! ♗c7 4. ♖d7 ♗a5 5. ♖g7 ♔h6! (5... ♔f4?! 6. ♖f7 ♔g5 □ 7. ♖a4) 6. ♖d7 ♔g5 (6... b6 7. ♖d6 ♖b3 8. ♖a5 ba5 9. ♖f6 ♔g7 10. ♖c6) 7. ♖a4 ♔f4 8. ♖f7 ♗d8 (8... ♔f3 9. g5) 9. ♖a1! (△ ♖d1) 9... ♖b3! (△ 10. ♖d1 ♗a5∞ × c3) 10. ♖d7! ♗b6 □ 11. ♖b7 ♖c3 12. ♔c3 ♗d4 13. ♔c4 ♗a1 14. ♖f7 ♔g5 □ 15. ♖c7] **3. ♖b5 ab5** [♖ 2/h] **4. ♖d1!!** [△ ♖d5 × b5, b7] **4... ♔f3 5. ♖d5 b4!? 6. ♖b5!** [6. ♖d6?? b3 –+] **6... b3 7. ♔b2 g5** [7... ♔e4 8. ♖b7 ♔d5 9. a6 ♔c6 10. ♖b5!] **8. ♖b7 ♗c5 9. ♖c7 ♗e3 10. ♖c4 ♔g4 11. a6 ♔f4 12. ♖c7 g4 13. a7 ♗a7 14. ♖a7 ♔e4 15. ♖g7 f5 16. ♔b3 ♔f3 17. c4 e4 18. c5 e3 19. c6 e2 20. ♖e7 1 : 0**
[Khmelnitsky,I]

Dreev, A. – Alterman, B.
Berlin 1991

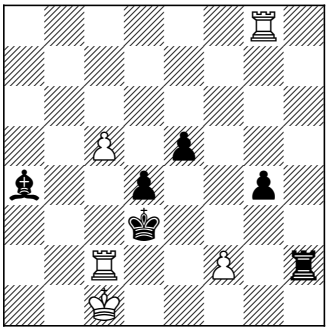
♖ 9/o 2234 53e/12



1... e5! 2. fe5 ♗e5 3. h5 ♖f4 4. ♔e2 [4. ♔g3 g5!! ⊙ 5. ♔h3 ♖f2 –+] **4... ♖g4 5. hg6 hg6 6. ♖h3 ♖g2! 7. ♔f3 ♖c2** [7... ♖c2 8. ♖h7 ♔e6 9. ♖e3 ♖c3 10. ♖c3 ♗c3 –+] **0 : 1**
[Alterman,B; Vaisman,A]

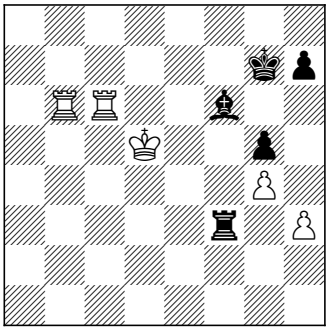
Chatalbashev, B. – Mirkovic, Sl
Beograd 1992

♖ 9/o 2235 55e/11



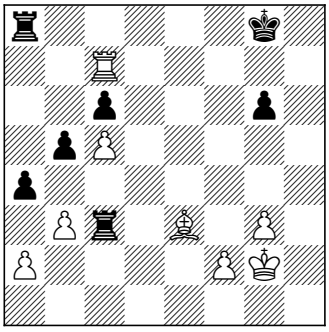
1. c6! [1. ♖d2 ♔c3 –+; 1. ♖a2 ♔c3! 2. ♖a3 ♗b3 3. ♖b3 ♔b3 4. c6 ♖f2 –+] **1... ♗c2** [1... ♖h1 2. ♔b2 ♗c2 — 1... ♗c2] **2. c7 ♖h1 3. ♔b2 ♖b1 4. ♔a2** [4. ♔a3? ♖b3 5. ♔a2 ♖c3 6. c8♕ ♖c8 7. ♖c8 e4 –+] **4... ♖b4!** [4... ♖c1!? 5. c8♕ ♗b1 6. ♔b2 ♖c8 7. ♖c8 ♔e2 8. ♔b1 ♔f2 =] **5. c8♕ ♖a4 6. ♔b2 ♖b4 7. ♔a3 ♖a4 1/2 : 1/2 [Mirkovic,Sl]**

Shipov, S. – Ostojic, N.
Beograd 1992
♖ 9/o 2236 55e/12



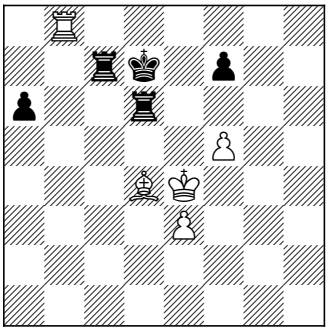
1. ♔e4! [1. ♖e6? ♖f4 (⇔ a4-f4) 2. ♖b3 (2. ♖e4 ♖f3!) 2... ♔g6 △ h5=] **1... ♖f4 2. ♔d3 ♖f2 3. ♔e3 ♖f4 4. ♔e2 ♖e4 5. ♔f3 ♖f4 6. ♔g2 ♗e7 7. ♖e6 ♗f6** [7... ♔f7 8. ♖e3 ♗c5 9. ♖b7 ♔g8 (9... ♔g6 10. ♖e6 +– ; 9... ♔f6 10. ♖f3 +–) 10. ♖e8 ♗f8 11. ♖b3 ♔f7 12. ♖a8 △ ♖f3+–] **8. ♖a6 ♔f7 9. ♖e3 ♔g6 10. ♖f3 1 : 0**
[Shipov,S]

Nalbandian, T. – Anastasian, A.
Armenia (ch) 1992
♖ 9/o 2237 56e/17



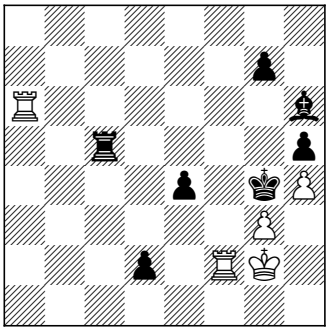
1... a3! 2. ♔f3 [2. ♖c6 ♖c2 3. ♖g6 (3. ♖b6 ♖a2 4. c6 ♖c2 –+) 3... ♔f7 4. ♖h6 ♖a2 5. c6 ♖c2 6. c7 a2 –+] **2... ♖c2 3. ♔g4 ♖a2 4. ♔g5 ♖e2! 5. ♗d4** [5. ♔g6 ♖e3! 6. fe3 a2 –+] **5... ♖e6! 6. ♖g7 ♔f8 7. ♖h7 ♖a5!!** [7... ♖a6? ✕a6] **8. ♗f6 a2!** [8... ♔e8!? 9. ♖h8 ♔d7 10. ♖h7 ♔c8 11. ♖h8 ♔b7 12. ♖h7 ♔a6 13. ♗d8 b4! –+ Anastasian,A (13... a2? 14. ♗b6! ♖e5 15. ♔f4! ♖c5 □ 16. ♗c5 b4 17. ♖a7 ♔b5 18. ♖a5 ♔a5 19. ♗d4 c5 20. ♗a1! c4 21. bc4 ♔a4 22. ♔e3 b3 (22... ♔b3 23. ♔d3 +–) 23. ♔d3 ♔a3 24. ♔c3 +–)] **9. ♖h8 ♔f7 10. ♖h7 ♔e8 11. ♖h8 ♔d7 12. ♖h7 ♔c8 13. ♖h8 ♔b7 14. ♖h7 ♔a6 15. ♗a1 b4 0 : 1**
[Nalbandian,T]

Lutz, Ch – Alterman, B.
Groningen 1993
♖ 9/o 2238 59e/24



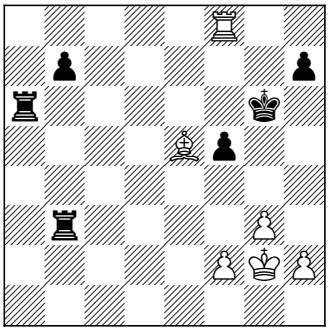
1... f6! [1... a5? 2. ♖a8] **2. ♖f8 ♖cc6 3. ♖f7** [3. ♖a8 ♔c7 4. ♖a7 ♔b8 –+ - 3. ♖f7] **3... ♔c8 4. ♖f8 ♔c7 5. ♖f7 ♔d8! 6. ♖f8 ♔e7 7. ♖a8 ♔d7!** ⊙ **8. ♖a7 ♔c8 9. ♖a8 ♔b7 10. ♖a7 ♔b8 11. ♖h7 a5 12. ♖h2 a4!** [12... ♔b7?! 13. ♖b2 ♔a6 14. ♖b8! ∓] **13. ♖a2 ♖a6 14. ♔d3 ♔c7 15. ♔c4 a3! 16. ♗c5** [16. ♔b3 ♔c6! (16... ♖d4? 17. ed4 ♔d6 18. ♖e2!! =) 17. ♖a3 ♖a3 18. ♔a3 ♖d4! –+] **16... ♖dc6 17. ♔b5 ♖a8 18. ♖h2** [18. ♗a3 ♖b8 19. ♔a5 ♖cb6! 20. ♖c2 ♔b7 △ ♖a8#] **18... ♖c5 19. ♔c5 ♖a5 20. ♔b4 a2 0 : 1**
[Alterman,B]

Marcetic, N. – Damnjanovic, P.
Jugoslavija 1996
♖ 9/o 2239 67e/16



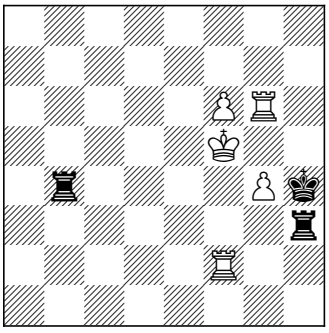
1… ♗**e3!!** □ [1… d1♕ 2. ♖g6 ♗g5 3. ♖f4#; 1… ♗g5 2. ♖g6! ♖f5 3. ♖f4 ♖f4 4. ♖g5#] **2.** ♖**f1** [2. ♖g6 ♖g5 –+] **2… g5 3.** ♖**a4** ♖**e5** □ **4.** ♖**a3** ♗**c5! 5.** ♖**a8** ♖**f5** [5… e3? 6. ♖g8! +– △ ♖f4] **6.** ♖**g8** ♗**e7 7.** ♖**h1 e3 8.** ♖**d1** ♖**f2** [8… e2 9. ♖d2 e1♘! (9… e1♕?? 10. ♖d4 +–) 10. ♔h1 ♖f1 –+] **9.** ♔**g1 e2**
0 : 1 **[Damnjanovic,P; Vojinovic,G]**

Sokolov, Iv – Ftacnik, L.
Jakarta 1996
♖ 9/o 2240 68e/14



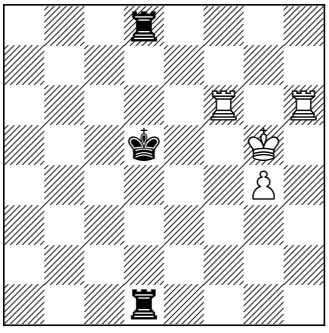
1. f4! h6 2. ♔**h3** ♖**f3** [2… b5 3. ♔h4 ♖a2 4. h3 ♖aa3 5. ♖f6 ♔h7 6. ♖f8 ♔g6 (6… ♖g3? 7. ♖h8 ♔g6 8. ♖g8 +–) 7. ♖f6 =] **3.** ♔**h4** ♖**a2 4. h3** [4. ♔h3? ♖ff2 5. ♖f6 ♔h7 6. ♖f5 ♖h2 7. ♔g4 ♔g8 ∓] **4…** ♖**aa3 5.** ♖**f6** ♔**h7** [5… ♔g7!? 6. ♖b6 (6. ♔h5 ♖g3 7. h4 ♔g8 8. ♖h6 b5 ∓; 6. ♖f5 ♔g8 7. ♔h5 ♖g3 8. h4 ♖a6 ∓) 6… ♔g8 7. ♖b7 ♖g3 8. ♔h5 ♖a6 (8… ♖h3 9. ♔g6 ♖a6 10. ♗f6 ♖g3 11. ♔f5 ♖a5 12. ♗e5 =) 9. h4 =] **6.** ♖**f7** [6. ♖f8 =] **6…** ♔**g8 7.** ♖**g7** ♔**f8 8.** ♖**b7** [8. ♖b7 ♖ad3 9. ♔h5 ♖g3 10. h4 =] **1/2 : 1/2** **[Ftacnik,L]**

Henley, R. – Bonin, J.
New York 1983
♖ 9/p 2241 35e/22



1… ♖**f3!!** = **2.** ♖**f3** ♖**b5 3.** ♔**e6** ♖**e5 4.** ♔**f7** ♖**e7 5.** ♔**g8** ♖**g7!** [5… ♖e8 6. ♔g7 ♖e7?? 7. f7 +–] **6.** ♔**h8** ♖**g8!** [6… ♖g6?? +–] **7.** ♔**h7** ♖**g7 8. fg7** **1/2 : 1/2**
[Henley,R]

Tiviakov, S. – Timoshenko, G.
Kherson 1991
♖ 9/p 2242 52e/19

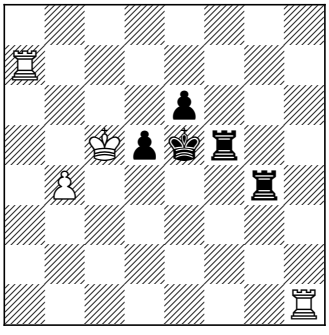


1… ♖**g1! 2.** ♖**hg6** ♖**e8 3.** ♖**f5** ♔**e4 4.** ♖**f4** ♔**e3 5.** ♖**gf6** ♖**g8 6.** ♔**f5** ♖**g2?!** [⌓ 6… ♖d8] **7.** ♖**e6** ♔**d3 8.** ♖**d6** ♔**c3 9.** ♖**g6** ♖**c8!** [9… ♖a8 10. g5 ♖a5 11. ♔f6 ♖a6 12. ♔g7 ♖a7 13. ♖f7 ♖a5 14. ♖c6 ♔d4 15. g6 +–] **10.** ♖**f3** ♔**d2 11.** ♖**a3** ♖**g1! 12.** ♔**g5** [12. g5 ♖c5 13. ♔f6

(13. ♔f4 ♖c4 14. ♔f3 ♖cg4 =) 13... ♖c6 14. ♔f7 ♖c7 (14... ♖c5? 15. ♖d6 +−) 15. ♔e8 ♖b1! 16. ♖a8 (16. ♖d6 ♔e2 17. g6 ♖b8 18. ♖d8 ♖b6 19. ♖g3 ♖g7 =) 16... ♔e3 =] **12... ♖b8 13. ♖h3 ♔e2 14. ♖a3 ♔d2 15. ♖f3 ♔e2 16. ♖f5 ♔d3 17. ♔h6 ♖h1 18. ♔g7 ♖b7 19. ♔f6** [19. ♖f7 ♖f7! 20. ♔f7 ♔e4 =] **19... ♖b6 20. ♔g5 ♖b8 21. ♖g7 ♖g1 22. ♖f6 ♔e4 23. ♖e7 ♔d5 24. ♖d7 ♔c4 25. ♖c6 ♔b3 26. ♖d3 ♔b4 27. ♖dd6 ♔b5 28. ♖g6 ♖a8 29. ♖cf6 ♔c4 30. ♔h6 ♖h8 31. ♔g7 ♖b8 32. ♖c6 ♔d5 33. ♖c7** [33. g5 ♖g5! =] **33... ♖e8 34. ♖a7** [34. g5 ♖e5 35. ♖a7 ♔e4 36. ♖a4 ♔e3! 37. ♔f6 ♖b5 38. ♖g8 (38. ♖h4 ♖b7! =) 38... ♖b6 39. ♔f7 ♖b5! 40. ♔f6 ♖b6 41. ♔e7 ♖b7 42. ♔d6 ♖b5 =] **34... ♔e4 35. ♔f7** [35. ♖a4 ♔e3 36. ♔f7 ♖b8! =] **35... ♖e5 36. ♖a4 ♔d3!** [36... ♔e3? 37. ♖e6 +−] **37. ♖f4 ♖b5 38. ♖f5 ♖b7 39. ♔g8 ♖b8 40. ♔g7 ♖b7 41. ♔h6 ♖d7 42. ♖h5** [42. g5?? ♖h1#] **42... ♖d8 43. ♖a5 ♖d7 44. ♖a3 ♔d2 45. ♖h3 ♖d8 46. ♖f3 ♖d7 47. ♖f5 ♔d3 48. ♖g8 ♖d6 49. ♔h7 ♖d7** [49... ♖d7 50. ♔h8 ♔e4 51. ♖h5 (51. ♖e8 ♔d3 52. g5 ♖h1 53. ♔g8 ♖hh7 =) 51... ♔f4 52. g5 ♖d5 53. ♖h4 ♔f5 54. g6 ♖g6! 55. ♖h5 ♔e4 =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Timoshenko,G]**

Marjanovic, Slavo – Padevsky, N.
Bucuresti 1978

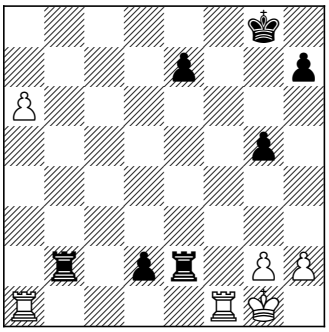
♖ 9/q 2243 27e/20



1... ♖c4 2. ♔b5 ♖ff4 3. ♖b1 ♔d4 4. ♔b6? [4. ♔a5! ♔c3 5. b5 ♖a4 6. ♔b6 ♖a7 7. ♔a7 d4 8. b6 d3 9. b7 ♖f7 10. ♔a6! ♖b7 11. ♖b7 d2 12. ♖c7 =] **4... e5 5. b5 e4 6. ♔a5 e3 7. b6 ♖c5 8. ♔b4** [8. ♔a6 e2 9. ♖e1 (9. ♖e7? ♖f1! 10. ♖b4 ♔c3 11. b7 ♖a1 12. ♔b6 ♔b4 −+) 9... ♖c2] **8... ♖c6 9. ♖d1 ♔e5 10. ♔b5 ♔d6** [10... ♖e6 11. b7 ♖f8 12. ♖a8 ♖ee8 13. ♖da1] **11. b7??** [11. ♖a3!?] **11... ♖c5 −+ 12. ♔b6 ♖b4 13. ♔a6 ♖c2 14. ♖a1 e2 0 : 1 [Marjanovic,Slavo]**

Borkowski, F. – Pioch, Z.
Polska 1979

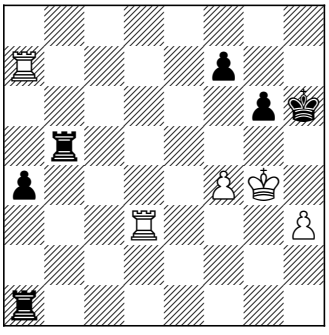
♖ 9/q 2244 28e/25



1... ♖g2! 2. ♔h1 [2. ♔g2 d1♕ −+] **2... ♖h2 3. ♔g1 d1♕! 4. ♖fd1 ♖bg2 5. ♔f1 ♖d2! 6. ♔g1** [6. ♖d2 ♖h1 7. ♔g2 ♖a1 8. ♖d8 ♔g7 9. ♖a8 h5 −+] **6... ♖d1 7. ♖d1 ♖a2 0 : 1 [Marszalek,R]**

Christiansen, L. – Larsen, Be
Lone Pine 1981

♖ 9/q 2245 31e/27

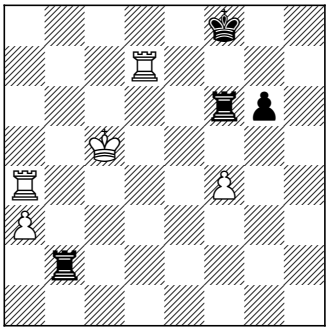


1... ♔g7 [1... ♖g1 2. ♔f3 ♖b3! 3. ♖b3 (3. ♖d7 ♖d1! 4. ♖b3 ♖d7 −+) 3... ab3 4. ♖b7 ♖b1 5. ♔g2 b2! 6. ♖b5 ♔g7 7.

♖b7 ♔f8 8. ♔h2 f5 (△ g5) 9. h4 ♔e8 10. ♔g2 ♔d8 11. ♔h2 ♔c8 12. ♖b3 ♔c7 13. ♔g2 ♔c6 14. ♔h2 ♔c5 15. ♔g2 ♔d4 16. ♖b7 ♔e4! 17. ♖b4 ♔e3!⊙ 18. ♔h2 ♔f3 −+] **2. ♖dd7 ♖f5 3. ♖d4 a3 4. ♖da4 ♖f1 5. ♖a3 ♖5f4 6. ♔g3 1/2 : 1/2 [Liberzon,V]**

Bolbochan, J. – Markeluk, S.
Israel 1981

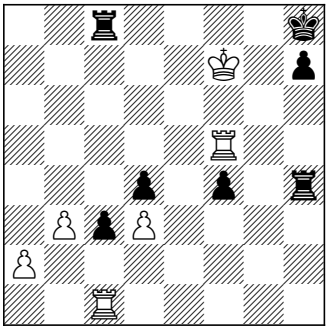
♖ 9/q **2246** **32e/20**



1... ♖c2 2. ♔d5 ♖d2 3. ♔e5 ♖f5 4. ♔e6 ♖e2 5. ♔d6 ♖f6 6. ♔c7 ♖c2 7. ♔b7 ♖b2 8. ♖b4! ♖f2 [8... ♖b4 9. ab4 ♖f4 10. b5 g5 11. b6 g4 12. ♔c6 △ b7+−] **9. ♖c4 ♖b2 10. ♔a7! ♔e8 11. ♖b7 ♖d2** [11... ♖b7 12. ♔b7 △ a4+−] **12. ♖h7! ♔d8 13. ♖b4 ♖d7 14. ♖d7 ♔d7 15. ♔b7 ♖f5 16. ♖d4 ♔e6 17. ♔c6! ♖f8** [17... g5 18. ♖e4! ♔f7 19. fg5 ♖g5 20. a4 +−] **18. a4 ♖c8 19. ♔b7 ♖c5 20. ♔b6 ♖c8 21. a5 ♖b8 22. ♔c6 ♖b1 23. a6 ♖c1 24. ♔b5 ♖a1 25. ♖a4 ♖b1 26. ♔a5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Meyer, E. – Henley, R.
New York 1983

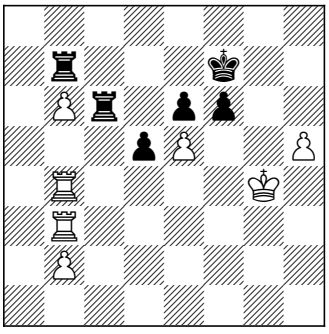
♖ 9/q **2247** **35e/23**



1... ♖h6!! 2. ♖f4 ♖a6?? [2... ♖g6! △ ♖c7−+] **3. ♖e4!□** [3. ♖d4? ♖c7 4. ♔e8 ♖a8 5. ♖d8 ♖aa7 6. ♖f1□ c2 −+] **3... ♖c7 4. ♖e7 ♖e7 5. ♔e7 ♖a2 = 6. ♔d6 ♖d2 7. b4 ♖d3 8. ♔d5 ♖d1!? 9. ♖d1□** [9. ♖c2? ♖d2! −+] **9... c2 10. ♖g1!!□ d3 11. ♔e6! d2 12. ♔f7 h5 13. ♖g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Henley,R]**

Ambroz, J. – Ramik, Z.
CSSR 1983

♖ 9/q **2248** **35e/24**

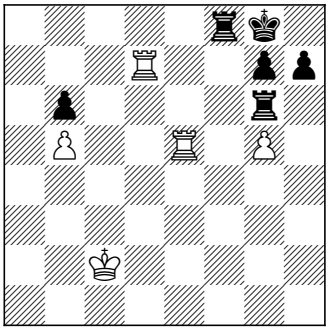


1. ♖c3! ♖cb6 [1... ♖c3 2. bc3 fe5 3. ♔g5 e4 (3... ♔g7 4. ♖b1 ♔f7 5. h6 e4 6. ♖f1 ♔g8 7. ♔g6 e5 (7... e3 8. ♖a1 ♖b8 9. b7 +−) 8. h7 ♖h7 9. ♖f8) 4. ♔f4 ♔f6 5. c4! e5 6. ♔e3 dc4 (6... ♔e6 7. h6) 7. ♔e4 c3 (7... ♔g5 8. ♔d5) 8. ♔d3 ♔g5 9. ♖b5 +−] **2. ♖b6 ♖b6 3. ♖c7 ♔g8 4. ef6 ♖b2 5. h6! +− ♖f2 6. ♖g7 ♔h8 7. f7 ♖g2 8. ♔f3 ♖g7 9. f8♕ ♖g8 10. ♕f6**

♔h7 11. ♕f7 ⊕ ♔h8 12. ♕e6 ♔h7 13. ♕f7 ♔h8 14. ♕d5 1 : 0 [Ambroz,J]

Sokolov, And – Novikov, I.
USSR 1983

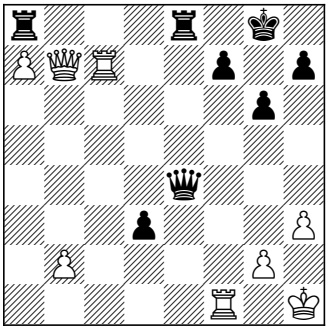
♖ 9/q 2249 36e/21



1... h6! 2. gh6 ♖h6 3. ♖ed5 [3. ♖g5 ♖f7 4. ♖f7 ♔f7 5. ♔d3 g6! △ ♖h5∓] 3... ♖f3 4. ♖d3 ♖f5 [4... ♖d3? 5. ♔d3 ♖h5 6. ♔c4 △ ♖b7=] 5. ♖g3 ♖f7 6. ♖d5 [6. ♖f7? ♔f7 7. ♔c3 ♖h5 8. ♔b4 g5 ∓] 6... ♖hf6 7. ♔b3? [7. ♔d3! ∓] 7... ♖f5! ∓ 8. ♖g5 ♖g5 9. ♖g5 ♖f6 [△ ♖d6] 10. ♖d5 ♖e6 11. ♔c4 ♔f7 12. ♖d7 ♖e7 13. ♖d6 ♖e6 14. ♖d7 ♔f6 15. ♖d1 [15. ♔d5 g5 16. ♖h7 ♔f5 17. ♖h1 ♖g6 □ (17... ♖f6 18. ♖f1 ♔g6 19. ♖g1 =) 18. ♖f1 ♔g4 19. ♔e5 (19. ♖c1 ♔f4 20. ♖c6 ♔f5) 19... ♔g3! 20. ♔f5 (20. ♖c1 g4 21. ♖c6 ♖g5) 20... ♖g8 21. ♖c1 (21. ♖g1 ♔f2 22. ♖g5 ♖g5 23. ♔g5 ♔e3 −+) 21... g4 22. ♖c6 ♔f2 23. ♖b6 g3 −+] 15... g5 16. ♔d5 ♔e7 [16... ♔f7!] 17. ♖h1 ♖g6 18. ♔e5 ♖g7! [18... g4 19. ♖h7 ♔e8 (19... ♔f8?! 20. ♔f5 ♖g7 (20... g3?? 21. ♔g6 g2 22. ♔f6! +−) 21. ♖g7 ♔g7 22. ♔g4 =) 20. ♔f5 g3! −+] 19. ♖h6 g4 20. ♖e6 ♔f7 [20... ♔d7!] 21. ♖f6 ♔e7 22. ♖e6 [22. ♖b6 ♖g5! −+ (22... g3? 23. ♖e6! ♔d7 24. ♖d6 △ ♖d1=)] 22... ♔d7 23. ♖b6 [23. ♖d6 ♔c7 24. ♖c6 ♔b7 25. ♖c2 g3 26. ♖g2 ♔c7 −+] 23... ♖g5! 24. ♔f4 g3 25. ♔g5 g2 26. ♔h6 g1♕ 27. ♖g6 ♕h2 0 : 1 [Novikov,I]

Cserna, L. – Kubien, J.
Pristina 1983

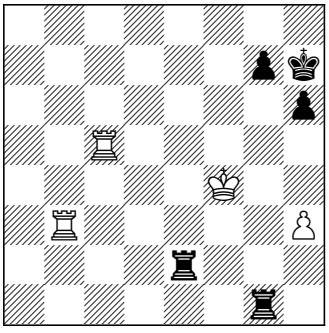
♖ 9/q 2250 36e/6



1. ♖ff7! [1. ♖cf7? ♕b7 2. ♖b7 d2 3. ♖d7 ♖e1 4. ♔g1 ♖f8! −+] 1... ♕b7 □ [1... ♕e5 2. ♔g1 ♕e3 (2... ♕d4 3. ♔f1 ♖f8 4. ♕b3! ♔h8 5. ♕c3 +−) 3. ♖f2 ♕d4 4. ♕b3 ♔h8 5. ♕f7 +−] 2. ♖b7 d2 3. ♖g7 ♔h8 4. ♖h7 ♔g8 5. ♖hg7 ♔h8 6. ♖gd7 ♖ad8 [6... ♖e1 7. ♔h2 d1♕ 8. ♖b8 +−; 6... ♖ed8 7. ♖b8! +−] 7. ♔h2 d1♕ 8. ♖d1 ♖d1 9. b4!! +− [9. ♖b8 ♖dd8 10. a8♕ ♖b8 11. ♕d5] 9... ♖dd8 10. b5 ♔g8 11. b6 ♔f8 12. ♔g3 ♖c8 13. ♔h4 ♖ed8 14. g4 ♔g8 [14... ♔e8 15. ♖h7 △ ♖h8] 15. ♔g5 ♖d5 16. ♔h6 g5 17. ♖b8 1 : 0 [Cserna,L]

Ivanka-Budinsky, M. –
Gaprindashvili, N.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984

♖ 9/q 2251 38e/11

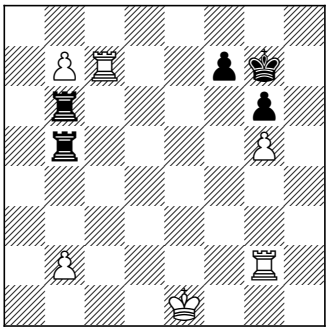


1... ♖e8! 2. h4 [2. ♖g3 ♖f1 3. ♔g4 ♖e4 4. ♔h5 ♖f3! −+; 2. ♖f3 g5! −+; 2.

♖cc3 ♖f8 3. ♔e4 ♖g6 4. ♖f3 ♖e6 5. ♔d5 ♖fe8 –+] **2... ♖f8 3. ♔e5 ♖g4! 4. ♖h3 □ ♖e8 5. ♔d5** [5. ♔d6 ♖g6 6. ♔d7 ♖a8 △ ♖f6–+] **5... h5! 6. ♔d6 ♔h6 7. ♖c1 □ ♖d8 8. ♔e5 ♖dd4 9. ♖ch1 ♔g6?!** [9... g6! △ ♔g7, ♖ge4#] **10. ♖g3! ⊕ ♖e4 11. ♔d5 ♔f5 12. ♖gh3** [12. ♖f3 ♖ef4 13. ♖f4 ♔f4 △ ♔g3-g2–+] **12... ♖a4 13. ♖f3 ♔g6 14. ♖fh3 ♔h6 15. ♔e5** [15. ♔c5 ♖a5 16. ♔b6 ♖f5 △ ♖g6, ♖f7–+] **15... ♖ad4 16. ♔e6? ♔g6!** [16... ♔g6 17. ♔e7 ♖ge4 18. ♔f8 ♖d8#] **0 : 1 [Gaprindashvili,N; Ubilava,E]**

Budnikov, A. – Varavin, V.
USSR 1989

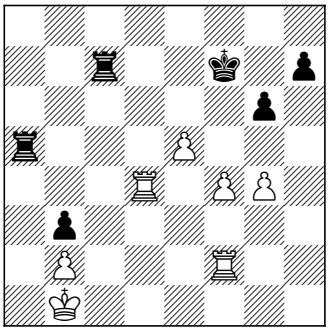
♖ 9/q 2252 48e/10



1. ♖f2! ♖f5 □ 2. ♖f5 gf5 [♖ 6/d] **3. g6!! +– ♖b2** [3... ♔g6 4. ♖c6! +–] **4. gf7** [△ ♖c8] **1 : 0 [Varavin,V]**

Boric, E. – Stoinev, M.
Tuzla 1991

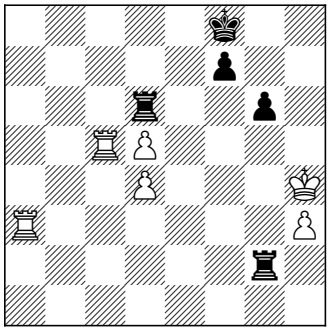
♖ 9/q 2253 53e/13



1. e6! [1. ♖b4?? ♖a1 2. ♔a1 ♖c1#; 1. ♖d1? ♖ca7 2. e6 (2. ♔c1 ♖a1 3. ♔d2 ♖d7 –+) 2... ♔e6 3. f5 ♔e7 4. ♖e1 (4. ♖e2 ♔f7 5. fg6 ♔g7 –+) 4... ♔f7 5. fg6 ♔g6 6. ♖e6 ♔g7 7. ♔c1 ♖d7!! –+] **1... ♔e6** [1... ♔f6 2. ♖d1 =] **2. ♖e2! ♔f6 3. ♖e1 ♖ca7 4. ♔c1 ♖c5 5. ♔b1 = [Boric,M; Boric,E]**

Pelitov, D. – Ivanov, J.
Plovdiv 1994

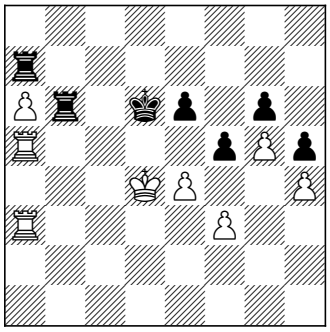
♖ 9/q 2254 63e/22



1... g5 2. ♔h5 ♔g7 3. ♖c6 ♖d8! 4. ♖h6 [4. ♖aa6 ♖e8 5. h4 ♖e4 –+] **4... g4! 5. d6 □ gh3 6. ♖a5** [6. ♖h3 f6 △ ♖g5–+] **6... h2 7. ♖g5 ♖g5 8. ♔g5 f6 0 : 1 [Ivanov,J]**

Tukmakov, V. – Asrian, K.
Yerevan (open) 1996

♖ 9/q 2255 66e/16

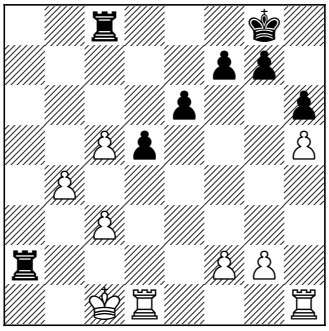


1. e5! ♔c7 [1... ♔c6 2. ♔c4 ♖b1 3. ♖b3! +–] **2. ♔c4 ♔c8** [2... ♔c6 3. ♖c5 ♔d7 4. ♖d3 △ ♖d6+–] **3. ♖c5!** [3. ♔c5 ♔c7] **3... ♔d8 4. ♖d3 ♔e7 5. ♖d6!**

♖d6 [5... ♖ba6 6. ♖a6 ♖a6 7. ♖c7 ♔f8 8. ♔c5! +−] **6. ed6 ♔d6 7. ♖a5** [7. ♔b5?? ♖a6] **7... e5** [7... ♔c6 8. ♔d4 ♔d6 9. f4 +− ⊙] **8. ♔b5 ♖a8** [⌓ 8... ♔c7 9. ♔c5 ♔b8 (9... e4 10. fe4 fe4 11. ♖a3 e3 12. ♔b5! +−) 10. ♔d6 e4 11. fe4 fe4 12. ♔e6 e3 13. ♔f6 e2 14. ♖e5 ♖a6 15. ♔f7 +−] **9. a7! ♔c7 10. ♔a6 ♖e8 11. ♖e5! ♖e5 12. a8♕ ♖e6 13. ♔b5 f4 14. ♕d5 ♖d6 15. ♕f7 1 : 0 [Tukmakov,V]**

Shmuter, L. – Khenkin, I.
Israel 1996

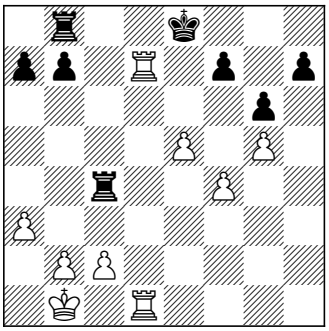
♖ 9/q **2256** 67e/17



1. ♖h4!! ♖f2 2. ♖d2 ♖f1 [2... ♖d2 3. ♔d2 e5 4. c4 d4 5. ♖e4 f6 6. ♖e1! ♖a8 (6... ♔f7 7. ♖a1 e4 8. ♖a6 f5 9. ♖d6! d3 10. c6 ♖a8 11. b5 +−) 7. b5 ♔f7 8. b6 ♔e7 9. c6 ♔d6 (9... ♔d8 10. ♖b1! +−) 10. c7 ♔c6 (10... ♔d7 11. ♖b1! +−) 11. ♖a1! ♖c8 12. c5! f5 13. ♖a7 +−] **3. ♔c2** [△ c4] **3... ♖b8 4. ♔d3 ♖b1** [4... ♖a1 5. ♖b2 (△ b5) 5... ♖a4 6. ♖d4 +−] **5. ♖a2 e5** [5... ♔f8 6. ♖a7 ♔e8 7. ♖g4! +−] **6. c6! ♖c8 7. ♔c2! ♖g1 8. b5 ♖g2** [8... e4 9. ♔b3 +−] **9. ♔b3 ♖a2** [9... ♖g3 10. ♖ha4! +− Khenkin,I (10. ♔b4 +−)] **10. ♔a2 ♔f8** [10... e4 11. c4! +−] **11. b6! ♖c6 12. b7 ♖b6 13. ♖b4 ♖b7 14. ♖b7 g5 15. hg6 fg6 16. ♔b3 h5 17. c4 1 : 0 [Shmuter,L]**

Ardeleanu, A. – Vasilev, M.
Djuni 1996

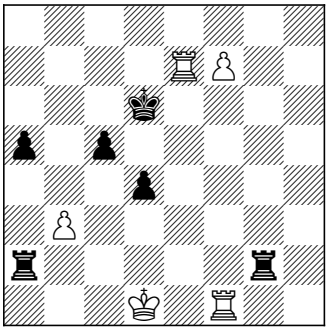
♖ 9/q **2257** 68e/15



1. f5! [1. ♖1d4?! ♖d4 2. ♖d4 ♔e7 3. ♖a4 ♖a8 (△ ♔e6-f5) 4. ♖c4 ♔d7 (△ h5) 5. ♖d4 ♔e6 6. ♖d6 ♔e7 △ 7... ♖c8-c4, △ 7... h5] **1... gf5** □ **2. e6! fe6** [2... ♖bc8 3. ♖f7 ♖8c7 4. ♖dd7! ♖d7 5. ♖d7 +−] **3. ♖h7 ♖bc8 4. g6!! ♔f8** [4... ♖4c7 5. ♖dh1!! (△ 6. ♖c7 ♖c7 7. ♖h8 ♔e7 8. ♖h7) 5... ♖e7 6. ♖h8! ♔d7 7. ♖c8 ♔c8 8. ♖h7 +− △ g7] **5. ♖dd7 ♔g8 6. ♖dg7 ♔f8 7. ♖b7 ♔g8 8. ♖bg7 ♔f8 9. ♖a7 ♔g8 10. ♖ag7 ♔f8 11. ♖e7!** [△ g7] **11... ♔g8 12. ♖e6 ♖c2 13. ♖e8 ♖e8 14. ♔c2 1 : 0 [Ardeleanu,A]**

Cosma, I. – Misailovic, N.
Cacak II 1996

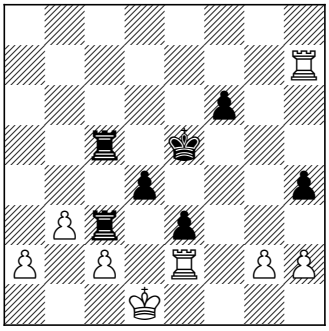
♖ 9/q **2258** 69e/25



1. ♖f6! ♔d5 2. ♖d7 ♔e4 3. ♖f4 ♔d3! □ [3... ♔e3? 4. ♖e7 ♔d3 5. ♖f3# ; 3... ♔e5? 4. ♖f5 ♔e4 (4... ♔e6 5. ♖d6 +−) 5. ♖e7 ♔d3 6. ♖f3#] **4. ♖f3 ♔e4 5.**

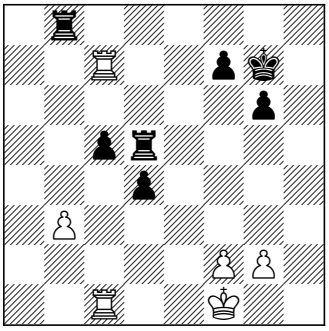
♖e7 ♔d5 6. ♖f5 ♔d6? [6... ♔c6 7. ♖f6 ♔d5 (7... ♔b5?? 8. ♖b7#) 8. ♖f5 =] 7. ♖e2! ♖g1 8. ♖e1 ♖a1 9. ♔c2 1 : 0 [Cosma,I]

Lobzhanidze, D. – Yermolinsky, A.
Bad Zwesten 1997
♖ 9/q 2259 69e/26



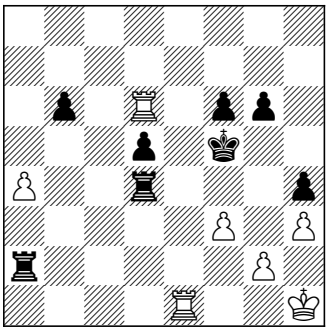
1... f5! 2. g3 [2. ♖h4 f4 (△ d3) 3. ♖h5 ♔e4 4. ♖c5 ♖c5 5. a4 (5. h4 ♖h5 6. a4 ♖h4 7. b4 d3 8. cd3 ♔d3 9. ♖e1 ♖h2 10. ♖g1 f3 11. gf3 ♖a2 −+) 5... d3 6. cd3 ♔d3 7. ♖a2 (7. b4 ♖c1 −+) 7... f3 8. gf3 ♖g5 −+] 2... hg3 3. hg3 ♔e4 4. ♖h4 [4. a4 ♔f3 −+ △ 5... d3, 5... ♔g3] 4... ♔f3 5. ♖d4 ♔g3 6. ♖d8 f4 7. ♖g8 ♔f3 8. ♖h2 ♖c8 9. ♖g7 ♖3c7 10. ♖g6 ♖d7 11. ♔c1 [11. ♔e1 ♖cd8 12. ♖h3 ♔e4 13. ♖e6 ♔f5 14. ♖he3 fe3 15. ♖e3 ♖d1 16. ♔f2 ♖1d2 −+] 11... ♖e8 12. ♖h3 ♔e4 13. ♖g2 ♖ee7 [△ ♖h7] 14. ♖gh2 f3 15. ♖h4 ♔d5 16. ♖h1 e2 0 : 1 [Yermolinsky,A]

Kunitz, K. – Dvoretzky, M.
Bad Wiessee 1997
♖ 9/q 2260 71e/26



1... d3! [1... ♖b5 2. ♔e2 ∓] 2. ♖1c5 [2. ♖7c5 d2 −+] 2... ♖h8!! [2... ♖b3 3. ♖c1 ∓] 3. ♔g1 [3. g3 ♖c5 4. ♖c5 ♖h1 5. ♔g2 d2 −+] 3... ♖dd8! 4. ♖c1 d2 5. ♖d1 ♖de8! [5... ♖he8? 6. ♔f1] 6. ♖f1 ♖e1 7. ♖d7 ♖h1! 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]

Almasi, I. – Agdestein, S.
Cappelle la Grande 1999
♖ 9/q 2261 75e/16

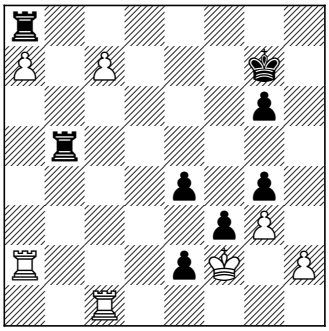


1... g5! [1... ♖aa4 2. ♖b6 ∓ (2. ♖ee6 ♖d1 3. ♔h2 ♖aa1 4. ♖f6 ♔g5! (4... ♔e5 5. ♖de6 ♔d4 6. ♖f4) 5. ♖g6 ♔f4 6. ♖g4 (6. g3 ♔e3! −+) 6... ♔e3 7. ♖h4 ♔f2 −+)] 2. ♖b6 [2. ♖ee6 ♖a1 3. ♔h2 ♖dd1 4. ♖f6 ♔e5 5. ♖fe6 ♔d4 6. ♖e4 ♔c5 −+] 2... ♖dd2! 3. ♖ee6 [3. ♖d6 ♖a4 (3... ♖g2 4. ♖d5 ♔f4 5. ♖d4 ♔f3 6. ♖d3 ♔f2 7. ♖ed1) 4. ♖ee6 ♖a1 5. ♔h2 ♖dd1 6. ♖f6 ♔e5 7. ♖fe6 ♔d4 −+] 3...

♔**f4!** [3... ♖d1 4. ♔h2 ♖aa1 5. g4 □ (5. ♖f6 ♔e5 6. ♖fe6 ♔d4 −+) 5... hg3 6. ♔g3; 3... ♖g2 4. ♖f6 ♔e5 5. f4! ♔e4 (5... gf4 6. ♖be6 ♔d4 7. ♖f4) 6. fg5] **4. ♖b4** [4. ♖f6 ♔g3 5. ♖b1 ♖g2 −+] **4... ♔g3 5. ♖g4 ♔f2 6. ♖b6 f5!** [6... f5 7. ♖g5 (× ♖g5) (7. ♖gb4 ♔g3 8. ♖b1 ♖g2 −+) 7... ♖a1 8. ♔h2 ♖dd1 9. ♖b2 ♔e3 10. ♖b3 ♔f4 −+] **0 : 1 [Almasi,I]**

Brujic, B. – Djuric, V.
Jugoslavija (rapid) 1999

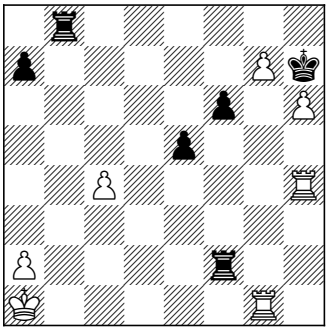
♖ 9/q 2262 75e/17



1... e3! ⊕ [1... ♔h6? 2. ♖e2! fe2 3. c8♕ +−] **2. ♔e1!?** [2. ♔e3 ♖c5! 3. ♖aa1 □ e1♕! 4. ♖e1 ♖c7 5. ♔f4 =] **2... ♖a7??** [2... ♖b7! 3. ♖ac2 □ (3. ♖aa1?? ♖b2 −+) 3... ♖c8 4. a8♕ ♖a8 5. c8♕ ♖c8 6. ♖c8 ♖b2 7. ♖8c2 ♖b8 8. ♖c3 ♖e8 9. ♖d3 ♔h6 10. ♖cc3 ♖f8 (10... ♖a8 =) 11. ♖c1 ♖e8 =] **3. ♖a7 ♖b2 4. c8♕ ♔h6 5. ♕h8 1 : 0 [Vojinovic,G]**

Macieja, B. – Rasmussen, Kar
Neum 2000

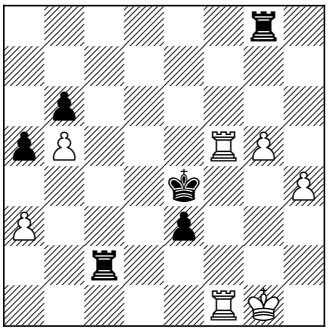
♖ 9/q 2263 80e/16



1. ♖hg4! ♖g8 2. ♖c1! [2. ♖4g2? ♖g2 3. ♖g2 f5] **2... f5 3. ♖gg1 f4** [3... e4 4. c5 e3 5. c6 e2 6. c7 f4 7. c8♕ ♖c8 8. ♖c8 ♖f1 9. ♖c1 (9. ♔b2 +−) 9... ♖c1 10. ♖c1 f3 11. ♖g1 +−] **4. c5 f3 5. c6 ♖d2!** [5... ♖g2 6. ♖g2 fg2 7. ♖g1 +−; 5... ♖e2 6. c7 f2 7. ♖gd1 ♖c8 8. ♖d8 +−] **6. c7 f2 7. ♖gf1 ♖c8 8. ♖b1!! ♖e2** [8... ♖c7 9. ♖b8 ♖g7 10. hg7 ♔g7 11. ♖b2! +−] **9. ♖f2! ♖f2 10. ♖b8 ♖f1 11. ♔b2 ♖f2 12. ♔a3 ♖f3 13. ♔a4 1 : 0 [Macieja,B]**

Ivanisevic, I. – Cabrilo, G.
Srbija i Crna Gora 2003

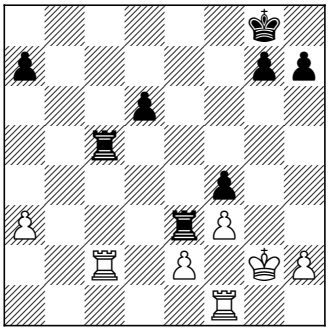
♖ 9/q 2264 89e/9



1... e2! 2. ♖1f4 ♔e3 3. ♖f3 ♔d2 4. ♖d5 ♔c1! [4... ♔e1? ⊕ 5. ♖fd3 = Ivanisevic – Cabrilo] **5. ♖e5** [5. ♔f2 ♖e8 6. ♔e1 ♔b2 △ ♖c1 −+; 5. ♖e3 ♖f8 △ ♖f1 −+] **5... ♖d8 6. ♖f2** [6. ♔f2 e1♕ 7. ♔e1 ♖d1#] **6... ♖d1 7. ♔g2 e1♕ 8. ♖e1 ♖e1 9. ♖c2**

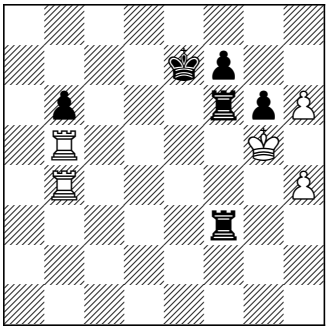
[9. g6 ♖e6 10. h5 ♖e5 11. ♖c2 ♔c2 −+] **9... ♔c2 10. ♔f3 ♔d3 11. h5** [11. ♔f4 ♖h1 12. ♔g4 ♔e4 −+; 11. g6 ♖f1 12. ♔g4 ♔e4 13. h5 ♔e5 14. ♔g5 ♖g1 15. ♔h6 ♔f6 16. ♔h7 ♖g5 −+] **11... ♔d4 12. g6 ♔e5 13. ♔f2** [13. g7 ♖g1 14. h6 ♔f6 15. ♔e4 ♔f7 16. ♔d5 ♖g6 −+] **13... ♖c1 14. g7 ♖c8 15. h6 ♔f6 −+ [Cabrilo,G]**

Atalik, S. – Mamedyarov, S.
Calvia (ol) 2004
♖ 9/q 2265 92e/8



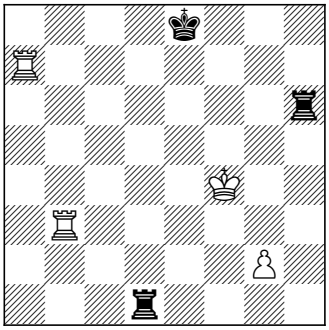
1. ♖a2 □ [1. ♖c5? dc5 2. ♖c1 ♖e2 3. ♔h3 ♖e5! (3... ♖e3? 4. ♔g4 ♖a3 5. ♖c5 ♖a4 6. ♔f5 h6 7. h4 ♔h7 8. ♖c7 a5 9. ♖a7 ♖a1 10. ♔f4 =) 4. ♔g4 g5 5. h4 h6 6. hg5 hg5 7. ♖d1 ♔f7 8. ♖d6! (8. ♖d7 ♔e6 9. ♖a7 c4 10. ♖c7 ♔d5 11. a4 ♔d4 −+) 8... a5 9. a4 ♖e6 10. ♖d7 ♔f6 11. ♖c7 ♖e5 12. ♖c6 ♔e7 13. ♖g6 ♔d7 14. ♖g5 ♔d6! (14... ♖g5 15. ♔g5 ♔d6 16. ♔f4 ♔d5 17. ♔e3 ♔c4 18. f4 ♔b3 19. ♔d2 ♔b2 20. ♔d3 ♔b3 =) 15. ♖g6 ♔d5 16. ♔f4 c4 17. ♖a6 ♖e1!! 18. ♖a5 ♔d4 19. ♖a8 c3 20. ♖c8 (20. ♖d8 ♔c4 21. ♖c8 ♔b3 22. ♔g5 c2 23. f4 c1♕ 24. ♖c1 ♖c1 25. ♔f6 ♖e1 26. f5 ♔c4 27. ♔g7 ♔d5 28. f6 ♔e6 29. f7 ♖g1 −+) 20... ♔d3 21. ♖d8 (21. ♔g5 c2 22. f4 c1♕ 23. ♖c1 ♖c1 24. f5 ♔e4 25. f6 ♔e5 26. f7 ♖f1 27. ♔g6 ♔e6 −+) 21... ♔c4 22. ♔g5 c2 23. f4 c1♕ 24. ♖c8 ♔d5 −+] **1... ♖e6 2. ♔f2 ♖h6 3. ♖h1 ♖a5 4. a4 ♔f7** [4... g5 5. ♔g2 ♔f7 6. ♖b1 ⇆] **5. h4 a6** [5... ♔f6 6. ♖d1 d5 7. ♖b1 ♖a6 (7... ♖h4 8. ♖b5 ♖a6 9. ♖d5 ⇆) 8. ♖b5 ♔e6 9. ♖d2 ♖h4 (9... ♖d6 10. ♖b7) 10. ♖bd5 ♖h2 11. ♔e1 ♖a4 12. ♖d6 ♔e7 13. ♖d7 ♔e8 14. ♖d8 ♔f7 15. ♖8d7 =] **6. ♖b2!! ♖a4 7. ♖b7 ♔f6 8. ♖d7** [8. ♖d1 ♖h4 9. ♖d6 ♔e5 10. ♖dd7 ♖h2 11. ♔g1 ♖h6 12. ♖g7 ♖a1 13. ♔g2 ♖g6 14. ♖g6 hg6 15. ♔f2 ♖a2 ∓] **8... ♖d4 9. ♖a7 g6 10. ♖a6 ♖h5 11. ♖a7 h6 12. ♖h7 ♖d2 13. ♖h8 ♖e5** [13... ♔g7?! 14. ♖e8 g5 15. ♔g2 ♔f7 16. ♖e4 d5 17. ♖e5 d4 18. hg5 ♖g5 19. ♖g5 hg5 20. ♖h7! = ♔e6 (20... ♔g6 21. ♖e7 d3 22. ♔f1 ♔f6 23. ♖e4 de2 24. ♖e2 ♖e2 25. ♔e2 ♔e5 26. ♔d3 (26. ♔e1!? ♔d5 27. ♔d1 =) 26... ♔d5 27. ♔c3 ♔e5 (27... g4 28. fg4 ♔e4 29. ♔d2 =) 28. ♔d3 ♔f5 29. ♔e2 ♔f6 30. ♔f2 ♔e5 31. ♔e1 (31. ♔e2 ♔d4 32. ♔d2 ♔c4 33. ♔c2 =) 31... ♔d4 32. ♔d2 =) 21. ♔f1 d3 22. ed3 ♖d3 23. ♔e2 ♖e3 24. ♔f2 ♖a3 25. ♖g7 ♔f6 26. ♖g8 ♖a5 27. ♔g2 ♖e5 28. ♔f2 1/2 : 1/2 Atalik – Mamedyarov] **14. ♖f8 ♔g7 15. ♖f4 ♖ee2 16. ♔g3 d5 17. ♖a4 ♔f6 18. ♖a6 ♔f5 19. ♖g1 ∓ ⇆ [Atalik,S]**

Moreno Ruiz, J. – Fier, A.
Parla 2008
♖ 9/q 2266 104e/9



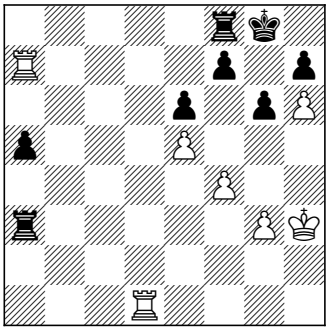
1... ♖g3! 2. ♖g4 ♖f5! [0 : 1 Moreno Ruiz – Fier] **3. ♖f5 ♖g4 4. ♔g4 gf5 5. ♔f5 ♔f8 −+ [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Slipak, S. – Cori Tello, D.
Buenos Aires 2009
♖ 9/q 2267 106e/15



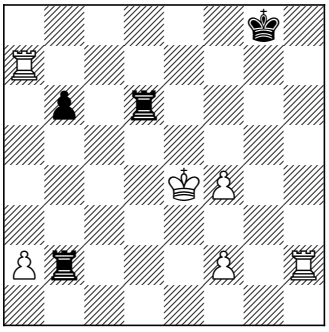
1… ♖**d4** [1… ♖g6? 2. ♖h3! ♖f1 3. ♔e3 ♖e6 4. ♔d3 ♖d1 5. ♔c2 ♖f1 6. ♖h8 ♖f8 7. ♖a8 1 : 0 Slipak – Cori Tello,D] **2.** ♔**g5** ♖**hd6 3. g4** ♔**f8** = **[Da Costa Junior,L]**

Prusikin, M. – Moor, O.
Friedrichshafen 2010
♖ 9/q 2268 109e/9



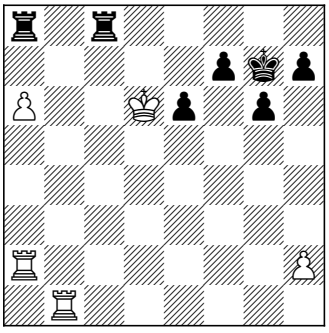
1. ♔**h4!** [1. ♖dd7? ♖a1 = 2. ♔g2 ♖a2 3. ♔h3 ♖a1 4. ♖d2 ♖h1 5. ♖h2 ♖h2 6. ♔h2 f6 7. ef6 ♖f6 8. ♖a5 ♖f5 9. ♖a8 ♔f7 10. ♖a7 ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 Prusikin – Moor] **1… ♖a2 2.** ♔**g5** ♖**h2 3. g4** ♖**a2 4.** ♖**dd7** ♖**a4 5.** ♖**a6!** ♖**c4** □ [5… ♖b8 6. ♖da7 +–] **6.** ♖**a5** ♖**b4 7.** ♖**da7!** ♖**bb8** □ **8.** ♖**a4** ♖**bd8 9.** ♔**f6** ♖**b8 10.** ♖**d7** ♖**b1 11.** ♖**aa7** ♖**f1 12. f5 gf5 13. g5** ♖**g1 14.** ♖**f7** ♖**f7 15.** ♖**f7** ♖**g5 16.** ♔**e7** +– **[Prusikin,M]**

Macek, V. – Kas, R.
Jugoslavija - Magyarorszag 1976
♖ 9/r 2269 22e/7



1. ♔**e5** ♖**dd2** [1… ♖bd2 2. f5 ♖2d5 3. ♔f4 ♖f6 4. ♖h5 ♖c5 5. ♔g4! △ ♖ah7!, f4+–] **2.** ♖**g2!** ♔**f8** [2… ♔h8 3. ♔f6! ♖f2 (3… ♖d6 4. ♔f7! +–) 4. ♖a8 ♔h7 5. ♖g7 +–] **3.** ♔**e6!!** ♖**e2** [3… ♖a2 4. ♖f7 +–; 3… ♖d8 4. ♖f7 +–] **4.** ♔**f6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Kouatly, B. – Raicevic, M.
Trnava 1986
♖ 9/r 2270 41e/17

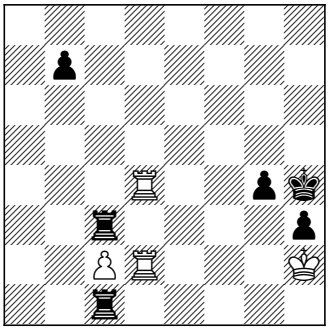


1. a7 ♖**e8 2.** ♖**b7 e5 3.** ♖**f2** ♖**ad8 4.** ♔**c7** ♖**a8?** [4… ♖d3? 5. ♖b8 ♖e7 6. ♔b6 ♖b3 7. ♔c5 ♖c3 8. ♔b4 +–; 4… ♖d1! 5. ♖b8 ♖e7 6. ♔b6 ♖b1 7. ♔c5 ♖c1 8. ♔b6 =] **5.** ♔**b6** ♖**e6 6.** ♔**b5** ♖**f6 7.** ♖**a2** ♖**f1 8.** ♔**c4!** [△ ♖b8] **8…** ♖**c1 9.** ♔**d5** ♖**cc8 10.** ♖**f2!** ♖**d8 11.** ♔**e5** ♖**e8 12.** ♔**d5** ♖**ad8 13.** ♔**c6** ♖**e6** ⊕ [⌓ 13… ♖f8 14. ♖fb2 ♖a8 15. ♔b6 g5 16. ♔a6 h5 17. ♖b8 ♖a7 18. ♔a7 ♖b8 19. ♔b8 +–] **14.**

♔b5 ♖e5 15. ♔b4 ♖d4 16. ♔c3! ♖a4 17. ♖ff7 ♔h6 18. h4 g5 19. ♖b6 ♔h5 20. ♖h7 ♔g4 21. ♖b4 ♖b4 22. ♔b4 [22. a8♕ +−] 22... ♖e8 23. hg5 ♔g5 24. ♔b5 1 : 0 [Kouatly,B]

Matjushin, G. – Varavin, V.
USSR 1991

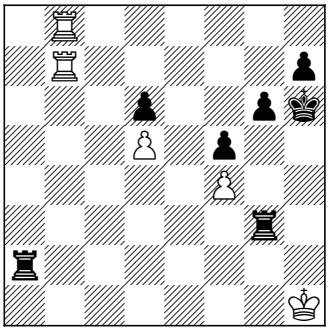
♖ 9/r 2271 52e/20



1. ♖g4!! ♔g4 2. ♖d4 ♔f3 3. ♖f4! ♔e2 4. ♖f2 ♔e3 5. ♖e2! ♔d4 6. ♖e4 ♔c5 7. ♖e5 ♔b6 8. ♖b5 ♔c7 9. ♖b7 ♔d6 10. ♖d7 ♔c5 11. ♖d5 ♔b4 12. ♖b5 ♔a3 13. ♖a5 ♔b2 14. ♖a2! ♔b1 15. ♖b2! = [Varavin,V]

Pavlovic, Milos – Mikhalchishin, A.
Jugoslavija 1991

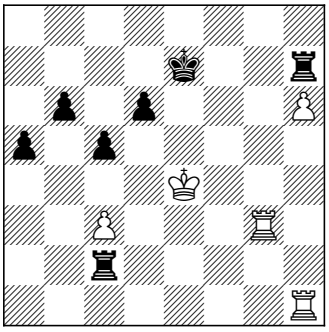
♖ 9/r 2272 53e/14



1. ♖h8? [1. ♖h7! ♔h7 2. ♖b7! (2. ♖h8? ♔g7 3. ♖g8 ♔f7 4. ♖f8 ♔e7 5. ♖e8 ♔d7 6. ♖d8 ♔c7 7. ♖c8 ♔b7 8. ♖b8 ♔a7 9. ♖b7 ♔a6 10. ♖b6 ♔a5 11. ♖b5 ♔a4 12. ♖b4 ♔a3 13. ♖a4 ♔b2 −+) 2... ♔g8 3. ♖b8 ♔f7 4. ♖b7 =] 1... ♔h5 2. ♖bh7 ♔g4 3. ♖h4 ♔f3 0 : 1 [Mikhalchishin,A]

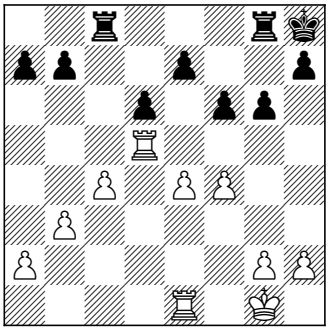
Jakubiec, A. – Macieja, B.
Polska (ch) 1999

♖ 9/r 2273 76e/18



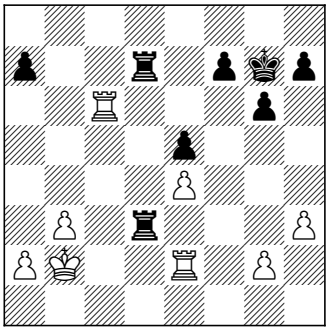
1... ♖e2! 2. ♔d5 [2. ♔f5 ♔f7! −+] 2... ♔d7! 3. ♖g6 [3. ♖g7 ♖g7 4. hg7 b5!! (4... ♖g2? 5. g8♕! ♖g8 6. ♖h7) 5. ♖h5 ♖d2! 6. ♔e4 ♖g2 −+] 3... ♖d2? [3... ♖e5 4. ♔c4 ♔c6 5. ♖d1 ♖d5! 6. ♖d5 b5 −+] 4. ♔e4 ♔c6 5. ♔e3! ♖d5 [5... ♖c2 6. ♖d1! ♖c3 7. ♔f2 ♖d7 8. ♖h1! ∞] 6. ♔f4! ♖e5 [6... ♖d3 7. ♖g7 ♖h8 8. h7 ♖c3 9. ♖g8 ♖h7 10. ♖h7 ∞] 7. ♖g7 ♖h8 [7... ♖e7? 8. ♖e7 ♖e7 9. h7 +−] 8. h7 ♖ee8 9. c4! ♖hf8 10. ♔g3 ♖a8 11. ♖e1! b5 [11... a4? 12. ♖ee7 △ ♖c7#] 12. cb5 ♔b5 13. ♖b1 ♔c6 14. ♖gb7 a4 15. ♖7b6 ♔d7 16. ♖d1 ♖f6 17. ♔g4! ♖h8 18. ♔g5 ♖e6 19. ♖a6 ♔c7 20. ♖a4 ♔c6 21. ♖a7 c4 22. ♖c1 d5 23. ♖a6 ♔d7 24. ♖a7 ♔c6 25. ♖a6 1/2 : 1/2 [Macieja,B]

Botvinnik, M. – Toran Albero, R.
Espana 1968
♖ 9/s 2274 5e/10



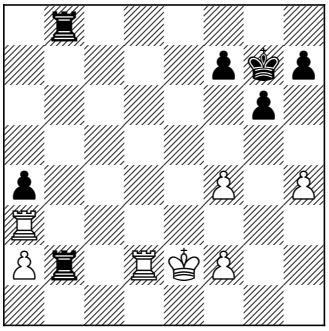
1… ♖c6 [1… ♖c7! 2. e5 de5 3. fe5 f5 4. ♖ed1 ♖gc8 ±] **2. e5 de5 3. fe5 ♖e6 4. ♔f2 ♖f8?** [4… f5! 5. ♖d7 ♖b8] **5. ♖d7 fe5** [5… ♖b8 6. ef6] **6. ♔e3 ♖b8 7. ♔e4 ♔g8 8. ♔d5 ♔f7 9. ♖e5 ♖d6 10. ♖d6 ed6 11. ♔d6 ♖d8 12. ♔c7 ♖d2 13. ♔b7 ♖g2 14. c5 ♖h2 15. c6 ♖c2 16. b4 1 : 0 [Averbakh,Y]**

Gaprindashvili, N. – Nilsson, N.
Goeteborg 1968
♖ 9/s 2275 5e/9



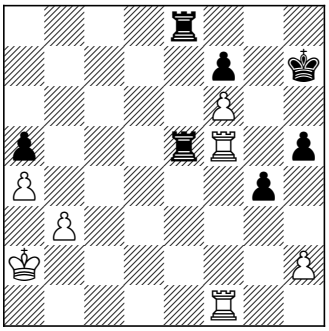
1… ♔h6! 2. ♔c2? [2. ♖c5!] **2… ♔g5 3. ♖c7 ♖d2 4. ♖d2 ♖c7 5. ♔b2** [5. ♔d3 ♖d7 6. ♔e3 ♖d2 7. ♔d2 ♔f4 ∓] **5… ♔f4 6. ♖e2 h5 7. a3 h4 8. b4 f5 9. ef5 gf5 10. ♔b3 e4 11. b5 e3 12. a4 ♔e4 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Clarke, P. – Smyslov, V.
Hastings 1968
♖ 9/s 2276 7e/11



1… ♖e8! 2. ♖e3 [2. ♔d1 ♖d2 3. ♔d2 ♖e4 4. ♖f3 ♔f6 –+] **2… ♖e3 3. fe3 ♖d2! –+ 4. ♔d2 ♔h6 5. ♔c3 ♔h5 6. ♔b4 ♔h4 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

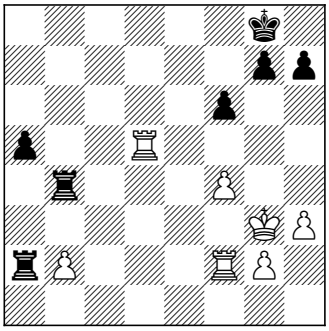
Hecht, H.-J. – Ghitescu, Th
Reykjavik 1970
♖ 9/s 2277 9e/9



1. b4!? ab4 2. ♔b3 ♖f5 3. ♖f5 ♔g6 4. ♖f1! [4. ♖f2? ♔g5 5. a5 h4 6. a6 g3 7. hg3 hg3 8. ♖a2 ♔g4 9. a7 ♖a8 10. ♔b4 ♔h3 11. ♔b5 g2 12. ♖g2 ♔g2 13. ♔b6 ♔g3 –+] **4… ♔g5?** [4… ♖e3! 5. ♔b4 ♖e2 ∓] **5. a5 ♖e3 6. ♔b4 ♖e2 7. ♖a1! ♖h2 8. a6 ♖b2 9. ♔c3! ♖b8 10. a7 ♖a8 11. ♔d3 g3?!** [11… ♔f6!? ∓] **12. ♔e2! ∓ h4?!** [12… ♔f6!?] **13. ♖a6! = h3 14. ♔f3 g2 15. ♔f2 ♔f5 16. ♔g1 ♖g8 17. ♖a1! ♔f6 18. a8♕ h2 19. ♔h2 g1♕ 20. ♖g1 ♖a8 21. ♖f1 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Moe, M. – Schmidt, Wl
Siegen (ol) 1970

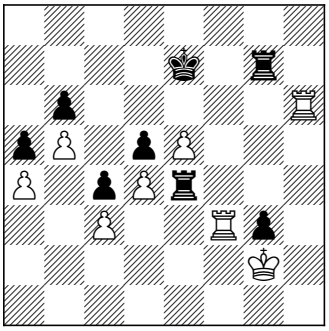
♖ 9/s 2278 11e/5



1… a4 2. ♖a5? [2. ♖dd2! =] **2… ♖b3! 3. ♔g4** [3. ♖f3 ♖bb2 −+] **3… a3! 4. ♖f3 ♖f3 5. ♔f3 ab2 ∓ 6. ♖b5 ♔f7 7. g4** [7. f5!?] **7… ♔e6 8. ♔e4 ♔d6 9. ♔d4 ♖a4 10. ♔e3 ♖a3 11. ♔e4 ♖a2 12. ♔d4 ♔c6 13. ♖b8 g6 14. h4** [14. ♖b3? ♖a4 15. ♔c3 ♖a3! 16. ♔b2 ♖b3 −+] **14… ♖a4 15. ♔e3 ♖a3 16. ♔e4 ♖g3 17. h5?!** [17. g5!? fg5 (17… f5? 18. ♔e5 ♖g2 19. ♔f6 ♖h2 20. h5! ♖h5 21. ♖b2 ♔d5 (21… ♔c5 22. ♖d2! =) 22. ♖b4! =) 18. hg5 ♖g2 19. ♔d4 ♖h2 ∓; 17. ♖b2 ♖g4 18. ♖h2 h5 △ ♔d6, f5, ♔d5 −+] **17… ♖g2 18. hg6 hg6 19. g5 fg5 20. fg5 ♔c5! −+ 21. ♔d3 ♖g3! 22. ♔c2** [22. ♔e4 ♖g4 △ ♖b4 −+] **22… ♖g5 23. ♔b2 ♔d4 24. ♔c2 ♔e3 25. ♖e8 ♔f3 26. ♔d2 ♖g2 27. ♔e1 ♖g1 28. ♔d2 g5 29. ♖e3 ♔f4 30. ♖a3** [30. ♔e2 ♖e1! −+] **30… ♖g3 31. ♖a8 ♔f3 32. ♖f8 ♔g2 33. ♔e2 ♖a3 34. ♖g8 ♖a5 35. ♔e3** [35. ♔e1 ♔g3 36. ♔f1 ♖a1 △ g4 −+] **35… ♔g3 36. ♔e4 g4 37. ♖b8 ♖a3 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Ciocaltea, V. – Padevsky, N.
Kragujevac 1974

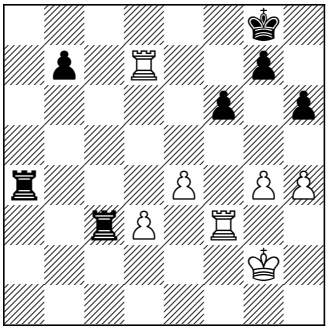
♖ 9/s 2279 19e/10



1. ♖g3 ♖g3 2. ♔g3 ♖e3 3. ♔f4 ♖c3 4. ♖b6 [4. ♖d6? ♖d3 =] **4… ♖d3** [4… ♖a3 5. ♖d6 ♖a4 6. ♖d5 c3 7. ♔e3 +−] **5. ♖c6! ♖d4 6. ♔f5 c3** [6… ♖d1!? 7. ♖c7 ♔d8 8. ♖c5! +−] **7. b6! ♖b4** [7… ♖c4 8. b7! c2 9. b8♕ c1♕ 10. ♕d6 +−] **8. ♖c7 ♔e8** [8… ♔d8 9. ♖c3 ♖b6 10. ♖c5 +−] **9. e6! ♖b6 10. ♔f6 ♔d8 11. ♖c3 d4 12. ♖c4 d3 13. ♔f7!** [13. ♖d4 ♔e8 14. ♖d3?? ♖b4! =] **13… ♖b7 14. ♔f8** [14. ♔f8 ♖h7 15. ♖d4 ♔c7 16. e7 +−] **1 : 0 [Ciocaltea,V]**

Jakobsen, O. – Jansson, B.
Stockholm 1974

♖ 9/s 2280 19e/12

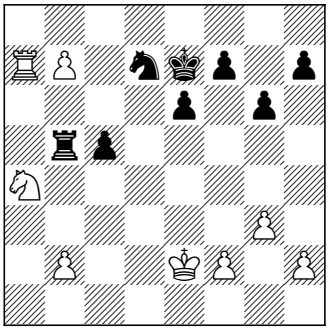


1. g5! [1. ♖b7? ♖d4 =] **1… hg5 2. hg5 fg5 3. ♔g3!** [3. ♖ff7? ♖d3! =] **3… b5 4. ♔g4 ♖a8** [4… b4 5. e5! b3 6. ♔g5 ♖a8 7. e6! ♖c1 (7… b2 8. ♖ff7 +−) 8. e7! +−] **5. ♖f5 ♖b8 6. ♖g5 b4 7. e5 ♖c1 8. ♖gg7 ♔h8 9. ♖h7 ♔g8 10. ♖dg7 ♔f8 11.**

♔f3!! ♖c6 [11... b3 12. ♖b7 ♖b7 13. ♖b7 ♖b1 14. ♔e2! b2 15. ♔d2 +−] **12. ♖b7 ♖b7 13. ♖b7 ♖c3 14. ♔e4 ♖b3 15. d4 ♖b1 16. ♔d5 b3 17. ♔e6 b2 18. d5 ♔g8 19. d6 1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Smejkal, J. – Jansson, B.
Stockholm 1975

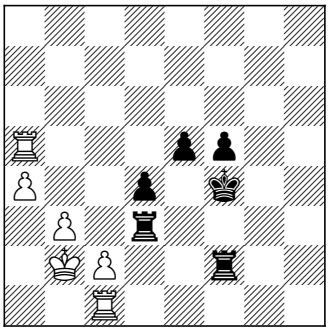
♖ 9/s 2281 21e/10



1. ♘c5! [1. ♘c5 ♘b8 2. ♘a6! ♖b2 3. ♔d3 ♖a2 4. ♘b8 ♖a7 5. ♘c6 +−] **1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]**

Krnic, Z. – Palatnik, S.
Jugoslavija - USSR 1976

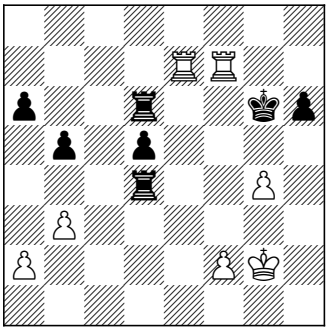
♖ 9/s 2282 21e/13



1... e4 [1... ♖dd2 2. ♖c5 ∞] **2. b4 e3!** [2... ♖h3 3. b5 d3 4. b6 ♖h8 5. ♖d5 d2 6. ♖d1 e3 7. a5 e2 8. ♖5d2! e1♕ (8... ed1♕ 9. ♖d1 ∞) 9. ♖e1 ♖d2 ∞] **3. b5 e2 4. b6 ♖d1 5. b7 e1♕ 6. b8♕ ♔g4 7. ♕g8** [7. ♖d1 ♕c3 −+] **7... ♔h3 8. ♕b3?** [8. ♕h7 ♔g2 9. ♕g8 ♔f1 10. ♕c4 d3 11. ♖d1 ♕d1 −+] **8... ♕c3** [8... ♕c3 9. ♕c3 dc3 10. ♔b1 ♖c1 11. ♔c1 ♖f1#] **0 : 1 [Palatnik,S]**

Chiburdanidze, M. – Feustel, P.
Tbilisi (izt) 1976

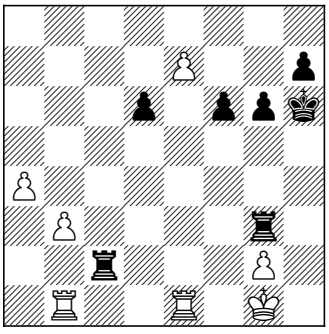
♖ 9/s 2283 23e/13



1. ♔g3! ♖c6 [1... ♖e4 2. ♖d7 ♖d7 3. ♖d7 ♖e6! 4. ♖d5 ±; 1... ♖d3 2. f3! d4?! 3. ♔f4 (△ ♔e5!) 3... ♖f6 4. ♖f6 ♔f6 5. ♖a7 +−] **2. f4 ♖c2 3. ♖g7 ♔f6 4. g5! hg5 5. ♖gf7 ♔g6 6. f5!** [6. f5 ♔h6 7. ♖h7#] **1 : 0 [Gufeld,E; Bozic,Al]**

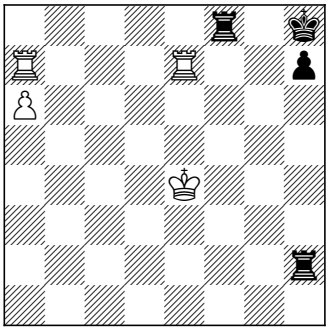
Korsunsky, R. – Khantadze
USSR 1978

♖ 9/s 2284 27e/19



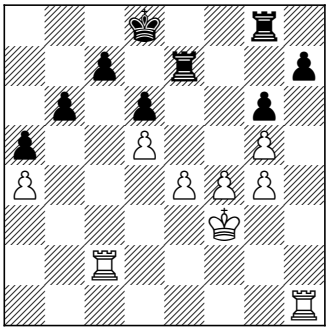
1. ♔h2!! ♖gg2 [1... ♖cg2 2. ♔h1 ♖c2 3. ♖e4! ♖h3 4. ♔g1 ♖g3 5. ♔f1 ♖h3 6. ♖e2 ♖h1 7. ♔g2 ♖e2 8. ♔h1 ♖e7 9. a5 +−] **2. ♔h3 ♖cf2 3. ♖g1 ♖g1** [3... ♖h2 4. ♔g3 f5 5. ♖h1 +−] **4. ♖g1 ♖e2 5. a5 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Damljanovic, B. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Jugoslavija 1980
♖ 9/s 2285 30e/22



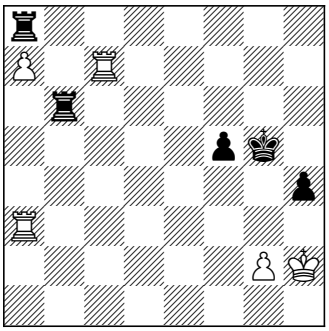
1... ♖h4 [1... ♖e2? 2. ♔d3 ♖h2 (2... ♖e7 3. ♖e7 △ a7, ♖b7-b8+–) 3. ♖ab7 △ a7, ♖b8+–] **2. ♔e5 ♖h5 3. ♔d6 ♖f6!** □ **4. ♖e6** [4. ♔d7 ♖d5 5. ♔c7 (5. ♔e8 ♖g5! = □) 5... ♖c5 6. ♔b8 ♖f8 7. ♔b7 ♖cc8! = □] **4... ♖e6 5. ♔e6 ♔g8!** □ [5... ♖h6? 6. ♔f7 +–; 5... ♖a5? 6. ♔f6 +–] **6. ♔d6 ♖h6 7. ♔c7 ♖f6 8. ♖a8 ♔g7** [8... ♔g7 9. a7 ♖f7! =] **1/2 : 1/2 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Nogueiras Santiago, J. – Dominguez Sanz, J.
Bayamo 1981
♖ 9/s 2286 32e/19



1. ♖g1 ♖eg7 2. ♖cg2 ♖e7 3. f5 ♖e5 4. ♖h1 ♖g7 5. f6! ♖f7 6. ♔f4 ♖ee7 7. ♖gh2 ♖d7 [7... ♔e8 8. ♔e3 ♖e5 (8... ♖d7 9. ♖h6! ⊙) 9. ♖h7 ♖g5 10. ♔f4 ♖e5 11. g5 +–; 7... ♔c8 8. ♔e3 ♖d7 9. ♔d4 ♔b7 10. e5 de5 11. ♔e5 △ ♔e6+–] **8. e5 de5 9. ♔e5 ♔e8** [9... ♔c8 10. ♔e6 ♔d8 (10... ♔b7 11. ♖c2 △ ♖hc1, d6+–) 11. d6!! ♔e8 (11... cd6 12. ♖c2 △ ♖hc1+–) 12. ♖d2 +–] **10. ♖h6!!** ⊙ **♔d8 11. ♖g6 1 : 0 [Rodriguez,Am]**

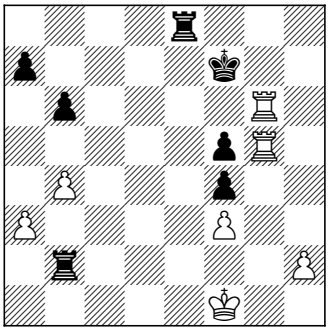
Knaak, R. – Casper, Th
Leipzig 1986
♖ 9/s 2287 42e/17



1. ♖h7 ♖b1 [1... ♔g6!? 2. ♖h4 (♖ 9/q) 2... ♖b7 3. ♖ha4 ♔g5 4. ♔g3 ♖c7 5. ♔f3 ♖b7 6. ♔e3 ♖d7 □ 7. ♖a6 ♖e8 (7... ♔g4 8. ♖3a4 ♔g5 9. ♖6a5 ♖e8 □ 10. ♔f2 ♖d2 11. ♔g3 ♖a8 12. ♖g4! ♔f6 13. ♖a6 +–) 8. ♔f2! ♖a8 9. ♖g3 ♔f4 10. ♖a4 ♔e5 11. ♖ga3 ♔f6 12. ♔e2!! ⊙ ♔g5 (12... ♖e8 13. ♔f3 △ ♔f4; 12... ♖e7 13. ♔d3; 12... ♖d5 13. ♖d3) 13. ♖g3 ♔f6 14. ♖a6 ♔e5 15. ♖e3 ♔f4 16. ♖g6! +–] **2. ♖a6! +– ♖b5 3. ♖g7 ♔h5 4. ♔g1 ♖b2 5. ♔f1 ♖c8 6. ♖e7! ♖a8 7. ♖h7 ♔g5 8. ♖g7 ♔h5 9. ♔g1!** ⊙ **♖b5 10. ♔f2 ♖b3 11. ♔e2 ♖e8 12. ♔d1! ♖a8 13. ♔d2** ⊙ **f4 14. ♔e2 h3 15. gh3 ♖e8 16. ♔f2 ♖c8 17. ♖e7 ♖a8 18. ♖e5 1 : 0 [Knaak,R]**

Browne, W. – Djuric, S.
San Francisco 1987

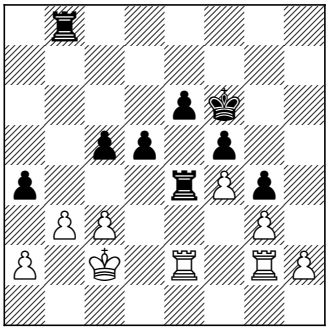
♖ 9/s 2288 44e/24



1... ♖e3! 2. ♖g7 ♔e6 3. ♖5g6 [3. ♖a7 ♖f3 4. ♔g1 ♖c3 5. ♖g6 ♔d5 6. ♖d7 ♔e4 7. ♖e6 ♔f3 8. ♖d1 ♖g2! (8... ♖cc2 9. ♖f1 ♔g4 10. ♖g6 ♔h5 11. ♖g8!) 9. ♔h1 ♖cc2 10. ♖f1 ♖gf2 −+] **3... ♔d5 4. ♖d7 ♔c4 5. ♖a7 ♖f3 6. ♔g1** [6. ♔e1 ♖e3 7. ♔f1 f3 −+] **6... ♖b1! 7. ♔g2 ♖d3 8. ♖c7 ♔b3 9. ♖e7 ♖d2 10. ♔h3** [10. ♔f3? ♖f1#] **10... ♖bb2 11. ♔h4 ♖h2 12. ♔g5 ♖hg2 13. ♔f5 ♖g6 14. ♔g6 ♔a3 15. ♖a7 ♔b4 16. ♖f7 ♖f2 17. ♔f5 b5 18. ♔e4 ♔b3 19. ♔d4 b4 20. ♔d3 ♔b2 21. ♔c4 0 : 1 [Browne,W]**

Brychta, I. – Stohl, I.
CSSR 1989

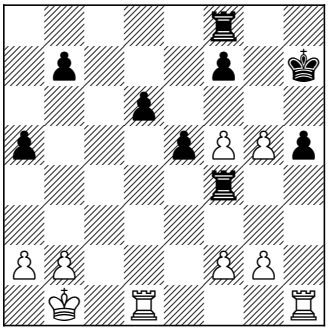
♖ 9/s 2289 47e/17



1... ♔e7! 2. ♖gf2 ♔d6 3. ♖g2 ab3 4. ab3 d4 5. ♖d2 [5. cd4 cd4 △ ♔d5, ♖e3−+; 5. c4 e5 6. fe5 ♔e5 −+] **5... ♔d5** [△ ♖e3] **6. ♖ge2 ♖b7!** ⊙ [6... e5?! 7. fe5 ♔e5 8. ♖f2 ♖e3 9. cd4 cd4 10. ♖f4! ♖e4 ∓ (10... ♖c3 11. ♔d1 d3 12. ♖df2 = ⇆)] **7. ♔b2** [7. c4 ♔d6 △ e5−+; 7. b4 ♔c4! △ d3−+] **7... e5 8. fe5 ♔e5** [8... ♖e2? 9. ♖e2 d3 10. ♖e3 (10. ♖d2? c4) 10... c4 11. b4 ♖h7 12. e6 ♖h2 13. ♔c1 ∞] **9. ♔c2** [9. cd4 cd4 10. ♖f2 ♖e3 11. ♖f4 ♖eb3 −+; 9. b4 d3! 10. ♖f2 c4 −+ ⊙; 9. ♖f2 ♖e3 10. ♖de2 ♔e4! (10... dc3 11. ♔c2) 11. ♖f4 ♔d3 12. ♖c2 ♖f3! 13. cd4 ♖f4 14. gf4 cd4 −+] **9... ♖e3** [△ d3] **10. ♖e3** [10. cd4 cd4 11. ♖e3 de3 12. ♖d8 ♔e4 −+] **10... de3 11. ♖d8 ♔e4 12. ♖e8 ♔f3 13. ♖e5** [13. ♖f8 e2 14. ♖f5 ♔e4 15. ♖f8 e1♘ 16. ♔d1 ♘f3! 17. ♖f4 ♔d3 18. ♖g4 ♖e7 19. ♔c1 ♔c3 20. ♖c4 ♔b3 −+] **13... f4!** [13... e2 −+] **14. gf4 e2 −+ 15. ♔d3 ♖d7 16. ♔c4 ♖d1 17. f5 ⊕ e1♕ 18. ♖e1 ♖e1 19. ♔d5 ♔g2 0 : 1 [Stohl,I]**

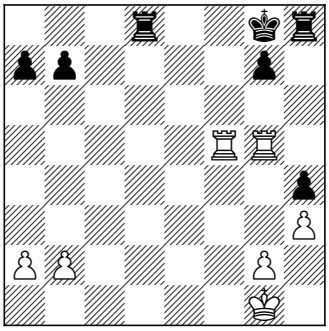
Serper, G. – Mestel, J.
Hastings (open) 1990

♖ 9/s 2290 51e/11



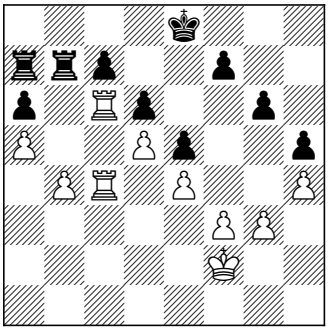
1. g4!! [1. ♖h5 ♔g7 2. g4! +− — 1. g4 (2. ♖dh1? ♖f5 ∞)] **1... ♖g4** [1... ♔g7 2. ♖h5 ♖h8 3. f6 ♔g8 4. ♖d6 ♖h5 5. gh5 +−] **2. ♖h5 ♔g7 3. ♖dh1 ♖g8** [3... ♖e8? 4. ♖h7 ♔f8 5. g6! fg6 (5... ♖e7 6. f6) 6. ♖h8 ♔e7 (6... ♔f7 7. ♖1h7) 7. f6 △ f7+−; 3... ♖d8 4. ♖h7 ♔f8 5. g6! ♖d7 (5... fg6 6. ♖b7 ♔g8 7. f6 △ ♖g7, ♖h8#) 6. ♖c1! +−] **4. ♖h7 ♔f8 5. g6! ♖g7** [5... fg6 6. ♖c1 ♖g7 7. ♖c8 +−] **6. f6!!** [6. ♖g7? ♔g7 7. ♖h7 ♔g8 8. ♖f7 ♖f4! ∞] **6... ♖7g6 7. ♖h8** [7. ♖h8 ♖g8 8. ♖c1! ♖g1 9. ♖g8 ♖g8 10. ♖c8#] **1 : 0 [Serper,G]**

Mozetic, D. – Vukovic, Zd
Vrnjacka Banja (open) 1992
♖ 9/s 2291 55e/13



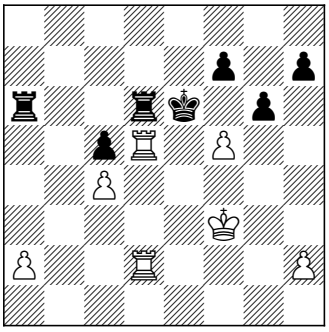
1. ♖c5! [△ ♖c7 × ⇔ a7-h7] **1... ♖d1!?** [1... ♖f8 2. ♖c7 ♖f7 3. ♖c8 ♖f8 4. ♖f8 ♔f8 5. ♖c5 △ ♖c8-c7-b7+−] **2. ♔h2 ⊕** [2. ♔f2!? ♖h6 3. ♖c8 ♔h7 4. ♖c7] **2... ♖f1 □ 3. ♖c8 ♖f8 4. ♖f8 ♔f8 5. ♖c5 ♖h6 6. ♖c8 ♔f7 7. ♖c7 ♔g8 8. ♖b7 a6** [8... ♖a6 9. a3 △ ♔g1-f2+−] **9. ♖b4!** [× a6, h4] **9... ♖h5 10. ♔g1?!** [⌓ 10. ♖a4! a5 11. b3 +− × ♖h5, a5, h4] **10... a5! 11. ♖a4 ♖b5! 12. b3 g5 13. ♔f2 ♔f7 14. ♖e4 ♖c5** [⌓ 14... ♔f6 15. ♔e3 ♔f5 16. ♔d3 ♖d5 △ 17. ♖d4 ♖b5 (17... ♖c5 18. a3 △ b4+−) 18. ♔c4 △ a3, b4+−] **15. ♖c4 ♖e5 16. a3! ♔f6 17. b4 ab4 18. ab4 ♖d5 19. ♔e2 ♖e5 20. ♔d2 ♖f5 21. ♔c3 ♖f2 22. ♖g4** [22. b5! +−] **22... ♖f5 23. ♖e4 ♖f2 24. b5! ♖g2 25. b6 ♖g3** [25... ♖g1 26. b7 ♖c1 (26... ♖b1 27. ♖b4) 27. ♔b2 +−] **26. ♔b4!** [26. ♔b4 ♖g1 27. ♔b5 ♖d1 (27... ♖b1 28. ♖b4 +−) 28. b7 ♖d8 29. ♖c4 ♖b8 30. ♔b6 +−] **1 : 0 [Mozetic,D]**

Oratovsky, M. – Averbakh, Y.
Israel 1993
♖ 9/s 2292 59e/25



1. f4! ♔d7 [⌓ 1... f6 2. g4!! hg4 (2... ♔f7 3. ♔f3 ♔g7 4. g5! ♔f7 5. gf6 ♔f6 6. ♔g3 +− ⊙; 2... ♔d7 3. g5 +− fg5 △ 4. fe5; 2... ef4 3. gh5 gh5 4. ♔f3 +−) 3. ♔g3 ♔f7 4. ♔g4 (△ f5) 4... ef4 □ 5. ♔f4 ♔g7 6. ♔g4 ♔h6 7. h5 gh5 8. ♔f5 ♔g7 9. ♖c1 △ ♖6c4, ♖g1-g6+−] **2. fe5 de5 3. ♔e3 ♖b8 4. ♔d3 ♖g8 5. ♖c2 ♖f8 6. ♖b2 ♔e7 7. ♔c4 ♖b8 8. ♖b3 ♖d8 9. ♔c5 ♖b8 10. ♖f3 ♖b5 11. ♔c4 ♖b8** [11... ♖ab7 12. ♖b3 ♖a7 13. ♖a6 +−] **12. ♖cf6 ♖f8 13. ♔c5 +− ♖aa8 14. ♖f2 ♖a7 15. ♔c6 ⊙ ♔e8 16. d6 cd6 17. ♔d6 ♖b7 18. ♔c5 ♔e7 19. ♖a6 ♖c8 20. ♖c6 ♖c6 21. ♔c6 ♖b4 22. ♖a2 ♖e4 23. a6 ♖c4 24. ♔d5 ♖c8 25. a7 1 : 0 [Oratovsky,M]**

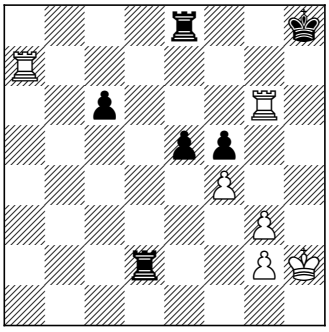
Alterman, B. – Bosboom, M.
Wijk aan Zee II 1998
♖ 9/s 2293 72e/25



1... ♔e7?? [1... gf5! 2. ♖d6 ♖d6 3. ♖d6 ♔d6 4. ♔f4 ♔c6! (4... ♔e6 5. h4) 5. ♔f5 ♔b6 6. ♔e5! ♔a5 7. ♔d5 ♔b4 8. a3 ♔a3 9. ♔c5 f5 10. ♔d5 (10. ♔d4 ♔b4 11. c5 ♔b5 12. ♔d5 f4 13. c6 f3 14. c7 f2 15. c8♕ f1♕ =) 10... f4 11. ♔e4 ♔b4 12. ♔f4 ♔c4 13. ♔g5 ♔d5 14. ♔h6 ♔e6 15. ♔h7 ♔f7 =] **2. ♖d6 ♖d6 3. ♖d6 ♔d6 4. f6! h6 5. a4 ♔c6 6. a5 ♔b7 7. ♔e4 g5 8. ♔d5 g4 9. ♔c5 h5 10. ♔d6 h4 11. c5 g3 12. c6 1 : 0 [Alterman,B]**

Ivanov, Sergey – Alekseev, Evgeny
Saint Petersburg 2000

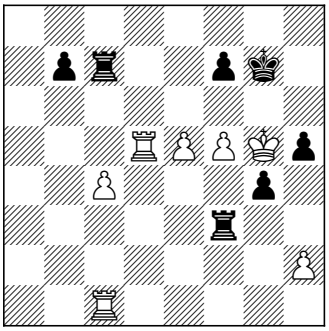
♖ 9/s 2294 78e/8



1. fe5? [1. ♖f7? e4 2. ♖f5 ♖d5! 3. ♖ff6 e3 =; 1. ♖c6! e4 (1... ef4 2. gf4 ♖d4 3. g3 ♖d1 4. ♖c2 +− ×f5) 2. ♖h6 ♔g8 3. ♖g6 ♔h8 (3... ♔f8 4. ♖f6 ♔g8 5. ♖f5 e3 6. ♖ff7 e2 7. ♖g7 ♔h8 8. ♖h7 ♔g8 9. ♖ag7 ♔f8 10. ♖h8 ♔g7 11. ♖e8 +−) 4. g4!! ♖d5 (4... e3 5. gf5 e2 6. f6 e1♕ 7. ♖h6 ♔g8 8. ♖g7 ♔f8 9. ♖h8#; 4... fg4 5. f5 ♖ed8 6. ♖g4 +−) 5. gf5 ♖f5 6. ♔g3 ♖ef8 (6... e3 7. ♖gg7 e2 8. ♖h7 ♔g8 9. ♖ag7 ♔f8 10. ♖h8 ♔g7 11. ♖e8 +−) 7. ♖e6! ♖f4 (7... ♖g8 8. ♔h2 ♖h5 9. ♔g1 +−) 8. ♖ee7 ♖8f6 9. ♖a8 ♖f8 10. ♖ee8 ♔g7 11. ♖f8 ♖f8 12. ♖f8 ♔f8 13. ♔f4 ♔f7 14. ♔e4 ♔e6 (14... ♔g6 15. ♔f4 ♔h5 16. ♔f5 +−) 15. ♔f4 ♔f6 16. ♔g4 ♔g6 17. g3 +−] **1... ♖e2 2. ♖c6 ♖2e5 3. ♖h6 ♔g8 4. ♖g6 ♔h8 5. ♖gg7 ♖5e6 6. ♖h7 ♔g8 7. ♖ag7 ♔f8 8. g4 ♖h6! = 9. ♔g3 ♖h7 10. ♖h7 ♔g8 11. ♖a7 fg4 1/2 : 1/2 [Ivanov,Sergey]**

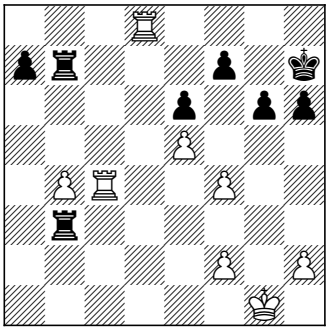
Keipo, G. – Martin, O.
Cuba 2000

♖ 9/s 2295 80e/17



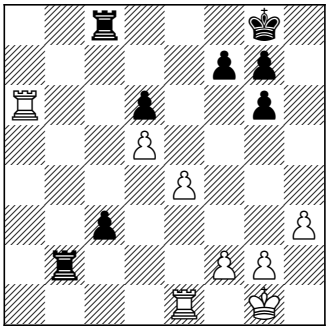
1... ♖c8! 2. ♔h5 [2. f6? ♔h7 −+; 2. ♖d7 ♖c5 (2... ♖g8 3. e6! +−) 3. ♖e1 (3. ♖e7 ♖e5 4. ♖e5 f6 5. ♔h5 fe5 6. ♔g4 ♖f4 7. ♔g5 ♖f2 =) 3... g3 4. hg3 ♖g3 5. ♔h5 ♖c4 6. f6 ♔g8 7. e6 fe6 8. f7 (8. ♖e6 ♖h3 =) 8... ♔f8 9. ♖f1 ♖c8 △ ♖g7=; 2. e6 fe6 3. ♖d7 ♔f8 4. f6 (4. fe6 ♖c5 5. ♔g6 ♖e3 =) 4... g3 5. hg3 (5. ♖h7 gh2 6. ♖h8 ♔f7 7. ♖c8 ♖g3 8. ♔h5 ♖g1) 5... ♖g3 6. ♔h5 ♖c5 7. ♔h4 ♖f3 (7... ♖cg5? 8. ♖a1! +−) 8. ♖a1 ♖c4 9. ♔g5 ♖f5 10. ♔g6 ♖g4 =; 2. ♖cd1 g3 3. f6 (3. ♖d7 ♖c5! =) 3... ♔h7 4. ♖d7 ♖g8 5. ♔h5 (5. ♔h4 ♔h6! −+) 5... gh2 6. ♖f7 ♔h8 7. ♔h4 ♖f1! (7... ♖f4 8. ♔h3 ♖f5 9. ♔h4 ♖f4 =) 8. ♖f1 ♖g1 9. ♖g1 hg1♕ 10. ♖e7 =] **2... ♖g8! 3. ♔g4 ♖f2 4. ♖c3** [4. ♔g3 ♖f5 5. ♔g2 (5. h4 ♔h7 6. ♔h3 ♖f3 7. ♔h2 ♖f2 8. ♔h1 ♖gg2 =) 5... ♔h7 6. ♔h1 ♖f2 7. ♖d7 ♖g6! (7... ♖gg2? 8. ♖f7 +−) 8. ♖g1 ♖h6 9. ♖g2 ♖f1 10. ♖g1 ♖f2 =] **4... ♔h7 5. ♔h3 ♖f5 6. ♖g3 ♖e8 7. ♖e3 ♖g8 8. ♖d4** [8. ♖g3 ♖e8 =] **8... ♖h5 9. ♖h4 ♖h4 10. ♔h4 ♖c8 11. ♖e4** [11. ♖c3 ♖e8 =] **11... ♔g6 12. ♔g4 f5 13. ef6 ♔f6** [△ ♖c5, b5=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Perez Quinones,A; Mena Crespo,C]**

Berelovich, A. – Vogt, L.
Leipzig 2003
♖ 9/s 2296 88e/7



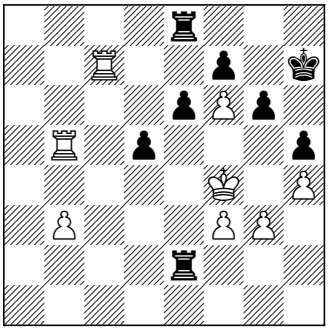
1. h4!! [1. ♖cc8 g5 2. f5 ef5 3. ♖h8 ♔g6 4. ♖c6 ♔g7 (4... ♔h5!?) 5. ♖cc8 =] **1... ♔g7** [1... h5 2. ♖cc8 g5 (2... f5 3. ef6 g5 4. hg5 ♖3b4 5. ♖h8 ♔g6 6. ♖c5 +−) 3. f5! f6 4. ♖h8 (4. fe6 ♔g6 5. ♖d7 ♖7b4 6. e7 +−) 4... ♔g7 5. hg5 +−; 1... f5 2. ef6 g5 (2... ♖h3 3. ♖e8 +−) 3. h5 ♖h3 4. ♖e8 +−; 1... g5 2. h5 ♖h3 (2... ♖7b4 3. ♖cc8 +−) 3. ♖cc8 ♖h5 (3... f5 4. ♖h8 ♔g7 5. ♖cg8 ♔f7 6. ♖g6 ♖h5 7. ♖hg8 △ ♖6g7# ; 3... f6 4. f5! +−) 4. f5! f6 5. fe6 +−] **2. ♖cc8 f5 3. ♖g8 ♔h7 4. ♖h8 ♔g7 5. ♖cg8 ♔f7 6. h5 gh5 7. ♖g2!** [7. ♖g2 ♖3b4 8. ♖hg8! △ ♖2g7#] **1 : 0 [Berelovich,A]**

Fier, A. – Vescovi, G.
Brasil (ch) 2006
♖ 9/s 2297 98e/9



1... c2 [1... ♖d2? ⊕ 2. ♖c6 ♖c6 3. dc6 ♖d4 4. ♖c1 ♖c4 5. ♔f1 ♖c6 1/2 : 1/2 Fier – Vescovi] **2. ♖aa1 ♖b4!!** [△ ♖d4-d2, ♖c4, f5] [2... ♖cb8 3. ♖ac1 ♖b1 4. ♔h2 f5 5. ef5 gf5 6. ♔g3 ♔f7 7. f3 ♖8b5 8. ♔f2 ∓] **3. f3** [3. ♖ac1 ♖d4 4. ♔f1 f5 −+] **3... ♖d4 4. ♔h2 ♖d2 5. ♖ec1** [5. ♖ac1 ♖c4 (5... ♖c3 6. ♔g3 f5 7. ef5 gf5 8. ♔f4) 6. ♔g3 f5 7. h4 ♔f7 8. ♔h3 fe4 9. fe4 ♔f6 −+] **5... ♖c4** [5... ♖c3!? 6. ♔g3 ♔h7 7. ♖a2 ♔h6 8. ♖a6 ♖d1 9. ♖c6 ♖f3! 10. ♔f3 ♖c1 11. ♔e3 ♖e1 12. ♔d2 c1♕ 13. ♖c1 ♖c1 14. ♔c1 ♔g5 15. g3 f5 −+] **6. ♔g3 ♔h7** [6... f5?! 7. ♖a6 ♔f7 8. ♔f4! (8. ♖c6 ♖c6 9. dc6 ♔e8! 10. ef5 gf5 11. ♔f4 ♖e2 −+) 8... ♖d1 9. ♖aa1 ♖d5 10. ♖c2 g5 11. ♔g3 ♖c2 12. ed5 ♖d2 ∓] **7. ♖a2 f5!** [7... ♔h6? 8. ♖a6! ♖d1 9. ♖c6 ♖e4 (9... ♖c6?? 10. dc6 ♖c1 11. c7 ♖d1 12. c8♕ c1♕ 13. ♕h8 ♔g5 14. ♕h4#) 10. ♖1c2 ♖e5 =] **8. ♖a6 ♖d1 9. ♖aa1 ♖cd4 10. ♔f4 fe4 11. fe4 ♖4d3 12. h4 ♖1d2 13. g4 ♖f2 14. ♔g5 ♖e2! 15. ♔f4 g5! 16. ♔g5 ♖e4 17. h5 ♖d5 18. ♔h4 ♖d2 −+ [Vescovi,G]**

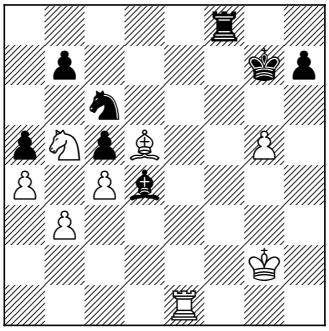
Timofeev, Arty – Guseinov, G.
Dresden 2007
♖ 9/s 2298 99e/17



1... g5!! 2. ♔g5 [2. hg5 ♔g6 3. g4 h4 −+] **2... ♖e5 3. ♔f4 ♖f5 4. ♔e3 d4 5. ♔d4 0 : 1 [RR]**

Antoshin, V. – Liberzon, V.
USSR 1968

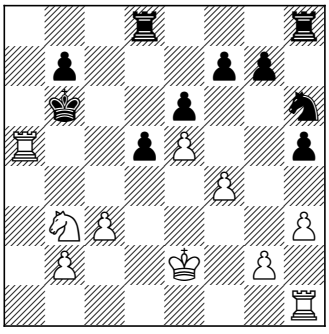
♖ 9/t 2299 5e/12



1. ♘c7! ♘d8 2. ♖e7 ♔g6 3. ♖d7! ♗e3 [3... ♔g5? 4. ♖d8!] **4. ♗e4 ♔h5 5. ♗f3 ♔g6 6. ♖d6! ♔f5 7. ♖d5 ♔g6 8. ♗e4 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Puc, S. – Kelecevic, N.
Jugoslavija 1968

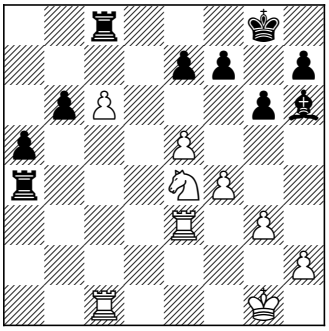
♖ 9/t 2300 5e/13



1. ♖ha1 ♘f5 [1... ♖b8!?] **2. ♖1a4! d4?** [2... ♘e7 3. ♖b4 ♔c7 4. ♖c5 ♘c6 5. ♘d4] **3. ♖b4 ♔c7 4. ♖c5 ♔b8 5. ♘a5 d3 6. ♔d2 b6** [6... ♖d7 7. ♖cb5] **7. ♖b6 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Lazarevic, Mil – Hernah
Jugoslavija 1968

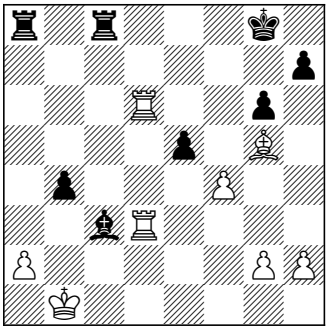
♖ 9/t 2301 6e/20



1. ♘d6! ♖c7 [1... ed6 2. ed6 ♖d4 3. d7! ♖d7 4. ♖e8!! ♖e8 5. cd7 ♖d8 6. ♖c8 ♔f8 7. ♖d8 ♔e7 8. ♖b8 ♔d7 9. ♖b6 ♗f8 10. ♖a6 ♗b4 11. ♔f1 +−] **2. ♖d3 e6** [2... ♗f8 3. ♘b5 +−] **3. ♘e8 ♖c8 4. c7 ♖e8 5. ♖d8 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Jenssen, J. – Wirgren, A.
Sverige 1968

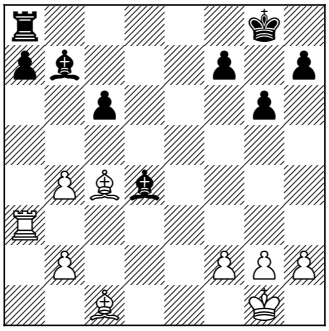
♖ 9/t 2302 6e/21



1... b3?! [1... e4! 2. ♖e3 b3 −+] **2. a3?** [2. ♖d8! ♖d8 3. ♖d8 ♖d8 4. ♗d8 ba2 (4... e4 5. ♗b6 =) 5. ♔a2 ef4 6. ♗c7! ♗d2 (6... g5 7. h4! =) 7. ♔b3 ♔f7 8. ♔c2 ♗e3 9. ♔d3 =] **2... e4** [2... ♖a3?? 3. ♖c3! ♖c3 4. ♔b2 ±] **3. ♖h3 b2! −+ 4. ♗e7 ♗g7** [4... ♖a3 5. ♖g6 =] **5. ♖d1 ♖a7 6. ♗d8** [6. ♗g5 ♖ac7 7. f5 gf5 −+] **6... ♖d7! 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Bukic, E. – Rakic, T.
Jugoslavija 1969

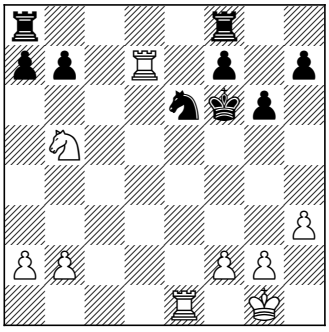
♖ 9/t 2303 7e/28



1. ♖f3 ♖f8 2. ♗h6 ♗g7 3. ♗g7 ♔g7 4. ♖a3 ± ♖a8 5. ♔f1 ♗c8 6. b5! ♗b7 [6... cb5? 7. ♗d5! ±] **7. bc6 ♗c6 8. ♖a5 ♗b7 9. b3 ♔f6 10. f4 ♔e7 11. ♔f2 f6?!** [11... h5!?] **12. g4 ♔d6 13. ♔e3 ♖e8 14. ♔d3 ♖e7 15. g5! ± fg5** [15... f5 16. h4] **16. fg5 ♗e4 17. ♔d4 ♗c6 18. ♖a6! ♖e4 19. ♔d3 ♖e5** [19... ♖e7 20. ♗b5 △ ♔d4! +–] **20. h4 +–** [△ b4] **20... h6 21. gh6 ♖h5 22. h7! ♔c7** [22... ♖h7 23. ♗b5 ♖c7 24. ♔d4! ♔d7 25. ♖c6! ♖c6 26. ♔d5 +–] **23. ♖a7 ♗b7 24. h8♕ ♖h8 25. ♗d5 1 : 0**
[Milic,B]

Tatai, S. – Maric, R.
Monte Carlo II 1969

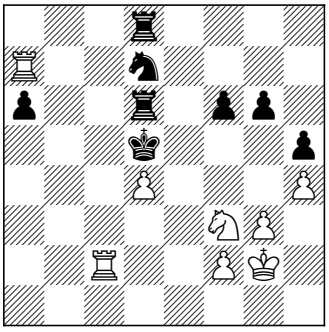
♖ 9/t 2304 7e/29



1... ♖fd8! 2. ♖b7 ♖ab8 3. ♖b8 ♖b8 4. ♘a7 ♖b2 5. ♖a1 ♘d4! = 6. a4 ♖b7? [6... ♖b8! 7. ♘b5 (7. ♖d1 ♖b4 =) 7... ♘b5 8. ♖b1 ♔e6 9. ab5 ♔d6 10. ♔h2 ♔c5 11. ♔g3 (11. ♖c1 ♔d6 12. ♖c6 ♔d7 13. ♖c5 ♔d6 =) 11... ♖b5 12. ♖b5 ♔b5 13. ♔f4 f6 14. g4 ♔c5! 15. g5 ♔d6 16. gf6 h6! =] **7. ♘c8 ♔e6?** [7... ♘b3! 8. ♖b1 ♔e6 9. ♖d1! ♖b8 10. ♖d6! (10. ♘a7 ♖a8 =) 10... ♔e5 11. ♖c6 ±] **8. a5! +– ♖b8 9. ♖e1!** [9. ♘b6 ♘b3! 10. ♖e1 ♔d6 11. ♖d1! ♔c6 12. ♘d7 ±] **9... ♔f6 10. ♘b6 ♖b7 11. ♘d5 ♔g7 12. a6 ♖b5?** [12... ♖a7 13. ♘b4 △ ♖d1] **13. ♖a1 ♘c6 14. ♘c7 1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Fuchs, R. – Witkowski, S.
Polska 1969

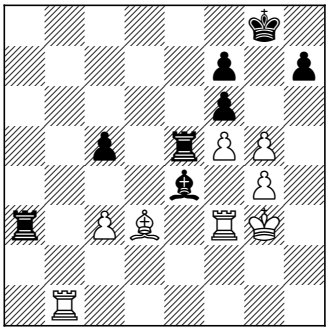
♖ 9/t 2305 8e/18



1. ♖a2! ♘b8? [1... ♖b8!?] **2. ♖g7 f5?** [2... ♔e6!?] **3. ♖a5!** [3. ♖a5 ♔c4 (3... ♔e6 4. ♘g5 ♔f6 5. ♖f7#; 3... ♔c6 4. ♘e5 ♔b6 5. ♘c4 ♔c6 6. ♖c5#; 3... ♔e4 4. ♖e7 ♔d3 5. ♖c5! +–) 4. ♖c5 ♔b4 5. ♖b7 ♔a4 6. ♖c1 +–] **1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Mestrovic, Z. – Krogius, N.
Hastings 1971

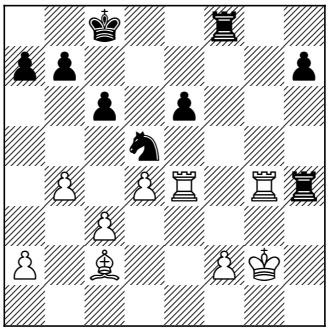
♖ 9/t 2306 11e/2



1. gf6 [△ 2. ♖b8, 2. ♖e3+−] **1... ♗c6 2. ♖b8 ♖e8 3. ♖e8 ♗e8 4. ♖e3 ♔f8 5. ♗e4 ♖a6 6. c4!** [6. g5 h6! =] **6... ♖f6 7. g5 ♖d6 8. f6!** +− **♗c6** [8... h6 9. gh6 ♖f6 10. h7 ♔g7 11. ♔g2 △ ♖g3+−] **9. ♖d3!** [9. ♖d3 ♖d3 10. ♗d3 ♔g8 11. ♔f4 +−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Schrepp, M. – Lorincz, I.
Magyarorszag 1971

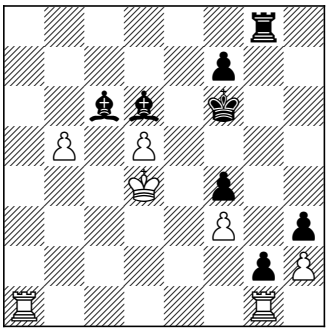
♖ 9/t 2307 12e/23



1... ♘f4? [1... ♖h6! △ ♖hf6, ♘c3∓] **2. ♖ef4 ♖f4 3. ♖g8 ♔d7 4. ♔g3!!** ± **h5 5. f3 ♔c7 6. ♖g7! ♔b6** [6... ♔c8 7. ♖e7!] **7. a4 a5 8. ba5 ♔a5 9. ♖g5?!** [9. ♖b7! +−] **9... ♔b6 10. ♖e5 ♔c7 11. ♖e6 b6?** [11... c5! 12. ♗e4 (12. dc5 ♖c4 13. ♗b3 ♖c3 =) 12... cd4 13. cd4 ♔d7 14. ♖e5 b6! =] **12. ♗e4 c5 13. d5!** [13. d5 ♖e4 14. fe4! +−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Dmitriev, I. – Glatman, V.
USSR 1972

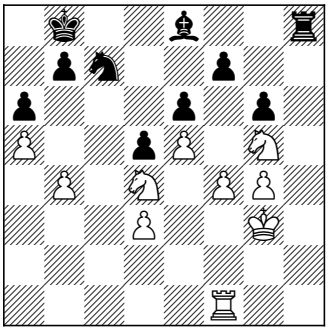
♖ 9/t 2308 13e/36



1. dc6! [1. ♖a6? ♗b5 2. ♖d6 ♔e7∓] **1... ♖g5!** [1... ♗e5? 2. ♔d5 ♗a1 3. ♖a1 g1♕ 4. ♖g1 ♖g1 5. c7 +−] **2. ♖gb1** [2. ♖gc1!?; 2. ♖a6? ♗c5 3. ♔d3 ♗g1 4. c7 ♗b6!∓] **2... ♔e6 3. ♖e1 ♖e5?** [3... ♔f6!] **4. ♔c4! ♗c7 5. ♖e5 ♗e5** [5... ♔e5 6. ♔c5 +−] **6. ♖d1 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

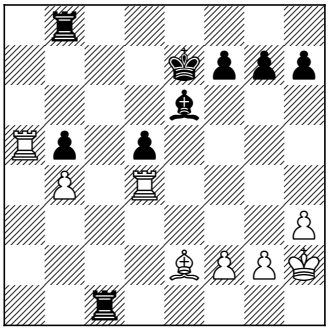
Robatsch, K. – Pustina, Y.
Skopje (ol) 1972

♖ 9/t 2309 14e/10



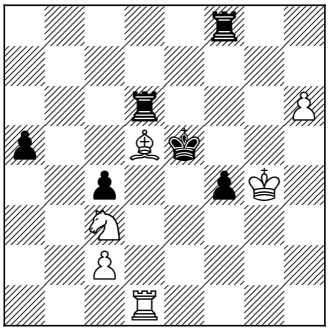
1. f5 gf5 2. gf5 ♖g8 3. ♔f4 ef5 4. ♖h1! ♗d7 5. ♖h6 ♔a7 6. ♖d6 ♗c8 7. ♘f5 ♘e6 8. ♘e6 ♗e6 9. ♘d4 ♖g4 10. ♔e3 ♔b8 11. b5! +− **ab5 12. ♘b5** [△ ♖d8] **12... ♔c8 13. ♖b6! ♔d7 14. ♖b7 ♔c6 15. a6 ♖a4 16. ♘d4 ♔c5 17. ♖b5#**
1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Svensson, L. – Ivanka-Budinsky, M.
Skopje (ol) 1972
♖ 9/t 2310 14e/11



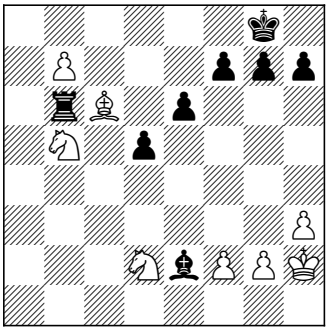
1... ♖c4! [1... ♖c2 2. ♗b5 ♖f2 3. ♗c6] **2. ♗c4 bc4 3. b5** [3. ♖a4] **3... ♔d6 4. ♖a4** [4. ♖d1] **4... ♔c5!** [4... ♖b5? 5. ♖ac4] **5. ♖d1 ♖b5 ∓ 6. ♖a7 ♖b2 7. ♔g1 d4 8. ♖c7 ♔b6 9. ♖e7 d3 10. ♖e8 ♔c5 11. ♔f1 c3! 12. ♖c1 d2 0 : 1**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Vujovic, M. – Bertok, M.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1973
♖ 9/t 2311 15e/35



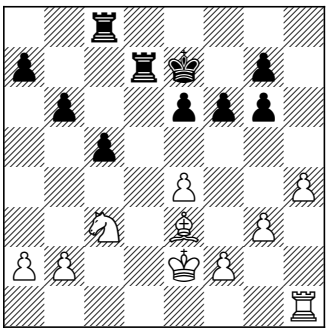
1. h7 ♖g6 [1... ♖h8 2. ♖e1 ♔d4 3. ♘b5 ♔d5 4. ♖d1 ♔c5 5. ♘d6 ♖h7 6. c3 +−] **2. ♔h5 ♖g3 3. ♘e4! ♖h8** [3... ♖g2 4. ♘g5 ♖c2 5. ♗g8 +−] **4. ♘g3 ♖h7 5. ♔g6 ♖d7 6. ♘f5!! +− a4** [6... ♖d5 7. ♖e1#] **7. ♔g5 a3 8. c3! a2 9. ♖e1?** [9. ♖a1! ♔d5 10. ♔f4 ♖a7 11. ♔e3 +−] **9... ♔d5 10. ♔f4 ♔c5** [△ ♖d3=] **11. ♘g3 ♔b5 = 12. ♘e4 ♖f7 13. ♔e3 ♔a4 14. ♔d4 ♔a3 15. ♔c4 ♔b2 16. ♖e2 ♔a3 17. ♖e1 ♖b7 18. ♖a1 ♔b2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Ribli, Z. – Vaganian, R.
Budapest 1973
♖ 9/t 2312 15e/36



1. ♘c7! [1. ♘c3? ♗a6 2. ♘a4 ♗b7! 3. ♘b6 ♗c6 4. ♘b3 ♗e8 ±] **1... ♔f8** [1... d4 2. ♘f3 d3 3. ♘d2 △ ♘a6!+−] **2. ♘b3!!** [△ ♘d4, ♘a8] **2... ♖b3 3. ♘b5 1 : 0**
[Florian,T]

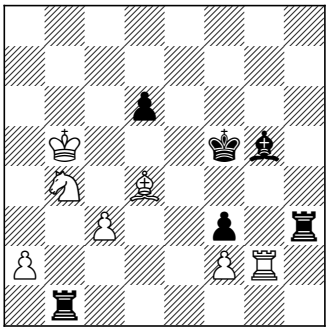
Kochyev, A. – Ivanov, Alexa
USSR 1974
♖ 9/t 2313 17e/41



1. e5!! ♖h8 [1... fe5 2. ♔f3! ±] **2. g4 ♖f8 3. h5 gh5** [3... g5 4. h6 +−] **4. ♖h5 ♖dd8 5. ♖h7 ♔f7** [5... ♖f7 6. g5! +−] **6. ef6 ♔f6 7. ♖h5 ♔f7 8. ♖e5 ♖d6** [8... ♖fe8 9. ♘e4 ♔g8 10. ♘g5 ♖d6 11. f4 ♔f8 12. ♖c5!! +−] **9. ♘e4 ♖c6 10. ♗d2 ♖d8 11. ♘g5 ♔e7 12. ♗c3 ♖d5 13. f4 ♖e5 14. ♗e5 g6 15. a4 ♖c8?!** [15... a6!] **16. ♔d3! ♖d8?** [16... a6!] **17. ♔c4 ♖d1 18. ♔b5 ♖a1 19. ♘e4 ♖e1**

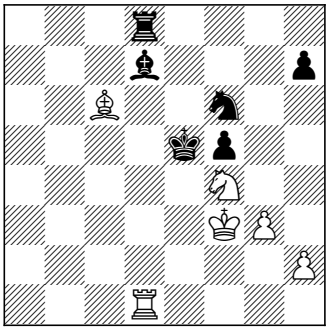
[19... a6 20. ♔b6 ♖a4 21. ♔c5 +–] **20. ♘d2 ♖e2 21. ♘c4 ♖e4 22. b3 g5** [22... ♖e1 23. ♔a6 +–] **23. fg5 ♖g4 24. ♗f6 ♔e8 25. ♔a6 +– ♖g3 26. ♔a7 ♖b3 27. g6 ♖g3 28. g7! ♔f7 29. ♘d6 ♔g8 30. ♔b6 ♖d3 31. ♔c5 ♖d5 32. ♔c6 1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M; Milic,B]

Lombardy, W. – Regan, K.
New York 1974
♖ 9/t 2314 19e/35



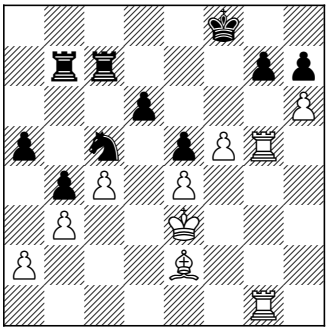
1. ♖g5! [1. ♖g3? ♖g3 2. fg3 ♗f6 –+] **1... ♔g5 2. a4 ♖h7 3. a5 ♖a1** [3... ♖b7? 4. ♔c6 ♖7b4 5. cb4 ♖b4 6. ♗b6 ±] **4. a6 ♔f5 5. ♘c6!** [5. a7? ♖ha7 –+] **5... ♔e6 6. a7 ♖a3 7. ♔b4** [7. ♘a5 ♖a7 8. ♗a7 ♖c3 =] **7... ♖a6 8. ♔b5 ♖a3 9. ♔b4 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]**

Jakobsen, O. – Eslon, J.
Barcelona 1975
♖ 9/t 2315 20e/16



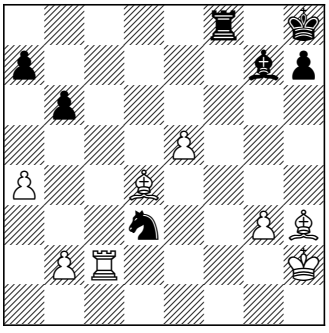
1. ♔e2 h6 2. ♔e1! h5 3. ♗a4! ⊙ **h4** [3... ♔e4 4. ♗c2 ♔f3 (4... ♔e5 5. ♘g6 ♔e6 6. ♗b3 +–) 5. ♖d3 ♔g4 6. h4 ♖e8 7. ♔f1 △ ♗d1+–] **4. ♘g6 ♔e4 5. ♘h4 ♘d5** [5... f4 6. ♗c2 ♔e5 (6... ♔e3 7. ♖d3 +–) 7. ♘g6 ♔e6 8. ♘f4 +–] **6. ♗c2 ♔e5 7. ♘g6 ♔e6** [7... ♔f6 8. ♖d5 ♔g6 9. ♗f5! +–] **8. ♗b3 ♔f6** [8... ♗c6 9. ♗d5 ♗d5 10. ♘f4 +–] **9. ♖d5 ♔g6 10. ♔f2 ♔f6** [10... ♖b8 11. ♖d6 ♔g5 12. ♗d1! ♖b2 13. ♗e2 △ h4#] **11. ♗a4 1 : 0**
[Marjanovic,Slavo]

Velikov, P. – Commons, K.
Albena 1975
♖ 9/t 2316 20e/17



1. ♖g6!! ♖d7 [1... hg6 2. h7 +–; 1... gh6 2. ♖d6 △ ♖h6+–] **2. f6! gh6** [2... gf6? 3. ♖g8 ♔e7 4. ♖1g7 +–] **3. ♖g8 ♔f7 4. ♗h5 ♔e6** [4... ♔f6 5. ♖f1 ♔e6 6. ♖e8 ♖e7 7. ♗g4#] **5. ♖f1 1 : 0**
[Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

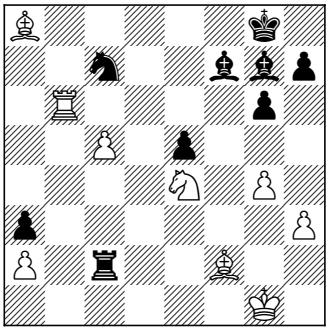
Chehlov, A. – Batakovs, O.
USSR 1976
♖ 9/t 2317 21e/11



1. e6! ♖e8 [1... ♗d4 2. e7 +−] **2. e7 ♘c5 3. ♖f2! ♔g8 4. ♗c5 bc5 5. ♗e6 ♔h8 6. ♖f7** [△ ♗d7+−] **1 : 0 [Zhuravliov,V]**

Garcia Martinez, S. – Knaak, R.
Polanica Zdroj 1975

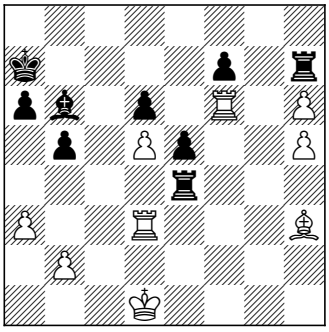
♖ 9/t **2318** 21e/12



1. ♖b8 ♗f8 2. ♗e3 ♖a2 3. ♗h6 ♘e8 4. ♘f6 ♔h8 5. ♗f8 ♖a1 [5... ♖b2! =] **6. ♔h2! a2?** [6... ♘f6! 7. ♗d6 ♔g7 8. ♗e5 ♖e1 9. ♗d4 ♖d1 =] **7. ♗h6! ♖b1 8. ♖e8 ♗e8 9. ♘e8 ♖d1** [9... a1♕ 10. ♗g7 ♔g8 11. ♗d5#] **10. ♗g7 ♔g8 11. ♗e5 ♖e1 12. ♘f6 ♔f7 13. ♗d5 ♔e7 14. ♘e4 a1♕ 15. ♗a1 ♖a1 16. g5 ♖d1 17. c6! ♖d4** [17... ♖d5 18. c7 +−] **18. c7 ♔d7 19. ♘c5 1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Diaz Diaz, J. – Martinovic, Sl
Vrnjacka Banja 1976

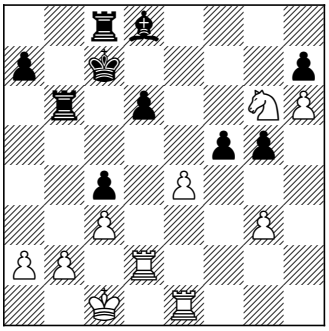
♖ 9/t **2319** 21e/14



1. ♗f5! ♖f4 2. ♗h7 ♖f6 3. ♗g6! fg6 4. h7 ♖f8 5. hg6 e4 6. ♖g3 [6. g7 ♖f1 7. ♔c2 ♖f2 8. ♖d2 (8. ♔b3?? ed3 9. h8♕ ♗d4!) 8... e3 9. ♖f2 ef2 10. h8♕ f1♕ 11. g8♕ +−] **6... ♖f1 7. ♔e2 ♖f2 8. ♔e1 ♖h2 9. g7 ♗f2 10. ♔f1 ♗g3 11. h8♕ 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Natalucci, F. – Formanek, E.
Reggio Emilia 1976

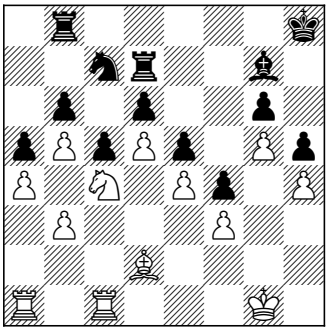
♖ 9/t **2320** 23e/32



1. ef5! hg6 2. fg6 g4 [2... ♗f6 3. ♖e6 ♗e5 4. ♖e7 ♔c6 5. g7 △ ♖e5+−] **3. g7! ♗g5 4. h7 ♗d2 5. ♔d2 ♖b2 6. ♔e3 ♖bb8 7. ♖h1! ♖h8 8. gh8♕ ♖h8 9. ♔f4 d5 10. ♔g4 d4 11. cd4 c3 12. ♔f5 c2 13. ♔g6 ♖d8 14. g4 ♖d6 15. ♔h5 ♖d8 16. ♖c1 1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]**

Lein, A. – Soltis, A.
New York 1977

♖ 9/t **2321** 25e/12

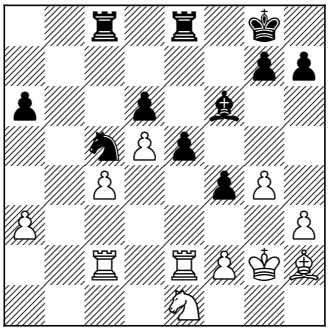


1. ♘b6!! ♖b6 2. ♗a5 ♖b7 3. b4 ♗f8 [3... cb4 4. ♗b4 ♘b5 5. ab5 ♖b5 6. ♖a8 ♔h7 7. ♗a3 △ ♖c6+−] **4. bc5 dc5 5. ♗e1 ♗d6** [5... ♘b5 6. ab5 ♖b5 7. ♗f2 △ ♖a6-c6+−] **6. ♗f2 ♘e8 7. ♗c5 ♗c7** [7... ♖dc7 8. ♗f2 △ ♖c6+−; 7... ♗c5 8. ♖c5 ♖bc7 9. ♖c6 +−] **8. ♔f1 ♔g7 9. ♔e2 ♔f7 10.**

♗f2 ♖d6 [10... ♘d6 11. ♖c6 △ b6+−] 11. ♖c6 ♗b6 12. ♗b6 ♖b6 13. ♔d3 ♖bc6 [13... ♖dc6 14. dc6 ♘d6 (14... ♘c7 15. ♔c4 +−) 15. ♖c1 +−] 14. bc6 ♖d8 15. ♔c4? [15. ♖b1! +−] 15... ♘d6? [15... ♖b8!] 16. ♔c5 ♔e7 17. ♖b1! [17. a5? ♖b8 18. c7 ♖b2! △ ♔d7!] 17... ♖c8 18. a5 ♖a8 19. ♖b7! ♘b7 20. cb7 ♖a5 21. ♔c4 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Pinter, J. – Adorjan, A.
Magyarorszag 1978

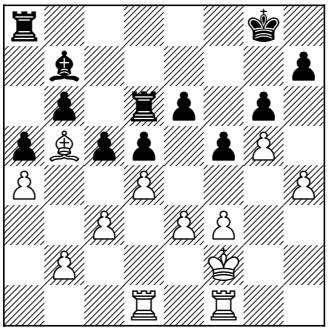
♖ 9/t 2322 27e/21



1... ♖e7 2. f3 ♗h4! 3. ♗g1 ♗e1 4. ♖e1 ♖b7 5. ♖ec1 [5. ♗c5!? ♖c5 ∓] 5... ♔f7 6. ♖c3 ♔f6 7. h4 g6! 8. ♗f2 h5 9. ♔h3 ♖b2 10. ♖3c2 hg4 11. ♔g4 ♘d3 12. ♗a7 ♖c7 13. ♗g1 ♖cb7 −+ 14. ♖b2 ♖b2 [♖ 9/i] 15. ♖c3 ♖g2 16. ♔h3 ♖g3 17. ♔h2 ♖f3 [17... ♘e1! 18. ♗f2 ♘f3 19. ♔h1 ♖h3 20. ♔g2 ♖h2! −+] 18. c5 dc5 19. ♗c5 e4 20. ♗d4 ♔f5 21. ♖c6 ♘e5 22. ♗e5 ♔e5 23. ♖a6 ♔d5 24. ♖g6 e3 25. ♔g2 e2 26. ♖g5 ♔e4 27. ♖g8 ♖g3 0 : 1 [Adorjan,A]

Bujupi, B. – Nun, Ji
Wroclaw 1980

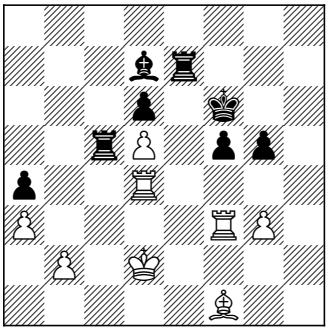
♖ 9/t 2323 31e/28



1. ♔g3! ♗c6 [1... ♔f7 2. ♔f4 ♔e7 3. h5 +−; 1... cd4 2. cd4 ♖c8 3. ♖c1 ♖dd8 4. ♔f4 ♔f7 5. ♔e5 ♔e7 6. h5! +−] 2. ♔f4 ♗b5 3. ab5 ♖d7 [3... ♔f7 4. h5! +−] 4. ♔e5 cd4 [4... ♖e8 5. h5 +−] 5. ♔e6! ♖ad8 [5... ♖dd8 6. ♖d4 ♖e8 7. ♔d5 ♖e3 8. ♔c6! +−] 6. ♖d4 ♔f8 7. ♔e5 ♖e8 8. ♔f4 ♖c8 9. ♖fd1 ♖c5 10. c4 ♔e8 [10... a4 11. ♖1d2 △ cd5+−] 11. b3 1 : 0 [Livshits,A; Lukin,A]

Lebredo Zaragoitia, G. – Vilela De Acuna, J.
Bayamo 1984

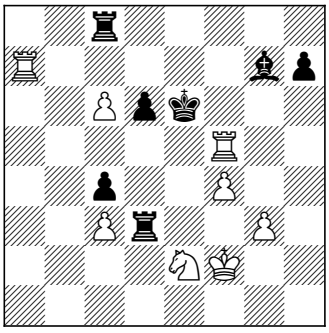
♖ 9/t 2324 37e/26



1... ♖e5 2. ♗c4 ♗b5! 3. b3 [3. ♗b5 ♖b5 4. ♖a4 ♖b2 5. ♔c3 ♖b5 6. ♖d4 ♖ed5 ∓] 3... ab3 4. ♗b3 ♖e2 5. ♔d1 ♖e7 [5... ♖b2 6. ♖e3; 5... ♖g2 6. ♖e3; 5... g4 6. ♖g4 □ ♖e7! (6... ♖b2 7. ♖e4! ♖b3 8. ♖e6 ♔g5 9. ♖b3 ♗a4 10. ♖e3 ♖b5 11. ♔c2

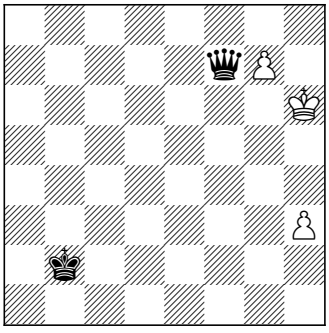
♔g4 12. ♔b2 ♗b3 13. ♖b3 ♖b3 14. ♔b3 ♔g3 15. a4 =) 7. ♖gf4 ♗e2 ∓] **6. ♖d2?** [6. ♔d2 ∓] **6... g4! −+ 7. ♖f4 ♖e3 8. ♗c2 ♗d7 9. ♖d3 ♖d3 10. ♗d3 ♖c3! 11. ♔e2 ♖a3 12. ♖b4 ♔e5 13. ♖b7 ♗c8 14. ♖e7 ⊕ ♔d5 15. ♔d2 ♔d4 0 : 1**
[Vilela De Acuna,J]

Suba, M. – Hebden, M.
Hastings 1983
♖ 9/t 2325 **37e/27**



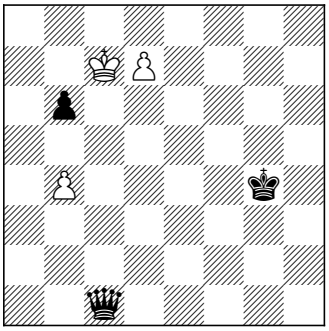
1. ♖fa5!! ♗c3 2. ♘c3! ♖c3 3. ♖h7 ♖c2 [3... ♖c6 4. f5 ♔f6 5. ♖h6 ♔g7 (5... ♔g5 6. ♖g6 ♔h5 7. ♖a8 △ ♖h8+−) 6. ♖g6 ♔f7 7. ♖a7 ♔f8 8. ♖h6 ♔g8 9. f6 +−; 3... d5 4. ♖h6] **4. ♔f3 ♖c3 5. ♔g4 ♖g8 6. ♖g5 ♖g5 7. fg5 ♖a3 8. g6! ♖a8 9. g7 ♖g8 10. c7** [10. c7 c3 (10... ♔f7 11. ♖h8!) 11. c8♕! ♖c8 12. ♖h8] **1 : 0** **[Suba,M]**

Fenske, W. – Okrajek, A.
DDR 1973
♕ 0/c1 2326 **17e/30**



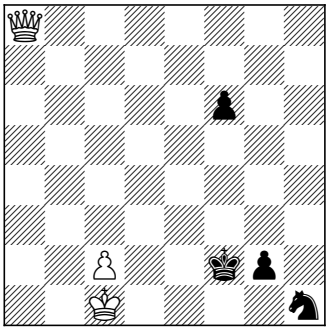
1... ♔c3 2. h4 [2. ♔h7 ♕h5 3. ♔g8 ♕h3 −+] **2... ♔d4 3. h5 ♔e5??** [3... ♕g8 4. ♔g6 ♔e5 5. h6 ♔e6 6. h7 ♕f7 7. ♔h6 ♕f6 −+] **4. g8♕! ♕g8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Bets, A. – Golubev, M.
Alushta 1999
♕ 0/e 2327 **77e/16**



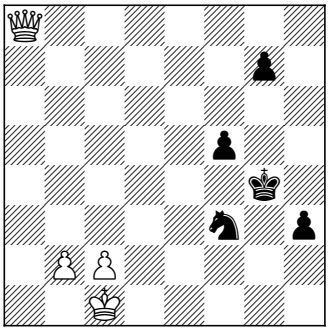
1. ♔b7! [1. ♔b6? ♕d2 2. ♔c7 ♕c3 △ ♕b4−+] **1... ♕d2 2. ♔c7 ♕f4 3. ♔c8** [3. ♔b7? ♕d6 4. ♔c8 ♕c6 5. ♔d8 ♔f5 6. ♔e7 ♕e6 7. ♔d8 (△ ♔c7=) 7... ♔e5 8. ♔c7 ♕d6 9. ♔c8 ♕c6 10. ♔d8 ♔e6 −+] **3... ♕b4** [3... ♕c4 4. ♔b7 ♕d5 5. ♔c7 = × c5] **4. d8♕ ♕c5 5. ♔b7 b5 6. ♕d1 ♔f4 7. ♕f1 ♔e5 8. ♕e2 ♔d6 9. ♕h2 ♕e5 10. ♕h6 ♔c5 11. ♕c1 ♔b4 12. ♕b1 ♔c4** [12... ♔a3 13. ♕d3 ♔a2 14. ♕d2 ♕b2 15. ♕a5 ♔b1 16. ♕e1 ♔c2 (16... ♕c1 17. ♕b4 =) 17. ♕e2 ♔c3 18. ♕e5 =] **13. ♕f1 ♔b3 14. ♕d3 ♔b4 15. ♕b1 ♔c5 16. ♕c2 ♔d4 17. ♕b2 ♔e4 18. ♕b4** [△ ♔b6=] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Bets,A]

Teboudi, K. – Moe, M.
Nice (ol) 1974
♕ 1/b 2328 19e/28



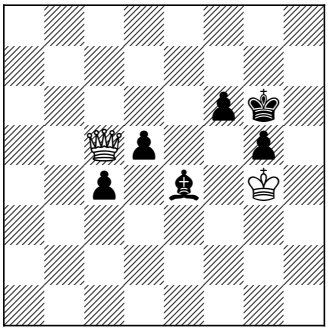
1. ♕a7 ♔f1 2. ♕a6 ♔e1 3. ♕e6 ♔f1?? [3... ♔f2! 4. ♕f6 ♔e2 5. ♕g5 ♔f2 6. ♕f4 (6. c4 g1♕ 7. ♕g1 ♔g1 8. c5 ♘g3 △ ♘f5-e7=) 6... ♔e2 7. ♕d2 ♔f1 = (7... ♔f3 =)] **4. ♔d2! g1♕ [** 4... ♔g1 5. ♕e1 ♔h2 6. ♕h4 ♔g1 7. c4 +−] **5. ♕e2# 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Delaney, P. – Brouwers, P.
England 1979
♕ 1/b 2329 28e/3



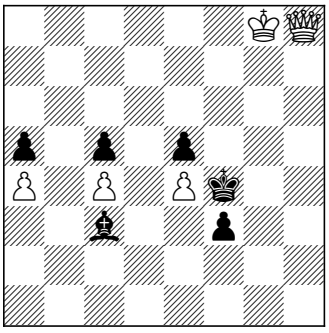
1. ♕h8! [1. ♕a4? ♔g3! 2. ♕d7 g5! 3. ♕d1 h2 4. b4 g4 5. b5 ♘g1! 6. ♕d5 ♘f3 7. ♕d1 =] **1... g5 2. b4 h2 3. b5 f4 [** 3... ♘h4? 4. ♕d4 ♔g3 5. ♕d1 ♘f3 6. ♕h1! +−] **4. b6 ♘h4 5. ♕c8! ♔g3 6. b7? [** 6. ♕c3! ♘f3 (6... ♔f2 7. ♔d2 ♔g1 8. b7! +−) 7. b7! h1♕ 8. ♔b2 △ b8♕ +−] **6... h1♕ 7. ♔b2 ♕b7! 8. ♕b7 f3 9. c4 f2 = 10. ♕h1 ♘f3 11. c5 [** 11. ♕f1!? ♘h2! 12. ♕d3 ♔g2 13. ♕e2 ♔g1 =] **11... ♘g1 12. ♕d5 f1♕ 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Cvetkovic, Sr – Velimirovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1974
♕ 1/c 2330 18e/26



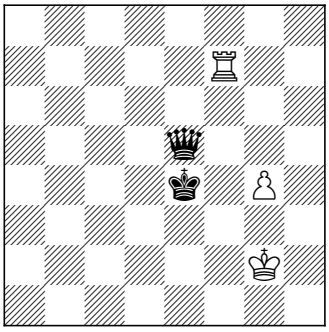
1... f5!? [1... ♔g7 2. ♔g3 ♔g6 3. ♕c6 ♔g7 4. ♔f2 ♔g6 5. ♔e3 ♔g7 6. ♔d4 ♔g6 7. ♕e6 ♔g7 8. ♕h3 ♔g6 9. ♔c5 +−] **2. ♔h3 f4 3. ♕c6 ♔f5 4. ♕d7 ♔e5 5. ♕g7 ♔f5 6. ♕f8 ♔e5 7. ♔g4 ♔d4 8. ♕a3! c3 9. ♔g5 f3 10. ♔f4 c2 11. ♔g3 ♔e5 12. ♔f2 ♔f4 13. ♕c1 ♔e5 14. ♔e3 ♔e6 15. ♔d2! ♔d7 16. ♕b2 ♔e6 17. ♕b8 ♔f5 18. ♕g3 ♔e6 19. ♕g5 ♔f7 [** 19... ♔d6 20. ♕f6 ♔c5 21. ♕a6 ♔d4 22. ♕d6 ♔c4 23. ♕c6 +−] **20. ♕h6 ♔g8 21. ♕c6 ♔f7 22. ♕d6 ♔g7 23. ♕e6 ♔h7 24. ♕f6 [** 24. ♕f6 ♔g8 25. ♕e7 ♔h8 26. ♕f7 +−] **1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]**

Blatny, F. – Braun, Go
Rimavska Sobota 1974
♕ 1/d 2331 17e/31



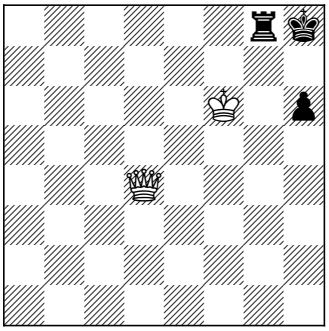
1. ♕h6 [1. ♕h7 ♔e3 2. ♕h1 ♔e2 3. ♕h5 ♔e3 4. ♔g7 f2? (4... ♗d2! = △ 5... f2 6. ♕d1 ♗e1) 5. ♕h3 ♔e2 6. ♕c3 f1♕ 7. ♕e5; 1. ♕h3 ♔e3! (1... ♔e4? 2. ♔f7 ♔e3 3. ♕f1 e4 4. ♔e6 ♗d4 5. ♔f5 f2 6. ♔g4 +−) 2. ♕f1 ♔e4 3. ♔f7 ♗d4 4. ♔e6 (4. ♕e1 ♔f5 =) 4... f2 (4... ♔f4 5. ♔d5 e4 6. ♕h1! +−) 5. ♕h3 ♔f4 6. ♔d5 ♗e3 =; 1. ♕h1 ♔e3! (1... ♔e4? 2. ♔f7 ♔f4 3. ♔e6 e4 4. ♔d5 e3 5. ♕h4 +−) 2. ♕c1 (2. ♕f1 ♔e4; 2. ♔f7 ♔e2) 2... ♔d3 3. ♔f7 ♗d4 4. ♕f1 ♔e4 5. ♔e6 ♔f4 6. ♔d5 f2! (6... e4? 7. ♕h1! +−) 7. ♕h3 ♗e3 =] **1... ♔e4 2. ♔f7 ♔d3** [2... f2? 3. ♕h3! ♗d4 4. ♔g6 ♗e3 5. ♔h5 ♔d3 6. ♕f1 ♔e4 7. ♔g4 +−] **3. ♕c1 f2!** [3... e4? 4. ♕f1 ♔e3 5. ♔e6 ♗d4 6. ♔f5 +−] **4. ♕f1** [4. ♔e6 ♔e2 5. ♕c3 f1♕ 6. ♕e5 ♔d3 7. ♕c5 ♕h3 8. ♔e7 ♕h7 =] **4... ♔e3 5. ♔e6 ♗d4 6. ♕d1** [6. ♔f5 ♔f3 =] **6... ♔f4** [6... e4?? 7. ♔f5 +−] **7. ♔d5 e4 8. ♕h1 e3 9. ♕g2 e2!□ 10. ♕e4 ♔g3** [10... ♔g3 11. ♕e2 ♔g2 12. ♔c6 ♔g1 13. ♔b5 f1♕ 14. ♕f1 ♔f1 15. ♔a5 ♔e2 16. ♔b5 ♗c3 17. ♔c5! ♔d3 18. ♔b5 ♔d4 19. c5 ♔d5 20. c6 ♔d6 21. ♔b6 ♗a5! =] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Neikirkh,O]

Commons, K. – Mednis, E.
Houston 1974
♕ 2/f 2332 18e/27



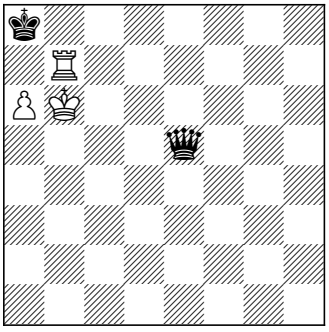
1... ♕b2! 2. ♖f2 [2. ♔g3?? ♕b3 −+] **2... ♕g7! 3. ♔g3 ♕c3 4. ♔g2** [4. ♔h2 ♕e1 5. ♔g2 ♕d1! −+] **4... ♕e1! 5. ♖f7** [5. ♔g3 ♔e3 −+; 5. ♖a2 ♔f4 −+] **5... ♕h4** [5... ♕h4 6. ♖g7 ♔f4 −+] **0 : 1**
[Mednis,E]

Penrose, J. – Hartston, W.
Great Britain (ch) 1970
♕ 2/g 2333 10e/34



1... ♔h7? [1... ♖g7! =] **2. ♔f7 +− ♖g5 3. ♕f6 ♖g8 4. ♕e6 ♖g5** [4... ♖g7 5. ♔f8 ♖g5 6. ♕e7 ♔h8 7. ♕f7! +−] **5. ♔f8 h5 6. ♕f7 ♔h6 7. ♕f6 ♖g6 8. ♕f4 ♔h7 9. ♕e5! ♔h6 10. ♔f7 h4 11. ♕e4! 1 : 0**
[Maric,R]

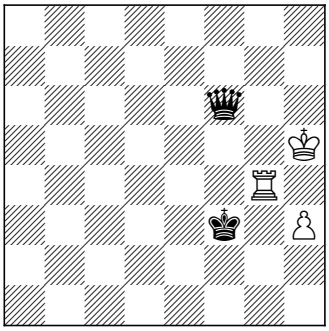
Kosanski, S. – Halik, I.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1971
♕ 2/g 2334 12e/43



1... ♕b2 [1... ♕e6 2. ♔b5 ♕d6!] **2. ♔c6 ♕a3 3. ♔b5 ♕d6! 4. ♔a5 ♕c6 5. ♖b5 ♕c3 6. ♔b6 ♕c8! 7. ♔a5** [7. ♖d5 ♕b8 −+] **7... ♕d8 8. ♔b4 ♔a7 9. ♖a5 ♕b6 10. ♖b5 ♕d4 11. ♔b3 ♔a6 0 : 1**
[Milic,B]

Levy, D. – Pomar Salamanca, A.
Malta (ol) 1980

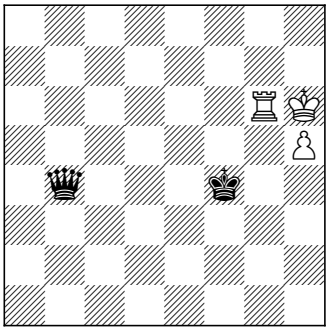
♕ 2/g 2335 31e/3



1. ♖g6 [1. ♖g8 ♕f5 –+] **1... ♕h8 2. ♖h6 ♕e8 3. ♔g5** [3. ♔h4 ♕e7 4. ♔h5 ♔f4 –+] **3... ♔g3 4. h4 ♕e5 5. ♔g6 ♔g4 6. ♖h7** [6. h5 ♕g5 7. ♔h7 ♔f4 –+] **6... ♕e4 7. ♔g7 ♔f5 8. ♖h6 ♕g4 9. ♔f7 ♔e5 10. h5 ♕d7 11. ♔f8 ♔f5 12. ♔g8** [12. ♖g6 ♕h7 –+] **12... ♕e8 13. ♔g7 ♕e7 14. ♔g8** [14. ♔h8 ♔g5 –+] **14... ♕g5 15. ♖g6 ♕h5 16. ♖g7 ♔f6 17. ♖g1 ♕e8 18. ♔h7 ♕d7 19. ♔g8 ♕c8 20. ♔h7 ♕c7 21. ♔g8 ♕b8** [21... ♕b8 22. ♔h7 ♕h2 –+ (22... ♕a7 –+)] **0 : 1 [Minev,N]**

Qin, Kanying – Peptan, C.-I.
Moscow (ol) 1994

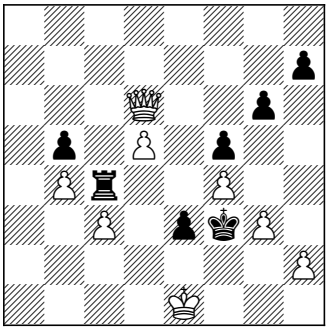
♕ 2/g 2336 62e/26



1... ♕f8! [1... ♔f5? 2. ♔h7! △ ♖g7, h6= (2. ♖g5? ♔f6 3. ♖g6 ♔f7 4. ♖g7 ♔f8 5. ♔h7 (△ h6=) 5... ♕e4 6. ♔h6 ♕e5! –+)] **2. ♔h7** [2. ♖g7 ♔e5! (2... ♔f5? 3. ♔h7 △ h6=) 3. ♔h7 ♕f5 4. ♔h6 ♕d3! (4... ♔f6? 5. ♖f7! =; 4... ♔e6? 5. ♖g6 = ♔f7 △ 6. ♖g7 ♔f8? 7. ♖g8!) 5. ♖g6 (5. ♔g5 ♔e6 6. h6 ♕e3 7. ♔h5 ♔f6 –+) 5... ♕h3! 6. ♖g5 (6. ♔g5 ♕e3 –+) 6... ♔f6 7. ♖g6 ♔f7 8. ♖g7 ♔f8 9. ♖g6 ♕h4! (9... ♕f5? 10. ♖g8! =) 10. ♖g5 ♕f4 11. ♔g6 ♕f7 12. ♔h6 ♕f6 13. ♖g6 ♕e5! –+ ⊙] **2... ♕f7 3. ♔h6 □** [3. ♔h8 ♕f5 –+] **3... ♕f5** [3... ♔f5 4. ♖g5 ♔f6 5. ♖g6] **4. ♖g1 ♕f8** [4... ♕h3! (△ ♔f5) 5. ♖g5 ♕h4 6. ♖g6 ♔f5 –+] **5. ♔h7 □ ♕f7 6. ♔h6 ♕d5 7. ♖g6** [7. ♖f1 ♔g4 8. ♖g1 ♔h4 –+] **7... ♕e5!?** [7... ♕h1! △ ♔f5–+] **8. ♖g8 ♕f6 9. ♔h7** [9. ♖g6? ♕h8#] **9... ♕f7 10. ♔h6 □ ♕f6** [10... ♕g8? =] **11. ♔h7 ♔f5?** [11... ♕f5 12. ♔h6 ♕h3! –+] **12. ♖g1?** [12. h6! ♕e7 13. ♖g7 ♕e4 14. ♖g8 ♔f6 15. ♔h8 ♕h4 (△ 16. h7? ♕d4!–+) 16. ♔h7! =] **12... ♕f7 13. ♔h6 ♕f8** [13... ♕b7! 14. ♖g5 (14. ♖f1 ♔g4 15. ♖g1 ♔h4 –+) 14... ♔f4! 15. ♖g6 ♕h1! △ ♔f5–+] **14. ♔h7 ♕e7? ⊕** [14... ♕f7 15. ♔h6 ♕b7! –+] **15. ♔h6?? ⊕** [15. ♖g7 △ h6=] **15... ♕e3 0 : 1 [Stoica,V]**

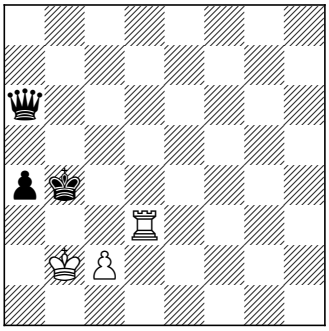
Krueger – Bauer
BRD 1971

♕ 2/l1 2337 12e/44



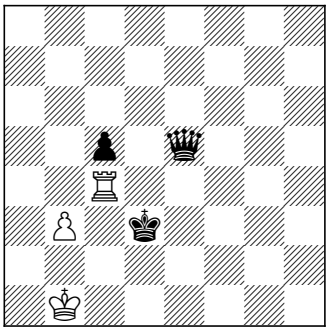
1... ♖c3 2. ♕c6! +– ♖c4 3. ♔f1 h6 4. h3?! [4. h4! ♔g3 5. ♔e2 ♔f4 6. ♕d6 +–] **4... h5?** [4... g5! 5. h4! g4 6. h5! ±] **5. h4 e2 6. ♔e1 ♔e3 7. ♕e6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Rogulj, B. – Andres, M.
Jugoslavija 1968
♕ 2/12 2338 5e/23



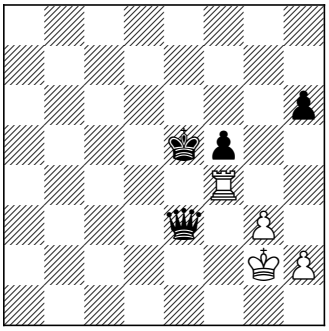
1. ♖f3? [1. ♖a3! ♕f6 2. ♔a2 ♕h6 3. ♔b2! ♕h1 4. ♖d3 ♕a8 5. ♖a3! =] **1... a3! 2. ♔a2 ♕c4 3. ♖b3 ♔a4 4. ♔a1 a2 0 : 1** [Maric,R]

Yanofsky, D. – Sosonko, G.
Haifa (ol) 1976
♕ 2/12 2339 23e/33



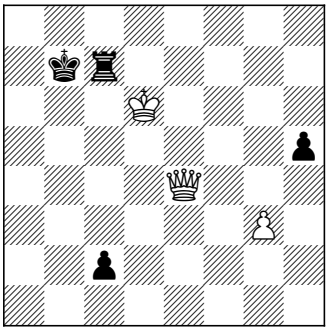
1... ♕d4! 2. ♖c2 [2. ♖d4 cd4 △ ♔e2 –+] **2... ♕g1 3. ♔b2 ♔d4 4. ♖d2 ♔e5 5. ♖c2 ♔d5 6. ♔a2 ♔c6 7. ♔b2** [7. b4 ♕g8 8. ♔b2 c4 –+] **7... ♔b5 8. ♖c4 ♕f2 9. ♔b1 ♕e2! 10. ♖c2** [10. ♔c1 ♕a2 –+] **10... ♕d3 11. ♔b2 ♕d4! 12. ♔b1 ♔b4! 13. ♖c4 ♔b3!** [13... ♕c4? 14. bc4 ♔c4 15. ♔c2 =] **0 : 1** [Milic,B]

Gulko, B. – Kraai, J.
USA (ch) 2008
♕ 2/12 2340 103e/9



1... h5!! [1... ♕f4? 2. gf4 ♔f4 3. ♔f2 = ♔e4 4. ♔e2 f4 (4... h5 5. ♔f2 ♔d3 6. ♔f3 h4 7. ♔f4 ♔e2 8. ♔f5 ♔f3 9. h3 ♔g3 10. ♔e4 =) 5. ♔f2 f3 6. ♔e1! (6. ♔f1? ♔e3 7. ♔e1 h5 8. ♔f1 h4 –+) 6... ♔f5 7. ♔f1 ♔f4 8. ♔e1 ♔e3 9. ♔f1 ♔e4 10. ♔e1 h5 11. ♔f2 ♔f4 12. ♔f1! ♔e4 13. ♔f2 ♔f4 14. ♔f1 ♔e3 15. ♔e1 h4 16. ♔f1 ♔e4 17. ♔f2 ♔f4 18. ♔e1 ♔e3 19. ♔f1 f2 20. h3 1/2 : 1/2 B. Gulko – Kraai] **2. ♖h4 ♕e2 3. ♔g1 ♕f3 4. ♖f4 ♕f4! 5. gf4 ♔f4 6. ♔f2 ♔e4 7. ♔e2 h4! 8. ♔f2 ♔d3! 9. ♔f3 h3! 10. ♔f2** [10. ♔f4 ♔e2 –+] **10... ♔d2 11. ♔f3 ♔e1 12. ♔g3 ♔e2 –+** [Gulko,B]

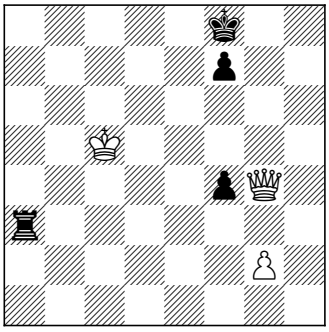
Tzermiadianos, An – Inarkiev, E.
Silivri 2003
♕ 2/m2 2341 88e/8



1... ♔b6!! [1... ♔a6? 2. ♕a8 ♔b6 3. ♕b8 ♖b7 4. ♕c8 +–; 1... ♔b8? 2.

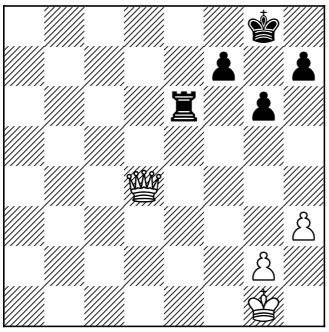
♕b4 ♔c8 3. ♕a4!! ♔b7 4. ♕b5 ♔c8 5. ♕a6 ♔b8 (5... ♔d8 6. ♕a8 ♖c8 7. ♕d5 △ ♕g8#) 6. ♕b6 ♖b7 7. ♕c6 ♖b2 8. ♔d7 ♖b7 9. ♔d8 +− ; 1... ♔a7? 2. ♔c7!! (× f4) 2... c1♕ 3. ♕c6 ♕c6 4. ♔c6 ♔b8 5. ♔d7 ♔b7 6. ♔e7 ♔c6 7. ♔f6 ♔d7 8. ♔g5 ♔e6 9. ♔h5 ♔f6 10. g4 ♔f7 11. ♔h6 ♔g8 12. g5 ♔h8 13. g6 1 : 0 Tzermiadianos – Inarkiev] **2. ♕b4 ♔a6 3. ♕a3 ♔b7 4. ♕b2 ♔c8 5. ♕a3 ♔b7 = [Tzemiadianos,An]**

Akopian, Vl – Djukic, Z.
Niska Banja 1991
♕ 2/m3 2342 **51e/12**



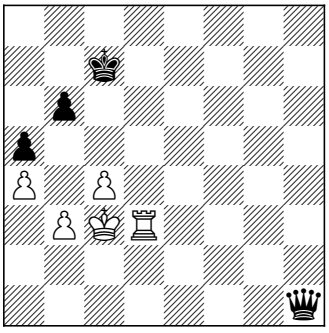
1. ♕h4!! □ +− [1. ♕f4? ♖a6 =] 1... ♖g3 [1... ♔g7 2. ♕g5 ♔f8 3. ♕d8 ♔g7 4. ♕d4! ♔g8 5. ♔d6 ♖a6 (5... ♖e3 6. ♕f4 ♖e6 7. ♔d7 +−) 6. ♔d7 ♖g6 7. ♕d5! ♔g7 (7... ♖g3 8. ♔e7! ♖e3 9. ♔f6 ♖e6 10. ♕e6 fe6 11. ♔e6 +−) 8. ♕e5 ♔g8 (8... ♔h7 9. ♕f4 ♖g2 10. ♔e7 +−) 9. ♔e7! ♖g2 10. ♕b8 +−] 2. ♕h8! ♖g8 3. ♕h6 ♖g7 4. ♔d6! ♔g8 5. ♔e7 ♖g6 [5... f5 6. ♔f6 +− ; 5... ♖g2 6. ♕f8 ♔h7 7. ♔f7 +−] 6. ♕f8 ♔h7 7. ♕f7! [7. ♔f7 f3! 8. g4! (8. gf3? ♖f6! = ; 8. ♕c5? ♖g7 9. ♔f6 fg2 =) 8... f2 9. ♔e7 +−] 7... ♖g7 8. ♔f6 1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]

Cvetkovic, Sr – Jelen, I.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1974
♕ 2/m4 2343 **17e/32**



1... h5?! +− [⌓ 1... h6! ±] 2. ♔h2 ♔h7 3. ♔g3 ♔g8 4. ♔f4 ♔h7 5. ♔g5 ♖a6 6. ♕b4 [△ ♕f8] 6... ♔g7 7. ♕b2 ♔f8 [7... ♔h7 8. ♕b7 ♖a5 9. ♔f6 ♖f5 10. ♔e7 ♔g7 11. ♕b2 ♔g8 12. ♕b8 ♔g7 13. ♕f8 ♔h7 14. g4! hg4 15. hg4 △ g5, ♕f7+−] 8. ♔h6 ♖e6 9. ♕b8 ♖e8 10. ♕d6 [10. ♕d6 ♖e7 11. ♕c5! +−] 1 : 0 [Cvetkovic,Sr]

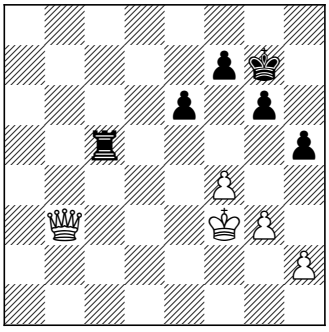
Stean, M. – Visier Segovia, F.
Nice (ol) 1974
♕ 2/m4 2344 **18e/28**



1... ♕c1 2. ♔d4 ♔c6 3. ♔e5 ♕e1 [3... ♔c5? 4. ♖d5 ♔b4 5. ♖b5 ♔c3 6. ♔d6 =] 4. ♔d4 [4. ♔f4 ♔c5 5. ♖d5 ♔b4 6. ♖b5 ♔a3 7. ♔f5 ♕b1 8. ♔e5 ♕b3 9. ♖b3 ♔b3 10. ♔d5 ♔b4! −+ (10... ♔a4? 11. ♔c6 =)] 4... ♔d6! 5. ♖e3 [5. ♖f3 ♕e5 6. ♔d3 ♔c5] 5... ♕g1 6. ♔d3 ♕g6 7. ♔d2 [7. ♔c3 ♕f6 △ ♔c5] 7... ♕g5 8.

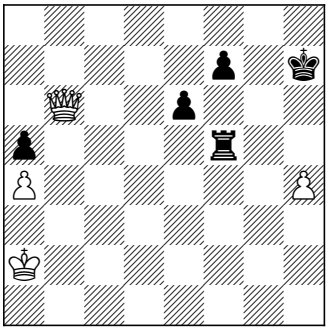
♔d3 ♔c5 9. ♔e4 ♕g4 10. ♔d3 ♔b4 11. ♔d2 ♕d4 12. ♖d3 ♕f2 [12... ♕d3 13. ♔d3 ♔b3 −+] 13. ♔d1 ♔a3 14. ♖d5? ♔b3 0 : 1 [Ugrinovic,D]

Chiburdanidze, M. – Akhmilovskaya, E.
USSR (m) 1978
♕ 2/m4 2345 27e/4



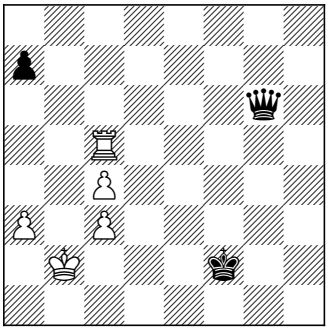
1... g5 [1... ♖d5 2. h3 ♔g8 3. ♔e4 ♔g7 4. g4 hg4 5. hg4 ♔g8 6. ♕b8! (6. ♕d5? ed5 7. ♔d5 ♔f8 8. ♔d6 ♔g7 9. ♔e7 ♔g8 =) 6... ♔g7 7. ♕c8! ♖b5 (7... ♔h7? 8. ♕f8! +− ; 7... ♔f6? 8. ♕f8! +− ; 7... ♖d6? 8. ♕c3! ♔g8 9. ♔e5! +−) 8. ♔d4! ♖d5 9. ♔c4 ♖a5 10. ♕b8! ♖d5 11. ♕b2 ♔g8 12. ♕a1! ♔f8 13. f5! gf5 14. g5! △ ♕h8-f6, g5-g6+−] 2. fg5 ♖g5 3. h3 ♔h7 4. ♔e4 ♖d5 5. ♕b8 ♔g7 6. ♕b2 ♔h7 7. ♕b1 ♔g7 8. ♕a1 ♔g6 [8... ♔h7 9. g4 △ ♕f6+−] 9. ♕h8 ♖g5 10. ♕g8 ♔f6 11. ♕d8 ♔g6 12. ♕f8! ⊙ ♖f5 13. g4 hg4 14. hg4 ♖d5 15. ♕g8 ♔f6 16. ♕h8 ♔g6 17. ♔f4 ♖c5 18. ♕g8 ♔f6 19. g5 ♔e7 20. g6! ♖f5 21. ♔e4 fg6 22. ♕g6 1 : 0 [Milic,B; Bozic,Al]

Bareev, E. – Nosenko, A.
USSR 1985
♕ 2/m4 2346 40e/21



1. ♔b2 ♖d5 2. ♔c3 ♔g7 3. ♕f2 ♔g6 4. ♕g3 ♔h7 5. ♔c4 ⊙ ♔h8 6. ♕c3 ♔h7 [6... ♔g8 7. ♕f6 ♖f5 8. ♕h6 ♖d5 9. ♔c3 +−] 7. ♕f6 ♖f5 8. ♕e7 ♔g7 9. ♔d3 ♔g8 10. ♕e8 ♔g7 11. ♕b8 ♖h5 12. ♔e3 ♖f5 13. ♔e4 ⊙ ♖d5 14. ♕b2! ♔h7 15. ♔f4 ♖f5 16. ♔g4 ♖d5 17. h5 ♖f5 18. ♕c3 ♖d5 19. ♕f6 ♖f5 20. ♕e7 ♔g7 21. ♕d8 ⊙ ♖d5 22. h6 1 : 0 [Bareev,E]

Lim, Kok Ann – Kwan, Nam Seng
Skopje (ol) 1972
♕ 2/n 2347 14e/26

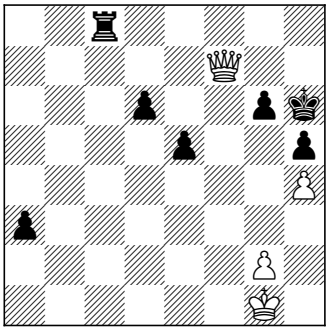


1. ♖d5 ♔e3 2. a4 ♕g2 3. ♔b3 ♕h1 4. ♔b2 ♕f1! 5. ♖d4! [5. ♔b3?? ♕b1 6. ♔a3 ♕c2! −+] 5... ♕g2 6. ♔b3 ♕h1 7. ♔b2 ♕f1 [7... a5 8. ♖d5] 8. a5 a6 9. ♔c2 ♕f5 [9... ♕a1 10. ♖d3] 10. ♔b2 ♕a5 11. ♖d5 ♕a4?! [11... ♕c7! 12. ♔b3 a5 13. ♖b5 (13. ♖d4 ♕b6 −+) 13...

♔d2! −+] **12. ♖e5 ♔f4 13. ♖d5 ♕c6 14. ♔c2! ♕b6** [14... ♕g6!?] **15. ♖d2** [15. ♖d4!] **15... a5?? 16. ♖d4 = ♔e5 17. ♖d5 ♔e6 18. ♖b5** [18. ♖b5 ♕c7 19. ♔b3 a4 20. ♔b4 a3 21. ♔a3 ♕c4 22. ♖b3 △ ♔b2, ♖b4=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Stein, L. – Hennings, A.
Kislovodsk 1972

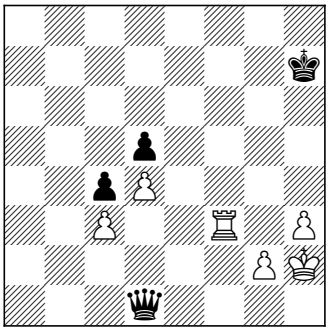
♕ 2/n 2348 14e/27



1. ♕d5! ♖f8 2. ♕d6 ♖f5 3. ♕a3 ♔g7 4. ♕e7 ♔g8 5. g3! ♔h8 6. g4!! hg4 7. h5 gh5 [7... ♖h5 8. ♕f7 +−] **8. ♕e6 ♖f3 9. ♕e5 ♔g8 10. ♕g5 ♔f8 11. ♕h5 ♖f7 12. ♕h8 ♔e7 13. ♔g2 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Pinter, J. – Prandstetter, E.
Taxco 1985

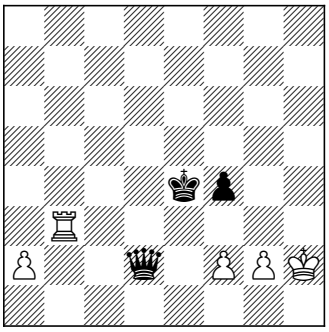
♕ 2/n 2349 39e/4



1... ♕e1! −+ 2. ♖g3 [2. g4 ♕e2 3. ♔g3 ♔g6 ⊙ 4. h4 ♕e1 5. ♔h3 ♕h1 6. ♔g3 ♔h6! 7. ♖f6 ♔g7 8. ♖f3 ♔g6! 9. h5 ♔g7 ⊙ 10. ♔f4 (10. ♖e3 ♕g1 11. ♔f3 ♔f6) 10... ♕h4! 11. ♖g3 (11. ♖e3 ♕f6 12. ♔g3 ♔h6 13. ♖f3 ♕e7! 14. ♔h3 ♕d6! 15. ♔h4 □ ♕h2 16. ♖h3 ♕f2 17. ♖g3 ♕f4! 18. ♖h3 ♕f6 19. ♔g3 ♔g5 20. h6 ♕f4 21. ♔g2 ♕d2 22. ♔f1 ♕d1 23. ♔g2 ♕c2 24. ♔g1 ♕h7) 11... ♕h2 12. ♔f3 ♕c2 13. ♔f4 ♕e4 14. ♔g5 ♕e7 15. ♔f4 ♕f6 16. ♔e3 ♕g5 17. ♔f3 (17. ♔e2 ♕f4) 17... ♔f6 18. ♔e2 ♕h4 19. ♔f3 ♔g5] **2... ♔h6 3. ♖f3 ♔g5 4. ♖g3 ♔h4 5. ♖g4 ♔h5 6. ♖g3 ♕c1! 7. ♖f3 ♔h4 ⊙ 8. g3 □ ♔h5! 9. h4** [9. ♔g2 ♕d2 10. ♔f1 ♔g5 ⊙ 11. ♔g1 ♕e2] **9... ♕d1 10. ♖f5** [10. ♔g2 ♕e2 11. ♖f2 ♕e4 12. ♔h2 (12. ♖f3 ♔g4) 12... ♕e3] **10... ♔g6 11. ♖f2 ♕d3 0 : 1 [Prandstetter,E]**

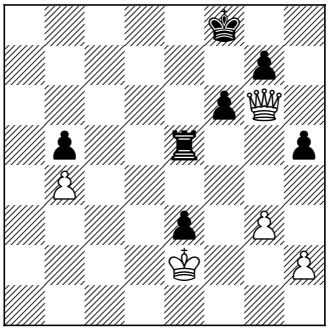
Zueger, B. – Kindermann, S.
Muenchen 1989

♕ 2/n 2350 47e/18



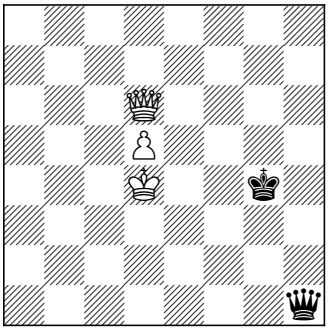
1. f3? [1. ♔g1? ♕e1! (1... ♕a2 2. f3 ♔d4 3. ♖b4) 2. ♔h2 ♕f2 3. a3 ♕e3! −+; 1. a3! □ ♕f2 2. ♖f3 ♕e3 (2... ♕f3 3. gf3 ♔f3 4. a4 =) 3. ♖h3 □ ♔d3 4. ♖f3 (4. a4? ♔e4) 4... ♔d2 5. ♖h3 ♔e2 6. ♖f3 ♕e5 7. a4!? (7. ♔g1 =) 7... ♕e3 8. a5 = (8. ♖e3? △ fe3 9. a5 ♔f2 10. a6 e2 11. a7 e1♕ 12. a8♕ ♕e5 △ ♕h5#)] **1... ♔d4 2. ♔g1 ♕e1!** [2... ♕a2 3. ♖b4 △ ♖e4=] **3. ♔h2 ♕a1! 4. ♖b4 ♔e3 5. ♖e4 ♔f2 6. ♔h3 ♕g7 0 : 1 [Armas,Ju]**

Rublevsky, S. – Zakharevich, I.
Russia 1998
♕ 2/n 2351 73e/17



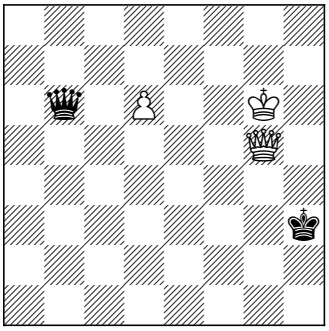
1. g4! [1. h4? ♔g8 2. g4 hg4 3. ♕g4 ♔h7! 4. h5 ♖g5 5. ♕e4 ♔h6 =] **1... hg4** [1... h4 2. ♕h7 g5 3. h3 ♔e8 4. ♕g7 ♖e6 5. ♕h8 ♔d7 6. ♕h7 ♔c6 7. ♕f5 +– ; 1... ♖g5 2. ♕g5 fg5 3. ♔e3 ♔e7 (3... hg4 4. ♔d4 ♔f7 5. ♔c5 ♔g6 6. ♔b5 ♔h5 7. ♔c4 ♔h4 8. b5 ♔h3 9. b6 ♔h2 10. b7 g3 11. b8♕ +–) 4. ♔d4 ♔d6 5. gh5 g4 6. ♔e4 ♔e6 7. ♔f4 ♔d5 8. ♔f5! ♔c4 9. ♔g6 +–] **2. ♕g4 ♔f7** [2... ♔g8 3. ♕g6 ♖g5 4. ♕e8 ♔h7 5. ♕e4 +–] **3. h4 ♔g8 4. ♕g6 ♔f8** [4... ♔h8 5. h5 ♖g5 6. ♕f7! ♔h7 7. ♕e8 ⊙ (7. ♔e3?? ♔h6 =) 7... ♖e5 (7... ♔h6 8. ♕h8#) 8. ♕g6 ♔h8 9. h6 +–] **5. h5 ♖g5 6. ♕h7 ♖e5 7. ♔f1! e2** [7... ♖g5!? 8. h6 (8. ♔e1 ♖d5! 9. h6 gh6 10. ♕h6 ♔e7 11. ♕e3?? △ ♖e5) 8... gh6 9. ♕h6 ♔e7 10. ♕h7 ♔f8 (10... ♔d6 11. ♕d3 +– ; 10... ♔e6 11. ♕h3 ♖f5 12. ♔e2 +–) 11. ♔e2 ♖e5 12. ♕b7 ♔g8 13. ♕d7! ♔f8 (13... ♔h8 14. ♕f7) 14. ♕h7 ♔e8 15. ♕g7 ♖e6 16. ♕h6 ♔d7 17. ♕h7 ♔c6 18. ♕f5 +–] **8. ♔e1 ⊙ ♖e6 9. h6 +– gh6 10. ♕f5 1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]**

Ivkov, B. – Hartoch, R.
Raach 1969
♕ 3/b 2352 8e/1



1... ♕a1 [1... ♕g1 2. ♔c4] **2. ♔c5 ♔f3** [2... ♕a5 3. ♔c6 ♕a6 4. ♔d7 ♕b7 5. ♔e8!] **3. ♕e6! ♕a5 4. ♔c6 ♕a6 5. ♔c7 ♕a7 6. ♔d8 ♕b8 7. ♔e7 ♕c7 8. ♔f6 ♔g2** [8... ♕d8 9. ♔g6] **9. d6 ♕c3 10. ♔f7 ♕f3 11. ♔g7 ♕c3 12. ♔h7! ♕c6 13. ♕g4 ♔f1 14. ♕f5 ♔e1 15. d7 ♕d6** [15... ♕h1 16. ♔g7 ♕g2 17. ♔f7 +– ; 15... ♕c7 16. ♔g8! ♕d8 17. ♔f7 △ ♕e6-e7+–] **16. ♕a5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

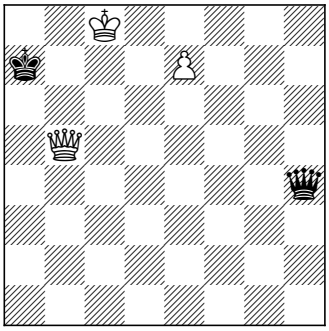
Peretjatkowicz, T. – Braczko, M.
Polska 1975
♕ 3/b 2353 20e/1



1. ♕f5 ♔h2 2. ♕c2 ♔h1 3. ♕d1 ♔h2 4. ♕d2 ♔h3 5. ♔g7 ♕b5 6. ♕h6 [6. ♕h6 ♔g3 7. ♕e6 ♕b2 8. ♔h7 ♕b6 9. ♕d5! ♕b1 10. ♔h6 ♕b6 11. ♔h5! △ d7] **1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Vaisman, V. – Markovici
Romania 1975

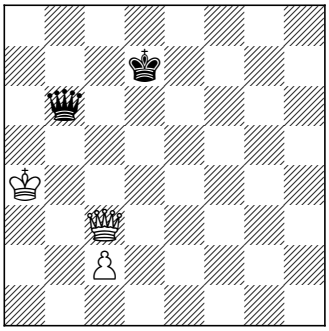
♕ 3/b 2354 21e/1



1... ♕**h8** [1... ♕e7? 2. ♕a5#] **2. e8♕??** [2. ♔d7! ♕d4 (2... ♕g7 3. ♕a4 ♔b6 4. ♕e4! +−) 3. ♔c7 ♕c3 (3... ♕f4 4. ♔c8 ♕c1 5. ♔d8 +−) 4. ♕c6 ♕g3 5. ♕d6 +−] **2...** ♕**c3 3.** ♔**d8** [3. ♕ec6 ♕c6 =; 3. ♔d7 ♕c6 4. ♔e7 ♕f6 =] **3...** ♕**c7 4.** ♔**c7** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Minev,N]**

Mirkovic, Sl – Nesic, D.
Jugoslavija 1987

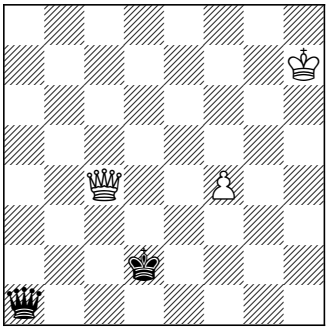
♕ 3/c 2355 44e/25



1. ♕**d3!** +− ♔**e7** [1... ♔c8 2. ♕f5; 1... ♔c7 2. ♕c4! ♔d8 □ 3. ♕d5! ♔e7 □ 4. ♕e5! ♔f8 5. c4] **2.** ♕**e4!** ♔**d7** [2... ♔d8 3. ♕d5] **3.** ♕**d5!** ♔**c8** [3... ♔e7 4. ♕e5! ♔f8 5. c4] **4.** ♕**f5** [4. ♕f5 ♔b7 (4... ♔c7 5. ♕a5) 5. ♕b5] **1 : 0** **[Mirkovic,Sl]**

Rogers, I. – Hansen, Cu
Vejstrup 1989

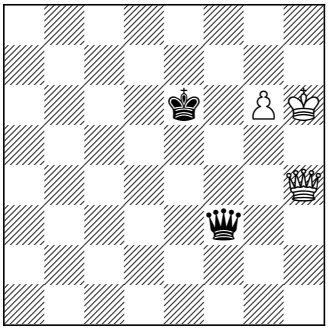
♕ 3/c 2356 48e/11



1... ♕**b1!** □ [1... ♕a7 2. ♔g6 ±; 1... ♕h1 2. ♔g6 ±; 1... ♕f6 2. ♕d5 △ ♕e5 ±; 1... ♔e3 2. f5 ±] **2.** ♔**g7** ♔**e3!** = **3.** ♔**f6** ♕**b2 4.** ♔**g6** ♕**g2 5.** ♔**f6** ♕**b2 6.** ♔**f5** ♕**b1 7.** ♔**g5** ♕**g1 8.** ♔**f6** ♕**a1 9.** ♔**f7** ♕**b1!** [9... ♕a7 10. ♔g6 ♕b6 11. ♔h5 (11. ♔g5 ♕d8 12. ♔g4 ♕d7!? 13. f5 ♕g7 =) 11... ♕b1! = (11... ♕a5? 12. ♔g4 ±)] **10.** ♔**f6** ♕**b2** **1/2 : 1/2** **[Rogers,I]**

Pihajlic, A. – Ivanka-Budinsky, M.
Subotica 1976

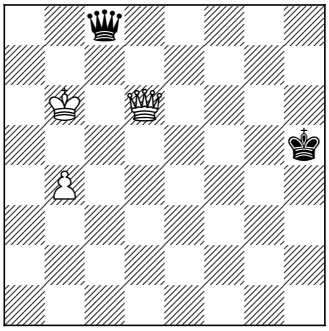
♕ 3/d 2357 22e/1



1. g7 ♕**e3 2.** ♔**h7** ♕**d3 3.** ♔**h8** ♕**c3 4.** ♕**c4!!** [4. ♕c4 ♕c4 5. g8♕ +−] **1 : 0** **[Bozic,Al]**

Polovodin, I. – Karasev, V.
USSR 1985

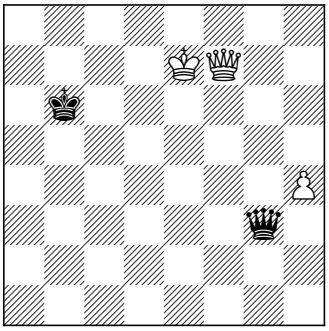
♕ 3/d **2358** 40e/22



1... ♕**h3?** [1... ♔g4! 2. b5 (2. ♕g6 ♔h3 3. ♕h7 ♔g4 4. ♕d3 ♕b8 5. ♔c5 ♕a7 6. ♔c4 ♕a2! 7. ♔b5 ♕a7) 2... ♔h3! 3. ♔a7 (3. ♕h6 ♔g3 4. ♕g7 ♔f2) 3... ♕f5 4. b6 ♕a5 5. ♔b8 ♔g2 6. ♔c7 (6. b7?! ♕f5 7. ♕c6 ♔h2! =) 6... ♔h1 7. ♕h6 ♔g2 8. ♔d7 ♕d5 9. ♔e7 ♕b7 10. ♔f8 ♕a8 11. ♔g7 ♕b7 12. ♔h8 ♕a8 13. ♔h7 ♕f3! 14. ♕g7 ♔h2 15. ♔h8 ♕a8 16. ♕g8 ♕a1 17. ♔h7 ♕b1 18. ♕g6 ♕b5 □ 19. ♕h6 ♔g2 20. ♕d2 ♔h1 21. ♕e1 ♔h2 22. ♕h4 ♔g1 (22... ♔g2? 23. ♕e4 △ b7+−) 23. ♕d4 ♔h2 24. ♔h6 ♕c6 25. ♔g5 ♕b5 26. ♔h4 ♕b1 27. ♔g4 ♕g6 28. ♔f4 ♕f7 29. ♔e3 ♕e6 30. ♔d2 ♔h1!! =] **2.** ♕**e5** ♔**g6** □ **3. b5 +− ♕b3 4.** ♔**c6** [⌓ 4. ♔b7] **4... ♕a4 5.** ♔**b7** ♕**a5 6.** ♕**d5** ♔**h6 7.** ♕**c5** ♕**a2 8. b6** ♕**f7 9.** ♔**a6** ♕**a2 10.** ♕**a5** ♕**c4 11.** ♔**a7** ♕**d4** [11... ♔g7 12. b7 ♕d4 13. ♔b8!] **12.** ♕**f5** ♕**a1 13.** ♔**b7** ♕**g7** [⌓ 13... ♔g7] **14.** ♔**c6** ♕**c3 15.** ♕**c5** ♕**f3 16.** ♕**d5** ♕**c3 17.** ♔**d7** ♕**g7 18.** ♔**d8** ♕**f6 19.** ♔**c7** ♕**g7 20.** ♕**d7** ♕**a1 21.** ♕**d6** ♔**h5** [21... ♔h7 22. b7 ♕c3 (22... ♕a5 23. ♔c8) 23. ♔d8 ♕h8 24. ♔d7] **22.** ♕**c5** ♔**h4 23. b7** ♕**g7 24.** ♔**b6** ♕**b2 25.** ♔**a6** [25. ♔a6 ♕f6 26. ♔b5 ♕d8 27. ♕f2 ♔g4 28. ♕g2 ♔f5 29. ♕f3 ♔e6 30. ♕e4 ♔f7 31. ♕f4 △ b8♕] **1 : 0 [Polovodin,I]**

Shamkovich, L. – Wirthensohn, H.
Biel 1980

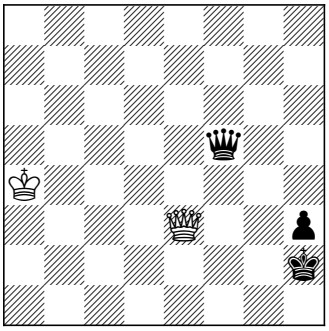
♕ 3/e **2359** 30e/3



1. ♕**f6** ♔**c7 2.** ♕**g5!** +− ♕**a3 3.** ♔**f7** ♕**b3 4.** ♔**g7** ♕**c3 5.** ♕**f6** ♕**g3 6.** ♔**h7** ♕**h3 7.** ♕**g5** ♔**b6** [7... ♕d3 8. ♕g6 △ h5-h6] **8. h5** ♕**d7 9.** ♕**g7** ♕**h3 10.** ♕**e5!** ♕**d7 11.** ♔**g6** ♕**d3 12.** ♕**f5** ♕**g3 13.** ♔**f7** ♕**c7 14.** ♔**g8** ♕**b8 15.** ♔**g7** ♕**c7 16.** ♕**f7** ♕**h2 17. h6** ♔**a5 18. h7** ♕**e5 19.** ♕**f6** ♕**g3 20.** ♔**h6!** [20. ♔h6 ♕h2 21. ♔g6! +−] **1 : 0 [Shamkovich,L]**

Ligterink, G. – Smejkal, J.
Amsterdam II 1980

♕ 3/e **2360** 31e/4

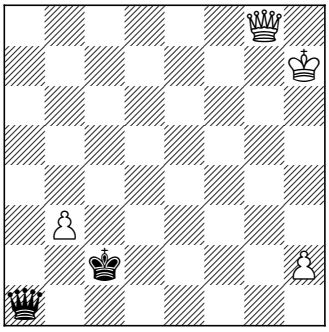


1... ♔**g2 2.** ♕**e2** ♔**g3 3.** ♕**e3** ♔**g4 4.** ♕**e2** ♕**f3** [4... ♔g5 5. ♕e7 ♕f6 6. ♕c5 ♕f5 7. ♕e7 ♔g4 8. ♕e2 ♕f3] **5.** ♕**e6** ♔**g3 6.** ♕**e1** ♔**g2 7.** ♕**d2** ♔**f1 8.** ♕**c1** ♔**e2! 9.** ♕**b2** ♔**e1 10.** ♕**b4** ♔**f1 11.** ♕**b5** [11. ♕b1 ♔f2 12. ♕b2 ♔g3; 11. ♕c4 ♔g2 12. ♕c2 ♔g3] **11...**

♔f2 12. ♕c5 ♔g3 13. ♕g1 ♔f4 14. ♕c1 [14. ♕h2 ♔f5 △ ♕f4] 14... ♕e3 15. ♕c7 [15. ♕f1 ♔g3] 15... ♔f3! 16. ♔a5! [16. ♕f7? ♕f4 −+; 16. ♕c6? ♕e4 −+] 16... ♕f4 17. ♕c6 [17. ♕c3 ♔g4!] 17... ♔g4! 18. ♔a6! [18. ♕d7? ♕f5 −+; 18. ♕g6? ♕g5 −+] 18... h2 19. ♕c8?! [19. ♕g2!? ♔h4 (19... ♔f5 20. ♕h3 ∓) 20. ♔a7!? ∓] 19... ♕f5 20. ♕g8 ♔f4 21. ♕b8 [21. ♕g2 ♕d3 22. ♔a5 (22. ♔b6 ♕g3) 22... ♕c3 23. ♔b5 (23. ♔a6? ♕a1 −+) 23... ♕e5 24. ♔b6 (24. ♔b4? ♕e4 −+) 24... ♔e3!] 21... ♕e5! 22. ♕b4 ♔g3 23. ♕b3 ♔f2 24. ♕f7 [24. ♕b6 ♔e2! −+; 24. ♕a2 ♕e2 −+] 24... ♔e1! −+ 25. ♕h7 ♕d6 26. ♔a7 ♕c5 27. ♔b8 ♕b6 28. ♔a8 ♕c6 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Gulbrandsen, T. – Kazilaris, N.
Ybbs 1968

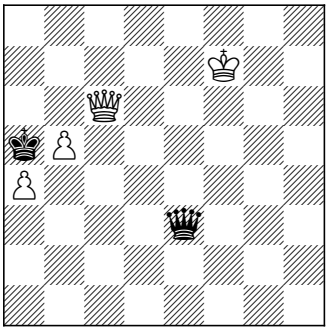
♕ 3/f 2361 6e/4



1. ♕c4 ♔d2 2. h4 ♕a7 3. ♔g6 ♕g1 4. ♔f5 ♕b1 5. ♔f4 ♕g6 6. ♕d4 ♔c1 7. b4 ♕f7 8. ♔e3 ♕e6 9. ♔d3! ♕g6 [9... ♕h3 10. ♕e3; 9... ♕b3 10. ♕c3; 9... ♕a6 10. ♕c4] 10. ♕e4 ♕d6 11. ♔c4 ♕c7 12. ♔b3 ♕g3 13. ♔a4 ♕b8 14. b5 ± ♔b2 [14... ♕a7 15. ♔b4] 15. ♕d4 ♔c2 16. b6 ♕e8 17. ♔a5 ♕e1 18. ♔a6 ♕f1 19. ♔a7 ♕f7 [19... ♕b5!?] 20. b7 ♕a2 21. ♔b6 ♕e6 22. ♔c7 ♕e7 23. ♕d7 ♕e5 24. ♕d6 ♕a5 25. ♔d7 ♕f5 26. ♕e6 ♕d3 27. ♔c7 ♕g3 28. ♔b6 ♕g1 29. ♔b5! ♕b1 30. ♔c6 ♕h1 [30... ♕b4 31. ♕e2! ♔c1 32. ♕b5] 31. ♕d5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Podgaets, M. – Klovans, J.
USSR 1969

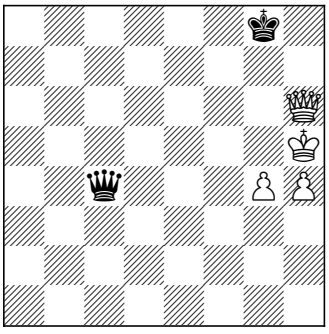
♕ 3/f 2362 7e/1



1. ♕c7 [1. ♕a6 ♔b4 2. b6 ♔c5! 3. a5 (3. ♕b5!?) 3... ♔d6! 4. ♕c4 (4. b7 ♔c7 5. ♕b5 ♕f3 =) 4... ♕f3 5. ♔g6 ♕g3 =] 1... ♔a4 2. b6 ♔a5!! 3. b7 ♔a6 4. b8♘ [4. b8♕ ♕e6! 5. ♔g7 ♕h6 6. ♔g8 ♕h8! =] 4... ♔b5 1/2 : 1/2 [Liberzon,V]

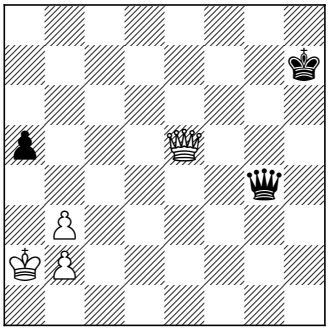
Atanasov, P. – Spiridonov, Nikola
Ruse 1978

♕ 3/f 2363 26e/4



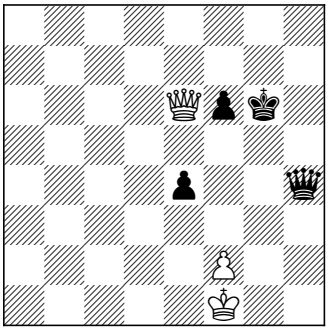
1... ♕f7! 2. ♕g6 [2. ♔g5 ♕d5 =] 2... ♔h8! 3. ♔g5 [3. ♔h6 ♕f8 4. ♔h5 ♕f7! =] 3... ♕f4 1/2 : 1/2 [Minev,N]

Podkrajsek, J. – Velimirovic, D.
Jugoslavija 1969
♕ 4/a 2364 7e/2



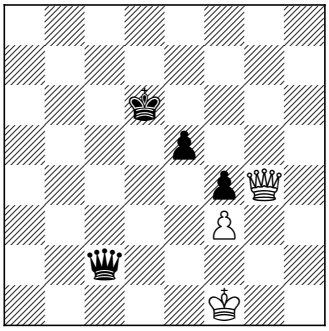
1... ♕b4! = 2. ♕g5! [2. ♕c7 ♔g6 3. ♕c3 ♔f5! =] **2... ♔h8 3. ♕e5** [3. ♕g6 ♕a4!! =] **3... ♔h7 4. ♔b1!** [4. ♕c3 ♔g6 5. ♕b4 ab4 6. ♔b1 ♔f5 7. ♔c2 ♔e4 =] **4... ♕b3 5. ♕a5 ♔g6 6. ♕c3 ♕b5 7. ♔c2** [7. b4 ♔f7! =] **7... ♕e2 8. ♔b3 ♕b5 9. ♕b4 ♕d3 10. ♔a4 ♕a6 11. ♕a5 ♕c4 12. ♔a3** [12. b4 ♕c6! (12... ♕a2?! 13. ♔b5 ♕d5 14. ♔b6 ♕d6 15. ♔b7 ♕e7 16. ♔a6! ±) 13. b5 (13. ♕b5 ♕a8 14. ♔b3 ♕f3 =) 13... ♕c4 14. ♔a3 ♕c1 =] **12... ♕d3 13. b3 ♕d6 14. ♕b4 ♕a6 15. ♔b2 ♕e2 16. ♔c3 ♕e1 17. ♔c4 ♕e4 18. ♔b5 ♕e8 19. ♔b6 ♕b8 20. ♔c5 ♕f8 21. ♔c4 ♕f1 22. ♔d5 ♕f5 23. ♔d4 ♕f4 24. ♔c3 ♕c1 25. ♔d3 ♕d1 26. ♔e3 ♔f7 27. ♕c4 ♔e7 28. ♕e4 ♔d7 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Khadilkar, R. – Muresan, M.
Zheleznovodsk (izt) 1985
♕ 4/a 2365 40e/25



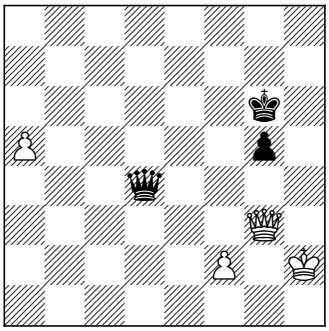
1... ♔g5! 2. ♕g8 ♔f4 3. ♕b8 ♔g4 4. ♕g8 ♕g5! 5. ♕c4 [5. ♕b3 ♔h4! △ f5-f4] **5... f5 6. ♕c3 f4! 7. ♕c8** [7. f3 ef3 8. ♔f2 ♕h4 −+; 7. ♕b3 □ ♔h4! 8. ♕c3 f3! 9. ♕h8 ♕h5 10. ♕f6 ♔h3 11. ♕e6 ♕g4 12. ♕h6 ♕h4 13. ♕e6 ♔h2 14. ♕e5 ♔h1 15. ♕e4! ♕h3! (15... ♕e4? =) 16. ♔e1 ♔g1 17. ♕g6 ♕g2 ∓] **7... ♔h4** [7... ♔f3?? 8. ♕h3 +−] **8. ♕h8 ♕h5! 9. ♕d8** [9. ♕f6 ♔h3 10. ♕e6 (10. ♕f4 ♕d1#) 10... ♔h2 11. ♕e4 ♕d1 12. ♕e1 ♕e1 13. ♔e1 f3 14. ♔d2 ♔g1! 15. ♔e3 ♔g2 −+] **9... ♔h3! 10. ♕d7 ♔h2 −+ 11. ♕d6** [11. ♕d4 ♕b5 12. ♔e1 ♕b1 13. ♔d2 (13. ♔e2 ♕c2 14. ♔e1 ♕c1 15. ♔e2 f3#) 13... ♔g2! △ ♕d3! −+; 11. ♔e1 ♕a5 12. ♔d1 ♕a1 13. ♔c2 ♕a2 14. ♔d1 (14. ♔c1 ♕f2 15. ♕h7 ♔g1! 16. ♕e4 ♕e3 −+) 14... ♕f2 15. ♕h7 ♔g2! 16. ♕g6 ♕g3 17. ♕e4 ♕f3 −+; 11. ♕a4 ♕f3 ⊙ 12. ♔e1 ♕c3 13. ♔d1 ♕d3 14. ♔e1 ♔g1! −+; 11. ♕d2 ♕b5 12. ♔e1 ♔g1! 13. ♕f4 ♕f1 −+] **11... ♕b5 12. ♔e1 ♕b1 13. ♔e2 ♕c2 14. ♔e1 ♕c3! 15. ♔e2 ♕f3 16. ♔e1** [16. ♔f1 ♕d3 −+] **16... ♔g1! 17. ♕d4** [17. ♕d2 ♕g2! 18. ♕e2 (18. ♕f4 ♕f1 −+) 18... e3! 19. fe3 f3 −+] **17... ♕g2!** [17... ♕g2 18. f3 e3 −+] **0 : 1 [Muresan,M; Stoica,V]**

Rajkovic, Du – Skembris, S.
Sofia 1986
♕ 4/a 2366 42e/18



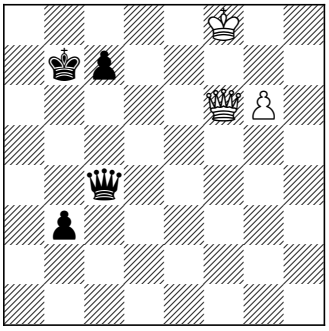
1... ♕**h7!** [△ ♔d5-d4–+; ✕♕g4] **2.** ♔**e2!** □ [2. ♕c8 ♕d3 (2... ♕h1 –+) 3. ♔f2 ♕e3 4. ♔g2 ♕e2 5. ♔g1 ♕e1! 6. ♔g2 ♕g3 7. ♔f1 ♕f3 –+] **2...** ♕**b1!** ⊙ **3.** ♕**h5** □ ♕**c2 4.** ♔**f1** ♕**d3 5.** ♔**f2** ♕**e3 6.** ♔**f1** ♔**c5 7.** ♕**h3** ♔**b4!** –+ **8.** ♕**g4** ♔**c3 9.** ♕**c8** ♔**d2 10.** ♕**a8!** [10. ♕d7? ♕d3] **10...** ♕**d3 11.** ♔**f2** ♕**d4 12.** ♔**g2** [12. ♔f1 ♔e3 13. ♔g2 e4!] **12...** ♔**e3 13.** ♕**a3** ♔**e2 14.** ♕**a6** [14. ♕a2 ♕d2 15. ♕a6 ♔e3] **14...** ♕**d3 15.** ♕**c6 e4!** [15... e4 16. fe4 (16. ♕e4 ♕e4 17. fe4 f3) 16... f3 17. ♔h2 f2] **0 : 1** **[Skembris,S]**

Maric, R. – Lehmann, H.
Sandefjord 1975
♕ 4/b 2367 19e/1



1. a6 ♕**a4?** [1... g4!! 2. ♔h1 (2. ♕e3 ♕d6 =; 2. ♔g2 ♕d5 3. ♔h2 ♕d4! =) 2... ♕h8! 3. ♔g1 ♕a1 =] **2.** ♕**d3!** ♔**h6 3.** ♕**h3!** ♔**g7 4.** ♕**e6** ♕**f4 5.** ♔**g2** ♕**a4 6.** ♔**g1!** ♕**d1 7.** ♔**h2** ♕**a4 8.** ♔**g2!** ♔**h7 9.** f3 ♕**c2 10.** ♔**h3** ♕**c1 11.** ♕**e2!** ♕**g1 12.** ♕**h2!** ♕**c5 13.** ♔**g4** ♔**g7 14.** ♕**e2** ♔**f6 15.** ♔**h5!!** ♕**d5 16.** ♕**b2** ♔**f5 17.** ♕**c2** [17. ♕c2 ♔f6 18. ♕g6 +–] **1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

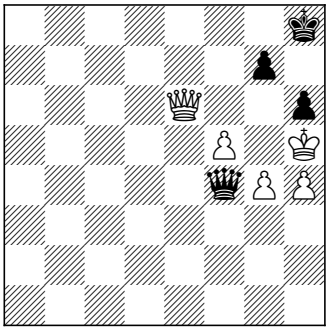
Lechtynsky, J. – Maksimovic, B.
Vrnjacka Banja 1987
♕ 4/b 2368 43e/21



1. g7 □ [1. ♕f3? c6!] **1...** ♕**b4 2.** ♕**e7!** [2. ♔e8? b2 3. g8♕ ♕e4 4. ♔d7 ♕d3! 5. ♔e8 b1♕ ∓] **2...** ♕**f4!** [2... ♕e7 3. ♔e7 b2 4. g8♕ b1♕ 5. ♕d5 =] **3.** ♔**e8** ♕**a4 4.** ♔**f8** b2 **5.** g8♕ ♕**a8!** [5... b1♕ 6. ♕c7!! ♔c7 7. ♕h7!! =] **6.** ♕**e8** □ [6. ♔f7? ♕g8 7. ♔g8 b1♕ ∓] **6...** ♕**a3** [6... ♕e8 7. ♔e8 b1♕ 8. ♕d5 ♔b6 9. ♕d4! =] **7.** ♕**e7!** ♕**f3 8.** ♔**e8** b1♕ [8... ♕c6 9. ♕d7 b1♕ 10. ♕c6 ♔c6 11. ♕c4 =] **9.** ♕**c7!!** ♔**c7 10.** ♕**h7!!** = **1/2 : 1/2** **[Lechtynsky,J]**

Sherbakov, V. – Arlazarov
USSR 1972

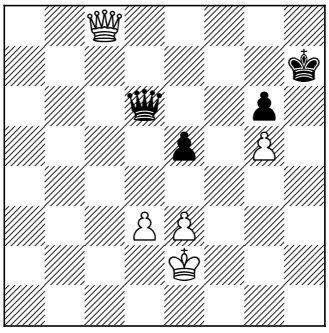
♕ 4/c 2369 14e/1



1. f6! ♔h7 [1... gf6 2. ♔g6! +–] **2. fg7?** [2. f7! ♕e5 3. g5 ♕e6 4. f8♘! +–] **2... ♕f7! 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Panno, O. – Martz, W.
Lone Pine 1976

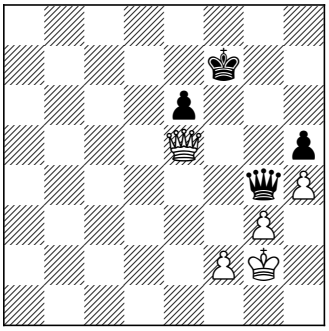
♕ 4/c 2370 22e/2



1. ♕e8! ♔g7 2. e4! ⊙ **♕c7 3. ♔f3 ♕d6 4. ♔g4! ♕c7** [4... ♕d3 5. ♕e5 ♔g8 6. ♕e6 ♔h7 7. ♕f7 ♔h8 8. ♕f8! (8. ♕g6?? ♕h3! =) 8... ♔h7 9. ♕h6 +–] **5. ♕e6 ♔h7** [5... ♕c5 6. ♕d7 (6. ♕f6 ♔h7 7. ♕f7 ♔h8 8. ♕g6? ♕g1 9. ♔f5 ♕g4! =) 6... ♔h8 7. ♔f3 +– ⊙] **6. ♔h4 ♕g7** [6... ♔g7 7. ♕f6 ♔h7 8. ♕f8! +–] **7. ♕d6** [7. ♕f6 ♕f6 8. gf6 ♔g8 9. ♔g4 ♔f8 10. d4 ed4 11. e5 +–] **7... ♔g8 8. ♔g3 ♔h7 9. ♔g2 ♔h8 10. ♕f6! ♕f6 11. gf6 ♔g8 12. d4** [12. d4 ed4 13. e5 g5 14. ♔f3 +–] **1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Furman, S. – Gerusel, M.
Bad Lauterberg 1977

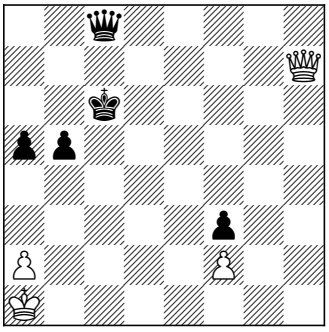
♕ 4/c 2371 23e/24



1. ♕f4! ♕f4 2. gf4 ♔g6 3. f3 ♔f5 4. ♔g3 e5 [4... ♔f6 5. ♔f2 ♔g6 6. ♔e2 ♔f6 7. ♔d3 +–] **5. fe5 ♔e5 6. ♔f2!** [6. ♔g2? ♔d4 7. ♔f2 ♔d3 8. f4 ♔e4 9. ♔g3 ♔d5! 10. ♔f3 ♔d4 =] **6... ♔f4 7. ♔g2 ♔e5** [7... ♔e3 8. ♔g3 +–] **8. ♔f1!! ♔d5 9. ♔e2 ♔d4 10. ♔d2 ♔e5 11. ♔e3 ♔f5 12. f4 ♔g4 13. ♔e4 ♔h4 14. ♔f3! 1 : 0 [Liberzon,V]**

Grigorian, K. – Gulko, B.
USSR 1981

♕ 4/c 2372 31e/5

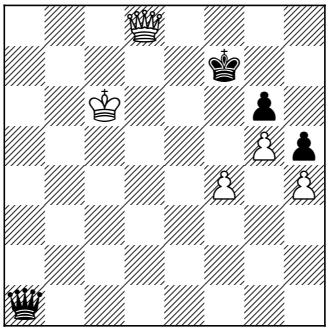


1. ♕e4 [1. a4 ♕e6 2. ab5 ♔b6! 3. ♔b2 a4 –+] **1... ♔b6 2. ♔b2 ♕h8 3. ♔c2 ♕f6 4. ♕e3 ♔b7** [4... ♔a6?! 5. ♕e4! ♔b6] **5. ♔b1 a4 6. a3 ♕f5 7. ♔b2 ♕d5! 8. ♕e7 ♔c6 9. ♕f6 ♔d7 10. ♕g7 ♔e6 11. ♕g6 ♔e5 12. ♕g5! ♔e4** [12... ♔d4?? 13. ♕e3 ♔c4 14. ♕c3#] **13. ♕g6 ♔d4 14. ♕b6 ♔c4** [14... ♔d3??

15. ♕e3 ♔c4 16. ♕c3#] **15. ♕c7 ♔d3 16. ♕c2 ♔d4 17. ♕c3 ♔e4 18. ♕c2 ♔f4 19. ♕c1 ♔g4 20. ♕c8 ♕f5 21. ♕h8!** [21. ♕g8 ♔f4 22. ♕g3 ♔e4 −+] **21... ♕d7!□ 22. ♕c3!** [22. ♕g8 ♔f5 23. ♕f8 ♔e4 24. ♕a8 ♕d5 −+; 22. ♔c3 ♕d6! 23. ♕c8 ♔f4 −+] **22... ♕d6!□ 23. ♕c8** [23. ♕g7 ♔h3 −+] **23... ♔g5 24. ♕g8 ♕g6 25. ♕d5** [25. ♕b8! ♕f6 26. ♔b1 ♕f5 27. ♔b2 ♕d5! 28. ♕g3 ♔f5 29. ♕h3 ♔e4 30. ♕h7 ♕f5! −+] **25... ♕f5 26. ♕d2** [26. ♕g8 ♔f4 −+] **26... ♕f4!** [26... ♔g4? 27. ♕d6] **27. ♕d1** [27. ♕d5 ♔h4 28. ♕b5 ♕d4 −+] **27... ♕e5 28. ♔b1 ♔g4! 29. ♕g1 ♔f5 30. ♕d1 ♕e4 31. ♔a1 ♔e5 32. ♕f1 ♕d4 33. ♔a2** [33. ♔b1 ♕c4 34. ♕e1 ♔f5 35. ♔a1 ♕d3 36. ♕c1 ♕d4 −+] **33... ♕c4 34. ♕c4 bc4 35. ♔b2 ♔d4 36. ♔c2 c3 37. ♔c1 ♔d3 0 : 1 [Gulko,B]**

Saunina, L. – Siomina
USSR 1987

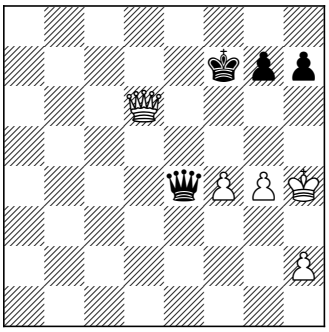
♕ 4/c 2373 44e/26



1. ♕d5 [1. ♕d7 ♔f8 2. ♔d6 ♕d1! (2... ♕d4? 3. ♔e6 ♕f4 4. ♕d8 ♔g7 5. ♕f6 ♕f6 6. gf6 +−) 3. ♔e6 ♕g4 =] **1... ♔f8 2. ♔d6 ♕a6** [2... ♕a3? 3. ♕c5 +−] **3. ♔e5 ♕e2!** [3... ♔e7? 4. ♕c5! ♔d7 5. f5 gf5 6. ♕d5! ♔e7 7. ♔f5 +−; 3... ♕a1? 4. ♔e6 ♕e1 5. ♕e5 +−] **4. ♔f6** [4. ♕e4 ♕b2! 5. ♕d4 (5. ♔e6 ♕b6 =) 5... ♕b5 =] **4... ♕e7 5. ♔g6 ♕e6!! 1/2 : 1/2 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Savon, V.
Moscow 1995

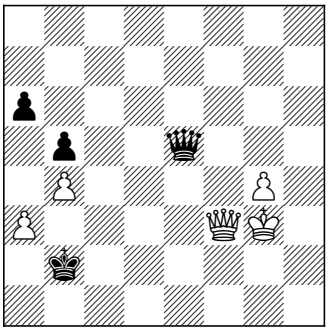
♕ 4/c 2374 63e/23



1... ♕e1 2. ♔g5 [2. ♔h5?? g6 3. ♔g5 h6 4. ♔h6 ♕h4#] **2... ♕a5** [2... h6? 3. ♔h5 ± × g6] **3. f5 ♕c3 4. ♕e6 ♔f8 5. h4 ♕d2 6. ♔h5 ♕f4** [⌓ 6... ♕d8 =] **7. ♕c8 ♔f7?** [7... ♔e7! =] **8. ♕d7 ♔f8 9. ♕d8 ♔f7 10. ♕d5 ♔e7 11. g5 +− ♕e3 12. ♕b7 ♔f8 13. ♕c8 ♔e7 14. ♕c7 ♔f8 15. ♕d8 ♕e8** [15... ♔f7 16. g6 hg6 17. fg6 ♔e6 18. ♕e8] **16. ♕e8 ♔e8 17. ♔g4 ♔f7 18. ♔f4** [△ h5, g6] **18... g6 19. f6 ♔e6 20. ♔e4 ♔d6 21. ♔d4 ♔e6 22. ♔c5 h6** [22... ♔f7 23. ♔d6 ♔f8 24. ♔e6 ♔e8 25. f7 ♔f8 26. ♔f6] **23. ♔c6 ♔f7 24. ♔d6** [24. ♔d6 hg5 25. hg5 ♔f8 26. ♔e6 ♔e8 27. f7 ♔f8 28. ♔d6! ♔f7 29. ♔d7] **1 : 0 [Kharitonov,A.V]**

Nemet, I. – Matanovic, A.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1972

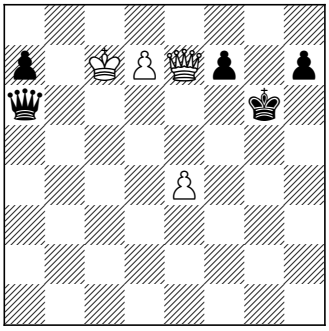
♕ 4/d 2375 13e/1



1. ♕f4 ♕c3 2. ♔g2 [2. ♕f3 ♕e5 =] 2... ♔a3 3. g5 ♔a4!! 4. ♕f6! ♕d2 5. ♔f3 ♕d3 6. ♔f4 ♕c4 7. ♔e5 ♕c3! 8. ♔d6 [8. ♔e6 ♕c6] 8... ♕b4 9. ♔c7 ♕c4 10. ♔b6 b4 11. g6 ♕c3 12. ♕f7 ♕d4 13. ♔c6 ♕e4 1/2 : 1/2 [Matanovic,A]

Foldi, J. – Erdy, B.
Magyarorszag 1974

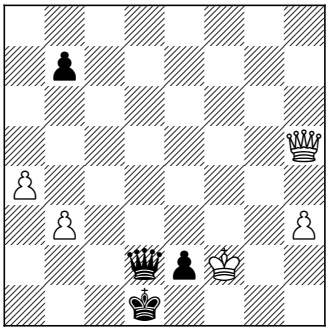
♕ 4/d 2376 17e/1



1... ♕b6 2. ♔c8 ♕c6 3. ♔d8 ♔g7!? 4. e5?? [4. ♕e5! f6 5. ♕d5 ♕b6 6. ♔e8 +–] 4... ♕b6! 5. ♔e8 ♕b8!! 6. d8♕ ♕b5! 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Iskov, G. – Huss, A.
Menorca 1974

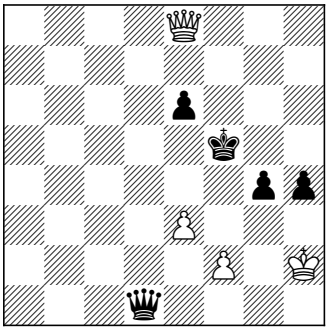
♕ 4/d 2377 19e/2



1... ♕d4 2. ♔g2 [2. ♔g3 ♕d2 –+] 2... ♕e4 3. ♔f2 [3. ♔g1 ♔c2 4. ♕c5 ♔b1 –+] 3... ♕h4! [3... ♕h4 4. ♕h4 e1♕ –+] 0 : 1 [Minev,N]

Schmidt, Wl – Pytel, K.
Polska (ch) 1975

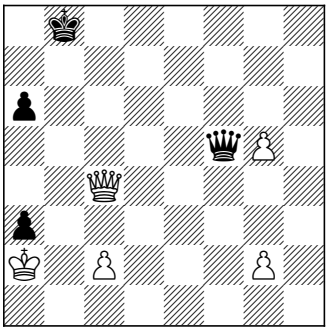
♕ 4/d 2378 20e/3



1... g3! 2. ♔g2 [2. fg3 ♕e2 3. ♔h1 (3. ♔h3 ♕g4 4. ♔g2 ♕g3 5. ♔f1 ♕f3 –+) 3... ♕f3 4. ♔h2 ♕g3 5. ♔h1 ♕h3 –+] 2... ♕d5 3. ♔g1 ♔g4! [△ ♔h3–+] 0 : 1 [Minev,N]

Nijboer, F. – Romero Holmes, A.
Groningen 1984

♕ 4/d 2379 39e/5

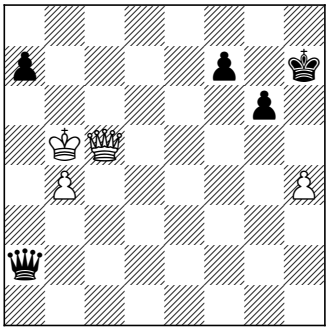


1. ♕b3!! ♔c7 □ [1... ♔c8 2. ♕h3; 1... ♔a8 2. ♕f3; 1... ♔a7 2. ♕e3 ♔b8 3. ♕b6 — 1... ♔c7] 2. ♕c3! ♔b8 □ [2... ♔d6 3. ♕d3; 2... ♔b6 3. ♕f6] 3. ♕g3! ♔a7 □ 4. ♕e3! ♔b8 □ 5. ♕b6 ♔c8 6. ♕a6 ♔c7 [6... ♔b8 7. ♕d6 ♔c8 8. ♕c6 ♔b8 9. g6 ♕f8 10. ♕e6! +–] 7. ♕c4 ♔b6 [7... ♔b8 8. ♕b3 ♔c7 9. ♕c3 ♔b8 10. ♕g3 ♔a7 11. ♕a3 ♔b8 12. ♕b3 ♔c7 (12... ♔a7 13. ♕e3) 13. ♕c3 ♔b8 14. ♕g3 ♔a7 15. ♕e3 ♔b8 16. ♕b6 ♔c8 17. ♕c6 ♔b8 18. g6 +–] 8. ♕b3 ♔a5 [8... ♔c5 9.

♕c3 +–] **9. ♕c3!** [9. ♕c3 ♔a4 10. ♕a3 ♔b5 11. ♕d3 +–] **1 : 0 [Ochoa de Echaguen,F; Romero Holmes,A]**

Westerinen, H. – Gufeld, E.
La Habana 1985

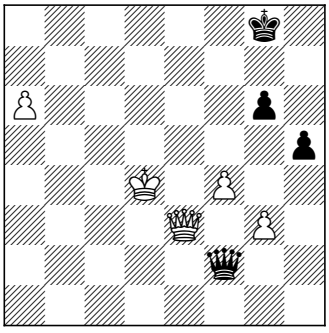
♕ 4/d **2380** **39e/6**



1… ♔g7! –+ 2. ♔c6 f6 3. ♔b7 ♕f7 4. ♔a6 [4. ♔b8 f5 5. ♕e5 ♕f6 6. ♕c7 ♔h6 7. ♔a7 (7. ♕a7 ♕f8 8. ♔c7 ♕e7 △ ♕a7 –+) 7… f4 8. b5 f3 9. b6 f2 10. ♕c1 ♔h5 11. ♕f1 ♕d4! –+] **4… f5 5. b5** [5. ♕e5 ♕f6 –+] **5… f4** [5… f4 6. ♕a7 ♕a7 7. ♔a7 f3 8. b6 f2 9. b7 f1♕ 10. b8♕ ♕a1 11. ♔b7 ♕b1 12. ♔c7 ♕b8 13. ♔b8 ♔h6 –+] **0 : 1 [Gufeld,E]**

Dlugy, M. – Benjamin, J.
USA (ch) 1988

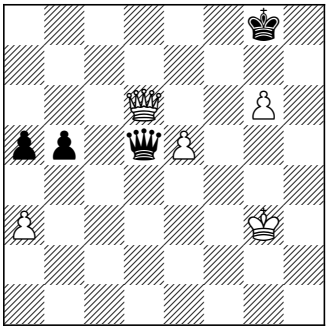
♕ 4/d **2381** **46e/19**



1… ♕a2 [1… ♕b2? 2. ♔c5 ♕c2 3. ♔d6 (3. ♔b4!?) 3… ♕d1 4. ♔e7 +–] **2. ♕d3!** [2. ♕e8? ♔g7 3. ♕e7 ♔h6 4. a7 ♕d2] **2… ♔g7!** [2… ♔h7? 3. f5! +–] **3. ♔c5 ♕a5 4. ♔c6 ♔h6! 5. ♕b5!** [5. f5 gf5 6. ♕e3 ♔g6 7. a7 ♕a4! = 8. ♔c7 △ ♕c4 9. ♔d6 ♕a6 10. ♔d5 ♕b7 11. ♔c4 ♕a6 12. ♔b3 ♕b5 13. ♔c2 ♕c6! 14. ♔d2 ♕d5 15. ♔e1 ♕h1! =] **5… ♕c3 6. ♕c5 ♕f6** [6… ♕g3? 7. ♕g5! +–] **7. ♕d6 ♕f5** [7… ♕c3 8. ♔d7 ♕g7 9. ♔e8 ♕g8 10. ♕f8 +–] **8. a7! ♕e4 9. ♔c7 ♕c4 10. ♔d8! ♕g8 11. ♔e7!! ♕a8** [11… ♕g7 12. ♔e8 ♕a7 13. ♕f8 ♕g7 (13… ♔h7 14. ♕f7 +–) 14. ♕g7 ♔g7 15. ♔e7 ♔h6 16. ♔f6 ♔h7 17. ♔f7 ♔h6 18. ♔g8 g5 19. f5 +–] **12. ♕d4!** [△ f5!] **12… ♕b7 13. ♕d7 ♕b4 14. ♔f7 ♕c4 15. ♔f8 ♕c5 16. ♔g8 1 : 0 [Dlugy,M]**

Soylu, S. – Stoica, V.
Istanbul 1988

♕ 4/d **2382** **46e/20**

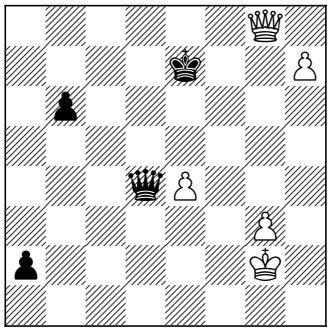


1… ♕e4! [1… ♕b3? 2. ♔g4 +–] **2. ♕f6!** [2. ♕e6? ♔g7□ 3. ♕f6 (3. ♕f7 ♔h6 4. ♕h7 ♔g5 =) 3… ♔h6 4. g7 ♔h7 5. e6 ♕e3 =] **2… ♕e3 3. ♔g4 ♕e4 4. ♔g5 ♕g2** [4… ♕e3? 5. ♕f4 +–] **5. ♔f4!** [5. ♔f5?! ♕f3 6. ♔e6 ♕c6 7. ♔e7 ♕c7 8. ♔e8 ♕c8 9. ♕d8 ♕e6 =] **5… ♕f1 6. ♔e4 ♕c4 7. ♔f5 ♕c2 8. ♔f4! ♕c1?** [8… ♕f2 9. ♔e4 ♕e2 10. ♔d5 ♕c4 11. ♔d6 b4! 12. e6 ♕a6 13. ♔c5 ♕a7 14. ♔b5 ♕b7! 15. ♔a4 (15. ♔a5 ♕a7 16. ♔b4 ♕a3! =) 15… ♕c6 16. ♔b3 (16. ♔a5 ♕c5 17. ♔a4 ♕c6 18. ♔b3 ♕d5 =) 16… a4! 17. ♔b4 ♕c4! =; 8… ♕d2!?] **9. ♔g4! ± ♕d1** [9… ♕g1 10. ♔f5 ♕f2 (10… ♕f1 11. ♔e6 ♕c4 12. ♔d7! (12. ♔d6? b4! =) 12… ♕d5 (12… b4 13. ♕f7! +–) 13. ♕d6 ♕b7 14. ♕c7 ♕d5 15. ♔e7 +–)

11. ♔e6 ♕b6 12. ♔d5 ±] **10. ♔g5 ♕d2** [10... ♕g1 11. ♔f5 ±] **11. ♕f4! ♕f4?!** [11... ♕d8 12. ♔h6 ±; 11... ♕d7 12. ♕e4! ±; 11... ♕d5!? 12. ♕h2! (12. ♔f6 ♕d8 13. ♔f5 ♔g7! 14. ♕e4 ♕f8 15. ♔e6 b4! =) 12... ♕d8 13. ♔f4! ♕d4 14. ♔f5 ♕d3 15. ♔f6 ♕d8 (15... ♕f3 16. ♔g5! ♕e3 17. ♕f4! ±) 16. ♔e6 ♕c8 (16... ♕e8 17. ♔f5 ♕d7 18. e6 ♕d3 19. ♔f6 ♕f3 20. ♔e7 ±) 17. ♔d5 ♕c4 (17... ♕b7 18. ♔c5 b4 19. ♕h7! +−) 18. ♔d6 ±] **12. ♔f4 b4 13. ab4 a4** [13... ab4 14. e6 ♔f8 15. ♔e4 +−] **14. e6 ♔f8 □ 15. ♔e5! +− a3 16. ♔d6 a2 17. e7** [17. e7 ♔g7 18. e8♕ a1♕ 19. ♕e5] **1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Skembris, S. – Sellos, D.
Cannes 1995

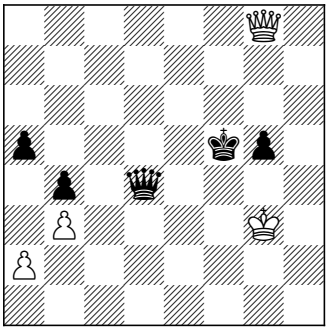
♕ 4/d **2383** 63e/24



1. h8♕? ⊕ [1. ♕a2!! ♕e4 2. ♔g1 ♕d4 (2... ♕h7?? 3. ♕a7 +−; 2... ♕e1 3. ♔h2 +−) 3. ♕f2! (3. ♔f1 ♔d6!? ±) 3... ♕d1 (3... ♕a1 4. ♔g2 ♕a8 5. ♕f3 +−) 4. ♔g2 ♕d5 5. ♕f3 ♕d2 6. ♔f1 ♕c1 7. ♔f2 +− △ 8. h8♕, 8. ♕b7 × b6] **1... ♕e4 2. ♔f2** [2. ♔h2 ♕e2 =] **2... ♕c2 3. ♔e3 ♕c1 4. ♔d3 ♕d1! 5. ♔c4 ♕a4! 6. ♔d5 ♕b3 7. ♔c6 ♕g8 8. ♕g8 a1♕ = [Skembris,S]**

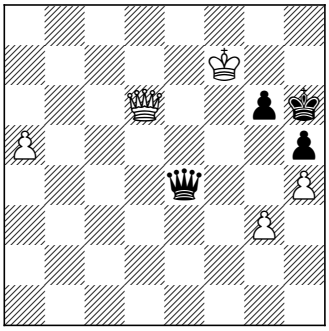
Sherzer, A. – Almasi, I.
Magyarorszag 1995

♕ 4/d **2384** 64e/26



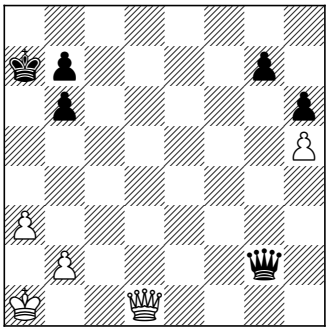
1... ♕g1! −+ 2. ♔f3 □ g4 3. ♔e2 ♕g2 4. ♔e1 [4. ♔e3 ♕f3 5. ♔d2 (5. ♔d4? ♕e4 6. ♔c5 ♕e5 −+ △ ♕e6) 5... g3 −+] **4... ♕e4 5. ♔f2 ♕f3 6. ♔g1 ♕g3 7. ♔f1 ♕f3 8. ♔g1 g3 9. ♕c8 ♔e4 10. ♕e6** [10. ♕c4 ♔e3 11. ♕e6 ♔d3 12. ♕c4 ♔d2 13. ♕d4 ♔c2 14. ♕c4 ♔b2 15. ♕d4 ♕c3! −+] **10... ♔d3 11. ♕c4 ♔d2 12. ♕d4 ♔c2 13. ♕c5 ♔b2 14. ♕e5 ♕c3** [14... ♔a2? 15. ♕b2! =; 14... ♔b1! 15. ♕e1 ♔c2! −+ (15... ♔a2? 16. ♕a1! ♔b3 17. ♕a3! =)] **15. ♕e2 ♔a3** [15... ♕c2 16. ♕e5 ♔b1 17. ♕g3 ♔a2 −+] **16. ♕e6 ♕a1 17. ♔g2 ♕a2 18. ♔h3 ♕h2** [18... ♕b3 −+] **19. ♔g4 g2 20. ♔f3 g1♘** [20... g1♕ −+; 20... ♕h3 21. ♕h3 g1♘ −+] **21. ♔e4 ♕e2 22. ♔f5 ♕e6 0 : 1 [Almasi,I]**

Gelashvili, T. – Horvath, Adam
Rijeka 2010
♕ 4/d 2385 108e/7



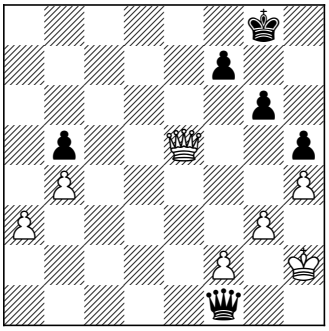
1... ♕f5! 2. ♔g8 ♕e6! 1/2 : 1/2

Schoeneberg, M. – Vukic, M.
Ybbs 1968
♕ 4/e 2386 6e/3



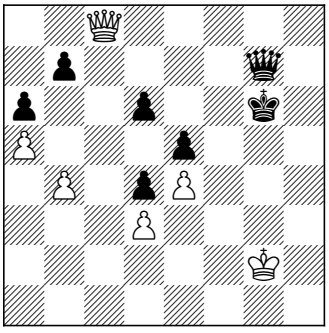
1... ♕e4! 2. ♕f1 g6! 3. hg6 [3. ♕b5 gh5] 3... ♕g6 4. ♕f4 [4. ♕b5 ♕g1 5. ♔a2 ♕c5!] 4... ♕g5 5. ♕a4 ♕a5 6. ♕h4 h5 7. ♕e4 [7. ♕c4 ♕e5!] 7... ♕b5! 8. ♕f4 ♕d7 9. ♕e4 ♕g4! 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Ostojic, P. – Bertok, M.
Jugoslavija 1969
♕ 4/e 2387 7e/4



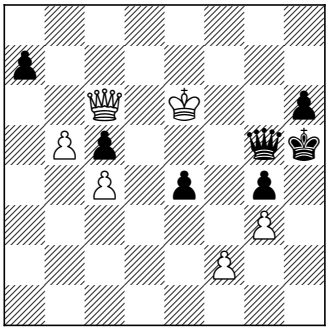
1. ♕f6 ♕d3 2. ♕c6! ♕f1 3. ♕g2 ♕e2 4. ♕a8 ♔g7 5. ♔g2 ♔h7? [5... ♕c2!] 6. a4! +– ba4 7. ♕a4 ♕e4 8. ♔h2 ♕e1 9. ♕a2 ♕b4 [9... ♔g8 10. b5] 10. ♕f7 ♔h6 11. ♕f4! ♕f4 12. gf4 ♔g7 13. f5! [13. ♔g3 ♔f6 14. ♔g2 ♔e6! =] 13... gf5 14. ♔g3 ♔g6 15. ♔f4 ♔f6 16. f3 ♔e6 17. ♔g5 ♔e5 18. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Milic,B]

Medina-Garcia, A. – Panno, O.
Palma de Mallorca 1969
♕ 4/e 2388 8e/2



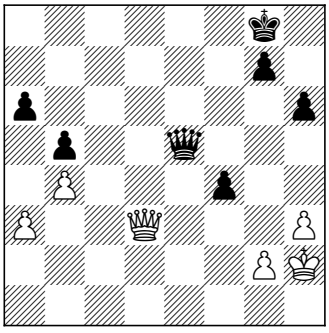
1... ♔g5! 2. ♔g3 [2. ♕f5 ♔h4 3. ♔f1 ♕g3! ∓] 2... ♔h5 3. ♔h3 ♕f7! 4. ♔g2 [4. ♕g4 ♔h6 △ ♕h5] 4... ♔g5! ∓ 5. ♕d8 [5. ♕h3 ♕f4 ∓] 5... ♔f4 6. ♕d6 ♕g7 7. ♔f1 [7. ♔f2 ♕g3] 7... ♔f3! –+ 8. ♔e1 ♔e3 9. ♔d1 ♔d3 10. ♔c1 ♕g1 11. ♔b2 ♕g2 12. ♔a3 ♔c2! [12... ♔c2 13. ♕c5 ♔b1! –+] 0 : 1 [Milic,B]

Alburt, L. – Kots, P.
USSR 1974
♕ 4/e 2389 17e/3



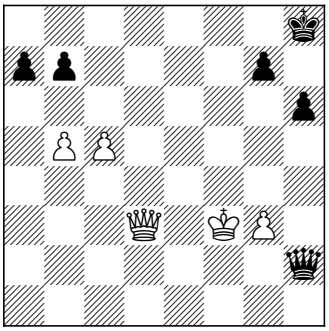
1... e3! [1... ♔g6? 2. ♕e8 ♔g7 3. ♕f7 ♔h8 4. ♕f6 +− ; 1... ♕g8? 2. ♔f5! ♕f7 (2... ♕g5 3. ♔e4 +−) 3. ♕f6 +−] **2. ♕h1!** [2. ♕e8? ♕g6 3. ♕g6 ♔g6 4. fe3 h5 △ h4−+] **2... ♔g6 3. ♕e4 ♔h5??** [3... ♔g7 4. fe3 ♕g6! 5. ♔e5 ♕f6 6. ♔d5 ♕g5 =] **4. ♔f7!!** [4. ♔f7 ef2 5. ♕h1] **1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Schussler, H. – Christiansen, L.
Tjentiste 1975
♕ 4/e 2390 20e/4



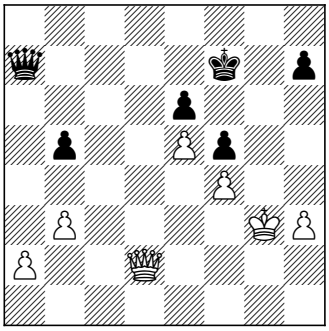
1. ♔h1 [1. ♔g1!? ♔f7 ∓ (1... ♕e3? 2. ♕e3 fe3 3. ♔f1 ♔f7 4. ♔e2 ♔e6 5. ♔e3 ♔e5 6. g3 =)] **1... ♔f7 2. ♕d7 ♔f6 3. ♕c6 ♕e6 4. ♕c3 ♔g6 5. ♔h2** [5. ♔g1? ♕e3 6. ♕e3 fe3 −+] **5... ♕d6! 6. ♔h1** [6. ♔g1!?] **6... ♔f7 7. ♕c2 ♕e5 8. ♕c6 ♕f6 9. ♕d7 ♔g6 10. ♕d3?** [10. ♕g4! ∓] **10... ♔g5! 11. ♕d5 ♔h4! 12. ♕d1 ♕g5 13. ♕d3 h5 14. a4 ♕e5 15. ♕d8 g5 16. ab5 ♕e1 17. ♔h2 ab5 18. ♕d6** [18. ♕d4 ♕g3 (18... ♕e3?? 19. ♕e3 fe3 20. g3#) 19. ♔h1 ♕e3 20. ♕f6 ♔g3! 21. ♕g5 ♔f2 22. ♕h4 ♔f1! −+] **18... ♕c3 19. ♕c5 ♕d3 20. ♕b6 ♕g3 21. ♔h1 ♕e3! 22. ♕b5** [22. ♕d8 ♔g3! −+] **22... ♕e1 23. ♔h2 g4 24. hg4 hg4 0 : 1 [Filipowicz,A]**

Tsamriuk, A. – Vavruska, A.
CSSR 1976
♕ 4/e 2391 21e/2



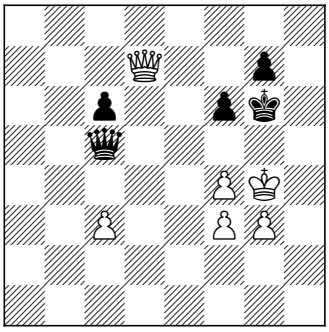
1. ♕c4! ♕h1 [1... ♕h5 2. ♔g2 ±] **2. ♔f4 ♕d1 3. c6 ♕d6 4. ♔f3 bc6 5. bc6 ♕c7 6. ♕d5 ♕e7 7. ♕d7 ♕f6 8. ♔e4 ♕g6 9. ♔d5 ♕d3 10. ♔e6 ♕e3 11. ♔f7 ♕f3 12. ♔e8 ♕g3 13. c7 ♕g6 14. ♔d8 ♕b6 15. ♕d5! a5 16. ♔d7 ♕a7 17. ♕b5 ♔h7 18. ♔c6 ♕a8 19. ♕b7 ♕e8 20. ♔b6 ♕e3 21. ♔a6 ♕d3 22. ♔a7 a4 23. c8♕ a3 24. ♕cd7 ♕e3 25. ♔a8 ♕e5 26. ♕d3 1 : 0 [Bozic,Al]**

Gufeld, E. – Raksin
USSR 1976
♕ 4/e 2392 21e/3



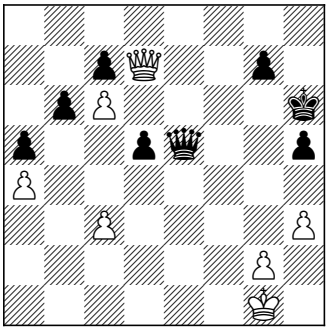
1. ♕f2 ♕d7 2. ♕f3 ♔g6 3. ♕a8! ♔g7 [3... ♕d3 4. ♔h4 +–] **4. a4 ba4 5. ba4 ♕d3 6. ♕f3 ♕d2 7. ♕g2!! ♕e1** [7... ♕e3 8. ♔h4 ♔f7 9. ♕g5 +–] **8. ♔h2 ♔f7 9. ♕b7 ♔g6 10. ♕c6! ♔f7 11. ♕d7 ♔f8 12. ♕d8 ♔f7 13. ♕f6 ♔g8 14. ♕e6 ♔g7 15. ♕f6 ♔g8 16. ♕g5 ♔h8 17. ♕d8 ♔g7 18. ♕d4! ♔f7 19. ♔g2 ♔f8 20. ♕d3 ♔e7 21. ♕f5 1 : 0**
[Gufeld,E]

Minic, D. – Hresc, V.
Jugoslavija 1980
♕ 4/e 2393 29e/5



1. ♕e8 ♔h6 □ 2. c4!! ⊙ f5 [2... ♕a5 3. f5 ♔h7 4. ♕c6 +–; 2... g5 3. ♕h8 ♔g6 4. ♕g8 ♔h6 5. f5 ♕d4 6. ♔h3 +–] **3. ♔h4 ♔h7 4. ♕e6 ♔h8 5. ♔g5! ♕f2 6. ♕c8 ♔h7 7. ♕f5 ♔g8 8. ♔g6! ♕g3 9. ♕g4 1 : 0** **[Minic,D; Sindik,E]**

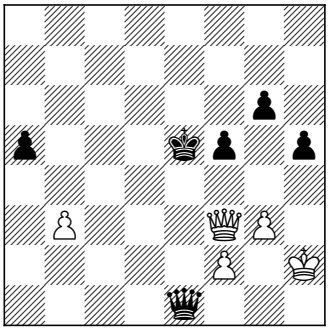
Hrisanthopoulos, D. – Petrovikis, D.
Greece 1981
♕ 4/e 2394 31e/6



1... ♔g5 2. ♕d8 [2. ♕f7 ♕e3! 3. ♔h1 ♕c1 4. ♔h2 ♕f4 –+] **2... ♔f5 3. ♕f8 ♔e6** [3... ♔e4?? 4. ♕f3#] **4. ♕d8 g5 5. ♕d7** [5. ♕e8 ♔d6 6. ♕h5 ♔c6 –+] **5... ♔f6 6. ♕d8 ♕e7 7. ♕h8** [7. ♕d5 ♕e1 8. ♔h2 ♕e5 –+] **7... ♔e6 8. ♕h6** [8. ♕h5 ♔d6 9. ♕g6 ♔c5 △ ♔c4–+] **8... ♕f6 9. ♕h7 ♔d6 10. ♕d7 ♔c5 11. ♕c7 ♕c6 12. ♕e7** [12. ♕g7 ♔c4 13. ♕d4 ♔b3 14. ♕d1 ♔b2! 15. ♕d2 ♔a3 16. ♕c2 (16. ♕c1 ♔a4 –+) 16... ♕c5 17. ♔h1 d4 18. ♕c1 ♔b3 –+] **12... ♔c4 13. ♕g5 ♕c5 14. ♔f1 d4! 15. ♕g8** [15. ♕c5 bc5 16. cd4 cd4 17. ♔e1 (17. g4 hg4 18. hg4 ♔c3 –+) 17... h4! 18. ♔d2 ♔b4 19. ♔d3 ♔a4 20. ♔d4 ♔b3 –+] **15... ♔c3 16. ♕g3 ♔b4 17. ♕d3 ♔a4** [17... ♔a4 18. g4 hg4 19. hg4 ♕c3 20. ♔e2 ♔b3 21. ♕b1 (21. ♕b5 ♔c2 22. ♕a4 ♔c1 23. ♕d1 ♔b2 24. g5 ♕c2 25. ♔e1 ♕d1 26. ♔d1 a4 –+) 21... ♕b2 22. ♕b2 ♔b2 23. ♔d3 (23. g5 ♔c2 –+) 23... a4 24. g5 a3 25. g6 a2 26. g7 a1♕ 27. g8♕ ♕d1 28. ♔e4 b5 29. ♕b8 ♕a4 30. ♕h2 ♔c3 31. ♕g3 d3 –+; 17... ♕c4! 18. ♔e2 h4 –+]
0 : 1 **[Minev,N; Petrovikis,D]**

Kiriakov, P. – Feigelson, J.
USSR 1987

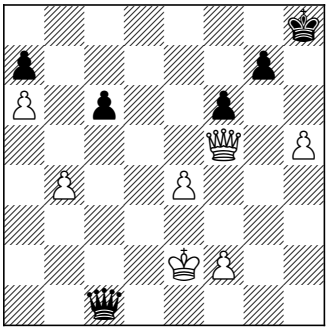
♕ 4/e 2395 44e/27



1... g5! −+ 2. ♕g2 □ g4 3. f3 [3. f4 ♔d4 4. ♕c2 (4. ♕b2 ♔d3 −+) 4... ♔e3 5. ♕f5 (5. ♕c5 ♔f3 6. ♕c6 ♕e4 −+) 5... ♕f2 6. ♔h1 ♕e1 7. ♔g2 ♕d2 8. ♔g1 ♔f3 −+] **3... ♔d4** [3... h4! 4. gh4 (4. fg4 ♕g3) 4... ♕h4 5. ♔g1 ♕e1 6. ♔h2 ♔f4 7. fg4 ♕h4 −+] **4. fg4 fg4 5. ♕c2 ♕c3 6. ♕f2** [6. ♕f5 ♕d2 7. ♔g1 ♕e1 8. ♔h2 ♕e2 9. ♔g1 ♕e5 −+] **6... ♕e3 7. ♕c2 ♕d3 8. ♕b2** [8. ♕f2 ♔c3 9. ♕c5 ♔b3 10. ♕h5 ♕e2 11. ♔g1 ♕e3 12. ♔g2 ♕f3 13. ♔h2 ♕f2 14. ♔h1 ♕f1 15. ♔h2 ♕h3 −+] **8... ♔e3 9. ♕e5 ♔f2 10. ♕f6 ♕f3 11. ♕d4 ♕e3 12. ♕f6 ♔e1 13. ♕a1 ♔e2 14. ♕a5 ♕f2** [14... ♕f2 15. ♔h1 ♕f1 16. ♔h2 ♕h3 17. ♔g1 ♕g3 18. ♔h1 ♕e1! 19. ♕e1 ♔e1 20. ♔g2 h4 21. b4 h3 22. ♔g3 h2 −+] **0 : 1 [Feigelson,J]**

Mikhalchishin, A. – Cvetkovic, Sr
Trnava II 1988

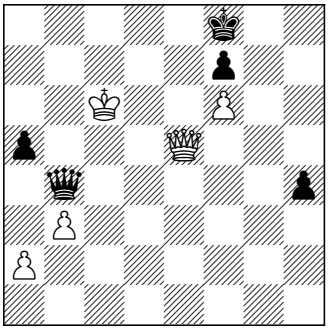
♕ 4/e 2396 45e/14



1. h6!! ♕c4 [1... ♕h6 2. ♕c8 ♔h7 3. ♕c6 ± △ b5-b6] **2. ♔f3 ♕a6** [⌓ 2... ♕b4 3. hg7 ♔g7 4. ♕d7 ♔g6 5. ♕c6 ±] **3. e5!!** [3. ♕g6 ♕d3 4. ♔g2 ♕d7 5. hg7 ♕g7 6. ♕g7 ♔g7 7. f4 ♔f7 =] **3... ♕a3** [3... gh6 4. ♕f6 ♔h7 5. ♕f5 ♔g7 6. ♕d7 ♔g6 7. e6 +−] **4. ♔g2 ♕b4 5. ef6! gh6 6. ♕c8 ♔h7 7. ♕d7 ♔g6 8. ♕g7 ♔h5 9. f7** [9. f7 ♕e4 10. ♔h2 ♕f4 11. ♔g1 ♕c1 12. ♔g2 +−] **1 : 0**
[Mikhalchishin,A]

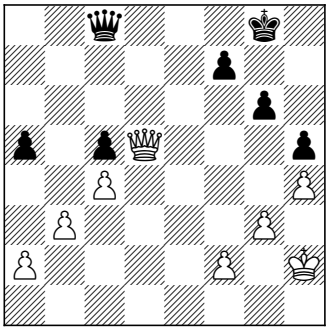
Tiviakov, S. – Arbakov, V.
Belgorod 1989

♕ 4/e 2397 47e/20



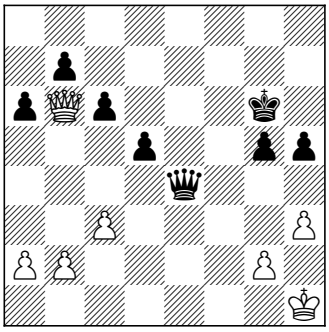
1. a3! [1. a3 ♕b3 (1... ♕a3 2. ♕b8#) 2. ♕c5! ♔g8 3. ♕g5 ♔f8 4. ♕g7 ♔e8 5. ♕g8#] **1 : 0**
[Tiviakov,S; Postovsky,B]

Panchenko, A.N. – Grabarczyk, M.
Katowice 1991
♕ 4/e 2398 51e/13



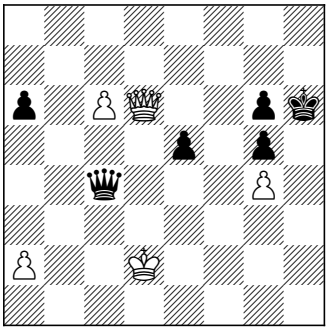
1. ♕e5! +– ⊙ **♔h7** □ [1... ♕c6 2. ♕b8 ♔g7 3. ♕a7!] **2. ♔g1!** ⊙ **♔h6** [2... ♕c6 3. ♕e7 ♔g7 4. ♕a7; 2... ♔g8 3. ♕e7! △ ♕a7] **3. ♕e7 ♕f5** [3... ♔g7 4. ♕a7] **4. ♕d8 ♕b1 5. ♔h2 ♕b2 6. ♕f8 1 : 0**
[Panchenko,A.N]

Cejas, J. – Calderon Fernandez, G.
Mar del Plata 2009
♕ 4/e 2399 105e/9



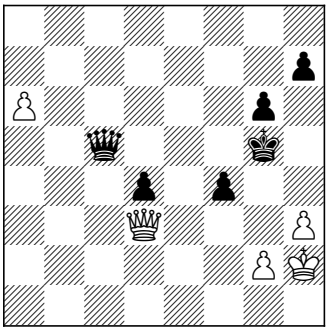
1... g4! 2. hg4 [2. ♕b7 ♕e1 3. ♔h2 g3#] **2... hg4 3. ♕b7 g3! 4. ♕c6** [4. ♕b6 ♕f5 5. ♕d4 ♕h5 6. ♔g1 ♕e2 7. ♕f4 ♕e1 8. ♕f1 ♕e3 9. ♔h1 ♕h6 10. ♔g1 ♕h2#] **4... ♔g5** [0 : 1 Cejas – Calderon Fernandez] **5. ♕c5 ♕h7 6. ♔g1 ♕b1#**
[De Dovitiis,A]

Liberzon, V. – Kovacs, M.
Sarajevo 1970
♕ 4/f 2400 9e/1



1. c7 ♕a2 2. ♔e3 ♕g8 [2... ♕b3 3. ♔e4 ♕c4 4. ♔e5 ♕f4 5. ♔d5 ♕f3 6. ♔c5 +–] **3. ♕d7!** +– [3. ♕d8?! ♕b3 =] **3... ♕b3 4. ♔e4 ♕c4 5. ♔e5 ♕f4 6. ♔d5 ♕f3 7. ♔d6 ♕f4 8. ♔e7!** [8. ♔c6 ♕a4!] **8... ♕e5 9. ♔f8! ♕h8** [9... ♕f6 10. ♔g8 +–] **10. ♔f7! ♕g7 11. ♔e6 ♕g8 12. ♔e5 ♕h8 13. ♔e4 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

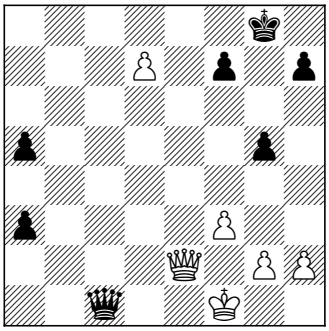
Maric, R. – Quinteros, M.
Vinkovci 1970
♕ 4/f 2401 10e/1



1. ♕f3 h5 2. ♕e4! [△ h4!+–] **2... h4 3. ♕f3!** +– **♔f5 4. ♕g4 ♔e4 5. ♕e6 ♔d3 6. ♕b3 ♔d2** [6... ♔e4 7. ♕b7 ♔d3 8. a7 ♕e5 9. ♕f3 +–] **7. ♕a2! ♔e3 8. a7 f3 9. gf3!** [9. a8♕? ♕c7 =] **9... ♕c7 10. ♔h1 ♕g3** [10... ♕c1 11. ♔g2 +–] **11. ♕g2 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Maric, R. – Ozanic, M.
Vinkovci 1970

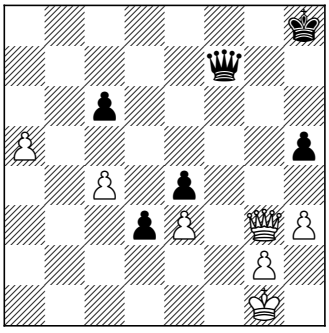
♕ 4/f 2402 10e/3



1. ♔f2 ♕c5 2. ♕e3! ♕c2 3. ♔e1! ♕b1 4. ♔d2 ♕b2 5. ♔d1 ♕b1 6. ♕c1! ♕d3 [6... ♕b3 7. ♕c2 ♕d5 8. ♕d2 ♕b3 9. ♔c1! +−] **7. ♕d2 ♕b1 8. ♔e2 ♕b5 9. ♔e1! ♕b1** [9... ♕e5 10. ♔f2 ♕c5 11. ♔g3 ♕e5 12. ♔g4 f5 13. ♔g5! +−] **10. ♔f2 ♕b6 11. ♕e3! ♕b2 12. ♔g3 ♕b8 13. ♔h3** [13. ♔h3 ♔f8 14. ♕c5 +−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Smejkal, J. – Malich, B.
Amsterdam II 1971

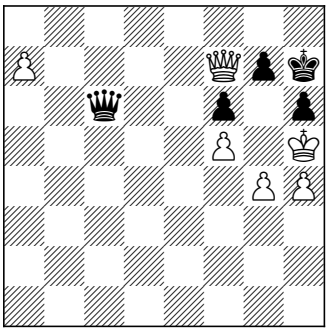
♕ 4/f 2403 13e/3



1. ♕e5 ♔g8 2. a6! [2. ♕e4 ♕d7 3. ♕g6 ♔f8 4. ♕h5 d2 5. ♕d1 ♕d3 6. ♔f2 ♕f5 7. ♔e2 ♕h5 8. ♔d2 ♕a5 9. ♔d3 ♕a3 ±] **2... ♕d7** [2... ♕a7 3. ♕e8! ♔g7 4. ♕e4 d2 5. ♕d3 +−] **3. ♕g5 ♔f8 4. ♕c5! ♔g7 5. a7 +− d2 6. ♕g5 ♔f7 7. ♕h5 ♔g7 8. ♕e5! ♔f7 9. a8♕ d1♕ 10. ♔h2 ♕7d6 11. ♕e8#! 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Reshko, A. – Kaminski, M.
USSR 1972

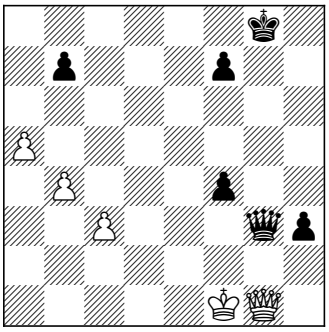
♕ 4/f 2404 14e/2



1. ♕e7 ♕d5? [1... ♕a8! 2. ♕d7 ♕e4 =] **2. ♕e8!** [2. ♕f8?? g6#] **2... ♕b7 3. a8♗!!** [3. a8♕? ♕f7! =] **3... ♕b3 4. ♕d7 ♕g8 5. ♗d5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Kovacevic, Vlat – Ogaard, L.
Oslo 1973

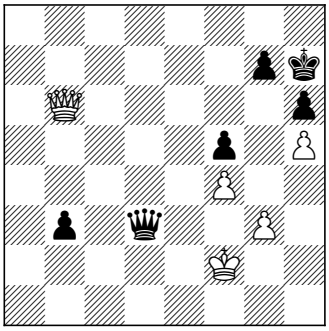
♕ 4/f 2405 15e/3



1... ♔h7? [1... h2! 2. ♕h1 (2. ♕g3 fg3 3. ♔g2 f5 4. b5 f4 5. a6 f3 6. ♔h1 f2 −+) 2... f3 3. b5 ♕h4! 4. a6 ba6 5. ba6 ♕c4 6. ♔f2 ♕c5! 7. ♔f1 ♕b5 8. ♔f2 ♕b6 −+] **2. ♕g3! fg3 3. b5 = f5 4. a6 ba6 5. ba6 h2 6. ♔g2 f4 7. a7 f3 8. ♔g3 h1♕ 9. a8♕ 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Mohrlock, D. – Antunac, G.
Wijk aan Zee II 1974

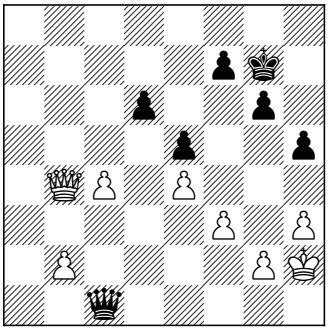
♕ 4/f 2406 17e/2



1... ♕d2 2. ♔f1! [2. ♔g1? ♕e1 3. ♔g2 ♕e2 4. ♔g1 b2 –+; 2. ♔f3? ♕d5 3. ♔f2 ♔g8! 4. ♕b8 ♔f7 5. ♕c7 ♔e6 6. ♕g7 (6. ♕b6 ♔d7 7. ♕a7 ♔c6 8. ♕a6 ♔c5 9. ♕a5 ♔c4 –+) 6... ♕d2 7. ♔f3 b2 8. ♕g8 ♔d7 9. ♕f7 ♔c6 10. ♕e8 ♔c5 11. ♕c8 ♔b4 12. ♕b7 ♔a3 13. ♕a6 ♔b3 14. ♕b5 ♔a2 15. ♕a4 ♔b1 –+] **2... ♕d5 3. ♕g6 ♔h8 4. ♕e8 ♕g8 5. ♕e5??** [5. ♕b5! ♕e6 (5... ♕f7 6. ♔g2 ♕h5 7. ♕b3 =) 6. ♔f2 ♔g8 7. ♕b8 ♔f7 8. ♕b7 ♔e8 (8... ♔f6 9. ♕b5! =) 9. ♕b8 ♔d7 10. ♕b7 ♔d6 11. ♕b6 =] **5... ♕c4 6. ♔f2 ♕c2 7. ♔f1 ♔h7 8. ♕e6 ♕d3 9. ♔f2 ♕b5! –+ 10. g4 ♕c5 11. ♔f1 ♕c1 12. ♔e2 ♕c2 13. ♔f1 ♕d3 14. ♔f2 ♕d4 0 : 1 [Neikirkh,O]**

Banas, J. – Moehring, G.
Stary Smokovec 1977

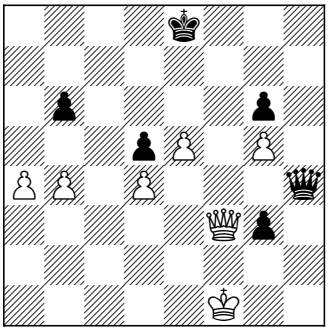
♕ 4/f 2407 24e/1



1. h4! [1. ♕d6 ♕f4 2. ♔g1 ♕c1 3. ♔f2 ♕b2 4. ♔g3 h4! 5. ♔h2 g5 6. c5 f6 7. c6 ♕c1 =] **1... ♕f4 2. ♔h3 ♕c1 3. ♕c3 ♕h1** [3... ♕c3 4. bc3 ♔f8 5. ♔g3 ♔e7 6. f4! ♔d7 (6... f6 7. ♔f3 ♔d7 8. g4 +–) 7. c5! dc5 (7... ef4 8. ♔f4 dc5 9. ♔e5 +–) 8. fe5 ♔e6 9. ♔f4 ♔e7 10. ♔e3 ♔e6 11. ♔d3! ♔e5 12. ♔c4 ♔e4 (12... ♔d6 13. ♔b5 △ c4+–) 13. ♔c5 ♔f4 14. ♔d5 +–] **4. ♔g3 ♕a1 5. ♕d2! ♕a2 6. ♕d6 ♕b2 7. c5 ♕c3 8. ♔h2! ♔h7 9. c6 ♕c1 10. ♕e7 ♕c6 11. ♕f7 ♔h8 12. ♕f8 ♔h7 13. ♕e7 ♔g8 14. ♕e5 ♕c1 15. ♕f6 ♔h7 16. e5 ♕c7 17. f4 ♕c3 18. f5 1 : 0 [Banas,J]**

Bagirov, V. – Kakageldyev, A.
USSR 1979

♕ 4/f 2408 28e/4

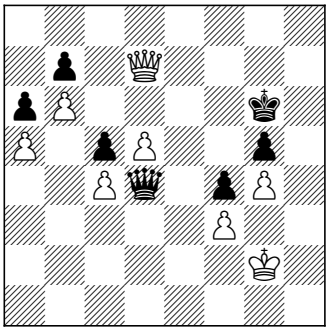


1. e6! g2! [1... ♕h3 2. ♔e2 ♕e6 3. ♕e3] **2. ♕g2** [2. ♔g2 ♕g5 =] **2... ♕f4**

[2... ♕d4? 3. ♕f3 +–] **3. ♕f2 ♕c1 4. ♔e2 ♕c2 5. ♔e3 ♕c1 6. ♕d2 ♕g1 7. ♔d3 ♔e7 8. a5 ♕b1 9. ♕c2 ♕f1 10. ♔d2 ♕f4 11. ♔c3 ♕g5** [11... ba5 12. ba5 ♕c7 13. ♔b3 ♕a5 14. ♕c6! +–] **12. ab6** [12. a6!?] **12... ♕e3 13. ♕d3** [13. ♔b2 ♕d4 14. ♕c3 ♕b6 15. ♕g7 ♔d6 16. ♕d7 ♔e5 =] **13... ♕e6 14. b7 ♕c6 15. ♔b3 ♕b7 16. ♕g6 ♕b5 17. ♕c2 ♔d7 18. ♕c5 ♕d3 19. ♔a4 ♕a6 20. ♕a5 ♕e6 21. ♕a7 ♔c8 22. ♔a5! ♕e4 23. ♕a6** [23. b5? ♕e1 24. ♔a6 ♕a1 =] **23... ♔b8 24. ♕d6 ♔b7 25. ♕d7 ♔b8 26. ♕g7! +– ♔a8 27. ♕e5! ♕g2 28. ♕e8 ♔b7 29. ♕f7 ♔c8 30. ♔b6 ♔d8 31. b5 ♕e4 32. ♕f6 ♔c8 33. ♕c6 ♔d8 34. ♕d6 ♔e8 35. ♔c5 1 : 0 [Bagirov,V]**

Ftacnik, L. – Hazai, L.
Sochi 1982

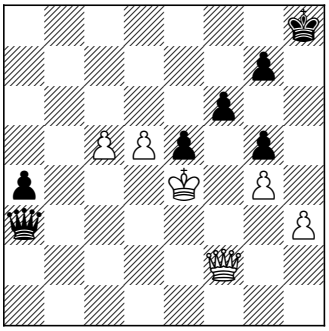
♕ 4/f 2409 35e/3



1. ♕e8 [1. ♕f5 ♔h6 2. ♕f7 ♕d2 3. ♔h3 ♕h2! =; 1. d6 ♕b2 (1... ♕d2 2. ♔h3 ♕f2 3. ♕f5 ♔h6 4. ♕f6 ♔h7 5. ♕f7 ♔h6 6. ♕h5 ♔g7 7. ♕g5 +–) 2. ♔h3 ♕a1! =] **1... ♔g7 2. ♕h5!! ♕e5** [2... ♕b2 3. ♔h3 ♕f6 (3... ♕f2 4. ♕g5 ♔f7 5. ♕f4 ♔g6 6. ♕d6 ♔g7 7. ♕g3 +–; 3... ♕e5 4. d6 ♕d6 5. ♕g5 ♔f7 6. ♕f5 ♔g7 7. g5 △ ♔g4+–) 4. d6 ♔f8 5. d7 ♔g7 6. ♕e8 ♕a1 7. ♕e7 ♔g6 8. ♕g5! ♔g5 9. d8♕ ♔g6 10. ♕g8 ♔h6 11. ♕f8 ♔h7 12. ♕f4 ♕h1 13. ♔g3 ♕e1 14. ♔g2 ♕e2 15. ♔h3 ♕f1 16. ♔h4 ♕h1 17. ♔g5 ♕h6 18. ♔f5 +–] **3. ♔h3 ♔f8** [3... ♕e3 4. ♕g5 ♔f7 5. ♕f5 ♔g7 6. ♕e4 +–] **4. ♕h6 ♔e7 5. ♕h7 ♔e8** [5... ♔f8? 6. ♕f5 +–; 5... ♔d6? 6. ♕c7#; 5... ♔d8 6. d6! (6. ♕c7? ♕c7 7. bc7 ♔c8! 8. ♔g2 b6 9. ♔f2 ba5 10. ♔e2 ♔c7 =) 6... ♕d6 7. ♕g8 ♔d7 8. ♕g5 +–] **6. ♕g6** [6. d6 ♕d6 7. ♕g8 +–] **6... ♔e7** [6... ♔d8 7. ♕g8 (7. d6? ♕h8 8. ♕h5 ♕g7 =) 7... ♔e7 8. ♕h7 ♔e8 9. d6 +–] **7. ♕g8⊙ ♔d7** [7... ♕f6 8. ♕h7 ♔e8 9. d6 +–] **8. ♕f7 ♔d8 9. ♕f8 ♔d7 10. ♕f5 1 : 0 [Ftacnik,L]**

Ftacnik, L. – Mokry, K.
CSSR (ch) 1986

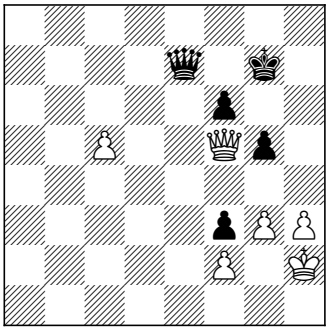
♕ 4/f 2410 41e/18



1... ♕b3! [1... ♕b4? 2. ♔f5 a3 3. ♔e6! (3. d6? ♕c4 4. ♕d2 a2 5. d7 a1♕ 6. d8♕ ♔h7 –+) 3... ♕b2 4. ♕f5 a2 (4... ♕b8 5. ♕g6 ♕c8 6. ♔e7 =) 5. ♕g6 ♕b8 6. ♕h5 ♔g8 7. ♕f7 =] **2. d6** [2. ♕d2!? a3 (2... ♕c4?! 3. ♔f5 ♕c5? 4. d6 ±) 3. d6 a2 4. d7 a1♕ 5. d8♕ ♔h7 6. ♕8d3 (6. ♕2d3 ♕e1 7. ♔f3 e4 –+) 6... ♕b7 7. ♔e3 ♔h6 –+] **2... ♕c4 3. ♔f5** [3. ♔f3 ♕d5 4. ♔g3 a3 –+] **3... ♕d5 4. ♔g6** [4. h4 ♔g8! (△ ♔f7) 5. hg5 (5. ♔g6 ♕e6 △ f5–+; 5. ♕b2 ♔f7 –+) 5... g6! 6. ♔g6 ♕f7 –+] **4... ♕e6! 5. ♕b2 f5 6. ♔g5 ♕f6 0 : 1 [Mokry,K]**

Akopian, Vl – Wahls, M.
Baguio City 1987

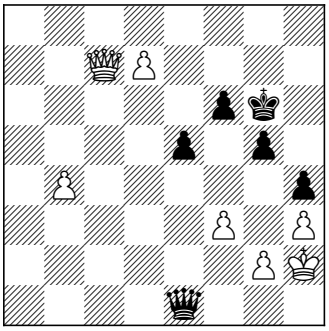
♕ 4/f 2411 44e/28



1. h4! [1. c6 ♕e2 2. ♕d7 ♔g6 3. ♕d4 ♕c2 4. ♕b6 ♕c1 =; 1. g4 ♕c7 2. ♔g1 ♕e7 =] **1... ♕e2** [1... gh4 2. gh4 △ ♔g3+–] **2. hg5!** [2. ♕d7 ♔f8! 3. ♕d4 g4!! 4. ♕f6 ♔e8 5. ♕d4 ♕f1 =] **2... ♕f2** [2... fg5 3. ♕g5 △ ♕e3+–] **3. ♔h3 fg5** [3... ♕g2 4. ♔g4 f2 5. gf6 ♔f7 (5... ♔f8 6. ♕d3! ♔f7 7. ♔g5! +–) 6. ♕e5! ♕b7 7. ♕h5! ♔g8 □ 8. ♕f5 ♕b4 9. ♔h5 +–; 3... ♕f1 4. ♔g4 f2 5. gf6 ♔f7 6. ♕d7! ♔f6 7. ♕d4 △ ♔f3+–] **4. ♕g5 ♔f7 5. ♔g4 ♕e2 6. ♕d5! ♔e8** [6... ♔g7 7. ♕f3 ♕c4 8. ♕f4 ♕c5 9. ♕g5 +–] **7. ♕c6!** [7. ♕f3? ♕c4 △ ♕c5] **7... ♔e7 8. ♕f3 ♕e6** [8... ♕c4 9. ♕f4 ♕c5 10. ♕g5 +–] **9. ♕f5 ♕e2 10. ♔g5 ♕e3 11. ♔h4 ♕c3 12. g4 ♕h8 13. ♔g5 ♕g7 14. ♔h5 ♕a1** [14... ♕h8 15. ♔g6 ♕g8 16. ♔h6 +–] **15. g5 ♕h1 16. ♔g6 ♕g2 17. c6!** [17. c6 ♕c6 18. ♕f6 +–] **1 : 0 [Akopian,Vl]**

Glek, I. – Kishnev, S.
Dortmund (open) 1992

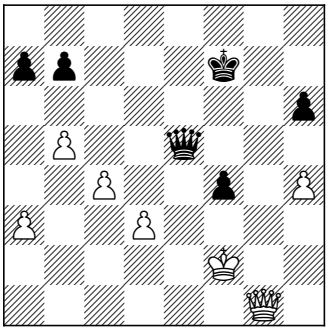
♕ 4/f 2412 54e/16



1. ♕c2 □ **♔g7** [1... f5 2. ♕c5! ♕g3 (2... ♕d2 3. ♕b6 △ d8♕+–) 3. ♔h1 ♕e1 4. ♕g1 ♕d2 5. ♕b6 +–] **2. ♕e4! ♕d2 3. f4!!** [3. ♕g4 ♔f7 △ ♔e7=] **3... gf4** [3... ♕d7 4. fe5 (4. fg5 +–) 4... fe5 5. ♕e5 △ b5-b6, ♕c7+–] **4. ♕b7 ♔g6 5. ♕c8 f3 6. ♕g8 ♔h6 7. d8♕** [7. d8♕ ♕f4 8. g3! +–] **1 : 0 [Glek,I]**

Leroy, A. – Johannessen, L.
Szeged 1994

♕ 4/f 2413 61e/27

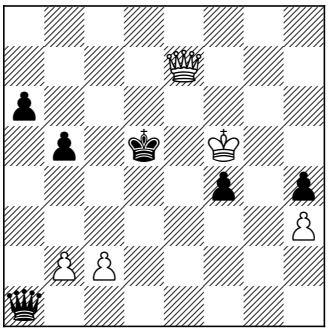


1. ♔f3 b6! [△ h5] [1... ♕f5? 2. ♕d4! ♕h3 3. ♔e4!? ♕g4 (3... f3 4. ♕f2 +–; 3... ♕h4 4. ♕d7 ♔g8 5. ♕c8 +–) 4. ♕d5 +–; 1... ♕c3? 2. ♔e4! ♕a3 3. ♕g4! +–] **2. h5!** [2. ♕h2? ♕e3 3. ♔g4 ♕e6 =; 2. ♕f2?! ♔f6 ⇆; 2. d4! ♕f5 (2... ♕h5? 3. ♕g4 +–) 3. h5! ♕h5 (3... ♔f8 4. ♕g6 +–) 4. ♕g4 (4. ♔f4?! ♕e2! ⇆) 4... ♕h1 5. ♔f4 ♕c1 6. ♔e5 ♕c4 7. ♕f3!

♔e7 8. ♕b7 ♔d8 9. ♕b8 ♕c8 10. ♕a7 ♕c7 11. ♕c7 ♔c7 12. ♔f6 ♔d6 13. ♔g6 ♔d5 14. a4 +−] **2... ♔f8!** [2... ♕h5? 3. ♔f4 ♕h4 4. ♕g4 +−; 2... ♔e7? 3. d4 ♕h5 4. ♕g4! ♕h1 (4... ♕f7 5. d5 ♕f6 6. ♕f4 +−) 5. ♔f4 ♕c1 6. ♔e5 ♕c4 7. ♕g7 ♕f7 (7... ♔e8 8. ♔d6 ♕f7 9. ♕h8! +−) 8. ♕h6 +−] **3. d4!** [3. ♕g6? ♕e3 = 4. ♔g4?? △ ♕g3 −+] **3... ♕h5 □ 4. ♕g4 ♕h1 5. ♔f4 ♕c1 6. ♔e5 ♕c4 7. ♕f4!** [7. ♕f3? ♕f7 (7... ♔g7? 8. ♕g2 ♔h8 □ 9. ♕a8 ♕g8 10. ♕g8 ♔g8 11. d5 ♔f7 12. ♔d6 h5 13. ♔c7 h4 14. d6 h3 15. d7 h2 16. d8♕ h1♕ 17. ♕d7 ♔f8 18. ♔b8 +−) 8. ♕f7 ♔f7 9. ♔d6 h5 10. d5 h4 11. ♔c7 h3 12. d6 h2 13. d7 h1♕ 14. d8♕ ♕c1 15. ♔b8 ♕a3 16. ♕d7 ♔f6 17. ♕a7 ♕f8 18. ♔b7 ♕e7 19. ♔b6 ♕d6! 20. ♔a5 ♕a3 21. ♔b6 ♕d6 22. ♔b7 ♕d7 23. ♔a8 ♕d8 24. ♕b8 ♕a5 =; 7. ♕f5? ♕f7!; 7. ♕d7?! h5 (7... ♕f7? 8. ♔d6 h5 9. d5 +−) 8. ♕d8! (8. d5? ♕c3 =; 8. a4? ♕f7!; 8. ♔f6!? ♕f1 9. ♔g6 ♕d3 10. ♔h5 ♕a3 11. ♔g4! ± (11. d5? ♕f3! 12. ♔g5 ♕e3! =)) 8... ♔f7 9. ♕f6 ♔g8 (9... ♔e8? 10. ♔d6 ♕f7 11. ♕h8 ♕f8 12. ♕f8 ♔f8 13. d5 h4 14. ♔c7 h3 15. d6 h2 16. d7 h1♕ 17. d8♕ ♔f7 18. ♕d7 ♔f8 19. ♔b8 +−) 10. ♔d6! ±; 7. ♔d6!?] **7... ♔e8** [7... ♔g8! 8. ♔d6 ♕b5 (8... h5? 9. ♕g5 ♔f8 10. ♕h6! ♔g8 11. ♕h5 ♕d4 12. ♕d5 +−) 9. ♔e7! h5 (9... ♕d5? 10. ♕f8 ♔h7 11. ♕f7 +−; 9... ♕b2? 10. ♕g3 ♔h7 11. ♔f8! +−; 9... ♕e2? 10. ♔f6 +−) 10. ♕f7 ♔h8 11. d5! +−] **8. ♕h6??** [8. ♔d6! ♕b5 9. ♕e3 ♔f7 10. ♕e6! (10. d5?? ♕c5! ∓) 10... ♔f8 (10... ♔g7 11. ♕e5 +−) 11. ♕h6 ♔f7 12. ♕e6 ♔f8 13. ♕c8 ♔f7 14. ♕d7 ♕d7 15. ♔d7 b5 16. ♔c6! +−] **8... ♕b5 9. d5 ♕e2 10. ♔d4** [10. ♔d4 ♕b2 11. ♔e4 ♕a3 12. ♕c6! ♔d8 13. d6 ♕b4 =; 10. ♔d6?? ♕e7 11. ♔c6 ♕d7#] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Vaisser,A; Leroy,A]

Pascual Perez, N. – Otano, O.
Pinar del Rio 1995

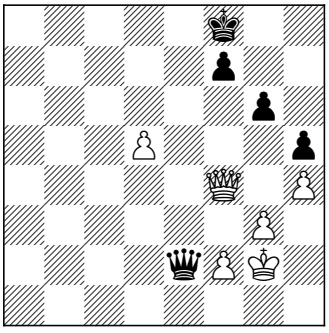
♕ 4/f 2414 66e/17



1. ♕d7! ♔c4 [1... ♔c5 2. ♕c7! ♔b4 (2... ♔d4 3. ♕e5! ♔c4 4. b3 △ ♕a1+−; 2... ♔d5 +− — 1... ♔c4) 3. ♕c3 ♔a4 4. b3 ♔a3 5. ♕a1 +−] **2. ♕c7!** [2. ♕c6? ♔d4] **2... ♔d5** [2... ♔b4 3. ♕c3 ♔a4 4. b3 +−] **3. b4!!** [△ ♕c5#] **3... ♕d4 □ 4. c4!!** [4. c4 bc4 (4... ♕c4 5. ♕d7#) 5. ♕d7#] **1 : 0** **[Pascual Perez,N]**

Baburin, A. – Borgo, G.
Linares 1996

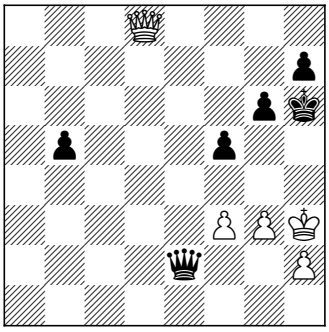
♕ 4/f 2415 66e/18



1. ♕d4! [1. d6?! ♕e6] **1... ♕b5 2. d6 ♕b7 □ 3. ♔h2** [3. f3? ♔e8 4. ♕f6 ♕a7 □ 5. ♔h3 ♕d7 (5... ♕e3 6. d7 ♔d7 7. ♕f7 ♔d8)] **3... ♔e8 4. ♕f6 ♕e4** [4... ♕a7 5. ♕f3!? ♕c5 6. d7! ♔d7 (6... ♔e7 7. d8♕ ♔d8 8. ♕f7 +−) 7. ♕f7 ♔d8 8. ♔g2 ♕c6 9. ♕f3 ♕d6 (9... ♕e6 10. ♕d3! +−) 10. ♕e4 ♕f6 11. ♔f1 +−] **5. ♕c3** [5. d7 +−] **5... ♕e6 ⊕** [5... ♕b7!? 6. ♕e5

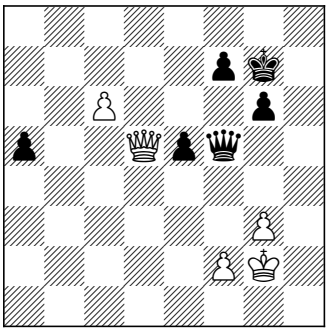
♔d8 (6... ♔d7 7. ♕e7 ♔c6 8. ♕e4 ♔b6 9. ♕c4 ♕c6 10. ♕d4 +−) 7. ♕g7 ♕d7 8. ♕f6 ♔c8 9. ♔g1 ♕e6 10. ♕c3 ♔d7 11. ♕c7 ♔e8 12. ♕c6 ♕d7 13. ♕a8 ♕d8 14. ♕d5! +−] **6. ♕c7 ♕d7 7. ♕b8 ♕d8 8. ♕b5 ♕d7 9. ♕b8⊕ ♕d8 10. ♕b5 ♕d7 11. ♕d5 ♕e6 12. ♕c6 ♕d7 13. ♕a8 ♕d8 14. ♕d5! ♕d7** [14... ♕f6 15. ♕c6 ♔f8 16. ♕c5!? +−] **15. ♔g2 ♕d8** [15... ♕a7 16. ♕e5 ♔d8 17. ♔f3! ♕a3 18. ♔f4 ♕c1 19. ♕e3 ♕c4 20. ♔g5 ♕d5 21. ♔f6 ♕d6 22. ♔f7 +−] **16. ♕b5 ♕d7 17. ♕e5 ♔d8** [17... ♕e6 18. ♕e6 fe6 19. ♔f3 +−] **18. ♔f3 ♔c8** [18... ♕g4 19. ♔e3 ♔d7 20. ♕e7 ♔c6 21. ♕c7 ♔d5 22. ♕f7 ♔d6 23. ♕f4 +−] **19. ♕c5 ♔b7** [19... ♔d8 20. ♕a5! +−] **20. ♕d5 ♕c6⊕ 21. ♔e4 f6 22. d7 1 : 0 [Baburin,A]**

Afek, Y. – Ashley, M.
Budapest 1997
♕ 4/f 2416 70e/16



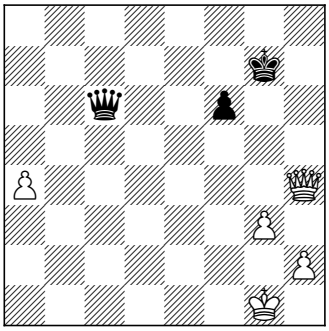
1... b4!! [1... ♕f3 2. ♕g5! ♔g7 3. ♕e7 =] **2. ♕h4 ♔g7 3. ♕d4 ♔f7 4. ♕b4 g5! 5. ♕b1 ♔g6** [△ ♔h5] **6. ♕g1 ♔h6!!□** [6... h6?] **7. ♕h1 ♔h5 8. g4 fg4 9. ♔g3 ♕f3 10. ♕f3 gf3 11. ♔f3 ♔h4 12. ♔g2 ♔g4 13. h3?!** [13. ♔g1 ♔h3 14. ♔h1 g4 15. ♔g1 h6! 16. ♔h1 h5 17. ♔g1 h4 18. ♔h1 g3 −+] **13... ♔f4 14. ♔f2 h6 15. ♔g2 h5 16. h4 g4 17. ♔h2 ♔f3! 0 : 1 [Afek,Y]**

Arnold, L. – Prusikin, M.
Augsburg 2010
♕ 4/f 2417 110e/7



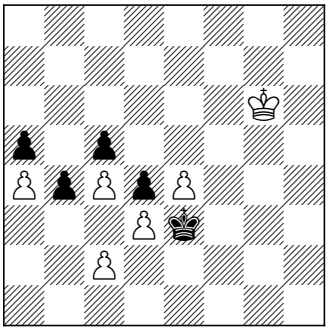
1... a4 2. c7 a3! [2... ♕c8 3. ♕e5 (3. ♕d8? ♕b7 4. ♔h2 ♕b2 5. c8♕ ♕f2 6. ♔h3 ♕f1 7. ♔h4 ♕h1 8. ♕h3 ♕e4 =) 3... ♔h7 4. ♕e7 a3 5. ♕f7 ♔h6 6. ♕f4 ♔g7 7. ♕d4 ♔f7 8. ♕a7 +−] **3. ♕a8 a2 4. ♕a2 ♕e4 5. ♔h2 ♕c6 6. ♕a7** [6. ♕a5 ♔f6 (6... e4 7. ♕e5 +−) 7. ♕a7 ♔g7 8. ♔g1 ♕c1 9. ♔g2 ♕c6 10. ♔h2 ♕c2 =] **6... ♕c2□ 7. ♕b6 e4!** [7... ♔h7 8. ♕b7 ♕f2 9. ♕g2 +−] **8. ♕d4** [8. ♔h3 ♕d1 9. ♕b2! (9. c8♕ ♕h1 10. ♔g4 ♕f3) 9... ♔h7 10. ♕e5 f6 11. ♕f6 ♕d7 12. ♔g2 ♕c7 13. ♕h4 ♔g7 14. ♕e4 ♕d6 =] **8... ♔h7 9. ♕d7** [9. ♕d8 ♕f2 10. ♔h3 ♕f1] **9... ♕f2 10. ♔h3 ♕f3=** [10... ♔h6?? 11. ♕b5!! (11. c8♕?? ♕f1 12. ♔h2 1/2 : 1/2 Arnold – Prusikin) 11... ♕c2 (11... ♕e1 12. c8♕ ♕h1 13. ♔g4 f5 14. ♔f4) 12. ♕b8 ♕c1 13. ♕h8 ♔g5 14. ♕e5 f5 15. ♕f4 +−; 10... ♕f1 11. ♔g4 (11. ♔h4 ♕f6) 11... ♕f3 12. ♔h3 =; 10... ♔g7 =] **[Prusikin,M]**

Vukic, M. – Ivanovic, B.
Jugoslavija (ch) 1969
♕ 4/g **2418** 7e/3



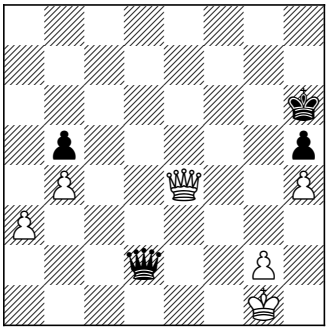
1… ♕c1 2. ♔g2 ♕d2 3. ♔h3 ♕d3! 4. ♕g4 [4. ♕f4 ♕h7 =] **4… ♔f8 5. ♕b4 ♔f7 6. ♕b5 ♕h7 7. ♔g2 ♕e4 8. ♔f2 ♕c2 9. ♔f3 ♕h2 = 10. ♕c4 ♔f8 11. ♔g4 ♕g2!** [△ f5!] **12. ♕d3** [12. ♕c5 ♔f7 13. a5 ♕e4 =; 12. ♕f4 ♔f7 13. a5 ♕e2! 14. ♕f3 f5! =] **12… ♕c6! 13. ♕d4 ♔f7 14. ♔f4** [14. a5 ♕c8!! 15. ♔h4 ♕h8 =] **14… ♕c1 15. ♔g4 ♕c8 16. ♔f3 ♕f5 17. ♔e3 ♕e6 18. ♕e4 ♕b3 19. ♔f4 ♕b8 20. ♔f3 ♕b3 21. ♔g4 ♕d1 22. ♔h4 ♕d2! 23. ♔h3 ♕d7 24. g4 ♕d2 25. ♕f3 ♔g7 26. ♕a3 ♕e1! 27. ♕f3** [27. a5 ♕f1 28. ♔g3 ♕e1 29. ♔f3 ♕d1! =] **27… ♕d2 28. ♕e4 ♔f7 29. ♕h7 ♔f8 30. ♕a7 ♕c3 31. ♔g2 ♕c6 32. ♔g3 ♕c3 33. ♔f2 ♕d2 34. ♔f3 ♕d5 35. ♔g3 ♕e5 36. ♔g2 ♕e2 37. ♔h3 ♕f3 38. ♔h4 ♕f4!** [△ ♕h2#] **39. ♕c5 ♔f7 40. ♕c2 ♔g7 41. ♔h3 ♕f3 42. ♔h2 ♕f4** [42… ♕g4?? 43. ♕g2! +−] **43. ♔g1 ♕g3 44. ♕g2 ♕e1 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Nagy, Ervin – Nowak, I.
Magyarorszag 1970
♕ 4/g **2419** 9e/2



1. e5 ♔d2 2. e6 ♔c2 3. e7 b3 4. e8♕ b2 5. ♕e2 ♔c1 6. ♕e1 ♔c2 7. ♕a5 b1♕ 8. ♕c5 ♕g1! 9. ♕g5 ♕a1! [9… ♕g5? 10. ♔g5 ♔d3 11. c5! ♔e3 12. c6 d3 13. c7 d2 14. c8♕ d1♕ 15. ♕h3! ♔f2 16. ♕h2 ♔e3 17. ♕f4 +−] **10. ♕f5** [10. ♕b5 ♕g1! 11. ♔f5 ♕f1 12. ♔e5 ♕d3 13. c5 ♕c3!! =] **10… ♕a4 = 11. ♕b5 ♕a8 12. c5 ♕d5! 13. ♔f6 ♔d2 14. ♕c4 ♕c4 15. dc4 ♔c3 16. c6 d3 17. c7 d2 18. c8♕ d1♕ 19. c5 ♔c4 20. c6 ♕d6 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

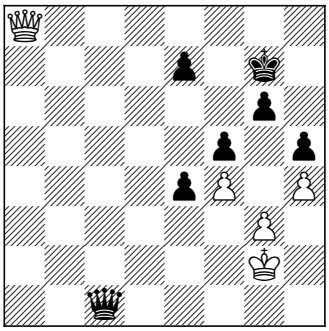
Boljos, L. – Maric, R.
Jugoslavija 1970
♕ 4/g **2420** 10e/2



1… ♕d1 2. ♔h2 ♕d6 3. ♔h3 [3. g3 ♕d2 4. ♔h3 ♕d7 5. ♔g2 ♕d2 ±] **3… ♕d7 4. g4 hg4 5. ♔g3 ♕d6 6. ♕f4?** [6. ♔g4 ±] **6… ♔h5!! =** [6… ♔h5

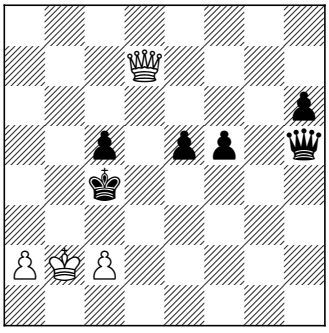
7. a4? ♕f4 8. ♔f4 ba4 ∓] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Maric,R]

Csom, I. – Tatai, S.
Palma de Mallorca 1971
♕ 4/g 2421 13e/2



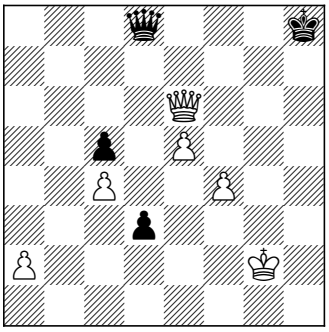
1... ♕d2 2. ♔g1 [2. ♔h3 ♕d1 3. ♔g2 e3!] **2... ♕e1** [2... e3! 3. ♕b7 (3. ♕a3 ♔f8 4. ♕a1 e2 −+) 3... ♕d1 4. ♔g2 ♔f7 5. ♕c6 ♕d3 −+] **3. ♔g2 ♕e2 4. ♔g1 ♕e3 5. ♔g2 ♕f3 6. ♔h2 ♕f2 7. ♔h1 ♕g3?? 8. ♕f8! 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Brodskiy, L. – Toradze
USSR 1984
♕ 4/g 2422 38e/1



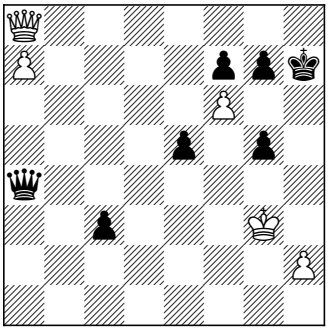
1. ♕d3 ♔b4 2. ♕a6!! c4□ 3. ♕b6 ♔a4 4. ♕c6!! ♔a5 [4... ♔b4 5. c3 ♔a5 6. a4 ♕e2 (6... ♕h2 7. ♔a3 +−) 7. ♔a3 +−] **5. a4 c3 6. ♔a3 ♕e2 7. ♕b7!! ♕c4 8. ♕a7 ♕a6 9. ♕c5 1 : 0**
[Sadovoi; Podgaets,M]

Sax, Gy – Franzoni, G.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1984
♕ 4/g 2423 38e/2



1. ♕h6 ♔g8 2. ♕g6 ♔h8 [2... ♔f8 3. e6 +−] **3. ♕h5!! ♔g8** [3... ♔g7 4. f5! (4. e6? d2 5. ♕f7 ♔h6□ 6. e7 ♕a8 7. ♔h2 (7. ♔g3 ♕f3! 8. ♔f3 d1♕ △ ♕f3!=; 7. ♕d5 ♕d5 8. cd5 d1♕ 9. e8♕ ♕d5 =) 7... ♕h1!! 8. ♔h1 d1♕ 9. ♔g2 ♕f3! =) 4... ♕a8 (4... d2 5. f6 +−) 5. ♔g3 ♕e4 6. f6 ♔f8 7. ♕h8 ♔f7 8. ♕g7 ♔e6 9. ♕e7 ♔f5 10. ♕h7 ♔e5 11. ♕e4 ♔e4 12. ♔f2 +−] **4. e6! d2** [4... ♕f6 5. ♕f7 +−] **5. ♕f7 ♔h8 6. e7 ♕e7** [6... ♕a8 7. ♕d5 ♕d5 8. cd5 d1♕ 9. e8♕ ♔g7 10. ♕e7 +−] **7. ♕e7 d1♕ 8. ♕e5 ♔h7 9. ♕e4 ♔h8 10. f5 ♕d2 11. ♔f3 ♕a2 12. f6 1 : 0**
[Sax,Gy; Hazai,L]

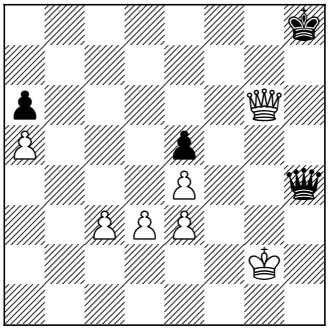
Vogt, L. – Chudinovskikh, A.
San Bernardino 1990
♕ 4/g 2424 50e/12



1... ♕f4 2. ♔g2 ♕d2 [2... c2? 3. ♕f8 ♕f6 4. a8♕ c1♕ 5. ♕g8 ♔g6 6. ♕e4 ♕f5

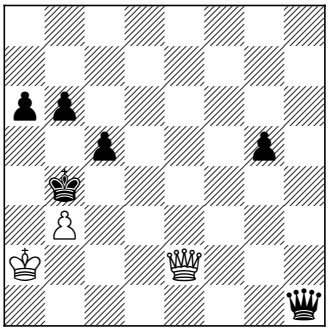
7. ♕f7! =] **3. ♔g3** [3. ♔f3 g4! −+] **3... ♕e3 4. ♔g2 ♕e2 5. ♔g3 e4!! 6. h3** [6. h4? ♕f3 7. ♔h2 g4 −+] **6... ♕f3 7. ♔h2 ♕f4 8. ♔g2 c2 9. ♕c6 ♕d2 10. ♔g3 c1♕** [10... c1♕ 11. ♕c1 ♕c1 12. a8♕ ♕g1#] **0 : 1 [Chudinovskikh,A]**

Browne, W. – Planinec, A.
Wijk aan Zee 1974
♕ 4/h **2425** **17e/4**



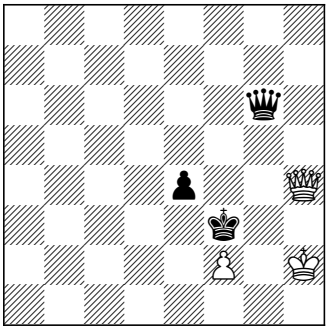
1... ♕h2! 2. ♔f3 ♕e2! [2... ♕f2? 3. ♔g4! +−] **3. ♔g3 ♕g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Prie, E. – Giorgadze, G.
Andorra la Vella 1997
♕ 4/h **2426** **70e/17**



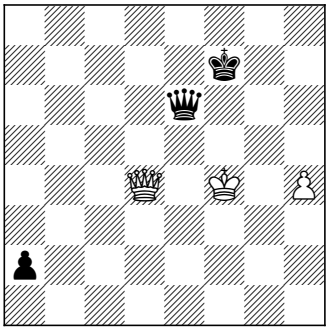
1... ♕d5? [1... ♕c1 2. ♕e4 ♔c3 (2... c4 3. ♕e7 ♔a5 4. ♕e5 b5 5. ♕c7 ♔b4 6. ♕d6 ♔c3 7. ♕e5 =) 3. ♕e5 ♔d3 (3... ♔c2 4. ♕f5 ♔d1 5. ♕g4 ♔e1 6. ♕g1 ♔d2 7. ♕g5 =) 4. ♕d5 ♔e2 5. ♕g2 =; 1... ♕h4!! 2. ♕d2 ♔b5 3. ♕d7 ♔a5 4. ♕d2 ♕b4 5. ♕g5 ♕d4 6. ♕e7 c4!! (6... ♕d2 7. ♔a3 ♕c3 8. ♔a2 ♕c2 9. ♔a3 ♕b1 10. ♕e5) 7. ♕a3 ♔b5 8. ♕a4 ♔c5 9. ♕a3 (9. b4 ♔d6 10. ♕a6 ♕d2 11. ♔a3 ♕c3 12. ♔a2 ♕b4 −+) 9... ♔c6! (9... ♔d5 10. ♕a6 ♕d2 11. ♔a3 ♕c1 12. ♔b4 ♕e1 13. ♔b5 ♕e8 14. ♔b4 ♕e7 15. ♔a4 ♕d7 16. ♔a3 =) 10. ♕a4 (10. ♕a6 ♕d2 11. ♔a3 ♕c1 12. ♔b4 ♕e1 −+) 10... ♔b7 11. bc4 b5 −+] **2. ♕e1 = ♔b5 3. ♕e8 ♔b4 4. ♕e1 ♔b5 5. ♕e8 ♕c6 6. ♕e2 c4 7. ♕e5 ♔b4** [7... ♕c5 8. ♕e8 ♔b4 9. ♕e1 = c3?? △ 10. ♕e4 ♔b5 11. ♕a4#] **8. ♕e7 ♔a5??** [8... ♕c5 =] **9. ♔a3!!** [9. ♔a3 ♕c5 (9... b5 10. ♕d8 ♕b6 11. b4#) 10. b4 +−] **1 : 0 [Prie,E]**

Jenssen, J. – Rajkovic, Du
Ybbs 1968
♕ 4/i **2427** **6e/1**



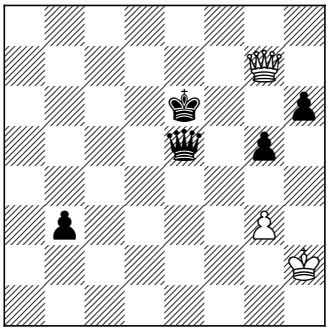
1. ♕h3 ♔f2 2. ♕h4 ♔f3 3. ♕h3 ♔e2 [3... ♔f4 4. ♕f1] **4. ♕c8! = ♕h5 5. ♔g1 ♕g5 6. ♔h1 ♔f3** [6... ♔f2 7. ♕c2; 6... ♔f1 7. ♕c4 =] **7. ♕h3 ♔e2 8. ♕c8 ♕h6 9. ♔g2 ♕g6 10. ♔h1 e3 11. ♕c4 ♕d3 12. ♕a2 ♔f1 13. ♕a1 ♔f2 14. ♕f6 ♔e2 15. ♕b2 ♕d2 16. ♕b5!** [16. ♕b5 ♔e1 17. ♕f1!] **1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]**

Nunn, J. – Matulovic, M.
Birmingham 1975
♕ 4/i 2428 20e/2



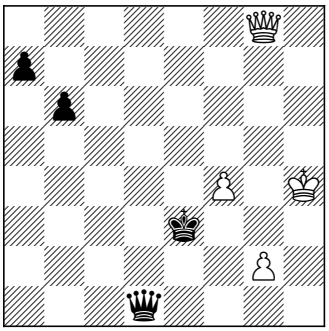
1. ♕a7 ♔g8 2. ♕g1 [2. ♕b8? ♔g7! −+] **2... ♔h7** [2... ♔f8 3. ♕d4! =] **3. ♕a7 ♔h6 4. ♕d4! ♕f7** [4... ♔h5 5. ♕c5! ♔h6 6. ♕d4! =] **5. ♔e3 ♕g7 6. ♕f4 ♔h7 7. ♕e4 ♕g6 8. ♕e7 ♔h6 9. ♕f8 ♔h7 10. ♕e7 ♔g8 11. ♕d8 ♔f7 12. ♕c7 ♔f8 13. ♕c5! ♔g8 14. ♕d5 ♕f7 15. ♕d4! ♕e6 16. ♔d2 ♕h6 17. ♔d1!** [17. ♔c2? ♕g6 18. ♔d2 ♕g2 −+] **17... ♕g7 18. ♕d8 ♔h7 19. ♕d3 ♔h8** [19... ♔h6 20. ♕a6 =] **20. ♕d8 ♕g8 21. ♕d4 ♔h7 22. ♕a7 ♔g6 23. ♔c2 ♔h5 24. ♔b2 ♕g2 25. ♔a1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Minev,N]

Chiburdanidze, M. –
Gaprindashvili, N.
Tbilisi 1984
♕ 4/j 2429 37e/2



1. ♕g8! ♔f5 2. ♕f7! [2. ♕b3? ♕e2 3. ♔g1 (3. ♔h3? g4) 3... ♔g4 −+] **2... ♔g4** [2... ♕f6 3. ♕d5 ♔g4 4. ♕d1 ♕f3 5. ♕d7 =; 2... ♔e4 3. ♕b3] **3. ♕c4 ♔f3** [3... ♔h5 4. ♕f7] **4. ♕f1!** [4. ♕b3 ♕e3 ∓] **4... ♔e4 5. ♕b1!** [5. ♕c4 ♕d4] **5... ♔f3** [5... ♔d4 6. ♕a1] **6. ♕f1 ♔e3 7. ♕e1 ♔d4 8. ♕b4 ♔d3 9. ♕b3 ♕c3 10. ♕e6! ♕d2 11. ♔h3 ♕e3 12. ♕a6!** [12. ♕h6? g4] **12... ♔d2 13. ♕a2 ♔e1 14. ♕a1!** [× f1] **14... ♔f2 15. ♕f6!** [15. ♕b2 ♕e2] **15... ♕f3** [15... ♔e2 16. ♕a6! ♕d3 17. ♕h6] **16. ♕b6 ♕e3 17. ♕f6 ♕f3 18. ♕b6 ♔e1 19. ♕b4! ♔f2 20. ♕b6!** [× g1] **1/2 : 1/2**
[Chiburdanidze,M]

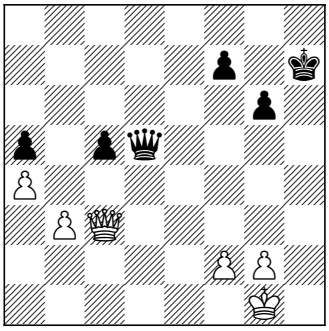
Kalinitschew, S. – Giorgadze, G.
Warszawa 1989
♕ 4/j 2430 47e/19



1. ♕e6! ♔f2 [1... ♔f4? 2. g3 ♔f3 3. ♕g4] **2. g4 ♕d8 3. g5 a5** [3... ♔f3 4. ♔h5!] **4. f5 ♔f3 5. ♔h5 ♔f4 6. f6 a4** [6... ♕d1 7. ♔h6 ♕h1 8. ♔g7 ♔g5 9. f7] **7. ♔g6 a3 8. ♕c4 ♔e5 9. f7 ♕f8 10. ♕e2 ♔f4 11. ♕f2 ♔g4 12. ♕f5** [12. ♕b6] **12... ♔g3 13. ♕e5 ♔g4 14. ♕e4 ♔h3 15. ♕e3 ♔g4 16. ♕b6 ♔h4 17. ♕e6 ♔g3 18. ♔h7 ♕a8 19. ♕e1 ♔g2 20. g6 a2 21. g7 1 : 0**
[Kalinitschew,S]

Kotov, A. – Jongsma, L.
Amsterdam 1968

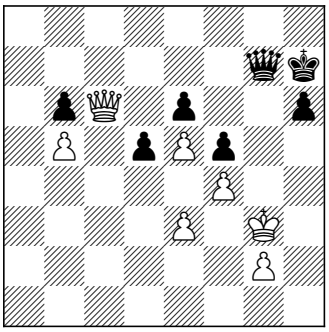
♕ 4/k 2431 6e/2



1. f3!? ♔g8 [1... ♕d4? 2. ♕d4 cd4 3. ♔f2 ♔g7 4. ♔e2 ♔f6 5. b4! ab4 6. a5 b3 7. ♔d3 +− ; 1... ♕d1 2. ♔f2 ♕d5 3. ♔e3 ♕e6 4. ♔d2 ♕d5 5. ♔c2 ±] **2. ♔f2 ♕d1?!** [2... ♔h7!? ±] **3. ♕c5 ♕d2** [3... ♕b3 4. ♕a5 ±] **4. ♔g3 f5 5. ♕e7 ± ♕d4 6. ♕e8 ♔g7 7. ♕e7 ♔g8 8. ♕e6 ♔g7 9. ♕c4! ♕d2 10. ♕f4 ♕e1 11. ♔h2 ♔h7 12. ♕g3 ♕d2 13. ♕h4 ♔g7 14. ♕e7 ♔g8 15. ♕f6! ♔h7 16. ♔h3! ♕d1?!** [16... ♕h6? 17. ♕h4 +− ; 16... ♕e1 17. ♕h4 +− ; 16... f4!? 17. ♕f8 ♕d7 18. ♔h4 ♕d2 19. ♕e7 ♔h6 20. ♕g5 ♔g7 21. ♔h3] **17. ♕e7 ♔h6 18. ♕e5! ♕d8** [18... ♕h1 19. ♔g3 +−] **19. ♕f4 ♔g7 20. b4 g5 21. ♕e5 ♔g6 22. ba5 +− ♕d7 23. ♔h2 ♕h7 24. ♔g1 ♕a7 25. ♔f1 ♕d7 26. ♔e2 ♕c6 27. ♔d3 ♕c1 28. ♕e6 ♔g7 29. a6 ♕d1 30. ♔c3 ♕a1 31. ♔b4 ♕b2 32. ♔c5 ♕c3 33. ♔d6 ♕b4 34. ♔c7 ♕a5 35. ♔b7 ♕b4 36. ♕b6 ♕a4 37. a7 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Haik, A. – Weber
Athens 1971

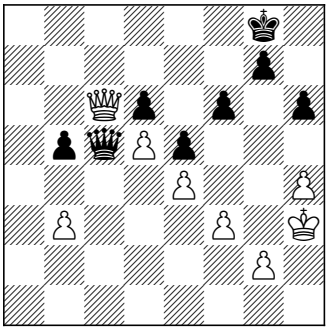
♕ 4/k 2432 12e/2



1. ♔f2! [1. ♔h2? ♕g4! =] **1... ♕e7! 2. ♕b6!** [2. g3? ♕b4! =] **2... ♕b4!** [2... ♕h4 3. ♔e2 ♕g4 4. ♔d2! ♕g2 5. ♔c3 ♕e2 6. ♕c7 ♔g6 7. b6! +−] **3. ♔f3 ♕e1 4. ♕c7 ♔g6** [4... ♔h8 5. ♕d8 ♔h7 6. b6 ♕f1 7. ♔g3 ♕e1 8. ♔h2 ♕e3 9. ♕e7! ♔h8 10. ♕b4! +−] **5. ♕d8! ♕f1 6. ♔g3 ♕e1** [6... ♕b5?? 7. ♕g8 ♔h5 8. ♕f7#] **7. ♔h2 ♕e3 8. ♕g8 ♔h5 9. ♕f7 ♔h4 10. ♕g6! 1 : 0 [Florian,T]**

Hecht, H.-J. – Villeneuve, A.
France 1971

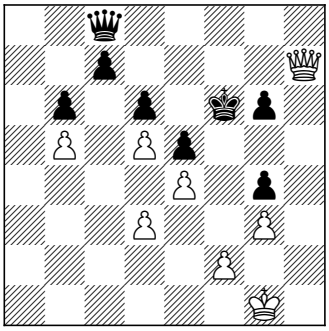
♕ 4/k 2433 12e/3



1. h5! +− ♔f8 2. ♕a8 [2. ♔g4!?] **2... ♔f7 3. ♕b7 ♔f8 4. ♔g4! ♔g8** [4... ♕f2 5. ♔f5! ♕g2 6. ♕c8 ♔f7 7. ♕d7 ♔g8 8. ♕e8 ♔h7 9. ♔e6 ♕f3 10. ♕g6! ♔g8 11. ♔d6 +−] **5. ♔f5 ♔h7 6. ♔e6 ♕f2 7. ♔f7!** [△ ♕c8+−] **7... ♕h4 8. ♔f8!** [8. ♔f8 ♕g5 9. ♕f7 +−] **1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Andersson, U. – Kunsztowicz, U.
Dortmund 1973

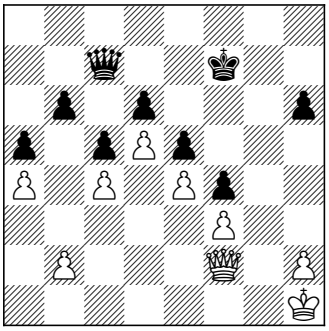
♕ 4/k 2434 16e/2



1... ♕b8 ⊙ 2. ♕d7! [2. ♕h4?! ♔g7 3. ♕g4 ♕e8 ⥱] **2... ♔g5 3. ♕g7 ♕c8** [3... ♕e8 4. ♕h7! ♔f6 5. ♕c7 +–] **4. ♔f1?** [4. ♔g2!] **4... ♕b8 5. ♔e2 ♕c8 6. ♔e3 ♕b8 7. ♔e2 ♕c8 8. ♔f1 ♕b8 9. ♔g1 ♕c8 10. ♔g2 ♕b8 11. ♕e7 ♔h6 □** [11... ♔h5 12. ♕h4#] **12. ♕h4 ♔g7 13. ♕g4 ♕e8 14. ♕g5 ♕b5 15. ♕e7 ♔h6 16. ♕d8!** [△ 17. ♕h8 ♔g5 18. ♕h4#] **16... g5 17. ♕c7 ♕b4 □ 18. ♔h3! ♔g6 19. ♕d7 ♕c5 20. ♕f5 ♔h6 21. ♔g4 +– ♕c7 22. ♕g5 ♔h7 23. ♕h5 ♔g7 24. ♕e8 ♔h7 25. ♕c6 ♕d8 26. ♕b7 ♔g8** [26... ♔g6 27. f4 +–] **27. ♔f3 ♔h8 28. ♔e2 ♔g8 29. ♔d2 ♔f8 30. ♔c2 ♔g8 31. ♔b3 ♔f8 32. ♔a4 ♔g8 33. ♔b5 1 : 0 [Neikirkh,O]**

Spassov, L. – Ermenkov, E.
Varna 1975

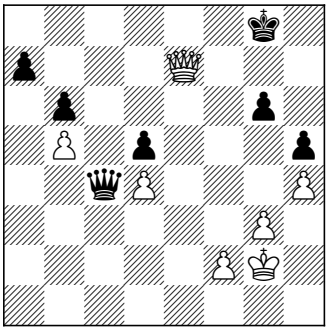
♕ 4/k 2435 20e/6



1. ♕h4 ♔g7? [1... ♕d7!? 2. ♕h6 ♕a4 3. ♔g2 ♕d1! 4. ♕e6 ♔g7 5. ♕g4 ♔f7 6. ♔h3! ±] **2. ♕g4 ♔h7 3. ♕e6! ♔g7** [3... ♕d8 4. ♕f7 ♔h8 5. ♕g6 ♕h4 6. ♔g2! +–] **4. ♔g2 ♕b8** [4... ♕d8 5. ♔h3 ♕f6 6. ♕d7 ♔g8 7. ♕c7 +–] **5. ♕e7 ♔g6 6. ♔h3 ♕c8 7. ♔h4 ♕b8 8. ♕e6 ♔g7 9. ♔h5 1 : 0 [Spassov,L]**

Joksic, S. – Beggi, P.
La Spezia 1978

♕ 4/k 2436 25e/1

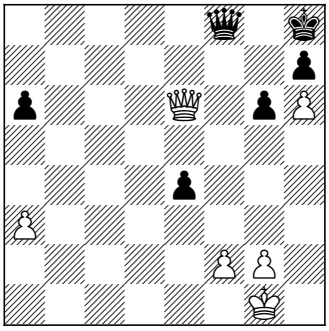


1. ♕f6 ♔h7 2. ♕f7 ♔h6 [2... ♔h8 3. ♕g6 +–] **3. ♕a7 ♕d4** [3... ♕b5 4. ♕c7! ♕b3 5. ♕e5 ♔h7 6. ♕e7 ♔g8 (6... ♔h6 7. ♕f8 ♔h7 8. ♕f7 ♔h6 9. ♕g8! +–) 7. ♕f6 ♕d3 (7... ♕b1 8. ♕e6 ♔h7 9. ♕d5 +–) 8. ♕b6 ♕e4 9. ♔h2 ♕e2 10. ♕f6 △ ♕f4, ♔g2, ♕e3+–] **4. ♕e7! ♕d2** [4... ♕d3 5. ♕f6! ♔h7 6. ♕b6 +–; 4... ♕g7 5. ♕g5 ♔h7 6. ♕d5 +–; 4... ♕e4 5. ♕e4 de4

6. f3! ef3 7. ♔f3 ♔g7 8. ♔e4 ♔f6 9. ♔d5 +–] **5. ♕f6 ♔h7 6. ♕b6 ♕d3 7. ♕c7 ♔g8 8. ♕d8 ♔f7 9. ♕d7 ♔f6 10. ♕e8 ♕b3 11. ♕d8 ♔e6 12. b6 ♕b1 13. ♕c8 ♔f7 14. b7 ♕e4 15. ♔h2 1 : 0 [Joksic,S]**

Salov, Va – Giorgadze, G.
USSR 1982

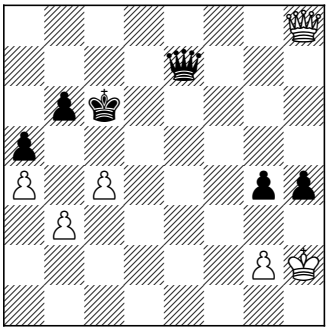
♕ 4/k 2437 34e/3



1. ♕e5 [1. ♕e4? ♕h6 2. ♕a8 ♔g7 3. ♕a6 ♕c1 4. ♔h2 ♕f4; 1. ♕a6? ♕h6 2. ♕a8 ♔g7 3. ♕e4? ♕c1 =] **1... ♔g8 2. ♕d5 ♔h8 3. ♕d4 ♔g8 4. ♕c4 ♔h8 5. ♕c1!! ♔g8 6. a4 ⊙ a5** [6... ♕b4 7. ♕c8 ♔f7 8. ♕a6; 6... ♕d6 7. ♕c4 ♔f8 8. ♕e4 ♕d1 9. ♔h2 ♕h5 10. ♔g3 ♕h6 11. ♕f4! +–] **7. ♕c4 ♔h8 8. ♕d4 ♔g8 9. ♕d5 ♔h8 10. ♕a5 ♕h6 11. ♕c3! ♔g8 12. a5! ♕h5 □ 13. ♕c8 ♔f7 14. ♕d7 ♔g8 15. a6 e3 16. fe3 ♕e2 17. ♕d5 ♔g7 18. ♕d4 ♔g8 19. a7 ♕e1 20. ♔h2 ♕a5 21. ♕d7! ♕e5 22. g3 1 : 0 [Salov,Va]**

Borm, F. – Kurajica, B.
Amsterdam II 1985

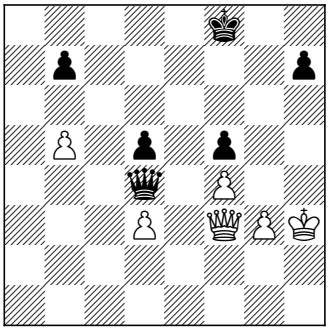
♕ 4/k 2438 40e/23



1. ♕a8 ♕b7 2. ♕h8 ♕c7 3. ♔h1 [3. ♔g1! g3! (3... h3 4. ♕d4! ♕d6 5. ♕g4 hg2 6. ♕c8! =; 3... ♕g3 4. ♕c8 ♔d6 5. ♕f8 ♔e5 6. ♕b8 ♔e4 7. ♕b6 =) 4. ♕a8 (4. ♕f8 ♕d7 5. ♕f3 ♔c5 6. ♔f1 ♔b4 –+; 4. ♕h5 ♕f4 5. ♕d5 ♔c7 6. ♕d1 ♕f2 7. ♔h1 h3 –+; 4. ♕h4 ♕e5 5. ♕h6 (5. ♔f1 ♕f5 6. ♔e2 ♕c2 7. ♔e3 ♕b3 8. ♔f4 ♕c4 9. ♔g3 ♕h4 10. ♔h4 b5 –+) 5... ♔b7 (5... ♔c5 6. ♕f8 ♔d4 –+) 6. ♕h7 (6. ♕c1 ♕c5 7. ♔h1 ♕h5 8. ♔g1 ♕h2 9. ♔f1 ♕h1 –+) 6... ♔a6 7. ♕f7 (7. ♔f1 ♕a1 8. ♔e2 ♕b2 –+) 7... ♕e1 8. ♕f1 ♕e3 9. ♔h1 ♕h6 –+) 4... ♔d7! (4... ♔c5? 5. ♕d5 ♔b4 6. ♕d2 (6. ♔f1 ♕c5 –+) 6... ♔a3 (6... ♔b3 7. ♕d3! ♔a4 8. ♕d1 ♔b4 9. ♕d2 ♔c5 10. ♕d5 =) 7. ♕c1 ♔b3 8. ♕e3 ♔a4 9. ♕e8 ♔b4 (9... b5 10. ♕b5 ♔a3 11. ♔h1! △ ♕c5 =) 10. ♕e1 ♔c5 11. ♕e3 ♔c6 12. ♕f3 ♔d7 13. ♕g4! =) 5. ♕d5 ♕d6 6. ♔f1 (6. ♕f7 ♕e7 –+; 6. ♕b7 ♔e6 7. ♕e4 ♕e5 8. ♕c6 ♔f5 9. ♕f3 ♔g5 10. ♕d1 ♕c5 11. ♔h1 ♕f2 △ h3–+, △ ♔f4–+) 6... ♕d5 7. cd5 ♔d6 8. ♔e2 ♔d5 9. ♔f3 ♔c5 10. ♔g4 ♔b4 11. ♔h4 ♔b3 12. ♔g3 ♔a4 13. ♔f4 ♔b5! 14. g4 ♔c6! –+] **3... g3! 4. b4** [4. ♕h4 ♕e5 –+; 4. ♕a8 ♔d7 –+] **4... ♔b7 5. ♕h4 ♕g7 0 : 1 [Velickovic,Sa]**

Salov, Va – Grigorov, J.
Nikea 1985

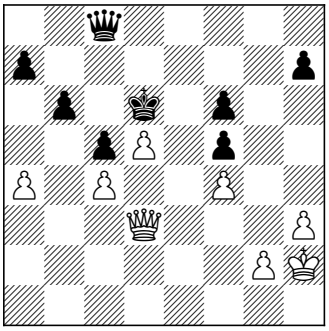
♕ 4/k 2439 40e/24



1. ♕d1!? [1. ♕e2 ♕g1! 2. ♔h4 h6 □ 3. ♔h5 ♕g3 4. ♕e5 ♕d3 5. b6!? (5. ♕b8 ♔f7 6. ♕b7 ♔f6 7. ♕c6 ♔f7 8. ♕g6 ♔e7 9. ♕g7 ♔e8 =) 5... ♕e4! 6. ♕h8 ♔e7 7. ♕g7 ♔e8 8. ♕b7 ♕f4 9. ♕c6! ♔d8 10. ♔g6 (10. ♕d5 ♔c8 11. ♕a8 ♔d7 =) 10... ♕g5 11. ♔f7 ♕e7 12. ♔g8 ♕d7! 13. ♕a8 ♔e7 14. ♕f8 ♔e6 =] **1... ♔g7!?** [1... ♕b4? 2. ♕a1 +–; 1... ♕f2? 2. ♕h1!! ♕c5 (2... ♕d4 3. ♕c1) 3. ♕a1!! △ ♕a8, △ ♕h8+–; 1... ♕b2?! 2. ♕a4 ♔e7 3. ♕a5 ♕c1 4. ♔h4 ♕c5 5. ♕e1 ♔f7 6. ♕e5 ♕b5 7. ♕f5 ♔g7 8. ♕e5 ♔f7 9. ♕c7 ♔g6 10. g4! ♕d3? △ 11. f5! ♔f6 12. g5! +–; 1... ♔e7! 2. ♕h5 ♕d3 3. ♕h7 ♔f6! 4. ♕h6 ♔f7 5. ♕b6 (5. ♕h5 ♔f6 6. ♔h4 ♕e4! 7. ♕h6 ♔f7 8. ♕b6 △ d4! =) 5... ♕e4! 6. ♕b7 ♔g6 7. ♕c6 ♔h5 8. ♕c1 d4 =] **2. ♕e2 ♔f8?** [2... ♔f6 3. b6!? ♕a1!! (3... ♕b6 4. ♕e5 ♔g6 5. ♕d5 ♕c6? 6. ♕g8 ♔f6 7. ♕g5 ♔e6 8. ♕h6 +–) 4. ♕f3 ♔e6! =] **3. ♕c2! ♕b6 4. ♕c8 +– ♔e7 5. ♕f5 ♕b5 6. ♕h7 ♔d6 7. ♕f5 ♕b1 8. ♕e5 ♔c5 9. ♕e3 ♔c6 10. f5 b5 11. ♔g4! ♕a1 12. d4! b4 13. ♕e6 ♔c7 14. ♕e7! 1 : 0 [Salov,Va; Ionov,S]**

Ivanov, Sergey – Yandemirov, V.
Saint Petersburg 1993

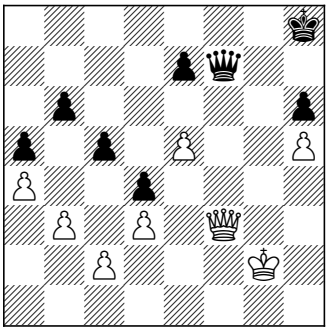
♕ 4/k 2440 59e/26



1. ♕g3! [△ ♕g7] **1... ♕f8** [1... ♕d7 2. ♕g8 +–] **2. a5 ♕f7?!** [2... ba5 3. ♕e1! ♕e7 4. ♕a5 ♕c7 5. ♕a6 ♕b6 6. ♕c8 +–] **3. ab6 ab6 4. ♕b3 ♕b7** [4... ♔c7 5. ♕a4 +–] **5. ♕b1!** [× b6, f5] **5... b5 6. ♕f5 bc4 7. ♕e6 ♔c7 8. d6 ♔d8** [8... ♔c6 9. d7 ♔c7 10. ♕e7 +–; 8... ♔b8 9. d7 +–] **9. ♕f6 ♔d7** [9... ♔e8 10. ♕h8 ♔d7 11. ♕h7 ♔c8 (11... ♔c6 12. ♕e4 +–) 12. ♕f5 ♔b8 13. ♕c5 +–] **10. ♕e7 ♔c6 11. ♕e4 ♔b6 12. ♕e8!** [12. ♕e8 ♕d5 13. d7 ♔c7 14. ♕c8 +–] **1 : 0 [Ivanov,Sergey]**

Glek, I. – Grigore, G.-G.
Castellaneta 2000

♕ 4/k 2441 80e/18

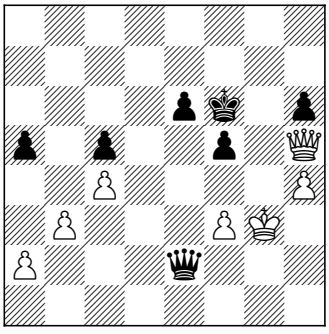


1... ♕g7? [1... ♕f3! 2. ♔f3 (♙ 3/d2) 2... ♔g7 3. ♔e4 e6 4. ♔f3 ♔f7 5. ♔e2 (5. ♔e4 ♔e7 6. ♔f4 ♔d7 7. ♔e4 ♔c6 8. ♔f3 b5! 9. ab5 ♔b5 10. ♔e2 a4 11.

ba4 ♔a4 12. ♔d1 ♔a3 13. ♔c1 ♔a2 14. ♔d1 ♔b1 15. ♔d2 ♔b2 16. ♔d1 ♔c3 17. ♔c1 c4 –+) 5... ♔e7 6. ♔d2 ♔d7 7. c4 dc3 8. ♔c3 ♔c7 9. d4 ♔c6 10. ♔c4 cd4 11. ♔d4 b5! –+] **2. ♔h3! ♕e5 3. ♕f8 ♔h7 4. ♕f7 ♕g7 5. ♕f5 ♔h8** [5... ♔g8 6. ♕e6 ♔f8 (6... ♕f7 7. ♕h6 =) 7. ♕b6 ♕g5 8. ♕a5 ♕h5 9. ♔g3 ♕g5 10. ♔h3 ♕e3 11. ♔h4 ♕f2 12. ♔h5 =] **6. ♕c8 ♕g8 7. ♕f5 ♕b8 8. ♔g4 ♕g8 9. ♔f4!?** [9. ♔h3 =] **9... ♕e8** [9... ♕g7 10. ♕e5! ♕f6 □ (10... ♔g8 11. ♕g7 ♔g7 12. ♔e5 ♔f7 13. ♔d5 ♔f6 14. ♔c6 ♔g5 15. ♔b6 ♔h5 16. ♔a5 ♔g4 17. ♔b6 h5 18. a5 h4 19. a6 h3 20. a7 h2 21. a8♕ +–) 11. ♕f6 (11. ♔e4 ♔g7 12. ♔d5 ♔f7) 11... ef6 12. ♔f5 ♔g7 13. ♔e6 f5 14. ♔f5 ♔f7 =] **10. ♕e5 1/2 : 1/2 [Glek,I]**

Lindberg, Be – Hasangatin, R.
Pardubice 2001

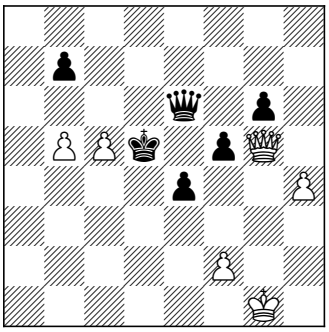
♕ 4/k 2442 82e/17



1... ♕e1! 2. ♔g2 [2. ♔h3 ♕h1 3. ♔g3 ♕g1 4. ♔h3 ♕g6 –+] **2... ♕d2 3. ♔g3 ♔e5! 4. ♕f7** [4. ♔h3 ♕f4 5. ♔g2 ♕e3 6. ♔g3 ♕g1 7. ♔h3 ♔f4 8. ♕h6 ♔f3 9. ♕h5 ♕g4 10. ♕g4 fg4 11. ♔h2 ♔f2 –+] **4... ♕e1 5. ♔g2** [5. ♔h3 ♔f4 6. ♕c7 e5 –+] **5... ♔f4 6. ♕c7 ♕e5 7. ♕a5 ♕e2 8. ♔g1** [8. ♔h3 ♕f2 9. ♕c7 e5 –+] **8... ♔g3! 9. ♕c7 ♔h3 0 : 1 [Hasangatin,R]**

Rogers, I. – Dobrev, Nan
Limburg 2007

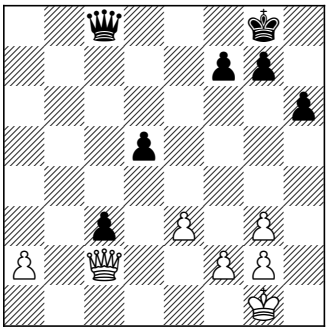
♕ 4/k 2443 100e/8



1. c6! bc6 2. b6 ♕d7 [2... e3? 3. b7! e2 4. ♕d2 ♔c5 5. ♕c3 ♕c4 6. ♕e3 (6. ♕e5 ♕d5 7. b8♕ +–) 6... ♕d4 7. ♕e2 ♕b4 (7... ♕d8 8. ♕e5 +–; 7... ♕d6 8. ♕e3 ♔c4 9. ♕c1 +–) 8. ♕e7 1 : 0 Rogers – Dobrev; 2... ♕f7? 3. ♕d2 ♔e5 4. ♕a5 ♔d6 5. ♕a7 +–] **3. ♕d2 ♔e6 4. ♕a2 ♔d6 5. ♕a8 ♔e7** [5... f4 6. ♕f8 ♔e5 7. ♕b8 ♔d5 8. ♕f4 ♔c5! 9. ♕e4 ♔b6 10. ♕g6 +–] **6. ♕a7! e3** [6... ♔d8 7. b7 +–] **7. ♕a3 ♕d6 8. ♕e3 ♔d7 9. ♕b3 ± ♔c8?! 10. ♕a4!! +– [Rogers,I]**

Rajkovic, Du – Nikolic, Stani
Jugoslavija 1968

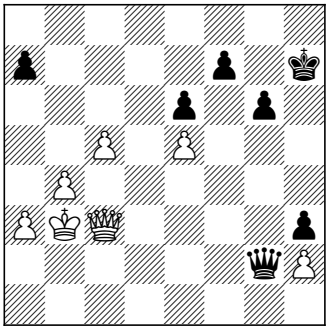
♕ 4/l 2444 5e/1



1... ♕c4! 2. a3 [2. f3 ♕b4! 3. ♕f5 ♕c5! –+] **2... ♕c5 3. ♕c1** [3. a4 ♕b4 –+] **3... c2 4. ♔f1 ♕c3! 5. a4** [5. ♔e2 ♔f8! 6. a4 ♔e7 7. a5 ♔d6 –+] **5... d4! 6. ed4 ♕c4 7. ♔e1 ♕a4 8.**

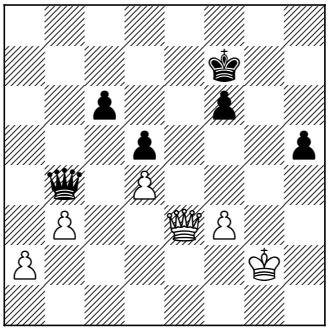
d5 [8. ♕b2 ♕a5 9. ♔e2 ♕a2!! 10. ♕c1 (10. ♕a2 c1♘! −+) 10... ♕c4 11. ♔e3 ♕c3 12. ♔e2 ♔f8 −+] 8... ♕e4 −+ 9. ♔d2 [9. ♔f1 ♕d3 10. ♔e1 ♔f8 −+] 9... ♕d5 10. ♔c2 ♕c5 11. ♔d1 ♕f2 0 : 1 [Maric,R]

Norkin, V. – Bobrov, Y.
USSR 1970
♕ 4/l 2445 10e/4



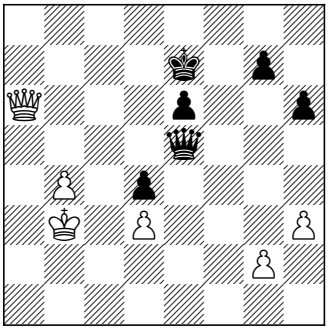
1... ♕h2 2. c6 ♕g2 3. c7 h2 4. c8♕ h1♕ 5. b5 [5. ♕8c7 ♕d5 −+; 5. ♕8c4 ♕d1 −+] 5... ♕d1 6. ♔b4 ♕e4 7. ♕8c4 ♕eb1 8. ♔a5 ♕d8 9. ♕c7 ♕b3! 10. ♕d8 ♕c3 11. ♔a4 ♕e5 12. ♕d7 ♕f4 13. ♔a5 ♕f2 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]

Huebner, R. – Mecking, H.
Wijk aan Zee 1971
♕ 4/l 2446 12e/1



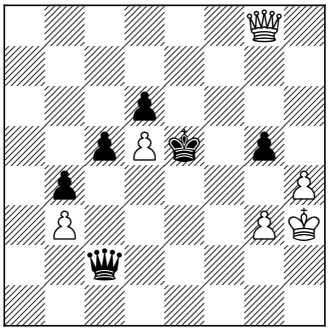
1... c5! 2. dc5 d4 3. ♕e4 ♕c5 4. a4 ♕g5 5. ♔f1 ♕c1 6. ♔g2 ♕d2 7. ♔h3 d3! 8. ♕d5 ♔g6 9. ♕e4 ♔g5 10. ♕h4 ♔g6 11. ♕e4 ♔h6 12. ♕d4 ♔g7 13. ♕d7 ♔g6 14. ♕e8 ♔g5 15. ♕b5 ♔f4 16. ♕c6 ♕e1! 17. ♕f6 ♔e3 18. ♕e5 ♔f2 19. ♕h2 ♔f3 20. ♕g2 ♔f4 21. ♕h2 ♔f5 22. ♕d6 ♕f1 23. ♔g3 h4! [23... h4 24. ♔h4 ♕f4! −+] 0 : 1 [Sokolov,V]

Radulov, I. – Flatow, A.
Skopje (ol) 1972
♕ 4/l 2447 15e/1



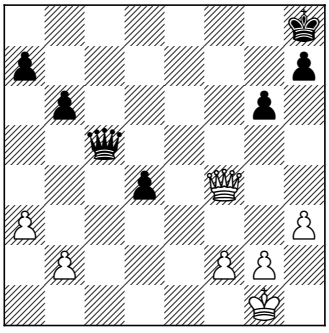
1. ♕b7 ♔f8 2. ♔c4! ♔g8 3. b5 ♕e1 4. ♕a8 ♔f7 [4... ♔h7? 5. ♕e4 +−] 5. ♕a7 ♔g8 6. ♕d4 ♕c1 7. ♕c3 ♕g1 [7... ♕f4 8. ♔c5 ♕c7 9. ♔b4 ♕d6 10. ♔a5] 8. ♕b2 +− ♕b6 9. ♕e5 ♔h8 10. ♔b4 ♕f2 11. ♕e4 ♕b2 12. ♔c5 ♕a3 13. ♔c6 ♕a8 14. ♔c7 ♕a7 15. ♔c8 ♕c5 16. ♕c6 ♕f8 17. ♔b7 ♕f7 18. ♔a6! ♕e7 [18... e5 19. ♕c4] 19. d4 ♕a3 20. ♔b7 ♕b2 21. b6! ♕d4 22. ♔c8! ♕f6 23. ♕d6! ♕c3 24. ♕c7 ♕a5 25. b7 ♕a6 26. ♔d8 ♕d3 27. ♕d7 ♕g3 28. ♕c8 1 : 0 [Radulov,I]

Tatai, S. – Mariotti, S.
Italia 1973
♕ 4/l 2448 15e/2



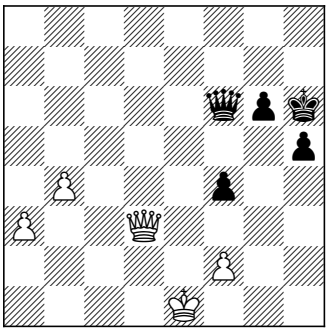
1… g4!! 2. ♕g4 [2. ♔g4? ♕f5#] **2… ♕f5 –+ 3. h5 c4 4. h6 ♕g4 5. ♔g4 ♔f6 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Gligoric, S. – German, E.
Skopje (ol) 1972
♕ 4/l 2449 16e/1



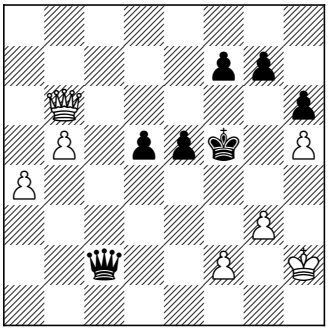
1. b4! ♕c8 [1… ♕d5 2. ♕f8 ♕g8 3. ♕f6 ♕g7 4. ♕d8 ♕g8 5. ♕d4 +–] **2. ♕d4 ♔g8 3. a4 ♕c7 4. b5 ♔f7 5. f4! ♔e6 6. ♔f2 ♔f7 7. ♔g3 h5?** [7… ♔e6 8. ♔g4 ♔f7 9. ♕d5 ♔f8 □ 10. ♕e5 ♕d7 11. ♔g5 ♔g8 12. g4 ♕d8 13. ♕f6 +–] **8. ♕d5 ♔f8** [8… ♔f6 9. ♕g5 ♔f7 10. ♕e5 ♕c4 11. ♔h4 +–] **9. ♕e5! +– ♕f7 10. ♔h4 ♔g8 11. ♔g5 ♔h7 12. f5 1 : 0 [Djurasevic,B; Ugrinovic,D]**

De Lange, D. – Huebner, R.
Eckenforde 1974
♕ 4/l 2450 18e/1



1… f3! 2. b5 h4 3. b6 h3 4. ♕d7 [4. b7 ♕a1 5. ♕d1 ♕e5 –+] **4… ♕e5! 5. ♔d2 h2! 6. ♕h3 ♔g5 7. b7** [7. ♕f3? ♕b2 –+] **7… ♕d4 8. ♔c1 ♕c3! 9. ♔d1 ♕d3 10. ♔c1 ♕a3 11. ♔d2 ♕b2 12. ♔d3 ♕e2 13. ♔c3 ♕e1 14. ♔d3 h1♕ 15. ♕h1** [15. ♕g3 ♔f5 16. b8♕ ♕e4 –+] **15… ♕h1 16. b8♕ ♕f1 17. ♔e4 ♕e2 18. ♔d5 ♕f2 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Larsen, Be – Andersson, U.
Stockholm (m/7) 1975
♕ 4/l 2451 20e/5

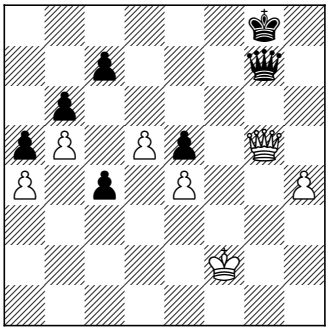


1. a5 d4 2. ♕b7! ♕f2 3. ♕g2 ♕e3 4. b6 ♕b3 [4… d3 5. b7 d2 (5… ♕a7 6. a6 e4 7. ♕b2 +–) 6. b8♕ (6. ♕f1? ♔g4 7. ♕d1 ♕f3! 8. ♕d2 ♕b7! 9. ♕e2 ♔f5 10. a6 ♕b6 11. ♔g2 ♔e6 =) 6… d1♕ 7. ♕h3 ♔f6 8. ♕h4 ♕g5 9. ♕b6 ♔e7! (9… ♔f5 10. ♕f2 ♔e6 11. ♕c4 +–) 10. ♕bb4 ♔e8 11. ♕b8 ±] **5. a6!! ♕b6 6. ♕b7 ♕a5**

7. a7 [7. a7 ♕a2 8. ♔h3 ♕e2 9. ♕f7 +−]
1 : 0 [Minev,N; Milic,B]

Suer, N. – Mechkarov, S.
Bankja 1977

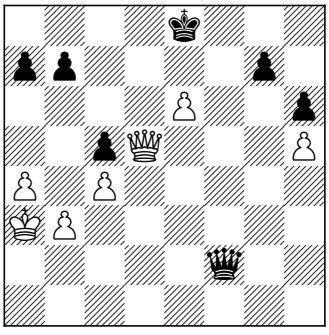
♕ 4/l 2452 23e/1



1. ♕d8 [1. ♕g7 ♔g7 2. ♔e3 ♔g6 3. ♔d2 ♔h5 4. ♔c3 ♔h4 5. ♔c4 ♔g4 6. d6 cd6 7. ♔d5 ♔f4 8. ♔c6 ♔e4 9. ♔b6 d5 10. ♔a5 d4 =] **1... ♔h7 2. d6 cd6 3. ♕b6 ♕f7! 4. ♔e1 c3 5. ♕d6 ♕b3! 6. ♕e7 ♔g8 7. ♕e8 ♔h7 8. ♕h5 ♔g8 1/2 : 1/2 [Mechkarov,S]**

Timoscenko, G. – Podgaets, M.
USSR 1977

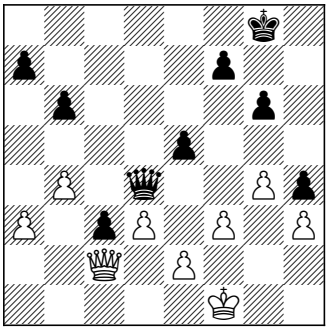
♕ 4/l 2453 24e/15



1... ♕d4! [1... ♕f6 ±] **2. ♕d4 cd4** [♙ 3/c4] **3. a5!** [3. ♔b2 a5! (3... ♔e7 4. a5 =) 4. b4? ♔e7! −+ (4... ab4? 5. c5 ♔e7 6. c6 bc6 7. a5 +−)] **3... ♔e7 4. ♔b2** [4. b4 ♔e6 5. ♔b3 ♔e5 6. ♔c2 ♔e4 7. ♔d2 (7. c5 ♔d5 8. ♔d2 ♔c6 9. ♔d3 ♔d5 =) 7... a6! 8. c5 (8. b5 ab5 9. cb5 ♔d5 10. a6 ba6 11. ba6 ♔c6 =) 8... ♔e5 9. b5! ab5 10. c6 ♔d6 11. cb7 ♔c7 12. a6 b4 13. ♔d3 b3 14. ♔d2 ♔b8 =] **4... ♔e6 5. ♔c2 g5??** [5... ♔f5! 6. b4 g5 (6... ♔e4 =) 7. hg6 ♔g6 8. b5 ♔f6 9. c5 ♔e7 10. c6 ♔d8! 11. cb7 ♔c7 12. ♔d3 h5 13. ♔d4 h4 14. ♔e4 ♔b7 15. ♔f4 ♔c7 16. ♔g4 ♔d6 17. ♔h4 ♔c5 =] **6. hg6 h5 7. a6! +− b6** [7... ba6 8. c5 h4 9. c6 +−] **8. b4 h4 9. g7 ♔f7 10. c5** [10. c5 bc5 (10... h3 11. cb6 h2 12. b7 h1♕ 13. g8♕ ♔g8 14. b8♕ ♔f7 15. ♕b7 +−) 11. bc5 h3 12. c6 h2 13. c7 h1♕ 14. g8♕ ♔g8 15. c8♕ ♔f7 16. ♕b7 +−]
1 : 0 [Timoscenko,G; Gufeld,E]

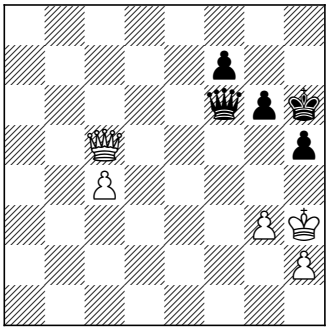
Gottardi, G. – Ghitescu, Th
Oostende 1983

♕ 4/l 2454 36e/3



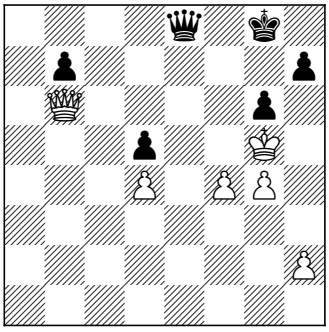
1... a5! ⊙ 2. ♕b3 [2. ba5 ba5 3. ♔g2 ♕c5 4. a4 ♕b4 −+; 2. b5 ♕c5 3. a4 ♕b4 −+] **2... ♔g7 3. ♔g2 ab4 4. ab4 ♕f4! −+ 5. ♕c3 ♕g3 6. ♔f1 ♕h3 7. ♔e1 ♕g3 8. ♔d2 h3 9. d4 ♕f4 10. e3 ed4! 0 : 1 [Ghitescu,Th]**

Zvonitsky, V. – Khmelnitsky, I.
USSR 1988
♕ 4/l 2455 46e/21



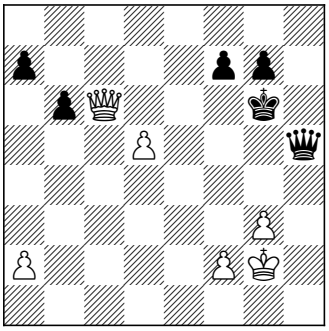
1... ♕f3! 2. ♕f8 ♔h7 3. ♕c5 ♕f1 4. ♔h4 ♕g2! [4... ♕f3?! 5. ♔h3] **5. h3 ♕e4 6. g4** [6. ♔g5 ♔g7 7. ♕c7 ♕e3 8. ♔h4 ♔h6 9. ♕f4 g5 −+] **6... ♕f4!! 7. ♕e7 □** [7. ♕d5 ♕f2 8. ♔g5 f6# ; 7. ♕c6 ♔g7 (7... ♔h6 −+) 8. ♕c5 hg4 9. hg4 ♕h2 10. ♔g5 ♕h6#] **7... hg4!** [△ g3#] **8. hg4 ♕h2 9. ♔g5 ♕h6 10. ♔f6 ♕f4#**
0 : 1 [Khmelnitsky,I]

Howell, J. – Zakic, Sr
Wien 1989
♕ 4/l 2456 48e/12



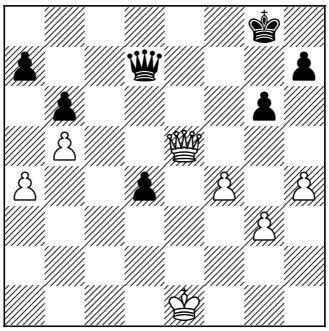
1... ♕e7! 2. ♕f6 □ h6!! [2... ♕f6? 3. ♔f6 +− b5 (3... ♔f8 4. ♔e5) 4. ♔e7 △ f5] **3. ♔g6 ♕h7 4. ♔h5 ♕f7 5. ♕f7 ♔f7 6. ♔h6 ♔g8!** [6... ♔g8 7. ♔g6 (7. f5 b5 8. f6 b4 9. g5 b3 10. g6 b2 −+) 7... b5 8. ♔f6 (△ ♔e7) 8... ♔f8! −+] **0 : 1**
[Zakic,Sr]

Sokolov, And – Komarov, D.
Jugoslavija 1995
♕ 4/l 2457 63e/25



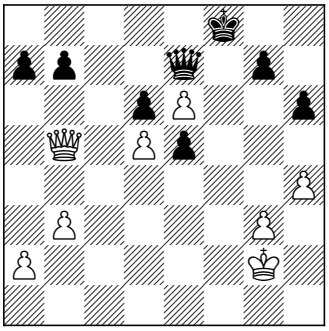
1... ♔f5 □ [1... ♔h7? 2. d6 +− ; 1... f6? 2. ♕e8 +−] **2. ♕d7** [2. d6 ♔e6 3. d7 ♔e7 =] **2... ♔e5!** [2... ♔f6 3. ♕d6 ♔f5 4. f3! ♕h6 (4... ♕g6 5. ♕f4# ; 4... ♕h8 5. g4 ♔g5 6. ♕e5 +−) 5. g4 ♔g5 6. f4 ♔g4 7. ♕h6 gh6 8. d6 +− ; 2... ♔e4 3. ♕a4! ♔d3 (3... ♔e5 4. f4 ♔d6 5. ♕c6 ♔e7 6. ♕c7 ♔e8 7. ♕b8 ♔e7 8. ♕a7 ♔e8 9. ♕b8 ♔d7 10. ♕b7 ♔e8 11. ♕c8 ♔e7 12. ♕c7 ♔e8 13. ♕e5 +−) 4. d6! ♕d5 5. ♔g1 (△ 6. ♕b3, 6. ♕d1) 5... ♔d2 (5... ♔e2 6. ♕c2 ♔e1 7. ♕c1 ♔e2 8. ♕e3 ♔d1 9. ♕b3 +−) 6. ♕b4 ♔e2 7. ♕b2 +−] **3. d6!** [3. ♕a7 ♕g6! =] **3... ♕g6 4. ♕e7 ♕e6 5. ♕a7 ♔f6!!** [5... ♕d6 6. ♕f7 ± ; 5... ♕d5 6. ♔h2 ♔d6 7. ♕b6 ♔d7 ±] **6. ♕b6** [6. ♕a3 ♕d5 7. ♕f3 ♕f3 8. ♔f3 ♔e6 =] **6... ♕d5 7. ♔g1 ♕d1 8. ♔h2 ♕h5 9. ♔g2 ♕d5 10. f3 ♕a2 11. ♔h3 ♕e6 12. g4** [12. ♔h4?? g5 13. ♔h5 ♕h3#] **12... ♕d5! 13. ♔g2 ♔e6 14. ♕e3 1/2 : 1/2**
[Komarov,D]

Del Rio Angelis, S. – Alonso Garcia, R.
La Habana II 2002
♕ 4/l 2458 84e/17



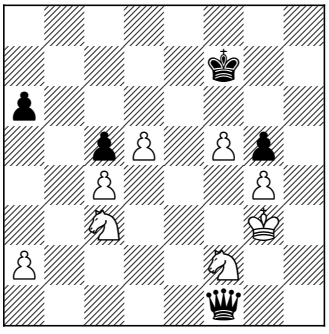
1… ♕**g4!** = **2.** ♕**b8** ♔**g7 3.** ♕**a7** ♔**h6 4.** ♕**e7** ♕**g3 5.** ♔**e2** ♕**g4** [5… ♕c3!! 6. ♕g5 ♔g7 7. ♕e7 =] **6.** ♔**d2** ♕**f4 7.** ♔**d3** ♕**f1 8.** ♔**d4** ♕**d1 9.** ♔**e5** ♕**a4** ⊕ [9… ♕e1!? 10. ♔d6 ♕b4 11. ♔d7 ♕a4 12. ♕e3 ♔g7 13. ♕b6 ♕h4] **10.** ♕**g5** ♔**g7 11.** ♕**f6** ♔**h6 12.** ♕**b6** ♕**h4** [12… ♔h5!?] **13.** ♕**e3** ♔**g7** [13… g5!?] **14.** ♕**c5** ♕**e1?!** [14… ♕f6! 15. ♔e4 (15. ♔d5 ♕f3 =) 15… ♕e6 = 16. ♕e5 △ ♔f7! −+] **15.** ♔**d6** ♕**d2 16.** ♔**e6** ♕**d3 17. b6 h5 18.** ♕**e7** ♔**h6 19. b7** ♕**e4??** [19… ♕b3] **20.** ♔**f7** +− ♕**f4 21.** ♔**g8** ♕**c4 22.** ♕**f7** [22. ♕f7 ♕b5 (22… ♕b4 23. ♕f8) 23. ♕f4 g5 (23… ♕g5 24. ♕f8#) 24. ♕f6#] **1 : 0**
[Alonso Garcia,R]

Rogers, I. – Charles, Ga
Gold Coast 2003
♕ 4/l 2459 88e/9



1. ♕**c4!** ♕**d8** [⌓ 1… g6 2. ♕c8 ♔g7 3. ♕b8! a6 (3… b6 4. ♕c8 h5 5. b4 ♔f6 6. a4 ♔g7 7. a5 ba5 8. ba5 ♔f6 9. a6 ♔g7 10. ♕b7 ♔f6 11. ♔f3 ♕g7 12. ♔e4 ♕e7 13. ♔d3 ♕g7 14. ♔c4 ♕e7 15. ♔b4! ♕g7 16. ♔b5 ♕e7 17. ♔c6 e4 18. ♕b2 ♔f5 19. ♕f2 ♔e5 20. ♕f7! ♕d8 21. ♕g7 ♔f5 22. ♕c7! ♕e8 23. ♕d7 ♕a8 24. ♔c7 +−) 4. ♕c8 h5 5. b4 ♔f6 6. a4 ♔g7 (6… ♔f5? 7. ♕c1! +−) 7. b5 ab5 8. ab5 ♔f6 9. b6 ♔g7 10. ♕c7 ♔f6 11. ♔f3 +−] **2.** ♕**f1!** ♕**f6 3.** ♕**f6** **gf6 4. g4** ♔**e7 5.** ♔**f3** ♔**f8 6.** ♔**e4** ♔**g7 7.** ♔**f5 b6 8. b4 b5** ⊕ [8… b5 9. h5 a6 10. a3 ♔f8 11. ♔f6 e4 12. g5 +−]
1 : 0 [Rogers,I]

Paunovic, D. – Skembris, S.
Vrnjacka Banja 1983
♕ 5/a 2460 35e/4

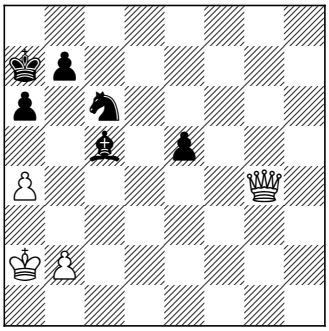


1… ♔**f8!!** [1… ♕c4 2. ♘fe4 =] **2. d6** [2. ♘ce4 ♕c4 3. ♘g5 ♕d5 4. ♘e6 ♔e7

△ c4–+; 2. ♘fe4 ♕f4 3. ♔h3 ♕f3 4. ♔h2 ♕g4 5. f6 ♕f4 6. ♔g1 g4 7. d6 ♔e8 –+; 2. f6 ♕c4 3. ♘fe4 ♕f1 △ ♕f4–+] **2... ♕c4 3. ♘fe4 ♕f1** [△ ♕f4] **4. ♘f2** □ [4. d7 ♕d3 –+] **4... ♕c1 5. ♘ce4 ♕e3 6. ♔g2 c4 7. f6 ♔e8 8. ♘g3 c3 9. d7 ♔d7 10. f7 ♕e7 11. ♘d3 c2 12. ♘f5 ♕f7 13. ♘e5 ♔e6 0 : 1 [Skembris,S]**

Isidkov – Gurgenidze, B.
USSR 1977

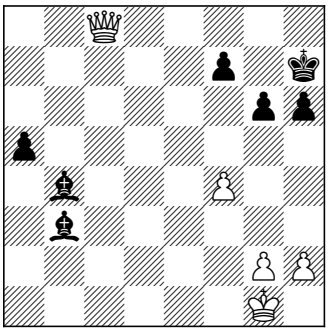
♕ 5/b 2461 24e/26



1. ♕c4 ♗b4 2. ♕e4 ♗c5 3. ♔b3 ♘a5 4. ♔c2 ♘c6 5. ♔c3 ♗d4 6. ♔b3 ♘a5 7. ♔c2 ♘c6 8. ♕e2 ♘b4 9. ♔b3 ♘d5 10. ♕f3 [10. ♔c4 ♘b6] **10... ♘e7 11. ♔c2 ♘c6 12. b3 ♗b6 13. ♔d3 ♗c5 14. ♔c4 ♗b4!** [14... ♗d4 15. b4! ±] **15. ♔d5 ♗a5 16. ♕f8 ♗b4 17. ♕e8 ♔b6 18. ♔e6 ♔a7 19. ♕d7 ♔b6 20. ♕h7 a5?** [20... ♔a7! 21. ♔d7 ♗c5 22. ♔c8 ♘e7 23. ♔c7 ♗b6! 24. ♔d6 ♘c6 △ ♗a5-b4=] **21. ♔d7 ♘e7 22. ♕e4!** +– **♘c6 23. ♕c4! ♘d4 24. ♔c8 ♗c5 25. ♕f7 ♗d6 26. ♕d5 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Piesina, G. – Sinelnikov, I.
USSR 1978

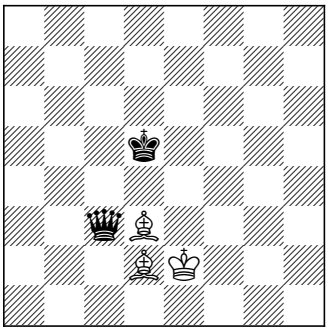
♕ 5/c 2462 26e/5



1. f5! gf5! 2. ♕f5 ♔g7 3. ♕e5 ♔h7 4. ♕e4 ♔g7 5. ♕d4 f6! 6. ♕g4 ♔f7 7. ♕h3 a4 8. ♕h5 [8. ♕h6 a3! 9. ♕h7 ♔f8 10. ♕b7 ♗c5 11. ♔f1 ♗c4 12. ♔e1 a2 =] **8... ♔e7 9. ♕f5 ♗d6! 10. ♕b5 ♔e6 11. g4 ♗e5! 12. h4 ♗d6 13. ♔f2 ♔f7 14. ♔e3 ♗e7 15. ♔f4 ♗d6 16. ♔e4 ♗f8 17. ♕d7 ♔g8 18. ♔f5 a3!! 19. ♔g6 ♗c2 20. ♔f6 ♗b3 21. ♕b7 ♗c4 22. ♕c7 ♗d5 23. ♕d7 ♗b3 24. ♔g6 ♗c2 25. ♔h5 ♗b3 26. g5 a2!! 27. g6 ♗g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Koifman,I]**

Thoren, P. – Faibisovich, V.
Norrkoping 1999

♕ 5/c 2463 74e/16

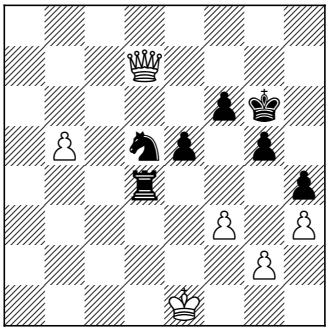


1... ♕b2 2. ♔e3 ♕e5 3. ♔f2 ♔d4 4. ♗e2 [4. ♗f1 ♕f5 5. ♔e2 ♕d3 6. ♔e1 ♕f3 7. ♗e2 ♕g3 8. ♔d1 (8. ♔f1 ♔e4 9. ♗c4 ♕c7! 10. ♗e2 ♕h2 –+ ⊙) 8... ♕f2 9. ♗c1 ♔c3 10. ♗d2 ♔b3 11. ♗d3 ♕f3 12.

♗e2 ♕h1 13. ♗e1 ♕e4 14. ♔d2 ♕b4 15. ♔d1 ♕d4 16. ♗d2 ♕a1 17. ♗c1 ♔c3 18. ♗f1 ♕b1 △ ♕c2−+] **4... ♕f5 5. ♔e1 ♕c2 6. ♗f4** [6. ♗f1 ♕b1 7. ♔f2 ♕f5 −+] **6... ♔e4 7. ♗d2 ♕b1 8. ♔f2 ♕b6 9. ♔f1 ♕d4 10. ♗e1 ♕a1 11. ♔f2 ♕f6 12. ♔g1 ♔e3 13. ♗f1 ♕g6 14. ♗g2 ♕b1** [14... ♕b1 15. ♔f1 ♕d1 −+] **0 : 1 [Faibisovich,V]**

Kotov, A. – Bednarski, J.
France 1968

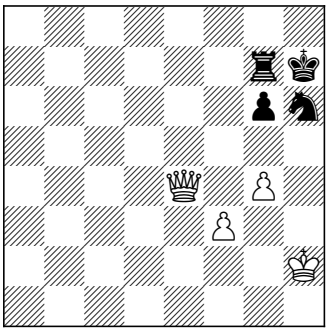
♕ 5/e 2464 5e/24



1. ♕e6! ♔g7 2. ♔f2 [2. b6? ♘b6! =] **2... ♖d2 3. ♔g1! ♖d1** [3... ♖g2 4. ♔h1 ♖d2 5. ♕d7 ♔g6 6. b6 ♖b2 7. b7 ♘f4 8. ♕c8 ♖b1 9. ♔h2 ♖b2 10. ♔g1 ♘h3 11. ♔f1 ♖b1 12. ♔e2 ♘f4 13. ♔d2 h3 14. ♕g8 ♔h6 15. b8♕ ±] **4. ♔h2 ♖d4 5. f4! gf4** [5... ef4 6. ♕d7] **6. b6 ♘b6 7. ♕b6 ♔g6 8. ♕c6! f3 9. ♕f3 ♔g5 10. ♕b7 e4 11. ♕g7 ♔f5 12. ♕g4 ♔e5 13. ♕h5 f5 14. ♕h4 e3 15. ♕e7 ♔f4 16. ♕e6 ♖d2 17. h4 1 : 0 [Yudovich sr,M]**

Portisch, L. – Miles, A.
Tilburg 1981

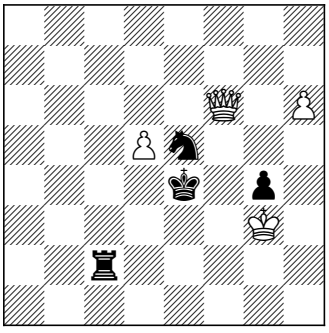
♕ 5/e 2465 32e/2



1... ♔h8! 2. ♔g3 [2. ♕e6 g5! 3. ♕h6 (3. f4 gf4 4. g5 ♘g8 =) 3... ♖h7 4. ♕h5 ♖h5 5. gh5 ♔h7 6. ♔g3 ♔g7 =] **2... g5 3. ♔f2 ♘f7!** [3... ♘g8? 4. ♕e8! ♔h7 5. ♕h5 ♘h6 6. f4!] **4. ♔e3 ♖g8 5. ♕c6 ♔g7 6. f4** [6. ♔e4 ♖e8!] **6... gf4 7. ♔f4 ♖f8 8. ♕c3 ♔g6 9. ♕d3 ♔f6 10. ♕a6** [10. g5 ♘g5 =] **10... ♔g7 11. g5 ♘h6 12. ♔g3 ♘f5 13. ♔h3 ♖h8 14. ♔g4 ♖f8 1/2 : 1/2 [Miles,A]**

Dolmatov, S. – Sharif, Me
Marseille 1988

♕ 5/e 2466 46e/22

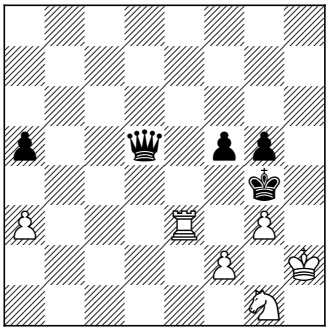


1... ♖c3 2. ♔f2 [2. ♔h4 ♖f3! 3. ♕g7 ♔f4 4. ♕f8 (4. ♕g5 ♔e4 =) 4... ♔e4 5. ♕b4 ♔f5 =] **2... ♖c2 3. ♔e1 g3 4. ♕h4** [4. h7 g2 5. ♕e5 ♔e5 6. h8♕ ♔d5 =] **4... ♔f3 5. ♕g5** [5. ♕d4 ♖e2 6. ♔d1 g2 7. h7 ♖f2! =] **5... ♘d3 6. ♔d1 ♖b2!** [6... ♖h2 7. d6! +−] **7. ♕f6 ♔e3 8. ♕e7**

♔f3 9. ♕a3 ♔e4 10. ♕a4 ♔d5?? [10... ♔e3! 11. ♕a7 ♔e4 12. h7 g2 13. h8♕ ♘f2 14. ♕f2 ♖f2 =] 11. ♕d7 ♔c4 12. ♕c7 1 : 0 [Sharif,Me]

Serper, G. – Dvoirys, S.
Russia 1994

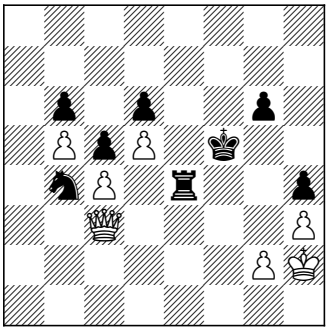
♕ 5/e 2467 63e/26



1... ♕b7! [1... f4 2. gf4 gf4 3. ♖h3 = ♕c6 4. ♖d3 ♕c2 (4... ♕c4 5. ♖f3 ♕f1 6. ♔h1 a4 7. ♔h2 =) 5. ♖f3 ♕c5 6. ♔g2 ♕c6 7. ♔f1 ♕f3 (7... ♕c1 8. ♔g2 ♕g1 9. ♔g1 ♔f3 10. ♔f1 =) 8. ♘f3 ♔f3 9. a4 ♔e4 10. ♔g2! =] 2. ♖d3? [2. ♖c3? ♕b2! 3. ♖f3 ♕h8! 4. ♔g2 ♕a8 −+; 2. f3? ♔h5 3. ♔g2 ♕b6! 4. ♖d3 ♕b2 5. ♔h1 ♕f2 −+; 2. ♘e2! □ ♕b2!? (2... f4 3. f3! □ (3. gf4? gf4 4. f3 (4. ♘f4 ♔f4 5. ♔g1 ♕b1 6. ♔g2 ♕c1! ⊙ 7. ♖g3 ♔e4 △ ♔d4-c4-b5-a4−+) 4... ♔g5! 5. ♖e5 (5. ♖e4 ♕b3 −+) 5... ♔h6! (5... ♔f6 6. ♖e4 =) 6. ♖e6 (6. ♖a5 ♕f3 −+; 6. ♘f4 ♕b2 7. ♖e2 ♕a3 −+) 6... ♔g7 7. ♖e4 ♕b3 −+) 3... ♔f5 4. gf4 gf4 5. ♖e4 ♕b3 6. a4 =) 3. f3 □ (3. ♔g2? f4! −+) 3... ♔h5 4. ♔g1 □ (4. ♔g2 f4 −+) 4... ♕b6 5. ♔f2 a4 6. f4 =] 2... ♕b1! 3. ♖e3 [3. ♖f3 ♕g1! −+; 3. ♘f3 ♔h5! 4. ♖e3! ♕f1 −+] 3... ♕f1 4. ♖e2 [4. f3 ♔h5 5. ♖e2 ♕c1 −+] 4... ♔h5! 5. ♔h1 ♔g6 6. ♖e6 ♔f7 7. ♖e2 ♔f6 [7... f4 8. gf4 gf4 (△ f3) 9. f3 ♕a1 −+] 8. ♔h2 a4! ⊙ 9. ♖d2 [9. ♔h1 f4 −+] 9... ♕c1 10. ♖d6 ♔g7! [10... ♔e7 11. ♖d3 ♕c2? 12. ♖e3 △ ♔g2] 11. ♖d7 ♔g6 12. ♖d3 [12. ♖d6 ♔h5] 12... ♕c2 13. ♖d6 ♔g7 14. ♔g2 ♕c3 15. ♘f3 ♕a3 −+ [Serper,G]

Rublevsky, S. – Vasquez, R.
Elista (ol) 1998

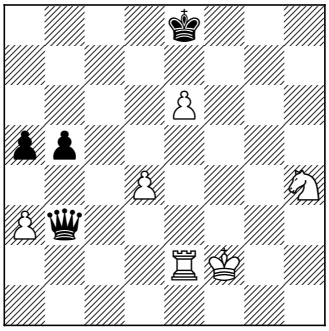
♕ 5/e 2468 74e/17



1. g3! [1. ♕f3?! ♖f4 2. ♕e3 ♖e4 3. ♕h6 ♖c4 4. ♕f8 ♔e5 5. ♕e7 ♔d5 6. ♕b7 ♔d4 7. ♕b6 ♘d5 8. ♕d6 ♖b4 ∞] 1... hg3 [1... g5 2. g4 ♔g6 (2... ♔f4 3. ♕f6 +−) 3. ♕f3 ♖f4 4. ♕e2 +−; 1... ♖e2 2. ♔g1 ♔e4 3. ♕f6! (3. gh4? ♘d3 4. ♕f6 ♘f4 ⇆) 3... ♘d3 4. ♕g6 ♔e3 5. ♕g5 ♔f3 6. ♕f5 ♔e3 7. gh4 ♘f4 8. h5 ♖g2 (8... ♖e1 9. ♔h2 ♖e2 10. ♔g3 ♖f2 11. ♕h7 +−) 9. ♔h1 ♖g3 10. h6 ♖h3 11. ♕h3 ♘h3 12. h7 +−] 2. ♕g3 ♖f4 3. h4! ♖g4 [3... ♔e5 4. ♕g5 +−] 4. ♕d6 ♘d3 [4... ♖h4 5. ♔g3 ♖c4 6. ♕e6 ♔g5 7. ♕e5 ♔h6 8. d6 ♖d4 9. ♕d4 cd4 10. d7 +−] 5. ♕e6 ♔f4 6. ♕f6 ♔e3 7. d6 ♘f4 8. d7 ♔f2 9. ♕f4! [9. d8♕?? ♖g2 10. ♔h1 ♖g1 =] 9... ♖f4 10. d8♕ ♖c4 11. ♕d2 1 : 0 [Rublevsky,S]

Boudre, J.-P. – Plachetka, J.
Paris 1989

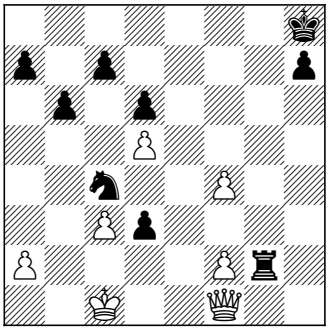
♕ 5/f 2469 47e/21



1... ♕a3?? [1... ♕d3! 2. ♘f3 □ ♕a3 △ ♕d3, a4-a3 –+] **2. ♘f5! +– ♕c1** [2... ♕f8 3. ♖e5 +–] **3. ♖e5 ♕f4 4. ♔e2 a4 5. e7 ♕e5** [5... ♕h2 6. ♔f3 ♕h3 7. ♔f4 ♕h2 8. ♔g5 ♕g2 9. ♔f6 +–] **6. de5 b4** [6... a3 7. ♘d4! a2 8. ♘b3 ♔e7 9. ♔d3 +–] **7. ♔d3 b3 8. ♔c3 ♔d7 9. ♘d4!** [9. e6?? ♔e8 =] **9... ♔e7 10. ♘b5 b2 11. ♘a3 ♔e6 12. ♔d4 1 : 0 [Plachetka,J]**

Legky, N. – David, Alb
Cannes 1991

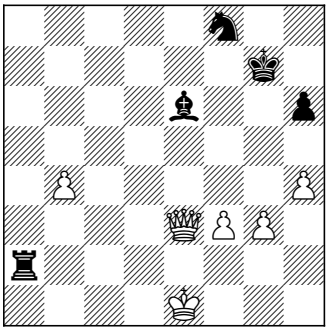
♕ 5/f 2470 52e/21



1... ♖g3!! 2. ♕h1 [2. fg3 d2 3. ♔b1 ♘e3 –+; 2. f5 ♖e3!! 3. ♔d1 ♖e2 –+] **2... d2! 3. ♔c2 ♖d3! 4. ♔d3** [4. ♕d1 ♖d5 –+] **4... d1♕ 5. ♕d1 ♘b2 6. ♔c2 ♘d1 7. ♔d1 b5! 8. ♔e2 ♔g7 9. ♔f3 ♔f6 10. ♔g4 ♔g6 11. a3 ♔f6 12. f5 a6 13. ♔f4 h5 14. ♔e4 ♔g5 15. f3 ♔f6!** [15... h4? 16. f6! ♔f6 17. ♔f4 =] **16. ♔f4 a5 17. ♔e4 ♔g5 ⊙ 0 : 1 [Legky,N]**

Pytel, K. – Bauer, Ch
France 1996

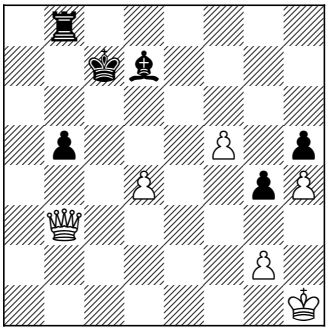
♕ 5/g 2471 67e/18



1. g4! ♖a8! 2. ♔f2 ♖e8 3. f4 ♗d7 4. ♕d4 ♔h7 5. ♕f6 ♔g8!? 6. ♕h6 ♖e6 7. ♕h5 ♖g6 8. f5 ♖g7 9. b5! ♘h7 [9... ♗b5 10. f6 +–] **10. b6 ♘f6 11. b7 ♘h5 12. b8♕ ♔h7 13. ♕d6 ♔g8 14. gh5 ♗f5 15. ♕d5 ♖f7 16. ♔g3 ♗b1 17. h6 ♗f5 18. h5 ♗b1 19. ♔h4 ♗f5 20. ♔g5 ♗h7! 21. ♕a8! ♖f8 22. ♕a2 ♖f7 23. ♕d5! ⊙ ♗b1 24. h7! ♗h7 25. ♔h6 ♗f5 26. ♕d8 1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Uhlmann, W. – Ilijevski, D.
Skopje/Ohrid 1968

♕ 5/h 2472 6e/36

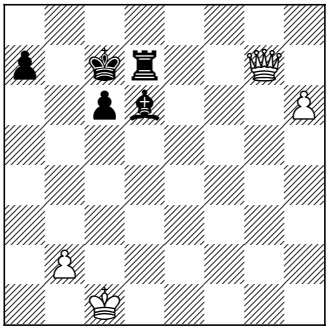


1... ♖f8! 2. ♕g3 ♔c8 3. ♕c3 ♔b7 4. d5 ♖f5 5. d6! g3!! = 6. ♔g1 [6. ♕c7 ♔a6 7. ♔g1 ♖d5! 8. ♔f1 ♖d1 9. ♔e2 ♗g4 10. ♔e3 b4; 6. ♕g3 ♖d5 7. ♔g1 ♔c6 8. ♔f2 ♗g4 =] **6... ♖f7??** [6... ♖d5! =] **7.**

♕g3 +– ♗g4 8. ♕b3 ♖d7 9. ♕b5 ♔c8 10. ♕c6 ♔b8 11. ♔f2 ♖b7 12. ♔e3 ♗d7 13. ♕c5 ♗g4 14. ♔d4 ♖b1 15. ♕c7 ♔a8 16. ♔d5 ♖d1 17. ♔e5 ♖e1 18. ♔f6 ♖f1 19. ♔g5 ♖d1 20. ♔g6! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Mackic, Z. – Medancic, R.
Jugoslavija 1969

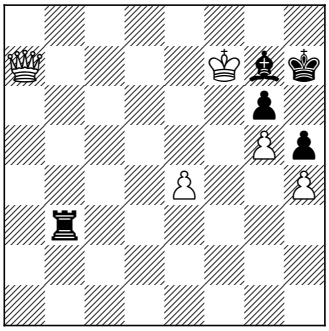
♕ 5/h 2473 7e/60



1. ♔c2? [1. ♕d4! ±] 1... ♗f4! 2. ♕g6 ♗h6! 3. ♕h6 a5 4. ♔c3 ♖d5! = 5. ♕e3 ♖b5 6. ♕a7 ♔d6 7. b3 ♖d5 8. b4 ab4 9. ♔b4 ♖b5 10. ♔c4 ♖d5 11. ♕f2 ♔c7 12. ♕f6 ♖d7 13. ♕e5 ♔b7 14. ♕e8 ♖d5 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Knaak, R. – Kovacs, L.M.
Zinnowitz 1969

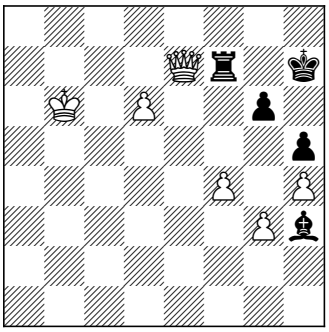
♕ 5/h 2474 8e/30



1. e5!! ♗e5 [1... ♖f3 2. ♔e8 ♖f8 3. ♔e7 +–] 2. ♕a8! ♖b8 [2... ♗b8 3. ♕c6 +–] 3. ♕e4 +– ♖g8 4. ♕e5 ♖f8 5. ♔e7 ♖f7 6. ♔d6 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Rittner, H. – Thiele, M.
corr 1970

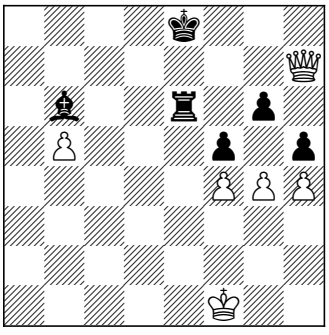
♕ 5/h 2475 10e/35



1... ♔g8! [1... ♔g7? 2. ♔c7!; 1... ♖e7? 2. de7 ♗d7 3. ♔c7 ♗a4 4. ♔d8 ♔g7 5. e8♕ ♗e8 6. ♔e8 +–] 2. ♔c7 [△ 3. ♕f7 ♔f7 4. d7 ♗d7 5. ♔d7+–] 2... ♖g7!! 3. ♔d8 [3. ♕g7 ♔g7 4. d7 ♗d7 5. ♔d7 ♔f7! =] 3... ♖f7! 4. ♔e8 ♖g7! 5. ♕e5 ♗d7 6. ♔d8 ♗g4 7. ♕e8 [7. ♕d5 ♔f8! =] 7... ♔h7 8. d7 ♗f5!! = [8... ♗d7? 9. ♕d7 ♖d7 10. ♔d7 ♔g7 11. ♔e7 +–] 9. ♔c7 ♗d7 10. ♕d7 ♔g8!! 11. ♔d6 ♖d7 12. ♔d7 ♔f7 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]

Akopian, Vl – Krasenkow, M.
USSR 1988

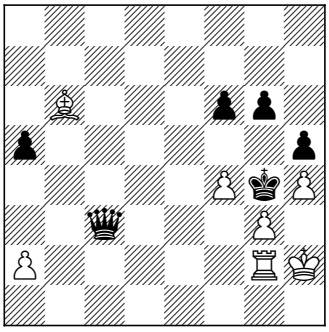
♕ 5/h 2476 45e/15



1... hg4!□ [1... fg4 2. f5 ♖f6 (2... gf5 3. ♕h5 ♔e7 4. ♕g5 +–) 3. ♕g8 ♔e7 4. ♕g7 +–] 2. h5 gh5 3. ♕h5 ♔e7 4. ♕g5 ♔e8□ 5. ♕f5 ♖d6!□ [5... ♔e7? 6. ♕h7! △ f5+–] 6. ♕h5 ♔e7 7. ♕g4

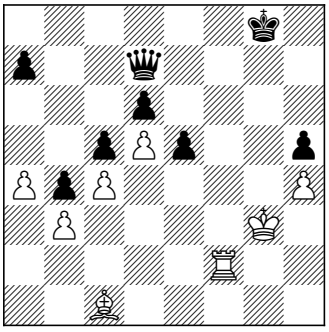
♗d8! = 8. ♔e2 ♖b6 9. ♕g5 ♔e8 10. ♕e5 ♔d7 11. ♔d3 ♖d6 12. ♔c4 ♖f6 13. ♔d5 ♖b6 14. ♕g7 ♔e8 15. ♔c5 ♖f6 16. ♕g8 ♔d7 17. ♕h7 ♔e8 18. f5 ♗e7 19. ♔d5 ♗d8 20. ♔e5 ♖b6 21. ♕h8 ♔d7 22. ♕g7 ♔c8 [22... ♔e8 =] 23. ♕g4 ♔c7 24. ♕g6 ♔d7 25. ♕f7 ♔c8 26. ♕g8 ♔d7 27. ♕f7 ♔c8 28. ♕e8 ♔c7 29. ♔d5 ♖f6 30. ♔c4 ♔c8 31. ♔b4 ♔c7 32. ♔c4 ♔c8 33. ♔d4 ♔c7 34. ♔e5 ♖b6 35. ♕f7 1/2 : 1/2 [Akopian,Vl]

Pyhala, A. – Novikov, I.
Odessa 1989
♕ 5/h 2477 48e/13



1... a4 2. ♗a7 [2. ♗g1 a3 3. ♗a7 ♕b4! 4. ♖f2 (4. ♗g1 ♕b2 — 2. ♗a7) 4... ♕b2 5. ♗e3 ♕c3 6. ♖e2 ♔f3 –+] 2... a3 3. ♗g1 ♕b2! [△ ♔f3] 4. ♖f2 f5! ⊙ 5. ♔g2 ♕c3 6. ♗h2 ♕c6 7. ♔f1 ♔h3 8. ♔e2 ♕c2 [8... ♕c3 ⊙] 9. ♔e3 ♕f2 [9... ♕f2 10. ♔f2 ♔h2 11. ♔f3 ♔g1 –+] 0 : 1 [Novikov,I]

Zvjaginsev, V. – Tseshkovsky, V.
Rostov-on-Don (open) 1993
♕ 5/h 2478 59e/27

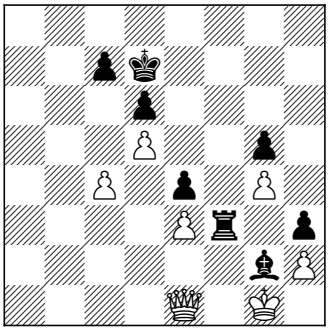


1. ♔h2!□ [1. ♗g5? ♕g4 2. ♔h2 ♕d1 –+] 1... ♕h7 2. ♖g2 [2. ♗g5? ♕d3 –+] 2... ♔f7 3. ♗g5 ♕b1 4. ♖g3 ♕f1 5. ♖g1! ♕f3 6. ♖g3 ♕e2 7. ♖g2 ♕d1 8. ♖g3 e4 [8... ♕c2!? 9. ♔g1 ♔g6 10. ♖f3 (10. ♗e7? ♔f5 11. ♗d6 ♔f4 –+) 10... ♕e2 11. ♖g3 ♔f5 12. ♖e3 ♕c2 13. ♖g3□ ♔e4 14. ♗h6 ♔d4 15. ♗g5 a5 16. ♗h6 ♕c3 17. ♔g2 ♕g3 18. ♔g3 (♘♗ 1/g) 18... ♔c3 19. ♗e3!□ ♔b3 20. ♗c5 ♔c4 21. ♗d6 ♔d5 22. ♗f8 ♔d4 (22... ♔c4 23. ♗d6 ♔b3 24. ♗e5 ♔a4 25. ♔f4 b3 (25... ♔b5 26. ♔e3) 26. ♔g5 =) 23. ♔f2□ (23. ♔f3? b3 24. ♗a3 ♔d3 –+) 23... b3 (23... ♔c3 24. ♗g7 ♔b3 25. ♗e5 ♔a4 26. ♔e3 ♔b3 27. ♔d4! ♔c2 28. ♔c4 b3 29. ♔b5 =) 24. ♗a3 ♔d3 (24... ♔c3 25. ♗d6 e4 26. ♔e3 b2 27. ♗e5 ♔c2 28. ♗b2 ♔b2 29. ♔e4 ♔b3 30. ♔d4 ♔a4 31. ♔c4 =) 25. ♗b2 e4 26. ♗g7 ♔d2 27. ♗d4! b2 28. ♗b2 e3 29. ♔f3 e2 30. ♗c3 ♔c3 31. ♔e2 ♔b4 32. ♔d3 ♔a4 33. ♔c4 =] 9. ♔g2 ♕c2 10. ♔g1 ♕e2 11. ♖e3 ♕d1 12. ♔g2 = [12. ♔f2? ♕h1! 13. ♖g3 ♔g6 14. ♖e3 ♔f5 15. ♖g3 ♔e5 16. ♖e3 ♕h2 17. ♔f1 ♔f5 –+] 12... ♔g6 13. ♖g3 ♕e2 14. ♔g1 ♔f5 15. ♖e3 ♕d1 16. ♔g2 ♕c2 17. ♔g1 a5 18. ♖g3 ♕e2 19. ♖e3 ♕b2 20. ♖g3 ♕c2 21. ♖e3 ♕d1 22. ♔g2 ♔e5 23. ♖g3 ♕e2 24. ♔g1 ♕d1 25. ♔g2 ♕e2 26. ♔g1 ♔f5 27. ♖e3 ♕d1 28. ♔g2 ♕c2 29. ♔g1 ♔g4 30. ♔h1

♕d1 31. ♔g2 ♕d2 32. ♔g1 ♕d4 33. ♔h2 ♕b2 34. ♔g1 ♕c2 35. ♔h1 ♔f5 36. ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2 [Zvjaginsev,V]

Candela Perez, J. – Pogorelov, R.
Sevilla 2003

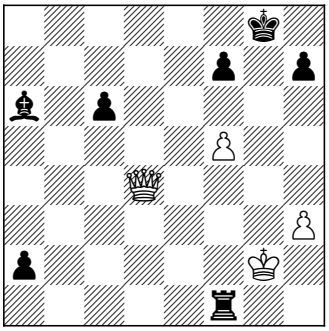
♕ 5/h 2479 87e/18



1... c5!! [1... c6? 2. ♕a1 cd5 3. cd5 ♖f1 (3... ♔e7 4. ♕a7 (4. ♕g7? ♖f7 5. ♕a1 (5. ♕g5 ♔d7 −+) 5... ♖f1 6. ♕f1 ♗f1 7. ♔f1 ♔f6 8. ♔f2 ♔e5 9. ♔g3 ♔d5 10. ♔h3 ♔e5 11. ♔g3 d5 12. h4 gh4 13. ♔h4 d4 14. ed4 ♔d4 −+) 4... ♔f6 5. ♕g7! =) 4. ♕f1 ♗f1 5. ♔f1 ♔e7 6. ♔f2 ♔f6 7. ♔g3 ♔e5 8. ♔h3 ♔d5 9. ♔g3 ♔e5 10. h4 gh4 11. ♔h4 d5 12. ♔g3 d4 13. ed4 ♔d4 14. ♔f2 e3 15. ♔e2 1/2 : 1/2 Candela Perez – Pogorelov] 2. ♕a1 ♖f1 3. ♕f1 ♗f1 4. ♔f1 [♙ 3/c3] 4... ♔c7 5. ♔f2 [5. ♔e2 ♔b6 6. ♔d2 ♔a5 7. ♔c3 ♔a4 −+] 5... ♔b6 6. ♔g3 ♔a5 7. ♔h3 ♔b4 8. ♔g3 ♔c4 9. h4 gh4 [9... ♔d5 10. h5 ♔e5 11. ♔f2 d5 12. ♔e2 d4 13. ♔d2 =; 9... ♔d3 10. hg5 c4 11. g6 c3 12. g7 c2 13. g8♕ c1♕ 14. ♕g5 =] 10. ♔h4 ♔d3! [10... ♔d5 11. ♔h5! ♔e6 12. ♔h6 ♔f7 13. ♔h7 ♔f6 14. ♔h6 c4 15. g5 ♔e5 16. g6 c3 17. g7 c2 18. g8♕ c1♕ 19. ♕g5 =] 11. g5 c4 12. g6 c3 13. g7 c2 14. g8♕ c1♕ 15. ♕b8 [15. ♕e6 ♕e1 16. ♔g4 (16. ♔h5 ♕g3 −+) 16... ♕e2 17. ♔f5 ♕f3 18. ♔g6 ♕f8! −+] 15... ♕e1 [15... ♕c5 16. ♕b1 ♕c2 □ 17. ♕b5 ♔e3 18. ♕b6 ♔f3 19. ♕d6 ∓] 16. ♔g4 [16. ♔h5 ♕g3! −+] 16... ♕e2 17. ♔f5 [17. ♔h4 ♕h2 −+] 17... ♕h5 −+ [Pogorelov,R]

Vaganian, R. – Kristiansen, J.
Teesside 1974

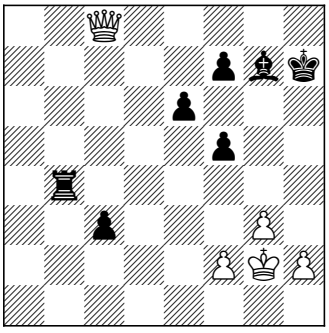
♕ 5/i 2480 19e/29



1. f6! [1. ♕d8 ♔g7 2. ♕g5 ♔f8 =] 1... h5 [1... h6 2. ♕g4 (2. ♕e5 ♔h7 3. ♕e4 +−) 2... ♔f8 3. ♕g7 ♔e8 4. ♕g8 ♔d7 5. ♕f7 ♔d6 6. ♕a2 ♗b5 7. ♕f7 +−] 2. ♕e5! [2. ♕d8? ♔h7 −+] 2... ♔h7 □ 3. ♕h5 ♔g8 4. ♕g5! [4. ♕h6? ♖g1! −+] 4... ♔f8 5. ♕e5! [5. ♕e5 a1♕ (5... ♔g8 6. ♕g3 +−) 6. ♕b8] 1 : 0 [Minev,N]

Farago, I. – Adorjan, A.
Magyarorszag 1978

♕ 5/i 2481 26e/6

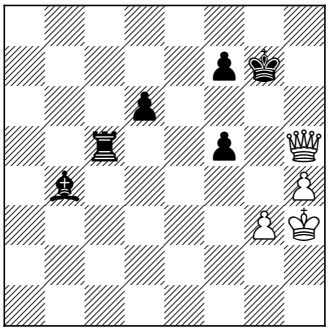


1... ♗f6 2. h4 ♔g7 3. h5! ♖e4! 4. ♕e8! [4. ♔f3?! ♖d4! 5. ♔g2 ♖d8 6. ♕c6 ♖h8 7. ♕f3 ♖h5!! 8. ♕h5 c2 9. ♕h1 ♗b2 −+] 4... c2 5. h6 ♔h6 6. ♕f7 ♗g7 [6... c1♕ 7. ♕f6 ♔h5 8. ♕f7 =] 7. ♕c7 ♖e2 8. ♕c4 [8. ♔f3? ♗b2! −+] 8... ♔h7! 9. ♔f3 ♗h6 10. ♔e2 c1♕ 11. ♕e6 ♕c2 12. ♔f3 ♕d3?! [12... ♕d1!? 13. ♔g2 ♕g4

14. f3! ♕g5 ∓ (14... ♕g6 15. ♕g6 ♔g6 16. ♔h3 ♗g7 17. ♔g2 ♗d4 18. ♔h3 ♔f6 19. f4! △ g4=)] **13. ♔g2 ♕e4 14. ♕e4 fe4 15. f3 e3 ⊕** [15... e3 16. f4! ♗g7 17. ♔f3 ♗d4 18. g4 ♔g6 19. ♔e2 ♔f6 20. ♔f3 ♔e6 21. ♔e2 ♔d5 22. ♔d3 ♗c5 23. g5 ♔e6 24. g6 ♔f6 25. f5 =] **0 : 1 [Adorjan,A]**

Jussupow, Ar – Dorfman, J.
USSR (ch) 1981

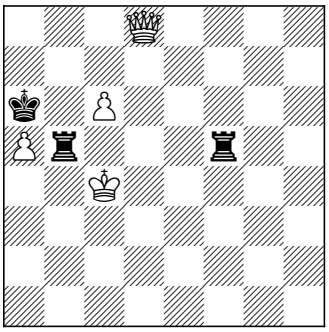
♕ 5/i 2482 32e/1



1... ♖d5 2. ♕g5 ♔h7 3. ♕f6 ♔g8 4. h5 ♗d2! = [4... ♗c5 5. h6 ♗d4 6. h7 +−] **5. ♔g2 ♗e3 6. ♔f3** [6. h6? ♗h6 7. ♕h6 ♖e5 △ ♖e6=] **6... ♖e5 7. ♕d8 ♔g7 8. ♕d6 ♖e6 9. ♕d5 ♗g5 10. ♔g2 ♗h6 11. ♕f5 ♗e3 12. ♔h3 ♗h6 13. ♔g4 ♗e3 14. ♕d5 ♗h6 15. ♕d4 ♔h7 16. ♕b4 ♔g7 17. ♔f3 ♖e3 18. ♔g4 ♖e6 19. ♕d4 ♔h7 20. ♔f3 ♔g8 21. g4 ♔h7 22. ♕d5 ♖e3 23. ♔f2 ♖e6 24. ♔g3 ♔g7 25. g5 ♗g5! = 26. ♕g5 ♔h7 27. ♔f4 ♖h6 28. ♕f5 ♔g7 29. ♔g5 ♖e6 30. ♕c5 ♖h6 1/2 : 1/2 [Dorfman,J]**

Jansa, Vl – Sokolov, And
Gausdal 1990

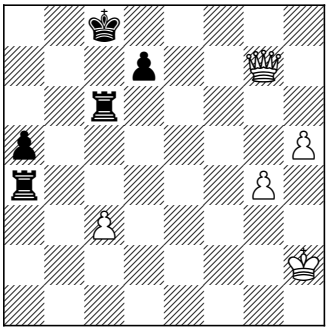
♕ 6/a 2483 50e/13



1... ♔a7! [1... ♖fc5? 2. ♔d4 ♖a5 (2... ♔a7 3. ♕e7 +−) 3. ♕a8 +−; 1... ♖f4? 2. ♔d3 +−] **2. a6!?** [2. c7 ♖fc5 3. ♔d4 ♖d5! 4. ♕d5 ♖d5 5. ♔d5 ♔b7 6. ♔d6 ♔c8 =; 2. ♕e7 ♔a6 3. c7 ♖fc5! 4. ♔d4 ♖d5 5. ♔e4 ♖e5 6. ♕e5 ♖e5 7. ♔e5 ♔b7 =] **2... ♖fc5 □** [2... ♔a6? 3. ♕a8 ♔b6 4. ♕b7 +−; 2... ♖bc5? 3. ♔d4 ♔a6 4. ♕a8 ♔b6 5. ♕b7 ♔a5 6. c7 +−] **3. ♔d4 ♔a6?** [3... ♖c6? 4. ♕d7 ♔b6 5. ♕b7 +−; 3... ♖c1? 4. ♕e7! ♔a6 (4... ♔a8 5. c7 +−) 5. ♕a3 +−; 3... ♖c2! 4. ♕e7 (4. c7 ♖bc5 =; 4. ♕c8!? ♖bb2! =) 4... ♔a6 5. c7 ♖bc5 6. ♕c5 ♖c5 7. ♔c5 ♔b7 =] **4. ♕a8 ♔b6 5. ♕b7 ♔a5 6. ♕a7 ♔b4 7. ♕e7! +−** [7. ♕e7 ♖a5 □ 8. c7] **1 : 0 [Jansa,Vl]**

Grabczewski, R. – Norby, P.
Lugano (ol) 1968

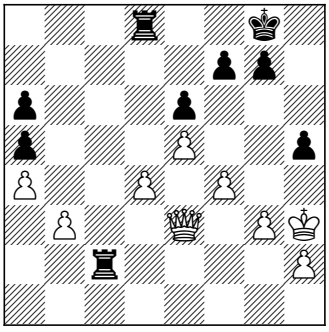
♕ 6/b 2484 6e/35



1... ♖a2 2. ♔g3 ♖c2 3. h6 [3. ♕f8 ♔c7 4. h6!?] 3... ♖6c3 4. ♔f4 [4. ♔h4 ♖h2 5. ♔g5 ♖c5] 4... ♖h3 5. g5 ♖ch2! 6. ♔f5 a4 7. ♕f8 ♔c7 8. ♕c5 ♔d8 9. ♕a5 ♔c8 10. ♔f6 ♖h6 = 11. gh6 ♖h6 12. ♔g7 ♖c6 13. ♕a4 ♔d8 14. ♕a8 ♔c7 15. ♕a7 ♔c8 16. ♔f7 ♖e6 17. ♕c5 ♖c6 18. ♕d4 ♖e6 19. ♕h8 ♔c7 1/2 : 1/2 [Milic,B]

Messing, H. – Janosevic, D.
Jugoslavija 1973

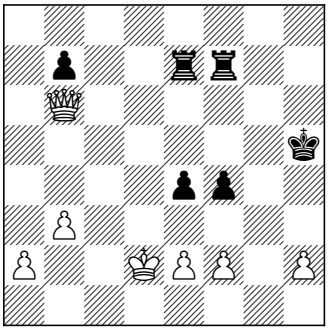
♕ 6/b 2485 17e/33



1. ♕d3! ♖c6 [1... ♖a2 2. f5 ef5 3. d5 ±] 2. ♕f3 ♖c7 3. f5 ♖d4 4. fe6 fe6 5. ♕h5 ♖e7 6. ♕e2! ♖a7 7. ♕c2 ♖d5 8. ♔g4! ♖ad7 [8... ♖e5?? 9. ♕c8 ♔h7 10. ♕b8 +–] 9. h4 ♔f7 10. h5! +– ♖d3 [10... ♖e5? 11. ♕g6 ♔f8 12. h6 +–] 11. ♕f2 [11. ♕f2 ♔g8 (11... ♔e7 12. h6! +–) 12. ♕b6 ♔f7 13. ♔h4 △ g4, ♔g5, h6+–] 1 : 0 [Messing,H]

Merkulov – Karpenko, N.
USSR 1975

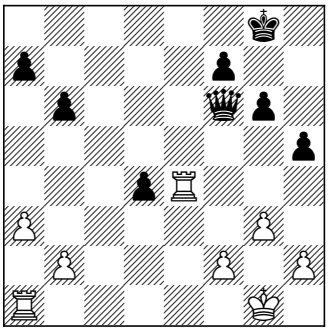
♕ 6/b 2486 21e/27



1... ♖c7! 2. f3 ♖fd7 [2... e3? 3. ♔d3] 3. ♔e1 e3 4. ♔f1 ♖g7 5. ♕a5 ♔h4 6. ♕e1 ♔h3 7. a4 ♖c1! [7... ♖c1 8. ♕c1 ♔h2! –+] 0 : 1 [Yudovich sr,M]

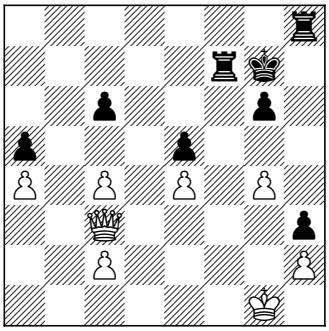
Kaikamdzhozov, Z. – Haik, A.
Reggio Emilia 1976

♕ 6/b 2487 23e/34



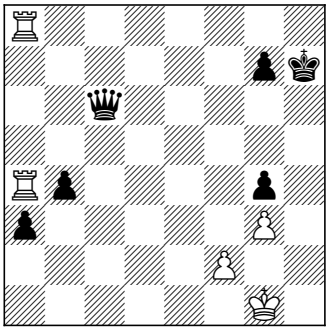
1... d3 2. ♖ee1 [2. ♖d1 ♕b2 3. ♖e8 ♔g7 4. ♖d8 ♕a3 –+; 2. ♖b1 d2! 3. ♖e3 ♕d4 4. ♖d1 ♕b2 5. ♖d3 ♕c1! 6. ♖d2 ♕a3 –+] 2... ♕b2 3. h4 d2 4. ♖eb1 ♕c2 5. ♔g2 ♕e4 6. ♔f1 ♕d3 7. ♔g2 ♕e2 8. ♔g1 ♔g7 [△ ♔c2–+] 0 : 1 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Stanciu, T. – Vaisman, V.
Romania (ch) 1978
♕ 6/b 2488 27e/5



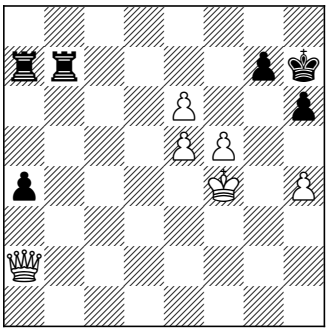
1… ♖d8! 2. ♕h3 [2. ♕e5 ♔h7 3. ♕a1 ♖d2 –+] **2… ♖d1 3. ♔g2 ♖d2 4. ♔g1** [4. ♔g3 ♖df2 –+] **4… ♖b7! 5. ♕f1 ♖b2 6. h4 ♖bc2 7. h5** [7. g5 ♔g8!] **7… gh5 8. gh5 ♔h6!! 9. c5** [9. ♕f6 ♔h5 10. ♕e5 ♔g4 11. ♕f5 ♔g3 –+] **9… ♖b2!** [9… ♔h5 10. ♕h3!] **10. ♔h1** [10. ♕e1 ♖g2 11. ♔f1 ♖h2!] **10… ♖f2! 11. ♕d3** [11. ♕g1 ♔h5 12. ♕d1 ♔h4 13. ♕e1 ♖e2 –+] **11… ♖bd2 12. ♕e3 ♔h7! 13. ♔g1 ♖fe2 0 : 1 [Vaisman,V]**

Mateu, X. – Jussupow, Ar
Skien 1979
♕ 6/b 2489 28e/5



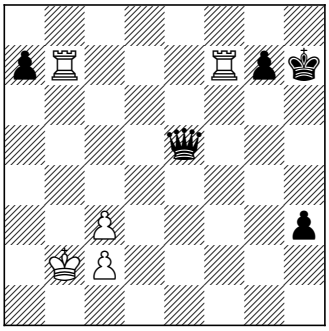
1… ♕d6! 2. ♖8a6 [2. ♖4a6 ♕d1 3. ♔g2 b3 4. ♖a3 ♕f3! –+] **2… ♕d1 3. ♔g2 b3 4. ♖a3 ♕f3 5. ♔g1 b2! 6. ♖a1** [6. ♖f3 b1♕ 7. ♔g2 gf3 8. ♔f3 ♕d3 –+] **6… ♕f6! 0 : 1 [Jussupow,Ar]**

Pinkas, K. – Przewoznik, J.
Katowice 1986
♕ 6/b 2490 42e/19



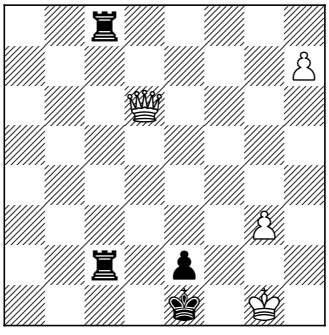
1… ♖b4 2. ♔f3 ♖b3 3. ♔e4 [3. ♔g4 a3 4. e7 ♖a4 5. ♔h5 ♖bb4! (5… ♖h3? 6. ♕g8!) 6. ♕f2 ♖h4 7. ♕h4 ♖h4 8. ♔h4 a2 9. e8♕ a1♕ =] **3… a3! 4. f6** [4. ♕b3 a2 5. ♕a2 ♖a2 6. e7 ♖a8 7. ♔d5 ♔g8 8. ♔e6 ♖a6 =] **4… ♖a4 5. ♔d5 ♖b5 6. ♔c6 ♖b2 7. ♕a1 ♖a6 8. ♔d5 ♖d2! 9. ♔e4 ♖e6 10. f7 ♖e2** [10… ♖f2 11. ♔d5 ♖e5 12. ♕e5 ♖f7 =] **11. ♔d4!** [11. ♔f3 ♖6e5! =] **11… ♖f2 12. ♔d5 ♖a6 13. e6 ♖f5! 14. ♔e4 g6! 15. ♕a2 ♖a4 16. ♔e3 ♖h4! 17. e7** [17. f8♕ ♖h3 18. ♔e2 ♖h2 19. ♔d3 ♖h3 =] **17… ♖h3 = 18. ♔d4 ♖h4 19. ♔c3 ♖h3 20. ♔b4 ♖h4 21. ♔a3 ♖h3 22. ♔b4 ♖h4 23. ♕c4 ♖c4 24. ♔c4 ♖f7 25. e8♕ ♖f5 1/2 : 1/2 [Przewoznik,J]**

Honfi, Karoly – Kallinger, O.
corr 1989
♕ 6/b 2491 53e/15



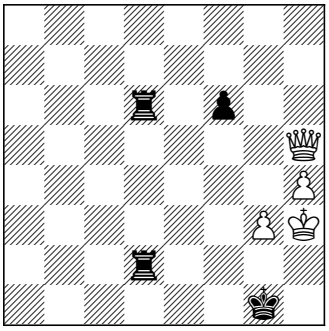
1. ♖f3! ♕h5 [1... h2 2. ♖h3 ♔g8 3. ♖b4 g5 4. ♖d4 △ ♖d2=] **2. ♖g3 ♕h6 3. ♖bg7!! ♕g7 4. ♖h3 ♔g8 5. ♖d3 = ♕b7 6. ♔c1 a5 7. c4 ♕b4** [7... a4 8. c5 ♕b4 (8... ♕b5 9. c6 ♕c6 10. ♔b2 =) 9. c6 a3 10. c7 ♕e1 11. ♖d1 ♕e3 12. ♖d2 =] **8. ♖b3 ♕c4 9. ♔b2 a4 10. ♖d3** [△ ♖d3-a3-d3=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Honfi,Karoly]**

Zambrana, O. – Lima, Da
Rio de Janeiro (zt) 2009
♕ 6/b 2492 106e/16



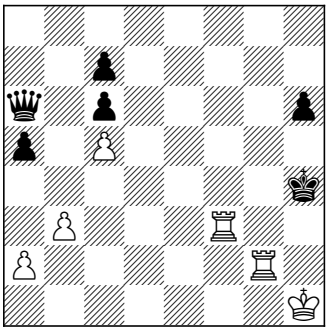
1. ♕d4! ♖c1 2. ♔g2 ♖d1 3. h8♕ ♖h8 [3... ♖d4 4. ♕d4 +–] **4. ♕c3** [4. ♕h8?? (♕ 2/l2) 4... ♔d2! 5. ♕d4 ♔c2 6. ♕c4 ♔d2 7. ♕b4 ♔d3 8. ♕b5 ♔e3 9. ♕e5 ♔d3 10. ♕d5 ♔e3 11. ♕f3 ♔d2 12. ♕f2 ♔d3 1/2 : 1/2 Zambrana,O – Lima,Da] **4... ♖d2 5. ♕h8 +– [Da Costa Junior,L]**

Perez Ponsa, F. – Mareco, S.
Buenos Aires 2009
♕ 6/b 2493 106e/17



1. ♕c5! ♔h1 [1... ♔f1 2. ♕f5 ♔g1 (2... ♔e1 3. h5 +–) 3. ♕b1 ♖d1 (3... ♔f2 4. h5 +–) 4. ♕e4 ♖6d2 5. ♕e3 ♖f2 6. h5 +–; 1... ♖2d4 2. ♕c2 ♔f1 3. h5 +–] **2. ♕c1 ♖d1 3. ♕c2 ♖1d2 4. ♕e4 ♔g1 5. ♕e1# 1 : 0 [Da Costa Junior,L]**

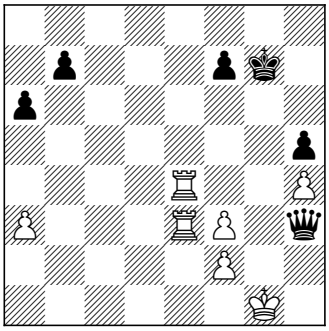
Atzmon-Simon, B. – Lazarus, Ben
Australia (ch) 2010
♕ 6/b 2494 108e/8



1. ♖gf2!! [1. ♔h2? ♕c8 □ 2. ♖f4 ♔h5 3. ♖f3 ♔h4 4. ♖f4 ♔h5 5. ♖f3 ♔h4 6. ♖gg3 ♕e6 7. ♖h3 ♔g4 8. ♖hg3 1/2 : 1/2 Atzmon-Simon – Lazarus] **1... ♕c8 2. ♖f5 ♔g3** [2... ♕e6 3. ♔h2 +–] **3. ♖f6! ♕h8** [3... h5 4. ♖g2 ♔h4 5. ♖fg6 +–; 3... ♕h3 4. ♔g1 ♔g4 5. ♖g2 ♔h5 6. ♖h2 +–] **4. ♖g2 ♔h3 5. ♖h6! +– [Perun,S]**

Stefanov, Pa – Ungureanu, E.
Romania (ch) 1979

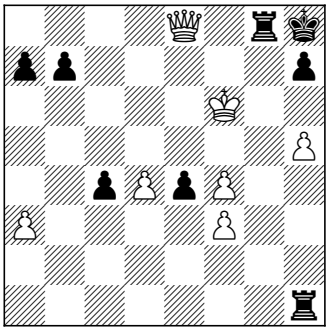
♕ 6/c 2495 29e/6



1. ♖f4 ♕d7 2. ♖e5 ♕d6 3. ♖g5! [3. ♖ef5?! f6! 4. a4 (4. ♖f6? ♕f6 5. ♖f6 ♔f6 6. a4 b5 −+) 4... b6 ∞] **3... ♔f8 4. ♖gf5 ♕a3 5. ♖f7 ♔e8** [5... ♔g8 6. ♖7f5 △ ♖g5-h5] **6. ♖c7! ♕b3 7. ♖g7!** [7. ♖ff7? ♕f7 −+; 7. ♖e4? ♔d8 8. ♖ee7 ♕d1 9. ♔g2 ♕d6! △ 10... ♕c7, 10... ♕e7−+; 7. ♔g2 ♕g8! 8. ♔h2 ♕a2 =] **7... a5 8. ♔g2 a4 9. ♖e4 ♔f8 10. ♖ee7 b5 11. ♖b7 ♕e6 12. ♖gc7 ♕e8 13. ♖h7 ♕e5** [13... ♔g8 14. ♖bg7 ♔f8 15. ♖h8 +−; 13... ♕g6 14. ♔h1 ♔g8 15. ♖he7! ♔f8 16. ♖ec7! ♕e8 17. ♖h7 ♕e5 18. ♖b8! +−] **14. ♖b8!** [14. ♖b8 ♕b8 15. ♖h8 +−] **1 : 0 [Ciocaltea,V]**

Kouatly, B. – Plachetka, J.
Bagneux 1982

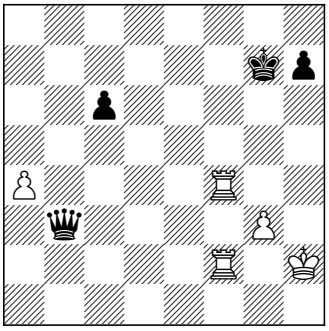
♕ 6/c 2496 34e/4



1. ♕e5! ♖g7 2. d5 ef3 3. d6 h6 [3... f2 4. d7 ♖d1 5. h6! +−] **4. ♕d4 f2 5. d7! ♖d7 6. ♕d7 ♖g1 7. ♕d4!! f1♕ 8. ♔f7 ♔h7 9. ♕e4 ♔h8 10. ♕e5 ♔h7 11. ♕f5 ♔h8 12. ♕f6 ♔h7 13. ♕g6!** [13. ♕g6 ♖g6 (13... ♔h8 14. ♕h6#) 14. hg6 ♔h8 15. g7 ♔h7 16. g8♕#] **1 : 0 [Tompa,J]**

Ianvariov, I. – Maljutin, E.
USSR 1988

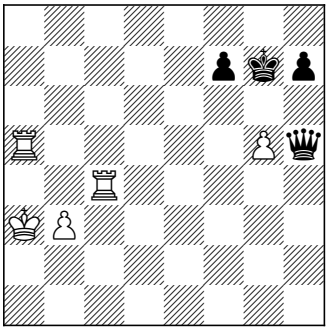
♕ 6/c 2497 45e/16



1. ♖g4 ♔h6□ 2. ♖f6 ♔h5 3. ♖g7!! [△ g4, ♖h6#] [3. ♖h4 ♔g5 4. ♖c6 ♕a2 5. ♔h3 ♕d5 6. ♖c1 ♕e6 =] **3... ♕e3** [3... ♕b2 4. ♔h3 ♕f6 5. g4 ♔h6 6. g5 ♔g7 7. gf6 ♔f6 8. a5 +−] **4. a5 c5 5. a6 ♕e5 6. ♖f5! 1 : 0 [Yanvariov,I; Postovsky,B]**

Nunn, J. – Rytshagov, M.
Manila (ol) 1992

♕ 6/c 2498 55e/14

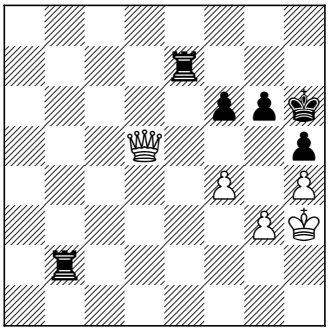


1... ♕d1 2. ♖ac5 [△ b4] **2... ♕a1 3. ♔b4 ♕a7** [3... ♕b2 4. ♖d5 △ ♖cd4, ♖d3, ♔b5] **4. ♖a5** [4. ♖d4 ♕b6 5. ♔c4 ♕e6] **4... ♕e7 5. ♖cc5 ♕e1 6. ♔a4 ♕d1**

[6... ♕a1?! 7. ♔b5 ♕f1 8. ♔b6 ♕b1 9. ♖ab5 △ b4] **7. ♖d5 ♕c2 8. ♔b4** [△ ♖d4, ♖ad5, ♖d3] **8... ♕b1** [△ ♕e1] **9. ♖ac5 ♕a2 10. ♖c6!?** [10. ♖c4] **10... ♕g2 11. ♖dc5?!** [11. ♖cd6!] **11... ♕b2 12. ♖b6** [12. ♖d6!?] **12... ♕d4?!** [12... ♕a2!] **13. ♔b5 ♕d7** [13... ♕d3 14. ♔a5] **14. ♔a6 ♕d3 15. ♔a7 ♕d7 16. ♖b7 ♕d1 17. b4 ♕a1 18. ♔b6 ♕d4 19. ♔a5!** [19. b5 ♕d6 20. ♖c6 ♕d4 ∞] **19... ♕a1 20. ♔b5 ♕d4** [20... ♕f1 21. ♔b6 ♕f4 22. ♔a7! ±] **21. ♖bc7 ♕d3?** [21... ♕d6! □ ±] **22. ♔b6 +− ♕d6 23. ♔a7 h5 24. gh6 ♔h6 25. b5 ♕f4 26. b6 ♕a4 27. ♔b8 ♔g6 28. b7 ♕d4 29. ♖7c6 ♔g7 30. ♔c7 ♕f4 31. ♖d6 ♕b4** [31... ♕b4 32. ♖g5] **1 : 0 [Nunn,J]**

Gil, A. – Elissalt Cardenas, H.
Cuba 1996

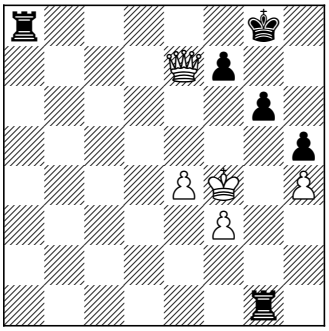
♕ 6/c **2499** 68e/16



1... ♖ee2 2. ♕h1 □ ♔g7 3. ♕g1 □ ♖a2! 4. ♕h1 ♔f8! 5. ♕g1 ♖ec2 6. ♕h1 ♖f2 7. ♕g1 ♔e7 8. ♕e1 [8. ♕h1 ♔d6 9. ♕d1 ♖ad2 10. ♕h1 ♖c2! 11. ♕d1 ♔c5 12. ♕h1 ♖h2!! −+] **8... ♔d7 9. ♕d1 ♔c6! 10. ♕c1 ♔d6 11. ♕d1 ♖ad2 12. ♕h1 ♖c2! 13. ♕d1 ♔c5! 14. ♕h1** [14. ♕g1 ♔c4 −+ △ ♖h2] **14... ♖h2!! 15. ♕h2 ♖h2 16. ♔h2 ♔d4 17. ♔g2** [17. ♔h1 ♔e3 18. ♔h2 ♔f3! 19. ♔h3 f5! −+] **17... ♔e3 18. ♔g1 f5 19. ♔h1 ♔f3 20. ♔h2 ♔f2 21. ♔h3 ♔g1 0 : 1 [Hernandez Onna,R; Ibarra,J]**

Ivanov, Tim – Hasangatin, R.
Russia 2001

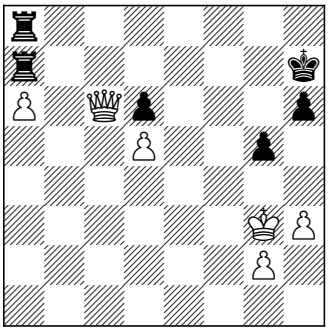
♕ 6/c **2500** 82e/18



1... ♖a6! 2. ♕d8 ♔g7 3. ♔e3 [3. ♕d4 ♖f6 4. ♔e3 ♖g3 5. e5 ♖gf3 6. ♔e2 ♖f2 7. ♔e1 ♖f1 8. ♔e2 ♖6f2 9. ♔e3 ♔h7 −+] **3... ♖f6 4. ♔f2** [4. e5? ♖e1 −+] **4... ♖g4! 5. e5** [5. ♕f6 ♔f6 6. fg4 hg4 7. ♔g3 ♔e5 8. ♔g4 ♔e4 9. ♔g5 ♔e5 10. ♔g4 f5 11. ♔g5 f4 12. ♔g6 f3 13. h5 f2 14. h6 f1♕ 15. h7 ♕f8 −+] **5... ♖f5 6. ♕d7 ♖gf4** [6... ♖e4? 7. ♕f5! gf5 8. fe4 ♔g6 9. ♔f3 =] **7. e6 ♖f3 8. ♔e2 ♖3f4 9. ♔e3** [9. e7 ♖e5 10. ♔d3 ♖fe4 −+] **9... ♖h4 10. ♔d3** [10. e7 ♖e5 △ ♖he4−+] **10... ♖h3 11. ♔d2** [11. ♔e4 ♖h1 12. e7 ♖e1 −+] **11... ♖f2 12. ♔e1 ♖f6! 13. e7 ♖e3 14. ♔d2 ♖fe6 15. ♕d4 ♖3e5!** [15... ♔h7?? 16. ♕e3 +−] **0 : 1 [Hasangatin,R]**

Stoica, V. – Stefanov, Pa
Eforie-Nord 1989

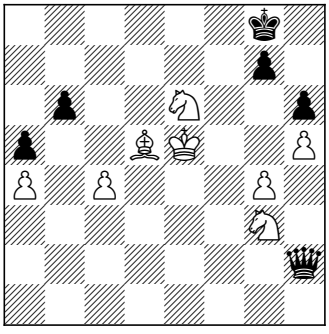
♕ 6/d **2501** 47e/22



1. ♔g4! ♖a6 2. ♕d7 ♔h8! [2... ♔g6 3. ♕e6 ♔g7 4. ♔h5 +−] **3. ♔h5 ♖6a7** [3... ♖a4!? 4. g3! (4. ♔h6? ♖h4 5. ♔g5 ♖h7 6. ♕d6 ♖g8 =) 4... ♖4a7 5. ♕d6 ♖g7 6. ♕f6 ♖a7 7. ♔h6 ♖f7 8. ♕e5 ♔g8 9. ♕e8 ♖f8 10. ♕e6 ♖ff7 11. d6 ♖h7 □ 12. ♔g6! (12. ♔g5? ♖g7 =) 12... ♖g7 13. ♔h5 ♔h8 (13... ♖h7 14. ♔g4 △ d7+−) 14. ♕e8! ♔h7 15. g4! ♖d7 16. ♕e6 △ h4!+−] **4. ♕d6 ♖g7 5. ♕f6! ♖a7 6. ♔h6 ♖f7 7. ♕e5 ♔g8** [7... ♖e7 8. ♕b8 ♖g8 9. ♕b2 ♖gg7 10. d6! ♖e6 (10... ♖d7 11. ♕e5 +−) 11. ♔h5 ♔g8 (11... ♔h7 12. ♕c2 ♔g8 13. ♕c8 +−) 12. ♕b3! ♔f7 13. ♕b7 ♔f6 (13... ♔f8 14. d7 +−) 14. ♕f3 ♔e5 15. ♕c3 +−] **8. ♕e8 ♖f8 9. ♕e6 ♖ff7 10. d6! ♖h7 □** [10... ♔f8 11. ♕c8#; 10... ♔h8 11. ♕e8 +−] **11. ♔g5 ♖g7 12. ♔h4 ♖h7** [12... ♖g2 13. d7 ♖d2 14. ♕e8 ♖f8 15. ♕g6 ♔h8 16. ♕h6 +−] **13. ♔g3** [13. ♔g3 ♖g7 14. ♔h2 ♔h7 15. g4 ♖f2 16. ♔g3 ♖d2 17. ♔h4 ♖g6 18. ♕f7 +−] **1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Yermolinsky, A. – Khmelnitsky, I.
Philadelphia 1992

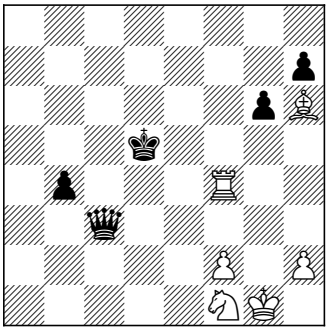
♕ 6/e **2502** 56e/4



1. ♘f4 ♔f8 2. ♘f5 ⊙ ♕b2 3. ♔e6 ♔e8 [3... ♕f6 4. ♔d7 +−; 3... ♕b4 4. ♔d7 ♕a4 5. ♔c7 △ 6. ♘g6 ♔e8 7. ♘d6#; 3... ♕d2 4. ♘g6 ♔g8 5. ♘fe7 ♔h7 6. ♔d7 △ ♔e8, ♗g8#] **4. ♗c6 ♔d8 5. ♘d5 ♕g2!?** [5... ♕e2 6. ♘fe3 ♕f2 7. ♗b5 ♕f3 8. ♔d6 △ ♔c6-b6+−] **6. ♔f7** [6. ♘fe3 ♕e4 7. ♔f7 (7. ♔d6 ♕d4) 7... ♕h7 8. ♘f5 g6 9. ♘g7 gh5 10. gh5 +−] **6... ♕g4 7. ♘g7 ♔c8** [7... ♕c4? 8. ♘e6 ♔c8 9. ♘b6 +−] **8. ♗b5 ♔b7 9. ♘e7 ♕g5 10. ♘ef5 ♔b8 11. ♔g8 ♔c7 12. ♔h7 ♕d2 13. ♘h6 ♔d6 14. ♘g8?** ⊕ [14. ♔g6 ♕g2 15. ♔f6 ♕b2 16. ♔f7 △ ♘hf5+−] **14... ♕g5 15. h6 ♔e5 16. ♔h8 ♔e4?** [16... ♕d8! 17. h7 ♕f8 ±] **17. h7 ♔e3** ⊕ [17... ♕d8 18. ♘e8 ♔f5 19. ♔g7 ♕g5 20. ♔f8 ♕h4 21. ♘gf6 △ ♔e7+−] **18. ♘h6 ♔d2 19. ♘f7** [19. ♘f7 ♕c5 20. ♔g8 ♕c8 21. ♗e8] **1 : 0 [Yermolinsky,A]**

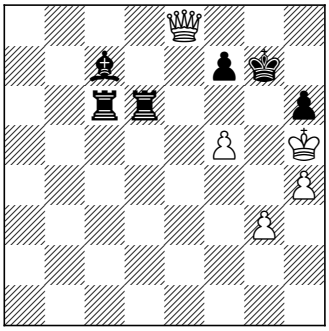
Chiburdanidze, M. – Dudkova
USSR 1976

♕ 6/f2 **2503** 22e/18



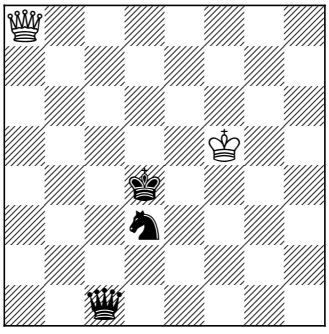
1. ♘e3 ♔e6 [1... ♔d6 2. ♖b4 +−] **2. ♖e4! ♔d7** [2... ♔f7 3. ♖e7 ♔g8 4. ♘d5 +−] **3. ♖e7! ♔c6** [3... ♔c8 4. ♗f4 b3 5. ♘d5! ♕a1 6. ♔g2 b2 7. ♖c7 ♔d8 8. ♗g5 ♔e8 9. ♖e7 ♔d8 10. ♖g7! ♔e8 11. ♘c7 ♔f8 12. ♘e6 ♔e8 13. ♖e7#] **4. ♖c7 1 : 0 [Gufeld,E]**

Rogers, I. – Nikolaidis, K.
Agios Nikolaos 1995
♕ 6/g 2504 65e/18



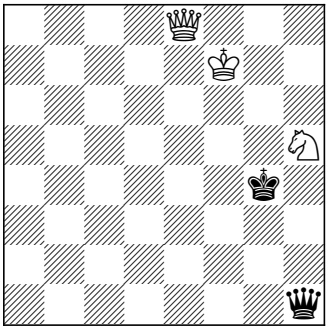
1. g4 ♖**c5** [1... ♗d8!? 2. ♕e5 (2. g5? hg5 3. hg5 ♖c5 4. ♕e4 ♖dd5 5. ♕e8 ♖d2 ∓) 2... ♗f6 3. ♕e3 ♗d4 4. ♕e7 =] **2.** ♕**e3** ♖**c4 3.** ♕**e7** [3. g5? ♖dd4 −+] **3... ♖f6 4. g5!! hg5** [4... ♖f5 5. ♕e5 =] **5. hg5** ♖**f5 6.** ♕**e5!** ♗**e5 1/2 : 1/2**
[Rogers,I]

Lengyel, L. – Levy, D.
Cienfuegos 1972
♕ 7/b 2505 14e/25



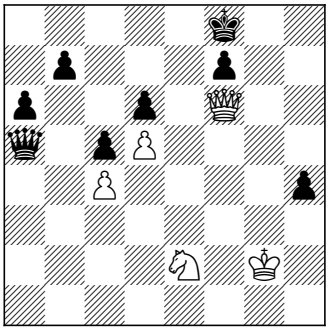
1... ♕f4 2. ♔**e6** [2. ♔g6 ♘e5 3. ♔g7 ♕f7 −+] **2... ♕h6** [2... ♘c5!] **3.** ♔**d7** [3. ♔f5 ♕f4 4. ♔e6 ♘c5 5. ♔e7 ♕h4! 6. ♔f7 ♕h7 7. ♔f6 ♘e4 8. ♔e6 ♕g6 9. ♔d7 ♕f7 10. ♔c8 ♘d6 11. ♔b8 ♕e8 12. ♔a7 ♘b5 13. ♔b7 ♕d7 −+] **3... ♕g7 4.** ♔**c8** ♕**f8 5.** ♔**b7** ♘**c5 6.** ♔**a7** ♕**e7 7.** ♔**b6** [7. ♔b8 ♕d8 8. ♔a7 ♕c7 −+] **7... ♘d7! 8.** ♔**c7** [8. ♔b5 ♕c5 −+] **8... ♘e5 9.** ♔**b8** [9. ♔b6 ♘c4 10. ♔a6 ♕d6! −+] **9... ♕d8! 10.** ♔**b7** [10. ♔a7 ♕a5 11. ♔b8 ♘d7 12. ♔b7 ♘c5 13. ♔b8 ♕d8 −+] **10... ♕d7 11.** ♔**b6** ♘**c4 12.** ♔**a6** ♕**d6! 13.** ♔**b7** ♕**d7 14.** ♔**b8** [14. ♔a6 ♕a4 15. ♔b7 ♘d6 16. ♔b8 ♕e8 17. ♔a7 ♘b5 18. ♔b7 ♕e7! 19. ♔b6 ♕c5 20. ♔b7 ♘d6 −+] **14... ♕d8 15.** ♔**b7** ♘**d6 16.** ♔**a7** ♕**a5 17.** ♔**b8** ♕**b6 0 : 1**
[Levy,D; Milic,B]

Niazova – Levant, M.
USSR 1976
♕ 7/b 2506 22e/17



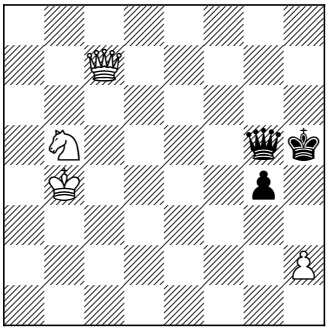
1. ♕**e6** [1. ♕g8! ♔h4 (1... ♔f3 2. ♕a8 +−; 1... ♔f5 2. ♘g3 +−) 2. ♕g3! ♔h5 3. ♕g6 +−] **1... ♔h4** [1... ♔h5 2. ♕f5 +−] **2.** ♕**f6** ♔**h3 3.** ♕**c3** ♔**g2** [3... ♔h4 4. ♕g3! ♔h5 5. ♕g6 +−] **4.** ♕**d2** ♔**g1** [4... ♔h3 5. ♕e3 ♔g2 6. ♘f4 +−] **5.** ♕**e3** ♔**g2 6.** ♘**f4** [6. ♘f4 ♔f1 (6... ♔h2 7. ♕f2 +−) 7. ♕c1 +−] **1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M; Milic,B]

Bareev, E. – Yudasin, L.
USSR (ch) 1986
♕ 7/d 2507 41e/20



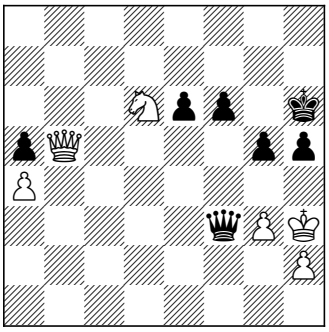
1... ♕c7! [1... ♕b6 2. ♘f4 +–] **2. ♘c3 ♕d7 3. ♔h2 ♕g4?** [3... ♔e8 4. ♘e4 ♕g4 5. ♘d6 ♔d7 6. ♘f5 ♕e2 7. ♔h3 ♕d3! =] **4. ♕d6 ♔g8 5. ♕b8 ♔g7 6. ♕e5 f6 7. ♕e7 ♔g6 8. ♘e2 ♕f3!** [△ h3] **9. ♕e6! ♔g7** [9... h3 10. ♕g8 ♔h6 11. ♘g1! +–] **10. ♘g1 ♕g3** [10... ♕f4 11. ♔h1 ♕c4 12. ♕e7 ♔g6 13. d6 ♕f7 14. ♕e4 f5 15. ♕e5 △ ♘f3+–] **11. ♔h1 ♕e5 12. ♕g4 ♔f7 13. ♘f3 ♕g3 14. ♕e6 +– ♔g7 15. ♕e7 ♔g6 16. ♕e4 ♔f7 17. ♘h4 ♕e5 18. ♕g6 ♔e7 19. ♘f3 ♕f4 20. ♔g2 b5** [20... ♕c4 21. ♕g7 ♔d6 22. ♕f6 ♔d5 23. ♕f7 +–] **21. ♕g7 ♔d8 22. ♕f8 ♔d7 23. ♕f7** [23. cb5 ab5 24. ♕c5 ♕c4 25. ♕a7 ♔d6 =] **23... ♔d8 24. cb5 ab5 25. ♕e6! f5 26. d6 ♕e4 27. ♕f7 ♕c6 28. ♕e7 ♔c8 29. ♔f2 ♕d7 30. ♘e5! 1 : 0**
[Bareev,E; Kharitonov,A.V]

Legky, N. – Savchenko, S.
USSR 1988
♕ 7/d 2508 45e/17



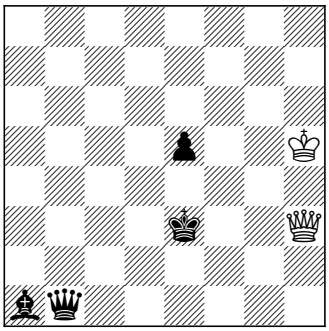
1... g3!! 2. hg3 ♔g4 3. ♘c3 [3. ♘d6 ♕d2 =; 3. ♘d4 ♕d2 =; 3. ♕d6 ♔h3 =] **3... ♕e3 = 4. ♘d5 ♕d4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Moskalenko,V; Savchenko,S]

Kaidanov, G. – Thorhallsson, Th
Gausdal 1991
♕ 7/d 2509 52e/22



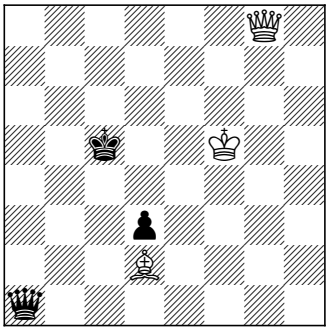
1. ♕c4?? [1. ♘f7! ♔g6 (1... ♔g7 2. ♘g5 ♕g4 3. ♔g2 ♕g5 (3... fg5 4. ♕a5 =) 4. ♕d7 =) 2. ♘h8! ♔g7 3. ♕d7 ♔h8 4. ♕g7! =] **1... ♕f2! –+ 2. ♘f7 ♔g7 3. ♘g5 fg5 4. ♕c3** [4. ♕a6 ♔f6 △ g4–+] **4... ♔g6** [4... ♔f7?? 5. ♕f3! =] **0 : 1**
[Kaidanov,G]

Garmendez Gonzalez, C. – Sisniega Campbell, M.
Mexico (ch) 1992
♕ 7/e 2510 54e/17



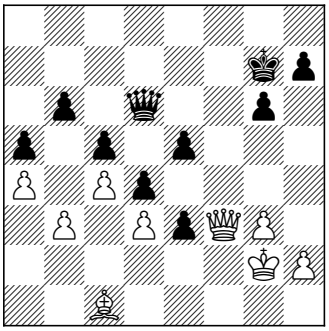
1... ♔d4 2. ♕d7 ♔c3 3. ♕c6 □ [3. ♕c7 ♔d2 −+] **3... ♔d3 4. ♕g6!** [4. ♕f3 ♔d4 5. ♕f2 ♔c4 −+] **4... e4 5. ♕g3 ♔c4 6. ♕c7 ♔d5! 7. ♕d7 ♔e5 8. ♕e7 ♔f5 9. ♕h7** [9. ♕g5 ♔e6 10. ♕g4 (10. ♕g8 ♔e7! −+) 10... ♔e7 −+] **9... ♔e6 10. ♕g8 ♔e7! 11. ♕h7 ♔d8 12. ♕g8 ♔c7 13. ♕f7** [13. ♕c4 ♔b6 −+] **13... ♔b6 14. ♕e6 ♔a5 −+ 15. ♔g4 ♕d1 0 : 1**
[Sisniega Campbell,M]

Movsziszian, K. – Dautov, R.
Boeblingen 1996
♕ 7/f 2511 68e/17



1. ♕c8 ♔b5 [1... ♔d5 2. ♕b7 ♔c4 (2... ♔d6? 3. ♗b4#) 3. ♕b4 +−] **2. ♕b7 ♔c5 3. ♕b4 ♔c6** [3... ♔d5 4. ♕b5 ♔d6 5. ♗f4 ♔e7 6. ♕b7 ♔e8 (6... ♔f8 7. ♔g6 ♕g1 8. ♗g5 +−) 7. ♗g5 ♕e1 (7... ♕a5 8. ♔e6 ♕a2 9. ♔f6 ♕f2 10. ♔g6 +−) 8. ♔f6 ♕a1 9. ♔g6 +−] **4. ♕c4 ♔b6** [4... ♔d6 5. ♗f4 +−; 4... ♔d7 5. ♕b5 +−] **5. ♗e3 ♔b7 6. ♕b5 ♔a8** [6... ♔c8 7. ♕c6 ♔b8 8. ♕b6 ♔c8 (8... ♔a8 9. ♕d8 ♔b7 10. ♕d7 ♔b8 11. ♗f4 ♔a8 12. ♕c8 ♔a7 13. ♗e3 +−) 9. ♗f4 ♕c3 (9... ♔d7 10. ♕b7 +− — 3... ♔d5) 10. ♕b8 ♔d7 11. ♕b7 ♔e8 12. ♗d6 ♔d8 13. ♗e7 ♔e8 14. ♗h4! +−] **7. ♗f4** [7. ♕e8 ♔b7 8. ♕d7 +−] **7... ♕a7 8. ♕c6 ♕b7 9. ♕e8 ♔a7 10. ♗e3 1 : 0 [Dautov,R]**

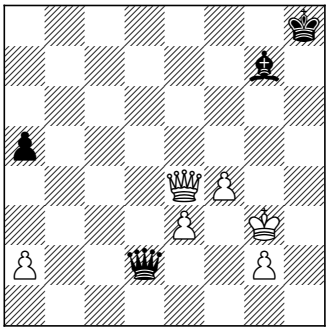
Kovacevic, Vlat – Matanovic, A.
Jugoslavija 1968
♕ 7/g 2512 5e/25



1... ♕f6 2. ♕f6 [2. ♕e2 ♕f5 3. ♗e3 de3 4. ♕e3 =] **2... ♔f6 3. ♔f3 ♔f5 4. g4 ♔f6** [4... ♔f6 5. ♔e4 (5. h4 ♔e6 6. ♗e3 de3 7. ♔e3 ♔f6 8. ♔e4 ♔e6 9. h5 ♔d6 10. ♔f3 ♔e6 11. ♔g3 ♔f6 12. ♔h4 ♔f7 13. ♔g5 ♔g7 =) 5... ♔e6 6. h3 ♔d6 7. h4 ♔e6 8. h5 ♔d6 9. ♔f3 ♔e6 10. ♔g3 ♔f6 (10... e4? 11. de4 ♔e5 12. ♔f3 +−) 11. ♔h4? e4! −+] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Mestrovic, Z. – Kummer, H.
Ybbs 1968

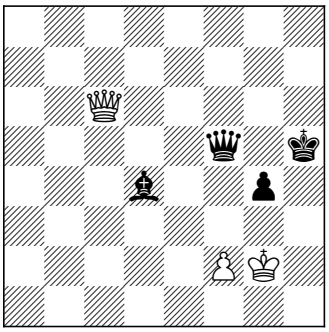
♕ 7/g 2513 6e/38



1. a4! ♕e1 2. ♔g4 ♕d1 3. ♔g5 ♕d8 4. ♔h5 ♕d1 5. g4 ♕d2 6. ♕h1! [△ ♔g6] **6... ♔g8 7. ♕a8 ♔h7** [7... ♗f8 8. ♕e8!] **8. ♕e4 ± ♔g8 9. g5 ♕d1 10. ♔g6 ♕d6 11. ♔f5 ♕d7?** [11... ♕d2 12. ♕e6 ♔h7 13. e4] **12. ♕e6 ♕e6 13. ♔e6 ♗c3 14. e4 ♗d2 15. ♔f5 ♔f7 16. g6 ♔g7 17. e5 ♗c1 18. e6 ♗a3 19. ♔g5 ♗e7 20. ♔h5 ♗f6** [20... ♔f6 21. ♔h6 ♗f8 22. ♔h7 △ g7+−] **21. f5 ♗e7 22. ♔g4 ♗f6 23. ♔f4 ♔f8 24. ♔e4 ♔e7 25. ♔d5 ♗b2 26. ♔c5 ♗g7 27. ♔b5 ♗c3 28. g7 ♗g7 29. ♔a5 +− ♗d4 30. ♔b5 ♔d6 31. a5 ♗e3 32. a6 ♗a7 33. ♔c4 ♗b6 34. ♔d3 ♗a7 35. ♔e4 ♗c5 36. ♔f4 ♗d4 37. ♔g5 ♔e7 38. ♔g6 ♗c5 39. f6 ♔e6 40. f7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Jordan, W. – Knudsen, O.S.
Tjentiste 1975

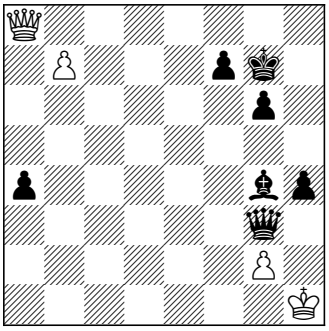
♕ 7/g 2514 20e/36



1. ♕e8 ♔h6 [1... ♔h4 2. ♕e7! (2. ♕e2? ♕f2! 3. ♕f2 ♗f2 4. ♔f2 ♔h3 5. ♔g1 ♔g3 −+) 2... ♗f6 3. ♕b7 ∓] **2. ♕c6 ♔g5 3. f3! g3!? 4. ♔g3 ♕f4 5. ♔g2!** [5. ♔h3? ♕h4 6. ♔g2 ♕f2 7. ♔h3 ♕f1! −+] **5... ♕d2 6. ♔h3! ♗e5! 7. f4! ♕f4 8. ♔g2??** [8. ♕g2! ♔h5 (8... ♔f5 9. ♕f2! =; 8... ♔h6 9. ♕c6 ♗d6 10. ♔g2 =) 9. ♕e2 ♔h6 (9... ♔g6 10. ♕e4! =) 10. ♔g2 =] **8... ♕d2** [8... ♕d2 9. ♔f3 ♕d1 10. ♔f2 ♗d4 11. ♔g2 ♕g1 12. ♔h3 ♕g4 13. ♔h2 ♗e5 14. ♔h1 ♕h3 15. ♔g1 ♗d4#] **0 : 1 [Filipowicz,A]**

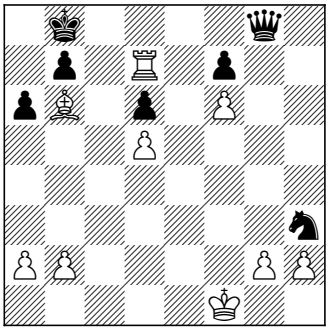
Cramling, Pia – Arakhamia-Grant, K.
Rijeka 2010

♕ 7/g 2515 108e/9



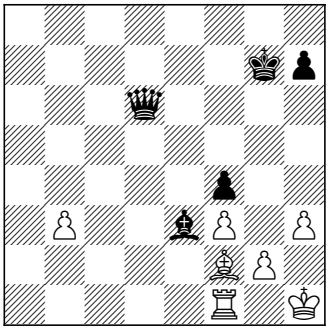
1... ♗f3! 0 : 1

Gromov, A. – Roshal, A.
USSR 1970
♕ 8/a 2516 10e/36



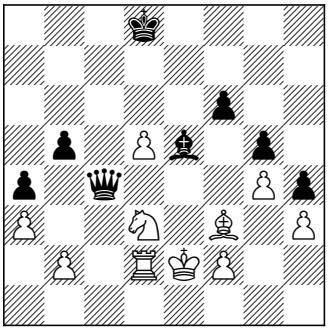
1... ♘f4? [1... ♔c8!! 2. ♖d8 ♕d8 3. ♗d8 ♔d8 4. gh3 b6!! = △ ♔d8-e8-f8-g8-h8] **2. ♖d8 ♕d8 3. ♗d8 +− 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Heinig, W. – Paehtz, Th
DDR 1973
♕ 8/a 2517 16e/45



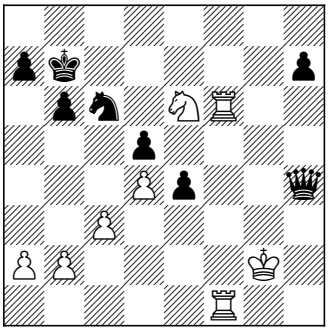
1... ♗f2?? [1... ♕d3! 2. ♔g1 ♕e2! −+] **2. ♖f2 ♕d1 3. ♔h2 ♕b3 4. ♖e2!!** [△ ♖e4=] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Balashov, Y. – Jussupow, Ar
Minsk 1982
♕ 8/a 2518 34e/6



1... b4!! 2. ab4 ♗b2! 3. ♖b2 a3 4. ♖d2 a2 5. ♖a2 [5. ♖d1 ♕c2 6. ♔e1 ♕d1 −+] **5... ♕a2 6. ♔e3** [6. ♔f1 ♕c4 7. ♗e2 ♕e4 −+] **6... ♕b1** [△ ♕f1] **7. ♔e2 ♔c7** [7... ♕g1 8. ♘e1] **8. ♘e1** [△ ♘g2-e3] **8... ♕b4 9. ♘g2 ♕c4 10. ♔e1 ♕c1 11. ♔e2 ♕c2 12. ♔e1** [12. ♔f1 ♕d3] **12... f5! −+ 13. gf5 ♕f5** [13... ♕f5 14. ♗g4 ♕g4!! 15. hg4 h3] **0 : 1 [Jussupow,Ar]**

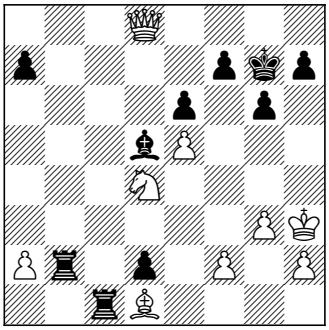
Pereira, A. – Santos, J.
Portugal 1976
♕ 8/b 2519 23e/35



1. ♖1f4! ♕e1 2. ♖f7 ♔a6 [2... ♔b8? 3. ♖h7! ♕e2 4. ♔h3!! ♕e3 5. ♔h4 ♕e1 6. ♔h5! ♕h1 7. ♔g6 ♕g2 8. ♘g5 +−] **3. ♘c7 ♔a5 4. ♘d5 ♕e2 5. ♔h3 e3** [5... ♕b2 6. ♖4f5! (6. ♖c7? ♕b5 7. ♖f5 ♕d3! 8. ♔g4 (8. ♔h4?! e3!! ∞) 8... ♕d1! =) 6... b5 (6... ♔a4 7. ♖c7 ♕b5 (7... ♘a5 8.

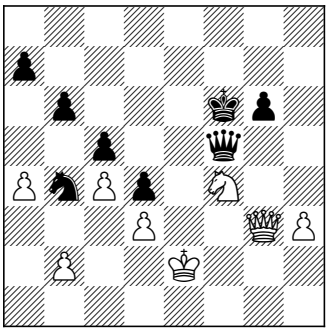
♖a7 △ ♘b6!+–) 8. c4! ♕c4 9. ♖a7! +–) 7. ♖c7 e3 8. ♖c6 ♕b1 9. ♖e5 △ ♘b4!±] **6. ♖4f5! ♔a4?? [** 6... b5! 7. b4 ♔a4 8. ♖f3 ±] **7. ♖a7! [** 7. ♖a7 ♘a7 8. ♘b6#] **1 : 0 [Pereira,A; Milic,B]**

Kharitonov, A.V. – Chiburdanidze, M.
USSR 1980
♕ 8/b **2520** 29e/7



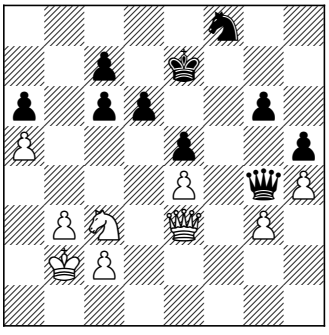
1... h6! [1... ♖d1 2. ♕f6 =] **2. ♗g4?** [2. ♘b3! ♖d1 (2... ♗b3 3. ♕f6 =) 3. ♕f6 △ ♕d8-f6 =] **2... d1♕** [2... ♖b7 3. ♘b3! d1♕ 4. ♗d1 ♖d1 5. ♕f6 △ ♘c5] **3. ♗d1 ♖d1 4. ♕f6 ♔g8 5. ♕d8 ♔h7 6. ♕f6 ♖b7 7. ♘b5! ♖d3! 8. f4** [8. ♘d6 ♖f3 9. ♕d8 ♖b2 10. ♘e8 ♖bf2 11. ♘f6 ♖f6 12. ef6 ♗g2 13. ♔g4 (13. ♔h4 g5 △ ♗f3–+) 13... ♖e2! –+] **8... ♗e4 9. ♔h4** [9. ♘d6 ♗f5 10. ♘f5 (10. ♔h4 g5 11. ♔h5 (11. fg5 ♖b4 –+) 11... ♗g6 12. ♔g4 ♖b4 13. ♘e8 ♖f4! –+) 10... gf5 ∓] **9... ♗f5?** [9... ♖d2! 10. h3 (10. ♔h3 ♗f5 11. g4 ♖d3 –+) 10... ♖h2 11. ♘d6 (11. g4 ♖f2! △ g5–+) 11... ♗g2! 12. ♘b7 (12. ♕d8 ♗h3 13. g4 ♗f1 14. ♔g3 ♖bb2 –+) 12... ♖h3 13. ♔g4 h5 14. ♔g5 ♖g3 15. ♔h4 ♖g4#] **10. a3!** [△ ♘d6] **10... ♖b5 11. ♕f7 ♔h8 12. ♕e8 ♔g7 1/2 : 1/2 [Chiburdanidze,M]**

Zichichi, A. – Hort, V.
Venezia 1969
♕ 8/c **2521** 7e/33



1... g5 2. ♘g2 ♕e5 3. ♕e5 ♔e5 ∓ [♘♗ 2/j] **4. ♘e1 ♔f4 5. ♔f2 ♘c6 6. ♘g2 ♔f5 7. ♘e1 ♘e5 8. ♔g3 ♘g6! 9. ♔f3 ♘f4 10. ♔g3 a5! 11. ♔h2 ♘h3!!** [11... g4 12. hg4 ♔g4 13. ♔g1 ♔g3 14. ♔f1 =] **12. ♔h3 ♔f4 13. ♔g2** [13. ♘g2 ♔f3 14. ♔h2 ♔e2 –+] **13... ♔e3 14. ♘f3** [14. ♔f1 g4] **14... ♔d3 15. ♔f2 ♔c4 –+ 16. ♔e2 ♔b3 17. ♘g5 ♔b2** [17... ♔a4? 18. ♔d2 ♔b3 19. ♔c1 =] **18. ♔d3 ♔b3 19. ♘e4 ♔a4 20. ♔c4 ♔a3 21. ♘f6 a4 22. ♘d5 ♔b2 23. ♘b6 a3 24. ♘a4 ♔c2! 25. ♘c5 a2 26. ♘b3 ♔b2! 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Velimirovic, D. – Gruber
Jugoslavija 1969
♕ 8/c **2522** 7e/5

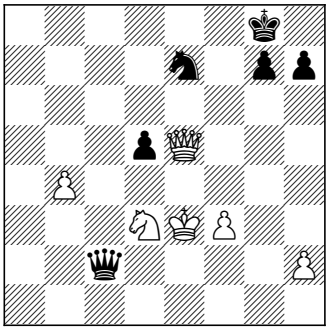


1. ♕a7!± ♕c8 [1... ♕g3 2. ♕a6 △ ♕c6+–] **2. ♘a2 c5 3. ♘c3 ♘e6 4. ♘d5 ♔e8** [4... ♔f8!?] **5. c3! ♔f8 6. b4 ♔g7**

[6... cb4 7. cb4 △ ♕f2!] **7. b5 ab5 8. a6 ♕f8!** [8... b4?! 9. ♕b7 (9. cb4? ♕f8! △ ♕f2∞) 9... bc3 10. ♘c3! ♕f8 11. a7 ♕f2 12. ♔a3 ♕f3 13. ♕b3 ♘d4 14. a8♕ ±] **9. ♘c7 ♕f2?** [9... ♘c7! 10. ♕c7 ♔h6 (△ ♕f2=) 11. ♔b3 ♕g8! =] **10. ♔a3 ♘d4** [10... ♘c7 11. ♕c7 ♔h6 12. ♕d8! +– ; 10... b4 11. ♔a4 +–] **11. ♘b5! +– ♔f6 12. ♘d6 ♔e6 13. ♕f7! ♕f7 14. ♘f7 ♘b5 15. ♔a4 ♘c7 16. ♘g5 ♔d6 17. ♔a5 ♔c6 18. ♘f7 ♘e8 19. ♘e5 ♔c7 20. ♘g6 ♘d6 21. e5 ♘e4 22. e6 ♘d6 23. e7 1 : 0 [Milic,B]**

Raitza, O. – Casper, Th
DDR 1973

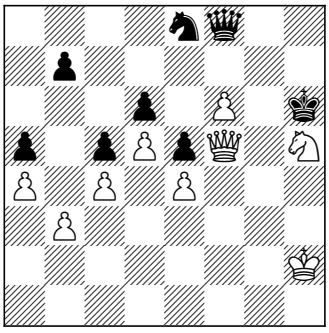
♕ 8/c 2523 16e/3



1... d4!! [1... d4 2. ♔d4 (2. ♔f4 ♘g6 –+ ; 2. ♕d4 ♘f5 –+ ; 2. ♔e4 ♕e2 –+) 2... ♘c6 –+] **0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Moehring, G. – Kaikamdzhozov, Z.
Zamardi 1978

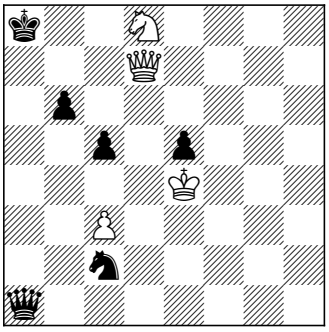
♕ 8/c 2524 25e/2



1. f7! ♘g7 **2. ♕f6!!** [2. ♘g7 ♔g7 =] **2... ♔h5 3. ♔h3 ♘e8** [3... ♕c8 4. ♔g2! ♕f8 5. ♔g3 +– ⊙] **4. ♕f5** [4. fe8♕ ♕e8 5. ♕d6 ♕h8 +–] **4... ♔h6 5. ♕e6 ♔h7!** [5... ♔g7 6. fe8♘! +–] **6. fe8♕ ♕f3 7. ♔h4 ♕f2 8. ♔h5 ♕h2 9. ♕h3!! ♕h3 10. ♔g5 ♕g3 11. ♔f6 ♕f3 12. ♔e7 ♕b3** [12... ♕e4 13. ♔d6 △ ♕e5 +–] **13. ♕h5 ♔g7 14. ♕g4!** [14. ♕g4 ♔h7 15. ♔f7 +–] **1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z; Moehring,G]**

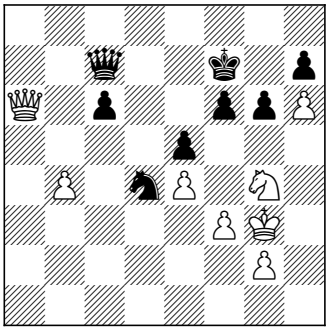
Joksic, S. – Reinert, M.
Lugano 1980

♕ 8/c 2525 30e/4



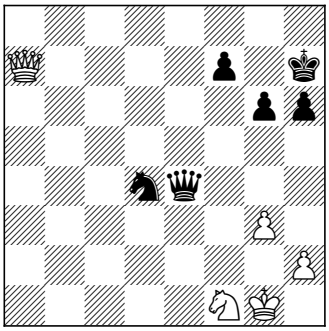
1... ♕e1? [1... ♕a6? 2. ♔f5! +– ; 1... ♕h1! 2. ♔e5 ♕e1 =] **2. ♔f5 ♕f1** [2... ♕f2 3. ♔e6 ♕f3 4. ♕c8 ♔a7 5. ♘c6 +– ; 2... ♘e3 3. ♔e6 +–] **3. ♔g6 ♕a6** [3... ♕g2 4. ♔f6 ♕f2 (4... ♕f3 5. ♔e7 +–) 5. ♔e6 +–] **4. ♘c6! e4 5. ♕c7! 1 : 0 [Reinert,M]**

Taimanov, M. – Koshy, V.
New Delhi 1982
♕ 8/c 2526 34e/5



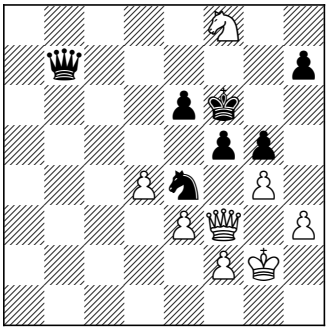
1. b5! ♘b5□ **2. ♕a2! ♔f8 3. ♕a8! ♔e7 4. ♕h8** +− **♔d6 5. ♕f6 ♔c5 6. ♕g7 ♔d4 7.** ♘f6 **♕a5 8. ♕h7 ♕e1 9. ♔g4 ♕f2 10. ♔h3 g5 11. ♕d7 ♔c5 12. ♕g4 1 : 0 [Taimanov,M]**

Zivkovic, B. – Marjanovic, Slavo
Nis 1983
♕ 8/c 2527 36e/5



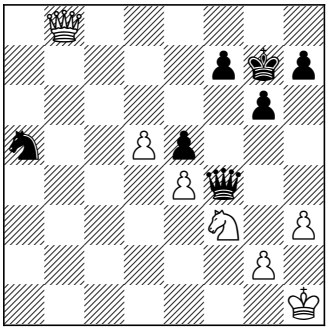
1... ♔g7 [1... ♘f3 2. ♔f2 (2. ♔g2? ♘g5 3. ♔f2 ♘h3#) 2... ♕e1 (2... ♘g5 3. ♕e3) 3. ♔g2 ♕e2 4. ♕f2] **2. ♕b6 h5 3. ♕c5** [3. ♕b2!?] **3... h4** [△ h3−+] **4. gh4** ♘f3 **5. ♔f2** ♘h4 **6. ♕c3 f6 7. ♕c7 ♔h6 8. ♕g3 g5 9.** ♘d2 **♕f5 10. ♔e1 ♔h5! 11. ♔e2 ♕d5 12.** ♘f1 **f5 13. ♕e3** [13. ♘e3 ♕e6! 14. h3 ♔g6 −+; 13. h3!?] **13... ♕g2 14. ♕f2 ♕g4 15. ♔d3 ♕e4 16. ♔c3 f4 17.** ♘d2 **♕c6 18. ♔d3 ♕d5 19. ♔e2** [19. ♕d4 ♕d4 20. ♔d4 ♔g4 −+] **19... ♔g4! 20. ♔f1 ♔h3 21. ♔e2** [21. ♔g1 ♕d2] **21... ♕h1** [21... ♕g2 −+] **22. ♕f1 ♕f1 23.** ♘f1 **♔g2 24.** ♘d2 **g4 25. ♔d3** ♘f3 **26.** ♘e4 ♘h2 **0 : 1 [Marjanovic,Slavo]**

Lechtynsky, J. – Miralles, G.
Vrnjacka Banja 1987
♕ 8/c 2528 43e/22



1. ♘e6! **♔e6 2. ♕f5 ♔d6**□ **3. ♕e5 ♔d7 4. ♕g7!** +− [4. d5 ♕b4!] **4... ♔c8**□ [4... ♔c6? 5. d5! ♔b6 6. ♕d4 ♘c5 7. ♕b4 +−] **5. ♕g8 ♔c7 6. ♕h7 ♔b6 7. ♕b7 ♔b7 8. f4** [8. f3?! ♘d6 9. ♔g3 ♘c4 (9... ♔c6 10. h4 gh4 11. ♔h4 ♔d5 12. ♔g5! +−) 10. e4 ♘d2] **8... gf4 9. ef4 ♔c6 10. g5! ♔d5 11. ♔f3** ♘d6 **12. ♔g4 ♔e4 13. g6!** [△ h4-h5] [13. g6 ♘e8 14. ♔g5 +−] **1 : 0 [Lechtynsky,J]**

Wojtkiewicz, A. – Szymczak, Z.
Naleczow 1988
♕ 8/c 2529 46e/23

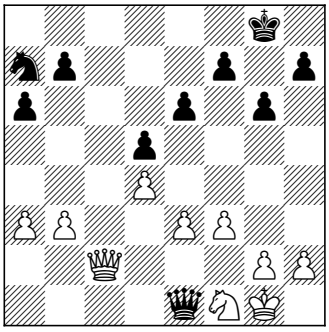


1. ♕b5! [× ♘a5] **1... ♕c1 2.** ♘g1 **♕d2 3. d6 ♔f6 4. ♕d7** [4. d7? ♔e7] **4...** ♘c4 **5. ♕e7 ♔g7 6. d7** [6. d7 ♘e3 7. ♕e5

♔g8 8. ♕g5 ♘f1 9. d8♕ +– (9. ♕d2 △ ♘g3 =)] 1 : 0 [Wojtkiewicz,A]

Bellin, R. – Flear, G.
Guernsey 1990

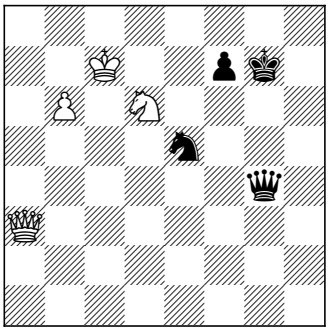
♕ 8/c 2530 50e/14



1... ♘b5 2. ♕c8 ♔g7 3. ♕b8! [3. ♕b7 ♘c3 –+] 3... g5!! □ 4. ♕e5 ♔g6 5. ♕h8 h6 6. ♕g8 ♔f6 7. ♕h8 ♔e7! 8. ♕h6 ♘c3 9. ♕g5 ♔d7 [△ ♘e2] [9... ♔d7 10. g4 ♘d1! –+ △ ♕f2] 0 : 1 [Flear,G]

Suba, M. – Kuijf, M.
Sitges 1992

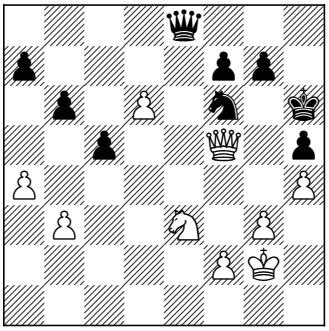
♕ 8/c 2531 56e/5



1. ♕g3! ♕g3 2. ♘f5 ♔f6 3. ♘g3 [♘♗ 2/h] 3... ♔e6 4. b7 ♘d7 [△ ♘c5=] 5. ♔c8! ♔e7 [5... ♔d6 6. ♘e4 ♔c6 7. ♘f6 ♘b6 8. ♔b8 △ ♔a7+–; 5... ♘b6 6. ♔d8 ♘d7 7. ♘e4 ♘b8 □ 8. ♔c8! ♘c6 9. ♔c7 ♔d5 10. ♘f6 ♔c5 11. ♘d7! ♔d5 12. ♘e5 ♘b4 13. ♔b6 +–] 6. ♘f5 ♔e6 7. ♘e3! [△ ♘d5-f6] 7... ♘b6 8. ♔d8 ♘d7 9. ♘d5! f5 [9... ♘b8 10. ♔c8 ♘c6 11. ♘b4 +–; 9... ♘e5 10. ♘f4 ♔f5 11. ♘d3 ♘c6 12. ♔c7 +–] 10. ♔c8! f4 11. ♘f4 1 : 0 [Suba,M]

Greenfeld, A. – Kurajica, B.
Beograd 1999

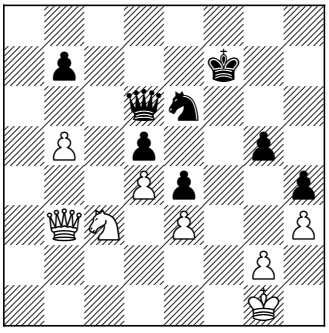
♕ 8/c 2532 74e/18



1. g4! hg4 [1... ♕c6 2. ♔g1 hg4 3. d7 ♕d6 4. ♕f6! +–; 1... ♘g4 2. ♘g4 hg4 3. d7 ♕a8 4. ♔g1 (△ ♕g5) 4... f6 5. h5 +–] 2. d7! [2. d7 ♕a8 (2... ♕d7 3. ♘g4 +–; 2... ♕d8 3. ♘g4 ♘g4 4. ♕g5 +–) 3. ♔g1 ♕b8 4. ♕g5 ♔h7 5. ♘f5 +–] 1 : 0 [Greenfeld,A]

Shushpanov, V. – Gurevich, M.
Pardubice 2000

♕ 8/c 2533 79e/16

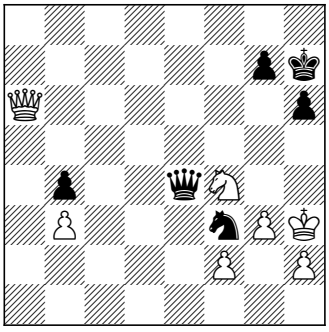


1... ♕g3! 2. ♘d5 [2. ♘d1 ♘f4! –+] 2... ♘d4 3. ♕d1? [3. ♕b4! =] 3... ♘f3 4. ♔f1 ♕h2! 5. ♘f4?! [5. gf3? ♕h1 6. ♔e2 ♕g2 7. ♔e1 ef3 8. ♘f4 f2 9. ♔d2 gf4 10. ♕h5 ♔e6 –+; 5. ♔f2 ♘e5! ∓ △ 6... ♘d3, 6... ♕g3] 5... ♕g1 6. ♔e2 ♕d1 [6... gf4 7. ♕d7 =] 7. ♔d1 ♘d4! [7...

gf4 8. gf3 ef3 9. ef4 ♔f6 10. ♔d2 ♔f5 11. ♔e3 f2 12. ♔f2 ♔f4 13. b6 =] **8. ♘d3** [8. ed4 gf4 –+] **8... ♘b5** [♘♗ 2/e] **9. ♘c5 ♘d6 10. ♔c2 ♔f6 11. ♔c3 ♔e5 12. ♘d7 ♔e6 13. ♘b6 ♘f5 14. ♔d2 ♘e7 15. ♘a4 ♔d6 16. ♘b6 ♘f5 17. ♘c4 ♔e6 18. ♘b6 ♘e7 19. ♘a4 ♔d6 20. ♘c3 ♔e5 21. ♘b5 b6 22. ♘a3 ♘c8 23. ♔c3 ♔d5 24. ♔b4 ♘d6 25. ♘c2 ♘f5 26. ♔c3** [26. ♔b5 ♘e3! 27. ♘e3 ♔d4 –+] **26... ♔c5 27. ♔b3 b5 28. ♔c3 b4 29. ♘b4** [29. ♔b3 ♔b5 –+] **29... ♘e3 30. ♘a6 ♔d5 31. ♘b4 ♔e5 32. ♘c6 ♔f4 0 : 1 [Gurevich,M]**

Okan, L. – Savchenko, B.
Voronezh 2007

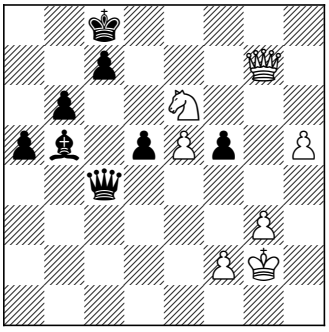
♕ 8/c 2534 101e/9



1... ♘g1! –+ 2. ♔g4 h5! 3. ♔h4 [3. ♔h5 ♕f5 4. ♔h4 ♘f3#] **3... ♕f5!** [0 : 1 Okan – Savchenko] **4. ♕d3 ♘f3! 5. ♕f3 g5! 6. ♔h5 g4 –+ [Perun,S]**

Anastasopoulos, A. – Bosnjak, S.
Greece 1971

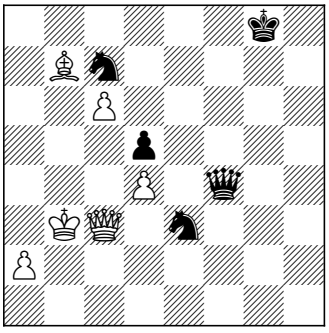
♕ 8/e 2535 12e/4



1. ♕c7! +– ♕c7 2. ♘c7 ♔c7 [♘♗ 1/h] [2... ♗d3 3. f4 +–] **3. h6 d4 4. h7??** [4. ♔f3! f4 5. h7 d3 6. h8♕ d2 7. ♕h7 ♔b8 8. ♕c2 +–] **4... d3 5. h8♕ d2 6. ♕h7 ♗d7 7. ♕h5 ♗a4! = 8. ♕f7 ♔b8 9. ♕f8 ♔b7 10. ♕f7** [10. ♕e7?? ♔a6 –+] **10... ♔b8 1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Stepak, Y. – Stein, L.
Israel (ch) 1978

♕ 8/e 2536 27e/6

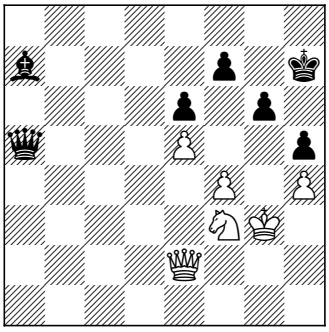


1. ♗c8! ♘b5 2. ♕b4 ♘d4 3. ♔a4 ♕e4! [3... ♘ec2 4. ♗e6! ♔g7 (4... ♘e6? 5. ♕f4 ±; 4... ♔h8 5. c7! ♕c7 6. ♕f8 =) 5. ♕e7 ♔h6 6. ♕f7! =] **4. ♗d7 ♕c2** [4... ♘c4 5. ♕b8 ♔f7 6. c7 ∞] **5. ♔a5 ♘c4 6. ♔a6 ♕a2 7. ♔b7 ♘a5** [7... ♕a5 8. ♕a5 ♘a5 9. ♔b6 ♘ac6 (9... ♘dc6 10. ♗c6) 10. ♔c5 =] **8. ♕a5!!** □ [8. ♔c7 ♕h2! 9. ♔b6 ♕b8 –+] **8... ♕a5 9. c7 ♕b4 10.**

♔a8 ♕a3 11. ♔b7 [11. ♔b8? ♕d6 −+]
1/2 : 1/2 [Czerniak,M]

Palatnik, S. – Prandstetter, E.
Voronezh 1987

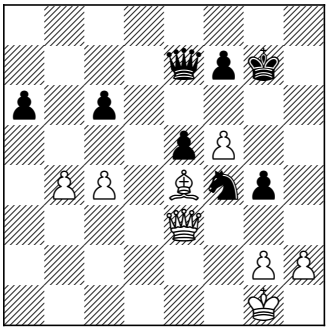
♕ 8/e 2537 44e/29



1... ♕c3! −+ 2. ♕d2 [2. ♔g2 ♔g7 3. ♘g5 ♗e3! 4. ♘h3 (4. ♕f3 ♕d2 5. ♔g3 ♕e1 6. ♔h3 ♕c1! 7. ♔g3 ♕g1 8. ♔h3 ♗f2! −+) 4... ♗d2! (× h4) 5. ♔h2 ♕c1 6. ♔g3 ♕e1! 7. ♔f3 □ ♕h1 8. ♕g2 □ ♕g2! 9. ♔g2 ♗e1! 10. ♘f2 ♗f2! 11. ♔f2 g5!! 12. hg5 ♔g6 13. ♔g3 ♔f5] 2... ♕c5 3. ♘e1 ♔g7 4. ♘f3 [4. ♘g2 ♕a3! 5. ♔h2 ♕f3 6. ♕d8 ♗f2 7. ♕f6 ♔g8 8. ♕d8 ♔h7 9. ♕g5 ♕d3! ⊙] 4... ♗b6 5. ♕b2 ♕e3 6. ♕c2 ♗d8! [△ ♗h4] 7. ♕g2 ♗e7 8. ♕h1 ♕d3 9. ♕g2 ♗c5 10. ♕d2 ♕f5! 11. ♘h2 □ ♕e4! [△ ♗b4-e1] 12. ♕d1 [12. ♘f1 ♗b4 13. ♕e3 ♗e1! 14. ♔h3 ♕h1 15. ♘h2 ♗h4!; 12. ♕g2 ♕e1 13. ♔h3 ♗e3 14. ♕g5 ♕f2 15. ♕f6 ♔g8 16. ♕d8 ♔h7 △ ♕f4] 12... ♕e3 13. ♕f3 ♕g1 14. ♕g2 □ [14. ♔h3 ♗f2!] 14... ♗f2! 15. ♔f3 ♕g2 16. ♔g2 ♗h4 −+ [Prandstetter,E]

Maric, R. – Todorcevic, M.
Monte Carlo II 1968

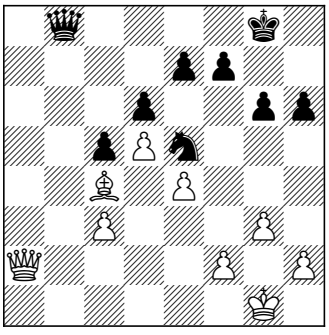
♕ 8/f 2538 5e/2



1. ♗c6 ♕d6 [1... ♕b4 2. ♕e5 ♔f8 3. ♕f4 ♕b6 4. ♔f1 ♕c6 5. ♕g4 a5 6. ♕d4 +−] 2. c5! ♕d1 3. ♔f2 ♕c2 4. ♔g3 ♕f5 5. ♗d7!! +− [5. ♗e4 ♕e6 6. c6 ♘h5! 7. ♔h4 ♘f6 8. ♕g5 ♔f8 9. c7 ♘e4 10. ♕d8 ♔g7 11. c8♕ ♕h6 =] 5... ♕f6 [5... ♘h5 6. ♔h4 ♕d7 7. ♕e5!; 5... ♕g5 6. ♗g4 +−] 6. ♗g4 ♕h4 7. ♔h4 ♘g2 8. ♔g3 ♘e3 9. c6 ♘d5 10. ♗f3 ♘c7 11. ♗e2 ♔f6 12. ♗a6! ♔e7 [12... ♘a6 13. b5 ♘c7 14. b6 +−] 13. ♗c4 ♔d6 14. b5 ♔c5 15. h4 ♔b6 16. h5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Puc, S. – Matulovic, M.
Jugoslavija 1969

♕ 8/f 2539 7e/6

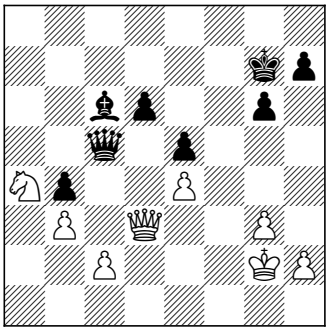


1... g5! 2. h3 h5 3. ♗e2 h4! 4. ♔g2 [4. gh4 gh4 5. f4 ♘g4 ∓] 4... hg3 5. fg3 c4! ∓ 6. ♕d2 [6. ♗c4 ♕c8] 6... f6 7. ♕c1 ♕a7 8. ♕d2 ♕a1 9. ♗d1 [9. h4 ♕b1! 10. ♕e3 gh4 11. gh4 ♔f7! △ ♕e1]

9... ♘d3 10. h4 ♘c5! 11. ♕c2 ♔g7 12. hg5 fg5 13. ♕d2 [13. ♗f3 ♕e1] 13... ♘e4 14. ♕d4 ♘f6 −+ 15. ♗e2 ♕b2 16. ♕e3 [16. ♕c4 ♕d2!] 16... ♔f8 17. ♕e6 ♕c2 18. ♕c8 ♔g7 19. ♕e6 ♕d2! 20. ♕e7 ♔g6 [20... ♔g6 21. ♕e6 ♕c3 22. ♕d6 ♕d2 23. ♕e6 c3 −+] **0 : 1** **[Maric,R]**

Hebert, J. – Portisch, L.
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

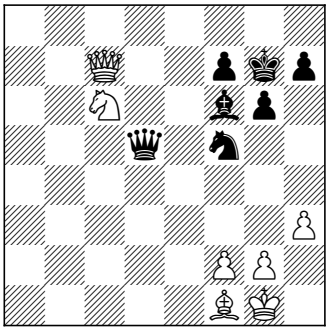
♕ 8/f 2540 28e/6



1... ♕d4! 2. ♕e2 [2. ♔f3 ♕d3 3. cd3 ♗a4 4. ba4 b3 −+; 2. ♕d4 ed4 3. ♔f3 d3! 4. cd3 ♗a4 5. ba4 b3 −+] **2... ♗e4 3. ♔f1 ♗f5 0 : 1 [Dvoretzky,M]**

Tukmakov, V. – Suba, M.
Yerevan 1980

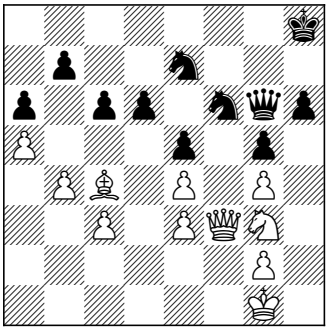
♕ 8/f 2541 29e/8



1... ♕c5! −+ 2. ♕b7 [2. ♕d7 ♗h4 −+; 2. g4 ♘d4 3. ♗g2 ♕c1 4. ♔h2 ♘e2 5. h4 ♕g1 6. ♔h3 ♕f2 −+; 2. g3 ♗d4 −+; 2. ♗e2 ♗d4 −+; 2. ♗d3 ♘d4 3. ♗e4 ♕c1 4. ♔h2 ♘e2 −+] **2... ♘d6!** [2... ♗h4 3. ♕b2] **3. ♕a6 ♘e4 4. ♔h2 ♕f2 5. ♕d3 ♕f4 6. ♔g1** [6. g3 ♘g3 −+] **6... ♗h4 7. ♕f3 ♗f2** [7... ♗f2 8. ♔h1 ♘g3 9. ♔h2 ♘f1 10. ♔h1 ♕h2#] **0 : 1 [Suba,M]**

Ambroz, J. – Honfi, Karoly
Trnava 1982

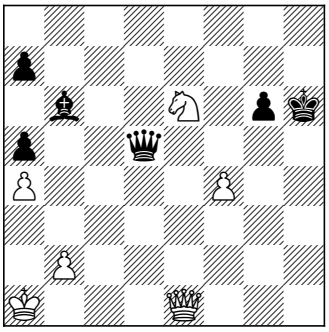
♕ 8/f 2542 33e/5



1. ♘h5! ♘eg8 [1... ♘h5 2. ♕f8 ♘g8 3. gh5 △ ♕d6; 1... d5 2. ♕f6 ♕f6 3. ♘f6 dc4 4. ♘d7] **2. ♗g8 ♘g8** [♕ 8/c] **3. ♕f8! +− ⊙ d5 4. ed5 cd5 5. ♕b8! ♕f7 6. ♕e5 ♔h7 7. ♔h2 ♘e7 8. ♔h3 ⊕ ♔g6 9. e4! ♘c6 10. ♕d6 ♔h7 11. ed5 ♘e7 12. ♕e5 ♘g6 13. ♕f5 1 : 0 [Ambroz,J]**

Forintos, Gy – Pein, M.
Metz 1984

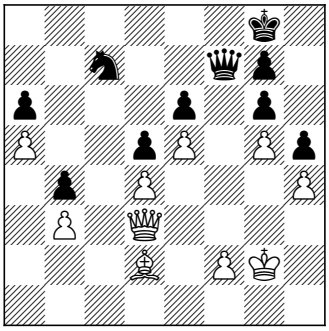
♕ 8/f 2543 37e/4



1. f5! +− g5 [1... gf5 2. ♕h4 ♔g6 3. ♘f4; 1... ♕f5 2. ♕h4 ♕h5 3. ♕f4 g5 4. ♕f8! ♔g6 5. ♕e8 ♔h6 6. ♕h8 ♔g6 7. ♘f8] **2. ♕f1 ♕e4 3. ♕h3 ♕h4 4. ♕f3! ♕a4 5. ♔b1 ♕c4 6. ♕h1 ♕h4 7.**

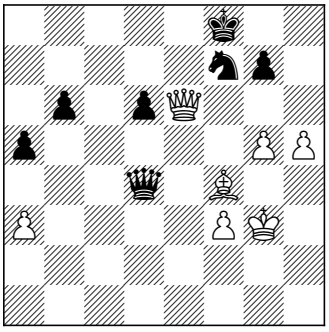
♕c6 g4 8. ♕b7! ♕e1 9. ♔a2 ♕e3 10. ♕h1 ♕h3 11. ♕a8! ♗d4 12. ♕f8 ♔h7 [12... ♔h5 13. ♘f4] 13. ♘g5# 1 : 0
[Forintos,Gy]

Busch, Kl – Prandstetter, E.
Dortmund (open) 1988
♕ 8/f 2544 45e/18



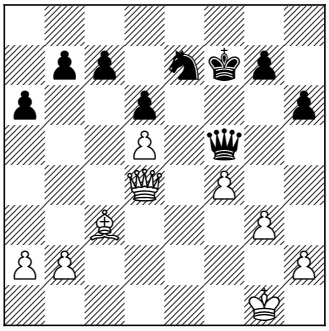
1... ♔h8! −+ 2. ♔g3 [2. ♗b4 ♕f4 3. ♗d2 ♕h4 △ ♘b5 × d4, g5] 2... ♕f8 3. f3 ♘b5 4. ♔f2 ♕f7! 5. ♔e2 [5. ♗b4 ♕f4; 5. ♔g3 ♕a7! 6. ♗b4 (6. ♗e3 ♕c7 △ ♕a5) 6... ♘d4 7. ♗e1 (△ 7... ♘f5 8. ♔g2) 7... ♘b3! 8. ♕b3 ♕g1 9. ♔h3 ♕e1 10. ♕b6 ♕e2! 11. ♕e6 ♕f3 12. ♔h2 ♕f2 13. ♔h3 ♕f5] 5... ♕e7! ⊙ 6. ♔e3 [6. ♔f2 ♕a7 7. ♗b4 ♕d4 8. ♕d4 ♘d4 9. f4 (9. ♔e3 ♘c2) 9... ♔g8! (9... ♘b3? 10. ♔e3) 10. ♗c3 □ ♘b3 11. ♔e3 ♘c5] 6... ♕c7 7. f4 [7. ♗b4 ♕c1 8. ♕d2 (8. ♔e2 ♕f4 9. ♗c5 ♕h4; 8. ♗d2 ♕g1) 8... ♕g1 9. ♔f4 ♘d4 10. ♗c5 ♘b3!] 7... ♕a5 8. ♗e1 ♕a1! 9. ♗b4 ♕g1 10. ♔d2 ♕f2 11. ♔d1 ♕f4 12. ♗e1 ♘d4 13. ♗g3 ♕g4 14. ♔e1 ♘f3 15. ♔f2 ♘h4 16. ♗h4 ♕h4 17. ♔e2 ♕e4 0 : 1
[Prandstetter,E]

Shirov, A. – Prie, E.
Torcy 1990
♕ 8/f 2545 49e/14



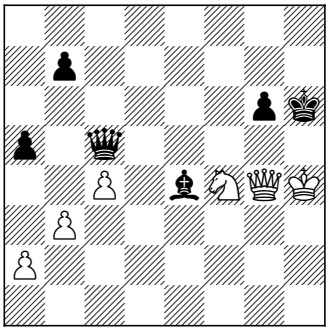
1. ♗e3! [1. g6? ♕g1 2. ♔h4 ♕h1 3. ♕h3 ♕e1 =] 1... ♕c3! [1... ♕e5 2. ♕e5 ♘e5 3. a4! ♘d7 (3... ♘c4 4. ♗d4 +−) 4. ♔g4 ♘c5 5. ♔f5 ♘a4 6. ♗d4 △ h6+−] 2. ♕e4! [2. g6? ♕e1 =] 2... ♕e1 [2... d5 3. ♕f4 +−] 3. ♔g4 ♘e5 4. ♔f5 ♕h1 [4... ♕f1 5. ♔e6! ♕c4 (5... ♕h3 6. ♔d6 +−; 5... ♕f3 6. ♕f3 ♘f3 7. a4!! +− × a5, b6) 6. ♕c4 ♘c4 7. ♗d4! ♘a3 8. f4 ♘c2 9. ♗b2! a4 10. f5 a3 11. ♗c3 b5 12. h6 +−] 5. ♕a8! [5. ♔e6 ♕h5] 5... ♔e7 6. ♕b7 ♘d7 7. ♔g6! ♕h3 8. ♗d4! d5 [8... ♕e6 9. ♔g7 ♕f7 10. ♔h6 +−] 9. ♔g7 ♕f3 [9... ♕h5 10. ♕d5 +−] 10. ♗f6 ♔d6 11. h6 ♕e3 12. h7 ♘f6 13. gf6! ♕g5 14. ♔f7 ♕h5 15. ♔g8 [15. ♔g8 ♕g6 16. ♕g7 ♕e8 17. ♕f8 +−] 1 : 0 [Shirov,A]

Hellsten, J. – Ye, Rongguang
Amsterdam (open) 1994
♕ 8/f 2546 63e/27



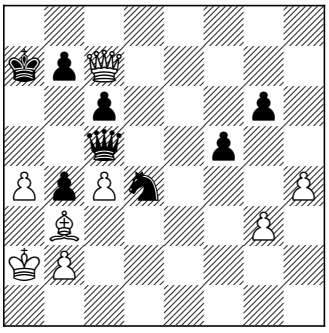
1... ♕b1 2. ♔g2 [⌓ 2. ♔f2 ♘f5 3. ♕c4 ♕c2 4. ♔f3 ♕h2 5. ♕c7 ♔g6 −+] **2... ♘f5 3. ♕a4 □ b5! 4. ♕a5 ♕e4! 5. ♔h3** [⌓ 5. ♔f2 ♕h1 6. ♕c7 ♔g6 −+] **5... ♕f3! 6. ♕a6** [6. ♕c7 ♔g6 7. ♕d7 ♕f1 8. ♔g4 h5#] **6... ♘e3 0 : 1**
[Ye,Rongguang]

Yermolinsky, A. – Larsen, Be
North Bay 1995
♕ 8/f 2547 64e/27



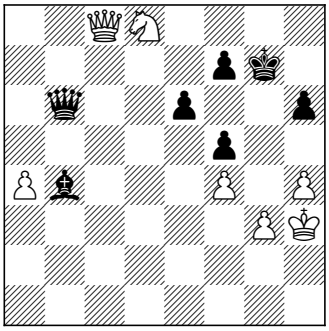
1. ♘d5!! ♗d5 2. ♕g5 ♔g7 3. cd5 [3. ♕e5? ♔f7 4. ♕f4 (4. cd5 ♕e7 −+) 4... ♔g8 5. cd5 ♕d5 ∓] **3... ♕f2 4. ♔h3 ♕f3** [4... ♕f5?! 5. ♕f5 gf5 6. ♔g3 ♔g6 □ 7. ♔f4 ♔f6 8. a3 b5 9. b4 a4 10. d6 =] **5. ♔h4** [5. ♔h2? ♕h5 −+] **5... ♕h1 6. ♔g4 ♕g2 7. ♔f4 ♕d2** [7... ♕g5 8. ♔g5 ♔f7 9. d6 ♔e6 10. ♔g6 ♔d6 11. ♔f7! b5 (11... ♔c5 12. ♔e6 ♔b4 13. ♔d6 ♔a3 14. ♔c5 ♔a2 15. ♔b5 =) 12. ♔e8 a4 (12... b4 13. ♔d8; 12... ♔c5 13. ♔d7) 13. ba4 ba4 14. ♔f7 ♔c5 15. ♔e6 ♔b4 16. ♔d5 ♔a3 (16... ♔c3 17. ♔e4 ♔b2 18. ♔d3 ♔a2 19. ♔c2 =) 17. ♔c4 ♔a2 18. ♔c3 =] **8. ♔g4 ♕d4 9. ♔h3 ♔f7 10. ♕d8 = ♕e3 11. ♔g2 ♕e2 12. ♔g3 ♕e3 1/2 : 1/2**
[Yermolinsky,A]

Alavi, S. – Kasparov, S.
Ahwaz 2007
♕ 8/f 2548 99e/18



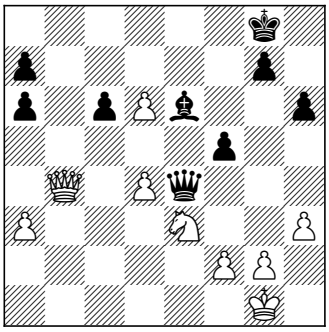
1... ♘e2! 2. ♗c2 [2. ♗d1 ♕c4 3. ♔b1 ♕c1 4. ♔a2 ♕d1 (4... ♘c3 5. bc3 ♕d2 6. ♔b3 ♕c3 7. ♔a2 ♕d2 8. ♔b3 ♕d1 9. ♔b4 ♕d4 10. ♔a3 ♕c3 11. ♔a2 ♕b4 −+) 5. ♕a5 ♔b8 6. ♕e5 ♔c8 7. ♕e8 ♔c7 8. ♕e7 ♔b6 9. ♕b4 ♔a6 10. ♕c4 ♔a7 11. ♕c5 b6 12. ♕e7 ♔a6 −+] **2... b3! 3. ♗b3** [3. ♔b3 ♘c1 4. ♔c3 ♕e3 5. ♗d3 (5. ♔b4 ♘a2 6. ♔a5 ♕c5#) 5... ♕d3 6. ♔b4 ♕d2 7. ♔a3 ♕e3 8. ♔b4 ♘a2 9. ♔a5 ♕c5#] **3... ♘c1 4. ♔b1 ♘b3 0 : 1 [Kasparov,S]**

Narciso Dublan, M. – Tregubov, P.
Barcelona 2009
♕ 8/f 2549 107e/15



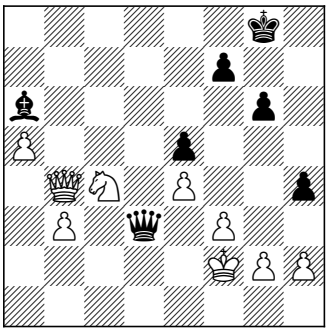
1... ♗a5! 2. ♘b7 [2. ♘c6 ♕g1 −+] **2... ♕a6!** [2... ♕g1? 3. ♕c6 ♗e1 4. ♕f3 =] **3. ♕b8 ♕f1 4. ♔h2 ♕f2 5. ♔h1 ♗b6 6. ♕e5 ♔h7 7. ♕a1 ♕f3 0 : 1 [RR]**

Kasimdzhanov, R. – Bluvshtein, M.
Khanty-Mansiysk (ol) 2010
♕ 8/f 2550 110e/8



1. ♕b8! ♔h7 2. ♕e8! f4 3. ♘g4 [3. d7?? fe3 4. d8♕ ef2 5. ♔f2 ♕f4 =] **3... ♕d5 4. ♕e7 ♕f5 5. ♘e5 ♗d5 6. ♕e8** [6. ♘d7!? +−] **6... ♕e4 7. ♕g6! ♕g6 8. ♘g6 1 : 0 [RR]**

Galkin, A. – Couso, L.
Stockholm 1999
♕ 8/g 2551 77e/17

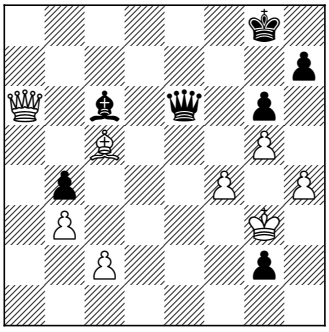


1. h3!! [△ ♔g1-h2] [1. ♕b8? ♔h7 2. ♕e5 ♗c4 3. bc4 ♕d2 =] **1... ♕d4** [1... ♕c2 2. ♕d2 ♕b3 3. ♘e5 +−] **2. ♔f1 ♕d1 3. ♔f2 ♕d4 4. ♔e2 ♕g1** [4... ♕b2!? 5. ♔f1! ♗c4 (5... ♕c1 6. ♔f2! ♕c2 7. ♕d2 ♕b3 8. ♘e5 +−; 5... ♔g7 6. ♕b6! ♕c1 7. ♔f2 ♕c2 8. ♔g1 ♕c1 9. ♔h2 ♕f4 10. ♔h1 ♕c1 11. ♕g1 +−) 6. ♕c4 ♕a1 7. ♔f2 ±] **5. ♕b6! ♕g2** [5... ♗c4!? 6. bc4 ♕g2 7. ♔e3 (7. ♕f2?! ♕h3 8. a6 △ ♕c8) 7... ♕g1 (7... ♕h3 8. a6 +−; 7... ♕c2!? 8. ♕b8 ♔h7 9. ♕e5 ♕c1 10. ♔d4 ♕a1 11. ♔d5 ♕a5 12. c5 ±) 8. ♔d3 ♕f1 (8... ♕d1 9. ♔c3 ♕f3 10. ♔b4 △ a6+−) 9. ♔d2 ♕c4 (9... ♕g2 10. ♔c3 ♕h3 11. a6 ♕f3 12. ♔b4 △ a7+−) 10. a6 ±] **6. ♔e3! ♕g1** [⌓ 6... ♗c4 7. bc4 ± — 5... ♗c4] **7. ♔d2 ♕g2 8. ♔e3 ♕g1 9. ♔d2 ♕g2 10. ♔c3 ♕f3** [10... ♕h3 11. ♕a6 ♕f3 12. ♔b4 h3 13. ♕c8 ♔g7 14. a6 h2 15. a7 h1♕ (15... ♕e4 16. a8♕ ♕e1 17. ♔b5 h1♕ 18. ♕f8 ♔f6 19. ♕ad8 +−) 16. a8♕ ♕e1 17. ♔a4 (17. ♔c5 ♕ef2) 17... ♕a1 18. ♘a3 ♕d4 19. b4 ♕fd1 (19... ♕dd1 20. ♔b5 ♕fd3 21. ♘c4 ♕d7 22. ♕d7 ♕d7 23. ♕c6 +−) 20. ♔a5 ♔f6 21. ♕ac6 ♔g5 22. ♕c1 +−] **11. ♔b4 ♗c4 12. bc4 ♕e4** [12... ♕h3 13. a6 +−] **13. a6 ♕b1** [13... ♕e1 14. ♔b5 ♕b1 15. ♔c5 +−] **14. ♔c5 ♕g1 15. ♔c6 ♕g2 16. ♔c7 e4 17. a7 ♕g3** [17... e3 18. ♕b8 ♔g7 19. a8♕ ♕h2 20. ♔c6 ♕g2

21. ♔c5 ♕g5 22. ♔b4 ♕e7 23. c5 +–] **18. ♕d6 1 : 0 [Galkin,A]**

Spiridonov, Nikola – Filep, T.
Debrecen 1969

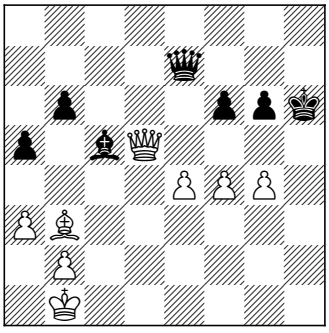
♕ 8/h 2552 8e/3



1. ♔h2! ♕e4 [1... ♕e1 2. ♕c8 ±] **2. ♕c8 ♔f7** [2... ♗e8 3. ♔g1! ±] **3. ♕f8 ♔e6 4. f5! ♔d7 5. ♕f7 ♔c8 6. ♕f8 ♗e8?** [6... ♔d7! 7. ♕f7 ♔c8 8. ♕g8! ♗e8 9. ♕c4! ± (9. ♕e6? ♕e6 10. fe6 ♗c6 =)] **7. ♗f2! gf5 8. ♗g3 ♕e2 9. ♗f4 g1♕ 10. ♔g1 ♕e1 11. ♔g2 ♕e2 12. ♔g3 ♕e1 13. ♔f3 ♕d1 14. ♔e3 ♕e1 15. ♔d4** [15. ♔d4 ♕c3 16. ♔d5 ♕c6 17. ♔e5 +–] **1 : 0 [Pytel,K]**

Ghitescu, Th – Zuidema, C.
Amsterdam 1971

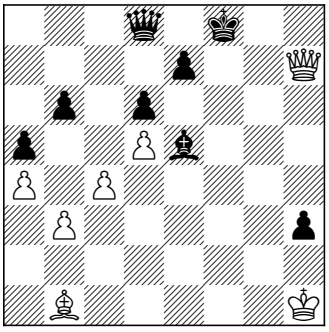
♕ 8/h 2553 13e/5



1. e5! fe5?? [1... ♕c7? 2. ♕h1 ♔g7 3. g5! fg5 4. fg5 ♔f8 5. ♕h8 ♔e7 6. ♕f6 ♔d7 7. e6 +–; 1... g5!? 2. fg5 ±] **2. ♕h1! ♔g7 3. g5! 1 : 0 [Maric,R]**

Sabinin, V. – Tamarkin, L.
corr 1974

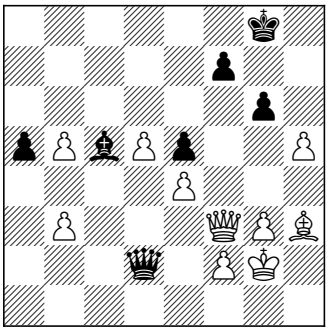
♕ 8/h 2554 18e/4



1. ♕h6! [1. ♗g6 ♗g7 2. ♕h3 e5 3. ♕e6 (3. de6 ♕f6 ⇆) 3... ♕h4 =] **1... ♗g7** [1... ♔g8 2. ♗h7 +–; 1... ♔e8 2. ♕e6! +–] **2. ♕e6 ♗f6 □ 3. ♗g6 ♔g7 4. ♕f7 ♔h6 5. ♗f5 ♔g5 6. ♕g6 ♔f4 7. ♕g4 ♔e3 8. ♕e4 ♔f2** [8... ♔d2 9. ♕d3 ♔e1 10. ♕e3 ♔d1 11. ♗d3 +–] **9. ♗g4 ♔g3 10. ♕f3 ♔h4 11. ♗e6!** [11. ♕h3 ♔g5 12. ♕h5 ♔f4 13. ♕f5 ♔g3 14. ♕f3 ♔h4 15. ♗e6! ♔g5 16. ♕f5 ♔h6 17. ♗f7 +–] **11... ♔g5 12. ♕f5 ♔h6 13. ♗f7 ♔g7 14. ♕g6 ♔f8 15. ♕g8# 1 : 0 [Minev,N]**

Padevsky, N. – Ermenkov, E.
Bulgaria (ch) 1976

♕ 8/h 2555 23e/36

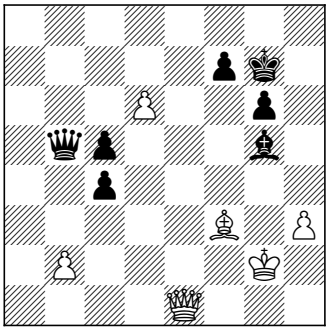


1. ♗e6! fe6 □ 2. hg6 ♕h6 3. ♕f7 ♔h8 4. de6 ♕g7 5. ♕e8 ♕g8 [5... ♗f8 6. b6 ♔g8 7. ♕f7 ♕f7 8. gf7 ♔g7 9. b7 ♗d6 10. ♔h3 △ ♔f5, f4+–] **6. ♕g8! ♔g8**

7. b6! ♗d6 8. b7 ♔f8 9. ♔h3 1 : 0 [Kaikamdzhozov,Z]

Agzamov, G. – Jussupow, Ar
USSR (ch) 1983

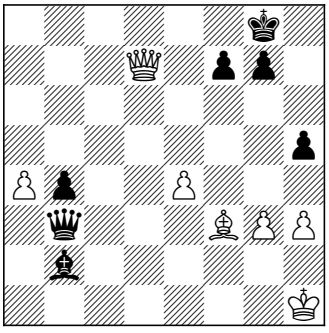
♕ 8/h 2556 35e/5



1. ♕f2!? [1. ♕e2 ♗f4! 2. d7∓ (2. ♗d5? ♕b3 △ ♕g3–+)] 1... ♗f6 2. ♗d5 ♕b6 3. ♗c4 [⌓ 3. d7 ♕c7! (3... ♕d6? 4. d8♕ ♕d8 5. ♕c5∓) 4. ♗c4 (4. d8♕? ♗d8 5. ♗c4 ♕b7 6. ♔g1 (6. ♔h2 ♗c7 7. ♔g1 ♗e5 8. ♕c5 ♕b2 –+) 6... ♗f6 7. ♕c5 ♕b2 8. ♕d5 ♗d4 9. ♔h1 ♕c1 10. ♔g2 ♕g1 11. ♔f3 ♕f2 –+) 4... ♕b7! 5. ♕f3 ♕d7∓] 3... ♕b7! 4. ♕f3 [4. ♔f1? ♕h1 5. ♔e2? ♕e4 –+] 4... ♕b2 5. ♕e2 [5. ♕f2? ♕e5 6. d7 ♕e4 –+; 5. ♔h1 ♕c1 6. ♕f1 ♕d2 7. ♕d3 ♕e1 8. ♔g2 (8. ♕f1? ♕g3 9. d7 ♕d6 10. ♕d3? ♕c6 11. ♔h2 ♗e5 12. ♔g1 ♗d4 –+) 8... ♗d4 9. ♕f1 ♕e4 10. ♕f3 ♕c2 11. ♕e2 (11. ♗e2 ♕b1 12. ♕f1 ♕e4 13. ♕f3 ♕e6 –+) 11... ♕f5!∓] 5... ♕b8! [5... ♕b6? 6. ♕e8] 6. ♕d3 ♗d4 7. ♕f3 ♕b2 8. ♕e2 [8. ♗e2 ♕b1!] 8... ♕b1 9. ♕f1 [9. d7? ♕b7 –+] 9... ♕c2 10. ♕e2 ♕f5 11. ♕f1! [11. ♕f3? ♕g5 12. ♕g4 (12. ♔f1 ♕c1 –+) 12... ♕e3 13. ♕e2 ♕g1 14. ♔f3 ♕g5 15. ♕e8 ♕f5 16. ♔e2 ♕c2 –+] 11... ♕d7 12. ♕f4 f5 13. h4! [△ h5] 13... ♕c6! 14. ♔g3 [14. ♔f1 ♕a4! △ ♕a1, ♗e5–+] 14... ♕a4! 15. ♗e2 [15. ♗d3 ♕b3 –+; 15. ♗d5 ♕a3 16. ♗f3 ♕a1 17. d7 ♗e5 18. d8♕ ♕e1 19. ♔g2 ♗f4 –+] 15... ♕e8! –+ 16. ♕f3 [16. ♔f3 ♗e5 17. d7? ♕a8] 16... ♕e5 17. ♔h3 ♕d6 18. h5 ♕e6 19. hg6 ♔g6 [19... ♕g6!?] 20. ♕h5 ♔f6 21. ♕h4 ♔e5 22. ♗d3 ♕f6 23. ♕g3 f4 24. ♕f3 ♗e3 25. ♕h5 ♔d4 26. ♗f5 ♔c3 27. ♗g4 ♗d4 [△ ♕h8] 28. ♔g2 ♕e5 29. ♕h4 ♕e3 30. ♗f3 ♕g1 31. ♔h3 ♗e5 [△ ♕g3] 32. ♗g2 ♕e3 33. ♔g4 ♕g3 0 : 1 [Jussupow,Ar]

Lein, A. – Benjamin, J.
New York 1983

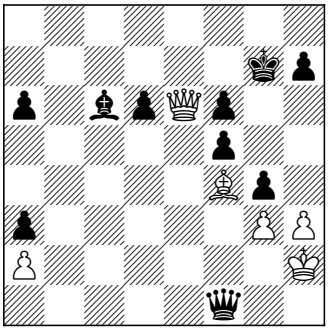
♕ 8/h 2557 36e/4



1. ♗d1!! [1. ♗h5 g6 2. ♗d1 ♕g3 –+] 1... ♕c4! [1... ♕g3 2. ♕c8 ♔h7 3. ♕f5 g6 4. ♕f7 ♗g7 5. ♕f3 =] 2. ♔h2 g6 3. e5!? ♗d4 [△ 4... b3, △ 4... ♕a2 5. ♔h1 ♕f2 –+] 4. e6 fe6 □ 5. ♕e8 ♔h7 6. ♕f7 ♗g7 7. ♕f3 ♕a2! 8. ♕e2? ⊕ [8. ♔h1 e5∓ 9. ♗b3 △ (9. ♕d3 ♕a1 △ e4) 9... ♕b1 10. ♔h2 e4] 8... b3! –+ 9. a5 b2 10. ♗c2 b1♕ 0 : 1 [Benjamin,J]

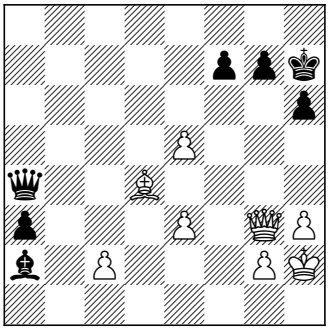
Gonzales, H. – Martinez, M.
Cuba 1991

♕ 8/h 2558 52e/23



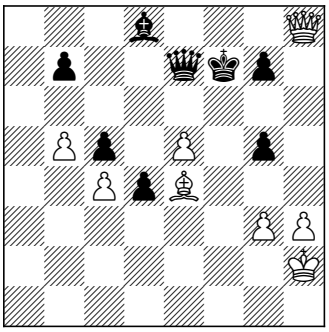
1. ♗h6!! ♔g6 [1... ♔h6 2. ♕f6 =] **2. ♕g8 ♔h5 3. hg4 fg4** [3... ♔h6 4. ♕f8! =] **4. ♕f7! ♔h6 5. ♕g6! =**
[Hernandez,Y]

De la Paz Perdomo, F. – Perez Garcia, Rod
Santa Clara 1996
♕ 8/h **2559** **68e/18**



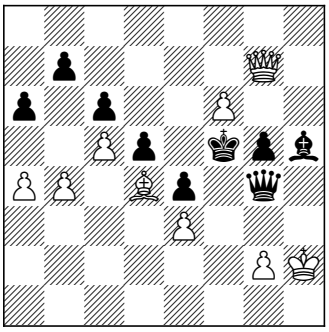
1. e6 f6 □ [1... g5 2. ♕e5 +–] **2. ♗f6!** [2. e7? ♗f7] **2... gf6** [2... ♕a7 3. e7 +–; 2... g5 3. ♕c7 ♔g6 4. ♕f7 ♔f5 5. ♗d4 ♔e4 6. ♕f3#] **3. ♕c7 ♔g6 □ 4. ♕f7 ♔f5** [4... ♔g5 5. g4! (5. ♕g7 ♔f5 — 4... ♔f5) 5... ♕c2 6. ♔g3 ♕g6 7. h4#] **5. ♕d7!! ♗b3** [5... ♕c2 6. e7 ♗e6 7. ♕b5 +–; 5... ♕a5 6. e7 ♗e6 7. ♕d3 +–; 5... ♕a6 (× b5, d3) 6. e7 ♗e6 7. e4! ♔g5 (7... ♔e4 8. e8♕ +–) 8. ♕d2 △ e8♕+–; 5... ♕e4 6. e7 ♗e6 7. g4! (7. ♕b5? ♗d5 8. ♕f1 ♔g6 9. ♕d3 ♔f7 –+) 7... ♔g5 8. e8♕! ♕e5 □ (8... ♕c2 9. ♔g3 +–) 9. ♔g2 ♗d5 □ (9... ♕e4 10. ♔f2 ♕c2 11. ♔g3 +–) 10. ♔f1! ♗c4 (10... ♕a1 11. ♔f2 +–) 11. ♔e1 ♕g3 12. ♔d2 ♕f2 13. ♔c3 +–] **6. cb3 ♕d7 7. ed7 a2 8. d8♕ a1♕ 9. ♕d5! ♔g6 □ 10. ♕g8 ♔f5 11. ♕g4 ♔e5 12. ♕d4 1 : 0**
[Nogueiras Santiago,J]

Chuchelov, V. – Dutreeuw, M.
Tilburg 1998
♕ 8/h **2560** **75e/18**



1. ♗d5? [1. ♕h5! g6 (1... ♔e6 2. ♕g4 ♔f7 3. ♕f3 +–) 2. ♕g6 ♔f8 3. ♗d5 ♕g7 4. ♕f5 ♔e8 5. ♔g2! +–] **1... ♔g6 2. ♕g8 ♔f5! 3. e6 ∞** **[Chuchelov,V]**

Dautov, R. – Galkin, A.
Internet 2005
♕ 8/h **2561** **92e/9**

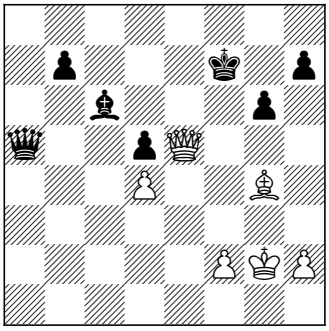


1. ♗c3! [1. f7 ♕h4 2. ♔g1 ♕e1 =; 1. ♕d7 ♔g6 2. ♕e8 ♔f5; 1. ♕h7 ♔e6 2. ♕e7 ♔f5 3. ♕h7 ⊕ (3. ♕e5 ♔g6; 3. ♕d7 ♔g6; 3. ♗c3! +–) 3... ♔e6 4. ♕e7 ♔f5 5. ♕h7 1/2 : 1/2 Dautov – Galkin] **1... ♕h4** [1... ♔e6 2. ♕e7 ♔f5 3. f7 +–; 1... d4 2. f7 +–] **2. ♔g1 ♕g3 3. ♕h7** [3. f7 ♕e3 =] **3... ♔e6** [3... ♔g4 4. ♕d7 ♔h4 5. ♗d2! ♗f3 (5... ♕e5 6. ♕h3#; 5... d4 6. f7 ♗f7 7. ♕f7 de3 8. ♕h7 ♔g4 9. ♕e4; 5... ♗g4 6. ♕h7 ♗h5 7. f7) 6. ♕h7 ♔g4 7. ♕h3 ♕h3 8. gh3 ♔h3 9. f7 +–] **4. ♕h5 ♕e3 5. ♔h2!** [5. ♔h1 ♕c3 6. ♕e8 ♔f5 7. f7

♕e1 8. ♔h2 ♕h4 =] **5... ♕c3** [5... ♕f4 6. ♔h3 +−] **6. ♕e8!** [6. f7? ♕f6] **6... ♔f5 7. f7 ♔g4 8. ♕c8** [8. f8♕!? ♕g3 9. ♔g1 ♕e1 10. ♕f1 ♕e3 11. ♕f2 ♕c1 12. ♔h2 +−] **8... ♔h4 9. f8♕ ♕g3 10. ♔g1 ♕e1 11. ♕f1 +−** **[Galkin,A]**

Hernandez Onna, R. – Maric, R.
Novi Sad 1974

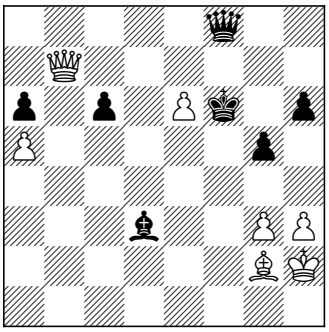
♕ 8/i 2562 18e/3



1. ♕e6! [1. ♗e6 ♔f8 2. ♕f6 ♔e8 3. ♗f7 ♔d7 4. ♗g8 ±] **1... ♔f8** [1... ♔g7? 2. ♕e7 ♔h6 3. ♕f8 ♔g5 4. ♗e2! ♕d2 5. f4! ♕f4 6. h4! ♕h4 7. ♕e7 +−] **2. ♕f6 ♔e8 3. ♕h8 ♔f7 4. ♕h7 ♔f6 5. ♕h8 ♔f7 6. ♕e5! ♔g8** [6... ♕d8 7. ♗e6! ♔f8 8. ♕h8 ♔e7 9. ♕h4! ♔e8 10. ♗f7 ♔d7 11. ♕d8 ♔d8 12. ♗g6 +−] **7. ♕e6 ♔g7 8. ♕e7 ♔h6 9. ♕f8 ♔g5** [9... ♔h7 10. ♗e6 +−] **10. f4!** [10. f4 ♔g4 11. h3 +−] **1 : 0** **[Maric,R]**

Suba, M. – Kindermann, S.
Beer-Sheva 1984

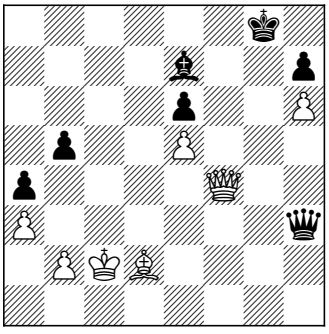
♕ 8/i 2563 37e/3



1. e7! ♕e8 [1... ♕e7 2. ♕c6 +− ⨯ ♗d3] **2. ♕b2 ♔g6 3. ♕c3! ♗b5** [3... ♗f5 4. ♕c6 +−] **4. ♕e5 c5** [4... ♔f7 5. ♗f3 ♔g6 (5... ♕e7 6. ♗h5 ♔f8 7. ♕h8#) 6. ♕e6 ♔g7 7. ♗h5] **5. ♗e4 ♔f7 6. ♗f3 ♔g6** [6... ♔g8 7. ♗d5 ♔h7 8. ♗e4 ♔g8 9. ♕f6 ♕f7 10. ♗h7! +−] **7. ♗h5!! ♔h5 8. ♕f5** [8. ♕f5 ♗e2 9. g4 ♗g4 10. hg4 ♔h4 11. ♕f3 ♕b8 12. ♔g2 ♕b2 13. ♕f2 +−] **1 : 0** **[Kindermann,S]**

Browne, W. – Ivanovic, B.
New York (open) 1988

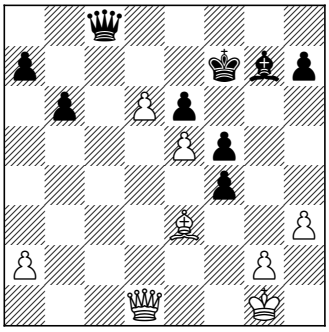
♕ 8/i 2564 45e/19



1... ♕f5 2. ♕f5 [2. ♔c3 ♕f4 3. ♗f4 ♔f7 4. ♗d2 (4. ♔d4 b4 5. ♗c1 (5. ab4 ♗b4 6. ♔c4 a3 7. ba3 ♗a3 △ ♔g6, ♗f8−+) 5... ba3 6. ba3 ♔g6 7. ♔c4 ♗f8! 8. ♔b5 ♗h6 9. ♗b2 (9. ♗h6 ♔h6 10. ♔a4 ♔g5 −+) 9... ♗e3! (△ h5) 10. ♗c3 ♗f2! −+) 4... ♔g6 5. ♔d4 ♗f8 ⊙ 6. ♗b4 ♗h6! (6... ♗b4?

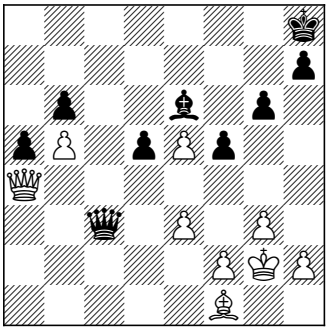
7. ab4 ♔h6 8. ♔c5 =) 7. ♔c5 ♗c1 8. ♔b5 ♗b2 9. ♔a4 h5 10. ♗e1 ♔g5 –+] **2... ef5** [♘♗ 7/l] **3. e6** □ **♔f8!! 4. ♔c3 ♗c5 5. ♗g5 ♔e8!** ⊙ **6. ♗f6** [6. ♔d3 ♗e7 7. ♗f4 ♗f6 △ ♔e7–+; 6. ♔c2 ♗e7 7. ♗f4 ♗f6 8. ♗d6 ♗g5 –+] **6... f4 7. ♔d3 f3 8. ♗h4 f2 9. ♔e2 ♗d4 10. ♗f2 ♗b2 11. ♗c5 ♗c1 12. ♔d3 ♗h6 13. ♔c3 ♗f8 0 : 1**
[Minic,D; Sindik,E]

Lin, Ta – Thorsteins, K.
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988
♕ 8/i 2565 46e/24



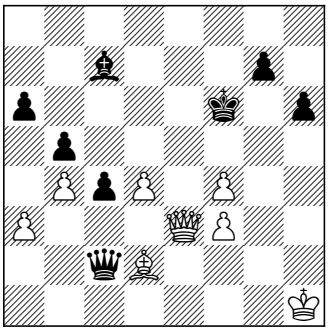
1. d7 ♕d8 2. ♗f4 h6 □ [2... ♗f8 3. ♕h5 +–] **3. ♗g3 ♗f8 4. ♕h5 ♔g7 5. ♕e8 +–** [5. ♗h4 ♗e7 6. ♗e7 ♕e7 7. ♕e8? ♕c5 =] **5... ♗e7 6. ♗e1!** [△ ♗b4] **6... a5 7. ♗f2** [△ ♔h1, ♗b6] **7... ♗h4** [7... ♗g5 8. ♕e6 +–] **8. g3 ♕g5 9. ♕e6 ♕c1** [9... ♗g3 10. ♕f6 +–] **10. ♔g2 ♕c2 11. gh4 ♕e4 12. ♔g1 1 : 0**
[Lin,Ta]

Hoeksema, H. – Beim, V.
Dieren 1997
♕ 8/i 2566 71e/27



1... d4! [1... ♕e5 2. ♕a3 ⇆] **2. ♕d1** □ [2. ♕d4? ♕d4 3. ed4 a4 –+; 2. ed4? ♗d5 △ ♕f3–+] **2... ♕b3! 3. ♕c1 ♕d5 4. ♔g1 d3 5. ♕d2 ♕f3! 6. ♗d3** [6. ♗g2 ♕e2 –+; 6. ♕d3 ♗d5 7. e4 ♕e4! –+; 6. e4 fe4 7. ♕g5 (7. ♗g2 e3! –+) 7... a4!? (7... ♕f8 –+)] **6... ♗d5 7. e4 fe4 8. ♗e2 e3!** [8... e3 9. ♗f3 ed2 10. ♗d1 ♔g7! (10... ♗f3?? 11. ♗f3 a4 12. e6! ♔g7 13. e7 ♔f7 14. ♔f1 a3 15. ♗d5 ♔e7 16. ♔e2 +–; 10... a4 11. ♗a4 ♗f3 –+) 11. f4 ♗f3! 12. ♗f3 a4 –+] **0 : 1** **[Beim,V]**

Koscielski, J. – Feygin, M.
Herne 1998
♕ 8/i 2567 72e/26

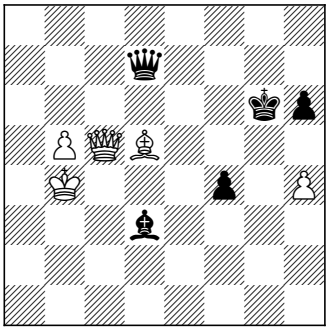


1... ♕b1! [1... ♕d3 2. ♕e4! ♕d2 3. ♕c6 ♔f5 4. ♕e4 =] **2. ♗c1** [2. ♔g2 ♕d3 3. ♕f2 (3. ♕e1 ♔f7 4. ♗e3 ♕a3 –+) 3... ♔f5 △ ♕a3–+] **2... ♕d3 3. ♕e4 ♕e4 4. fe4** [♘♗ 7/l] **4... c3! 5. ♔g2**

g5 6. fg5 hg5 [△ ♗f4–+] 7. e5 ♔f5 8. ♔f3 g4 9. ♔e3 ♗d8 10. ♔d3 ♗g5 11. e6□ ♗f6! 12. ♗e3 ♔e6 13. ♔c3 ♔d5 14. ♔d3 ♗h4⊙ 15. ♗g1 ♗g5 [× a3] 16. ♗f2 ♗c1 17. ♗e1 ♗a3 18. ♔c3 ♔e4 19. d5 ♔d5 20. ♗d2 g3 21. ♔b3 g2 0 : 1 [Feygin,M]

Perez Quinones, A. – Ortega, M.
Camaguey 2002

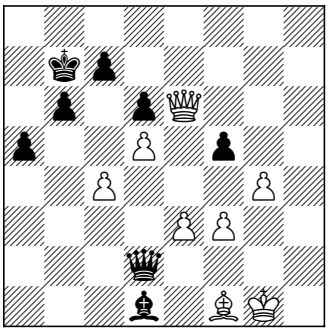
♕ 8/i 2568 86e/9



1. h5! [1... ♔g5 2. ♗e6 +–; 1... ♔f5 2. ♗c6 +–; 1... ♔f6 2. ♕d4 +–] **♔h7** [1... ♕g7 3. b7 ♕b2 (3... ♕e5 4. ♗g8 +–) 4. ♗b3 ♕d2 5. ♔a3 +–; 2... ♕e8 3. b7 ♕b8 (3... ♕e1 4. ♔a3! ♕a1 5. ♗a2 +–) 4. ♕e7 ♔h8 5. ♕f6 ♔h7 6. ♕f7 ♔h8 7. ♕g8! +–; 2... ♕d8 3. b7 ♗a6 (3... ♗f5 4. ♔a3! △ ♕b4+–) 4. ♕c2 ♔h8 5. ♕b2 ♔h7 6. ♕b1 ♔h8 7. ♕a1 +–] **3. ♕c2 ♔h8 4. ♕b2 ♔h7** [4... ♕g7 5. ♕g7 ♔g7 6. ♔c5 ♔f6 7. ♔c6! ♔g5 8. ♗c4 ♗c8 9. ♔c7 +–] **5. ♕b1 ♔h8 6. ♕a1 ♔h7 7. ♗e4 ♔g8 8. ♕a6 ♕e7 9. ♔b3 ♕e4 10. ♕c4 1 : 0 [Perez Quinones,A; Mena Crespo,C]**

Moiseenko, Alexander – Ivanchuk, V.
Warszawa 2005

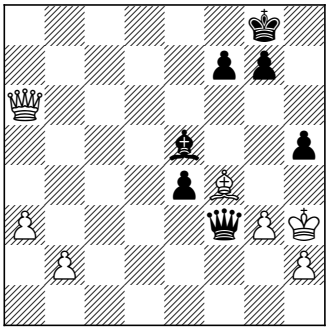
♕ 8/i 2569 94e/9



1. c5!! [1. ♕f5 ♕e3 2. ♔g2 a4 3. g5 a3 4. g6 a2 5. g7 a1♕ 6. g8♕ ♕b2 7. ♔g3 ♕bf2 –+; 1. gf5 ♗f3 (1... ♕e1 2. ♔g2 a4 3. c5 (3. f6 a3 4. f7 ♗f3 5. ♔f3 ♕f1 6. ♔g4 a2 7. ♕e8 ♕c4 8. e4 a1♕ –+) 3... ♗f3 4. ♔f3 ♕f1 5. ♔g3 bc5 6. ♕d7 ∓) 2. ♕h6 (2. f6 ♕e1 3. ♕g8 ♕e3 4. ♔h2 ♕f4 5. ♔h3 ♕f6 –+) 2... ♕e1 3. ♕f4 ♗h5 4. f6 ♗f7 5. ♕f2 ♕c1! 6. ♔h2 a4 7. ♗h3 a3 –+] **1... bc5** [1... f4 2. c6 ♔a7 3. ♕c8 ♕e3 4. ♔h2 ♕f2 5. ♗g2 ♕h4 6. ♔g1 =; 1... dc5 2. ♕c6 ♔b8 3. ♗a6 ♕e3 4. ♔f1 ♕f3 5. ♔e1 ♕h1 6. ♔d2 ♕g2 7. ♔d1 ♕g4 8. ♔c2 ♕g2 =] **2. ♕e8 c4!?** [2... ♗f3 3. ♕b5 ♔a7 4. ♕a6 ♔b8 5. ♕b5 =; 2... ♕b4 3. ♗b5 ♕e1 4. ♔g2 ♕d2 5. ♔f1 ♕d5 6. e4 fe4 7. fe4 ♕e5 (7... ♕b3 8. ♕c6 =) 8. ♗c6 ♔b6 9. ♕a8 c4 10. ♗d5! =] **3. ♗c4!** [3. gf5?! ♗f3 (3... ♕d5 4. f6 ♕g5 5. ♔f2 ♕h4 6. ♔g1 ♗f3 (6... ♕f6 7. ♕b5 ♔a7 8. ♕a5 ♔b8 9. ♕b5 ♔a7 =) 7. ♕b5 =) 4. ♕b5! ♔a7 5. ♕c4 ♕e3 (5... ♗d5 6. ♕c7 ♗b7 7. ♕e7 ♕e1 8. ♕g5 a4 9. f6 a3 10. f7 a2 11. f8♕ a1♕ =) 6. ♔h2 ♕b6 (6... ♕e5 7. ♔h3 ♗d5 (7... ♕f5 8. ♔g3 ♗d5 9. ♕a6 ♔b8 10. ♕b5 ♔c8 11. ♕e8 ♔b7 12. ♕b5 =) 8. ♕c7 ♗b7 9. ♔g4!! (9. ♕c2 ♕e3 10. ♔h2 ♕f4 11. ♔g1 ♕g3 12. ♗g2 ♕g5 13. ♕f2 ♔b8 14. f6 ♗g2 15. ♕g2 ♕f6 –+) 9... a4 (9... ♕d4 10. ♔g5 ♕g1 11. ♔f6 ♕f1 12. ♕a5 ♕a6 13. ♕a6 ♔a6 14. ♔e7 = d5?? △ 15. f6 +–) 10. ♕c4 ♕e4**

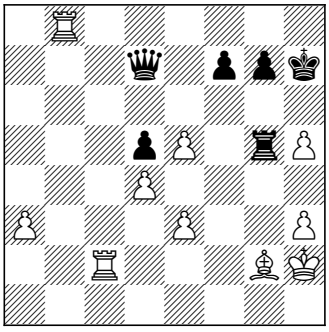
11. ♔g5 ♕e3 12. ♔g6 a3 13. f6 =) 7. f6 ♗h5 (7... ♕f2 8. ♔h3 ♗d5 9. ♕c7 ♗b7 10. ♕a5 ♔b8 11. ♕b5 (11. ♕d8?? ♗c8 −+) 11... ♕f6 ∓) 8. ♗h3 ♕f2 (8... ♕c5?! 9. ♕c5 dc5 10. ♗g4! 1/2 : 1/2 Moiseenko,A − Ivanchuk,V) 9. ♗g2 ♕c5 10. ♕h4 ♗g6 11. ♕h6 ♗e8 12. ♕h7 ♕c1 13. ♕e7 ♗h5 14. f7 ♕f4 15. ♔g1 ♕f7 16. ♕e3 ♔a8 17. ♕c3 ∓] **3... ♗f3** [3... ♕b4 4. ♕c6 =; 3... ♕e1 4. ♔g2 ♕d2 5. ♔g1 =] **4. ♕b5 =**
[Moiseenko,Alexander]

Gunnarsson, Jon – Navara, D.
Novi Sad 2009
♕ 8/i 2570 **107e/16**



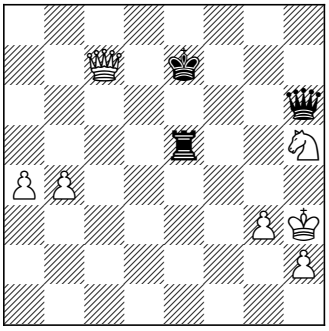
1... ♗f4! 2. ♕c8 ♔h7 3. ♕f5 ♔h6 4. ♕f4 g5! [0 : 1 Gunnarsson − Navara] **5. ♕d6** [5. ♕f3 ef3 6. g4 h4 7. a4 f5 8. a5 fg4 9. ♔g4 f2 −+] **5... ♔g7 6. ♕a6 ♕f2 7. ♕b5 f6 −+** **[RR]**

Vaisman, V. – Puscasiu, O.
Timisoara 1981
♕ 9/a 2571 **32e/4**



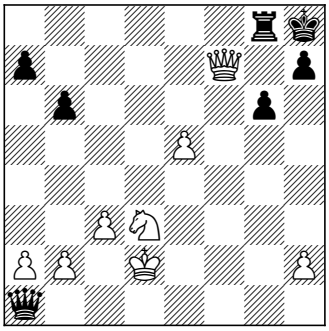
1. ♗f3!! ♖h5 [1... g6 2. ♖cc8 gh5 3. ♖h8 ♔g6 4. e4! +−] **2. ♗h5 ♕f5 3. ♖g2! ♕h5** [♕ 6/d] **4. e6! ♕h6** [4... fe6 5. ♖b7! +−] **5. ef7 ♕d6 6. ♔h1 ♕b8 7. ♖f2! ♕f8 8. a4 g5 9. a5 g4 10. hg4 ♔g7 11. ♔g2 1 : 0** **[Vaisman,V]**

Gutman, L. – Bellon Lopez, J.
Bruxelles II 1987
♕ 9/b 2572 **44e/30**



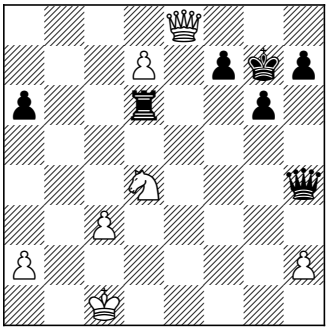
1... ♔f8! 2. ♕b8 [2. ♕e5 ♕e6!! =] **2... ♖e8□ 3. ♕b5** [3. ♕f4 ♕f4 4. ♘f4 ♖e4 5. ♘d5 ♖d4 6. ♘f4 = (6. a5? ♖d5 7. a6 ♖d2 8. b5 ♖a2 △ ♖a5−+)] **3... ♖e5!! 4. ♕f1** [4. ♕e5 ♕e6!! =] **4... ♔e7 5. g4 ♖h5!** [5... ♖e3 6. ♔h4 +−; 5... ♕e3 6. ♘g3 ♕h6 7. ♔g2 +−] **6. gh5 ♕h5 7. ♔g3 ♕g5 8. ♔f3 ♕f5 9. ♔e2** [9. ♔g2 ♕g4 10. ♔h1 ♕e4 11. ♔g1 ♕b4 = (11... ♕g4 =)] **9... ♕e4 10. ♔d2 ♕b4 11. ♔e3 ♕a4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Bellon Lopez,J; Cramling,P]

Golubenko, Valeri – Oganyan, A.
USSR 1988
♕ 9/b 2573 45e/20



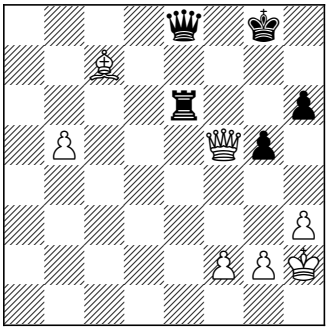
1. ♕f6 ♖g7 2. ♕d8 [2. e6 ♕g1 (2... ♕a2 3. e7 ♕a4 (3... ♕g8 4. ♕f8 +–) 4. ♘e5 +–; 2... ♕h1 3. ♘f4! ♕h2 (3... ♕a8 4. e7 ♕e8 5. ♘g6 +–) 4. ♔d3 ♕h1 (4... ♕g3 5. ♔c2 ♕e3 6. ♕f8 ♖g8 7. e7 ♕e4 (7... b5 8. ♘g6 +–) 8. ♔d2 +–) 5. e7 ♕f3 (5... ♕d1 6. ♔c4 ♕f1 (6... ♕a4 7. b4 +–) 7. ♔b4 +–) 6. ♔d4 ♕f2 7. ♔e5 ♕c5 8. ♘d5 +–) 3. ♘e5! ♕g2 (3... ♕h2 4. ♔d3 +–) 4. ♔c1 ♕h1 5. ♔c2 ♕e4 6. ♔b3 ♕d5 7. c4 ♕d1 8. ♔a3 ♕d6 9. b4 (9. ♔a4 ±) 9... ♔g8 10. ♘f7 ♕d3 11. ♔a4 ♕c2 12. ♔b5 ♕f5 13. ♕f5 gf5 14. c5 ±] **2... ♖g8 3. ♕d4!! ♕h1** [3... ♕a2 4. e6 ♖g7 5. ♕d8 ♖g8 6. ♕f6 +–; 3... ♕f1 4. e6 ♖g7 5. ♘f4 +– ♕b1 (× g6) 6. e7 ♕b2 7. ♔e3 ♕c1 8. ♔f2 ♕b2 9. ♔g3 ♕b5 10. ♘e6; 3... ♖f8 4. e6 ♔g8 5. e7 ♖e8 6. ♕d7 ♔f7 7. ♔c2! +–] **4. e6 ♖g7 5. ♘f4?** [5. ♘e5? ♕g2 (5... ♕h2? 6. ♔c1 ♕h1 7. ♔c2 ♕a8 8. ♘f7 ♔g8 9. ♘h6 ♔h8 10. e7 ♕e8 11. ♕e5! +– ⊙) 6. ♔c1 ♕f1 =; 5. ♕d8! ♖g8 6. ♕f6 ♖g7 7. ♘f4 +– — 3... ♕f1] **5... ♕h2 6. ♔d3** [6. ♔c1 ♕h1 7. ♔c2 ♕a8 8. e7 ♕e8 9. ♘d5 g5 =] **6... ♕g3 7. ♔c4** [7. ♔c2 ♕g5] **7... ♕g5 □** [7... h5 8. e7 ♕e1 9. ♕d8 ♖g8 10. ♕f8 +–] **8. ♘d5 □ ♕d8 □ 9. e7 ♕e8 10. ♕e5 g5! = 11. ♕f6** [11. ♔d4 g4 12. ♘f6 ♖e7] **11... g4 1/2 : 1/2**
[Golubenko,Valeri]

Matinian, N. – Zakhartsov, Vi
Voronezh 2008
♕ 9/b 2574 102e/9



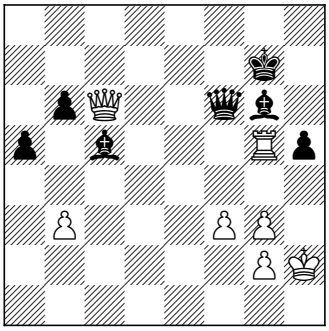
1. ♕e5 ♕f6 2. ♘e6! fe6 [2... ♖e6 3. ♕f6 ♖f6 4. d8♕ +–] **3. ♕d6 ♕c3 4. ♔b1 ♕e1 5. ♔b2 ♕e2 6. ♔c3 ♕e3 7. ♔b4 ♕e1 8. ♔c5 ♕a5 9. ♔c6 ♕d8 10. ♕c7 ♕a8 11. ♔b6 1 : 0 [Zakhartsov,Vi]**

Hennings, A. – Augustin, J.
DDR 1971
♕ 9/c 2575 12e/45



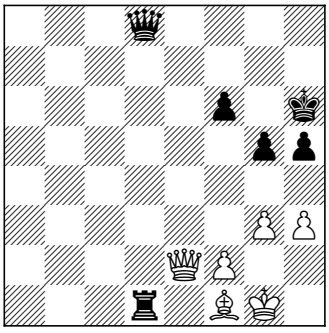
1. f4! [1. b6 ♖b6! 2. ♗b6 ♕b8 ±] **1... gf4** [1... ♖e2 2. fg5 ♕a8 3. ♕g6 +–] **2. b6!** [△ ♕e6!, b7+–] **2... ♖e2 3. ♕d5 ♔h7 4. b7 ♖b2 5. ♗f4 +– ♖b4 6. ♕f5 ♔g7 7. ♗e5** [7. ♗e5 ♔g8 8. ♕c8! +–] **1 : 0 [Hennings,A]**

Wells, P. – Littlewood, P.
Great Britain (ch) 1981
♕ 9/c **2576** **32e/3**



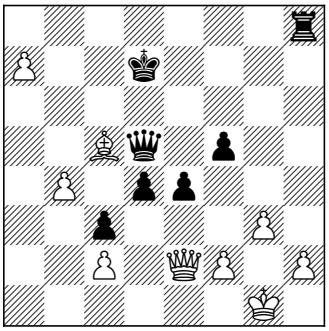
1. ♖c5! bc5 2. ♕c5 ♕f5 3. ♕c3 [3. ♕f5 ♗f5 4. g4 ♗e6! −+] **3... ♔g8 4. g4! hg4 5. fg4 ♕f4 6. ♔g1 ♕b4! 7. ♕c8 ♔h7 8. ♕c7 ♔h6 9. ♕c1 ♔g7 10. ♕c7 ♗f7 11. ♕e5 ♔f8 12. ♕f6! ♕c5 13. ♕f2 ♕c3 14. ♕f4 ♔e8 15. ♔f2 ♕b4!** [15... ♗b3? 16. ♕e3! =] **16. ♕e3 ♔d8 17. ♕g5 ♔d7 18. ♕f5 ♗e6 19. ♕d3 ♔c7 20. ♕h7 ♔c6 21. ♕g6 ♕b3 22. ♕e8 ♔c5 23. ♕e7 ♔b5 24. ♕b7 ♔a4 25. ♕c6 ♔a3 26. ♕c5 ♕b4 27. ♕e3 ♗b3 28. g5 ♕c4 29. ♕e5 a4 30. ♔g1 ♔a2 31. ♕f5 ♕d4 32. ♔h2 a3 33. ♕f1 ♕e5 34. ♔g1 ♕a1 0 : 1 [Littlewood,J]**

Chelushkina, I. – Qin, Kanying
Manila (ol) 1992
♕ 9/c **2577** **55e/15**



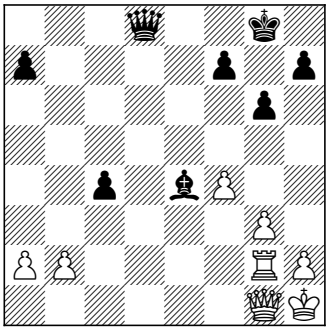
1... ♕d4? [1... ♖d4! 2. ♕f3 h4 3. g4 ♖d2 4. ♗e2 (4. ♕f5 ♕d4⊙ 5. ♔g2 ♕d5 −+; 4. ♕a3 ♔g7 5. ♕a7 ♕d7 6. ♕e3 ♕d6 △ ♖c2, ♕c5−+) 4... ♔g7 5. ♗f1 ♕d4 6. ♗e2 (6. ♕b7 ♔h6 7. ♕f3 ♕f4 8. ♕f4 gf4 −+) 6... ♖b2 7. ♔g2 ♕d2 8. ♗f1 ♕f4 9. ♕f4 gf4 10. ♔f3 ♔h6 11. ♗c4 ♔g5 12. ♗d5 ♖c2 13. ♔g2 ♖c3 14. ♗e4 ♔h6! △ ♔g7-f7-e7-d6-c5-c4-b3-b2-c1-d2-e1−+] **2. ♕f3 ♖d2?** [2... h4!? 3. gh4 gh4 ∓] **3. ♗e2 ♔g7?** [3... h4!] **4. ♕b7!** [4. ♕h5? ♕e4 5. ♗f1 ♕f5! 6. ♗e2 ♕c2! 7. ♔f1 ♕e4! 8. ♕f3 ♖e2! −+] **4... ♔h6 5. ♕e7!** [5. ♕f3 h4! ∓] **5... ♕d8** [5... ♕d6 6. ♕e8! × h5] **6. ♕e3 ♕d7 7. h4! ♕d5 8. ♗f3 ♕d7** [8... ♕d4 9. hg5 fg5 10. ♕e6 =] **9. hg5 fg5 10. ♕e5! = ♕d4 11. ♕e6 ♔g7 12. ♕e7 1/2 : 1/2 [Mikhalchishin,A]**

Silivanov, S. – Ivanov, Sergey
Russia 1998
♕ 9/c **2578** **72e/27**



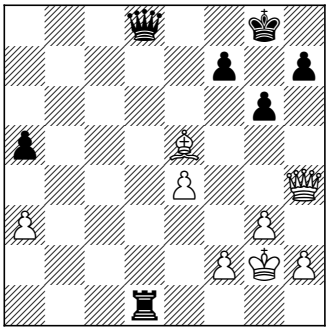
1... d3 2. cd3 ♕d3? [2... ed3! 3. ♕e7 ♔c6 4. ♕f6 ♔b5 5. ♕h8 (5. ♕b6 ♔c4 6. ♕a6 ♔b3 −+) 5... d2 6. ♕e8 ♔c4 7. ♕e2 ♔b3 8. a8♕ ♕a8 9. ♕d1 c2 10. ♕d2 ♕a1 −+] **3. ♕a2 = c2 4. ♗e3 ♕d1** [4... ♕e3 5. ♕d5 ♔e7 =] **5. ♔g2 ♕f3 6. ♔g1 ♕d1** [6... ♕f2?? 7. ♔f2 ♖h2 8. ♔g1 c1♕ 9. ♔h2 ♕e3 10. a8♕ ♕h6 11. ♔g2 +−] **7. ♔g2 1/2 : 1/2 [Silivanov,S]**

Vojinovic, G. – Pavlovic, Milos
Vrsac 2000
♕ 9/c 2579 79e/17



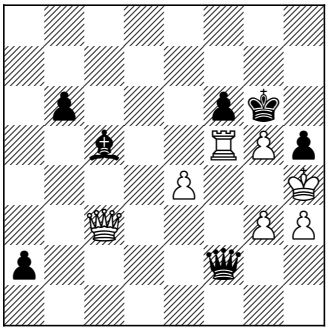
1... ♕d7? [1... ♕b8! 2. ♕c1 (2. ♕f2 c3! 3. bc3 ♕b1 4. ♕g1 ♕a2 5. h4 a5 6. ♔h2 ♕g2 −+; 2. ♕d4 ♕b7! 3. ♕d8 ♔g7 4. ♕d4 f6 5. ♕f2 c3! −+) 2... ♕b7! 3. ♕d2 c3! −+] **2. ♕f1 ♕d2 3. ♔g1 ♗g2 4. ♕g2 ♕c1 5. ♕f1 1/2 : 1/2**
[Vojinovic,G; Perunovic,Mil]

Sanduleac, V. – Nanu, C.-C.
Bucuresti (open) 2001
♕ 9/c 2580 81e/18



1. ♕f4! [1. ♗f6? ♕d3 −+; 1. ♕h6? f6 2. ♗f4 ♕d3 −+; 1. ♕d8?! ♖d8 2. ♗c7 ♖a8 ∓; 1. ♕g4?! ♕d7 2. ♕f4 ♕c6 ∓] **1... ♕d3 2. ♔h3□** [2. ♕f6? ♕e4 3. ♔h3 ♕f5 −+] **2... ♕f1** [2... ♕d7 3. g4! ♖d3 4. f3 ♕e6 5. ♔g3 ♖a3 △ 6. ♗d4 ♖b3 7. ♕c7 ∞] **3. ♔h4!** [3. ♔g4? ♕a6! ∓] **3... ♕g2** [3... ♕h1? 4. g4! ± △ ♕f6] **4. h3** [4. g4? ♖d3 −+; 4. ♕f6 ♕e4! (4... ♕h2?! 5. ♔g4 ♕h5 6. ♔f4 g5 7. ♔e3 ♖e1 8. ♔d4 ♖d1 9. ♔c5 ±) 5. f4 (5. g4 g5! ∓) 5... ♔f8 6. ♕h8 ♔e7 7. ♗f6 ♔e6 8. ♕e8 ♔f5 9. ♕f7 ♕d5 10. ♕f8 ♖h1 ∓] **4... ♖h1** [4... h6 5. ♕f6! (5. ♕h6 ♕h3! 6. ♔h3 ♖h1 ∓) 5... g5 6. ♔g4 ♕e4 7. f4 ♕e2 8. ♔f5 ♕c2 9. ♔g4 =] **5. ♕g4** [5. ♕f6! ♕h3 (5... ♖h3? 6. ♔g4 +−; 5... ♕e4? 6. g4! +− (6. f4? ♖h3! −+)) 6. ♔g5 ♕h5 7. ♔f4 ♕h6 8. ♔f3 ♕h5 9. ♔g2 (9. ♔e3!? ♖e1 10. ♔d4 ♖d1 11. ♔c5 ♔f8□ 12. ♔b6 ∞) 9... ♖h2 10. ♔g1 ♖h1 11. ♔g2 =] **5... ♖c1! 6. ♕f4?!** [6. ♕g5 ♕e4 7. f4 ♖d1! 8. ♕f6 g5! (8... ♔f8 9. ♕h8 ♔e7 10. ♗f6 ♔e6 11. ♕e8 ♔f5 12. ♕f7 ♕d5 13. ♕f8 ∞) 9. ♔g4 h5 10. ♔h5 ♕g6 11. ♕g6 fg6 12. ♔g6 gf4 13. gf4 ♖d3 ∓] **6... ♖c5! 7. ♕f6 ♖e5!** [7... ♕e4?! 8. f4 ♖e5□ 9. ♕e5 =] **8. ♕e5 ♕f2 ∓ 9. ♕f4** [9. ♕c3 h6! 10. ♔g4 f5 ∓; 9. ♕a5 ♕f3! 10. ♕g5 (10. ♕e5? h6 −+) 10... ♕e4 11. ♕f4 ♕e7 12. ♕g5 (12. ♔g4? ♕e2 13. ♕f3 h5 −+) 12... f6! 13. ♕d5 ♔g7 ∓] **9... ♕c5 10. ♕b8 ♔g7 11. ♕b2 ♔g8 12. ♕b8 ♔g7 13. ♔g4** [13. ♕b2 f6 ∓] **13... h5 14. ♔f3** [14. ♔f4 ♕f2 −+] **14... ♕a3 15. ♔g2 a4 16. ♕e5 ♔h7 17. ♕a5 ♕b2 18. ♔f3 a3 0 : 1 [Nanu,C.-C]**

Gelfand, B. – Shirov, A.
Odessa (rapid) 2007
♕ 9/c 2581 100e/9

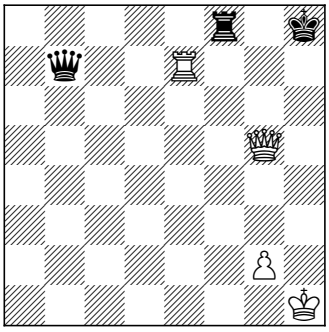


1... ♕f4!! [1... a1♕!! 2. ♕a1 (2. ♕b3 ♕aa2 −+) 2... ♕f4!! −+] **2. gf4** [2. ♖f4 fg5#] **2... ♗f2 3. ♕g3 ♗g3 4. ♔g3 a1♕ 5. ♖f6 ♔g7 6. e5 b5 7. ♔h4 b4 8. ♔h5 ♕d1 9. ♔h4 b3 10. e6 b2 11.**

♖f7 ♔g8 12. ♖b7 b1♕ 13. ♖b1 ♕b1 14. ♔g4 ♕e4 0 : 1 [RR]

Ioffe, A. – Rau, H.
USSR 1973

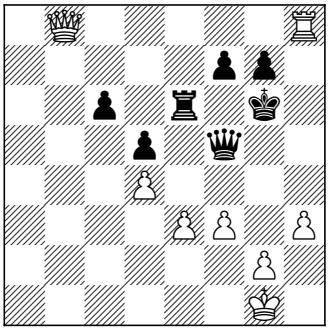
♕ 9/d 2582 16e/4



1... ♖f1 2. ♔h2 ♖h1! 3. ♔g3 [3. ♔h1 ♕g2! =] 3... ♕g2! 4. ♔g2 ♖g1 5. ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2 [Yudovich sr,M]

Mohrlock, D. – Dueckstein, T.
Madrid 1971

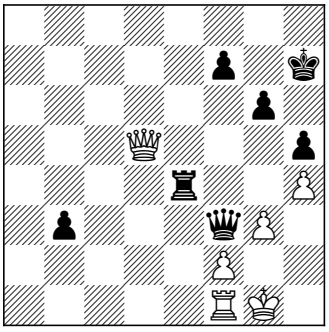
♕ 9/e 2583 11e/1



1. ♖h4! ♕d3 [1... ♖e3? 2. ♕g3 +–] 2. ♕g3 ♔f6 3. ♕f4 ♕f5?! [3... ♔e7? 4. ♕c7 ♔f6 5. ♖f4 +–; 3... ♔g6!? 4. ♖g4 ♔h7 5. ♕f7 ♕e3 6. ♔h2 ♕h6 7. ♔g3! ♖f6 8. ♕d7! △ 9. ♖h4 ♖g6 10. ♕g4!] 4. ♕c7! g5 5. ♕d8 ♔g6 6. ♖h8 ♖e3 [6... ♕f6 7. ♖g8 ♔h5 8. g4 ♔h6 9. ♕f8 ♔h7 10. ♖h8 ♕h8 11. ♕f7 +–] 7. ♖g8 ♔h7 8. ♖g5 ♖e1 9. ♔f2 ♖e8 10. ♖f5 1 : 0 [Maric,R]

Tisdall, J. – Olafsson, H.
Island 1985

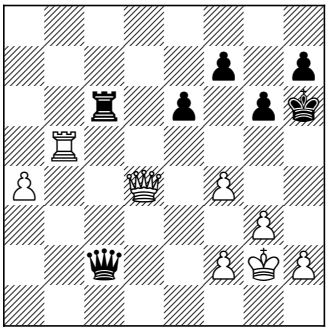
♕ 9/e 2584 40e/26



1... ♔g7 ⊙ 2. ♕b7 [2. ♔h2 ♖h4 –+; 2. ♖b1 ♖e1 –+] 2... ♖e3! 3. ♕b4 [3. ♕f3 ♖f3 4. ♖b1 ♔f6 5. ♔f1 ♖c3 6. ♔e2 ♔e5 7. ♔d2 ♔d4 –+] 3... ♖e2 4. ♕d4 ♔h7 0 : 1 [Olafsson,H]

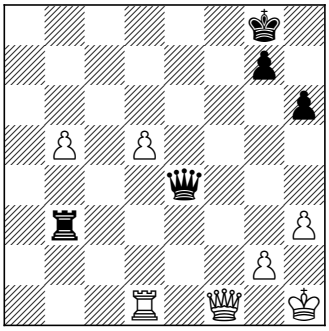
Espig, L. – Ubilava, E.
Varna 1986

♕ 9/e 2585 41e/19



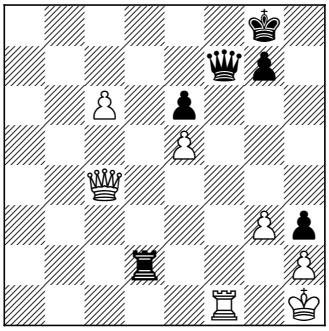
1. ♕f6! [△ ♖h5] [1. g4! △ ♖h5+–] 1... ♕e4 2. ♔h3 ♕e2 3. ♕f7 ♖c8 4. ♕f6 ♕f3 5. a5 1 : 0 [Espig,L]

Gipslis, A. – Urban, K.
Berlin 1991
♕ 9/e 2586 52e/24



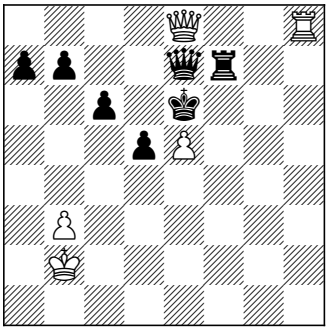
1. d6!! ♖h3 2. ♔g1 ♕e3 □ 3. ♕f2 ♖h1 4. ♔h1 ♕f2 [♕ 2/m4] **5. d7 ♕h4 6. ♔g1 ♕d8 □ 7. ♖d4!! ♔f7 8. b6 ♔e6 9. b7 ♔e7** [9... h5 10. b8♕ ♕b8 11. d8♕ +–] **10. ♔h1 h5 11. ♖e4! ♔f7** [11... ♔d7 12. ♖d4 +–; 11... ♔d6 12. ♖b4 ♕b8 13. d8♕ +–] **12. ♖b4!** [12. ♖b4 ♕b8 13. d8♕ ♕d8 14. b8♕ +–] **1 : 0**
[Gipslis,A]

Perez, N. – Ordonez, F.
Venezuela 1997
♕ 9/e 2587 70e/18



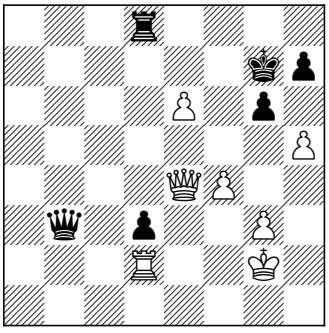
1... ♖d1! 2. ♔g1 □ ♕a7! [2... ♕f3? 3. ♕e6 =] **3. ♔h1 ♕a2!! 0 : 1**
[Camacho Penate,G]

Rublevsky, S. – Markovic, Miro
Jugoslavija 2000
♕ 9/e 2588 79e/18



1. ♕c8! ♕d7 [1... ♔e5? 2. ♖e8! +–] **2. ♕g8 ♔e5 3. ♕g3 ♔d4** [3... ♔e6 4. ♖h6 ♔e7 (4... ♖f6 5. ♕h3 +–) 5. ♕e5 +–; 3... ♖f4 4. ♖h5 ♔e4 5. ♔c2! +–] **4. b4! ♕e7** [4... ♖h7 5. ♖h7 ♕h7 6. ♕c3 ♔e4 7. ♕c2 +–; 4... ♔c4 5. ♕c3 ♔b5 6. ♕c5 +–] **5. ♖h4 ♕h4 6. ♕h4 ♔e5 7. ♕g3 1 : 0**
[Rublevsky,S]

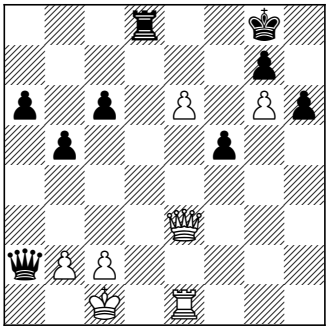
Belov, Vl – Magomedov, Ma
Moscow 2002
♕ 9/e 2589 84e/18



1... ♕d5!! [1... ♕c3 2. ♖a2! d2 3. ♖a7 ♔h6 (3... ♔f6 4. ♖f7#; 3... ♔g8 4. e7 ♖e8 5. ♖a8 +–) 4. hg6 (4. ♖h7? ♔h7 5. ♕g6 ♔h8 6. ♕h6 ♔g8 7. ♕g5 ♔h7 8. ♕d8 ♕c2 =) 4... hg6 5. ♕b7 ♖h8 6. ♕d5 (6. ♕e7? ♕c6 7. ♔h2 ♕h1! 8. ♔h1 d1♕ 9. ♔g2 ♕e2 =) 6... ♕f6 7. ♕d2 +–] **2. ♕d5 ♖d5 3. ♔f3 ♔f6 4. g4** [4. ♔e4 ♖h5 =; 4. hg6 hg6 5. ♔e4 ♔e6 6. ♖d3

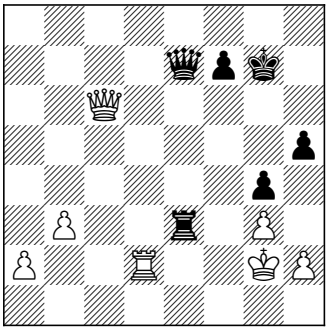
♖d3 7. ♔d3 ♔f5 8. ♔e3 g5 =] **4... ♔e6 5. ♔e4 ♖a5 6. ♖d3 gh5** [♖ 7/e] **7. g5 ♖a4 8. ♔f3 ♖a5! 9. ♔g3 ♔f5 10. ♖d4** [10. ♖d7 h4! 11. ♔h4 ♔f4 12. ♖f7 ♖f5 13. ♖a7 ♖b5 =] **10... ♖a3 11. ♔h4 ♖f3** [11... ♖a1! =] **12. ♖d7** [12. ♖d6!? ♔f4 (12... ♖f4? 13. ♔h5 ♖f3 14. ♖f6 ♔e4 15. ♔g4 ♖a3 16. ♖f7 ♔e5 17. ♖h7 ♔e6 18. ♔h5 +−) 13. ♖d7 ♖f2! 14. ♖f7 ♔e3 15. ♖h7 ♖h2 16. ♔g3 ♖h1 17. ♖e7 ♔d4 18. ♔f2 ♖h4 19. g6 ♖f4 20. ♔e2 ♖g4 21. g7 ♔d5 =] **12... ♔g6 13. ♖d6 ♔g7 14. ♖f6 h6! 15. ♔h5 hg5 16. ♔g5 1/2 : 1/2 [Magomedov,Ma]**

Afek, Y. – Doison, A.
Echternach (rapid) 2004
♕ 9/e **2590** **93e/9**



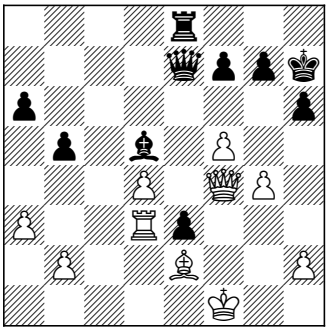
1. ♕a3! [1. c3 ♕a1 2. ♔c2 ♕a4 3. ♔c1 =] **1... ♕d5** [1... ♕a3 2. ba3 ♖e8 3. e7 +−; 1... ♕c4 2. ♕e7 +−] **2. ♕d3!! ♕d3** [2... ♖e8 3. ♕d5 cd5 4. e7 +− △ ♖e5-d5-d8] **3. cd3 ♖e8 4. e7 h5** [4... f4 5. ♖e6 f3 6. ♔d2 f2 7. ♔e2 +−] **5. ♖e6! h4 6. ♖d6 1 : 0 [Afek,Y]**

Aggelis, N. – Zagrebelny, S.
Agios Kirykos 2009
♕ 9/e **2591** **106e/18**



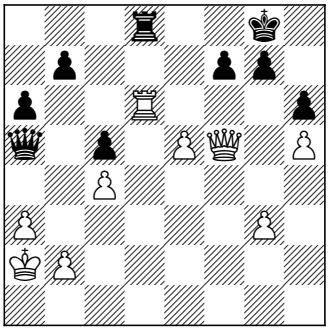
1... h4! 2. gh4 [2. ♔f2 ♕e5 −+; 2. ♖f2 h3 3. ♔g1 ♖e1 4. ♖f1 ♕e3 −+] **2... ♕h4 3. ♕d6** [3. ♕c1 g3 4. ♕a1 (4. h3 ♕e4 −+; 4. ♔g1 gh2 −+) 4... ♔f8 −+] **3... ♕h3 4. ♔g1 ♖e1 5. ♔f2 ♕e3 0 : 1 [RR]**

Hennings, A. – Ghitescu, Th
USSR 1968
♕ 9/f **2592** **6e/5**



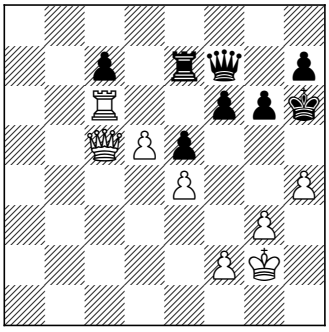
1... ♗c4 2. ♖c3 ♕b7! ∓ 3. ♖e3 ♕h1 4. ♔f2 ♖e3 5. ♕e3 [5. ♔e3? ♕c1 −+] **5... ♕h2 6. ♔e1 ♗e2! 7. ♕e2 ♕g1 8. ♔d2 ♕d4 9. ♔c2 ♕f4! 10. ♔b3 h5! −+ 11. gh5 ♕f5 12. ♔b4 ♕e6 13. ♕d2 f5 14. ♔a5 ♕e4! 15. ♕d6** [15. ♔a6 f4 16. ♔b5 f3 −+] **15... f4 16. ♕f8 ♕a4 17. ♔b6 ♕d4! 18. ♔a5 ♕f6 0 : 1 [Maric,R]**

Klovans, J. – Huseinov
Moscow 1972
♕ 9/f 2593 13e/4



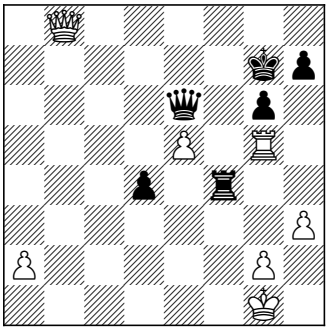
1. e6! ♖d6 [1... fe6!?] **2. ♕f7 ♔h7 3. ♕g6 ♔h8 4. e7 ♖d8 5. e8♕ ♖e8 6. ♕e8 ♔h7 7. ♕e4 ♔h8 8. ♕b7 ♔h7 9. ♕c6 ♔h8 10. g4! ♔h7 11. ♕g6 ♔h8 12. ♕e6! ♔h7 13. b4! +– cb4** [13... ♕a4 14. ♕e4 ♔h8 15. bc5 +–] **14. ♕f5 ♕f5 15. gf5 ♔g8** [15... ba3 16. c5 +–] **16. ab4 ♔f7 17. b5 ab5 18. cb5 1 : 0**
[Yudovich sr,M]

Minev, N. – Grillitsch, K.
Oesterreich 1983
♕ 9/f 2594 35e/6



1. ♖e6! ♖e6 [1... ♖d7 2. ♕c6 ♔g7 3. ♖f6 +–] **2. de6 ♕e6** [2... ♕g7 3. e7 ♕f7 4. ♕c7 ♕e8 (4... ♔g7 5. e8♘ +–) 5. ♕d6 ♔g7 6. ♕e6 +–; 2... ♕e8 3. g4 ♕d8 (3... g5 4. hg5 ♔g5 5. ♕c1 ♔g4 6. ♕h6! △ f3+–) 4. e7 ♕d7 (4... ♕e8 5. ♕c7 ♔g7 6. g5 ♔f7 7. gf6 ♔f6 8. ♕d6 ♔f7 9. ♕e5 +–) 5. ♔g3 ♔g7 6. ♕c7! ♕d3 (6... ♕c7 7. e8♘ +–) 7. f3 ♔f7 8. ♕d8 +–] **3. ♕f8 ♔h5 4. f3 f5 5. ♕g7!** [5. ef5 gf5 6. ♕g7 ♕g6 ∞] **5... h6 6. ef5 gf5 7. ♔h3 1 : 0**
[Minev,N]

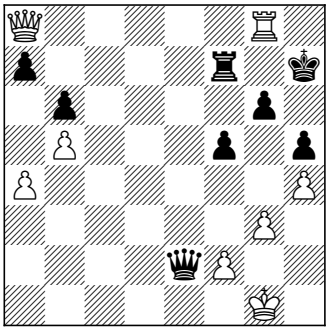
Smyslov, V. – Huebner, R.
Velden (m/10) 1983
♕ 9/f 2595 35e/7



1. ♔h2 [1. a4 d3! (1... ♕c4?! 2. ♔h2! ♖f1 3. ♖g4 ±) 2. ♕d8 (2. ♕a7 ♖f7 3. ♕e3 ♖d7; 2. ♖g3 ♕d5 3. e6 d2 4. e7 d1♕ 5. ♔h2 ♕5d4 –+) 2... ♕c4 (△ ♕d4) 3. ♔h2 ♖f8 4. ♕d6 ♕f4 5. ♖g3 d2 6. a5 ♖a8 –+; 1. ♖g4 ♖g4 2. hg4 ♕a2 3. ♕d6 (3. ♕c7 ♕f7 4. ♕d6 ♕f4) 3... d3 4. ♕f6 (4. ♕e7 ♕f7) 4... ♔g8 5. e6 ♕a7 6. ♔h1 (6. ♔f1 ♕g7; 6. ♔h2 ♕c7 △ d2) 6... d2 7. ♕d8 ♔g7 8. ♕d2 ♕a1 9. ♔h2 ♕e5 △ ♕e6=; 1. ♖g3 ♕a2 2. e6 (2. ♖b3 ♕f2 3. ♔h2 ♖f8) 2... ♕a1 3. ♔h2 ♖f1 4. ♕e5 ♔h6 5. ♖f3 ♖h1 6. ♔g3 ♕e1 7. ♔f4 ♕d2 8. ♔g3 =; 1. ♕b3 ♕b3 2. ab3 d3; 1. ♕b2 h6 2. ♖g3 ♕e5; 1. ♕a7 ♔h6 2. ♖g3 ♕e5; 1. ♕c7 ♔h6 (1... ♖f7? 2. ♕d6 ♕a2 (2... ♕d7 3. ♖g4 ±) 3. ♕d4) 2. ♖g3 (2. ♕c1? ♔g5 3. g3 ♕e5 4. a4 ♕e3! 5. ♕e3 de3 6. gf4 ♔f4 7. ♔f1 (7. a5 ♔e4 8. a6 ♔d3 9. a7 e2 ∓) 7... ♔e4 8. ♔e2 g5 △ h5=; 2. ♕d8 ♕a2 3. ♖g3 ♕a1 4. ♔h2 ♖f1 5. ♕g5 ♔g7 =) 2... ♖e4 (2... ♖f5? 3. ♖g4!; 2... ♕a2 3. ♕c1 ♕f2 4. ♔h2 ♔g7 5. e6) 3. ♕c1 (3. ♕d8 ♕e5 4. ♕f8 ♕g7) 3... ♔g7 4. ♖a3 ♖e5; 1. ♕d6 ♕a2 2. ♖g3 (2. e6 ♕f2 3. ♔h2 ♖e4 4. e7 ♕f6; 2. ♕d7 ♔h6 3. ♖g4 ♖g4 4. ♕g4 d3) 2... ♕a1 3. ♔h2 ♖f1 4. ♕e7 ♔h6 5. ♕g5 ♔g7 6. ♖f3 ♖h1 7. ♔g3 ♕e1

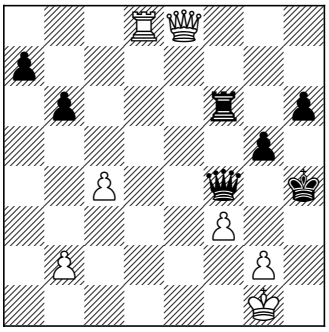
8. ♖f2 ♖f1 =] **1... ♔h6!** [1... ♖e4?? 2. ♕b7; 1... ♖f1 2. ♕a7 ♔h6 3. ♕d4 ♔g5 4. ♕e3 ♖f4 □ 5. ♔g3 ♕f5 6. h4 +− ; 1... ♖f2 2. ♕a7 △ ♕d4; 1... ♖f7 2. ♕d6 ♕a2 (2... ♕d7 3. ♖g4) 3. ♕d4; 1... ♖f8 2. ♕d6; 1... ♕a2 2. e6!; 1... d3 2. ♖g3 ♕d5 (2... d2 3. ♖d3; 2... ♖d4 3. ♖f3 ♕e7 4. e6) 3. e6 ♖f1 (3... ♖e4 4. ♖f3; 3... ♖f8 4. ♕c7 ♔g8 5. ♕d7 ♖d8 6. ♕f7 ♔h8 7. e7 +−) 4. ♕a7 ♔g8 5. e7 ♔f7 6. ♖e3 ♕d6 7. g3 +−] **2. ♖g3** [2. ♕d8 ♖e4 (2... ♕a2 3. ♖g3) 3. ♕d6 ♕f7!] **2... ♕f5** [2... ♖f5 3. ♖d3 ♕e5 4. ♕e5 ♖e5 5. ♖d4 ♖e2 =] **3. e6 ♖e4!** [3... ♖f1? 4. e7 ♕f2 5. ♖g6! hg6 6. ♕h8 ♔g5 7. ♕e5 ♔h6 8. e8♕ ♕g1 9. ♔g3 ♕f2 10. ♔g4 ♕g2 11. ♕g3 +−] **4. ♕d6** [4. ♖f3 ♕e6 5. ♕f8 ♔g5! (5... ♔h5? 6. g4 ♔g5 7. h4!) 6. ♖g3 ♔h5 =] **4... ♕e6 5. ♕e6 ♖e6 6. ♖d3 1/2 : 1/2 [Kavalek,L]**

Vilela De Acuna, J. – Lugo, B.
Cuba (ch) 1986
♕ 9/f **2596** **43e/23**



1. ♖h8 ♔g7 2. ♕g8 ♔f6 3. ♕d8 ♕e7 [3... ♖e7? 4. ♖h7 +− ; 3... ♔g7? 4. ♕d4 ♖f6 5. ♖c8! ♕e1 6. ♔h2 f4 (6... ♕e7 7. ♖c6 +− △ ♕c3, ♖c7) 7. ♖c7 ♔h6 (7... ♔g8 8. ♕d8 ♖f8 9. ♕d5 ♔h8 10. ♕d4 +−) 8. gf4 ♕e2 9. f5! ♕g4 10. ♕e3 +−] **4. ♕d2 ♕c7** [4... ♕e5 5. ♕g5 ♔g7 6. ♕h6 ♔f6 7. ♖g8 +− ; 4... ♔g7 5. ♕h6 ♔f6 6. ♖g8 ♕e1 (6... ♖g7 7. ♕g5 +−) 7. ♔g2 ♕e4 8. ♔h2 ♕g4 (8... ♕a4 9. ♕g6 ♔e7 10. ♖c8! +−) 9. ♕h8 ♔e6 10. ♖e8 ♖e7 □ 11. ♕g8 ♔d6 □ (11... ♔f6 12. ♕f8 ♖f7 13. ♕h8 +−) 12. ♖d8 ♖d7 13. ♕f8 ♔e6 14. ♕e8 ♖e7 15. ♕g8 ♔e5 □ 16. ♖d5 ♔e4 17. ♕d8! (△ ♖d4) 17... ♖e8! (17... ♕f3 18. ♕e7 ♔d5 19. ♕b7 +− ; 17... f4 18. ♖d4 +−) 18. ♖d4 ♔f3 19. ♕d5 ♖e4 20. ♖d2! (△ ♕d3) 20... f4 □ 21. ♕b3! ♖e3 22. ♕d1 ♔e4 23. ♖d4 +−] **5. ♕g5 ♔g7 6. ♕h6 ♔f6 7. ♖g8 ♖g7 8. ♖f8 ♔e6** [8... ♖f7 9. ♕h8 ♔e6 10. ♖c8 +−] **9. ♕e3 ♔d5 10. ♖e8** [△ 11. ♕d3 ♔c5 12. ♖c8!] **10... ♖d7 11. ♕b3 ♔d4** [11... ♕c4 12. ♖e5 +− ; 11... ♔c5 12. ♖c8!] **12. ♖e1** [△ ♕e3, ♖c1] **12... ♕d8 ⊕ 13. ♖d1 ♔e5 14. ♕e3 ♔f6 15. ♕g5 1 : 0 [Vilela De Acuna,J]**

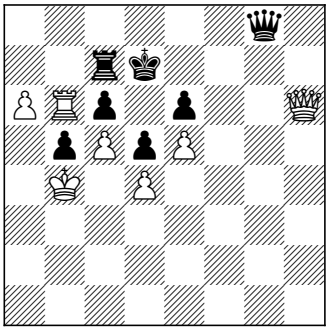
Kosten, A. – Flear, G.
Paris 1988
♕ 9/f **2597** **45e/21**



1. ♕e1 ♕g3 [1... ♔h5 2. ♖g8! (△ g4) (2. g4? ♔g6 3. ♕e8 ♖f7 4. ♕g8 ∞) 2... ♕d4 3. ♔h2 ♕h4 (3... ♕f4 4. ♔h3 +−) 4. ♕h4 ♔h4 (4... gh4 5. ♖g4 △ ♔h3, ♖h4) 5. b4 a5 6. ba5 ba5 7. c5 a4 8. c6! ♖c6 9. g3 ♔h5 10. ♔h3 △ g4#] **2. ♖d4 ♖f4 3. ♕e6 h5** [3... ♔h5 4. ♖d6 +−] **4. ♖e4! ⊙ ♖e4 5. ♕e4 ♕f4 6. ♕e1 ♕g3 7. ♕e6! ⊙** [7. ♕e6 a5 8. b3 g4 (8... ♕f4 9. ♕h3#) 9. ♕e7#] **1 : 0 [Flear,G]**

Ravelo Gil, E. – Marcel
La Habana 1994

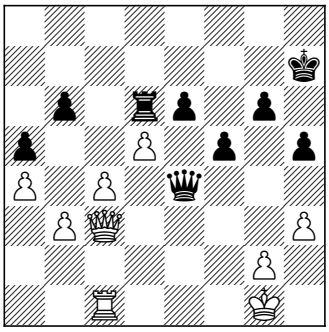
♕ 9/f 2598 60e/18



1. ♖b8!! +– ♖c8 [1... ♕b8 2. ♕g7] **2. ♖b7! ♖c7 □** [2... ♔e8 3. ♕f6] **3. a7! ♖b7 4. a8♕!** [4. a8♕ ♕a8 5. ♕g7] **1 : 0 [Hernandez,A.C]**

Vasiesiu, D. – Ardeleanu, A.
Romania (ch) 1994

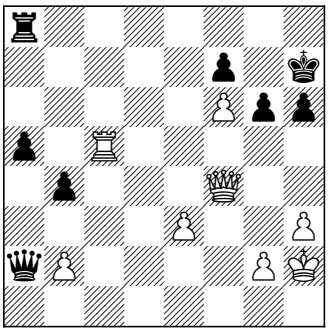
♕ 9/f 2599 62e/27



1. ♖e1 ♕h4 [1... ♕f4 2. de6 ♖d2 3. ♕e3 +–] **2. de6** [2. ♖e6? ♖e6 3. de6 ♕e4 4. ♕f6 h4 =; 2. ♕e5? ed5! =] **2... ♖d3** [2... ♕e7 3. ♕e5 △ ♕d6+–] **3. ♕e5** [3. ♕d3? ♕e1 =; 3. ♕c1? ♖h3! =; 3. e7?! ♖c3 4. e8♕ ♕f6! =] **3... f4!?** [3... ♖d2 4. ♕e3 ♖d3 5. e7! ♖e3 6. ♖e3 +–] **4. e7!** [4. ♕e4?! ♖h3! 5. gh3 ♕g3 6. ♔f1 f3!] **4... ♖h3** [4... ♖d2 5. ♕h8! (5. ♖f1? ♖g2! =) 5... ♔h8 6. e8♕ ♔g7 7. ♖e7 ♔h6 8. ♕f8 ♔g5 9. ♖e5#] **5. ♕h8!** [5. gh3? ♕g3 =] **5... ♔h8 6. e8♕ ♔g7 7. ♖e7 ♔h6** [7... ♔f6 8. ♖e6 +–] **8. ♕f8 ♔g5 9. ♖e5 ♔g4 10. ♕c8 ♔g3 11. ♖g5!** [11. ♖g5 ♕g5 12. ♕h3#] **1 : 0 [Stoica,V]**

Krstic, Re – Zivkovic, Dragan
Jugoslavija 1997

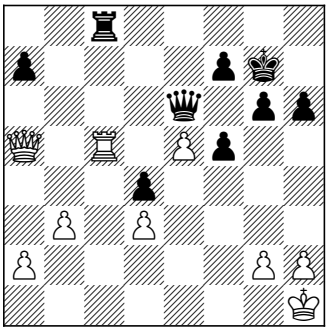
♕ 9/f 2600 69e/27



1. ♖h5! gh5 2. ♕e4 ♔g8 3. ♕a8 [♕ 4/k] **3... ♔h7 4. ♕e4 ♔g8** [4... ♔h8 5. ♕f4 ♕b1 6. e4 ♔h7 7. ♕g3 +–] **5. ♕e5!** [△ ♕g3 ∟#] **5... ♕e6** [5... h4 6. ♕e8 ♔h7 7. ♕e4 ♔g8 8. ♕g4 +–] **6. ♕g3 ♔f8 7. ♕b8 ♕e8 8. ♕d6 ♔g8 9. ♕g3 1 : 0 [Krstic,Re]**

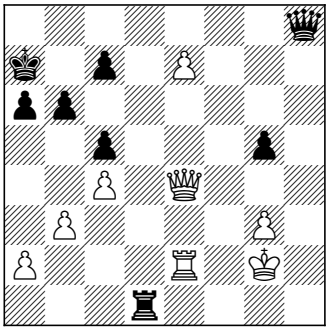
Jakubowski, K. – Umansky, Vl
Rowy 1998

♕ 9/f 2601 73e/18



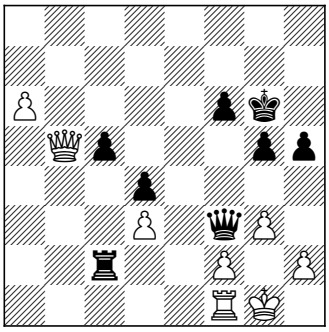
1... ♕d5!! [× ♕a5, ♖c5, c1] **2. b4 □ ♕e5! 3. h3 □ ♕e1 4. ♔h2 ♖e8 → 5. ♕a7?** [5. ♕c7 ♕d2 6. ♕d6 ♕b4 –+ (6... ♖e2?? 7. ♖c8 =)] **5... f4! –+** [△ ♕g3, ♖e1#] **[Umansky,Vl]**

Karaklajic, N. – Carnic, S.
Subotica 1999
♕ 9/f 2602 77e/18



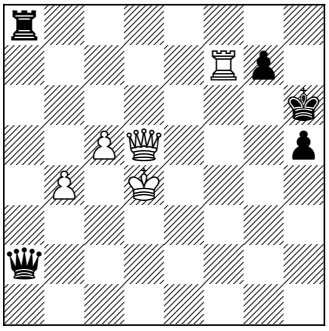
1... g4! [1... ♕h1? 2. ♔f2 ♖f1 (2... ♕g1 3. ♔f3 ♖f1 4. ♔g4 +– ; 2... ♕f1 3. ♔e3 ♖e1 4. ♕f3 +–) 3. ♔e3 ♕g1 4. ♔d2 ♖d1 5. ♔c2 ♖a1 (5... ♖c1 6. ♔b2 ♖a1 7. ♕c2 +–) 6. ♔c3! +–] **2. ♔f2** [2. e8♕? ♕h1 3. ♔f2 ♕g1# ; 2. ♕g4? ♕h1 3. ♔f2 ♕g1 4. ♔f3 ♖f1 5. ♔e4 ♕d4#] **2... ♕h2** [2... ♕f6? 3. ♕f4 +–] **3. ♕g2 ♕h8** [3... ♕h5 4. ♕e4 = (4. e8♕? ♕f5 –+) ; 3... ♕h6 4. ♕e4 □ (4. e8♕? ♕f6 –+ ; 4. e8♘? ♕f8 –+) 4... ♕h2 = ; 3... ♕h7 4. ♕e4 =] **4. ♕e4 □ ♕h2 5. ♕g2 ♕h8 1/2 : 1/2**
[Carnic,S]

Hasangatin, R. – Akhmadeev, Vad
Russia 2000
♕ 9/f 2603 78e/9



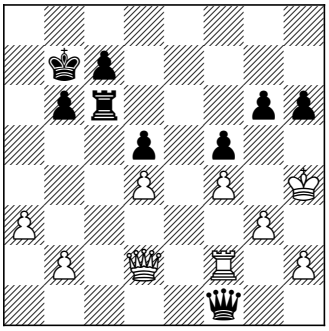
1. ♕b3! [1. ♕b7?? ♕b7 2. ab7 ♖b2 ∓ ; 1. ♕e8? ♔g7! (1... ♔h6? 2. a7 ♖a2 3. ♕h8 ♔g6 4. ♕g8 △ ♕a2 +–) 2. a7 ♖a2 3. ♕e7 ♔g6 4. ♕c5 ♕d3 =] **1... ♖c3** [1... ♖e2 2. ♕g8 ♔h6 3. a7 +–] **2. ♕g8 ♔h6** [2... ♔f5 3. ♕c8 ♔g6 4. ♕e8 +– — 2... ♔h6] **3. ♕f8 ♔g6 4. ♕e8 ♔h6 5. ♖a1! ♖c2 6. ♕e1! ♖e2** [6... ♕a8 7. a7 ♖b2 8. ♕e4 +–] **7. ♕e2 ♕e2 8. a7 ♕d3 9. a8♕ c4 10. ♖a7 1 : 0 [Hasangatin,R]**

Djurhuus, R. – Agdestein, S.
Norge (ch) 2009
♕ 9/f 2604 107e/17



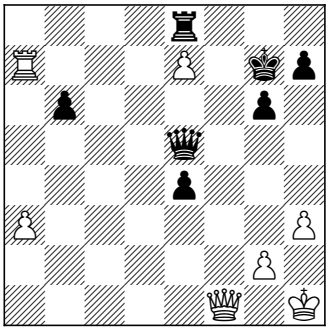
1... ♖d8! 0 : 1

Rodshtein, M. – Zhigalko, S.
Puerto Madryn 2009
♕ 9/f 2605 107e/18



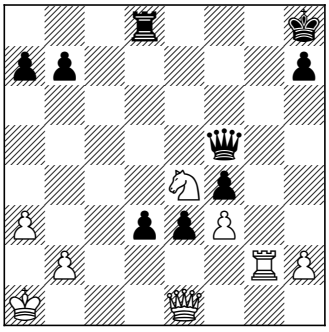
1... g5! 2. fg5 hg5 3. ♔g5 ♕h3 [0 : 1 Rodshtein – Zhigalko] **4. ♕e2** [4. ♔f4 ♕g4 5. ♔e3 ♕e4#] **4... ♕h6 5. ♔f5 ♕g6 6. ♔f4 ♖e6 7. ♕e6 ♕e6 8. ♔g5 ♕e3 9. ♖f4 c5 –+ [RR]**

Mchedlishvili, M. – Podolchenko, E.
Khanty-Mansiysk (ol) 2010
♕ 9/f 2606 110e/9



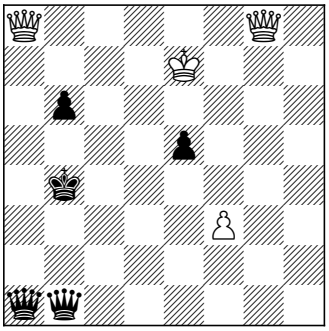
1. ♕f8!! [1 : 0 Mchedlishvili – Podolchenko] **1... ♖f8 2. e8♕!! [RR]**

Marszalek, R. – Bednarski, J.
Polska 1968
♕ 9/g 2607 6e/37



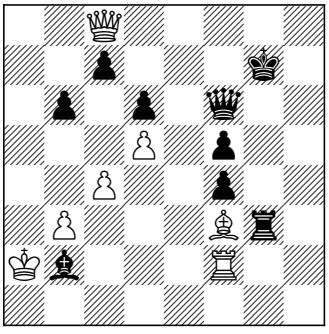
1... ♕e4! [1... d2? 2. ♘d2 ♕a5 3. ♕h4! +–] **2. fe4 d2 3. ♖d2!** [3. ♕d1? f3! 4. ♕f3 d1♕ 5. ♕d1 ♖d1 6. ♔a2 ♖d4! 7. ♖e2 ♖e4 8. ♔b3 ♔g7 9. ♔c3 ♔f6 10. ♔d3 ♔f5! 11. ♖e3 ♖e3 12. ♔e3 ♔g4 13. ♔f2 ♔f4! 14. b3 b5 15. b4 ♔e4 16. ♔e2 ♔d4 17. ♔d2 ♔c4 18. ♔c2 a6 –+] **3... ed2 4. ♕d1 f3 5. ♔a2! f2 6. ♕f3!! =** [6. e5? ♖f8! 7. ♕f1 d1♕ –+] **6... d1♕ 7. ♕f6 ♔g8 8. ♕e6 ♔g7 9. ♕e7 ♔g6 10. ♕e6 ♔h5 11. ♕f5** [11. ♕f5 ♔h4 12. ♕f2] **1/2 : 1/2 [Maric,R]**

Vadasz, L. – Taimanov, M.
Zalaegerszeg 1969
♕ 9/g 2608 8e/4



1... ♕d4! [1... ♕a8?! =] **2. ♕ad5** [2. ♕c6 ♕bd3 ∓; 2. ♕aa2 ♕c5] **2... ♕bd3 3. ♕g4 ♕3c4 ∓ 4. ♕c4 ♔c4 5. ♕g2** [5. ♕f5 b5] **5... b5 6. ♕a2 ♔c5 7. ♕a7 ♔b4! 8. ♕a2 ♕c3 9. ♕b1 ♔c5 10. ♕g1 ♕d4 11. ♕c1 ♔b6 12. ♕h6 ♔a5 13. ♕c6 b4 14. ♕a8 ♔b5 15. ♕e8** [15. ♕b7 ♔c4 16. ♕a6 ♔c3!] **15... ♔c4 16. ♕a4 ♔c3! 17. ♕a1 ♔d2 18. ♕a2 ♔e3** [18... ♔e3 19. ♕b3 ♕c3 20. ♕d5 b3 21. ♕e4 ♔d2 22. ♕d5 ♔c1! –+] **0 : 1 [Milic,B]**

Kushnir, A. – De Oliveira, M.
Roosendaal (izt) 1976
♕ 9/g 2609 22e/3

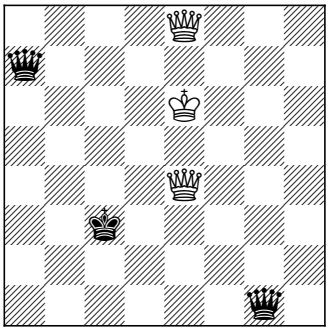


1... ♗d4 2. ♖h2 [2. ♕c7 ♕f7 3. ♕f7 ♔f7 4. ♗h5 ♔f6 5. ♖f4 ♔g5 6. ♖d4 ♔h5 7. b4! =] **2... ♕f8! 3. ♕d7 ♔f6 4. ♕e6 ♔g7 5. ♕h6 ♔f7 6. ♕h7** [6. ♕e6! =] **6... ♗g7 7. ♕f5 ♔g8 8. ♕h7**

♔f7 9. ♗h5?! [9. ♕f5! =] 9... ♔f6 10. ♖e2 ♖e3! 11. ♕g6? [11. ♖e3 fe3 12. ♕e4 ∓] 11... ♔e5 12. ♖g2 ♗f6 13. ♗g4 ♔d4 −+ 14. ♗c8 ♗e5 15. ♖d2 ♔c3 16. ♕c2 ♔b4 17. c5 b5 18. ♕c1! ♖b3 19. c6 ♕c8 20. ♖d4! ♗d4 21. ♕c4! ♔a5 22. ♕a4 ♔b6 23. ♕d4 ♔a6 24. ♔b3 ♕f5? [24... ♕h3! 25. ♔b4 ♕f1 −+] 25. ♕a1 ♔b6 26. ♕d4 ♔a6 27. ♕a1 1/2 : 1/2 [Veroci,Zs]

Bacso, G. – Szlabey, G.
Magyarorszag 1983

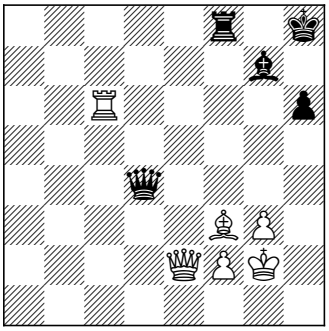
♕ 9/g 2610 35e/8



1. ♕h8!! +− ♕ad4 [1... ♕gd4 2. ♕h3! ♔d2 (2... ♔c4 3. ♕c2 ♔b5 4. ♕hb3 ♔a6 5. ♕ca2; 2... ♔b4 3. ♕b1 ♔c5 4. ♕hf5 ♔c6 5. ♕bb5 ♔c7 6. ♕f7 ♔c8 7. ♕c6) 3. ♕hg2 ♕f2 (3... ♔c3 4. ♕gc2 ♔b4 5. ♕b2 ♔c4 6. ♕ec2) 4. ♕b4! ♔e2 5. ♕gg4 ♔f1 (5... ♕f3 6. ♕be4 ♕e3 7. ♕f3) 6. ♕bc4] 2. ♕c8 ♕c5 [2... ♔b4 3. ♕b8 ♔c3 4. ♕c7 ♔b4 5. ♕b6 ♔c3 (5... ♔c4 6. ♕c2) 6. ♕a5! ♔b2 7. ♕e2] 3. ♕e5 ♔b4 4. ♕b2 ♔a5 5. ♕a8 ♕a7 6. ♕d5 1 : 0 [Schneider,At]

Gheorghiu, F. – Grigorov, J.
Praha (zt) 1985

♕ 9/g 2611 39e/7



1. ♗e4! +− ♖e8 2. ♖c4 ♕e5 [2... ♕b2 3. ♕g4 ♖f8 4. ♖c2! ♕f6 5. ♗d3! ♖e8 6. ♖c7 ♕g5 (6... ♖f8 7. ♕e4!) 7. ♕d7 ♖f8 (7... ♖d8 8. ♖c8!; 7... ♕e5 8. ♖c8! ♖g8 9. ♖g8! ♔g8 10. ♗c4 ♔h7 11. ♕d3! ♔h8 12. ♕d8 ♔h7 13. ♗d3) 8. f4! ♕f6 9. ♕d5 ♖e8 10. ♖c6 ♕b2 11. ♗c2! ♕a1 12. ♕d7! ♕a8 (12... ♖e2 13. ♔f3 ♕f1 14. ♔g4 h5 15. ♔g5!) 13. ♔h3! ♖g8 14. ♖g6! ♕h1 15. ♔g4 h5 16. ♔g5!] 3. ♕g4! ♕g5 4. ♕d7 ♖f8 5. ♖c6! ♔g8 6. ♕e6 ♔h8 7. ♖c8! h5?! 8. ♖f8 ♗f8 9. ♕f7 ♕h6 10. ♗d5! ♕g7 11. ♕h5 1 : 0 [Gheorghiu,F]